

Descendants of Michael Katz

Generation No. 1

1. Michael⁷ Katz (Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1782 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Mohr** 11 Apr 1743 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1720 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1773 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Michael Katz:

Emigration: 1738, left on ship "Snow Fox"

Emigration 2: 1738, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Michael Katz and Anna Mohr:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1743, Tulpehocken, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Michael Katz and Anna Mohr are:

- 2 i. Catherine⁸ Catt.
- 3 ii. Elizabeth Catt, born 1743 in West Virginia; died 1812 in Pennsylvania.
- 4 iii. Ludwig Heinrich Catt, born 04 Apr 1744 in Swatara, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia. He married Selma Kusiel in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

More About Ludwig Catt and Selma Kusiel:

Marriage: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

- + 5 iv. George W. Catt, born 26 May 1747 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 02 Oct 1816 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6 v. Michael Catt, born 1748 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 04 Mar 1811 in Lewis Co, Kentucky.
- + 7 vi. Phillip (Scratch) Catt, born 25 May 1750 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 04 Sep 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8 vii. Anna Maria Catt, born May 1757 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 05 Nov 1846 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 9 viii. Johannes (John) Catt, born 18 Jul 1758 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 1808 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio.

Generation No. 2

5. George W.⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1747 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 02 Oct 1816 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Maria Magdalena Helman** 1772 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 25 Mar 1758 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Oct 1816 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for George W. Catt:

George Catt of Knox County, Indiana, born-Virginia. Service--Pri., May 25 to July 25, 2 mos. 2 days. Pay per month, 6-2/8 S. Proof-From Pay Abstract of Capt. John Whitsell's Co. of rangers from Monogalia and Ohio Counties; in West Virginia. Archives and History, 3rd biennial report, p. 122. Died-Oct., 1816. Buried in Johnson Twp. Names of children taken from Will are: George; Elizabeth Pea; John; Catherine Johnson; Solomon; Moses; Mary; Susannah; Nancy Decker.

Early settlers of Johnson Township, Knox County, Indiana – "History of Knox County" page 80-81 - George Catt, grandfather of J.P. Catt, came from North Carolina to Virginia; thence to Knox County and settled on a old French claim, lying immediately east to Purcell Station. He came all the way from Virginia in a wagon, bringing his family with him. George Catt, son of the former, was born about 1800,

and settled on a portion of the land owned by his father. He was a ranger in time of the Indiana war, but was not at the battle of Tippecanoe. He was a farmer and miller. Moses, brother of George Carr, was never the owner of land, was somewhat given to bibulous habits. He lived in the "barrens" in the western part of the township. "Boss" Catt went to New Orleans and was lost sight of his friends. Issaac Catt, brother of J.P. Catt, lived west of the railroad. He owned a small tract of land, but depended mainly on his gun for a living. He killed a great number of deer and turkey. Other of the Catt brothers were Solomon and Hiram, the former died in Harrison Township; the latter is still living near the old farm of the grandfather.

Early settlers of Johnson Township, Knox County, Indiana – "History of Knox County" page 82 – The first mill in Johnson Township was built by George Catt on his farm. It was a horse-mill, and by it he was able to make an indifferent flour or meal from ten or fifteen bushels of grain per day. This was built about 120, and was run for thirteen or twenty years. The flour was bolted by hand. It was no uncommon thing for persons to come to mill and have to wait two or three days for their grist, during which time they would either camp out, or would be taken care of by friends.

The next mill was built on the Deshee (Du Chein) by Jacob Pea. This was a water-mill, and was used both as a grist and saw mill. At a later date it was changed to a steam-mill.

Son of Michael Katz and Anna Maria Mohr. Born between 26 May 1747-25 May 1748. Died after 12 Oct 1816 and by 23 Oct 1816. - - - Will of George Catt - - - In the name of God, Amen. I George Catt of Knox County, Indiana, knowing that it is appointed of God for men once to die and being sick and weakly of body, but with sound mind, memory and understanding, make this my last will and testament in the form following Vis.

First, I commend my soul unto the hands of God who gave it, and my body to the earth from whence it came. Secondly, I do give, devise and bequeath unto my son, George Catt, my farm and all the land to it belonging in Knox County in said state with each and all its tenements and heretaments (sic) hereunto belonging or appertaining. I also give and bequeath unto my son, George, all my household and kitchen furniture, horses, cows, sheep, hogs and geese together with each and all of my farming and mechanical utensils that is in my possession or belonging to me in any wise whatsoever.

It is my will and wish that my son George Catt shall maintain his mother so long as she may live. I also leave my son, George Catt, my lawful executor. I do will and bequeath unto my daughter, Elizabeth Pea, One Dollar. I do give and bequeath unto my son, John Catt, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my daughter, Catherine Johnson, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my son, Solomon Catt, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my son, Moses Catt, One Dollar. I will and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Catt, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my daughter, Susannah Catt, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my daughter, Nancy Decker, Sixty Dollars.

In witness whereof I do hereunto file my hand and seal the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen.
George X Catt - his mark

More About George Catt and Maria Helman:
Marriage: 1772, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Catt and Maria Helman are:

- + 10 i. John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, born 1777 in Huntington Twp, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1842 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 11 ii. Mary Polly Catt, born 04 Jul 1779 in Huntington Twp, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12 iii. Catherine Catt, born 05 Sep 1780 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1862 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 13 iv. Elizabeth Catt, born 05 Sep 1780 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 14 v. Solomon Catt, born 1782 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 1817 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 15 vi. Moses Catt, born 1784 in German Twp, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1836 - 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 16 vii. Mary Polly Catt, twin, born 04 Jul 1786 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1845 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 17 viii. Susannah Catt, twin, born 04 Jul 1786 in German Twp, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City,

Pike Co, Indiana. She married John Catt 07 Aug 1811 in Knox Co, Indiana; born Bet. 02 Sep 1786 - 22 Mar 1787 in German Twp, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1872 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt:

Census: 21 Aug 1850, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana page 55b worth \$2,000

Occupation: 1850, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About John Catt and Susannah Catt:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1811, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 18 ix. George W. Catt, Jr., born 1790 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died Bet. Sep 1863 - 10 Mar 1866 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 19 x. Nancy Catt, born 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana.

6. Michael⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1748 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 04 Mar 1811 in Lewis Co, Kentucky. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 1770 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1749 in Pennsylvania, and died 1809 in Mason Co, Kentucky.

More About Michael Catt and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 1770, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Michael Catt and Anna Braun are:

- 20 i. George⁹ Catt, born 1770 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 21 ii. Michael E. Catt, born 1771 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Nov 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 22 iii. Thomas Catt, born 1775 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 23 iv. Elisabeth Catt, born 1786 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 24 v. Job Catt, born 1787 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1859 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 25 vi. Margaretha Catt, born 27 Feb 1787 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1849 in Piatt, Illinois.

7. Phillip (Scratch)⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1750 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 04 Sep 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Magdalena Main** Bet. 1773 - 1779 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia. She was born 25 Mar 1758 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 24 Oct 1815 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Phillip (Scratch) Catt:

Phillip Catt of Knox County, Indiana, born-1750, in Virginia. Service-While residing at Brownsville, Pennsylvania, enlisted in 1776 or 77 in Capt. John Whitsell's Co., under Col. Brodhead in Penn. Troops. Established a station at mouth of Fishing Creek on the Ohio River and went out as a ranger from this station as far as the mouth of the Kanawha; served 6 mos. Returned to Brownsville and served on several tours against the Indians under Capts. Kincaid and Wilson. Enlisted in 1777 or 78, in Capt. Morgan's Co. In 1782, enlisted in Capt. Jacob Tevibaugh's Co., marched to Sandusky Plains, where he was in battle with Indians under Col. Crawford, in which the Americans were defeated and Col. Crawford taken a prisoner. Proof-Pension claim S. 16072. Died-1844. Buried West Salem Church Cemetery, Johnson Twp. Married-Sarah. Had five daughters according to will, but no names were given.

On May 25, 1750, Phillip Catt was born to Michael Katz and Anna Maria Mohr. He was born in the colony of Virginia, near present day Hardy County, West Virginia. Five siblings have been identified in the records to this day: Ludwig, George, Michael, Anna Maria and John. Documentation indicates around 1770 the family crossed the mountains and settled along the southern branch of the Potomac River in what is now Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

At the time the Revolutionary War broke out, the area where the Catts resided was under a jurisdictional dispute as to which colony it belonged to—Virginia or Pennsylvania. When news of Lexington and Concord reached this frontier area, the border dispute faded into the background and residents came together in the fight against the British. This area was referred to as "old Monongalia County, Virginia". The four Catt brothers (George, Michael, John and Phillip) all served in the War in regiments from this

area. Phillip, specifically, was in the Monongalia Militia. He served in several regiments under the direction of Captains John Whitesell, Kincaid, Wilson, Morgan and Jacob Tevebaugh, as well as Colonels Brodhead and Crawford on multiple campaigns.

About 1775, Phillip married Mary Magdalan ? and started a family, despite the War. Their first four children, Mary, Elizabeth, Phillip Jr, and Sebastian were born in Pennsylvania. In May 1785, they relocated westward and settled in Knox County, Indiana. Mary and Phillip added five more children to their family: John , Rebecca, Susannah, Daniel and Eutha Melinda.

Phillip's wife Mary died between 1815 and 1820. He remarried to Sally Kimmons on November 14, 1820 and they continued to live in Johnson Township in Knox County until Phillip's death on September 4, 1844.

More About Phillip Catt and Mary Main:

Marriage: Bet. 1773 - 1779, Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia

Children of Phillip Catt and Mary Main are:

- + 26 i. Mary⁹ Catt, born 25 Mar 1776 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. Jan 1841 in Moniteau Co, Missouri.
- + 27 ii. Elizabeth Catt, born 28 Jan 1779 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1844 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 28 iii. Phillip Catt, Jr., born 10 Nov 1782 in German, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1845 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 29 iv. Sebastian Catt, born 05 Mar 1784 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1822 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Sebra Ann Conger 30 Jan 1814 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 17 Mar 1792 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1875 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Catt and Sebra Conger:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1814, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 30 v. John Catt, born 02 Sep 1786 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1854 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 31 vi. Rebecca Catt, born 09 Oct 1791 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1860 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 32 vii. Susannah Catt, born 13 Feb 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana; died in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 33 viii. Daniel Catt, born 31 Mar 1797 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 34 ix. Eutha Malinda Catt, born 31 Aug 1800 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 35 x. Zipporah Catt, born 1808 in Knox Co, Indiana; died May 1846.

8. Anna Maria⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1757 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 05 Nov 1846 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Sebastian Frederick, Jr.** 22 Aug 1778 in Ft. Pitt, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Nov 1763 in Virginia, and died 09 Oct 1827 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Frederick and Anna Catt:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1778, Ft. Pitt, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Catt and Sebastian Frederick are:

- 36 i. Magdalena⁹ Frederick, born 12 Sep 1779.
- 37 ii. Elizabeth Frederick, born 05 May 1781 in Westmoreland, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1856 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 38 iii. Philip Frederick, born 27 Jan 1783 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 39 iv. Barbara (Barberry) Frederick, born 30 Aug 1784 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 40 v. Susanna Frederick, born 17 Apr 1785 in Kentucky; died Nov 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 41 vi. Rebecca (Rebekkey) Frederick, born 25 Dec 1789 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 42 vii. Mary Magdalena Frederick, born 14 Mar 1791 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Feb 1814 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 43 viii. Michael (Mikel) Frederick, born 24 Apr 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1849 in Indiana.
- + 44 ix. Daniel Frederick, born 05 Jul 1796 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1874 in Boulder, Colorado.
- 45 x. Anna Frederick, born 05 Aug 1799.
- 46 xi. Sarah Maria Frederick, born 20 Feb 1802 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana.

9. Johannes (John)⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1758 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 1808 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine Mason** 1780 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia. She

was born 1762 in Virginia, and died Oct 1850 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes Catt and Catherine Mason:
Marriage: 1780, Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia

Children of Johannes Catt and Catherine Mason are:

- + 47 i. George⁹ Catt, born 05 Mar 1781 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1858 in Irwin, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 48 ii. Abigail Catt, born 1784 in Pennsylvania; died 1864 in Dunreith, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Samuel Goble 1802; born 26 Oct 1781 in Amwell, Washington Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1852 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Goble and Abigail Catt:
Marriage: 1802

- + 49 iii. Johannes P. Catt, born 22 Mar 1787 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 50 iv. Mary Ann Catt, born Jul 1790 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1884 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio. She married David Early 31 Jul 1810 in Columbiana Co, Ohio; born 07 Jul 1788 in Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1841 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio.

More About David Early and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1810, Columbiana Co, Ohio

- + 51 v. Michael Catt, born 05 Jun 1794 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 1879 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 52 vi. Elizabeth Catt, born Mar 1796 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 1850 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio.
- 53 vii. Solomon Catt, born 01 Nov 1799 in Mason Co, Kentucky; died 28 Oct 1869 in Arrow Rock, Saline Co, Missouri.
- + 54 viii. Samuel Catt, born 26 Jun 1802 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania; died 1881 in Harrison, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Generation No. 3

10. John James (Boss)⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1777 in Huntington Twp, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1842 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Mary B. Cooke** 1800 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1780, and died 06 Jun 1822 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He met **(2) Tichku (Choctaw Indian)** 1808. She was born 1770 in Georgia (later part of Mississippi), and died 1820 in Philadelphia, Neshoba Co, Mississippi. He married **(3) Nancy Strauder Roberts** 06 Aug 1827 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born 16 Sep 1794, and died in Mississippi.

More About John Catt and Mary Cooke:
Divorce: 24 Dec 1816, Indiana
Marriage: 1800, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About John Catt and Tichku Indian):
Friends: 1808

More About John Catt and Nancy Roberts:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1827, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of John Catt and Mary Cooke are:

- 55 i. Sharon¹⁰ Catt, born 1800 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 56 ii. Matilda Catt, born 26 Jun 1801 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1877 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 57 iii. Sarah Catt, born 1802 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 58 iv. Adaline Catt, born 1803 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 59 v. William Catt, born Jun 1805 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 60 vi. Louis Catt, born 1807 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Child of John Catt and Tichku Indian) is:

- 61 i. Telitha Frances (Tillie)¹⁰ Catt, born 1808 in Georgia; died Mar 1864 in Franklin CCo, Mississippi. She married James Monroe Arnold.

Children of John Catt and Nancy Roberts are:

- + 62 i. Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, born 17 Jan 1828 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 27 Mar 1912 in Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 63 ii. Sally May Catt, born 19 Jul 1829 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died Bef. 1840.
- + 64 iii. John James Catt, Jr., born 18 Dec 1830 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 24 Jun 1905 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 65 iv. Tellethia Matilda Catt, born 10 Aug 1832 in Mississippi; died 07 Dec 1915 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 66 v. Henry Harrison (Catt) Kitts, born 10 Jul 1835 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 27 Mar 1862 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- + 67 vi. Nancy Ann Catt, born 10 Jul 1837 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 09 Nov 1912 in Mississippi.

11. Mary Polly⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1779 in Huntington Twp, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Phillip Catt, Jr.** 1803 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Phillip Catt and Mary Main. He was born 10 Nov 1782 in German, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1845 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Phillip Catt and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 1803, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Phillip Catt are:

- 68 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, born 1809 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1850.
- + 69 ii. Bartley (Bartlett) Catt, born 12 Feb 1810 in Indiana; died 21 Jan 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 70 iii. Zipporah Catt, born Bet. 1808 - 1811 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 71 iv. Henry Catt, born 13 May 1812 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 72 v. George Washington Catt, born 1814 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 73 vi. Philip Catt, born 15 May 1823 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 74 vii. Marion Main Catt, born 14 Feb 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 75 viii. Albert C. Catt, born 15 Jan 1833 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1897 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 76 ix. Indiana Catt, born Mar 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1915 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

12. Catherine⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1780 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 1862 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Johnson** in Louisville, Kentucky. He was born 28 May 1775 in Virginia, and died 1863.

Notes for Thomas Johnson:

Thomas Johnson was born on May 28, 1775 in the colony of Virginia. His parents were William Johnson and Hannah Sanderson from Lancashire, England. Thomas was one of the earliest settlers in southern Knox County, along with Frederick Mehl, George Catt, Anthony Cary and many others. He arrived in the area around 1800 and married George Catt's daughter Catherine. They cleared the land and took to farming as they grew their family as well as their farm. The children born to this marriage were Eleanor, Susan, Harriet, Payton, Fielding, Docia, Jane and Thomas Jr.

As did many of the early settlers of the area, Thomas fought under Captains Perry, Modrell, and Beckes during the War of 1812. Thomas was active in local politics, aligning himself with the Democratic Party of the time. As one of the most prominent residents and farmers of the area, the township, which is situated in the south central part of the county, was named after him. His family, especially the younger Thomas, went on to amass extensive land holdings throughout the 1800s.

Thomas and Catherine lived out their years on the family farm. Catherine passed away on August 15, 1862 and Thomas followed her a few months later on January 19, 1863. They were laid to rest in the Johnson Cemetery which still exists today, not far from the White River on Johnson Bend Road.

Early settlers of Johnson Township, Knox County, Indiana – "History of Knox County" page 81 –

Thomas Johnson settled in the township about 1800. He lived on the farm now owned by Noah Purcell. Later he moved to the south side of the township, where he died; his son, Thomas Johnson, still lives there. Jonathan Purcell, the grandfather of Purcell family of this township, came to the county from Virginia and settled near Bruceville. His son, John Purcell, bought the farm now owned by Noah Purcell over seventy years ago. He obtained it of Thomas Johnson.

"History of Knox County, Indiana" page 546 – Thomas Johnson, the leading farmer of Johnson Township, is the youngest child of Thomas and Catherine (Catt) Johnson. His father was one among the earliest settlers of this township, the township named in his honor. After remaining here a short time he returned to Louisville, Kentucky, where he married Miss Catt. Returning to this county, they settled in the woods, which were then full of Indians and wild animals. Here they cleared up their farm, and spent the remainder of their days in agricultural pursuits. He was always an industrious farmer, and a staunch Democrat. He died at the age of eighty-eight, and she at seventy-seven. He was of English descent and she of German.

The subject of this sketch was born in 1823, within a hundred yards of where he has lived every since. His early advantages for obtaining an education were very limited, the school he attended being four miles distant from his home. At the age of sixteen he commenced life on his own account, managing his father's farm for some time. He then bought a couple of small fields, and received a few acres from his father. Since then he has increased his possessions to over 2,300 acres of land. In 1848 he was married to Caroline Lane, born in Johnson Township in 1831.

They were the parents of four children: Abram, John, Clark, and Thomas. Mrs. Johnson died in 1854. He was married the second time to Frances Roderick, born in 1834. Five children were the result of this marriage: Paton and Victoria (twins), Riley, Bryant and Levi. His second wife died in 1866, and in 1868 he was married to Harriet Roderick, who was born in this township in 1835. To them has been born three children: Fannie, Harry and Commodore. Mr. Johnson has always been a Democrat, casting his first vote for John K. Polk for president. In 1868 his house and sex out-buildings were destroyed by fire, and on the ruins of the old house a fine brick one has been erected. Notwithstanding the losses by fire and flood, he has succeeded in rising to the ownership of one of the largest tracts of land in the county. For some years he has been a large stockholder in the Knox County Fair Grounds, and has held the position of director in the association. Mr. Johnson has been a citizen of Johnson Township for sixty-three years.

More About Thomas Johnson and Catherine Catt:
Marriage: Louisville, Kentucky

Child of Catherine Catt and Thomas Johnson is:

- + 77 i. Thomas¹⁰ Johnson, born 06 Apr 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

13. Elizabeth⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1780 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Henry Pea** 1790 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1776 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Pea and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 1790, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and John Pea are:

- 78 i. Jacob¹⁰ Pea, born 09 Apr 1798 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 1873 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 79 ii. Rebecca Pea, born 18 Feb 1800 in Hardin, Kentucky; died 28 Jan 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 80 iii. Elizabeth Pea, born 1805 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Jun 1850 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 81 iv. Catherine Pea, born 1807 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 82 v. Sarah Pea, born 1810 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

14. Solomon⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1782 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1817 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Barbara ?** 1798 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1777 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Catherine (Kitty) Roderick** 08 Apr 1815 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1795 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Solomon Catt and Barbara ?:

Marriage: 1798, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Solomon Catt and Catherine Roderick:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1815, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Solomon Catt and Barbara ? are:

- 83 i. Sharon¹⁰ Catt, born 1799 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 84 ii. Sarah Catt, born 1803 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 85 iii. Adaline Catt, born 1805 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 86 iv. Matilda Catt, born 26 Dec 1807 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1871 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

15. Moses⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1784 in German Twp, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1836 - 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rebeccah ?** 01 Mar 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1791 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Moses Catt and Rebeccah ?:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1812, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Moses Catt and Rebeccah ? are:

- + 87 i. Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, born Bet. 20 Feb 1802 - 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1860 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 88 ii. Andrew Catt, born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1885 in Indiana.
- 89 iii. William Phillip Catt, born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1889 in Indiana. He married S. Chappard 25 Apr 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and S. Chappard:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1868, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 90 iv. Abner Absolum Catt, born 1820 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 91 v. Parthenia Brithera Catt, born 08 Feb 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- 92 vi. Elizabeth Catt, born 15 Oct 1827 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 93 vii. Nancy Alberta Catt, born 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 94 viii. Fiedling Catt, born 1834 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1865 in Lookout, Tennessee. He married Anna Eliza Barkman 16 Mar 1863 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 16 Mar 1845 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 1911 in Claremont, Richland Co, Illinois.

More About Fiedling Catt and Anna Barkman:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1863, Knox Co, Indiana

- 95 ix. Mary Polly Catt, born 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1875 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married John F. Blessinger 23 Mar 1853; born 1833 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Blessinger and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1853

18. George W.⁹ Catt, Jr. (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1790 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died Bet. Sep 1863 - 10 Mar 1866 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rebecca Pea** 12 Aug 1817 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of John Pea and Elizabeth Catt. She was born 18 Feb 1800 in Hardin, Kentucky, and died 28 Jan 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George W. Catt, Jr.:

Census 2: 1860, Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$5,000/1,000

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana

More About George Catt and Rebecca Pea:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1817, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Rebecca Pea are:

- + 96 i. Isaac¹⁰ Catt, born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1863 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 97 ii. Jacob Pea Catt, born Jul 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 98 iii. Diana Catt, born 1821 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1886 in Indiana.
- + 99 iv. Solomon Catt, born 1823 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1884 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 100 v. Hiram Catt, born Mar 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 101 vi. Catharine Catt, born 23 Feb 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 1888 in Indiana.
- 102 vii. Franklin Catt, born 1833 in Indiana.
- 103 viii. Frances Catt, born Bet. 1836 - 1841 in Indiana; died 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married William Stermer 21 Nov 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Stermer and Frances Catt:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1861, Knox Co, Indiana

19. Nancy⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Abraham Decker** 28 Feb 1814 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1780, and died 11 Apr 1855 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Abraham Decker and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1814, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and Abraham Decker are:

- 104 i. Nancy¹⁰ Decker.
- 105 ii. ? Decker, born 1817.
- 106 iii. Elizabeth Decker, born 1818 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married John Amos Catt 07 Apr 1840 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 16 Dec 1818 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Elizabeth Decker:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1840, Pike Co, Indiana

- 107 iv. Thompson Decker, born 1824.
- + 108 v. Abraham George Decker, born 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana.

21. Michael E.⁹ Catt (Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1771 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Nov 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married ? 1794 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1773 in Kentucky.

More About Michael Catt and ?:

Marriage: 1794, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Michael Catt and ? are:

- + 109 i. Nancy¹⁰ Catt, born 1796 in North Carolina; died 1850 in Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 110 ii. Mary (Polly) Catt, born 1797 in Kentucky; died Aft. 1870.
- + 111 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Catt, born 1798 in Indiana; died Bef. 1860.
- + 112 iv. Phillip Catt, born Bet. 1797 - 1800 in Virginia/Kentucky; died 13 Jul 1859 in Licking Co, Ohio.
- 113 v. Rosann Catt, born 1801 in Kentucky.
- + 114 vi. Esther Catt, born 1803 in Kentucky.
- + 115 vii. John Catt, born Bet. 1809 - 1812 in Lewis, Kentucky; died 03 Sep 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 116 viii. Sarah Catt, born 1809 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 117 ix. Harriet Amanda Catt, born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bet. 1870 - 1880.

- + 118 x. George William Catt, born Jul 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1904 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

22. Thomas⁹ Catt (Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1775 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Hanah Harris**. She was born 03 Apr 1771 in Salem, New Jersey, and died 1820 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Catt and Hanah Harris are:

- + 119 i. Michael¹⁰ Catt, born 1809 in Lewis, Kentucky; died 19 Nov 1890 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas.
- 120 ii. John Catt, born 1810.
- 121 iii. Job (John) Catt, born 1815 in Lewis, Kentucky; died 1849 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 122 iv. Joseph Catt, born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Indiana; died 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 123 v. ? Catt, born 1817 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 124 vi. ? Catt, born 1819 in Kentucky.
- 125 vii. Angeline Catt, born 1824 in Indiana; died 1867.

24. Job⁹ Catt (Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1787 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 1859 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Mary (Polly) Stout** 1814 in Ohio. She was born 1792 in Ohio/Kentucky, and died Jan 1850 in Stephenson, Illinois.

More About Job Catt and Mary Stout:

Marriage: 1814, Ohio

Children of Job Catt and Mary Stout are:

- + 126 i. Job¹⁰ Catt, born 19 Mar 1811 in Kentucky; died 23 Nov 1863 in White Co, Illinois.
- + 127 ii. Elizabeth Catt, born Bet. 05 Aug 1812 - 1813 in Kentucky; died 18 Jan 1903 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 128 iii. Margaret Catt, born 20 Jan 1817 in Kentucky.
- + 129 iv. Mary Ann (Polly) Catt, born 20 Jan 1820 in Kentucky; died 12 Feb 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 130 v. John B. Catt, born 20 Dec 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 131 vi. Rachel Jane Catt, born 1828 in Indiana; died 04 Oct 1873 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 132 vii. Joseph Michael Catt, born 18 Aug 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Aug 1895 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 133 viii. Charles Catt, born 05 Jan 1826 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1897 in Willow Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois.

25. Margaretha⁹ Catt (Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1787 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 1849 in Piatt, Illinois. She married **Thomas Henry Welch** 20 Jan 1807 in Mayville, Mason Co, Kentucky. He was born 1785 in Shawangunk, Ulster Co, New York, and died 05 May 1858 in Piatt, Illinois.

More About Thomas Welch and Margaretha Catt:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1807, Mayville, Mason Co, Kentucky

Children of Margaretha Catt and Thomas Welch are:

- + 134 i. Mason C.¹⁰ Welch, born 1810 in Mason, Kentucky; died 10 Aug 1887 in Monticello, Piatt, Illinois.
- 135 ii. Hamlin Welch, born 1812 in Brown Co, Ohio; died 13 Apr 1850 in Franklin, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- + 136 iii. John Henry Welch, born 06 Aug 1814 in Groveland, Brown Co, Ohio; died 03 Aug 1888 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.
- 137 iv. Paul David Welch, born 13 Apr 1817 in Brown Co, Ohio; died Aug 1889 in DeWitt, DeWitt Co, Illinois.
- 138 v. Hannah Amanda Welch, born 29 Nov 1819 in Brown Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 1855 in DeWitt, DeWitt Co, Illinois.
- 139 vi. Catherine M. Welch, born 1822 in Brown Co, Ohio; died 1861 in Creek, DeWitt Co, Illinois.
- 140 vii. Rebecca Jane Welch, born 05 Jul 1824 in Brown Co, Ohio; died 29 May 1899 in Creek, DeWitt Co, Illinois. She married Abraham Miller 14 Mar 1844 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Abraham Miller and Rebecca Welch:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1844, Piatt Co, Illinois

- 141 viii. Cynthia Ann Welch, born 27 May 1827 in Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1892 in Fairfield, Brown Co, Nebraska.

- 142 ix. Cordelia Ann Welch, born 1829 in Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 1886 in Wilson City, Greene Co, Missouri.
- 143 x. Elizabeth Welch, born 1831 in Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 1832 in Montgomery Co, Indiana.

26. Mary⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1776 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. Jan 1841 in Moniteau Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Philip Devore** 1790 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1730 in New Jersey, Monmouth Co, New Jersey, and died 1807 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Hiram Walker** 1807 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1780 in Georgia, and died in Missouri.

More About Philip Devore and Mary Catt:
 Marriage: 1790, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Hiram Walker and Mary Catt:
 Marriage: 1807, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Philip Devore are:

- + 144 i. Mary¹⁰ Devore, born 1790; died 1890.
- + 145 ii. Elizabeth Devore, born 1794 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1841.
- + 146 iii. John Devore, born 28 Sep 1793 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 147 iv. Rheuhemah Devore, born 1796 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1867 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- + 148 v. Philip Devore, born 1792 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1845 in Stanford, Clay Co, Illinois.
- + 149 vi. Catherine Devore, born Bet. 1804 - 1807 in Indiana; died 1907.

Child of Mary Catt and Hiram Walker is:

- + 150 i. Hiram Gilbert¹⁰ Walker, born 1808 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1882 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.

27. Elizabeth⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1779 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Sep 1844 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Luke Decker**. He was born 1778 in Hampshire, West Virginia, and died 23 Mar 1835 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Luke Decker:

Luke Decker, farmer, judge, and militia officer, owned and traded slaves in Northwest Territory, Indiana Territory, and the state of Indiana despite laws prohibiting such practices. As a member of the proslavery element in the Old Northwest, Decker encouraged the establishment of slavery in the territory, a plan that nearly succeeded under Indiana Territorial Governor William Henry Harrison. By the time Indiana Territorial was ready for statehood in 1860, however, settlers against slavery outnumbered those, like Decker, who supported it. The institution was outlawed by the 1816 state constitution, but slavery did not die out. In Knox County, where Decker resided and slavery did not die out. In Knox County, where Decker resided and slavery was concentrated, some slave owners continued to hold slaves, believing that the Constitution was not retroactive.

In July, 1816, barely a month after the Indiana Constitution was written, two of Decker's slaves – Bob, nominally an indentured servant, and Anthony, a slave for life – escaped from his possession and fled to Orange County, a Quaker stronghold in the southern part of the state. Deck pursued his slaves and had them captured. Confronted by the Quaker-influenced court in Paoli, he used al of his influence in his determination to regain possession of the two men.

Decker's cases were before the court for five years, from 1817 to 1822. Summaries of the court proceedings in yearly county histories and in other accounts attest to their importance. A study of these histories and of recently discovered documents related to the cases demonstrates their significance with regard to the history of slavery in early Indiana and corrects numerous misconceptions. Because Decker was a member of the proslavery element in the Old Northwest these histories and of recently discovered documents related to the cases demonstrates their significance with regard to the history of slavery in early Indian and corrects numerous misconceptions. Because Decker was a member of the proslavery

element in the Old Northwest and because many citizens of Orange County were morally opposed to slavery, the cases, also exemplify the battle between the pro- and antislavery forces that divided Indiana Territory politically in its early years. Decker's attempt to regain possession of Bob and Anthony are among the first proceedings to challenge the legality of both indentured servitude and slavery after approval of the state Constitution. The lawsuits also demonstrate the legal tactics employed by pro- and antislavery attorneys as they defended the interests of their clients. Further, the cases reflect the decline of the once powerful proslavery element in Indiana.

Slavery had existed in the area northwest of the Ohio River almost from the beginning of settlement. The French had introduced slaves in their trading centers in the mid-eighteenth century. Following the American Revolution migrants from the South, especially Kentucky and Virginia, brought slaves and a tolerance for slavery with them to the Old Northwest. Many of the pioneers who owned slaves settled in and around Vincennes, the largest French community, and in settlements in the Illinois country.

To cope with the influx of pioneers Congress acted to organize a government for the burgeoning territory. Virginia was pressed to cede her western lands, including present-day Indiana and Illinois, to the United States government and did so with the Virginia Act of Session on December 20, 1783. The Northwest Territory was officially created by the ratification of the Ordinance of 1787. Article VI of the ordinance stated, "There shall be neither slavery nor involuntary servitude in the said Territory . . ." The ordinance also contained modification of an important clause from the Virginia Act of Session that protected the rights of the French and other original inhabitants of the territory. Those who owned slaves, believing their rights were protected, were angry and confused at Congress's failure to address the question of existing slavery. A loosely organized proslavery element emerged to eliminate Article VI and legalize slavery in the territory.

The Decker family was part of this early migration from the South, and, like many others settlers from the southern states, the Deckers had owned slaves before coming to what is now part of Indiana. John and Dinah (Kuykendall) Decker, Luke Decker's parents, had migrated with other Dutch families from New York in the mid-eighteenth century and settled in Hampshire County, Virginia (now West Virginia), where Luke was born about 1760. The family farmed and bought land near the upper reaches of the Potomac River. They also bought slaves. One was a woman named Rachel, whom the family called "Rach."

After the Revolution the Decker clan moved west, settling first in Kentucky, then near Vincennes, Indiana, about 1784. Claiming land near the Duchesne River, they began farming in what is now known as Decker Township. They brought their slaves with them and may have purchased more along the way. When John Decker died in 1790, he bequeathed four female slaves to his wife and children. Luke Decker inherited all of his father's lands, and tenements and, after the death of his mother, the slave "Rach."

Establishing his presence in Vincennes affairs, Decker served as justice of the peace for Knox County, as judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and as an officer in the militia. He forged ties with members of the French community, probably purchased slaves from them, and traded at posts organized by the French along the Mississippi River and in Louisiana. It may have been this association and a desire to continue trading slaves that led him to a position of influence in the effort to eliminate Article VI of the Ordinance of 1787 and to establish slavery in the Northwest, and later Indiana, Territory.

One of the first acts of the proslavery element in the Old Northwest was to petition Congress for suspension or repeal of Article VI. In 1793, as judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Decker received a letter from Arthur St. Clair, governor of the Northwest Territory, written in response to a petition from mostly French settlers who had requested interpretation of the article prohibiting slavery. St. Clair's response, that Article VI was not retroactive, gave settlers who had owned slaves before 1787 permission to continue holding them and gave slavery a firm hold in the territory. Even without St. Clair's encouragement slaveowners found effective ways to circumvent Article VI. Many entered into long-term indentures with their unwitting slaves or bequeathed them as property, as John Decker had, to the next generation.

Decker and the proslavery element sought William Henry Harrison as their ally when Harrison arrived in Vincennes in 1801 as governor of the newly created Indiana Territory. Originally from Virginia, Harrison wished to attract other wealthy settlers from the South and to please those in the territory who owned slaves. Claiming to represent a majority of settlers and encouraged by the proslavery element, Harrison sponsored a convention in 1802 to petition Congress, among other things, to repeal Article VI. In addition to himself, he appointed Decker, Francis Vigo, and William Prince to represent Knox County.

When Congress failed to act on the petition, Harrison and the territorial judges, acting under powers that granted them the right to use laws from the original thirteen states to govern the territory, adopted in 1803 a law from a Virginia code that required slaves brought into the territory to fulfill their contract.

In 1805, after Indiana moved to the second territorial stage of government, the first legislative assembly further legalized forced servitude by passing a law that permitted any person owning or purchasing a slave outside the territory to bring them into the territory and bind them into service. The terms of the indenture were to be recorded with the county clerk with thirty days. After sixty days any slave not agreeing to the terms could be sent out of the territory and sold. Slaves, then could either accept an indenture, usually lasting between twenty and forty years, or be taken out of the territory and sold for life. Decker must have availed himself of this legislation for he had at least one indentured servant, Bob, with whom he had made a contract in 1804.

Decker and General Washington Johnston were elected to represent Knox County in the second territorial legislature. In the first session, which met in the fall of 1807, the legislature adopted yet another resolution to Congress reiterating the slaves had existed in Indiana Territory before the Ordinance of 1787 and asking for a suspension of Article VI. Near the close of this session the governor approved the passage of a bill entitled "An Act Concerning Servants," a revision of the 1805 indenture laws specifying how servants were expected to perform. Decker probably concurred with this legislation also, for, during the second session of the legislature in the fall of 1808, he led a committee to amend the act by further defining and restricting servants' actions.

The proslavery element was powerful in Knox County, where Vincennes was located, and in the Illinois counties to the west. Opposition to slavery, however, was beginning to develop there and in the rest of the territory. After the turn of the century large numbers of Quakers had begun to emigrate from the South – many from North Carolina – in part to escape slavery. They settled first in northern Kentucky; many then moved to the Cincinnati hinterland in Ohio, then spread into the Whitewater valley and other areas in southern Indiana Territory. Strongly democratic and, of course, opposed to slavery on religious as well as economic grounds, they influenced political development where they settled. In addition to the Quakers, antislavery settlers from both northern and southern states arrived in the territory in increasing numbers. Many resided in Dearborn County on the Ohio border. In 1805 and again in 1807 citizens of this county petitioned Congress in protest of the territory's indenture laws and requested annexation to Ohio, a free state. No action was taken on the 1807 Dearborn petition, but Congress responded to a petition from residents of Clark County, to the south of Dearborn, assuring them that Article VI would not be repealed.

In the fall of 1808 Decker and Johnston served on a committee in the second session of the territorial legislature to report on these and other petitions for or against admitting slavery in Indiana Territory. In his report Johnston penned an impassioned plea urging his fellow legislatures to reject admission of slavery, stating that it was not expedient to petition Congress for repeal of Article VI and that a bill before the legislature to repeal the indenture laws should pass. The report stunned Johnston's colleagues; but when the bill, supported by the antislavery faction, came before the legislative council, it failed to pass the first reading.

In 1809 the separation of Indiana Territory from the Illinois counties to the west of Vincennes cost the proslavery element the support of slave owners there. Decker and two relatives were among the signers of a petition to President Thomas Jefferson in 1808 protesting the division. After reapportionment of the resultant smaller Indiana Territory, slavery was an important issue in the election on May 22, 1809, of new representatives, councilors, and delegate to Congress. An admirer of Harrison's won as representative from Knox County, and Decker and William Prince were elected as councilors to serve in the sump session of the legislature . . .

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Luke Decker are:

- + 151 i. Pressley Catt¹⁰ Decker, born 1803 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Jan 1840 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 152 ii. Johnson Catt Decker, born 1806 in Indiana; died 1847 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Rebecca Crow 09 Jun 1832 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Johnson Decker and Rebecca Crow:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1832, Pike Co, Indiana

- 153 iii. Eleanor J. Decker, born 03 Aug 1813 in Indiana; died 23 Jun 1856 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

- + 154 iv. Henry Catt Decker, born 10 Aug 1814 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1864 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 155 v. Mahala Decker, born 10 Dec 1816 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1888 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 156 vi. Morgan C. Decker, born 04 Mar 1818 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1859 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 157 vii. Delila Catt Decker, born 22 Mar 1821 in Buena Vista, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1863 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

28. Phillip⁹ Catt, Jr. (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1782 in German, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1845 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Polly Catt** 1803 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of George Catt and Maria Helman. She was born 04 Jul 1779 in Huntington Twp, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Phillip Catt and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 1803, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (11) Mary Polly Catt.

30. John⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1786 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1854 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Susannah Pea** 07 May 1811 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Jul 1786 in German, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Susannah Pea:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Susannah Pea are:

- + 158 i. Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, born 04 Mar 1814 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1885 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 159 ii. Thomas Henderson Catt, born 06 Jul 1816 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 160 iii. Rheuhemmer Ann Catt, born 10 Sep 1819 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 161 iv. John Pea Catt, born 19 Jan 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 162 v. Mariah Catherine Catt, born 02 Sep 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 163 vi. Frances W. Catt, born 22 Mar 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1915 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 164 vii. Mary Jane Catt, born 02 Aug 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married John M. Knight 23 May 1875 in Indiana.

More About John Knight and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 23 May 1875, Indiana

- + 165 viii. Catherine Catt, born 1830 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

32. Susannah⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **John G. Gray** 12 Apr 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1790 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Susannah Catt:

A summons to the Knox County Sheriff to take Isaac Decker to court the third Monday of March 1811 is issued. He is to answer unto Susan Catt in a plea of trespass and damages in the sum of \$500. The summons is dated March 2, 1811 and signed by R. Buntin, Clerk C.P.K.C. and executed by James, Crow, Deputy Sheriff at a cost of \$1.99. B. Park, Judge orders bail of \$500 on the named defendant on March 2, 1811. An affidavit is filed March 1811. Isaac Decker is attached to answer unto Susan Catt on a plea of trespass. Henry Hurst, attorney for Susan Catt says that Isaac Decker promised to marry Susan Catt but he has failed to do so after debauching her and getting her with child. It is states also that Isaac Decker also is accused of marrying a Kuykendall. Susan says she was injured and damaged. The cost of court is listed as \$3.19. H. Hurst on March 30, 1811 issues a writ for \$500 damages in the case of Susan

Catt vs Isaac Decker. Isaac Decker and William Reedy are bound unto John McCandless in the sum of \$500 on March 15, 1811. He is to appear on the third Monday of March 1811 to answer to Susan Catt in the amount of \$500.

The Bond is signed by Isaac Decker and William Reedy and is witnessed by James Crow. A subpoena for George Miner, and Samuel, Willson to come to court the last Monday of July instant on behalf of Susan Catt is filed. The subpoena is for a plea of trespass and is filed July 6, 1811 by R. Buntin, Clerk. The subpoena is executed by B. Beckes, Deputy Sheriff at a cost of \$2.94. A subpoena is issued for John Pea, Benj. Beckes, Moses Catte to appear the last Monday of July 1811 on behalf of Susan Catte on a plea of trespass. A \$100 penalty will be applied if they fail to appear. The subpoena is signed by R. Buntin, Clerk on July 6, 1811. B. Beckes Deputy Sheriff served the subpoena with cost of court being listed as \$1.56.

More About John Gray and Susannah Catt:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1812, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Susannah Catt and John Gray are:

- 166 i. Daniel C.¹⁰ Gray, born 01 May 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1873 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Eliza Frederick 23 Oct 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Daniel Gray and Eliza Frederick:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1839, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 167 ii. William A. Gray, born 02 Jan 1814 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 168 iii. Mary M. Gray, born 1816 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- + 169 iv. Philip Gray, born 1818 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 170 v. Tecumseh Gray, born 11 Dec 1820 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1850 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Mariah Catherine Catt 02 Oct 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 02 Sep 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Tecumseh Gray and Mariah Catt:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1845, Pike Co, Indiana

33. Daniel⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1797 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Charity Lindy** 17 Mar 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Nov 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Catt and Charity Lindy:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1818, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Catt and Charity Lindy are:

- + 171 i. John Amos¹⁰ Catt, born 16 Dec 1818 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 172 ii. Juliett Isabell (Juleyett) Catt, born 16 Jun 1820 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1897.
- + 173 iii. Ervin Catt, born 16 Feb 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 174 iv. Ross Catt, born 13 Mar 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1850 in Winter, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 175 v. Susannah Catt, born 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aug 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 176 vi. Lucinda Catt, born 02 Nov 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1877.
- + 177 vii. William F. Catt, born Jan 1831 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 178 viii. John Baker Catt, born 25 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 179 ix. Sarah Catt, born 1837 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1838 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 180 x. Margaret Catt, born 1846 in Indiana.

34. Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1800 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Daniel Spade** 22 Apr 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1799, and died 1845 in Indiana.

More About Daniel Spade and Eutha Catt:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1819, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Eutha Catt and Daniel Spade are:

- + 181 i. Henderson¹⁰ Spade, born 15 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 182 ii. Sarah (Sally) Spade, born 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1850.

38. Philip⁹ Frederick (Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1783 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Lucy Phillips**. She was born Aft. 1783.

Child of Philip Frederick and Lucy Phillips is:

- + 183 i. Sarah¹⁰ Frederick, born 20 Feb 1802 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana.

39. Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick (Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1784 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Rackley, Jr.** Bet. 1808 - 1810 in North Carolina. He was born Bet. 1777 - 1790 in Franklin, North Carolina, and died 22 Sep 1847 in Lawrence, Tennessee.

More About Frederick Rackley and Barbara Frederick:

Marriage: Bet. 1808 - 1810, North Carolina

Children of Barbara Frederick and Frederick Rackley are:

- 184 i. Anna E.¹⁰ Rackley, born 13 May 1803 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1895.
- 185 ii. James M. Rackley, born 1805 in Tennessee; died 1890.
- + 186 iii. Hiram Rackley, born 1810 in Montgomery, North Carolina; died 1865 in Gum Log, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 187 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Rackley, born 1812 in Robertson, Tennessee; died 1860.
- + 188 v. Martha (Patsy) Rackley, born 1814 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died Aft. 1880 in Wayne Co, Tennessee.
- + 189 vi. Ann Rackley, born 1816 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1895 in Jasper, Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 190 vii. Josiah Washington Rackley, born Bet. 1817 - 1820 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 12 Sep 1838 in Lawrence, Tennessee.
- + 191 viii. William Carroll Rackley, born 01 Apr 1817 in Lawrence, Madison Co, Tennessee; died 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 192 ix. Patsey Rackley, born 1819 in Tennessee.
- 193 x. Sarah Rackley, born 1822 in Tennessee; died Bef. 1922 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. She married W. J. Moore 1838 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; born 1820 in Tennessee; died Bef. 1920 in Tennessee.

More About W. Moore and Sarah Rackley:

Marriage: 1838, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

- 194 xi. Nancy Rackley, born 1839 in Lawrence, Tennessee; died 1839 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee.
- 195 xii. Emily Rackley, born 1840 in Lawrence, Tennessee; died 1840 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee.
- 196 xiii. John T. Rackley, born 1842 in Tennessee.

43. Michael (Mikel)⁹ Frederick (Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1849 in Indiana. He married **Mary Welton** 24 Apr 1828 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1793 in Virginia.

More About Michael Frederick and Mary Welton:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1828, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Frederick and Mary Welton are:

- + 197 i. Frederick Linden¹⁰ Frederick, born 01 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 198 ii. Mary Frederick, born 1831 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1850.
- 199 iii. Judith Frederick, born 1833 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1850.

44. Daniel⁹ Frederick (Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1796 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 1874 in

Boulder, Colorado. He married **Ivy Elizabeth (Iva) Decker** 10 Apr 1823 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Dec 1805 in Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Evans, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Daniel Frederick:

Census: 1850, Patoka Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1860, Green, Wapello Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1850, farmer Patoka Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Green, Wapello Co, Iowa

More About Daniel Frederick and Ivy Decker:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1823, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Frederick and Ivy Decker are:

- 200 i. Mary A.¹⁰ Frederick, born 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1916 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 201 ii. Perry Frederick, born 1838 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1873 in Marysville, Yuba Co, California.
- + 202 iii. Louisa Maria Frederick, born 02 Mar 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1916 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 203 iv. Albert (Bert) Frederick, born 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1910.
- 204 v. Marcellus Frederick, born 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1886 in Colorado. He married Mary E. Brink 11 Jan 1886 in Weld Co, Colorado; born 1851.

More About Marcellus Frederick and Mary Brink:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1886, Weld Co, Colorado

47. George⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1781 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1858 in Irwin, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Smith** 17 Apr 1810 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Feb 1790 in York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1864 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1810, Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio

Children of George Catt and Mary Smith are:

- + 205 i. John¹⁰ Catt, born 04 Oct 1810 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1892 in Mendota, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 206 ii. Rebecca Savina Catt, born 23 Dec 1812 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1852 in Erwin Twp, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 207 iii. Mary A. Catt, born 02 Dec 1815 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 02 Sep 1889 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 208 iv. Hettie Elizabeth Catt, born 01 Jun 1822 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 1846 in Howard Co, Indiana. She married Henry Drake 10 Oct 1841 in Hancock, Indiana; born 1820 in Pennsylvania; died Jun 1849 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Drake and Hettie Catt:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1841, Hancock, Indiana

- + 209 v. Jesse Mason Catt, born 27 Aug 1824 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 23 Apr 1906 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

49. Johannes P.⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1787 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Leah Louisa Rupert** 15 Aug 1809 in Columbiana Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Dec 1787 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1872 in St. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Johannes P. Catt:

Census 3: 1870, Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

More About Johannes Catt and Leah Rupert:
 Marriage: 15 Aug 1809, Columbiana Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Catt and Leah Rupert are:

- + 210 i. Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, born 24 Nov 1809 in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 24 Dec 1882 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- + 211 ii. George Andrew Catt, born 22 Sep 1811 in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 02 Apr 1903 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 212 iii. John Catt III, born Bet. 01 Nov 1811 - 1813 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 11 Jun 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 213 iv. ? Catt, born 1815.
- + 214 v. Barbara Lidia Catt, born Mar 1817 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1905 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 215 vi. Mary Catt, born 03 Aug 1818 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 19 Mar 1869 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- + 216 vii. Catharine Catt, born 06 Apr 1821 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 14 Jun 1900 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- + 217 viii. Sarah (Sally) Catt, born 16 Oct 1824 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 03 Mar 1913 in Republic City, Republic Co, Kansas.
- + 218 ix. Elizabeth (Lizzy) Catt, born 1829 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Oct 1915.
- + 219 x. Harmon Harrison Catt, born 02 Feb 1833 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 1915 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

51. Michael⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1794 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jul 1879 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Matilda Hatton** 19 Jul 1818 in Clark Co, Ohio. She was born 30 Apr 1804 in Kentucky, and died 05 Jun 1882 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Catt and Matilda Hatton:
 Marriage: 19 Jul 1818, Clark Co, Ohio

Children of Michael Catt and Matilda Hatton are:

- + 220 i. Solomon¹⁰ Catt, born 10 Oct 1818 in Mad River, Clark Co, Ohio; died 15 Aug 1899 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 221 ii. Jacob Catt, born 05 Oct 1821 in Mad River, Clark Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1913 in Irvington, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 222 iii. Perry Catt, born 1824 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1840 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 223 iv. Elizabeth Jane Catt, born 22 Apr 1825 in Wayne, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married John Herrion.
- 224 v. Kate Ann Catt, born 1827 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1840 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 225 vi. William Francis Marion Catt, born 06 Oct 1828 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1923 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 226 vii. Josephine Maria Catt, born 20 Jul 1829 in Indian Territory; died 29 Dec 1914 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana. She married Joseph Cartwright.
- + 227 viii. Mariah Jerusha Catt, born 19 Jun 1832 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1911 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 228 ix. Lavina S. Catt, born 1836 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1865 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 229 x. Marietta A. (Etta) Catt, born 1838 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1910 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 230 xi. Wesley Smith Catt, born 09 Feb 1841 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 231 xii. Sarah Matilda Catt, born 09 Jun 1842 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 232 xiii. Isephena Margaret (Maggie) Catt, born Jul 1842 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1933 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

52. Elizabeth⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1796 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1850 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio. She married **Michael Koontz** 23 Jan 1817 in Columbiana Co, Ohio. He was born 1790 in Virginia, and died 1855 in Ohio.

More About Michael Koontz and Elizabeth Catt:
 Marriage: 23 Jan 1817, Columbiana Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Michael Koontz are:

- + 233 i. George W.¹⁰ Koontz, born 07 Sep 1834 in Ohio; died 25 Apr 1909 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.
- + 234 ii. William Koontz, born Aug 1820 in Virginia; died 23 Nov 1880.
- + 235 iii. Mary Ann Koontz, born 26 Nov 1814 in Virginia; died 07 Mar 1868 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 236 iv. Sophia Koontz, born 29 Feb 1816 in Rockbridge Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 1892 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 237 v. Hester Maude (Ester) Koontz, born 25 Mar 1826 in Rockbridge Co, Virginia; died 04 May 1895 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

54. Samuel⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1802 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1881 in Harrison, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Goble** 1828. She was born Apr 1803 in Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia, and died Aft. 1860 in Harrison, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Catt and Sarah Goble:
Marriage: 1828

Children of Samuel Catt and Sarah Goble are:

- + 238 i. Solomon¹⁰ Catt, born Jul 1827 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1904 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 239 ii. Daniel C. Catt, born 03 Oct 1828 in Blountsville, Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 1916 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 240 iii. Martha Jane Catt, born 19 Feb 1833 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1878 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 241 iv. George Parker Catt, born 09 Sep 1836 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 1902 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 242 v. Margaret Catt, born 24 Jan 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1920 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 243 vi. Sarah Melintha Catt, born 28 Aug 1842 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Oct 1891 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Generation No. 4

59. William¹⁰ Catt (John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1805 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Ann Philips** 04 Feb 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Mar 1811 in Kentucky, and died 12 Jul 1905 in McDonald, Missouri.

More About William Catt and Margaret Philips:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1830, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Margaret Philips are:

- 244 i. John¹¹ Catt, born 13 Nov 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 245 ii. Francis Dolly Catt, born 07 Nov 1831 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1903 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 246 iii. Sarah Catt, born 06 Feb 1833 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1873 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 247 iv. Lewis Catt, born 19 Aug 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1900 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 248 v. Elizabeth Catt, born 19 Aug 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 249 vi. Mary Catt, born 13 Nov 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 250 vii. Isabelle Catt, born 16 Jan 1841 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1909 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 251 viii. Eliza Catt, born 10 Aug 1843 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 252 ix. Margaret Ann Catt, born 27 Jul 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1912 in McDonald Co, Missouri.

60. Louis¹⁰ Catt (John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1807 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Jane Moore Gray** 11 Nov 1824 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1810 in Kentucky, and died 1860.

More About Louis Catt and Jane Gray:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1824, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Louis Catt and Jane Gray are:

- 253 i. Caroline¹¹ Catt, born 1829 in Indiana; died 1860 in Indiana.
- + 254 ii. Patsey Catt, born 1832 in Indiana.
- 255 iii. Charlotte Catt, born 1840 in Indiana; died 31 Mar 1866 in Indiana.
- + 256 iv. Joseph Davidson Catt, born 10 Oct 1841 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1931 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 257 v. Catherine J. Catt, born 1848 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1886 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

62. Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt (John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1828 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Mar 1912 in Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **Elisha Alfred Reeves** 1854. He was born Aug 1833 in Mississippi, and died 1910 in Pike Co, Mississippi.

More About Elisha Reeves and Laura Catt:

Marriage: 1854

Children of Laura Catt and Elisha Reeves are:

- 258 i. Mattie Kate¹¹ Reeves, born 1855 in Pike Co, Mississippi; died 1945.
- + 259 ii. Malissia Haseltine Reeves, born 25 Jul 1855 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 09 Dec 1943 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- 260 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Reeves, born 28 Mar 1858 in Pike Co, Mississippi; died 10 Jul 1912 in Louisiana.
- + 261 iv. Martha Ann Reeves, born 1860 in Pike Co, Mississippi; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
- + 262 v. William Zachariah Reeves, born Aug 1863 in Mississippi; died 1908 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- 263 vi. J. A. Reeves, born 1865 in Summit, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

More About J. A. Reeves:

Cause of Death: deaf & dumb

- 264 vii. Henry Harrison Reeves, born 1868 in Summit, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 1875 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 265 viii. Thomas W. Reeves, born Mar 1870 in Summit, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 29 Oct 1948 in Washington Parrish, Louisiana.

64. John James¹⁰ Catt, Jr. (John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1830 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Jun 1905 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Armanda Neal** 05 Dec 1860 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born 25 Oct 1841 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Jan 1918 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About John James Catt, Jr.:

Military service: private Civil War Confederate company C 21st regiment Mississippi regiment

More About John Catt and Armanda Neal:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1860, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of John Catt and Armanda Neal are:

- + 266 i. Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, born 22 Jul 1866 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 30 Jan 1926 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 267 ii. Nancy Saluda Jane Catt, born 20 Jan 1861 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 22 Jun 1907 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 268 iii. Mary Malina Debra Catt, born 27 Jun 1865 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 14 Sep 1866 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 269 iv. Simpson Perry Catt, born 15 Dec 1868 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 05 Oct 1930.
- + 270 v. James Lafayette Catt, born 02 Oct 1869 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 1942 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 271 vi. Chauncey Eli Catt, born 27 Jun 1872 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 28 Dec 1955 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 272 vii. Sabrina Vashti Catt, born 18 Mar 1873 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 15 Aug 1931.
- + 273 viii. Emily Iona Catt, born 05 Apr 1875 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 17 Apr 1939 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 274 ix. Samuel Luther Catt, born 05 Jan 1878 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 26 Sep 1956 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

- + 275 x. John Ilance Catt, born 08 Aug 1880 in Mississippi; died 04 Aug 1936.

65. Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt (John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1832 in Mississippi, and died 07 Dec 1915 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She married **Jeremiah Neal** 1861 in Mississippi. He was born 05 Jul 1838 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Feb 1919 in Natchez, Adams Co, Mississippi.

More About Jeremiah Neal and Tellethia Catt:
Marriage: 1861, Mississippi

Children of Tellethia Catt and Jeremiah Neal are:

- + 276 i. William Segar¹¹ Neal, born 20 Jan 1863 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 25 Oct 1928 in Bude, Franklin Co, Mississippi.
- + 277 ii. Dorah Adeline Neal, born 17 Jul 1864 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 26 Jun 1937.
- 278 iii. Ira Quincy Neal, born 04 Apr 1871 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 03 Jul 1941. He married Nancy Della Lewis; born 18 Nov 1878; died 26 Mar 1936.
- + 279 iv. Hattie Neal, born 22 Feb 1875 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 18 Jan 1961.

66. Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰ Kitts (John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1835 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Mar 1862 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married **Sarah Ann Grice** Bef. 1858. She was born 05 Aug 1840 in Mississippi, and died 04 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

More About Henry Kitts and Sarah Grice:
Marriage: Bef. 1858

Children of Henry Kitts and Sarah Grice are:

- + 280 i. Rebecca Ann¹¹ Kitts, born 1858 in Mississippi; died Mar 1939 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- + 281 ii. Louisa Kitts, born 22 Sep 1859 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 282 iii. Ida Louisa Kitts, born 01 Jul 1860 in Mississippi; died 20 Aug 1866 in Mississippi.
- + 283 iv. Eli Jefferson Kitts, born 28 Oct 1861 in Mississippi; died 08 Dec 1935 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

67. Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt (John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1837 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Nov 1912 in Mississippi. She married **John Francis (Johnny) Burns** 1855 in Mississippi. He was born May 1807 in Louisiana, and died 19 Jan 1904 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

More About John Burns and Nancy Catt:
Marriage: 1855, Mississippi

Children of Nancy Catt and John Burns are:

- + 284 i. Thomas Jefferson¹¹ Burns, born Jul 1861 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 1957 in Indianahoma, Comanche Co, Oklahoma.
- + 285 ii. Patrick Emanuel Burns, born 05 Apr 1873 in Mississippi; died 15 Jun 1931 in Mississippi.
- + 286 iii. William Wesley Burns, born 03 Aug 1877 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 03 Dec 1960 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

69. Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1810 in Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Borders** 29 Apr 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Apr 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Bartley Catt and Elizabeth Borders:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Bartley Catt and Elizabeth Borders are:

- + 287 i. John Bartley¹¹ Catt, born 21 Jun 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 288 ii. James Knox Polk Catt, born 15 Mar 1844 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Sarah Jane Wyatt 11 Jul 1866 in Indiana; born 1846 in Kentucky.

More About James Catt and Sarah Wyatt:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1866, Indiana

- + 289 iii. Phillip Mane Catt, born 07 Feb 1847 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1908 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 290 iv. Joseph L. Catt, born 27 Dec 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 291 v. George Washington Catt, born 09 Apr 1852 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1937 in Logan Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 292 vi. Mary Elizabeth (Ellen) Catt, born 08 Nov 1854 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 293 vii. Amos Bartley Catt, born 12 Jul 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana.

70. Zipporah¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1808 - 1811 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George W. Traylor** 15 Jan 1829 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1808 in North Carolina, and died 21 Aug 1850.

More About George Traylor and Zipporah Catt:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1829, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Zipporah Catt and George Traylor are:

- + 294 i. Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, born 20 Oct 1829 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1908 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 295 ii. Phillip Traylor, born 1830 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1865 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- 296 iii. Polly Mary Traylor, born 1832 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1950.
- + 297 iv. Joseph Joel Traylor, born 12 Dec 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 298 v. George Traylor, Jr., born 16 Apr 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

71. Henry¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1812 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Feb 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Alliegh Selby** 01 Feb 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Oct 1815 in Indiana, and died 16 Aug 1870.

More About Henry Catt and Alliegh Selby:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1835, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Catt and Alliegh Selby are:

- 299 i. Louisa Eliza¹¹ Catt, born 01 Sep 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1870 in Indiana.
- 300 ii. Arvia Anna (Amy/Emma) Catt, born 28 Oct 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1874. She married John Claycomb 08 Dec 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 28 Oct 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Claycomb and Arvia Catt:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1870, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 301 iii. Almira (Myra) Catt, born Bet. 24 Dec 1847 - 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 302 iv. Sarah K. Catt, born 07 Oct 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 303 v. Pleasant N. Catt, born 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.

72. George Washington¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1814 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Border** 29 Feb 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Oct 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1880 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Anna Border:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1844, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Anna Border are:

- + 304 i. Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, born 21 Jan 1845 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1932 in Missouri.
- + 305 ii. Ross Catt, born 03 Apr 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 306 iii. Jonathan Catt, born 05 Sep 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 307 iv. Joseph N. Catt, born 10 Mar 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 308 v. Mason Borders Catt, born 05 Sep 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 309 vi. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Catt, born Bet. 1852 - 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.
- + 310 vii. Ellender Alice Catt, born 16 May 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1955 in Pike Co, Indiana.

73. Philip¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1823 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Rebecca Jane Fowler** 11 Mar 1847 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jan 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Rebecca Jane Fowler:
Census: 1860, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana worth \$2,000/225
Occupation: 1860, Cfarmer lay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Philip Catt and Rebecca Fowler:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1847, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Philip Catt and Rebecca Fowler are:

- 311 i. Emeline¹¹ Catt, born 15 Jun 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Joseph Lewis 28 Jul 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 1840 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1893 in Indiana.

More About Joseph Lewis and Emeline Catt:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1867, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 312 ii. William Perry Catt, born 21 Nov 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 313 iii. James F. Catt, born 1853 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 314 iv. Reddick H. (Richard) Catt, born 16 Nov 1854 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Fanny W. Pancake 03 Mar 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 16 Dec 1859 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Reddick Catt and Fanny Pancake:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1881, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 315 v. Mary Alice Catt, born 04 May 1857 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1939.

75. Albert C.¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1833 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1897 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth (Betsey) Burkhart** 28 Dec 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Jun 1836 in Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Albert C. Catt:
Census 2: 16 Aug 1870, Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana page 502 worth \$400/300
Occupation: 1870, farmer Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Albert Catt and Elizabeth Burkhart:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Albert Catt and Elizabeth Burkhart are:

- + 316 i. Emmeline¹¹ Catt, born 01 Dec 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 317 ii. Sarah Emily Catt, born 24 Apr 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 318 iii. John Smith Catt, born Nov 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

- 319 iv. William Catt, born 1866 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1944 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 320 v. Noah A. Catt, born 02 May 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 321 vi. Nathan Lawrence (Babe) Catt, born 11 Sep 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana.

76. Indiana¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1915 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **John Decker** 18 Jun 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Abraham Decker and Harriet Catt. He was born 11 Jun 1836 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Decker and Indiana Catt:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Indiana Catt and John Decker is:

- 322 i. Eva¹¹ Decker, born 20 Aug 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 May 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana.

77. Thomas¹⁰ Johnson (Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Caroline Lane** 19 Oct 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Mar 1831 in Kentucky, and died 07 Dec 1854 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Frances Roderick** 15 Jan 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Feb 1834 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Harriet Conger** 09 Jul 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Oct 1835 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1886. He married **(4) Josephine Bochie** 1893. She was born 23 Apr 1852 in Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1927.

More About Thomas Johnson and Caroline Lane:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1848, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Johnson and Frances Roderick:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1857, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Johnson and Harriet Conger:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Johnson and Josephine Bochie:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Thomas Johnson and Caroline Lane are:

- 323 i. Abraham¹¹ Johnson, born 10 Oct 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 May 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 324 ii. John Johnson, born 08 Nov 1850 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 May 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 325 iii. Clarke Johnson, born 29 Feb 1852 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1930.
- + 326 iv. Thomas Johnson, Jr., born 25 Nov 1854 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Johnson and Frances Roderick are:

- 327 i. Peyton¹¹ Johnson, twin, born 20 Jun 1858 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 328 ii. Victoria Belle Johnson, twin, born 20 Jun 1858 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1899 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 329 iii. William Roderick Johnson, born 21 Aug 1862 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1863 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 330 iv. Levi Johnson, born 20 Feb 1863 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1881 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 331 v. Bryant Johnson, born 28 Jan 1865 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1865 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Johnson and Harriet Conger are:

- + 332 i. Fannie¹¹ Johnson, born 22 Feb 1869 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1933 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 333 ii. Harry Johnson, born 18 Dec 1870 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 334 iii. Commodore Thomas Johnson, born 01 Mar 1875 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1937 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

79. Rebecca¹⁰ Pea (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1800 in Hardin, Kentucky, and died 28 Jan 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George W. Catt, Jr.** 12 Aug 1817 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of George Catt and Maria Helman. He was born 1790 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died Bet. Sep 1863 - 10 Mar 1866 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George W. Catt, Jr.:

Census 2: 1860, Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$5,000/1,000

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana

More About George Catt and Rebecca Pea:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1817, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (18) George W. Catt, Jr..

80. Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1805 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1850 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Kimmons** 04 Jun 1825 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Bet. 1798 - 1800 in Holland, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Kimmons and Elizabeth Pea:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1825, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Pea and Henry Kimmons are:

- + 335 i. Elijah (Eli)¹¹ Kimmons, born 1829 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1864 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee.
- 336 ii. Catherine Kimmons, born 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1917.
- + 337 iii. Frances Kimmons, born 17 Jan 1835 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 338 iv. Catherine Elizabeth Kimmons, born 10 Apr 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 339 v. Susan Kimmons, born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.

81. Catherine¹⁰ Pea (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1807 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Hiram Glass**. He was born 1806, and died 1827. She married **(2) John Thomas Harper**. He was born Bef. 1801, and died 1850.

Children of Catherine Pea and Hiram Glass are:

- 340 i. Ann¹¹ Glass.
- + 341 ii. John Pea Glass, born Nov 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 342 iii. Sally Lamb Glass, born Bet. 1826 - 1830; died 1836.

Children of Catherine Pea and John Harper are:

- + 343 i. Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, born 16 Feb 1830 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1908 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana.
- + 344 ii. Bell Harper, born 07 Oct 1833 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1913 in Merriman, Cherry Co, Nebraska.
- 345 iii. Isabella Miriam (Belle) Harper, born 14 Jul 1837 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1908 in Chadon, Dawes Co, Nebraska.

- + 346 iv. Thomas Glass Harper, born 1840 in Indiana; died 25 Sep 1891 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana.

86. Matilda¹⁰ Catt (Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1807 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1871 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Lindy II** 20 Aug 1828 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Feb 1803 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1871 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Frederick Lindy and Matilda Catt:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1828, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Matilda Catt and Frederick Lindy are:

- + 347 i. Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, born 12 Jul 1829 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1905 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 348 ii. Alany Lindy, born 1831 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1850 in Indiana.
- + 349 iii. Jasper H. Lindy, born 1836 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1836 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 350 iv. Lucinda Annie Lindy, born 24 Jul 1836 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 351 v. James Lindy, born 1838 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 352 vi. Daniel A. Lindy, born 16 Oct 1840 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1907 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 353 vii. Sarah Lindy, born 15 Feb 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1919 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 354 viii. Frederick Lindy III, born 19 Nov 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 May 1917 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 355 ix. William Wright Lindy, born 08 Aug 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 356 x. Mary Lindy, born 1849 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1860 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 357 xi. Andrew Jackson Lindy, born Dec 1852 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

87. Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 20 Feb 1802 - 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1860 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Benedict Clements** 11 Mar 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1850 in Indiana. She married **(2) Lindy Frederick** 09 Sep 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1816 in Indiana.

More About Benedict Clements and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1840, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Lindy Frederick:
Census: 1850, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1850, farmer Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lindy Frederick and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1852, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Sarah Catt and Lindy Frederick is:

- + 358 i. Lindy¹¹ Frederick, Jr., born 08 Jul 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1914 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

88. Andrew¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1885 in Indiana. He married **(1) Elizabeth Board** 01 Mar 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1816 in Indiana, and died 1850. He married **(2) Elizabeth Gaile** 17 Sep 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jul 1828 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1889 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Catt and Elizabeth Board:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1848, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Andrew Catt and Elizabeth Gaile:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Andrew Catt and Elizabeth Board is:

- + 359 i. William Phillip¹¹ Catt, born 10 Jun 1849 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana.

90. Abner Absolum¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1820 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary (Polly) McCrary** 19 Feb 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1826 in North Carolina, and died 01 Jun 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Abner Absolum Catt:

Census: 21 Aug 1850, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1850, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Abner Catt and Mary McCrary:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1846, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Abner Catt and Mary McCrary are:

- 360 i. Mahala F.¹¹ Catt, born 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1902 in Denison, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 361 ii. Thomas Henderson Catt, born 29 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1923 in Milford, Seward Co, Nebraska.
- + 362 iii. Wilson Milton (Willis) Catt, born 02 Sep 1848 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 363 iv. Andrew Milton Catt, born 22 Mar 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1912 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

91. Parthenia Brithera¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1880. She married **John Pea Glass** 25 Nov 1843 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Hiram Glass and Catherine Pea. He was born Nov 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Glass and Parthenia Catt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1843, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Parthenia Catt and John Glass are:

- + 364 i. James DeMurray¹¹ Glass, born 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1882 in Indiana.
- 365 ii. Hiram Glass, born 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bet. 1865 - 1872. He married Malissa ? 13 Aug 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Hiram Glass and Malissa ?:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1865, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 366 iii. Jacob Glass, born 21 Mar 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 367 iv. John P. Glass, born 28 Mar 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1934 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 368 v. Daniel E. Glass, born 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1901 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel E. Glass:

Occupation: shoe dealer

93. Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Greentree** 19 Mar 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1823 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1865 in Indiana. She married **(2) Hiram John Glass** 05 Aug 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1827 in Kentucky, and died 18 May 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Greentree and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1844, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Hiram Glass and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1850, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and John Greentree are:

- + 369 i. Isabel¹¹ Greentree, born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 370 ii. Arabella Greentree, born 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- + 371 iii. Sally Ann Greentree, born 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 372 iv. James Greentree, born 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 373 v. Nancy A. Greentree, born 1858 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- 374 vi. Lydia Greentree, born 1861 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1881. She married James Lewis Hedge 28 Oct 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 28 May 1860 in Indiana; died 02 Oct 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Hedge and Lydia Greentree:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1881, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and Hiram Glass are:

- 375 i. Thomas¹¹ Glass, born Oct 1852 in Indiana; died 06 Jul 1928 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 376 ii. Emma D. Glass, born 08 Dec 1853 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1942.
- + 377 iii. Simon Samuel Glass, born 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1895 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 378 iv. Mary Glass, born 05 Feb 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1932 in Indiana.
- + 379 v. Hattie Glass, born 22 Aug 1859 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 380 vi. Martha Glass, born 01 Feb 1861 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Ernest Louis Bollman 05 Apr 1909 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 04 Jun 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest Bollman and Martha Glass:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1909, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 381 vii. Nellie Glass, born 24 Feb 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1926 in Martin, Indiana.

96. Isaac¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1863 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Susanna Board** 26 Feb 1839 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1819 in Kentucky, and died 28 May 1879 in Indiana.

More About Isaac Catt and Susanna Board:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1839, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Isaac Catt and Susanna Board are:

- + 382 i. Perry Joseph¹¹ Catt, born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 383 ii. Sarah Ann (Sally) Catt, born 1841 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 384 iii. Clark Catt, born 1845 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died May 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 385 iv. Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza) Catt, born 16 Mar 1849 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 386 v. Hiram Catt, born 1852 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 387 vi. Catherine Suzanne Catt, born 11 Nov 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 1929 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

97. Jacob Pea¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Agatha Case** 30 Sep 1841 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Sep 1821 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jacob Pea Catt:

History of Knox and Daviess County, Indian published 1886 page 544 - Johnson Township - Jacob P. Catt, one of the early settlers of Johnson Township, is a son of George and Rebecca (Pea) Catt. The father was a native of Georgia, and when a mere boy came with his parents to Knox County, Ind. He followed the occupation of farming and in connection operated an old horse-mill. He was trustee of the township in early days, and after a long and well-spent life died at the age of seventy-six years, and the mother at the age of sixty-eight. Subject was born in 1819 on the old farm, and in boyhood attended the

old subscription schools. At the age of twenty-two years he was married to Elizabeth A. Case, born in Dubois County, Indiana, in 1821.

To their union these five children were born: Martin, Amanda, Jacob, George W. and Rebecca J. Soon after marriage they located on their present farm, and here the father spent much of his time at milling. Politically the family are Democrats, and for over twelve years Mr. Catt served as township trustee and for sixty-six years has been a citizen of the township. In 1867 Mrs. Catt died. His son, George W., is one of the rising young farmers of the township, and was born in 1851. He secured a common school education, and at the age of seventeen began to battle his own way in the world. In 1873 he was married to Eliza A. Glass, born in Johnson Township in 1851. Her father, Joseph Glass, died of small-pox in the late war. George and his wife are the parents of these children: Etta, Ellis G., Royal E., Laura, Nora and Bertha. Mrs. Catt is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mr. Catt was elected to the position of township trustee in 1882, and has held the position with ability to the present time.

More About Jacob Pea Catt:

Census 2: 1860, Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$2,000/1,200

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Catt and Elizabeth Case:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1841, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Catt and Elizabeth Case are:

- + 388 i. Martin VanBuren¹¹ Catt, born 30 Aug 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 389 ii. Jacob Pea Catt, born 13 Jun 1847 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 390 iii. Amanda Catt, born 04 Dec 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? McCormick.
- + 391 iv. George Washington Catt, born 07 Feb 1851 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1934.
- 392 v. Rebecca Jane Catt, born 01 Apr 1854 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married William McCormick.

98. Diana¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1821 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1886 in Indiana. She married **Irvin Dee Glass Pea** 17 Jul 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1816 in Indiana, and died 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Irvin Pea and Diana Catt:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1839, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Diana Catt and Irvin Pea are:

- 393 i. George W.¹¹ Pea, born Bef. 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1881 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 394 ii. Sarah Ann Pea, born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 395 iii. Elizabeth J. (Betsy) Pea, born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1933 in Illinois.
- + 396 iv. William Ross Pea, born 16 Apr 1850 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1921 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 397 v. Payton Johnson Pea, born 07 Jul 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1926 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

99. Solomon¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1823 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Sep 1884 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Matilda Annette White** 20 Feb 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1828 in Nelson Co, Kentucky, and died 1871 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elizabeth Williams** 19 Dec 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1842 in Indiana, and died 1880.

More About Solomon Catt:

Census 2: 11 Jul 1860, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana page 997 worth \$1,500/600

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Solomon Catt and Matilda White:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Solomon Catt and Elizabeth Williams:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1872, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Solomon Catt and Matilda White are:

- + 398 i. Frances Ann¹¹ Catt, born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 399 ii. John Catt, born 1848 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1900. He married Mahala F. Bonnel 19 Sep 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana; born Nov 1846 in Indiana; died 01 Nov 1902 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About John Catt:

Census 2: 1900, Allison, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, farmer Allison, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About John Catt and Mahala Bonnel:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1871, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 400 iii. Rebecca Celesta Catt, born 02 Nov 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Jul 1930 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- + 401 iv. Eliza Louisa Catt, born 1852 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 402 v. Charles Catt, born Jun 1855 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1927 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 403 vi. Solomon Catt, Jr., born 1856 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 404 vii. Martha Catt, born 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 405 viii. James William Catt, born 21 Jun 1861 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1933 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 406 ix. Masilles Catt, born 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana.

100. Hiram¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Susan Frederick** 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Sebastian Frederick and Margaret Stark. She was born 1826 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Hiram Catt:

Census: 1860, Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$80/150

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Hiram Catt and Margaret Frederick:

Marriage: 1855, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Hiram Catt and Margaret Frederick are:

- 407 i. George Philip¹¹ Catt, born 1856 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- + 408 ii. Benjamin F. Catt, born 26 Mar 1857 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1888 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 409 iii. Isaac Catt, born 1861 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.

101. Catharine¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1888 in Indiana. She married **(1) William H. Thomas** 1852 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1829 in Kentucky. She married **(2) Jerome Mildred Tancrede Cardinal** 26 Apr 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Thomas and Catharine Catt:

Marriage: 1852, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Jerome Mildred Tancrede Cardinal:
Military service: Bet. 28 Jan - 17 Oct 1865, Civil War

More About Jerome Cardinal and Catharine Catt:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Catharine Catt and William Thomas is:
410 i. Allen¹¹ Thomas, born 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Catharine Catt and Jerome Cardinal are:

- + 411 i. Benjamin Franklin¹¹ Cardinal, born 17 Mar 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1931 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 412 ii. William Elliott Cardinal, born 10 Jan 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 413 iii. Julia Mary Cardinal, born 30 Mar 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Julia Mary Cardinal:

Julia Cardinal, daughter of Jerome Cardinal, of Chimney Pierre Hills, this county, died Monday morning Feb. 1, 1886 of Pneumonia, aged fifteen years. The funeral will take place Wednesday morning at 8:30 from St. Thomas' Church.

- 414 iv. Edward Cardinal, born 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana.

108. Abraham George¹⁰ Decker (Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Permelia McKnight** 07 Jun 1863 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 1847 in Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1891.

More About Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1863, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight are:

- + 415 i. Sarah E.¹¹ Decker, born 19 Jan 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1971.
- + 416 ii. Rose Ann Decker, born 07 Aug 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 417 iii. Lawrence C. Decker, born 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 418 iv. Nettie Decker, born 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 419 v. Charles W. Decker, born 14 Aug 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 420 vi. Nancy Decker, born 20 Dec 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 421 vii. Florence P. Decker, born 20 Oct 1866 in Indiana; died 31 Jul 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana.

109. Nancy¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1796 in North Carolina, and died 1850 in Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Hiram Moore** 12 Aug 1824 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1800 in Virginia, and died Bef. 1850.

More About Hiram Moore and Nancy Catt:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1824, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and Hiram Moore are:

- 422 i. Obediah¹¹ Moore, born 1826 in North Carolina.
- 423 ii. Christopher A. Moore, born 1832 in North Carolina.
- + 424 iii. Suzanne Jane Moore, born 15 Aug 1833 in North Carolina; died 20 May 1866.

110. Mary (Polly)¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1797 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1870. She married **John W. Wheeler** 08 Feb 1824 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1800 in Georgia/Tennessee.

More About John Wheeler and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1824, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and John Wheeler are:

- 425 i. James¹¹ Wheeler, born 1825 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 426 ii. Jane Wheeler, born 1833 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 427 iii. Hester Wheeler, born 28 Aug 1841 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 428 iv. William Milbery Wheeler, born 27 Dec 1843 in Olive, Morgan Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1910 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa.

111. Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1798 in Indiana, and died Bef. 1860. She married **Joseph Kimmons** 02 Jan 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Henry Kimmons. He was born 1800 in Holland, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1865 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Kimmons and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1823, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Joseph Kimmons are:

- 429 i. Henry¹¹ Kimmons, born 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870.
- 430 ii. Margaret Kimmons, born 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1872. She married Henry Jackson Fail 27 Jul 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 03 Nov 1830 in Virginia; died 13 Apr 1863 in Munfordville, Hart Co, Kentucky.

More About Henry Fail and Margaret Kimmons:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1855, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 431 iii. Sarah Kimmons, born Apr 1832 in Indiana; died 21 Feb 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 432 iv. Jacob Kimmons, born 19 Jul 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1929 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Sarah Burdlow 18 Jun 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Kimmons:
Military service: Bet. 13 Aug 1862 - 22 Jun 1865, private Union Civil War cpmpany G 80th Indiana infantry
mustered out Salisbury, North Carolina

Notes for Sarah Burdlow:

Feb. 2, 1894 - No funeral occurred Saturday afternoon from the home of Jacob Kimmons, No. 1021 East Barnett Street as had been announced. Owing to the peculiar condition of the corpse, the friends of the deceased began to doubt whether she was dead or in a trance. Consequently, the obsequies were postponed until time can decide this all-important question. The hour for the funeral services had arrived and the friends of the family had assembled to pay their respect to the deceased. The minister, Rev. Smith, of Washington, was there to preach the funeral sermon. Wm. F. Goroner, the undertaker, was had to come to conduct the funeral, but there being considerable doubt whether she was really dead or not, the friends decided to postpone the services until today, Sunday.

Mrs. Sarah Kimmons was t he wife of Jacob Kimmons. After a long illness which the attending physician pronounced "gall stone", she died Wednesday, January 24, 1894, at 5 o'clock p.m. Arrangements were made for her burial on Saturday afternoon, but the peculiar condition and the life-like appearance of the body forced her friends to think that Mrs. Kimmons was not dead, but was in a trance. Her body had lain all that time in a cold room, and still there was not that death-like, icy coldness, nor the ghastly look of a dead person about her face. Besides, he hands and fingers, and her arms, also her limb and toes, were perfectly limber. In fact, there was bit that rigidity of the body that almost invariably belongs to a corpse.

The undertaker at first pronounced her dead, but at last became doubtful and Dr. H.M. Smith, the physician who had attended her in her final sickness was called. Dr. Smith pronounced her dead, but, as a consolation to the bereaved family, advised a postponement of the funeral. At 5 o'clock p.m. Saturday - seventy-two hours after the supposed death of Mrs. Kimmons, a commercial scribe called at the house of mourning. The condition of the body remained unchanged, and the bereaved family in great suspense.

If it is found beyond a doubt that Mrs. Kimmons is dead, her body will be consigned to the grave this (Sunday) afternoon at 1:30 o'clock. If, however, no positive signs of decomposition have appeared the funeral will probably be again postponed until there is no more doubt about her death. Mrs. Kimmons was fifty-four-year-old and by her long illness had become greatly emaciated.

More About Jacob Kimmons and Sarah Burdlow:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1867, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 433 v. Isaac Kimmons, born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Jun 1907.

112. Phillip¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1797 - 1800 in Virginia/Kentucky, and died 13 Jul 1859 in Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Margaret Mason** 13 May 1819 in Licking Co, Ohio. She was born 1803 in Pennsylvania, and died 1886 in Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Phillip Catt and Margaret Mason:
Marriage: 13 May 1819, Licking Co, Ohio

Children of Phillip Catt and Margaret Mason are:

- + 434 i. John¹¹ Catt, born Jul 1821 in Ohio; died 1904 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio.
- + 435 ii. Sarah Catt, born 19 Oct 1823 in Ohio; died 11 Dec 1879 in Harrison Co, Missouri.
- + 436 iii. Dr. Phillip Mason Catt, born 14 May 1824 in Ohio; died 03 Sep 1851 in Henry Co, Iowa.
- 437 iv. Jackson Catt, born 19 May 1829; died 16 Jul 1830.
- 438 v. Isaac J. Catt, born 02 Aug 1830 in Licking Co, Ohio; died 14 Sep 1851 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.
- 439 vi. Newlon Edmin Catt, born 18 Aug 1833; died 01 Oct 1834.
- 440 vii. Nancy Catt, born 05 Sep 1833; died 07 Feb 1837 in Licking Co, Ohio.
- 441 viii. Lucy Catt, born 1835; died 1837.
- + 442 ix. Marvin Riley (Milford) Catt, born 25 Oct 1840 in Homer, Burlington, Licking Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1928 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

114. Esther¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1803 in Kentucky. She married **John Crowe** 22 Apr 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1801, and died 12 Oct 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Crowe and Esther Catt:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1830, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Esther Catt and John Crowe are:

- 443 i. Robert¹¹ Crowe.
- 444 ii. William Crowe.
- 445 iii. Elias Crowe.
- 446 iv. George Crowe, born 20 Oct 1837.

115. John¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1809 - 1812 in Lewis, Kentucky, and died 03 Sep 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Frederick** 10 Oct 1835 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Philip Frederick and Lucy Phillips. She was born 20 Feb 1802 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Sarah Frederick:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1835, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Sarah Frederick are:

- 447 i. Caleb¹¹ Catt, born 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1870 in Indiana. He married Nancy Ann Scouden 24 Jul 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Caleb Catt:

Census: 1860, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Military service: Bet. 12 Aug 1862 - 22 Jun 1865, private Union Vivil War 08th regiment company I Indiana infantry mustered out Salisbury, North Carolina

More About Caleb Catt and Nancy Scouden:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1859, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 448 ii. Michael James Catt, born 25 Aug 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 449 iii. Nellie Ellen Catt, born 1837 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 450 iv. Martha Ann Catt, born Aug 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

- + 451 v. Hiram Catt, born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1898 in Little Rock, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 452 vi. John Louis Catt, born 06 Oct 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1914 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 453 vii. Elizabeth Catt, born 1848 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1902 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois.

116. Sarah¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1809 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Apr 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Bazel Miner** 29 Feb 1824 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bazel Miner and Sarah Catt:
 Marriage: 29 Feb 1824, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Sarah Catt and Bazel Miner is:
 454 i. Jacob¹¹ Miner.

117. Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880. She married **James Hardison** 22 Aug 1839 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 1820 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1880.

More About James Hardison:
 Census 2: 1860, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana
 Census 3: 1870, White River, Gibson Co, Indiana
 Military service: Bet. 28 Oct 1864 - 25 Jul 1865, Union Civil War
 Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Decker, Knox Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1870, farmer White River, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About James Hardison and Harriet Catt:
 Marriage: 22 Aug 1839, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Harriet Catt and James Hardison are:

- 455 i. John¹¹ Hardison, born 1843 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- 456 ii. Franklin Hardison, born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870.
- 457 iii. Benjamin Hardison, born 23 Jun 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1918 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 458 iv. James Hardison, born Jun 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1920 in Anderson, New Madrid Co, Missouri.
- 459 v. Absolem Hardison, born 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- 460 vi. Charles Hardison, born Feb 1855 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1900.
- 461 vii. Sebra Hardison, born 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- 462 viii. Joseph Hardison, born Apr 1860 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1924 in Orrville, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Hardison:
 Census: 1920, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana
 Occupation: 1920, labor saw mill Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

118. George William¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1904 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Emily Jane Roderick** 17 May 1844 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 1829 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1863 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Emily Wyatt** 26 Jan 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Feb 1835, and died 16 Sep 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for George William Catt:

July 11, 1924 - In the District Court in and for Jefferson County, Kansas – F.B. Snavelly, Plaintiff. vs. The following named persons as defendants, if living, or if they or any of them be dead, then the unknown heirs, executors, administrators, devisees, trustees and assigns of such deceased persons as defendants and each of them, towit: John P. Richardson, and if married, Mrs. John P. Richardson, his wife, Christian name unknown; William Catt, and if married, Mrs. William Catt, his wife, Christian name

unknown; A. McD. Wade and is married, the unknown spouse of said A. McD. Wade; R.H. Crosby and if married, the unknown spouse of said R.H. Crosby; Peaton J. Roderick and if married, Christian name unknown; James D. Corbert and if married, Mrs. James D. Corbet and I married, Mrs. James D. Corbet, his wife, Christian name unknown; Ernst Summerfelt, his wife, Christian name unknown; James Frazer, his wife, Christian name unknown; Joseph Miller, and if married, Mrs. Joseph Miller, his wife, Christian name unknown; Emily J. Catt and if married, her unknown husband' John J. Dickey, and if married, Mrs. John J. Dickey, his wife Christian name unknown; J.J. Dickey; George Summerfelt and if married, Mrs. George Summerfelt, Mrs. George Summerfelt, his wife, Christian name unknown; George Corkadell and if married, Mrs. George Corkadell, his wife, Christian name unknown; William B. Shortt; The unknown heirs, executors, administrators, devisees, trustees and assigns of Emily Jane Catt, deceased; The Midwest Leasing and Producing Oil company, a corporation, if in existence, if dissolved, then the unknown successors, trustees and assigns of said The Midwest Leasing and Producing Oil Company; Walter G. Keech and if married, Mrs. Walter G. Keech, his wife, Christian name unknown; Hiram Powers, and if married, Mrs. Hiram Powers, his wife, Christian name unknown, Defendants.

The State of Kansas, to each and all of the above-named defendants; You and each of you will take notice that you have been sued in the above-named Court by the above-named plaintiff; That the plaintiff filed his petition in the above-named Court on the 18th day of Juen A.D., 1924, or said petition will be taken was true and judgement will be rendered as prayed for in said petition, decreeing that the title of said plaintiff in and to all of the following described real property is absolute, valid and perfect, towit: All that portion lying North and East of the Delaware River (except the Union Pacific Railroad right of way) of the North half (1-2) of Section 12, in Township 8 South, Range 17 East of the 6th, P.M., containing 250.78 acres, mor or less, in Jefferson County, State of Kansas.

That said named, mentioned and designated defendants and each of them be forever barred and foreclosed from asserting or claiming any right, title, lien or interest in, to or upon said real property or any part thereof, adverse to the right, title and interest of said plaintiff, and that the title of said plaintiff be forever quieted in and to all of said real property.

Amos H. Leech, Attorney for said Plaintiff, Attest: Charles L. Gentry, Clerk of the District Court in and for Jefferson County, Kansas.

More About George William Catt:

Census 2: 1860, Grasshopper Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Military service: Bet. 02 Sep 1862 - 17 Mar 1864, private Union Civil War compnay I, 11th Kansas 1st calvary

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Grasshopper Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas

More About George Catt and Emily Roderick:

Marriage: 17 May 1844, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About George Catt and Emily Wyatt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1853, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Emily Roderick are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 463 | i. | Alfred E. ¹¹ Catt, born 12 Jan 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1865 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. |
| + 464 | ii. | Levi Catt, born 10 Oct 1849 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1905 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. |
| + 465 | iii. | Minerva Jane Catt, born 14 Sep 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1914 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. |
| + 466 | iv. | Harriett Elizabeth Catt, born 09 Oct 1853 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died Jun 1933 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. |
| 467 | v. | Simeon F. Catt, born 15 Jan 1856 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 19 Jun 1939 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married Adaline (Addie) Baker 28 Mar 1904 in Osage Co, Kansas; born 1884 in Iowa. |

More About Simeon Catt and Adaline Baker:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1904, Osage Co, Kansas

119. Michael¹⁰ Catt (Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1809 in Lewis, Kentucky, and died 19 Nov 1890 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas. He married **Christina Maltman** 27 Jan 1831 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1814 in

Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1852 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Michael Catt:

At the home of his son, Job Catt Esq., near Howard, on Sunday, November 19th, 1890, Michael Catt, aged 101 years. Mr. Catt was a native of Kentucky, where he first saw the light in 1789. While but a boy however, he removed with his parents to Knox County, Indiana. Here he grew to manhood married and raised a family of ten children; six boys and four girls. His sons all joined the union army and four of them laid down their lives to aid their country. The boys inherited their martial spirit from their father; Mr. Catt having served through the Black Hawk war in '32 with distinction. In 1854 Mr. Catt removed to Jefferson County this state, from hence to Crawford, and in 1873 to Elk. He endured the hardships of pioneer life without a murmur and preserved his faculties wonderfully well, nearly to the last. For several years he had been physically disabled from getting around very much, but came to town two years ago to vote for Cleveland. His reminiscences of his early life in Kentucky and Indiana were very interesting, and the last time we saw him he still took a lively interest in current events. To few men is it given to see more than a century of life and very few of this number retain their mental powers as well as did Mr. Catt.

More About Michael Catt and Christina Maltman:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1831, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Catt and Christina Maltman are:

- + 468 i. Elizabeth Christena¹¹ Catt, born 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1906 in Kansas.
- 469 ii. William Catt, born 1834 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 470 iii. James Catt, born 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 471 iv. Margaret Catt, born 22 Jan 1837 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1904 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 472 v. Joseph Catt, born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Jul 1861 in Wilson Creek, Missouri.

More About Joseph Catt:

Military service: Bet. 29 May - 10 Aug 1861, private Union Civil War company E 1st regiment infantry killed in action

- 473 vi. Michael Catt, born 1846 in Indiana; died Aft. 1900 in Kansas.
- + 474 vii. Job Catt, born 09 Apr 1848 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1913 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.
- 475 viii. Isabel Catt, born 1850 in Indiana; died Aft. 1860.

122. Joseph¹⁰ Catt (Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Indiana, and died 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Frederick** 20 Apr 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Philip Frederick and Lucy Phillips. She was born 20 Feb 1802 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1860, Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$150

Occupation: 1860, farmer Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Catt and Sarah Frederick:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1853, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Joseph Catt and Sarah Frederick is:

- + 476 i. James Henry¹¹ Catt, born 26 Aug 1853 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

126. Job¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1811 in Kentucky, and died 23 Nov 1863 in White Co, Illinois. He married **Nancy Conory**. She was born 16 Jan 1816 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1861 in White Co, Illinois.

Children of Job Catt and Nancy Conory are:

- 477 i. Morris¹¹ Catt, born 1841 in Gallatin Co, Illinois; died 24 Feb 1863 in Tennessee.
- 478 ii. Jobe Catt, born 15 Nov 1841; died 15 Jun 1933. He married Mary Ann Decker; born 29 Aug 1851 in White Co, Illinois; died 02 Feb 1931.

127. Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 05 Aug 1812 - 1813 in Kentucky, and died 18 Jan 1903 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Jacob Bailey** Bet. 11 Jan - 31 Dec 1829 in Preble Co, Ohio. He was born 26 Sep 1802 in Belfast, Bedford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jun 1867 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Elizabeth Catt:

Census: 08 Dec 1850, Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois page 270b living w/ parents Job and Polly Catt

More About Jacob Bailey:

Census 2: 1860, North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois worth \$3,000/500

Occupation: 1860, farmer North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Jacob Bailey and Elizabeth Catt:

Marriage: Bet. 11 Jan - 31 Dec 1829, Preble Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Jacob Bailey are:

- 479 i. Rebecca¹¹ Bailey, born Bet. 08 May 1831 - 1834 in Preble Co, Ohio; died 17 Jul 1865 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 480 ii. Susan Bailey, born 02 Mar 1836 in Preble Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 1852 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 481 iii. Frederick Bailey, born 16 Jul 1838 in Preble Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1853 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 482 iv. Linda (Melenda) Bailey, born 1841 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 1879 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 483 v. Jacob Bailey, born 27 Jul 1843 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Aug 1905 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 484 vi. Lucenda Bailey, born 16 Apr 1848 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1930 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 485 vii. Wilhelmin Bailey, born Aug 1850 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jun 1885 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 486 viii. Perry Comodore Bailey, born 29 Nov 1852 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jan 1945 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 487 ix. Elizabeth Bailey, born 1855 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 488 x. Clarissa Bailey, born 1856 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1870 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.

128. Margaret¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1817 in Kentucky. She married **(1) Benjamin James Fithian** 05 Jul 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1820 in New Jersey, and died 1850 in Ohio. She married **(2) John Treece** 12 Feb 1856 in Richland Co, Illinois.

More About Benjamin Fithian and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1838, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About John Treece and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1856, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Margaret Catt and Benjamin Fithian are:

- 489 i. Catharine¹¹ Fithian, born 1845 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 490 ii. Mary Fithian, born 1847 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 491 iii. Samuel C. Fithian.
- + 492 iv. Charles Houston Fithian, born 1846 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1889 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 493 v. Benjamin Job Fithian.

129. Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1820 in Kentucky, and died 12 Feb 1904 in Jasper Co,

Illinois. She married **Glover Fithian** 20 Nov 1837 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1818 in Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1861 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Glover Fithian and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1837, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Catt and Glover Fithian are:

- 494 i. David C.¹¹ Fithian, born 1838 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Aug 1863 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, Kentucky.

More About David C. Fithian:
Military service: Bet. 22 Aug 1862 - 02 Aug 1863, wagoner Civil War company F 91st infantry Union
- + 495 ii. Mary Ann Fithian, born 13 Sep 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 May 1871 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 496 iii. Jobe C. Fithian, born 07 Sep 1840 in Brockville, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 1924 in Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 497 iv. Dorcas Anne Rachael Fithian, born 15 May 1842 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1923 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 498 v. Rachel Jane Fithian, born 01 Dec 1842 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Jul 1888 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 499 vi. Mary Margaret Fithian, born Aug 1847 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Mar 1904 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 500 vii. Lewis Fithian, born Dec 1849 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1912. He married Nannie Adams 18 Sep 1889 in Shelby Co, Illinois; died Bef. 1900.

More About Lewis Fithian:
Military service: Bet. 02 Mar 1865 - 02 Mar 1866, Civil War company K 38th Illinois Infantry

More About Lewis Fithian and Nannie Adams:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1889, Shelby Co, Illinois
- + 501 viii. George Washington Fithian, born 04 Jul 1854 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Jan 1921 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 502 ix. Thomas Jefferson Fithian, born Feb 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Mar 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 503 x. Alice E. Fithian, born 13 Oct 1861 in Illinois; died 01 Aug 1924.

130. John B.¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Aug 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Nancy Casey**. She was born 1843 in Monroe Co, Indiana, and died 1899 in Saline Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Mary Ann Christian** 26 Feb 1852 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 08 Mar 1834 in Decatur Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1879 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About John Catt and Mary Christian:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1852, Jasper Co, Illinois

Child of John Catt and Nancy Casey is:

- 504 i. Missouri Ann¹¹ Warner, born 19 May 1867 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1898 in Saline Co, Illinois. She married Franklin Bentley Ping.

Children of John Catt and Mary Christian are:

- + 505 i. Charles Martin¹¹ Catt, born 25 Jan 1853 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Apr 1904 in Jewett, Cumberland Co, Illinois.
- + 506 ii. Rev. Homer Day Catt, born 12 Jun 1860 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 01 Jan 1943 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 507 iii. Albert G. Catt, born 30 Jul 1866 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Jan 1947 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 508 iv. Walter Leroy Catt, born 30 Apr 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Dec 1965 in Valley Co, Montana.

131. Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1828 in Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1873 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Lewis McKinley** 04 Jul 1848 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1824 in Belmont, Ohio, and died 11 Oct 1918 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Lewis McKinley and Rachel Catt:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1848, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Rachel Catt and Lewis McKinley are:

- + 509 i. Wilson Shannon¹¹ McKinley, born 10 Aug 1850 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 Apr 1931 in West Covina Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 510 ii. George McKinley, born 25 Dec 1854 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 Mar 1911 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.
- + 511 iii. Mary Alice McKinley, born 31 Mar 1855 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Jun 1921 in Cairo, Alexander Co, Illinois.
- + 512 iv. Naomi Jane McKinley, born 15 Oct 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1929 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- 513 v. Nancy Myra McKinley, born 02 Aug 1863 in Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Jul 1933 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married Daniel J. Miller 1886; born 18 Jan 1860 in Illinois; died 03 Jan 1935 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel J. Miller:

Census: 1900, 322 2nd Ave; 1st ward Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, policeman Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Daniel Miller and Nancy McKinley:

Marriage: 1886

- + 514 vi. James Willard McKinley, born 04 Mar 1865 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1938.
- 515 vii. Louis F. McKinley, born 25 Dec 1867 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Aug 1933.

132. Joseph Michael¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Aug 1895 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Francis Elizabeth Chriss** 18 Aug 1859 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 15 Feb 1846 in Noble, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1904 in Scott Co, Arkansas. He married **(2) Margaret E. Chambers** 15 Aug 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1853 in Wisconsin, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

Notes for Joseph Michael Catt:

J. M. Catt was born in 1838, in Jasper County, Illinois; was reared a farmer, and educated in the common schools. He enlisted, August 2, 1861, in Company K, Thirty-Eighth Illinois Infantry, commanded by William T. Carlin, and served in the Department of the Cumberland in the Atlanta campaign, and fought in the battles of Fredericktown, Mo., Shiloh, Perryville, Kentucky, Stone River, Murfreesboro, Nolensville, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain, Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, Pine Mountain, where Rebel General Polk was killed; Peach Tree Creek, siege of Atlanta, Bald Knob, Marietta, Jonesboro, Lovejoy Station, Nashville and Franklin (where ten rebel Generals were killed).

After a service of four years and seven months he returned home, and in 1868 was joined in marriage with Miss Margaret E. Chambers, daughter of Rev. George and Mary (Perey) Chambers. The result of the union was five children, viz: Milton C., Flora, Jobe W., Martha E., and Jacob M. He is father of two other children by a former marriage, George J. and Joseph A. His father, Job Catt, was of German descent, born in Pennsylvania, and removed to Ohio in an early day, where he married Mary Stout, daughter of Joseph Stout. They reared a family of nine children, as follows: Margaret, Mary, John, Charles, Rachel, Catharine, Josiah, Elizabeth, J. M.; four others, not named, died in infancy. He was one of the early pioneers of Jasper County and was here when the Indians were yet numerous.

More About Joseph Catt and Francis Chriss:

Divorce: Oct 1867, Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois

Marriage: 18 Aug 1859, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Joseph Catt and Margaret Chambers:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1869, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Catt and Francis Chriss are:

- 516 i. John J.¹¹ Catt, born 1859 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1917 in Cochise, Cochise Co, Arizona.
- + 517 ii. George Jefferson Catt, born 04 Jun 1859 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1917 in Douglas Cochise Co, Arizona.
- 518 iii. Alice Josephine Catt, born 26 Oct 1863 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; died 28 Aug 1908 in Miller, Lawrence Co, Missouri. She married Andrew Jackson Trimble; born 18 Mar 1848 in Edgar Co, Illinois; died 21 Apr 1923 in Miller, Lawrence Co, Missouri.

Children of Joseph Catt and Margaret Chambers are:

- 519 i. Job W.¹¹ Catt, born 1876 in Illinois.
- + 520 ii. Martha A. Catt, born Aug 1878 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 521 iii. Mary Emma Catt, born Dec 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Oct 1920 in Fremont, Tazewell Co, Illinois. She married (1) George C. Walters 23 Mar 1899 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married (2) George Washington Hardsaw 1904; born 16 Aug 1882 in New Amsterdam, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1950 in Jefferson Co, Indiana. She married (3) August F. Gaiser 1915; born 08 Apr 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1949 in Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About George Walters and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1899, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About George Hardsaw and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1904

More About August Gaiser and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1915

- 522 iv. Lurena Catt, born Sep 1887 in Illinois; died 03 Jun 1917 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married Arthur J. Bruner 1908 in Effingham Co, Illinois; born 19 Oct 1870 in Illinois; died 25 Jul 1955.

Notes for Lurena Catt:

Funeral services for Mrs. Rena Brunner, who died suddenly Sunday evening June 3, 1917 at her rooming house, 601 North Neil Street, were held at 3 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Emma Hardshaw, 526 North Market Street. Burial was in Woodlawn cemetery. The coroner's jury, which completed its hearing on Monday evening, returned a verdict of death due to acute indigestion. There had been some mystery surrounding the death, because of its suddenness.

More About Arthur Bruner and Lurena Catt:
Marriage: 1908, Effingham Co, Illinois

- + 523 v. Joseph Daniel Catte, born 02 Mar 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Feb 1962.

133. Charles¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1826 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1897 in Willow Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Patsey Catt** 1856, daughter of Louis Catt and Jane Gray. She was born 1832 in Indiana. He married **(2) Nancy Demerest** 27 Feb 1868 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 22 Dec 1840 in Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1913 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

Notes for Charles Catt:

Charles Catt was born January 6, 1826, and departed this life Thursday, March 11, 1897. He was first married in 1856 to Patsey Catt. To them five children were born, one of whom are living. He was next married to Nancy McNeely in 1868. To them were born nine children, six of whom are living. He joined the Christian church in 1883. Funeral services were conducted at the Shiloh church Friday afternoon by Revs. Parr and Neal, after which the remains were interred in the Shiloh graveyard. The funeral was largely attended. The community has lost a good neighbor and a friend to all. The church to which he belonged has lost one of its oldest members who will be greatly missed, but they have the assurance that their loss is his eternal gain, as he left a bright evidence of a hope that reaches beyond the grave. In his last hours as, anxious friends would gather round him he would say: "May God bless you. Be faithful." He was perfectly submissive to the will of God. He leaves a wife, seven children and 8 host of friends to mourn his death. Rev. Dobbs, of Springfield, Illinois, Preached at the Primitive Baptist church a part of last week.

More About Charles Catt and Patsey Catt:

Marriage: 1856

More About Charles Catt and Nancy Demerest:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1868, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Charles Catt and Patsey Catt are:

- + 524 i. Willis¹¹ Catt, born 1858 in Kansas; died 24 Sep 1934 in Anna, Union Co, Illinois.
- 525 ii. John L Catt, born 06 Sep 1862 in Indiana; died 18 Oct 1884 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

Children of Charles Catt and Nancy Demerest are:

- + 526 i. Millie A.¹¹ Catt, born 05 Apr 1870 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Oct 1935 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 527 ii. Rachel Elizabeth Catt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 May 1969 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 528 iii. Elmer Catt, born 13 Mar 1875 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Sep 1883 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 529 iv. Jerome Catt, born Sep 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 May 1930 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.
- + 530 v. Effie Lucinda Catt, born 03 Aug 1884 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Nov 1947 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois.

134. Mason C.¹⁰ Welch (Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1810 in Mason, Kentucky, and died 10 Aug 1887 in Monticello, Piatt, Illinois. He married **Nancy Ann Flowers** 28 Jul 1833 in Fountain, Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1814 in Brown Co, Ohio, and died 03 Feb 1907 in Montgomery Co, Indiana.

More About Mason Welch and Nancy Flowers:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1833, Fountain, Indiana

Children of Mason Welch and Nancy Flowers are:

- + 531 i. Sophia Jane¹¹ Welch, born 1835 in Newtown, Fountain Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1897 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 532 ii. Daniel Henry Welch, born 28 Feb 1838 in Newtown, Fountain Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1909 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married (1) Elizabeth Frances Jacobs. He married (2) Lizzie Jacobs.
- + 533 iii. Hannah Jane Welch, born 21 Jun 1841 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 27 May 1926 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- + 534 iv. Sylvanus A. Welch, born 28 Feb 1843 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 07 Mar 1928 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- + 535 v. Elizabeth J. (Lizzie) Welch, born 26 Aug 1849 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 03 May 1945 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 536 vi. Harvey Boren Welch, born 1857 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

136. John Henry¹⁰ Welch (Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1814 in Groveland, Brown Co, Ohio, and died 03 Aug 1888 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. He married **Elmira Carson** 28 May 1836 in Newton, Fountain Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1817 in Kentucky, and died 18 Apr 1882 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.

More About John Welch and Elmira Carson:

Marriage: 28 May 1836, Newton, Fountain Co, Indiana

Children of John Welch and Elmira Carson are:

- + 537 i. Thomas Ellis¹¹ Welch, born 22 Apr 1837 in Newton, Fountain Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1926 in Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 538 ii. Charlotte Welch, born 20 Apr 1839 in Sangamon, Illinois.
- 539 iii. Hamlin Benton Welch, born 24 Dec 1840 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 540 iv. David C. Welch, born 16 Nov 1842 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 541 v. Elizabeth Welch, born 09 Aug 1845 in Piatt, Illinois; died 18 Aug 1846 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 542 vi. Benjamin F. Welch, born 26 Feb 1847 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 543 vii. John H. Welch, born 13 Sep 1851 in Piatt, Illinois; died 29 Jul 1852 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 544 viii. Mason Cap Welch, born 19 Dec 1854 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 545 ix. Hester Ann Welch, born 08 Nov 1857 in Monticello, Piatt, Illinois.

144. Mary¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1790, and died 1890. She married **John Hodge** 01 Apr 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1790, and died 05 Jun 1864.

More About John Hodge and Mary Devore:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1812, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Devore and John Hodge is:

+ 546 i. Margaret¹¹ Hodge, born 19 Jan 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1892 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

145. Elizabeth¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1794 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1841. She married **Peter Courtright**.

Child of Elizabeth Devore and Peter Courtright is:

547 i. Frances¹¹ Courtright. She married John Cardinal Jul 1852 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Cardinal and Frances Courtright:

Marriage: Jul 1852, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

146. John¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1793 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Selby** 05 Jun 1815 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Jun 1799, and died Bef. 1847.

More About John Devore and Nancy Selby:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1815, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Devore and Nancy Selby are:

548 i. Nancy¹¹ Devore, born 1824 in Indiana.
 549 ii. John Devore, born 16 Jun 1824 in Indiana; died 1864.
 550 iii. Mary Jane Devore, born 1829 in Indiana.
 551 iv. Sally Devore, born 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana.
 + 552 v. Florence Rheuemma Devore, born 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1902 in Clay Co, Arkansas.
 553 vi. Julia A. Devore, born 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana.

147. Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1796 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1867 in Cole Co, Missouri. She married **John Courtright** 29 Nov 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1792 in New York, and died 19 Sep 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Courtright and Rheuhemah Devore:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1816, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Rheuhemah Devore and John Courtright are:

554 i. James¹¹ Courtright, born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1877 in Missouri.
 + 555 ii. Noah Courtright, born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1877 in Missouri.
 + 556 iii. William Courtright, born 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1864 in Westphalia, Osage Co, Missouri.
 + 557 iv. Jackson Courtright, born Feb 1827 in Indiana; died 03 Sep 1902 in Trinidad, Humboldt Co, California.
 + 558 v. Margaret Courtright, born 1828 in Indiana; died in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.
 + 559 vi. Philip Courtright, born 1835 in Missouri; died 1874 in Missouri.
 + 560 vii. John P. Courtright, born 1841 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 03 Apr 1880.
 561 viii. Martin Dee Courtright, born 12 Jan 1844 in Green Co, Missouri; died 28 May 1908 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri. He married Elizabeth Plemmons.
 562 ix. Mary Courtright, born Apr 1845 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1911 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.

148. Philip¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1792 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1845 in Stanford, Clay Co, Illinois. He married **Susannah Minnis** 09 May 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1795, and died 21 Jan 1841 in Stanford, Clay Co, Illinois.

More About Philip Devore and Susannah Minnis:

Marriage: 09 May 1812, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Philip Devore and Susannah Minnis are:

- 563 i. Diane¹¹ Devore, born 1810.
- 564 ii. John Devore, born 1823 in Wayne Co, Illinois; died 1867.
- 565 iii. Seth Devore, born 21 Jan 1826 in Clay, Clay Co, Illinois; died 1867.
- 566 iv. James Devore, born 1831 in Illinois; died 1858.
- 567 v. Hiram Devore, born 19 Dec 1833 in Illinois; died 1866.

149. Catherine¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1804 - 1807 in Indiana, and died 1907. She married **Luke Courtright** 31 Jul 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1800 in Indiana, and died 1863 in Illinois.

More About Luke Courtright and Catherine Devore:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1823, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Catherine Devore and Luke Courtright are:

- + 568 i. Philip¹¹ Courtright, born 1824 in Indiana; died Jan 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 569 ii. Eliza Courtright, born 1827 in Indiana; died 1855.
- 570 iii. John Courtright, born 1836 in Illinois; died 1864.
- 571 iv. Hannah Courtright, born 1838 in Illinois.

150. Hiram Gilbert¹⁰ Walker (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1808 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1882 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri. He married **Nancy Amos** 06 Jun 1833 in Cole, Missouri. She was born 13 Mar 1813 in Warren, Kentucky, and died 18 Jul 1879 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.

More About Hiram Walker and Nancy Amos:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1833, Cole, Missouri

Children of Hiram Walker and Nancy Amos are:

- 572 i. Mary Jane¹¹ Walker, born 07 Jun 1834 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 08 Nov 1927 in Brumley, Miller Co, Missouri.
- 573 ii. Lucinda Walker, born 20 Aug 1835 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 16 Aug 1852.
- 574 iii. Benjamin Lisle Walker, born 17 Jun 1837 in Cole, Missouri; died 26 Jan 1922 in Dent, Missouri.
- 575 iv. Lewis B. Walker, born 03 Oct 1838 in Harrison, Missouri; died 17 Jun 1887.
- 576 v. Elias Barcroft Walker, born 26 Dec 1839 in Harrison, Missouri; died 27 Mar 1918 in Miller, Missouri.
- 577 vi. Elizabeth Angeline Walker, born 16 Aug 1841 in Harrison, Missouri; died 15 Apr 1882.
- 578 vii. Sarah Catherine Walker, born 13 Feb 1843 in Harrison, Missouri; died 04 Sep 1869.
- 579 viii. James Clark Walker, born 18 Jul 1844 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 29 Apr 1882 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.
- 580 ix. Rebecca Paralee Walker, born 03 Mar 1846 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 29 Jun 1905 in Hollis, Harmon Co, Oklahoma.
- 581 x. Joseph Russell Walker, born 16 Dec 1848 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 29 Apr 1882 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.
- 582 xi. Nancy Melissa Walker, born 12 Oct 1849 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 1922 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.
- 583 xii. William Roland Walker, born 05 Feb 1854 in Barnett, Morgan Co, Missouri; died 16 Aug 1915 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.
- 584 xiii. Gilbert Massey Walker, born 20 Sep 1856 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 01 Dec 1946 in Versailles, Morgan Co, Missouri.

151. Pressley Catt¹⁰ Decker (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1803 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Jan 1840 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **Nancy Colvin** 24 Aug 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1803 in Stafford, Stafford Co, Virginia, and died in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Pressley Decker and Nancy Colvin:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1826, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Pressley Decker and Nancy Colvin are:

- + 585 i. John W.¹¹ Decker, born 1830; died 1901.
- 586 ii. Ransom Decker, born 09 Jan 1839 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1924 in Indiana. He married Elizabeth D. Hillman; born 12 Nov 1846 in Indiana; died 09 Dec 1912 in Indiana.

154. Henry Catt¹⁰ Decker (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1814 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1864 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Thompson** 31 Dec 1840 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Apr 1819 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1864 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Decker and Margaret Thompson:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1840, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Decker and Margaret Thompson are:

- + 587 i. Payton¹¹ Decker, born 04 May 1841 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 1917 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 588 ii. James Polk Decker, born 23 Nov 1844 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1899 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 589 iii. John Riley Decker, born 24 Apr 1847 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 590 iv. Arvilla Decker, born 20 Oct 1851 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 591 v. Armina Florence Decker, born 09 May 1855 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

157. Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1821 in Buena Vista, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1863 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **David W. Robb, Jr.** 06 Apr 1842 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Dec 1815 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About David Robb and Delila Decker:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1842, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Delila Decker and David Robb are:

- 592 i. Henry R.¹¹ Robb, died Bef. 1843.
- 593 ii. Lavina Robb, born 1844 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1845 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 594 iii. Ophelia Elizabeth Robb, born 11 Nov 1846 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 1926 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 595 iv. Susan B. Robb, born 23 Jan 1847 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1938.
- 596 v. Achilles Robb, born 21 Sep 1848 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1849 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 597 vi. Cornelia (Nettie) Robb, born 22 Apr 1850 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1914 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 598 vii. Ellen Robb, born 02 Apr 1851 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1931 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 599 viii. Eudora Robb, born 02 Oct 1854 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1855.
- 600 ix. Clinton Robb, born 28 Nov 1857 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1858.
- 601 x. David Riley Robb, born 06 Aug 1859 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1939.
- 602 xi. James Robb, born 1861 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died Aug 1861 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 603 xii. Delilah (Della) Robb, born 17 Jan 1863 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1863 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

158. Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1814 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr

1885 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Abraham Decker** 18 Apr 1833 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Sep 1809 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Harriet Margaret Catt:

Census: 1850, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Abraham Decker and Harriet Catt:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1833, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Harriet Catt and Abraham Decker are:

- + 604 i. Payton J.¹¹ Decker, born 28 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 605 ii. John Decker, born 11 Jun 1836 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 606 iii. Ellen Decker, born 22 Apr 1839 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1847 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 607 iv. Elijah Thomas Decker, born 24 Aug 1840 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 608 v. Clark Decker, born 10 Oct 1842 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1862 in Indiana.
- 609 vi. Nettie Decker, born 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 610 vii. Richard M. Decker, born 09 Jan 1844 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1844 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 611 viii. Lawrence G. Decker, born 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1861 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 612 ix. Jane Decker, born 16 Mar 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

159. Thomas Henderson¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1816 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Susannah Catt** 01 Nov 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Daniel Catt and Charity Lindy. She was born 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Anna Eliza Selby** Bet. 08 Apr 1851 - 11 Feb 1852. She was born 01 Dec 1836 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Mary M. Selby** 08 Apr 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1833 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Henderson Catt:

Census 2: 08 Aug 1860, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana worth \$1,800/944

Occupation: 1860, farmer CLay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Catt and Susannah Catt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1842, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Catt and Anna Selby:

Marriage: Bet. 08 Apr 1851 - 11 Feb 1852

More About Thomas Catt and Mary Selby:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1854, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Catt and Susannah Catt are:

- + 613 i. Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt, born 26 Mar 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 614 ii. Margaret Catt, born 05 Apr 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1902 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Catt and Mary Selby are:

- 615 i. Nancy A.¹¹ Catt, born 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 616 ii. Henrietta Catt, born 1855 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 617 iii. James R. Catt, born 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 618 iv. Aurvilla Catt, born Jul 1860 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

160. Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1819 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Burwell Jackson Stewart**. He was born 25 Aug 1818 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1893 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Rheuhemmer Catt and Burwell Stewart are:

- 619 i. Marcus¹¹ Stewart, born 11 Jul 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana.
 - 620 ii. Lawrence W. Stewart, born 27 Dec 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana.
 - 621 iii. Alexander L. Stewart, born 01 Dec 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Mary J. Hornback 29 Jun 1871 in Harrison Co, Indiana.
- More About Alexander Stewart and Mary Hornback:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1871, Harrison Co, Indiana
- + 622 iv. John J. Stewart, born 30 Dec 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1931 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
 - + 623 v. Stephen Arnold Douglas Stewart, born 11 Feb 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
 - 624 vi. Robert M. Stewart, born 17 Apr 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Laura Cornelia Coleman 01 Sep 1910 in Indiana; born 14 Apr 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- More About Robert Stewart and Laura Coleman:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1910, Indiana
- 625 vii. Clarence Polaski Stewart, born 31 Mar 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1936 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Essie M. Hillman 23 May 1918 in Indiana; born 11 Aug 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1962 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- More About Clarence Stewart and Essie Hillman:
Marriage: 23 May 1918, Indiana

161. John Pea¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Indiana Brewster** 22 May 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Jan 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Pea Catt:

Census 2: 1870, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1870, farmer Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana

More About John Catt and Indiana Brewster:

Marriage: 22 May 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Indiana Brewster are:

- 626 i. Perry¹¹ Catt, born 1853 in Indiana; died 18 Mar 1918.
- + 627 ii. Sarah Alberta Catt, born 29 Jan 1858 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 628 iii. Martha Ellen Catt, born 16 Apr 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 629 iv. William T. Sherman Catt, born 24 Aug 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 630 v. Frank Catt, born 29 Jun 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana.

162. Mariah Catherine¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Tecumseh Gray** 02 Oct 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Gray and Susannah Catt. He was born 11 Dec 1820 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1850 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Frederick Lindy Frederick** 10 Nov 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1877 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Tecumseh Gray and Mariah Catt:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1845, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Frederick and Mariah Catt:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1852, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mariah Catt and Frederick Frederick are:

- 631 i. Susanna¹¹ Frederick, born 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 632 ii. James M. Frederick, born 07 Feb 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 633 iii. Catherine Frederick, born 10 Dec 1856 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

163. Frances W.¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1915 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **John E. Alexander** 01 Mar 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Feb 1823 in Tyrell Co, North Carolina, and died 22 Jan 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Alexander and Frances Catt:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1848, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Frances Catt and John Alexander are:

- 634 i. George W.¹¹ Alexander, born 1849 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 635 ii. Abner Ray Alexander, born 19 Jan 1851 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1920 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 636 iii. Mary Jane Alexander, born 10 May 1853 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1926 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 637 iv. Columbus Alexander, born 04 Nov 1855 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1856 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 638 v. Alonzo Carlton (Lon) Alexander, born 23 Jul 1857 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1947 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California.
- + 639 vi. Charlotte Alice (Lottie) Alexander, born 07 Sep 1859 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1889.
- + 640 vii. Isaac Elsworth Alexander, born 26 Sep 1861 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 641 viii. Sara Alexander, born 1862 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 642 ix. Goodlet L. Alexander, born 17 Jan 1865 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1934 in Moccasin, Judith Basin Co, Montana.
- + 643 x. Della Blanche Alexander, born 09 May 1866 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1950.
- + 644 xi. John J. Alexander, born 08 Feb 1868 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1917 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

165. Catherine¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1830 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William E. McCew** 11 Feb 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1832 in Indiana.

More About William E. McCew:

Occupation: 1870, shoe maker Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William McCew and Catherine Catt:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Catherine Catt and William McCew are:

- 645 i. James K.¹¹ McCew, born 1860.
- 646 ii. Louisa McCew, born 1868.
- 647 iii. William McCew, born 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

167. William A.¹⁰ Gray (Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1814 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Priscilla Frederick** 25 Jan 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1821 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bef. 1889 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Gray and Priscilla Frederick:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1841, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of William Gray and Priscilla Frederick are:

- + 648 i. Catharine (Kathryn)¹¹ Gray, born 07 Dec 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 649 ii. William Gray, born 1847 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 650 iii. Susannah Gray, born 26 Nov 1851 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1898 in Willow Grove Twp, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

168. Mary M.¹⁰ Gray (Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1816 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1860. She married **Michael Frederick** 21 Aug 1836 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1814 in Indiana, and died 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Frederick and Mary Gray:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1836, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Gray and Michael Frederick are:

- 651 i. Alice (Allie)¹¹ Frederick, born May 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 652 ii. Minerva F. Frederick, born 16 May 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 653 iii. Lela Frederick.
- 654 iv. Hannah Frederick.

169. Philip¹⁰ Gray (Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1818 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Hardison** 05 Sep 1837 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1821 in Indiana.

More About Philip Gray and Nancy Hardison:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1837, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Philip Gray and Nancy Hardison are:

- 655 i. William¹¹ Gray, born 1838 in Indiana.
- 656 ii. Elizabeth Gray, born 1840 in Indiana.
- 657 iii. Sarah Gray, born 1842 in Indiana.
- 658 iv. Mary Gray, born 1848 in Indiana.
- 659 v. Hariot Gray, born 1849 in Indiana.

171. John Amos¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1818 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elizabeth Decker** 07 Apr 1840 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Abraham Decker and Nancy Catt. She was born 1818 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary Morgan** 31 Mar 1848 in Indiana. She was born 1826, and died Bet. 1856 - 1863 in Indiana. He married **(3) Almira Fowler** 05 Apr 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Mar 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Elizabeth Decker:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1840, Pike Co, Indiana

More About John Catt and Mary Morgan:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1848, Indiana

More About John Catt and Almira Fowler:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1863, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Mary Morgan are:

- + 660 i. Charlotte¹¹ Catt, born 22 Jan 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1937 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 661 ii. Thomas Morgan Catt, born 27 Aug 1850 in Indiana; died 24 Jan 1931 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of John Catt and Almira Fowler are:

- + 662 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, born Mar 1864 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1934 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 663 ii. Sarah E. Catt, born 1866 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1934 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 664 iii. Nancy Ellen Catt, twin, born 05 Mar 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 665 iv. Rebecca E. Catt, twin, born 05 Mar 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 666 v. Willard H. Catt, born Jul 1871 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1903.

172. Juliett Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1820 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1897. She married **(1) Joseph Williams** 12 Mar 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Mar 1803 in Georgia, and died 05 Mar 1856. She married **(2) Luke Cassidy** 06 May 1865 in Indiana. He was born Sep 1812 in Perry Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1895 in Oil Twp, Perry Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Williams and Juliett Catt:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1851, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Luke Cassidy and Juliett Catt:
Marriage: 06 May 1865, Indiana

Children of Juliett Catt and Joseph Williams are:

- 667 i. William R.¹¹ Williams, born 24 Jan 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 668 ii. Smith M. Williams, born 01 Feb 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 669 iii. Sarah Isabelle Williams, born 25 Oct 1855 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

173. Ervin¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Decker** 31 Jan 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Feb 1830 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Ervin Catt and Nancy Decker:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1850, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ervin Catt and Nancy Decker are:

- + 670 i. Jonathan Transawyer¹¹ Catt, born 12 Jun 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 1918 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 671 ii. Melvin Larkson Catt, born 25 Dec 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 672 iii. Arminda Alice Catt, born 26 May 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 673 iv. Edward H. Catt, born 14 Nov 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1925 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 674 v. Daniel Clinton Catt, born 13 Mar 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 675 vi. Sarah Morgan Catt, born 04 Jan 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1951 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 676 vii. Ervin Raleigh (Riley) Catt, born 16 Apr 1869 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1949 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

174. Ross¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1850 in Winter, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Crow** 27 Jan 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of John Crow and Elizabeth ?. She was born Oct 1827 in Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ross Catt and Elizabeth Crow:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1848, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Ross Catt and Elizabeth Crow is:

- + 677 i. Daniel Webster¹¹ Catt, born 01 Mar 1850 in Indiana; died 28 Jan 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

175. Susannah¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Henderson Catt** 01 Nov 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Catt and Susannah Pea. He was born 06 Jul 1816 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Henderson Catt:

Census 2: 08 Aug 1860, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana worth \$1,800/944

Occupation: 1860, farmer CLay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Catt and Susannah Catt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1842, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (159) Thomas Henderson Catt.

176. Lucinda¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1877. She married **Benjamin Franklin Wyatt** 17 Apr 1839 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Apr 1818 in Kentucky, and died 29 Jan 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Franklin Wyatt:

Census 2: 1860, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana worth \$700/567

Occupation: 1860, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Wyatt and Lucinda Catt:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1839, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lucinda Catt and Benjamin Wyatt are:

- + 678 i. Martha Patsy¹¹ Wyatt, born 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 679 ii. Sarah Wyatt, born 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- + 680 iii. Zachariah Taylor Wyatt, born 1849 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1910.
- + 681 iv. Margaret Wyatt, born 03 Nov 1853 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1942.
- + 682 v. Marcellus (Sill) Wyatt, born 30 Oct 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 683 vi. Belle Wyatt, born Aug 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.

177. William F.¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1831 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Emily Williams** 26 Jan 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Feb 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Sarah Kirk** 30 Dec 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born Jan 1837 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1905 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Emily Williams:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1853, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Sarah Kirk:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1857, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Sarah Kirk are:

- + 684 i. John Ananias¹¹ Catt, born 21 Jun 1860 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion

- Co, Indiana.
- 685 ii. William Lymon Catt, born May 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1956 in Pleasant Ridge, Pike Co, Indiana.

178. John Baker¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth J. Lewis** 04 Jun 1862 in Indiana. She was born 14 Jun 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 May 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Elizabeth Lewis:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1862, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Elizabeth Lewis are:

- + 686 i. Milton Ozark¹¹ Catt, born Aug 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1936 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- 687 ii. baby Catt, twin, born 04 Jan 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 688 iii. Malinda Catt, twin, born 04 Jan 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 689 iv. Laura Dell (Lura) Catt, born 11 Apr 1866 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 690 v. Lillie B. Catt, born 07 Nov 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 691 vi. Lawrence G. Catt, born 02 Dec 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 692 vii. Essie Florence (Nettie) Catt, born 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 693 viii. Lutictia Jane Catt, born 14 Jun 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

181. Henderson¹⁰ Spade (Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Ellenor (Ellen) Burkhart** 08 Jul 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Nov 1826 in North Carolina.

More About Henderson Spade and Ellenor Burkhart:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1845, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Henderson Spade and Ellenor Burkhart are:

- 694 i. Sharlotta¹¹ Spade, born 1846 in Indiana; died Bef. 1860.
- + 695 ii. Peter Noah (Lafayette) Spade, born 04 Aug 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana.

183. Sarah¹⁰ Frederick (Philip⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1802 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Catt** 10 Oct 1835 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, son of Michael Catt and ?. He was born Bet. 1809 - 1812 in Lewis, Kentucky, and died 03 Sep 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Joseph Catt** 20 Apr 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Thomas Catt and Hanah Harris. He was born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Indiana, and died 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Sarah Frederick:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1835, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Catt:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1860, Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$150

Occupation: 1860, farmer Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Catt and Sarah Frederick:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1853, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (115) John Catt.

Child is listed above under (122) Joseph Catt.

186. Hiram¹⁰ Rackley (Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1810 in Montgomery, North Carolina, and died 1865 in Gum Log, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Elizabeth Sarah LeMay** 16 Jan 1836 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. She was born 1818 in Tennessee, and died Bef. 1919 in Crow Mountain, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Hiram Rackley and Elizabeth LeMay:
 Marriage: 16 Jan 1836, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

Children of Hiram Rackley and Elizabeth LeMay are:

- 696 i. Emily H.¹¹ Rackley, born 1840 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1931.
- 697 ii. Nancy J. Rackley, born 1841 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died Feb 1860 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 698 iii. John T. Rackley, born 1842 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1864.
- + 699 iv. James M. Rackley, born Feb 1843 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1900 in Cane Creek Twp, Logan Co, Arkansas.
- 700 v. Robert P. Rackley, born 22 Apr 1845 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 05 May 1911 in Crow Mountain, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 701 vi. Daniel Franklin Rackley, born 17 Sep 1847 in VanBuren Co, Arkansas; died 17 Mar 1920 in Scotland, VanBuren Co, Arkansas.
- 702 vii. Hiram Thomas Rackley, Jr., born 05 Apr 1849 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 20 Sep 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 703 viii. Andrew Jackson Rackley, born 17 Dec 1850 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 12 Nov 1902 in Gum Log, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 704 ix. Sarah Ann Rackley, born 08 Jul 1853 in Big Shoal, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1931 in Plainview, Yell Co, Arkansas.
- + 705 x. Jessie P. Rackley, born 11 Apr 1855 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 10 Nov 1930 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 706 xi. Elizabeth Rackley, born 1857 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1860 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 707 xii. Mary S. Rackley, born 25 Apr 1859 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 14 Nov 1951.

188. Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley (Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1814 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died Aft. 1880 in Wayne Co, Tennessee. She married **(1) Moses May** 12 Jan 1828 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. He was born 1810 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 1828. She married **(2) George Eaton** 26 Apr 1829 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. He was born 1808 in South Carolina, and died 1875 in Wayne Co, Tennessee.

More About Moses May and Martha Rackley:
 Marriage: 12 Jan 1828, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

More About George Eaton and Martha Rackley:
 Marriage: 26 Apr 1829, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

Children of Martha Rackley and George Eaton are:

- 708 i. James¹¹ Eaton.
- 709 ii. William Eaton.
- 710 iii. Jermima Eaton.
- 711 iv. Elizabeth Eaton.
- + 712 v. Mary Ann (Polly) Eaton, born Mar 1844 in Tennessee; died 1910 in Oklahoma.

189. Ann¹⁰ Rackley (Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1816 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 1895 in Jasper, Newton Co, Arkansas. She married **William M. Reddell** 18 Jan 1835 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee. He was born 1793 in Rowan, North Carolina, and died 25 May 1846 in Loretto, Lawrence Co, Tennessee.

More About William Reddell and Ann Rackley:
 Marriage: 18 Jan 1835, West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

Children of Ann Rackley and William Reddell are:

- + 713 i. David Vincent¹¹ Reddell, born 12 Apr 1836 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 12 Jan 1929 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.
 - 714 ii. Martha Emmelline Reddell, born 04 Jul 1838 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 21 Jul 1887 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas. She married Peter Ogan Preuett 1859 in White, Newton Co, Arkansas; born 16 Mar 1840 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 08 Nov 1908 in Oklahoma.
- More About Peter Preuett and Martha Reddell:
Marriage: 1859, White, Newton Co, Arkansas
- 715 iii. Barbara Reddell, born 1840 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
 - + 716 iv. Mary Elizabeth Reddell, born Dec 1842 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 06 Apr 1910 in Porum, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.
 - 717 v. James Knox Polk Reddell, born 29 Oct 1845 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 17 Sep 1903 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. He married Margaret Isabel Cook 22 Jun 1881 in Newton Co, Arkansas; born 25 Mar 1860 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 08 Aug 1935 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.
- More About James Reddell and Margaret Cook:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1881, Newton Co, Arkansas
- 718 vi. Joseph T. Reddell, born 1846 in Tennessee.

191. William Carroll¹⁰ Rackley (Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1817 in Lawrence, Madison Co, Tennessee, and died 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Nancy Malinda (Linnie) Reddell** 14 Aug 1841 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. She was born 13 Oct 1825 in Giles, Tennessee, and died 06 Feb 1882 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About William Rackley and Nancy Reddell:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1841, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

Children of William Rackley and Nancy Reddell are:

- + 719 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, born 1842 in Giles, Tennessee; died 1863 in Arkansas.
 - 720 ii. Sarah Jane Rackley, born 1844 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 20 Mar 1861. She married Reuben P. Vaughan 15 Sep 1859 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- More About Reuben Vaughan and Sarah Rackley:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1859, Pope Co, Arkansas
- + 721 iii. Sylvia A. Rackley, born 1846 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 05 Mar 1926 in Grant, Louisiana.
 - + 722 iv. Martha Ellender Rackley, born 1848 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 19 Apr 1900 in Finley, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
 - + 723 v. James F. Rackley, born 15 Oct 1856 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 17 May 1940.
 - + 724 vi. William Jerome Rackley, born 25 Dec 1852 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 14 Dec 1922 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas.
 - + 725 vii. George Washington Rackley, born 09 Jun 1855 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 15 Oct 1953 in Davis, Oklahoma.
 - + 726 viii. Margaret D. Rackley, born 1858 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 17 May 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

197. Frederick Linden¹⁰ Frederick (Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Bernetta Wilson** 22 Sep 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1818. He married **(2) Maria Catherine Gray** 10 Nov 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Sep 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Frederick Frederick and Bernetta Wilson:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1840, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Frederick and Maria Gray:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1852, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Frederick and Bernetta Wilson are:

- + 727 i. Emeline¹¹ Frederick, born 20 Aug 1841; died 03 May 1883.
- + 728 ii. Peter A. Frederick, born Dec 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 729 iii. Edward W. Frederick, born 1845 in Indiana; died 28 Sep 1864 in Decatur, Georgia.

More About Edward W. Frederick:

Military service: Bet. 20 Aug 1862 - 28 Sep 1864, private Union Civil War company G 65th regiment infantry Indiana

Children of Frederick Frederick and Maria Gray are:

- + 730 i. Sarah¹¹ Frederick, born Oct 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 731 ii. Catharine Frederick, born 18 Dec 1856 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1950 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

201. Perry¹⁰ Frederick (Daniel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1838 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1873 in Marysville, Yuba Co, California. He married **Martha Jane Jasper** 13 Dec 1857 in Wapello Co, Iowa, daughter of Hiram Jasper and Mary Lathom. She was born 04 Apr 1841 in Iowa, and died 05 Sep 1914 in Bangor, Butte Co, California.

More About Perry Frederick:

Census: 1860, Green, Wapello Co, Iowa

Military service: 01 Jul 1863, Green Twp, Wapello Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1860, farmer Green, Wapello Co, Iowa

More About Perry Frederick and Martha Jasper:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1857, Wapello Co, Iowa

Child of Perry Frederick and Martha Jasper is:

- 732 i. Abner Decker¹¹ Frederick, born 20 Oct 1859 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 03 Mar 1944 in Oroville, Butte Co, California. He married Josephine Lambert 1894; born 16 Jan 1872 in Mendocino Co, California; died 03 Mar 1954 in Oroville, Butte Co, California.

Notes for Abner Decker Frederick:

Abner D. Frederick, 85, pioneer mining man died this morning March 3, 1944 at his home at 1400 Norton Street, following an illness of several months. Born Oct. 20, 1859, at Ottumwa, Iowa, Mr. Frederick came with his parents to California in 1865. The family settled in Sutter County where they lived until 1876. Then they moved to Bangor. In Sutter County, Mr. Frederick was a ranch foreman. After moving to Bangor, he worked at the Bangor mine, and from 1912 to 1916 was employed at the old Emma mine at Nimshew. Much of his mining experience was on hydraulic properties. Known as an expert in the construction of dams, he continued in that line until 1918, when he retired to his farm at Bangor.

He helped build the power plant dam near Dobbins in 1902, and worked as shift boss on the hydraulic line erection of the San Pablo and San Leandro dams near Oakland. He was employed for three years on these projects. For many years he and his wife were active in all civic affairs in Bangor. In 1941 they moved to Oroville. The Fredericks observed their 53rd wedding anniversary at a dinner party at their home here April 27, 1943. They were married in Bangor.

Mr. Frederick is survived by his wife, Mrs. Josephine Frederick of Oroville; three half-sisters, Mrs. Laura Lambert of Stockton, Mrs. Mattie Emery of Sacramento, and Mrs. Etta Colby of Gridley; and two half-brothers, Samuel Hobbs of Hamonton, and Hyrum Hobbs of Oroville.

Funeral services, in charge of Hamilton and Riley, will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at the Bangor Church. Burial will be in the Bangor cemetery.

More About Abner Decker Frederick:

Census: 1900, Bidwell, Butte Co, California

Occupation: 1900, gold miner Bidwell, Butte Co, California

More About Abner Frederick and Josephine Lambert:

Marriage: 1894

202. Louisa Maria¹⁰ Frederick (Daniel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1916 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **Henry Hoopman Burch** 14 Nov 1867 in Boulder Co, Colorado. He was born 19 Dec 1840 in VanBuren Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Niwot, Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About Henry Burch and Louisa Frederick:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1867, Boulder Co, Colorado

Children of Louisa Frederick and Henry Burch are:

- 733 i. Marie E.¹¹ Burch, born 1870 in Gilpin Co, Colorado; died 1951 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married Amos Entwistle 07 Oct 1892 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado; born 11 Jul 1866 in England; died 01 Nov 1935 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About Amos Entwistle and Marie Burch:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1892, Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado
- + 734 ii. Iva Mary Burch, born Apr 1873 in Hygiene, Boulder Co, Colorado; died 26 Nov 1951 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- 735 iii. Maggie M. Burch, twin, born 07 Oct 1876 in Hygiene, Boulder Co, Colorado; died 12 Dec 1888 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- 736 iv. William Daniel Burch, twin, born 07 Oct 1876 in Hygiene, Boulder Co, Colorado; died 12 Dec 1888 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

203. Albert (Bert)¹⁰ Frederick (Daniel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1910. He married **(1) Clara ?**. He married **(2) Sarah Jane Keller** 01 Oct 1885 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. She was born 1845.

Notes for Albert (Bert) Frederick:

Jan. 23, 1911 - A Mason City dispatch, telling of a novel divorce suit in as much as the charges are concerned says: Mrs. Clara Frederick, wife of Bert Frederick, a well-known resident of this city, has too much taste for the reading of light literature of the hovel variety, according to the petition for divorce filed by the husband Saturday day. He alleges that his wife is a habitual novel reader and that when engrossed in a book of this kind, neglects her household duties so that the house "becomes untidy and unsanitary." It is also alleged by the husband that when Mrs. Frederick is deep in the midst of the latest story she refuses to get his meals and that he is compelled to cook and serve them for himself and children; that his wife will seldom come to the table, but will remain devouring the book.

When approaching the crisis of such literary productions, he declares, she will scarcely go to bed and when interfered with becomes irritable and abusive. Mr. Frederick asks for the divorce and the custody of three minor children.

More About Albert (Bert) Frederick:
Military service: 01 Jul 1863, Green Twp, Wapello Co, Iowa

More About Albert Frederick and Sarah Keller:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1885, Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado

Child of Albert Frederick and Clara ? is:

- 737 i. Columbus F.¹¹ Frederick, born Apr 1863 in Colorado.

205. John¹⁰ Catt (George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1810 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1892 in Mendota, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Leah Hamman** 05 Jan 1833 in Miami Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Oct 1810 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Sep 1887 in Wenomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Catt and Leah Hamman:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1833, Miami Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Leah Hamman are:

- + 738 i. Josiah Franklin¹¹ Catt, born 07 Feb 1834 in New Alexandria, Stark Co, Ohio; died 06 Oct 1914 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- + 739 ii. Clarissa F. Catt, born 27 Jan 1836 in Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 27 Feb 1883 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
- + 740 iii. George Henry Catt, born 30 Dec 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1898 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- + 741 iv. Abram H. (Abraham) Catt, born 06 Jan 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1920 in Springdale, Benton Co, Arkansas.
- + 742 v. Mary Ada Catt, born 13 Jul 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1871 in Menomonee, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
- + 743 vi. Francis Merriam Catt, born 20 Oct 1845 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1852 in Indiana.
- + 744 vii. Leah Amanda Catt, born 04 Apr 1851 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1920 in Wisconsin.

206. Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt (George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1812 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1852 in Erwin Twp, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Heaton Baxter** 1831 in Ohio. He was born 29 Aug 1809 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1872 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Baxter and Rebecca Catt:
Marriage: 1831, Ohio

Children of Rebecca Catt and Henry Baxter are:

- + 745 i. George Washington¹¹ Baxter, born 08 Aug 1832 in Stark Co, Ohio; died 18 Aug 1915 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 746 ii. Mary J. Baxter, born 1834 in Ohio; died Aft. 1950.
- + 747 iii. John Smith Baxter, born 09 Feb 1836 in Ohio; died 24 Nov 1906.
- + 748 iv. Susan E. Baxter, born 23 Jan 1838 in Greenfield, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1921 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 749 v. Louis P. Baxter, born 07 Feb 1840 in Indiana; died 02 Jun 1890. He married Sarah A. Jinkins 25 May 1867 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana; born 14 Nov 1844 in Indiana; died 1922.

More About Louis P. Baxter:
Occupation: 1880, carpenter Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana

More About Louis Baxter and Sarah Jinkins:
Marriage: 25 May 1867, Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana

- + 750 vi. Rebecca Sevina Baxter, born May 1844 in Indiana; died 10 Aug 1926 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
- + 751 vii. Leah Angie Baxter, born 10 Oct 1848 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1913 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.

207. Mary A.¹⁰ Catt (George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1815 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 02 Sep 1889 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **William Garrison** Bet. 22 Jun 1834 - 28 Jan 1837 in Columbiana Co, Ohio. He was born 16 Feb 1811 in Albemare Co, Virginia, and died 09 Aug 1879 in Illinois.

More About William Garrison and Mary Catt:
Marriage: Bet. 22 Jun 1834 - 28 Jan 1837, Columbiana Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Catt and William Garrison are:

- + 752 i. Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, born 27 Oct 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1918 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 753 ii. Selman Garrison, born 10 Dec 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1923 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 754 iii. John W. Garrison, born Oct 1842 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1918 in Cass Co, Indiana.
- 755 iv. Edward B. Garrison, born 1844 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1865 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 756 v. Elizabeth Garrison, born 01 May 1847 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

- 757 vi. Rebecca Garrison, born 28 Sep 1849 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1870 in Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 758 vii. Jesse Garrison, born 20 Jul 1852 in Indiana; died 28 Oct 1929 in Donaldson, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 759 viii. Oliva Garrison, born 15 Dec 1858 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

209. Jesse Mason¹⁰ Catt (George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1824 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 23 Apr 1906 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Cyrena Barrett Tibbetts** 25 Jun 1846 in Charlottesville, Hancock, Indiana. She was born 01 Jan 1827 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1911 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Jesse Catt and Cyrena Tibbetts:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1846, Charlottesville, Hancock, Indiana

Children of Jesse Catt and Cyrena Tibbetts are:

- + 760 i. William Garrison¹¹ Catt, born 02 Aug 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1924 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska.
- 761 ii. Martha Angaline Catt, born 25 Dec 1848 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1927 in Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 762 iii. George W. Catt, born 07 Feb 1850 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 1926 in Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 763 iv. Mary Ann Catt, born 18 Jul 1852 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1908 in Strand, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.
- 764 v. Sarah Elizabeth Catt, born 28 May 1854 in Irvin, Howard Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1954 in Oatville, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 765 vi. James Alfred Catt, born 12 Oct 1856 in Irvin, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1882 in Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 766 vii. Henry Lewis Catt, born 24 Dec 1858 in Etna, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 767 viii. Joel Brewer Catt, born 24 Dec 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died Feb 1861 in Marshall, Parke Co, Indiana.
- 768 ix. Cyrus D. Catt, born 12 Nov 1862 in Etna, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1937 in Alaska.
- + 769 x. Samuel Edward Catt, born 07 Jan 1864 in Etna, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1957 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

210. Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1809 in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 24 Dec 1882 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married **Henry Willis Huff** 28 May 1831 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1806 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 04 Feb 1885 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Huff and Susannah Catt:
Marriage: 28 May 1831, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Susannah Catt and Henry Huff are:

- 770 i. John M.¹¹ Huff, born 25 Mar 1832 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1848 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 771 ii. Leah Huff, born 31 Aug 1833 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1889 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa.
 - + 772 iii. Reuben Wilson Huff, born 10 Dec 1834 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1909 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa.
 - + 773 iv. Barbara Huff, born 29 Jan 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1910 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota.
 - 774 v. George Wilson Huff, born 08 May 1839 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1860 in Pikes Peak, El Paso Co, Colorado.
 - + 775 vi. Mary Huff, born 05 Mar 1841 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1933 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
 - 776 vii. Cyrus W. Huff, born 14 Jun 1844 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1864 in Waverly, Humphreys Co, Tennessee.
- More About Cyrus W. Huff:
Military service: Bet. 30 Jun 1863 - 07 Jan 1864, private Civil War Iowa Company D 8th Calvary
- + 777 viii. William Henry Huff, born 07 May 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1894 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa.

211. George Andrew¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 02 Apr 1903 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Dianna Lewis** 17 Oct 1833 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born Dec 1810 in Virginia, and died Bef. 1869 in Hancock Co,

Indiana. He married **(2) Nancy Allentharp** 21 Mar 1869 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 1811 in Kentucky, and died 22 Feb 1890 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Dianna Lewis:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1833, Henry Co, Indiana

More About George Catt and Nancy Allentharp:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1869, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Dianna Lewis are:

- + 778 i. William Francis Marion¹¹ Catt, born 15 Jul 1834 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 779 ii. Mary Jane Catt, born Dec 1835 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1917 in Buck Creek Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 780 iii. Leah Catt, born 01 Feb 1838 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Apr 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 781 iv. Edward Catt, born Jul 1839 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1860 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 782 v. John Catt, born 29 Oct 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1865 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 783 vi. Milton Catt, born 24 Jun 1842 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 784 vii. George Catt, Jr., born 18 Feb 1843 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1843 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 785 viii. Phoebe Ann Catt, born 18 Feb 1844 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1940 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.
- 786 ix. Joseph Lewis Catt, born 28 Jan 1846 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 787 x. Wilson Catt, born 28 Dec 1848 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 788 xi. Perlina Catt, born 01 Apr 1851 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1851 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 789 xii. Francis Marion Catt, born 1855 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Fannie Abernathy 26 Jun 1901 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Francis Catt and Fannie Abernathy:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1901, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

- 790 xiii. Allen Catt, born 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

212. John¹⁰ Catt III (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 01 Nov 1811 - 1813 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Elizabeth Lewis** 02 Nov 1837 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 1818 in Ohio/Virginia, and died 25 Dec 1869 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

Notes for John Catt III:

June 15, 1898 - Saturday morning at 4 o'clock at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. O.C. Dicky 1009 South Horton Street, there occurred the death of John Catt, aged 86 years. Cause of death was dropsy, with which disease he has been afflicted for many years. The deceased was an ex-union soldier, having served throughout the war in the 63rd Indiana regiment. He was a native of that state and came to Kansas twenty years ago.

He was a brother of H. Catt, who resides southwest of the city, and leaves seven children among whom are Mrs. O.C. Dickey and Mrs. C.L. Garrett. The funeral will be conducted this afternoon at 2:30 from the house by Rev. Milton and interment will be made in National cemetery.

More About John Catt and Mary Lewis:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1837, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Mary Lewis are:

- + 791 i. Caroline L.¹¹ Catt, born Sep 1837 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1912 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 792 ii. Emelline Catt, born 13 May 1839 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 793 iii. Louise Catt, born 18 Feb 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

- + 794 iv. Angeline Catt, born 18 Feb 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1890 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 795 v. Allen Catt, born 03 May 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1926 in Jasper Co, Indiana.
- + 796 vi. Missouri Catt, born 1845 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1890 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 797 vii. Sarah Lovina Catt, born 05 Jun 1849 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 798 viii. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Catt, born 06 Jul 1851 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1931 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
- + 799 ix. George Washington Catt, born 17 May 1844 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1949 in Monon, White Co, Indiana.
- 800 x. Josephine E. (Josie) Catt, born Nov 1858 in Iriquois Twp, Newton Co, Indiana. She married Orlen C. Dickey 18 Aug 1880 in Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Orlen Dickey and Josephine Catt:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 18 Aug 1880, Jasper Co, Indiana

214. Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1817 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 13 Mar 1905 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **William Hamby Worster** 08 Jun 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Jan 1815 in Indiana, and died 04 Sep 1892 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About William Worster and Barbara Catt:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1837, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Barbara Catt and William Worster are:

- + 801 i. Calvin M.¹¹ Worster, born 01 Apr 1838 in Indiana; died 08 Oct 1899 in Hancock Co, Illinois.
- + 802 ii. Thomas Marshall Worster, born 20 Sep 1839 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1917.
- + 803 iii. Rosanna Amanda Worster, born 09 Jun 1841 in Indiana; died 15 Oct 1900.
- + 804 iv. Leah Louisa Worster, born May 1844 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1906 in Clark Co, Missouri.
- + 805 v. Jefferson Hugh Worster, born 16 Nov 1841 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 1937 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- + 806 vi. John Robert Worster, born 02 Nov 1847 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died Jun 1915.
- + 807 vii. Alice Worster, born 18 Oct 1853 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 24 Sep 1939 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.
- 808 viii. Elvira Worster, born 1855 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.
- 809 ix. Rebecca Genva Worster, born 03 Dec 1859 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa; died 13 Dec 1915 in Carson, Fayette Co, Illinois.

215. Mary¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1818 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1869 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa. She married **Andrew Tygart** 02 May 1838 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1816 in Washington Twp, Darke Co, Ohio, and died 12 Feb 1898 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

More About Andrew Tygart and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 02 May 1838, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Andrew Tygart are:

- + 810 i. Cyrus¹¹ Tygart, born 24 Mar 1839 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1913 in Hedrick, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 811 ii. Samuel Tygart, born 1841 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1862 in Helena, Phillips Co, Arkansas.
- + 812 iii. William Jasper Tygart, born 1841 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1865 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 813 iv. Cyrena Tygart, born 09 Nov 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1901 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa. She married Nimrod Utterbeck; born 1840; died 1900 in Indiana.
- 814 v. Joseph Hiram Tygart, born 24 Nov 1845 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1935 in Hayesville, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 815 vi. Catherine J. Tygart, born Dec 1849 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1862 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

- 816 vii. Freeman Tygart, born Feb 1850 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1865 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 817 viii. Susan Tygart, born May 1853 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died Bet. 1907 - 1910 in Jefferson Co, Iowa.
- 818 ix. Nancy Tygart, born 1856 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa; died 18 Nov 1873 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 819 x. Iowa Tygart, born Feb 1861 in Hayevsille, Keokuk Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1925 in Colorado.

216. Catharine¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1821 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1900 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married **John Tygart** 19 Mar 1839 in Randolph Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Oct 1818 in Washington Twp, Darke Co, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1885 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About John Tygart and Catharine Catt:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1839, Randolph Co, Indiana

Children of Catharine Catt and John Tygart are:

- + 820 i. William Brunt¹¹ Tygart, born 18 Feb 1840 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1935 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 821 ii. Leah Louisa Tygart, born 20 Dec 1845 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 1846 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana.
- + 822 iii. Joseph Allen Tygart, born 27 Aug 1848 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1927 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 823 iv. Mary Jane Tygart, born 04 Sep 1850 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1852 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana.
- + 824 v. Calvin Thomas Tygart, born 22 Jul 1852 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1889 in Smith Co, Kansas.
- + 825 vi. John Milton Tygart, born 10 Nov 1855 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 18 Jun 1918 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas.
- + 826 vii. Andrew Jackson Tygart, born 20 Jul 1857 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 14 Oct 1898 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 827 viii. Hiram Wesley Tygart, born 14 Aug 1859 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 14 Jun 1937 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

217. Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1824 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 03 Mar 1913 in Republic City, Republic Co, Kansas. She married **Pleasant Perrin Cardwell** 04 Oct 1844 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Sep 1820 in Rockingham Co, North Carolina, and died 23 Feb 1900 in Republic City, Republic Co, Kansas.

More About Pleasant Cardwell and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1844, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Pleasant Cardwell are:

- + 828 i. Joseph Henry¹¹ Cardwell, born 29 Oct 1845 in Fall Creek, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1885 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 829 ii. Leah Ann Cardwell, born 07 Jun 1846 in Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1942 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- 830 iii. Almira Jane Cardwell, born 1848 in Hamilton Co, Indiana; died Jul 1912.
- + 831 iv. Marshall Perrin (Marsh/Martin) Cardwell, born 22 Feb 1851 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 18 Jan 1940 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, Washington.
- 832 v. Mary Ellen (Cal) Cardwell, born 26 Mar 1852 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 19 Jan 1936 in Rexford, Thomas Co, Kansas.
- 833 vi. James Pleasant Cardwell, born 04 Oct 1854 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 20 Feb 1941 in Belleville, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 834 vii. John Martin Cardwell, born 14 Sep 1856 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 27 Nov 1941 in Seward, Seward Co, Nebraska.
- + 835 viii. Sarah Emily (Emma) Cardwell, born 29 Nov 1858 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1935 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 836 ix. Nelson Douglas Cardwell, born 12 Nov 1860 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 02 Jul 1948 in Placer Co, California.
- 837 x. Unison May Cardwell, born 1863 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 19 Jan 1936 in Rexford, Thomas Co, Kansas.

- 838 xi. Rebecca (Becky) Cardwell, born 1864 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died Bef. 1870.
- 839 xii. Ulysses Johnson Cardwell, born 19 Feb 1866 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 16 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

218. Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1829 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died Oct 1915. She married **William Fletcher Barnes** 19 Aug 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1824 in Clairbourne Co, Tennessee, and died 19 Aug 1874 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About William Barnes and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1847, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and William Barnes are:

- + 840 i. Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, born 15 Dec 1847 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1911 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 841 ii. James H. Barnes, born 1854 in Iowa; died Aft. 1880.

219. Harmon Harrison¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1833 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1915 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Margaraet Jane Hopkins** 29 Aug 1855 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 07 Oct 1837 in Jamestown, Mercer Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 1912 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Notes for Harmon Harrison Catt:

For the first time in 103 years relatives or descendants of Harman Catt do not occupy the historic family home, built in 1864. The home is located one mile south east of Fort Smith. Occupancy of the home has changed only three times in 103-year history of the structure. Last Occupant was the late Rufus Pellett, son-in-law of Harman Catt.

Catt came to Bourbon County before the Civil War and established a homestead. In 1864 he traded the homestead for the tract of land where the present structure stands. After making the trade, he returned to Iowa in a covered wagon and brought his family here. They lived in a covered wagon and a tent while the house was being built. It was a rugged experience for the family, which consisted of the couple and their four children, John, Luther, Mary and Pet.

The two-story rock house has been a Fort Scott landmark. The sandstone used for the window frames was hauled by wagon from Bronaugh. Four more children were born to the Catts. They were Maggie, Walter, Alice and Grant. In 1885 Harman Catt purchased an acre of adjoining land and built a schoolhouse. In July of that year, he deeded it to School District 44. The structure has been known as the Catt School since that time.

Mary Catt married John Carson, and in 1902 Carson purchased the home from Harman Catt. The Carson family occupied the home until 1942, when it was purchased by Rufus Pellett, who had married Lola Carson, and they remained until Jan. 2, 1967. About four years ago, Joe Richards, Fort Scott, purchased the home, with the stipulation that Pellett could remain there as long as he lived.

The Catt School, no longer in use as a school building has been converted into a community hall. It is there that five remtogether, for they are a closely knit family. They are Mrs. Bessie Hurtt, 118 Andrick; Gladys Carson Younger, 502 S. Crawford; and members of the Catt family still meet once a month. They eagerly await each get-; Pearl Carson Schoonover, 1105 S. Main; Lola Carson Pellett, 217 W. Wall, and Lowell Carson, Garland.

Oct. 1971 – It was almost like walking on sacred ground for three sisters and a brother of the John Carson family, formerly of the Catt community, as they stalked the premises of the old Catt School Wednesday. They came to see their old “run down” school auctioned off to the highest bidder, forever severing community ties. In the 1885 their grandfather, Harman Catt, built the school, deeding it and one acre to School District 44.

To hear Mrs. Bessie Carson Hurtt, the oldest of the four tell it “Grandpa Catt must have had his own family in mind when he built the school, for his eight children were educated there and so were the eight

of us.”

August 1900 - Recites: “This contract made and entered into by and between Harman Catt, party of the first part, Margaret J. Catt, party of the second part, witnesseth: that whereas said Harman Catt, and Margaret J. Catt have heretofore been husband and wife, and whereas they have agreed in consideration of the premises of money, exchange of property between them, upon a separation, and have agreed henceforth to live separately, and not henceforth as husband and wife. Now therefore in consideration of the sum of \$1,300.00 paid to said Harman Catt by said Margaret J. Catt, the said Harman Catt hereby sells, assigns, conveys, and sets over to said Margaret J. Catt the North-west ¼ of Section 10, Township 26, range 25, Bourbon County, Kansas, except about nine acres in South-west corner of said ¼ Section, conveyed to one Base and except a Mortgage of \$1,300.00 to one Henry L. Page, which said Margaret J. Catt hereby assumes and agrees to pay,” etc.

“That said Harman Catt in consideration of the payments and concessions and agreements made, does hereby release and renounce all right to any of the property conveyed to said Margaret J. Catt or that she may hereafter own or acquire, and hereby releases and renounces all right he may have or may hereafter have to any of her property by being her husband, and hereby authorizes her to dispose of any property, real or personal, she now owns may hereafter own, free and clear from any claim, immediate and contingent which he may or might have in or to any of said property, and he hereby stipulates that he will never at any time claim any of said property.” etc.

Acknowledged, August 20th, 1900, by Norman Catt and Margaret J. Catt, before W.W. Padgett, Notary Public Bourbon Co., Kansas.

More About Harmon Catt and Margaraet Hopkins:

Divorce: 20 Aug 1900

Marriage: 29 Aug 1855, Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Harmon Catt and Margaraet Hopkins are:

- + 842 i. Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, born 18 Jun 1856 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 21 Mar 1907 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 843 ii. Luther Forrest Catt, born 19 Mar 1859 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 19 Mar 1909 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 844 iii. Mary May Catt, born 30 May 1861 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 Jul 1949 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 845 iv. John Wesley Catt, born 13 Feb 1864 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died Dec 1917 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 846 v. Viola Oletha (Pet) Catt, born 15 Feb 1866 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1950 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.
- + 847 vi. Harmon Grant Catt, born 14 Oct 1868 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1944 in California.
- + 848 vii. George Walter Catt, born 19 May 1871 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 07 Jan 1898 in Kansas, Bourbon Co, Colorado.
- + 849 viii. Margaret Alice (Maggie) Catt, born 20 Aug 1874 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died Jan 1906 in California.

220. Solomon¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1818 in Mad River, Clark Co, Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1899 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Serena Pickering** 29 Jun 1841 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Aug 1826 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1914 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Solomon Catt:

The successful farmer and prominent citizen of Blue River township [Hancock County, Indiana] to whom attention is now directed, was for many years an honored resident of Hancock County and a representative of one of central Indiana's pioneer families. The paternal ancestors of Solomon Catt were North Carolinians and supposedly of English origin. His father was born in that State, but in an early day migrated to Ohio, where he bore a conspicuous part as a pioneer. The subject's mother was a native of Tennessee; but she also was taken to Ohio at an early age and it was there her marriage occurred and there most of her children were born.

Solomon Catt was born October 10, 1818, in Ohio, and when a young man came to Indiana, locating in Rush County, where for a number of years he worked at the cooper's trade, later engaging in farming in

Hancock County. His wife, whom he married in Rush County, was Serena Pickering, whose birth occurred in the state of Ohio, August 18 1826. Her father, Benjamin Pickering was a native Tennessee and the mother, who bore the maiden name of Heaster McCool, came from Ireland.

Mr. and Mrs. Catt lived on a farm in Blue River Township until the husband's death and were numbered among the prosperous and highly esteemed people of the community. He was an industrious man, upright and honorable in all of his dealings and by judicious management acquired a competency, consisting mostly of real estate, which is still in possession of his children. His home farm consisted of one hundred and twenty of valuable land, was well improved and highly cultivated, and it was on this place that his children were reared to maturity and fitted for the duties of life. He was quiet and unassuming in demeanor, yet one of the best known and most highly esteemed man of his township, commanding the confidence of all by his manly course and honorable dealing and earning an enviable reputation as a useful citizen and upright Christian gentleman. He was wide-awake to the needs of the times and did much to promote the material interest of his community. He and his entire family became Friends 1862 and he remained true to the teachings of the society and during a long and useful life was accounted one of its zealous members in this part of the country.

In his vigorous years he was of striking physique, pleasing address and courteous in his intercourse with his fellow men and in view of what has been said it is needless to state that he had many warm friends who held him in high personal esteem. His life was very closely identified with the early growth and development of Rush and Hancock Counties and he performed will his part as a neighbor, friend and citizen.

He lived to a ripe old age, dying August 15, 1898. Mr. Catt, like thousands of good men, did not achieve what people call greatness. Nor was his name known far beyond the limits of the county in which he lived; yet he was a great man when measured by the true standard in that his career was marked by a conscientious adherence to the regards of others. He left to his descendants the memory of a long list of good deeds and the wise counsel, judicious advice and religious instruction received from him they prize as legacies.

Solomon and Serena Catt had seven children. The oldest, Nathan, was a soldier of the late Rebellion; he enlisted at the age of eighteen, without his father's consent, and made a creditable record as a soldier during the later years of the war. Benjamin P., born in September 1846, is a single man living on the home place, which he manages and looks after his mother's interests in her old age. Eli O. born January 2 1849, was first married to Lavina Osborne*, who died after a happy wedded life of six years duration. Subsequently he was united in marriage to Pheraba Anderson; Lucinda is the wife of Joseph L. Binford, of Blue River Township. Harvey J. married Abigail Henley and lives at Carthage. Mark A. married Charlotte Ann Binford, and resides in Center township. Rebecca Ann died at seventeen years of age, and Riley married Lydia Alice Beeson and lives on part of the old homestead.

Notes for Serena Pickering:

Serena P. Catt departed this life August 16, 1914, aged 87 years 11 months and 28 days. When 12 years old her family moved from Miami Couty, Ohio, to Rush County, near Raysville, Indiana. On July 1, 1841, she was married to Solomon Catt, and a few years later moved and settled on a farm near Western Grove, where she lived until here death. She was the third of a family of ten children, five girls, all older than the boys.

She is survived by two brothers, William Pickering, of Knightstown, Indiana, also by five children, Benjamin P., Eli O., Harvey J., Mark A. and Riley A. Catt; nineteen grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren. One son, Nathan, and two daughters, Lucinda and Rebecca A., are deceased; also her husband preceded her 15 years.

She was a faithful member of the Friends church, she, with her husband and minor children, having joined the church in 1865. She lived a faithful Christian life. She suffered much, especially in her last sickness, which was of five weeks' duration. The funeral was conducted from the Western Grove church. The pastor of the Friends church was in charge. Interment at t he Westland cemetery. Pasco & Morrison, directors.

More About Solomon Catt and Serena Pickering:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1841, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Solomon Catt and Serena Pickering are:

- 850 i. Lucinda¹¹ Catt, born 13 May 1841 in Indiana; died 1850 in Indiana.
 - 851 ii. Nathan Catt, born 16 Jan 1844 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1863 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, Tennessee.
 - 852 iii. Benjamin Pickering Catt, born 12 Sep 1846 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1917 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- More About Benjamin Pickering Catt:
Cause of Death: pneumonia; spinal meningitis
Occupation: farmer
- + 853 iv. Eli Overman Catt, born 02 Jan 1849 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 854 v. Lucinda Catt, born 15 May 1851 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1908 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 855 vi. Harvey Jacob Catt, born 07 Jun 1853 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1940 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
 - + 856 vii. Mark Alexander Catt, born 02 Jan 1856 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1950 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota.
 - 857 viii. Rebecca Ann Catt, born 11 Apr 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1876 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 858 ix. Riley Adkins Catt, born 21 Jul 1863 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

221. Jacob¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1821 in Mad River, Clark Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jun 1913 in Irvington, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elcie Ann Cannon** 18 Jul 1844 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1822 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Mar 1888 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Malinda Stutsman** 18 Mar 1889 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1833 in Rush Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jacob Catt:

Jacob Catt, aged 92 years, one of the oldest settlers in Hancock County, died Monday morning June 9, 1913 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Amos Parker, in Irvington. Jacob Catt was one of the well-known men of the country. His first purchase of land in Center Township was in 1842. This was a forty-acre tract. From the time on he made money rapidly. He was a hard work, early and late. He was just a few years ago able to divide among his children more than one thousand acres of as good land as there is to be found in the county, and after giving them this land, he had a competency in land and money left.

He was born near Mad River, Ohio, October 5, 1821, coming to this county with his parents in 1830. His father, when not farming, was a shoemaker. His mother was a daughter of William Halton, a soldier of the Revolutionary war. He was the father of Mrs. Amos Parker Mrs. J. H. Fort, Mrs. W. M. Coffield, Mrs. George W. Gates and Mrs. W.F. Thomas.

Funeral services will be held at the home of his daughter and son-in-law, William M. Thomas, this afternoon by the Rev. Dr. C.E. Line, of Muncie, assisted by the Rev. Charles H. Smith, of the Bradley M.E., church in this city. The interment will be at the Hinchman cemetery.

More About Jacob Catt and Elcie Cannon:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1844, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Catt and Malinda Stutsman:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1889, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Catt and Elcie Cannon are:

- 859 i. Sarilda Jane¹¹ Catt, born 28 Jul 1845 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1900 in Kansas, Edgar Co, Illinois.
- 860 ii. Mary Matilda Catt, born 30 Oct 1846 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1850 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 861 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Catt, born 03 Oct 1848 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1850 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 862 iv. Maria Josephine Catt, born 28 Sep 1849 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 1855 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 863 v. Serena Catt, born 03 Jan 1852 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co,

- Indiana.
- 864 vi. Charlotte Catt, born 25 Dec 1856 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1943 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 865 vii. Asberine Catt, born 03 Oct 1858 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1945 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 866 viii. Margaret Ann Catt, born 26 Dec 1860 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1931 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 867 ix. Martha Ellen Catt, born 1863 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1865 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 868 x. Flora Alice Catt, born 1868 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

225. William Francis Marion¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1828 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1923 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Harriet Elizabeth Clayton** 08 Feb 1855 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Apr 1835 in Washington Co, Virginia, and died 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Ruth Ellen Gray** 1891. She was born 12 Aug 1864 in Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for William Francis Marion Catt:

William F. Catt, age about 90 years, a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and a resident of the community for year, died at this home on North A Street this morning Feb. 17, 1923 about 10:30 o'clock. Mr. Catt leaves a widow and several children and grandchildren. Funeral will be held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, at the Ada New M.E. church, with interment at Mt. Lebanon cemetery. Frank Lynam I the funeral director.

More About William Catt and Harriet Clayton:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1855, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Ruth Gray:
Marriage: 1891

Children of William Catt and Harriet Clayton are:

- + 869 i. Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, born 06 Apr 1856 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 870 ii. Emeline Catt, born 13 May 1857 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 May 1915 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 871 iii. Isaac Theodore Catt, born 13 Mar 1858 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1949 in Dwight, Morris Co, Kansas.
- + 872 iv. Anna Mary (Molly) Catt, born 06 Dec 1862 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 1954 in Madison, Indiana.
- 873 v. John Catt, born 1864 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1867 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 874 vi. James H. Catt, born 1868 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1888 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 875 vii. Benjamin R. Catt, twin, born 30 May 1870 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1885 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 876 viii. Ruth Eliza Jane Catt, twin, born 30 May 1870 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1939 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Theodore J. Brizendine 02 Dec 1903 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1865 in Indiana.

More About Theodore Brizendine and Ruth Catt:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1903, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 877 ix. Richard Catt, born 1873 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died Aug 1899 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 878 x. Joseph Michael Catt, born 07 Oct 1877 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Children of William Catt and Ruth Gray are:

- + 879 i. Wesley Matthew¹¹ Catt, born 03 Aug 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 880 ii. Laura Ann Catt, born Jun 1895 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1983 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 881 iii. Louisa Ann Catt, born 22 Jun 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 882 iv. Francis Ellen Catt, born 05 Feb 1897 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1913 in Greenfield, Hancock Co,

- Indiana. She married William T. Hoover.
- + 883 v. Russell Catt, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 884 vi. Rosetta Catt, born 08 Oct 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 1972 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 885 vii. Emery Martin Catt, born 29 Dec 1904 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1989 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

227. Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1832 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 1911 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Colton Crane** 25 Dec 1856 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 02 May 1789 in Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 08 May 1872 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Crane and Mariah Catt:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1856, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mariah Catt and Daniel Crane are:

- 886 i. Colton Daniel¹¹ Crane, born 29 Sep 1857 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 May 1925 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Alice Cordelia Baker 24 Dec 1891 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 27 Jul 1870 in Ft. Erie, Niagara Co, Ontario, Canada; died 08 Sep 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- More About Colton Crane and Alice Baker:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1891, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 887 ii. Edwin Samson Crane, born 15 Aug 1859 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1945 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 888 iii. Mariah Thirza Crane, born 14 Apr 1862 in Michigan; died 19 Mar 1893.
- + 889 iv. Spencer Carlton Crane, born 27 Mar 1863 in Michigan City; died 04 Feb 1927 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana.

228. Lavina S.¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1836 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1865 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Byron Scribner** 20 Jun 1859 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1838 in Ohio, and died 26 Oct 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Byron Scribner and Lavina Catt:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1859, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Lavina Catt and Byron Scribner are:

- + 890 i. Laura¹¹ Scribner, born 22 May 1858 in Indiana.
- 891 ii. Earl Russell Scribner, born 16 Nov 1861 in Indiana. He married Anna Hodge 1889 in Coles Co, Illinois; born 28 Jun 1866 in 9-21-1934.
- More About Earl Scribner and Anna Hodge:
Marriage: 1889, Coles Co, Illinois
- + 892 iii. Walter Scribner, born 04 Sep 1863 in Indiana; died 29 Aug 1932.

230. Wesley Smith¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1841 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Louisa Clark** 01 Sep 1865 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She was born 26 May 1846 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1913 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wesley Smith Catt:

The Centennial History of Rush County, Indiana, edited by A. L. Gary and E. B. Thomas, Rushville, Indiana, Historical Publishing Company, Indianapolis, 1921, volume II, page 255.

Wesley S. Catt, a retired farmer of this county now living at Carthage and who is included among the

old and honored citizens are now passing the evening of life in comfortable retirement, was born on a farm in the neighboring county of Hancock, a son of Michael and Matilda (Hatton) Catt, the former a native of Ohio and the latter of Kentucky. For the greater part of his life Michael Catt followed farming in Hancock County, where he was well known and highly esteemed. Wesley S. Catt received his education in the district schools of that county, after leaving which he worked on the home farm until reaching the age of twenty-one years. The call for troops for the Union army called him into the service at that time, and for three years he fought with the Ninety-ninth regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private of Company B, establishing an excellent record as a brave and faithful soldier. Returning from the service with his honorable discharge, he again located on the home farm, where he remained until the death of his father, in the meantime having married. After the elder man's death, Mr. Catt's brother, Jacob Catt, bought the home place, which in turn was purchased by Wesley S. Catt, who continued its successful operation until his retirement, when he located at Carthage. At this time Mr. Catt's son, Noble S. Catt, owns and operates this property, which consists of eighty acres. During his career as an agriculturist Mr. Catt proved himself a capable and progressive farmer and kept fully abreast of the various advancements made in his calling. He won the esteem and confidence of his associates, and these qualities he possesses in his full share in the community in which he now makes his home. On September 1, 1865, Mr. Catt was united in marriage to Mary L. Clark, who was born in Hancock county, a daughter of James and Mary (West) Clark, and to this union there were born four children, Pauline, wife of Hiram Weed, of Elwood, Indiana; Laura B., wife of Charles Benson, a farmer of Ripley township, Rush County; Noble S., who is operating the farm in Hancock county, and Albert, deceased, formerly a farmer of Hancock county, who married Katherine Beaver, and had three children, Irine, Dorothy M. and Mary E. Mr. Catt is a member of the Masonic fraternity, belonging to the blue lodge at Carthage, and in politics is a Democrat. He is a Methodist and holds membership in the church of that denomination at Willow Branch, Hancock County.

More About Wesley Catt and Mary Clark:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1865, Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of Wesley Catt and Mary Clark are:

- 893 i. George O.¹¹ Catt, born 01 Apr 1868 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1868 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 894 ii. Laura B. Catt, born 25 Aug 1869 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1963 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. She married Charles W. Beason 10 Nov 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born Feb 1864 in Indiana.

More About Charles W. Beason:

Census: 1900, Ripley, Rush Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1910, Main Street; 6th ward Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1920, 1 Arlington Ave; Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, teramster Ripley, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer home farm Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Charles Beason and Laura Catt:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1888, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 895 iii. James Albert Catt, born 13 Aug 1871 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 896 iv. Noble Spencer Catt, born 11 Feb 1875 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1957 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 897 v. Mary Pauline Catt, born 31 Jul 1877 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1935. She married Hiram Weed.

233. George W.¹⁰ Koontz (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1834 in Ohio, and died 25 Apr 1909 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. He married **Cynthia Ann (Celia) Billman** 23 Dec 1860 in Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Dec 1835 in Preble Co, Ohio, and died 21 Mar 1918 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.

More About George Koontz and Cynthia Billman:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1860, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of George Koontz and Cynthia Billman are:

- + 898 i. Clara¹¹ Koontz, born 04 Feb 1862 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1933 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 899 ii. Alvaretta (Etta) Koontz, twin, born 11 Jul 1864 in Indiana; died 09 Aug 1941 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- + 900 iii. John Elmer Koontz, twin, born 11 Jul 1864 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1936 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.
- + 901 iv. Clara Belle Koontz, born 10 Oct 1873 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1962 in Sutherland, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.

235. Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1814 in Virginia, and died 07 Mar 1868 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Jesse Hire** 18 Oct 1838 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Jan 1811 in Ross Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 1905 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Jesse Hire and Mary Koontz:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1838, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Koontz and Jesse Hire are:

- + 902 i. Hester¹¹ Hire, born 28 Jan 1840 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 1879 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 903 ii. Catherine Hire, born 30 Sep 1842 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1918 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

236. Sophia¹⁰ Koontz (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1816 in Rockbridge Co, Virginia, and died 22 Mar 1892 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Boston (Sebastian) Bowsher** 24 Oct 1839 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Mar 1821 in Pickaway Co, Ohio, and died 07 Apr 1901 in LaGrange Co, Indiana.

More About Boston Bowsher and Sophia Koontz:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1839, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Sophia Koontz and Boston Bowsher are:

- 904 i. Daniel¹¹ Bowsher, born 16 Aug 1840 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1841 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 905 ii. Amos Bowsher, born 09 Sep 1842 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1930 in Paragoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- 906 iii. Dennis Bowsher, born 09 Sep 1842 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1842 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 907 iv. William Bowsher, born 10 Oct 1843 in Indiana; died 17 Apr 1844 in Indiana.
- + 908 v. Nelson Prentice Bowsher, born 04 Mar 1845 in Indiana; died 21 May 1898 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 909 vi. Esther Bowsher, born 04 Feb 1848 in Indiana; died 07 Jul 1896 in Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 910 vii. Mary B. Bowsher, born 12 Oct 1849 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1926 in Indiana.
- + 911 viii. Catharine E. Bowsher, born 02 Dec 1851 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1930 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 912 ix. Margaret (Maggie) Bowsher, born 21 Jul 1854 in Indiana; died 26 Feb 1885 in Noble Co, Indiana.
- 913 x. James Bowsher, born 21 Oct 1856 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1857 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 914 xi. Andrew Bowsher, twin, born 09 Mar 1858 in Indiana; died 24 Aug 1871.
- 915 xii. Boston Bowsher, twin, born 09 Mar 1858 in Indiana; died 17 Sep 1858 in Indiana.
- + 916 xiii. Cephas Bowsher, born 23 Jul 1861 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1943 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.
- + 917 xiv. Nathaniel (Nathan) Bowsher, born 22 Apr 1864 in Indiana; died 26 Apr 1894.

237. Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1826 in Rockbridge Co, Virginia, and died 04 May 1895 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew Price** 14 Apr 1851. He was born 12 Apr 1822 in Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1879.

More About Andrew Price and Hester Koontz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1851

Children of Hester Koontz and Andrew Price are:

- + 918 i. Sarah¹¹ Price, born 18 Apr 1852 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1919 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 919 ii. Levi Price, born 18 Jul 1853 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1930 in Ligonier, Indiana.
- + 920 iii. Eli Price, born 14 Oct 1854 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1942 in Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 921 iv. John Price, born 14 Mar 1856 in Bucharth Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 1945 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 922 v. George W. Price, born 27 May 1857 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1923 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 923 vi. Mary Catherine Price, born 21 Dec 1858 in Indiana; died 07 Oct 1929 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 924 vii. Barbara A. Price, born 23 Jan 1860 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1931 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 925 viii. Lieuella Jane (Luella) Price, born 27 Sep 1861 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 1928 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 926 ix. Margaret Orlina (Maggie) Price, born 1863 in Indiana; died 05 Mar 1893 in Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 927 x. Sophia Elma Price, born 04 Aug 1865 in Indiana; died 29 Nov 1928 in Noble Co, Indiana.

238. Solomon¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1827 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1904 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Jane Wilson** 28 Apr 1853 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1834 in Boone Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1905 in Ashland, Saunders Co, Nebraska.

More About Solomon Catt and Mary Wilson:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1853, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Solomon Catt and Mary Wilson are:

- + 928 i. Samuel Henry¹¹ Catt, born 24 Nov 1854 in Indiana; died 18 May 1929 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 929 ii. Louisa Catt, born 1856 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Joseph Crawford.

More About Louisa Catt:
Cause of Death: diabetes melletis

- 930 iii. Sarah A. Catt, born 1857 in Indiana.
- + 931 iv. Emily Jean (Emma) Catt, born 07 Feb 1859 in Indiana; died 29 Aug 1909 in Brewersville, Jennings Co, Indiana.
- 932 v. George Mason Catt, born 02 Sep 1863 in Indiana; died 16 Oct 1932 in Union, Illinois.
- 933 vi. John R. Catt, born 1866 in Indiana.
- + 934 vii. Daniel Catt, born 1868 in Indiana; died 29 Apr 1898 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 935 viii. James Milton Catt, born 04 May 1869 in New Caslte, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1895 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

239. Daniel C.¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1828 in Blountsville, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1916 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Abigal Jane Goble** 06 Jul 1854 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 1826 in Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1897 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Henley** 06 Oct 1898 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1833 in North Carolina, and died 04 Feb 1923 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Catt and Abigal Goble:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1854, Henry Co, Indiana

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Henley:

Word has been received here of the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Henley Catt, of Carthage. Mrs. Catt has visited here and has several relatives residing in this city. She is survived by several step-grandchildren, one daughter, Mrs. Macie Bundy, with whom she made her home in Carthage, one step-son, John A. Catt, and one step-daughter, Mrs. Calvin Cross, both of this city. The funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 at the First Christian church in Carthage, and burial will be made in the Carthage cemetery.

More About Daniel Catt and Mary Henley:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1898, Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Catt and Abigal Goble are:

- + 936 i. John Andrew¹¹ Catt, born 05 Oct 1856 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1934 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 937 ii. Nancy E. Catt, born 1859 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1926. She married Jesse C. Holman 13 Aug 1879 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 1844.

More About Jesse Holman and Nancy Catt:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1879, Henry Co, Indiana

- + 938 iii. Sarah Agnes (Aggie) Catt, born 1860 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1895 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- 939 iv. Sarilda Jane (Rilla) Catt, born 1863 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1896. She married George W. Williams 29 Nov 1890 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 24 Apr 1855 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1892.

More About George Williams and Sarilda Catt:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1890, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

- 940 v. Mary C. Catt, born 1866 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1893 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married William H. Paul 19 Jun 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 1862 in New Lisbon.

More About William Paul and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1886, Henry Co, Indiana

- + 941 vi. Rebecca Josephine Catt, born 16 Jun 1869 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1953 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

240. Martha Jane¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1833 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1878 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Adama R. Parkhurst** 24 Jan 1858 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 15 May 1838 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1890 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Adama Parkhurst and Martha Catt:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1858, Henry, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Catt and Adama Parkhurst are:

- 942 i. Rebecca Jane¹¹ Parkhurst, born 19 Nov 1858 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1862 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 943 ii. John Madison Parkhurst, born 21 Sep 1860 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1919.
- 944 iii. Sarah Catherine Parkhurst, born 11 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 945 iv. Mary Ellen Parkhurst, born 04 Jul 1862 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1909.
- 946 v. Margaret Ann Parkhurst, born 28 Apr 1866 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 1942.
- 947 vi. Nancy Abigail Parkhurst, born 04 Aug 1868 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 948 vii. Lucinda Frances Parkhurst, born 19 Apr 1870 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1877 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 949 viii. Laura Belle Parkhurst, born 06 Aug 1873 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 1949.

241. George Parker¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1836 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1902 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth D. Hastens** 16 Mar 1856 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Feb 1837 in Clark Co, Illinois, and died 25 Sep 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Elizabeth D. Hastens:

The funeral of Mrs. Elizabeth Catt was held at the Friends church, at Grant City, Monday, at 11 a.m. Mrs. Catt died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Hattie Beeson, in New Castle, Saturday Sept. 25, 1915. She was a sister of James and P.F. Hasting.

More About George Catt and Elizabeth Hastens:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1856, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Elizabeth Hastens are:

- + 950 i. Samuel Parker¹¹ Catt, born 20 Feb 1857 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1929 in Hnery, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 951 ii. John King Catt, born 11 Dec 1858 in Grant Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1924 in Odgen, Henry Co, Indiana. He married (1) Rosa A. ?; born 1854. He married (2) Melvina Lucretia ?.
- + 952 iii. Clara Viola Catt, born 24 Dec 1860 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1944 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 953 iv. Albert W. Catt, born Apr 1863 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1919 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 954 v. Cornelia J. Catt, born 23 Dec 1867 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1911 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 955 vi. Laura Belle Catt, born 05 Aug 1873 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1929 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 956 vii. Harriet May Catt, born 25 Dec 1875 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1949 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 957 viii. Nettie Florence Catt, born 22 Aug 1877 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Sep 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- 958 ix. Mary A. Catt, born Feb 1880 in Henry Co, Indiana.

242. Margaret¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1920 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Haney** 15 Nov 1856 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1833 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Haney and Margaret Catt:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1856, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Catt and Robert Haney are:

- + 959 i. Marion Wesley¹¹ Haney, born 01 Jul 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1924 in Sharon, Mercer Co, Pennsylvania.
- 960 ii. Sarah J. Haney, born 1861 in Indiana.
- 961 iii. John B. Haney, born 1863 in Indiana.
- + 962 iv. Mary Ellen Haney, born 10 Mar 1866 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1928 in Liberty, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 963 v. Ila Benton Haney, born 28 Sep 1870 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1950 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 964 vi. Margaret Anna Haney, born May 1873 in Madison Co, Indiana; died Bet. 13 May 1918 - 26 Dec 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 965 vii. Robert Alva Haney, born 22 Jun 1875 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

243. Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1891 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **George Washington Thomas** 23 Aug 1859 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Oct 1834 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1914 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About George Thomas and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1859, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and George Thomas are:

- + 966 i. Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, born 15 Sep 1860 in Indiana; died 19 Feb 1913 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 967 ii. Samuel Henry Thomas, born 26 Sep 1861 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1939 in Liberty, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 968 iii. Mariah Thomas, born 13 Jul 1864 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1918 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 969 iv. William Vernon Thomas, born Nov 1871 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 1939.
- + 970 v. David Wesley Thomas, born 19 May 1874 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1920 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Generation No. 5

245. Francis Dolly¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1831 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1903 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **(1) ? Lockhart**. He died 1859. She married **(2) Henry N. Shy**. He was born in Indiana.

Children of Francis Catt and ? Lockhart are:

- 971 i. Rosetta A.¹² Lockhart, born 1854.
- 972 ii. Barbara Lockhart, born 1859.

246. Sarah¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1833 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1873 in McDonald Co, Missouri. She married **Abraham Deal** 20 Oct 1853 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, son of William Deal. He was born 1830 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Abraham Deal and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1853, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Abraham Deal are:

- 973 i. William¹² Deal, born Mar 1856 in Indiana; died Aft. 1900. He married Mary L. Walker 14 Sep 1882 in Crawford Co, Illinois; born 1860.

More About William Deal and Mary Walker:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1882, Crawford Co, Illinois

- + 974 ii. James Allen Deal, born 1859 in Indiana; died 08 Jan 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 975 iii. Jackson Deal, born 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870.
- 976 iv. Louis Deal, born 27 Jan 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1937 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 977 v. John Deal, born 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- 978 vi. Sarah Deal, born 1867 in Indiana; died Aft. 1880.

247. Lewis¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1900 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Eliza Scott** 23 Jun 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary E. Brodie** 18 May 1870 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Sarah J. Collins** 08 May 1880 in Indiana. She was born 1848 in Indiana.

More About Lewis Catt and Eliza Scott:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1868, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Catt and Mary Brodie:
Marriage: 18 May 1870, Sullivan Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Catt and Sarah Collins:
Marriage: 08 May 1880, Indiana

Child of Lewis Catt and Sarah Collins is:

- + 979 i. Ivy¹² Catt, born 07 Mar 1881 in Indiana; died 04 Jul 1939 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

250. Isabelle¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1841 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1909 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Wilson McCall Brodie** 31 Jul 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Oct 1832 in Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1902 in Missouri.

More About Wilson Brodie and Isabelle Catt:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Isabelle Catt and Wilson Brodie are:

- + 980 i. John William¹² Brodie, born 07 Jan 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1937 in Erie, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 981 ii. Wilson Currie Brodie, born 08 Jan 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 982 iii. Lewis Crigger Brodie, born 27 Aug 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1957 in San Diego, San Deigo Co, California.

252. Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1912 in McDonald Co, Missouri. She married **James Allen Deal** 31 Mar 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born May 1836 in Illinois, and died 29 Jun 1903 in Barry Co, Missouri.

More About James Deal and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1864, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Catt and James Deal are:

- + 983 i. Margaret Lavina (Meg)¹² Deal, born 07 Sep 1866 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1957 in Missouri.
- + 984 ii. Wilson Morton (Wils) Deal, born Oct 1869 in Indiana; died Aft. 1927.
- + 985 iii. Andrew Jackson (Jack) Deal, born 14 Feb 1872 in Boston Mountians, Boone Co, Arkansas; died 09 Aug 1957 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
- + 986 iv. John Tecumseh Deal, born 27 Sep 1874 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 987 v. Julie Belle Deal, born 20 Nov 1877 in Missouri; died 11 Mar 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 988 vi. Alvin Elca Deal, born 22 Aug 1879 in Auroa, Lawrecne Co, Missouri; died 05 Jul 1965 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 989 vii. Lewis Deal, born 11 Oct 1882 in Missouri; died Bef. 1892 in Missouri.
- 990 viii. Rosa Ann Deal, born 18 Sep 1886 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 18 Dec 1947 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married Joseph F. Lawrence; born 15 Jun 1885 in Pennsylvania.

254. Patsey¹¹ Catt (Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1832 in Indiana. She married **Charles Catt** 1856, son of Job Catt and Mary Stout. He was born 05 Jan 1826 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1897 in Willow Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois.

Notes for Charles Catt:

Charles Catt was born January 6, 1826, and departed this life Thursday, March 11, 1897. He was first married in 1856 to Patsey Catt. To them five children were born, one of whom are living. He was next married to Nancy McNeely in 1868. To them were born nine children, six of whom are living. He joined the Christian church in 1883. Funeral services were conducted at the Shiloh church Friday afternoon by Revs. Parr and Neal, after which the remains were interred in the Shiloh graveyard. The funeral was largely attended. The community has lost a good neighbor and a friend to all. The church to which he belonged has lost one of its oldest members who will be greatly missed, but they have the assurance that their loss is his eternal gain, as he left a bright evidence of a hope that reaches beyond the grave. In his last hours as, anxious friends would gather round him he would say: "May God bless you. Be faithful." He was perfectly submissive to the will of God. He leaves a wife, seven children and 8 host of friends to mourn his death. Rev. Dobbs, of Springfield, Illinois, Preached at the Primitive Baptist church a part of last week.

More About Charles Catt and Patsey Catt:

Marriage: 1856

Children are listed above under (133) Charles Catt.

256. Joseph Davidson¹¹ Catt (Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1841 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1931 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rachel Wheeler** 21 Mar 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Apr 1849 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 22 Mar 1934 in Decker,

Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Davidson Catt:

Census: 1870, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1880, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Military service: Bet. 31 Jan - 05 Sep 1865, private Union Civil War Indiana company A 148th infantry

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Catt and Rachel Wheeler:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1869, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Catt and Rachel Wheeler are:

- 991 i. Joseph Douglas¹² Catt, born May 1870 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1959 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 992 ii. Rosana Catt, born 1872 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1882 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 993 iii. John E. Catt, born 03 Nov 1876 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 994 iv. Anna Emma Catt, born 22 Mar 1878 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1964 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Anna Emma Catt:

Miss Anna Emma Catt, 85, of Decker route 1, died Thursday Mary 1964 at 7:35 a.m. in a Vincennes nursing home. A Knox County native, she was a daughter of the late Davidson and Rachel Wheeler Catt, and was born March 22, 1878 in Decker Township.

Surviving is a sister, Mrs. Bertha Shelton of Vincennes. The body is at the Gardner funeral home, where funeral arrangements are incomplete.

- 995 v. Thomas H. Catt, born 02 Aug 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1923 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 996 vi. Bertha Catt, born 19 Aug 1888 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 997 vii. baby Catt, born 08 Nov 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 998 viii. Ethel Maude Catt, born 06 Aug 1894 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1952. She married Alva L. Crayden 1926 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; born 17 Oct 1878 in Harrison Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1955.

More About Alva Crayden and Ethel Catt:

Marriage: 1926, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

257. Catherine J.¹¹ Catt (Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1848 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 1886 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Willis Wilkes** 26 Sep 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1844 in Indiana, and died 1875 in Indiana. She married **(2) Ritchard Taylor** 30 Mar 1879. He was born 1851 in Ireland.

More About Willis Wilkes and Catherine Catt:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1867, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Ritchard Taylor and Catherine Catt:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1879

Children of Catherine Catt and Willis Wilkes are:

- 999 i. Riley¹² Wilkes, born 1869 in Indiana; died 1869 in Indiana.
- + 1000 ii. Isabella (Bell) Wilkes, born 21 Mar 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1001 iii. Charlotte Artie Wilkes, born 04 Feb 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1958. She married Joseph Kimmel 29 Sep 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Kimmel and Charlotte Wilkes:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1890, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 1002 iv. Milton Sivhia Wilkes, born 13 Oct 1873 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1003 v. Joseph M. Wilkes, born 07 Mar 1875 in Indiana; died 1879 in Indiana.

Child of Catherine Catt and Ritchard Taylor is:

- 1004 i. Artie Elizabeth¹² Taylor, born 14 Jan 1880 in Indiana; died 16 Jun 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She

married Luther B. Eller 07 Apr 1923 in Havre, Hill Co, Montana; born 1877 in Indiana.

More About Luther Eller and Artie Taylor:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1923, Havre, Hill Co, Montana

259. Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves (Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1855 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Dec 1943 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana. She married **William Anderson Prestridge**. He was born 25 Jan 1846 in Mississippi, and died 05 Dec 1889 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Malissia Reeves and William Prestridge are:

- + 1005 i. Simeon M. (Simi)¹² Prestridge, born 1875 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana; died 29 Jun 1952 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- + 1006 ii. Sophia Elizabeth Prestridge, born Jul 1875 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana; died 1965 in Bienville, Louisiana.
- + 1007 iii. Sallie Prestridge, born 25 Jan 1878 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 06 Feb 1947 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- + 1008 iv. Arminda Minne Prestridge, born 22 Jan 1882; died 16 Mar 1923 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.
- + 1009 v. William Anderson Prestridge, Jr., born 03 Nov 1883 in Columbia, Cadwell Parish, Louisiana; died 16 Oct 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- + 1010 vi. Thomas Washington Prestridge, born 05 Jun 1886 in Rapides, Rapides Parish, Louisiana; died 17 Apr 1960 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

261. Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves (Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1860 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. She married **James Etheridge**. He was born 1857 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 1905 in Pike Co, Mississippi.

Child of Martha Reeves and James Etheridge is:

- + 1011 i. Syrenus Garrett¹² Etheridge, born 24 Jan 1879 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 03 Nov 1946.

262. William Zachariah¹¹ Reeves (Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1863 in Mississippi, and died 1908 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married **Talitha Alzoda Moak** 1883. She was born 11 Apr 1855 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 04 Feb 1936 in Mississippi.

More About William Zachariah Reeves:
Census: 1900, McClendon, Lincoln Co, Mississippi
Occupation: 1900, farmer McClendon, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

More About Talitha Alzoda Moak:
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living

More About William Reeves and Talitha Moak:
Marriage: 1883

Children of William Reeves and Talitha Moak are:

- + 1012 i. Samuel Valentine¹² Reeves, born 11 Jul 1883 in Mississippi; died 12 Nov 1958 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- + 1013 ii. John Alford Reeves, born 28 May 1885 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 12 Sep 1973 in Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- 1014 iii. Sebren Walter Reeves, born 24 Sep 1887 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 21 Nov 1970.
- 1015 iv. William Henry Reeves, born 27 Jul 1892 in Mississippi; died 13 May 1978 in Baker, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married Sally ?.
- + 1016 v. James L. Reeves, born 27 Sep 1895 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 17 Jan 1976 in Zachary, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

265. Thomas W.¹¹ Reeves (Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1870 in Summit, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Washington Parrish, Louisiana. He married **(1) ?**. He married **(2) Alice Andrews** 04 May 1900 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She was born 1877 in Mississippi, and died 18 Mar 1953 in Washington, Louisiana.

More About Thomas Reeves and Alice Andrews:

Marriage: 04 May 1900, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of Thomas Reeves and ? are:

- 1017 i. Rosella¹² Reeves, born Sep 1888 in Mississippi.
- 1018 ii. Minnie M. Reeves, born Sep 1891 in Mississippi.
- 1019 iii. Lula M. Reeves, born Feb 1897 in Mississippi; died 1976.

Child of Thomas Reeves and Alice Andrews is:

- 1020 i. Albert Columbus¹² Reeves, born 20 Jun 1904 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

266. Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1866 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Jan 1926 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **John Simpson Lambert** 13 Jan 1884 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He was born 06 Oct 1856 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 14 Mar 1918.

More About John Simpson Lambert:

Census 2: 1900, Beat 1, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Military service: 1st Lieutenant Civil War Confederate company B 39th regiment Mississippi regiment

Occupation: 1900, farmer Beat 1, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

More About John Lambert and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1884, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of Martha Catt and John Lambert are:

- + 1021 i. Pollie Elender¹² Lambert, born 11 Mar 1886 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 24 Mar 1973 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 1022 ii. Modener Lambert, born 10 Dec 1886 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 11 Oct 1893 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 1023 iii. Palestine J. (Pallie) Lambert, born 08 Jun 1894 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died May 1971 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 1024 iv. Effie Misses Lambert, born 15 Nov 1902 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Apr 1919 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

267. Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1861 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Jun 1907 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Everett W. Williamson** 22 Dec 1880 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born Mar 1858 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 1927 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About Everett Williamson and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1880, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Nancy Catt and Everett Williamson are:

- + 1025 i. James R.¹² Williamson, born 12 Sep 1881 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 1916 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 1026 ii. Roy Isom (Pet) Williamson, born 22 Oct 1887 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 12 Feb 1954 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 1027 iii. Sallie S. Williamson, born 04 May 1895 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 14 Oct 1895 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

- 1028 iv. baby Williamson, born 20 Jul 1896 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 12 Nov 1896 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

269. Simpson Perry¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1868 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Oct 1930. He married **(1) Mary Ollie Neal** Aft. 1890. She was born 20 Aug 1870, and died 19 Jan 1919. He married **(2) Alice Avarilla (Allie) Thompson** 1919. She was born 16 May 1858 in Mississippi, and died 04 Sep 1939 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

More About Simpson Catt and Mary Neal:
Marriage: Aft. 1890

More About Simpson Catt and Alice Thompson:
Marriage: 1919

Children of Simpson Catt and Mary Neal are:

- + 1029 i. Armina Jane¹² Catt, born 17 Oct 1892 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 01 Dec 1970.
- 1030 ii. baby Catt, born 16 Jun 1903; died 16 Jun 1903.

270. James Lafayette¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1869 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 1942 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Mary Amanda Hickman** 22 Dec 1891 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born Jun 1871 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 1971 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About James Catt and Mary Hickman:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1891, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of James Catt and Mary Hickman are:

- + 1031 i. Ernest Vaiden¹² Catt, born 17 Sep 1892 in Mississippi; died 29 Nov 1973.
- + 1032 ii. Audrey Catt, born 01 Mar 1894 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 03 Nov 1960.
- + 1033 iii. Estus Leon Catt, born 25 Mar 1896 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 02 Feb 1974 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 1034 iv. Luther L. Catt, born 14 Jul 1897 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 06 Jan 1972.
- + 1035 v. Homer Beecher Catt, born 03 Apr 1901 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 1959.
- + 1036 vi. Eula Catt, born 03 Mar 1904 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 02 Jan 2002.
- + 1037 vii. Eunice Catt, born 04 Aug 1908 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 25 Apr 2002.
- 1038 viii. Jewell Jonathan Catt, born 11 Apr 1911 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 29 May 1976.

271. Chauncey Eli¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1872 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Dec 1955 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Rhoda Ann Lambert** 23 Aug 1896 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, daughter of John Lambert and Winnie ?. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Mar 1968 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

More About Chauncey Catt and Rhoda Lambert:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1896, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of Chauncey Catt and Rhoda Lambert are:

- 1039 i. Lora Edith¹² Catt, born 21 Dec 1901 in Pike Co, Mississippi; died 13 Apr 2016 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married Charles Mitchell.

Notes for Lora Edith Catt:

Lora Catt Mitchell, 105, of McComb, passed away, Wednesday, April 13, 2016 at Camellia Estates. She was born December 21, 1910 in Pike County. She was the daughter of Chauncey Ely and Rhoda Ann Lambert Catt. She was a member of First Baptist Church in McComb and was a retired secretary for the Corps of

Engineers. She was an accomplished artist.

She is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Charles Mitchell; her older brother, Walter Catt and his wife, Hazel; her sister, Zora Barnes and her husband, Denver; a nephew, Lloyd Barnes and a niece, Janet Catt Seale.

She is survived by a nephew and his wife, Walter and Anne Catt of Clinton, Mississippi; a great-nephew and his wife, Larry Don and Shirley Seale of McComb; four great-nieces, Billie Jo Honea and husband, Gerald of Magnolia; Janice Guy of Houma, Louisiana, Kellie Catt of Clinton, Mississippi and Karen Catt of Jackson and numerous great-great-nieces and nephews and their children.

Visitation is Saturday at Sharkey Funeral Home in Summit from 10AM until services at 11AM with Rev. Ed Sudduth officiating. Burial will be in Navilla cemetery.

- + 1040 ii. Walter Lafayette Catt, born 29 Nov 1899 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 30 Aug 1931 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 1041 iii. Zora Ardena Catt, born 31 Jul 1897 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 25 Sep 1951 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married Denver Ballard Barnes; born 21 Oct 1894 in Arcola, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 21 Sep 1956 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

272. Sabrina Vashti¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1873 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Aug 1931. She married **Pinkney B (Pete) Ballard**. He was born 26 Mar 1871 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Dec 1937 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Child of Sabrina Catt and Pinkney Ballard is:

- + 1042 i. Ollie Rushing¹² Ballard.

273. Emily Iona¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1875 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Apr 1939 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Isaac E. Nelson** 10 Mar 1897 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He was born 14 Dec 1871 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Jun 1947 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Isaac E. Nelson:

Funeral services were held on Monday afternoon at New Hope Baptist church for I.E. Nelson, highly esteemed resident of the New Hope community since early childhood, who died at his home Sunday night from a sudden heart attack. The Rev. M.C. Nelson, pastor of the New Hope Baptist church and nephew of Mr. Nelson, was in charge of the services and was assisted by the Rev. D.O. Horne, pastor of the Monticello Baptist church and by the Rev. E.E. Hedgepeth of Monticello. Mr. Nelson was a deacon in the New Hope church. He was married years ago to Miss Iona Catt, who died a few years ago. He was seventy-five years old.

He leaves five sons: John Nelson and Taylor Nelson of Jayess; Aubrey Nelson, Monticello and Jim Nelson and Edward Nelson of Jayess and two daughters, Mrs. T.L. Neal, Creele, and Mrs. Hollis Thames of Jayess with two brothers, R.V. Nelson, Jayess and Alex Nelson of Monticello and two sisters, Mrs. P.A. Russell, Monticello and Mrs. H.J. Johnson, Jayess with other relatives. Sympathy is extended the bereaved loved ones.

More About Isaac Nelson and Emily Catt:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1897, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of Emily Catt and Isaac Nelson are:

- 1043 i. John William¹² Nelson, born 06 Dec 1897 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 25 Apr 1962.
- 1044 ii. Illance Taylor Nelson, born 28 Oct 1899 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 27 Sep 1974 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 1045 iii. Dora Nelson, born 16 Oct 1901 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 12 Feb 1937 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 1046 iv. Aubrey Braxton Nelson, born 25 Oct 1903 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 28 Aug 1966.
- + 1047 v. James Robert Nelson, born 26 Feb 1906 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 02 May 1979 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 1048 vi. Audrey Nelson, born 07 Mar 1910 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 11 Nov 1994.
- + 1049 vii. Luona Nelson, born 12 Aug 1911 in Panola Co, Mississippi; died 21 Feb 2006 in Illinois.

274. Samuel Luther¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1878 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 26 Sep 1956 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Saloma Lucile Neal** 27 Mar 1899 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born 21 Aug 1883 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 16 Jul 1951 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(2) Epsie Leona Lee** 1952. She was born 06 Mar 1894 in Copiah Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Aug 1972 in Franklin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Samuel Catt and Saloma Neal:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1899, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

More About Samuel Catt and Epsie Lee:
Marriage: 1952

Children of Samuel Catt and Saloma Neal are:

- + 1051 i. Lillian Gladys (Lillie)¹² Catt, born 22 Jan 1900 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 01 Jul 1988 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 1052 ii. Laura Susanne Catt, born 25 May 1906 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 28 Apr 1938.
- + 1053 iii. James Leffett (Lonnie) Catt, born 20 Jan 1909 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 31 Dec 1967 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 1054 iv. James Edward Catt, born 24 Nov 1912 in Mississippi; died 27 Nov 1974 in Pike Co, Mississippi.
- + 1055 v. Howard Gerald Catt, born 17 Jul 1917 in Pike Co, Mississippi; died 02 Jul 1987 in Pike Co, Mississippi.

275. John Ilance¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1880 in Mississippi, and died 04 Aug 1936. He married **Nora Louisa Rutland** 11 Dec 1902 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born 26 May 1885 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Mississippi.

Notes for John Ilance Catt:

John Ilance Catt was born on 8 August 1880, in Mississippi, United States, his father, John James Catt Jr., was 49 and his mother, Armenda Neal, was 38. He married Nora Louise Rutland on 11 December 1902, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi. They were the parents of at least 4 sons and 4 daughters. He lived in Beat 3, Lawrence, Mississippi, United States in 1900 and Beat 1, Lawrence, Mississippi, for about 20 years. He died on 4 August 1936, at the age of 55, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi.

Notes for Nora Louisa Rutland:

Nora Louise Rutland was born on 26 May 1885, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi, her father, Jacob Laney Rutland, was 31 and her mother, Louisa Catherine Thames, was 25. She married John Ilance Catt on 11 December 1902, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi. They were the parents of at least 4 sons and 4 daughters. She lived in Beat 3, Lawrence, Mississippi, United States in 1900 and Beat 1, Lawrence, Mississippi, for about 30 years. She died on 22 March 1966, in Mississippi, at the age of 80, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi.

More About John Catt and Nora Rutland:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1902, Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of John Catt and Nora Rutland are:

- + 1056 i. Elsa Mae¹² Catt, born 10 Dec 1903 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 08 Aug 1991 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- 1057 ii. Mary Isabell Catt, born 03 Mar 1904 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 27 Mar 1964 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married William Estes Neal 22 Oct 1922 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Mary Isabell Catt:

Mary Isabell Catt was born on 3 March 1904, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi, her father, John Ilance Catt, was 23 and her mother, Nora Louise Rutland, was 18. She married William Estes Neal on 22 October 1922, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi. They were the parents of at least 3 sons and 1 daughter. She lived in Beat 3, Lawrence, Mississippi, in 1930 and Beat 1, Lawrence, Mississippi, in 1940. She died on 27 March 1964, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi, at the age of 60, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi,

More About William Neal and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1922, Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

- + 1058 iii. John Preston Catt, born 09 Jun 1907 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 13 Nov 1985 in Mississippi.
- + 1059 iv. Myrtis Louisa Catt, born 18 May 1909 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 17 Oct 1991 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 1060 v. Thomas Prentiss Catt, born 15 Oct 1911 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 08 May 1974 in Louisiana.
- 1061 vi. Lessie Mae Catt, born 02 Dec 1913 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 21 Feb 2006. She married Ethan Allen Russell 22 Feb 1930 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Ethan Russell and Lessie Catt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Lawrence Co, Illinois

- 1062 vii. Hollis F. Catt, born 17 Oct 1916 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 10 Nov 1984 in Mississippi.
- + 1063 viii. William Earl Catt, born 28 Jan 1920 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 26 Jan 2010 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 1064 ix. baby Catt.

276. William Segar¹¹ Neal (Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1863 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Bude, Franklin Co, Mississippi. He married **Martha Ann Katherine Greer** 01 Jan 1891 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Aug 1917 in Bude, Franklin Co, Mississippi.

More About William Neal and Martha Greer:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1891, Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of William Neal and Martha Greer are:

- + 1065 i. Barbara Maude¹² Neal, born 08 Aug 1892 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 11 Aug 1942 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- 1066 ii. Robert D. (Ruddell) Neal, born 28 Oct 1894 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 19 Dec 1954 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married Anabel Collins.
- 1067 iii. Lettie Neal, born 07 Jun 1897 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 06 Jul 1898 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 1068 iv. Bessie Mae Neal, born 07 Jun 1898 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Jan 1990 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.
- 1069 v. Dora Neal, born 24 Apr 1900 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 04 Jun 1991 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 1070 vi. Gordon Wood Neal, born 04 Dec 1901 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 1949 in Mississippi.
- 1071 vii. Hermon Lewis Neal, born 31 May 1903 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 04 Nov 1904 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 1072 viii. Bennie Lula Myrtle Neal, born 07 Apr 1905 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 1979 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 1073 ix. Johnnie Vardiman Neal, born 26 Apr 1908 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 23 Aug 1990 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- 1074 x. Evelyn Chrisitne Neal, born 19 Aug 1910 in Bude, Franklin Co, Mississippi; died 02 Apr 1971 in Harris Co, Texas. She married Frank Perry Miller; born 02 Mar 1909 in Mississippi; died 27 Mar 1978 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

277. Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal (Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1864 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 26 Jun 1937. She married **Samuel Thaddeus Moak** 17 Dec 1884 in Mississippi. He was born 17 Dec 1858 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Jan 1922.

More About Samuel Moak and Dorah Neal:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1884, Mississippi

Child of Dorah Neal and Samuel Moak is:

- + 1075 i. Samuel Purser (Percy)¹² Moak, born 06 Sep 1892 in Mississippi; died 03 Jan 1967 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

279. Hattie¹¹ Neal (Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1875 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Jan 1961. She married **John Henry Hall** 20 Jan 1900 in Mississippi. He was born 26 Jan 1878, and died 01 Jul 1933.

More About John Hall and Hattie Neal:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1900, Mississippi

Child of Hattie Neal and John Hall is:

- 1076 i. Bennie Wearn¹² Hall.

280. Rebecca Ann¹¹ Kitts (Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Mississippi, and died Mar 1939 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married **Harry L. Parsons**.

Child of Rebecca Kitts and Harry Parsons is:

- + 1077 i. James Robert¹² Parsons, born 13 Feb 1877 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 08 Apr 1959.

281. Louisa¹¹ Kitts (Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1859 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Edward Franklin Hanley**. He was born 04 Mar 1842 in Kentucky, and died 02 Oct 1935.

Children of Louisa Kitts and Edward Hanley are:

- 1078 i. Edward Franklin¹² Hanley, Jr., born 1884 in Mississippi. He married Lovie Tims 07 Jan 1913.

More About Edward Hanley and Lovie Tims:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1913

- 1079 ii. Mineola (Minnie Ola) Hanley, born 19 Jan 1886 in Mississippi; died 02 Dec 1963. She married Henry Joseph Malbrough 01 Oct 1908; born 03 Sep 1879; died 18 Mar 1947.

Notes for Mineola (Minnie Ola) Hanley:

Mrs. Minnie Ola Malbrough, of 1722 At. Ann Street, died Monday Dec. 2, 1963 following a long illness. Mrs. Malbrough was the widow of Henry Joseph Malbrough, who died in 1947. A life-long resident of Jackson, she was a member of the Methodist Church, member of Jackson' Pioneer Club, W.D. Holder Chapter of the Untied Daughters of the Confederacy and "The Real Daughters Club."

Survivors are her sister, Mrs. W.C. Reed of Jackson, with whom she made her home; one nephew, W.C. Reed, Jr., and four great-nieces, Mary Margaret, Susan Ann, Heloise and Agnes reed, all of Jackson.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday from Baldwin Chapel with Rev. J.H. Morrow officiating and interments in Greenwood Cemetery. Active pallbearers will be Paul Bellenger, Sr., Hayden McKay, D.L. Lacey, Herbert Greer, John W. Roberts and Charles Pearson. Honorary pall bearers are Dr. James A. Chustz, Orrin H. Swayzze, Sr., Cyril Hart, W.C. Davis, Percy Clifton, John W. Saunders, A.B. Martin, Frank Scott, Fred Langley, Cess Hobert, R. Cecil Selman and Dr. Preston Folse.

More About Henry Malbrough and Mineola Hanley:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1908

- + 1080 iii. Mary Hanley, born 17 Apr 1894 in Mississippi; died 20 Apr 1990.

283. Eli Jefferson¹¹ Kitts (Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1861 in Mississippi, and died 08 Dec 1935 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Sarah Marchella**

Nelson Bef. 1880. She was born 1864, and died 01 Nov 1951 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Eli Kitts and Sarah Nelson:

Marriage: Bef. 1880

Children of Eli Kitts and Sarah Nelson are:

- + 1081 i. Dolph Doc¹² Kitts, born 09 Aug 1881 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 02 Feb 1947 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 1082 ii. Rhea Minnie Kitts, born 13 Feb 1885 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 12 Apr 1940 in Pineland, Sabine Co, Texas.
- + 1083 iii. John Edward Kitts, born 15 Mar 1885 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 21 Jan 1960 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 1084 iv. Della Nora Kitts, born 13 Apr 1887 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Jun 1975 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 1085 v. William Hobart Lamar Kitts, born 10 Mar 1897 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 23 Apr 1990 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

284. Thomas Jefferson¹¹ Burns (Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1861 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 1957 in Indianola, Comanche Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) McGallion** 15 Dec 1883 in Limestone Co, Texas. She was born 28 Dec 1864 in Texas, and died Aft. 1900 in Roth, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **(2) Amanada Octavia Yarbrough** 23 Aug 1904 in Carter Co, Oklahoma. She was born 1866, and died 1926.

More About Thomas Burns and Sarah McGallion:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1883, Limestone Co, Texas

More About Thomas Burns and Amanada Yarbrough:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1904, Carter Co, Oklahoma

Children of Thomas Burns and Sarah McGallion are:

- + 1086 i. Cora Belle¹² Burns, born 05 Mar 1884 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 22 Sep 1974 in Winnsboro, Wood Co, Texas.
- + 1087 ii. Clarence Eugene Burns, born 25 Mar 1886 in Kosse, Limestone Co, Texas; died 25 Dec 1957 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 1088 iii. John Ira Burns, born 04 Jun 1890 in Chickasha, Oklahoma; died 22 Nov 1930 in Mountain Park, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 1089 iv. Mary Elizabeth Burns, born 23 Jan 1892 in Paili, Garvin Co, Oklahoma; died 22 May 1949 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

Child of Thomas Burns and Amanada Yarbrough is:

- 1090 i. Chister F.¹² Burns, born 1907 in Texas.

285. Patrick Emanuel¹¹ Burns (Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Mississippi, and died 15 Jun 1931 in Mississippi. He married **Laura Delphine Addison**. She was born 31 Jan 1874 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Prairieville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Patrick Burns and Laura Addison are:

- + 1091 i. Alonzo Patrick (Lonnie)¹² Burns, born 05 Oct 1896 in Louisiana; died 17 Oct 1930 in Union Co, Arkansas.
- + 1092 ii. William Clarence (Ted) Burns, born 22 Jul 1899 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 23 Aug 1976 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 1093 iii. Clara Delphine Burns, born 24 Feb 1902 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 12 Apr 1987 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 1094 iv. Aline M. Burns, born 1904 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 1095 v. John Henry Burns, born 27 Jul 1911 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 26 May 1982 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

286. William Wesley¹¹ Burns (Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1877 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Dec 1960 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married **Katie Hill**. She was born 08 Nov 1884, and died 26 Sep 1931.

Children of William Burns and Katie Hill are:

- 1096 i. Nancy R.¹² Burns, born 1901 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 29 Feb 1988 in Mississippi. She married ?
Wilhelmi 02 Dec 1945.

More About ? Wilhelmi and Nancy Burns:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1945
- + 1097 ii. Jacqueline Mabel Burns, born 29 Oct 1908; died 23 Nov 1991.

287. John Bartley¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Harriet Ann Burkhart** 29 Dec 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Peter Burkhart and Elizabeth Snyder. She was born 20 Feb 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Harriet Burkhart:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1864, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Harriet Burkhart are:

- + 1098 i. Peter Bart¹² Catt, born 18 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1964.
- 1099 ii. John N. Catt, born 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1100 iii. William Henry Catt, born 02 Jun 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

289. Phillip Mane¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1847 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1908 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Mary L. (Millie) Litherland** 26 Dec 1869 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Sep 1849 in Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 07 Feb 1922 in Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Phillip Catt and Mary Litherland:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1869, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Phillip Catt and Mary Litherland are:

- + 1101 i. Sarah Ellen¹² Catt, born 26 Sep 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1102 ii. Laura Bell Catt, born 27 Jan 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1903 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1103 iii. Thomas R. Catt, born 01 Jul 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1916 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1104 iv. Benjamin Harrison Catt, born 31 Jul 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1963.

291. George Washington¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1852 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1937 in Logan Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Malinda Burkhart** 1876. She was born 21 Feb 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Malinda Burkhart:
Marriage: 1876

Children of George Catt and Malinda Burkhart are:

- + 1105 i. Rosa Florence¹² Catt, born 18 Oct 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1952 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.
- + 1106 ii. Franklin B. Catt, born 28 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1107 iii. Oscar Amos Catt, born 28 Oct 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1952 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana. He

married Blanche Bolin 20 Apr 1918 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Amos Catt:

Occupation: 1930, laborer coalmine Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana

More About Oscar Catt and Blanche Bolin:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1918, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- + 1108 iv. Minnie Viola Catt, born 31 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1959 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1109 v. Grace Agnes Catt, born 14 Apr 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1110 vi. Ruth Odessa Catt, born 20 Nov 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1966 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

292. Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1854 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Charles J. Gladish** 04 Dec 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Lowry Gladish and E. Alexander. He was born 05 Dec 1855 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles J. Gladish:

"History of Pike County, Indiana" page 443 – Charles J. Gladish son of Lowry and E.C.H. (Alexander) Gladish was born on a farm in Pike County, Indiana, December 5, 1885. He received a very fair education in the common schools and when about twenty-three years old went to Kanas, but remained only three months, when he returned home and engaged in farming on land which he purchased from his father. He owns eighty acres of very fine land, forty acres of it being in the White River bottom, and very fertile. On some of his high land he has a pecan orchard, something which is not commonly seen in elevated localities. December 4, 1879, he took for his life companion, Mry E. daughter of Bartlett and Elizabeth (Borders) Catt. They are parents of two children: Montgomery B. born May 17, 1991, and Richard L. born December 14, 1883. In politics Mr. Gladish has always been a Democrat. Mrs. Gladish's parents were very early settlers of the county. The father died when she was quite young, and the mother January 2, 1885.

More About Charles Gladish and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1878, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Charles Gladish are:

- + 1111 i. Montgomery Bart¹² Gladish, born 17 May 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1966 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1112 ii. Richard L. Gladish, born 14 Dec 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Dec 1970 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1113 iii. Carrie E. Gladish, born 08 Sep 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married (1) Albert King 26 Oct 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married (2) Frederick W. Chappell 01 Dec 1907 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 30 Jul 1875 in Algiers, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Albert King and Carrie Gladish:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1903, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Chappell and Carrie Gladish:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1907, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- + 1114 iv. Daniel Voorhes Gladish, born 04 Sep 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1115 v. Isaac Owen Gladish, born 10 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1979 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1116 vi. Mabel Georgia Gladish, born 26 Jul 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1990.

293. Amos Bartley¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Artiminda Frederick** 20 Nov 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Feb 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1951 in Washington,

Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Catt and Artiminda Frederick:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Amos Catt and Artiminda Frederick are:

- + 1117 i. Charles Wesley¹² Catt, born 16 Nov 1880 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1957.
- + 1118 ii. Edgar Everett Catt, born 24 Jan 1884 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1965 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1119 iii. Carl Perry Frederick Catt, born 25 Aug 1889 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Eva Kellams 28 Oct 1916; born 08 Apr 1891 in Dubois Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Catt and Eva Kellams:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1916

294. Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor (Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1829 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1908 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Reedy Selby** 26 Apr 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Jan 1823 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Selby and Nancy Traylor:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Traylor and James Selby are:

- + 1120 i. Alvin Traylor¹² Selby, born Apr 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1913 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1121 ii. Ellender (Ellen) Selby, born 04 Nov 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1122 iii. Theodore Perry Selby, born 15 Mar 1860 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1123 iv. Sarah Mary Selby, born Jul 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1925 in Indiana.
- + 1124 v. William O. Selby, born 13 Nov 1867 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 1950 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1125 vi. Daniel Webster Selby, born 23 Nov 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1907.

295. Phillip¹¹ Traylor (Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1830 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. He married **Emeline Frederick** 20 Apr 1856 in Indiana. She was born 20 Aug 1841 in Indiana, and died 03 May 1883.

More About Phillip Traylor and Emeline Frederick:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1856, Indiana

Children of Phillip Traylor and Emeline Frederick are:

- 1126 i. James W.¹² Traylor, born 28 Sep 1858 in Indiana; died 21 Dec 1893 in Indiana. He married Sarah Rebecca Davis 16 Apr 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 Nov 1865 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1947 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About James Traylor and Sarah Davis:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1880, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 1127 ii. Malinda Traylor, born 27 Dec 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana.

297. Joseph Joel¹¹ Traylor (Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Missouri Ann Frederick**. She was born 03 Jan 1845 in Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1910.

Children of Joseph Traylor and Missouri Frederick are:

- 1128 i. Peyton¹² Traylor, born Feb 1860 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870.

- + 1129 ii. Eveal Alzada Traylor, born 16 Aug 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1904 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1130 iii. Sarah Emma Traylor, born 01 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1928 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1131 iv. Noah Jasper Traylor, born 10 Aug 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1935 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Francis Gladish 05 Dec 1912 in Indiana; born 07 Jan 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1972 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Traylor and Francis Gladish:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1912, Indiana

- + 1132 v. Lucius Gideon Traylor, born 10 Jun 1873 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1133 vi. William Franklin Traylor, born 18 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1134 vii. Rose E. Traylor, born 29 Nov 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1961 in Pike Co, Indiana.

298. George¹¹ Traylor, Jr. (Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Catharine (Kathryn) Gray** 20 Apr 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of William Gray and Priscilla Frederick. She was born 07 Dec 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Traylor and Catharine Gray:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1866, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of George Traylor and Catharine Gray are:

- 1135 i. Sarah Eckley¹² Traylor, born 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1136 ii. Pricilla A. Traylor, born 20 Oct 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1137 iii. Nancy Ella Traylor, born 06 Oct 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1138 iv. Eva Erdine Traylor, born 21 Dec 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1958 in Pike Co, Indiana.

301. Almira (Myra)¹¹ Catt (Henry¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 24 Dec 1847 - 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Feb 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William McCrary Aft.** 1870. He was born 25 Dec 1848, and died 01 Aug 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Joseph G. Jennings** 29 Mar 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1850, and died 04 Feb 1900 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Almira (Myra) Catt:
Cause of Death: myocaardetis

More About William McCrary and Almira Catt:
Marriage: Aft. 1870

More About Joseph Jennings and Almira Catt:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1899, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Almira Catt and William McCrary are:

- 1139 i. Edgar Edward¹² McCrary, born Feb 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1906 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 1140 ii. Frank E. McCrary, born 15 Aug 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1935 in Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Frank E. McCrary:
Occupation: 1930, truck driver dairy Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

302. Sarah K.¹¹ Catt (Henry¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Hamilton Barekman** 06 Oct 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 22 May 1857 in Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1922 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Barekman and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1878, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Samuel Barekman are:

- 1141 i. Minnie¹² Barekman, born 11 Jul 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1958. She married Samuel Taylor.
- + 1142 ii. Myrtle A. Barekman, born 21 Jul 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

304. Martha Jane¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1845 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1932 in Missouri. She married **Winfield Scott Selby** 26 Feb 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 May 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Winfield Selby and Martha Catt:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1874, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Catt and Winfield Selby are:

- + 1143 i. William Ross¹² Selby, born 12 Jan 1875 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1144 ii. Henry Franklin Selby, born 14 Nov 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1145 iii. Thomas Edman Selby, born 12 Jun 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana.
- + 1146 iv. Emma Effice Selby, born 18 Sep 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana.

305. Ross¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Rose Ann Decker**, daughter of Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight. She was born 07 Aug 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Ross Catt and Rose Decker are:

- + 1147 i. Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹² Catt, born 14 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1148 ii. Jesse Monroe Catt, born 06 Oct 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1149 iii. Eva Gertrude Catt, born 27 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1983 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1150 iv. Emmet Catt, born 14 Sep 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1980 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

306. Jonathan¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Dora McCrary** 18 Aug 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Oct 1861 in Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1937 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jonathan Catt and Dora McCrary:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1881, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jonathan Catt and Dora McCrary are:

- + 1151 i. William Alexander¹² Catt, born 24 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1933 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1152 ii. George Everett Catt, born 25 Aug 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1153 iii. Minnie Alice Catt, born 10 Jan 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1154 iv. John Marshall Catt, born 16 Nov 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1971 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

307. Joseph N.¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Alverda (Arville) Brock** 17 Nov 1878 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Jul 1857 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1900 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt and Sarah Brock:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1878, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Catt and Sarah Brock are:

- 1155 i. Charles E.¹² Catt, born 1879 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1156 ii. Rosanna Catt, born 23 Jul 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1972.
- + 1157 iii. James Roscoe Catt, born 23 Jun 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1967 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1158 iv. James Levi Catt, born 19 Jun 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1975 in Indiana. He married Ella Irene Barger 03 Jul 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 25 Mar 1899 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Ella Barger:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 1159 v. Lula Adna Catt, born 25 Nov 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1961 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

308. Mason Borders¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Clark** 03 Mar 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Oct 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1940 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Mason Catt and Margaret Clark:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1881, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mason Catt and Margaret Clark are:

- + 1160 i. Nancy Ann¹² Catt, born 09 Feb 1885 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1963 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 1161 ii. Jacob Roy Catt, born 31 Jul 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1939 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Nina Robertson 01 Jul 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 30 Apr 1893 in Indiana; died 15 Nov 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Catt and Nina Robertson:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

- 1162 iii. Geneva May Catt, born 20 Dec 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1163 iv. Inez Ethel Catt, born 17 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1987 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

309. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1852 - 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1930. She married **George Aaron Burkhardt** 29 Apr 1869 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 08 Mar 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1908 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George Burkhardt and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1869, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Mary Catt and George Burkhardt are:

- 1164 i. Robert¹² Burkhardt, born Mar 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1165 ii. Melvina Burkhardt, born 10 Mar 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1166 iii. Prentice M. Burkhardt, born 16 Mar 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1931 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1167 iv. Perry Burkhardt, born 15 Oct 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1935 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1168 v. George Franklin Burkhardt, born 18 Nov 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1942 in Hardin Co, Kentucky.
- + 1169 vi. James Burkhardt, born 10 Jul 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1943 in Hazelton, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1170 vii. William Luther Burkhardt, born 16 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

310. Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1955 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John B. Coleman** 05 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Ichabud Lynch** 18 Aug 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Nov 1861 in Lawrence, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1929 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married **(3) William R. Engleman** 10 Jun 1894 in Indiana. He was born 23 May 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Coleman and Ellender Catt:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Ichabud Lynch and Ellender Catt:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1881, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Engleman and Ellender Catt:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1894, Indiana

Children of Ellender Catt and Ichabud Lynch are:

- + 1171 i. Rufus Kime¹² Lynch, born 05 Apr 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1938 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1172 ii. Joseph Emery Lynch, born 28 Feb 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Jul 1972.
- + 1173 iii. Frederick Herschell Lynch, born 09 Feb 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1920 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.

312. William Perry¹¹ Catt (Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Belle Upton** 05 Mar 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Perry Catt:
Census: 1900, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Mary Upton:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of William Catt and Mary Upton is:

- + 1174 i. Della Golden¹² Catt, born 11 Apr 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1974 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

315. Mary Alice¹¹ Catt (Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1857 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1939. She married **Samuel Hyneman Kirk** 07 Jan 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jul 1851 in Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1932 in Lone Mound Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Mary Alice Catt:

Mary Alice Catt was born May 4, 1857 at Petersburg, Indiana, and died July 18, 1939, at 4:30 a.m. at the age of 82 years, 2 months and 14 days, at her home near Hinton. She was united in marriage with Samuel H. Kirk in 1882. To this union were born four children, two preceded her in death. Her husband died September 19, 1932. The two children who survive are Mrs. C.R. Temple, of Watonga and Charles Kirk, of Hinton; one granddaughter and two grandsons and a number of relatives in Indiana.

Notes for Samuel Hyneman Kirk:

S. H. Kirk, pioneer settler, died at the place where he had made his home since 1901, in Lone Mound Township, Monday morning Sept. 19, 1932 at three o'clock. He had been ill for several months, suffering from the infirmities of age. For some time, she had been confined to his bed and daily became weaker

until he peacefully passed away to the "unknown shore." Funeral services were conducted at the Hinton Baptist church by Rev. K.F. Keller, the pastor, Monday afternoon and were attended by a gathering of neighbors and friends that taxed the capacity of the edifice Interment followed in Hinton cemetery under the direction of Cecil Bros.

Samuel Hyneman Kirk was born at Hazelton, Indiana, July 20, 1851, and died September 19, 1932, at Hinton, Oklahoma, age 81 years 1 month and 29 days. On January 7, 1882, he was married to Miss Alice M. Catt, and to this union was born four children, tow of whom precede him to the Great Beyond. With is family he moved to Kingfisher, Oklahoma, in 1896 and in 1902 moved to his present home near Hinton, where he has lived since with the exception of one year in Texas and two years in Sulphur.

He has left to mourn his passing: widow; one son, Charles, both of the same address; one daughter, Mrs. C.P. Temple, of Watonga; one granddaughter, Mrs. W.H. Bixler, of Watonga; and two great-grandsons, Temple and Bobbie Bixler. Friends of deceased were numbered by his acquaintances. He lived an honest, upright life and was a friend to everyone who knew him.

More About Samuel Hyneman Kirk:

Census: 1900, Omega, Klingfisher Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1910, Lone Mound Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1900, farmer Omega, Klingfisher Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lone Mound Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma

More About Samuel Kirk and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1883, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Samuel Kirk are:

- 1175 i. Charlie Lester¹² Kirk, born 19 Nov 1883 in Indiana; died Aug 1966 in Oklahoma.
- + 1176 ii. Laura Edna Kirk, born 08 Sep 1887 in Dexter, Crowley Co, Kansas; died 05 Jan 1975 in Bethany, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

316. Emmeline¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **David Sherman (Davis) Dunn** 21 Aug 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Oct 1864 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1934 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Emmeline Catt:

Cause of Death: cancer of bowel

Notes for David Sherman (Davis) Dunn:

Davis S. Dunn, 70, father of James A. Dunn of Princeton, died at his home in the Giro neighborhood early his morning Sept. 1934, where he lived almost all his life. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Thursday afternoon at the Giro U.P. church, in charge of the Rev. Milton Boswell. Burial will be in the I.O.O.F. cemetery.

Surviving are: one son, James A. Dunn, Princeton; four daughters, Mrs. Bessie Dunning, at home, Mrs. Bertha Collins, Hazleton, Mrs. Mary Jackson, Martinez, California, Mrs. Emily Thompson, Vincennes; two brothers, Joseph Dunn, Hazleton, and Sam Dunn, Decker; a half-sister, Mrs. Julia Ingle, Hazleton; other relatives and many friends.

More About David Dunn and Emmeline Catt:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1887, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Emmeline Catt and David Dunn are:

- + 1177 i. James Albert¹² Dunn, born 17 Aug 1888 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1964 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1178 ii. Margaret Elizabeth (Bessie) Dunn, born 19 Feb 1891 in Spencer Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1179 iii. Bertha Viriginia Dunn, born 10 Apr 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1970 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

- + 1180 iv. Mary Frances Dunn, born 12 Aug 1894 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 1971.
- 1181 v. Emily Dunn, born 13 Feb 1896 in Indiana; died 12 Jun 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? Thompson.

317. Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Benjamin Boyles** 10 May 1883 in Indiana. He was born 04 Jul 1849 in Arkansas City, Arkansas Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Sep 1934 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Boyles and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Charles Boyles are:

- + 1182 i. Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, born 18 Mar 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1183 ii. Albert Lawrence Boyles, born 15 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1969 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- + 1184 iii. Noah Stevens Boyles, born 25 Mar 1888 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1970 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1185 iv. John R. Boyles, born 25 Mar 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Mary Etta Taylor; born 1889; died 1950.
- 1186 v. Sarah Jane Boyles, born 28 Dec 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1187 vi. baby Boyles, born 04 Jan 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1188 vii. Hurley Andrew Boyles, born 03 Nov 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1965 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co, Indiana. He married Alice Marie Hunt 09 Sep 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 01 May 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Hurley Andrew Boyles:

Hurley Boyles, 70, of Lawrenceburg, Indiana, a former Vincennes resident, died Friday Jan. 15, 1965 at his home. Mrs. Boyles was born in Pike County on Nov. 3, 1894. He was a retired employee of the B&O railroad and formerly served as a watchman at one of the crossings in north Vincennes. He was not married. He moved to Lawrenceburg when his job at the crossing was replaced by automatic signals.

Survivors include two brothers, Albert Boyles, and Noah Boyles, both of Vincennes route 2, and a sister, Mrs. Isabelle Lewis of Decker. The body has been returned here to the Stocker funeral home, where friends may call, and where the funeral will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Memorial Park cemetery.

More About Hurley Boyles and Alice Hunt:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1920, Pike Co, Indiana

318. John Smith¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Mary Selby** 06 Feb 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of James Selby and Nancy Traylor. She was born Jul 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Apr 1925 in Indiana.

More About John Catt and Sarah Selby:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1886, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Sarah Selby are:

- 1189 i. Nancy Elizabeth (Ellen)¹² Catt, born 02 Jun 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1946 in Indiana.
- + 1190 ii. Sarah Ella Emily Catt, born 11 Oct 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1191 iii. William Alvin Catt, born 30 May 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1965 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1192 iv. Theodore Daniel Adam Catt, born 14 Aug 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1193 v. James A. Catt, born 09 Oct 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1918 in Charleston, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 1194 vi. Rosia A. T. Catt, born 05 Oct 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1897 in Indiana.
- 1195 vii. Leonard R. Catt, born 20 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1196 viii. Mina O. (Minnie) Catt, born 25 Sep 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1982 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- 1197 ix. Josephine Onic (Josie) Catt, born 25 Aug 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1923 in Harrison, Daviess Co, Indiana.

320. Noah A.¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Laura Ann Catt** 08 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick. She was born 14 Jan 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Catt and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Noah Catt and Laura Catt are:

- + 1198 i. Tollies F.¹² Catt, born 03 Nov 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1979.
- + 1199 ii. Raymond H. Catt, born 11 Mar 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1200 iii. Flora Agnes Catt, born 21 Apr 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1998 in Indiana.

321. Nathan Lawrence (Babe)¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Belle Upton**. She was born 08 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Fannie Mae Hager** Bef. 1915. She was born 02 Mar 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Nathan Catt and Fannie Hager:
Marriage: Bef. 1915

Child of Nathan Catt and Fannie Hager is:

- + 1201 i. Muriel May (Burl)¹² Catt, born 30 May 1915 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

324. John¹¹ Johnson (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1850 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 May 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Anne Bailey** 27 Jan 1874 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Aug 1851 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1935 in Pamona, California.

Notes for John Johnson:

John Johnson, a prosperous young farmer of Johnson Township, Knox County, Indiana, is a son of Thomas and Caroline (Lane) Johnson, and was born in said county in 1850. In boyhood he had poor advantages for education, owing to the demand for his services at home. At the age of twenty-three he concluded that it was not good for a man to live alone and accordingly, in 1874, was married to Miss Mary Bailey, born in Illinois in 1851. Her parents were John G. and Louisa (Beauno) Bailey.

To Mr. and Mrs. Johnson were born these children: Llewellyn, Edith, Thomas, Estella and John. In politics he is a staunch Democrat and cast his first vote for Greeley. He has been quite successful, as he stated in life with almost nothing and has succeeded in obtaining a good start. As he is industrious and economical he is certain to succeed in his endeavors. Mrs. Johnson is a member of the Catholic Church.

More About John Johnson and Mary Bailey:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1874, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Johnson and Mary Bailey are:

- + 1202 i. Llewellyn¹² Johnson, born 03 Jan 1874 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1953 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1203 ii. Edith O. Johnson, born 08 Jan 1879 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1204 iii. Thomas Johnson, born 1882 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1205 iv. Mary Estella (Stella) Johnson, born 28 Dec 1882 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1206 v. John Johnson, born 1886 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

325. Clarke¹¹ Johnson (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1852 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1930. He married **Mary Louisa Bailey** 31 Dec 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Jan 1858 in Illinois, and died 26 Feb 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Clarke Johnson and Mary Bailey:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1876, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Clarke Johnson and Mary Bailey are:

- 1207 i. Grace¹² Johnson, born 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1208 ii. Frank B. Johnson, born 11 Nov 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1917.
- + 1209 iii. John George Johnson, born 23 Oct 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1210 iv. Oscar Logan Johnson, born Bet. 26 May 1882 - 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.
- + 1211 v. Mary Ann Johnson, born 02 Aug 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1212 vi. Bessie Mae Johnson, born 09 Jul 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1213 vii. Victoria Johnson, born 26 Apr 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1962 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 1214 viii. Nevada Johnson, born Jan 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana.

326. Thomas¹¹ Johnson, Jr. (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1854 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **May Emma Milam** 01 Jan 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Mar 1856 in Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1934 in Ripley, Owen Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Johnson and May Milam:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1877, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Johnson and May Milam are:

- 1215 i. Alberta¹² Johnson, born 21 Nov 1877 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana.
She married Royal Edward Pea 20 Oct 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 09 Apr 1876 in Richland Co, Illinois; died 07 Mar 1959 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Royal Pea and Alberta Johnson:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1907, Knox Co, Indiana
- 1216 ii. Jessie Johnson, born Dec 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1217 iii. Caroline (Carrie) Johnson, born 20 Dec 1881 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married William Ainsworth Allen, Jr. 20 Feb 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 Dec 1860 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Allen and Caroline Johnson:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1919, Knox Co, Indiana
- 1218 iv. Ada Laura Johnson, born 29 Nov 1883 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1219 v. Mina Margaret Johnson, born 16 Sep 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1964 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 1220 vi. Emma Maria Johnson, born 05 Dec 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1952 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri.
- 1221 vii. Thomas Milam Johnson, born 13 Mar 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Esther C. Holtman 24 Apr 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 Jul 1893 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Johnson and Esther Holtman:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1919, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 1222 viii. Hanamore Johnson, born 19 Aug 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1951 in Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana.

332. Fannie¹¹ Johnson (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1869 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co,

Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Willis Pauley** 26 Jan 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Oct 1868 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1943 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About Willis Pauley and Fannie Johnson:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1891, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Fannie Johnson and Willis Pauley are:

- 1223 i. Perry¹² Pauley, born 13 Feb 1892 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1910 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1224 ii. Thomas J. Ethelbert Pauley, born 17 Mar 1895 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1944.
- + 1225 iii. Alberta Pearl Pauley, born 02 Oct 1897 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1939.
- + 1226 iv. Artie Mae Pauley, born 01 Jan 1900 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1984 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- + 1227 v. Willis Pauley, Jr., born 31 Mar 1901 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1988 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 1228 vi. Waldo Pauley, born 10 Apr 1903 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 2000.

333. Harry¹¹ Johnson (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1870 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Emma Mae Nelson** 07 Jan 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Johnson and Emma Nelson:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1896, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Harry Johnson and Emma Nelson are:

- + 1229 i. Bryant¹² Johnson, born 10 Sep 1896 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1230 ii. Donald Johnson, born 17 Jul 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1987.

334. Commodore Thomas¹¹ Johnson (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1875 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1937 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Mae Fox** 16 Mar 1899. She was born 07 Dec 1881 in Shoals, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1966.

More About Commodore Johnson and Ida Fox:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1899

Children of Commodore Johnson and Ida Fox are:

- + 1231 i. Gertrude¹² Johnson, born 20 Dec 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1970 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1232 ii. Ralph Commodore Johnson, born 02 Jan 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1970 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1233 iii. Thomas C. Johnson, born 19 Dec 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 May 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1234 iv. Raymond Roscoe Johnson, born 28 Nov 1905 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1235 v. Vietta Johnson, born 08 Apr 1908 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1970 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married Tyre Honus Wagoner; born 14 Aug 1907 in Mitcheltree, Martin Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1236 vi. Elsie Erma Johnson, born 31 Oct 1910 in Indiana; died 01 Dec 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1237 vii. Catherine Frances Johnson, born 04 Sep 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1238 viii. Morris Perry Johnson, born 20 Jun 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1984 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Roberta Burkhart, twin; born 10 Aug 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 2001 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

335. Elijah (Eli)¹¹ Kimmons (Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1829 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co,

Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1864 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee. He married **Louise Wilson** 15 Feb 1852 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Nov 1832 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1904 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Elijah Kimmons and Louise Wilson:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1852, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elijah Kimmons and Louise Wilson are:

- + 1239 i. John C.¹² Kimmons, born 10 Jul 1853 in Indiana; died 23 Aug 1905 in Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri.
- 1240 ii. Theodore Dall Kimmons, born 19 Oct 1857 in Indiana; died 03 Oct 1859 in Indiana.
- + 1241 iii. Elmer Elsworth Kimmons, born 03 Sep 1861 in Indiana; died 30 Mar 1930 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

337. Frances¹¹ Kimmons (Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1835 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John William Nelson** 04 Feb 1871 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Apr 1848 in Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Nelson and Frances Kimmons:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1871, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Frances Kimmons and John Nelson are:

- + 1242 i. Inez Elenar¹² Nelson, born 11 Oct 1874 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1931 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 1243 ii. Jane Julia Nelson, born 05 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1953 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

338. Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons (Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Purcell Lane** 01 Jan 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Feb 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Lane and Catherine Kimmons:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1857, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Catherine Kimmons and William Lane are:

- + 1244 i. Winfield Scott¹² Lane, born 16 Dec 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1245 ii. Sarah Elsie Lane, born 16 Nov 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1246 iii. Daniel Nelson Lane, born 25 Jan 1862 in Indiana; died 11 Nov 1942 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1247 iv. John Kegman Lane, born 14 Apr 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1248 v. Lida May Lane, born 24 Aug 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1249 vi. Susan Dorcas Lane, born 30 Oct 1869 in Indiana; died 29 Jan 1946 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 1250 vii. Cora J. Lane, born 04 Sep 1877 in Indiana; died 01 Nov 1965 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, Indiana.

More About Cora J. Lane:

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; generalized arterio sclerosis

341. John Pea¹¹ Glass (Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Parthenia Brithera Catt** 25 Nov 1843 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Moses Catt and Rebecca ?. She was born 08 Feb 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1880.

More About John Glass and Parthenia Catt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1843, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (91) Parthenia Brithera Catt.

343. Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper (Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1830 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana. She married **James Francis Cantwell** 18 Sep 1850 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Nov 1828 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About James Cantwell and Margaret Harper:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1850, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Harper and James Cantwell are:

- 1251 i. William¹² Cantwell, born 01 Sep 1851 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1851 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1252 ii. Samuel Scott Cantwell, born 07 Nov 1852 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1939 in Worthington, Greene Co, Ohio.
- 1253 iii. Isabelle (Belle) Cantwell, born 01 Mar 1855 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1860 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1254 iv. Margaret Alice Cantwell, born 20 Oct 1857 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 1934 in Indiana.
- + 1255 v. Dorcas Ann Cantwell, born 15 Jun 1860 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1934 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana.
- 1256 vi. Mary Ellen Cantwell, born Sep 1862 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1866 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1257 vii. Frances Birdie (Fannie) Cantwell, born 12 Sep 1866 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

344. Bell¹¹ Harper (Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1833 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1913 in Merriman, Cherry Co, Nebraska. She married **George Leach Wilson** 25 Oct 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Aug 1834 in Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1923 in Chadon, Dawes Co, Nebraska.

More About George Wilson and Bell Harper:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1855, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Bell Harper and George Wilson are:

- 1258 i. Henry¹² Wilson, born 02 Aug 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1931 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana.
- + 1259 ii. Andrew L. Wilson, born 05 May 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1948 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co, Washington.
- 1260 iii. John Hall Wilson, born 22 Jul 1877 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1946 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1261 iv. ? Wilson, born in 5 years old.

346. Thomas Glass¹¹ Harper (Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1840 in Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1891 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ellen Frederick** 14 Aug 1862 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Feb 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elizabeth Frances (Lizzie) Hoover** 28 Jul 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Jul 1849 in Arkansas, and died 08 Jun 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Emma S. Ince** 14 Jun 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Harper and Ellen Frederick:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1862, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Harper and Elizabeth Hoover:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1872, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Harper and Emma Ince:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1890, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Harper and Ellen Frederick are:

- 1262 i. Mary Ellen¹² Harper, born 04 Oct 1866 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1962 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married (1) Almon Coan 10 Jun 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Oct 1861 in Indiana; died 22 Oct 1923. She married (2) Orlando Frank Willis 02 Dec 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 21 Dec 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1948 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Almon Coan and Mary Harper:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1890, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Orlando Willis and Mary Harper:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1945, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 1263 ii. Jacob Pea Harper, born 11 Nov 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Harper and Elizabeth Hoover are:

- + 1264 i. Frank Decker¹² Harper, born 04 Nov 1873 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Feb 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 1265 ii. John Henry Harper, born 31 Oct 1875 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1948 in Burton, King Co, Washington.
- + 1266 iii. Essa Mae Harper, born 11 Jan 1879 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1911 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 1267 iv. Stoa Burrell Harper, born 13 May 1880 in Union, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 1949.
- 1268 v. Jesse H. Harper, born Sep 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana.

347. Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy (Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1829 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1905 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Columbus Peed** 16 Dec 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jan 1828 in Person Co, North Carolina, and died 11 Mar 1877 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Columbus Peed and Cynthia Lindy:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1850, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Cynthia Lindy and Columbus Peed are:

- 1269 i. Alice¹² Peed, born 11 Mar 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1270 ii. Thursa Jane Peed, born 08 Sep 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1271 iii. Henrietta Peed, born 30 Sep 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1930 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Rev. William Thomas Davis 19 Jan 1910 in Indiana; born 05 Jan 1841 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1931 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About William Davis and Henrietta Peed:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Indiana
- + 1272 iv. Laura Peed, born 28 Jul 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1273 v. Jesse Peed, born 16 Feb 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1911 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

352. Daniel A.¹¹ Lindy (Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1840 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 1907 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Martha Isabelle Deffendall** 25 Feb 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Mar 1860 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1897 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Rachel J. Barrett** 15 Aug 1901 in Indiana.

Notes for Daniel A. Lindy:

Daniel Lindy, one of the old residents of Clay township, died very suddenly last Friday June 14, 1907 of heart trouble. That afternoon he had been working in the garden and not feeling well went to the house and complained of having a severe headache. His wife went into the house to get some medicine while he sat down on the porch. When Mrs. Lindy came back he was dead, having been stricken with heart

trouble. The deceased was about 65 years of age. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. William Roberts on Sunday and interment at the I.O.O.F. cemetery at Union.

Petersburg, Indiana, August 29, 1907 – Dan C. Lindy, a well-to-do farmer, living eight miles west of here, died several weeks ago and today a suit was filed in the Pike Circuit Court pending a settlement of his estate. Lindy was married a second time five years ago and at that time was nearly 70 years old. In order to get the woman's consent to marry him he promised her a widow's third of his estate upon his death, and with this understanding the couple married. Lindy at that time was worth \$8,000. Since Lindy's death it has developed that just before his second marriage he secretly deeded all his property all his property with the exception of a few hundred dollars to his children by a previous marriage, and these conditions were only discovered on his death. Mrs. Lindy No. 2 has now filed suit to set aside these secret deeds, so that she can get the third of the estate promised her for the maintenance of her 2-year-old child.

More About Daniel Lindy and Martha Deffendall:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Daniel Lindy and Rachel Barrett:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1901, Indiana

Children of Daniel Lindy and Martha Deffendall are:

- 1274 i. Samuel R.¹² Lindy, born 12 Jul 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1275 ii. Edward Donald Lindy, born 24 Dec 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1276 iii. Della Lindy, born 23 Jul 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1277 iv. Walter Daniel Lindy, born 07 Sep 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1970 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1278 v. Jesse Virgil Lindy, born 08 May 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 1279 vi. James Taylor Lindy, born 18 Apr 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1978 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1280 vii. Minnie Maud Lindy, born 24 Dec 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1281 viii. Margaret Lindy, born 03 Sep 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

353. Sarah¹¹ Lindy (Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1919 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Payton J. Decker** 15 Feb 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Abraham Decker and Harriet Catt. He was born 28 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Payton Decker and Sarah Lindy:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1866, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Lindy and Payton Decker are:

- + 1282 i. Charles G. (Charley)¹² Decker, born 19 Jan 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1932 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1283 ii. Thomas Lammia Decker, born 29 Jan 1870 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1940 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

354. Frederick¹¹ Lindy III (Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 May 1917 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elizabeth Fowler** 15 Nov 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Dec 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Alva R. Highwood** 04 Aug 1895 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Nancy E. Phillips** 24 Nov 1898. She was born 07 Oct 1855 in Indiana, and died 23 Oct 1930 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Frederick Lindy III:

Frederick Lindy died early Monday morning at his home in Union after an illness of several weeks. He was a sufferer of cancer of the stomach. He was a native of Pike County, born November 19, 1843 and would have been 74 years old November next. He was three times married. Surviving is he widow and seven children. He was a member of Co. F, 91st Indiana during the civil war. He was a good farmer

and splendid citizen widely known over the northern part of the county. The funeral service was held Wednesday at the residence; interment being made in the Odd Fellows cemetery at Union.

Union, Indiana, May 21, 1917 - Frederick Lindy, one of the best known and retired farmers of this place, passed away at 2:15 o'clock Monday morning at his home here, following an illness of five weeks. Mr. Lindy had been afflicted with cancer of the stomach for several years, and it was the immediate cause of his death. Widely known throughout the county he was a man of ability, turning his attention to agriculture and stock raising until his failing health incapacitate him from work. Frederick Lindy was born November 19, 1843 at Pike County, and was in his 74th year at death. He is survived by his third wife, and one son, Fred Lindy, of Union. He is also survived by six children by his first wife, who are Frank, of Washington, Indiana; James, of Union; Henry, Neal, Charles, and Miss Rose Lindy of High Grove, Cal. One sister, Mrs. C. Decker, and a brother, A.J. Lindy, both of Union, survives.

He was a member of Company F 91st Ind. Regiment of the civil war. He was a member of the Cumberland Bethlehem church. The funeral will be held at the residence at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning, and the remains will be interred in the Odd Fellows cemetery.

Notes for Elizabeth Fowler:

Elizabeth Fowler Lindy was born December 13th, 1855; died July 8, 1893; aged 47 years, 6 months and 25 days. She was married to Frederick Lindy November 15, 1866. She was converted to Christ in the spring of '71 and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian church of which she has lived a consistent member. She leaves a husband and seven children to mourn their loss. Like Paul she could say, "I am now ready to be offered," and like Job could say, "I know that my Redeemer liveth." Her suffering was severe and long, but she bore it calmly and cheerfully. We think of her as the righteous, "She rests from her labor, and her works do follow her."

More About Frederick Lindy and Elizabeth Fowler:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1866, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Lindy and Alva Highwood:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1895, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Lindy and Nancy Phillips:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898

Children of Frederick Lindy and Elizabeth Fowler are:

- | | | |
|--------|-------|---|
| 1284 | i. | James Frederick ¹² Lindy, born 30 Sep 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1922. |
| 1285 | ii. | Rosetta Lindy, born 30 Jan 1869 in Indiana; died 23 Jun 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. |
| 1286 | iii. | Jasper H. Lindy, born 17 Sep 1870 in Indiana; died 17 Sep 1870 in Indiana. |
| 1287 | iv. | Daniel B. Lindy, born 01 Aug 1872 in Indiana; died 1872 in Indiana. |
| + 1288 | v. | Rufus Franklin Lindy, born 22 Dec 1873 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1962. |
| 1289 | vi. | Charles Lawrence Lindy, born 28 Jan 1878 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1940. |
| 1290 | vii. | Neal S. Lindy, born 12 May 1879 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1934. |
| + 1291 | viii. | Willard Henry Lindy, born 14 Sep 1879 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California. |
| 1292 | ix. | Laura Mable Lindy, born 20 Mar 1880 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1903 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. |

Child of Frederick Lindy and Nancy Phillips is:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 1293 | i. | Frederick ¹² Lindy IV, born 11 Jun 1904 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1954. |
|------|----|---|

358. Lindy¹¹ Frederick, Jr. (Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1914 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Catherine Frederick** 11 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick Frederick and Mariah Catt. She was born 10 Dec 1856 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lindy Frederick, Jr.:
Census 2: 1900, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, Cfarmer lay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lindy Frederick and Catherine Frederick:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lindy Frederick and Catherine Frederick are:

- + 1294 i. Della G.¹² Frederick, born 18 Sep 1881 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1926.
- + 1295 ii. Carlton Travis Frederick, born 08 Jan 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1971 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1296 iii. Edith Blanche Frederick, born 17 Nov 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1965 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

359. William Phillip¹¹ Catt (Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1849 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Chappard** 25 Apr 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Feb 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Susan Chappard:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1868, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Susan Chappard are:

- + 1297 i. Mary Ann¹² Catt, born 07 May 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1298 ii. Josephine Catt, born 31 Dec 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1299 iii. Joseph Edward Catt, born 08 Nov 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1300 iv. Oma Elizabeth (Anna) Catt, born 17 Mar 1878 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1301 v. Nora M. Catt, born 03 Mar 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1955.
- + 1302 vi. Rose Catt, born 08 Jun 1882 in Cain Ridge, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1303 vii. Edward Catt, born 16 Sep 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1963 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana.

361. Thomas Henderson¹¹ Catt (Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1923 in Milford, Seward Co, Nebraska. He married **Susannah Gray** 14 Jan 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of William Gray and Priscilla Frederick. She was born 26 Nov 1851 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1898 in Willow Grove Twp, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

More About Thomas Catt and Susannah Gray:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1869, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Catt and Susannah Gray are:

- + 1304 i. Emma Sarah¹² Catt, born 20 Oct 1869 in Indiana; died 11 Oct 1958 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 1305 ii. Rosa Bella Catt, born 25 Nov 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1911 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 1306 iii. Noreen Ann Catt, born 05 May 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Feb 1948 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 1307 iv. Mary Eva Catt, born 09 Mar 1882 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 1946 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 1308 v. Harriet (Daisy) Catt, born 11 Apr 1884 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jan 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 1309 vi. Anna Elizabeth Catt, born 16 May 1888 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jul 1985 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married Charles Belcher 03 Sep 1905 in Lincoln, Nebraska; born 03 Oct 1884 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died 03 May 1935 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Charles Belcher and Anna Catt:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1905, Lincoln, Nebraska

- 1310 vii. Hazel Catt, born 06 Mar 1892 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 20 Jun 1972 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married (1) William E. Morris 10 May 1916 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 1882. She married (2)

Robert Skeer Andrews Bef. 1950; born 12 Sep 1883 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 Jan 1966 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Morris and Hazel Catt:
Marriage: 10 May 1916, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Robert Andrews and Hazel Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

362. Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹ Catt (Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1848 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Malissa Jane Fouts** 14 May 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born Nov 1856 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Wilson Catt and Malissa Fouts:
Marriage: 14 May 1875, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Wilson Catt and Malissa Fouts are:

- + 1311 i. Elmer Bartholmew¹² Catt, born 27 Dec 1876 in Patoka, Crawford Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1312 ii. Cora Ethel Catt, born 23 Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bet. 24 Jun 1935 - 23 Mar 1964 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1313 iii. Melissa Jane (Janie) Catt, born 18 Oct 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1936 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1314 iv. Wilson Luranzie Dowell Catt, born 04 Aug 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1971 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1315 v. Norvel Rudolph Catt, born 31 Jan 1900 in Indiana; died 09 May 1901 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

363. Andrew Milton¹¹ Catt (Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1912 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Frederick** 18 Jan 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick Frederick and Maria Gray. She was born Oct 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Milton Catt:
Census 3: 1910, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1872, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick are:

- + 1316 i. Laura Ann¹² Catt, born 14 Jan 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1317 ii. Clara Hettie Catt, born 22 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 1318 iii. Abner Catt, born 24 Dec 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Abner Catt:
Census: 1920, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 1319 iv. Martha Jane Catt, born 05 Jul 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1969 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

364. James DeMurray¹¹ Glass (John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1882 in Indiana. He married **Frances Ann Catt** 04 Oct 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Solomon Catt and Matilda White. She was born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James DeMurray Glass:

Military service: private Union Civil War 44th regiment infantry company K

More About James Glass and Frances Catt:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of James Glass and Frances Catt is:

- 1320 i. Solomon¹² Glass, born 17 Jul 1867 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana.
He married Harriet Ann Johnson.

366. Jacob¹¹ Glass (John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Isabelle Jordan** 25 Dec 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Apr 1861 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 06 Oct 1950 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Glass and Nancy Jordan:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Glass and Nancy Jordan are:

- + 1321 i. Estella¹² Glass, born 06 Jun 1881 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1322 ii. Eli Forb Glass, born 03 Mar 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1323 iii. Guy B. Glass, born 25 Mar 1893 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1324 iv. John M. Glass, born 15 Dec 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1325 v. Myrtle Glass, born 04 Feb 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1326 vi. Ellis Hiram Glass, born 04 Jun 1884 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 1963 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 1327 vii. Raymond J. Glass, born 28 Oct 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana.

367. John P.¹¹ Glass (John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Emily J. Dean** 12 Sep 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Jul 1855 in Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1927 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for John P. Glass:

John P. Glass, 79, for 60 years an employe of the Louisville and Nashville railroad, died at 12:35 a.m. Friday August 10, 1934 after an illness of two weeks. He had served as conductor, yardmaster, and in his late years, crossing watchman, because of his age. He was a member of the Eagles and K. Of P. lodges and of the Switchman's union.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Mary Klenann, 604 Read Street. The body will be taken to Sullivan Monday morning for interment.

Besides the daughter, another daughter, Mrs. Ruby Brennan of Buffalo, New York; three grandchildren, and one great-grandchild survive.

More About John P. Glass:

Census: 1900, 28 William Street; 7th ward Pigeon, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1920, 1204 E. Franklin Street; 6th ward Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, railroad brakeman Pigeon, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, watchman railroad Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About John Glass and Emily Dean:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1880, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Glass and Emily Dean are:

- + 1328 i. Mary Buena Vista¹² Glass, born 29 Nov 1883 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 1329 ii. Ruby E. Glass, born 31 Jan 1890 in Indiana.

369. Isabel¹¹ Greentree (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Joseph Robinson**. He was born 1850. She married **(2) Joseph N. Crouse** 30 Jun 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(3) John Hedge** 11 Dec 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1879.

More About Joseph Crouse and Isabel Greentree:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1869, Knox Co, Indiana

More About John Hedge and Isabel Greentree:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1874, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Isabel Greentree and Joseph Robinson is:

- + 1330 i. Joanna¹² Robinson, born Jun 1881 in Indiana.

371. Sally Ann¹¹ Greentree (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Hiram Mahoney** 27 May 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Aug 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Mahoney and Sally Greentree:

Marriage: 27 May 1869, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sally Greentree and John Mahoney are:

- + 1331 i. Thomas¹² Mahoney, born 28 Aug 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1918.
- + 1332 ii. Sophia Victoria Mahoney, born 27 Mar 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

376. Emma D.¹¹ Glass (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1853 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1942. She married **Hiram R. Callender** 20 Jun 1883 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He was born 03 May 1858 in Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

More About Hiram Callender and Emma Glass:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1883, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Glass and Hiram Callender are:

- + 1333 i. Lillian Estella¹² Callender, born 14 May 1884 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana; died 23 Nov 1957 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- 1334 ii. William E. Callender, born 14 Sep 1886 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1911 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- + 1335 iii. Marie Eloise Callender, born 12 Nov 1888 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1969 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho.
- + 1336 iv. Hiram C. Callender, Jr., born 23 Jan 1891 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 1972 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- + 1337 v. Margurite M. Callender, born 08 Oct 1893 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died Feb 1973 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California.

377. Simon Samuel¹¹ Glass (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13

Mar 1895 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Rebecca Celesta Catt** 27 Apr 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Solomon Catt and Matilda White. She was born 02 Nov 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1930 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

Notes for Simon Samuel Glass:

Simon Glass, a highly respected citizen of Lawrence County, Illinois, died at 11 a.m. Wednesday March 13, 1895 at his home four miles west of the city. Mr. Glass had been quite poorly for several weeks, but seemed to be slightly convalescent until Monday morning, when he suffered a relapse, from which time he grew rapidly worse until his death came, as stated above. His death was due to heart disease. Deceased was aged thirty-nine years.

He leaves a wife and three children (one son and two daughters), also, a mother, Mrs. Nancy Glass, a brother, Thomas Glass, and three sisters, Mesdames Mollie Halter and Martha Nestlehut, of this city, and Mrs. Nellie Kinder, of Missouri.

The funeral will take place Friday afternoon nt 2 p. m., Rev. Jessup, of this city, officiating. The interment will take place in Sand Hill cemetery.

More About Simon Glass and Rebecca Catt:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1875, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Simon Glass and Rebecca Catt are:

- + 1338 i. John Simon¹² Glass, born 14 Jul 1876 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 1339 ii. Jemima E. Glass, born 27 Sep 1880 in Illinois; died 31 Dec 1929 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married (1) Andrew Nestelhut 20 Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1862 in Indiana; died 1930. She married (2) Louis Sherman Mason 01 Jan 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 22 Sep 1873 in Indiana; died 09 Jul 1956 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married (3) Elzie Gilmore 14 Aug 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1884; died 1943.

More About Andrew Nestelhut and Jemima Glass:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Louis Mason and Jemima Glass:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1899, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Elzie Gilmore and Jemima Glass:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 1340 iii. Fannie May Glass, born 02 Dec 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1962 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana.

379. Hattie¹¹ Glass (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1859 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Frank C. Johnson**. He was born 27 Jun 1848 in Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Peter Rance** 31 Jan 1887 in Johnson, Kane Co, Utah. He died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Frank C. Johnson:

Frank C. Johnson, age 76 years, died at 10:20 Wednesday morning August 27, 1924 at the family residence, 1103 Hart Street. Funeral arrangements have not as yet been completed. Besides his widow, Mrs. Hattie Johnson, the decesase is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Charles Halter of Vincennes, and Mrs. Bert Matthews of St. Louis, and one son, Edward Johnson of Charleston, West Virginia. Mr. Johnson was a member of the carpenter's union for 40 years and at one time was city marshal for a four-year term.

More About Peter Rance and Hattie Glass:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1887, Johnson, Kane Co, Utah

Children of Hattie Glass and Peter Rance are:

- + 1341 i. Marlam Agnetem (Mayme)¹² Rance, born 06 Jan 1890 in Indiana; died 24 Feb 1970 in California.
- 1342 ii. John Claudius Rance, born 13 Mar 1894 in Indiana; died 17 Oct 1983. He married Anna Pamela ?; born 12 Mar 1890; died 17 Aug 1964.

382. Perry Joseph¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Margaret Deslorier** 03 Feb 1862 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Jun 1831 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elizabeth Moyes** Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Oct 1855 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jun 1939 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Perry Joseph Catt:

Census: 1870, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1870, day laborer Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Perry Catt and Margaret Deslorier:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1862, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Perry Catt and Elizabeth Moyes:

Marriage: Feb 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Perry Catt and Margaret Deslorier are:

- + 1343 i. Elizabeth Suzanne¹² Catt, born 26 Jan 1863 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 1344 ii. Francis M. Catt, born 1864 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Fannie A. Bernathy 26 Jun 1901 in Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Fannie Bernathy and Francis Catt:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1901, Madison Co, Indiana

- 1345 iii. Mary O. Catt, born 1868.

Children of Perry Catt and Elizabeth Moyes are:

- + 1346 i. Julia Ann¹² Catt, born 26 Apr 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1973 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 1347 ii. Frank Joseph Catt, born 13 Mar 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1970 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

383. Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1841 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Ellis Cardinal** 28 Nov 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Dec 1838 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Cardinal and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1860, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Joseph Cardinal are:

- + 1348 i. James Samuel¹² Cardinal, born 20 Jun 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1930 in West Baden Springs, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 1349 ii. Julia Frances Cardinal, born 25 Sep 1868 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1350 iii. Elizabeth Susan Cardinal, born 12 Jun 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married (1) Gerhard William Hagaman 11 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 23 Dec 1866 in Indiana. She married (2) Gabriel Bouchie 20 Jan 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Jun 1864 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Gerhard Hagaman and Elizabeth Cardinal:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1887, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Gabriel Bouchie and Elizabeth Cardinal:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

- 1351 iv. Gerome Cardinal, born 1873 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Caroline Newman 22 Jun 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Gerome Cardinal and Caroline Newman:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Knox Co, Indiana

385. Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1849 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George William Cheshier** 16 Nov 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Sep 1839 in Kentucky, and died 31 Mar 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Hiram Lewis Frederick** 11 Sep 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Lewis Frederick and Polly Wolfe. He was born 16 Feb 1856 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George Cheshier and Isabell Catt:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1865, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Hiram Frederick and Isabell Catt:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Isabell Catt and George Cheshier are:

- 1352 i. William¹² Cheshier, born 1868 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1353 ii. Thomas C. (Cheshier) Chesser, born 04 May 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1354 iii. Levi (Cheshier) Chesser, born 10 Jan 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Isabell Catt and Hiram Frederick are:

- + 1355 i. Louis Hiram¹² Frederick, born 14 May 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1356 ii. Mary Elizabeth Frederick, born 17 Sep 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1357 iii. Joseph Perry Frederick, born 13 Oct 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1358 iv. Guy Dexter Frederick, born 23 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1944 in Contra Costa Co, California.
- 1359 v. baby Frederick, born 02 Dec 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1360 vi. Maud Mae Frederick, born 20 Jan 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1361 vii. Essie Jane Frederick, born 22 May 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

386. Hiram¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1852 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Kissiah Kate Chaney** 04 Feb 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jun 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Hiram Catt:
Census: 1880, Johnson Twp, Konx Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1880, farmer Johnson Twp, Konx Co, Indiana

More About Kissiah Kate Chaney:
Cause of Death: senile dropsey and cerebral hemorrhage

More About Hiram Catt and Kissiah Chaney:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1875, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Hiram Catt and Kissiah Chaney are:

- + 1362 i. Clarke¹² Catt, born 09 Jan 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1947 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

- + 1363 ii. Francis Catt, born 04 Nov 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1961.
- + 1364 iii. Rose Catherine Catt, born 13 Apr 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1365 iv. John L. Catt, born 08 Oct 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1966 in Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 1366 v. Jane Catt, born May 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1367 vi. William Allen Catt, born 13 Apr 1885 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1368 vii. Mary Catt, born Oct 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1369 viii. Benjamin F. Catt, born 19 Mar 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Mary Phillips 16 Feb 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1889 in Indiana.

More About Benjamin Catt and Mary Phillips:
 Marriage: 16 Feb 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

387. Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Dec 1929 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **John Hiram Carie** 07 Jan 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Aug 1859 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Carie and Catherine Catt:
 Marriage: 07 Jan 1880, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Catherine Catt and John Carie are:

- + 1370 i. Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, born 11 Oct 1880 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1371 ii. Oscar Ellis Carie, born 01 Oct 1882 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1974 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 1372 iii. Simon Arthur Carie, born 23 Dec 1882 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1373 iv. Zetta Carie, born 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1374 v. Benjamin E. Carie, born 30 Sep 1888 in Indiana.
- 1375 vi. John Carie, born 20 Mar 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1376 vii. Sylvester Carie, born 20 Mar 1889 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1377 viii. Otto Albert Carie, born 21 Sep 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1378 ix. Clarence Michael Carie, born 04 Mar 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1970 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 1379 x. Bertram Cleatus Carie, twin, born 01 Jul 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1972 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 1380 xi. Virginia C. Carie, twin, born 01 Jul 1897 in Indiana.
- 1381 xii. Alice Carie, born 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1382 xiii. Henrietta Mary (Yette) Carie, born 01 Jul 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Feb 1999.

388. Martin VanBuren¹¹ Catt (Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rebecca Melina Madison** 01 Oct 1863 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Dec 1843 in Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Martin VanBuren Catt:

A roster of the prominent farmers of Knox County, Indiana, would be incomplete without the name of Martin Vanburen Catt. He was born August 30th, 1842, in Johnson Township, close to where he now resides. He is the son of J. P. Catt and Betsy Ann (Case) Catt, his father having died in November, 1902, on his mother In July, 1867. Our subject, was married to Miss Rebecca M. Madison Oct. 1st, 1863, by Squire Barekman. Ten bright children have blessed this union, six having died. Mr. Catt owns a fine farm of 240 acres, all under cultivation but 40 acres. Mrs. Catt is the daughter of Hugh and Sarah Madison; her father having died about 1849 and the mother 1843. Her father was a native of Ireland, and her mother, of England. Personally, our subject is a delightful man to meet, and is noted for his courteous manners towards all with whom he comes in contact.

More About Martin Catt and Rebecca Madison:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1863, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Martin Catt and Rebecca Madison are:

- 1383 i. Jacob P.¹² Catt, born 10 Aug 1862 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1384 ii. Elizabeth Ann Catt, born 01 Aug 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1385 iii. Eliza Jane Catt, born 16 Sep 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 May 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1386 iv. George W. Catt, born 24 Sep 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Sep 1873 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1387 v. Melina May Catt, born 16 May 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1388 vi. James W. Catt, born 06 Dec 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1389 vii. Emma Cordelia Catt, born 16 Oct 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1390 viii. Rosetta Catt, born 06 Jan 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1391 ix. Martha Viola Catt, born 21 Feb 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana.

389. Jacob Pea¹¹ Catt (Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1847 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Sep 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Clements** 30 Apr 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1850 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1870.

More About Jacob Catt and Mary Clements:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1868, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Jacob Catt and Mary Clements is:

- + 1392 i. Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt, born Feb 1869 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1905.

391. George Washington¹¹ Catt (Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1851 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1934. He married **Eliza Ann Glass** 1872. She was born 05 Nov 1851 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1938.

Notes for Eliza Ann Glass:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 at the First Presbyterian church for Mrs. Eleza Ann Catt who died at her home Tuesday morning April 1938 at 9:20 following an illness of several months. Rev. J. W. Hudiburg of Clinton officiated. Mrs. Catt was born in Vincennes, Indiana, November 5, 1851. She was a member of the Presbyterian church in Bloomfield, Indiana. She had resided in Beckham County since 1911. Since moving to Elk City, she had made her home at 1302 West Broadway.

Survivors were four daughters: Mrs. G.F. Myers of Worthington, Indiana; Mrs. Lenora E. Faith of Washington Indiana; Mrs. B.E. Rose of Pontiac, Michigan; and Mrs. Laura E. Moore of this city; and two sons, R.E. Catt of Oklahoma City and G.E. Catt of this city.

More About George Catt and Eliza Glass:

Marriage: 1872

Children of George Catt and Eliza Glass are:

- + 1393 i. Georgia Etta¹² Catt, born 01 Oct 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1951.
- 1394 ii. Ellis Granger Catt, born 22 Apr 1874 in Greene Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 1965 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma. He married Cora E. Richerson 23 Dec 1896 in Indiana.

More About Ellis Granger Catt:

Census 3: 1920, S. Washington Street; Richland, Greene Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk hardware store Richland, Greene Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Catt and Cora Richerson:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Indiana

- 1395 iii. Royal Edward Catt, born 01 Apr 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1945. He married Lillian May Hanna 30 Aug 1902 in Greene Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1874 in Greene Co, Indiana; died Aug 1964 in Oklahoma City,

Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About Royal Edward Catt:

Census: 1910, Fairchild, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1900, grocer Richland, Greene Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, manager dry goods department Fairchild, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, farm examiner farm loan company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman real estate Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Royal Catt and Lillian Hanna:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1902, Greene Co, Indiana

- + 1396 iv. Laura Elizabeth Catt, born 03 Jan 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1397 v. Lenora E. Catt, born 16 Nov 1882 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (1) Milton Zinn Faith 26 Jun 1902 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 28 Jun 1871 in Epsom, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1934 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (2) Sherman W. Hedrick 01 Aug 1950 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 04 Mar 1869 in Martin Co, Indiana.

More About Milton Faith and Lenora Catt:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Sherman Hedrick and Lenora Catt:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1950, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 1398 vi. Bertha E. Catt, born 28 Jun 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1963 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married ? Rosenthal; died Bef. 1950.

394. Sarah Ann¹¹ Pea (Diana¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George William Cheshier** 09 Jan 1862 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Sep 1839 in Kentucky, and died 31 Mar 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George Cheshier and Sarah Pea:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1862, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Sarah Pea and George Cheshier is:

- + 1399 i. Rebecca Eleanor¹² Cheshier, born 1863 in Indiana.

396. William Ross¹¹ Pea (Diana¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1850 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1921 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

Child of William Ross Pea is:

- 1400 i. Isaac¹² Pea, born 1879 in Indiana.

398. Frances Ann¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **James DeMurray Glass** 04 Oct 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of John Glass and Parthenia Catt. He was born 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1882 in Indiana.

More About James DeMurray Glass:

Military service: private Union Civil War 44th regiment infantry company K

More About James Glass and Frances Catt:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (364) James DeMurray Glass.

400. Rebecca Celesta¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1930 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. She married **Simon Samuel Glass** 27 Apr 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Hiram Glass and Nancy Catt. He was born 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1895 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Notes for Simon Samuel Glass:

Simon Glass, a highly respected citizen of Lawrence County, Illinois, died at 11 a.m. Wednesday March 13, 1895 at his home four miles west of the city. Mr. Glass had been quite poorly for several weeks, but seemed to be slightly convalescent until Monday morning, when he suffered a relapse, from which time he grew rapidly worse until his death came, as stated above. His death was due to heart disease. Deceased was aged thirty-nine years.

He leaves a wife and three children (one son and two daughters), also, a mother, Mrs. Nancy Glass, a brother, Thomas Glass, and three sisters, Mesdames Mollie Halter and Martha Nestlehut, of this city, and Mrs. Nellie Kinder, of Missouri.

The funeral will take place Friday afternoon nt 2 p. m., Rev. Jessup, of this city, officiating. The interment will take place in Sand Hill cemetery.

More About Simon Glass and Rebecca Catt:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1875, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (377) Simon Samuel Glass.

401. Eliza Louisa¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1852 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Black** 29 Jun 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) J. W. Winship** 08 Jun 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Matthew Letherland** 18 Aug 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Jun 1847 in Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 13 Feb 1903 in Multhnomah Co, Oregon.

More About John Black and Eliza Catt:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1871, Knox Co, Indiana

More About J. Winship and Eliza Catt:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1896, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Matthew Letherland and Eliza Catt:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1902, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Eliza Catt and John Black is:

+ 1401 i. Charles Ellsworth¹² Black, born 07 Jul 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 1945 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

402. Charles¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1855 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1927 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Nancy Alice Wilson** 19 Jun 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1862 in Indiana, and died Bef. 1890. He married **(2) Veoma ?** 1890. She was born Dec 1868 in Illinois.

More About Charles Catt:
Census 2: 1900, 8492 West Street; Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri

More About Charles Catt and Nancy Wilson:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Veoma ?:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Catt and Veoma ?:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Charles Catt and Nancy Wilson are:

- + 1402 i. Charles Solvin¹² Catt, born 14 Sep 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1957 in Michigan.
- + 1403 ii. Eva Alice Catt, born 29 Mar 1884 in Indiana; died 03 Feb 1970 in Turrell, Crittenden Co, Arkansas.

Children of Charles Catt and Veoma ? are:

- + 1404 i. George Washington¹² Catt, born 22 Apr 1892 in Oran, Scott Co, Missouri.
- + 1405 ii. Annie Mae Catt, born 18 Feb 1895 in Oran, Scott Co, Missouri; died 18 Jun 1976 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- 1406 iii. Elisha Catt, born Jan 1896 in Missouri.

405. James William¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1861 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1933 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Mary Jane Vandermark** 25 Dec 1878 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 23 Mar 1859 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jun 1896 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Cassie Edith Deal** 12 Mar 1897 in Dennison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 14 Aug 1880 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 22 Jun 1946 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.

More About James William Catt:

Census: 1900, Denison, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Census 2: 1910, Clarke Twp, Clay Co, Arkansas

Occupation: 1900, farmer Denison, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarke Twp, Clay Co, Arkansas

More About James Catt and Mary Vandermark:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1878, Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About Cassie Edith Deal:

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About James Catt and Cassie Deal:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1897, Dennison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of James Catt and Mary Vandermark are:

- + 1407 i. Cora Alice¹² Catt, twin, born 26 Aug 1888 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 23 Dec 1914 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 1408 ii. Ora Mae Catt, twin, born 26 Aug 1888 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 04 Feb 1964 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 1409 iii. John Clarence Catt, born 03 Jan 1891 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 19 Jul 1969 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 1410 iv. Logan Orvil Catt, born 09 Aug 1893 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 24 May 1967 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 1411 v. William Wilbert Catt, born 10 Jul 1895 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1895 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Children of James Catt and Cassie Deal are:

- 1412 i. Albert Jennings¹² Catt, born 14 Feb 1898 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 17 Sep 1949 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas. He married (1) Bertha Melba Michael 10 Dec 1917 in Arkansas; born 19 Sep 1902 in

Illinois; died 06 May 1992 in Arkansas. He married (2) Myrtle E. Brownlee 03 Nov 1928 in Cross Co, Arkansas; born 1910.

More About Albert Catt and Bertha Michael:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1917, Arkansas

More About Albert Catt and Myrtle Brownlee:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1928, Cross Co, Arkansas

- 1413 ii. James Herbert Catt, twin, born 10 Jun 1901 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 15 Oct 1906 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 1414 iii. Matilda Ann Catt, born 10 Jun 1901 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 29 Oct 1915 in Mitchell Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 1415 iv. Frances Cassie Catt, born 09 Apr 1903 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 01 Feb 1968 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 1416 v. Birtie Lucille Catt, born 25 Oct 1904 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 29 Dec 1975 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 1417 vi. Earl Emmitt Catt, born 05 Apr 1907 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 01 Oct 1974 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 1418 vii. Charles Andrew Catt, born 15 Feb 1909 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 07 Sep 1922 in Mitchell Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 1419 viii. Martha Ellen Catt, born 21 Oct 1910 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 13 Nov 1923 in Mitchell Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 1420 ix. Solomon E. Catt, born 18 Sep 1912 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 15 Mar 1922 in Mitchell Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas.

408. Benjamin F.¹¹ Catt (Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1857 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1888 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Minnesota S. (Minnie) Benson** 16 Feb 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Mar 1863 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1935 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Benjamin Catt and Minnesota Benson:

Feb. 18, 1882 - At the residence of Mr. Hiram Catt, in Johnson Township, Thursday at four o'clock, Mr. Benjamin F. Catt and Miss Minnie S. Benson were united in marriage, Esquire Abe S. Reel being employed to tie the knot. The dance which followed continued all night, and a most enjoyable time was had. Mrs. John G. Bailey, of this city, and Mrs. W.M. Setzer, of Purcell's station were among the guests.

The following is a list of presents received: set jewelry, Enos and Dannie Claycomb; tea set and salt cup, Laura Glass; lamp, Mr. John G. Bailey; pair glass mugs, Emma Benson; radish dish and salt cup, Mrs. Benson; twin pickle dish, Ann Chaney; half dozen napkins, Mary Vatchett; table cloth, lizzie Setzer; pai towels, James A. Williams; cake and stand, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Catt; tea cups and saucers, Mr. and Mrs. John Johnson; cake, Mrs. William Stzer; pair vases, Mr. and Mrs. M.V. Catt; two dozen bottles pop, M. Catt; cream pitcher, Ira Miller; half dozen goblets, Thomas Bailey; set plates, J.P. Dickerson; tea set, form the groom; lamp, Henry B. Glass; white wreath and bouquet, Emma Benson; \$1, A.S. Reel; bureau tidy, Mrs. M.V. Catt; sauce dish, Mrs. Mary Benson; desert dish, Sue Catt.

More About Benjamin Catt and Minnesota Benson:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1882, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Benjamin Catt and Minnesota Benson are:

- + 1421 i. Martin Sylvester (Catt)¹² Kates, born 06 Dec 1881 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1958 in Waverly, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- + 1422 ii. Cora Lea Catt, born 01 Aug 1884 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1943 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.
- 1423 iii. Grace E. Catt, born Jul 1886 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Aug 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1424 iv. Laura Bell Catt, born 17 Apr 1888 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Oct 1970 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.

411. Benjamin Franklin¹¹ Cardinal (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1860 in Knox Co,

Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1931 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Lillie Berry** Bef. 1894. She was born 28 Oct 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1945 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Franklin Cardinal:

Census 3: 1920, Breckenridge Street; Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, engineer saw mill Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Cardinal and Lillie Berry:

Marriage: Bef. 1894

Children of Benjamin Cardinal and Lillie Berry are:

- 1425 i. Bert R.¹² Cardinal, born 21 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Nellie Adams 07 Dec 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 15 Jun 1897 in Indiana; died 16 Oct 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bert Cardinal and Nellie Adams:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Pike Co, Indiana
- + 1426 ii. Merle Cory Cardinal, born 08 Dec 1896 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1427 iii. Pauline Majorie Cardinal, born 05 Feb 1910 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1960 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

412. William Elliott¹¹ Cardinal (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Nanna Biddle** 15 Feb 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1869 in Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Elliott Cardinal:

Census: 1900, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, farmer Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Nanna Biddle:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 lliving

More About William Cardinal and Minnie Biddle:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1887, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Cardinal and Minnie Biddle are:

- + 1428 i. George Hubbard¹² Cardinal, born 22 Aug 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1960 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1429 ii. Goldie Cardinal, born 26 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1983 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1430 iii. Stacy May Cardinal, born 05 Apr 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1990 in Newell, Buena Vista Co, Iowa.
- + 1431 iv. Ethel C. Cardinal, born 09 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1936 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

415. Sarah E.¹¹ Decker (Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1971. She married **Fred A. Watson** 21 Mar 1897 in Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1876, and died 27 Jun 1951.

More About Fred Watson and Sarah Decker:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1897, Indiana

Children of Sarah Decker and Fred Watson are:

- 1432 i. Daisy Maude¹² Watson, born 23 Aug 1897 in Indiana; died 18 Feb 1986. She married Charles Barnes 17 May 1924 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 31 Oct 1894 in Indiana; died 07 Jun 1980.

Notes for Charles Barnes:

Charles Barnes, 85, Hazleton, died at 1:35 p.m. Saturday June 1980 at the Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. He was born in Decker Township Oct. 31, 1894, to William and Aada Mae Barnes. He was a teacher for 40 years and principal of Hazleton High School Barnes was a veteran of World War I and a member of the Gibson Masonic Lodge, Order of the Eastern Star, Evansville Scottish Rite, Evansville Hadi Temple Shrine and the American Legion. Survivors include his wife, Maude Brnes, and several nieces and nephews.

More About Charles Barnes:

Census: 1930, 73 Main Street; Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, principal public school Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Charles Barnes and Daisy Watson:

Marriage: 17 May 1924, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 1433 ii. Victor Reynold Watson, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1980.
- 1434 iii. Norman Baldwin Watson, born 04 Feb 1910 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1976. He married Ethel Zawalli Vaughn 17 Jul 1939 in Owen, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1908 in Illinois; died 24 Aug 1988.

More About Norman Watson and Ethel Vaughn:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1939, Owen, Indiana

- + 1435 iv. Garnet Elaine Watson, born 14 Jan 1917 in Indiana; died 29 Oct 1983.

416. Rose Ann¹¹ Decker (Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Ross Catt**, son of George Catt and Anna Border. He was born 03 Apr 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Dale Owen Jerrell** 02 Jun 1906 in Indiana. He was born 07 Nov 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1950.

More About Dale Jerrell and Rose Decker:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1906, Indiana

Children are listed above under (305) Ross Catt.

421. Florence P.¹¹ Decker (Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1866 in Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Henry Catt** 12 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Catt and Harriet Burkhart. He was born 02 Jun 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Peter Bart Catt** 13 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Catt and Harriet Burkhart. He was born 18 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1964. She married **(3) Anthony D. Troxler** 31 Mar 1905 in Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1874 in St. Anthony, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1954.

More About William Catt and Florence Decker:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Catt and Florence Decker:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Anthony Troxler and Florence Decker:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1905, Indiana

Child of Florence Decker and Anthony Troxler is:

- 1436 i. Maggie M.¹² Troxler, born 02 Aug 1905; died 1946.

424. Suzanne Jane¹¹ Moore (Nancy¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz,

Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1833 in North Carolina, and died 20 May 1866. She married **Owen Franklin Purcell**. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1870.

Children of Suzanne Moore and Owen Purcell are:

- 1437 i. Benjamin Franklin¹² Purcell, born 1851.
- 1438 ii. James Allen Purcell, born 13 Mar 1852; died 31 May 1856.
- 1439 iii. William Anderson Purcell, born 15 Oct 1853; died 05 Jun 1856.
- 1440 iv. Christopher Joshua Purcell, born 09 Dec 1856 in Illinois.
- 1441 v. Thomas Jefferson Purcell, born 16 Mar 1859.
- 1442 vi. Permemia Catherine Purcell, born 01 Jan 1863.
- 1443 vii. Mary Ellen Purcell, born 29 Mar 1865 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 24 Oct 1944 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

428. William Milbery¹¹ Wheeler (Mary (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1843 in Olive, Morgan Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1910 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa. He married **Sarah A. Lympus** 20 Oct 1868 in Warren Co, Iowa. She was born 17 Apr 1846 in Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1934 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa.

More About William Wheeler and Sarah Lympus:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1868, Warren Co, Iowa

Child of William Wheeler and Sarah Lympus is:

- + 1444 i. Libbie May¹² Wheeler, born 28 Sep 1871 in Iowa; died 29 Jun 1935.

431. Sarah¹¹ Kimmons (Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1832 in Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **James Dick** 22 May 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Alexander Dick and Elizabeth Buchanan. He was born 26 Apr 1823 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1888 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Dick:

"History of Knox County, Indiana" page 536-537 – James Dick was born in Princeton, Indiana, April 26, 1823, and is the eldest of six children born to the marriage of Alexander and Elizabeth (Buchanan) Dick, who were natives of Scotland; married in 1821, and the following year came to the United States and located at Princeton, Indiana. Here the father died when our subject was seventeen years of age, and he was then obliged to assist in the support of his mother and brothers and sisters. In 1846 the mother died, but the family continued together until our subject's marriage, May 22, 1850.

He took for his life companion Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Catt) Kimmons, who were born in Holland and Indiana respectively. To Mr. and Mrs. Dick's marriage thirteen children were born: Elizabeth (deceased), Joan (deceased), John A. (deceased), Thomas, James, Mary, John A., Henry, Wellington, Charles, David, Maggie (deceased), and one who died in infancy. Mr. Dick has always been a farmer with the exception of one year (1858) spent in merchandising in Decker Station. He owns 420 acres of land, 250 being under cultivation. He is a democrat in politics.

More About James Dick and Sarah Kimmons:
Marriage: 22 May 1850, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Kimmons and James Dick are:

- 1445 i. baby¹² Dick.
- 1446 ii. Elizabeth Dick, born 1851 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870.
- + 1447 iii. Joanna Dick, born 1853 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1877.
- + 1448 iv. Thomas Benton Dick, born 02 Jan 1856 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1937.
- + 1449 v. James Dick, born 02 Mar 1859 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1931 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1450 vi. Mary Ellen Dick, born 05 Jul 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1938 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 1451 vii. John Alexander Dick, born 02 Jan 1864 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co,

- Indiana.
- 1452 viii. Henry Dick, born 1866 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
 - + 1453 ix. Wellington Dick, born Oct 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1950.
 - + 1454 x. Charles A. Dick, born 28 Sep 1870 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1938 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 1455 xi. David Dick, born 27 Mar 1873 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

433. Isaac¹¹ Kimmons (Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1907. He married **Catherine Rodrick** 08 Jan 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1840 in Indiana.

More About Isaac Kimmons and Catherine Rodrick:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Isaac Kimmons and Catherine Rodrick are:

- + 1456 i. Jacob¹² Kimmons, born 01 Mar 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1920 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1457 ii. Bertha Kimmons, born 1864 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1950. She married Andrew Martin 15 Dec 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1920.

More About Andrew Martin and Bertha Kimmons:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1886, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 1458 iii. James Kimmons, born 07 Dec 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1948 in Chico, Butte Co, California.
- 1459 iv. Ella Kimmons, born 1871 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1932. She married John Brooks 03 Sep 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Brooks and Ella Kimmons:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1889, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 1460 v. Clark Kimmons, born 07 Jan 1875 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1954 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 1461 vi. Mary Kimmons, born 1877 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1462 vii. Pearl Kimmons, born 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

434. John¹¹ Catt (Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1821 in Ohio, and died 1904 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Neibel** 20 Jun 1844 in Knox Co, Ohio. She was born 22 Jun 1824 in Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1896 in Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About John Catt:

Census: 1850, Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1860, Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio

Census 3: 1870, Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1880, Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio

Census 5: 1900, Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio

More About John Catt and Mary Neibel:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1844, Knox Co, Ohio

Children of John Catt and Mary Neibel are:

- 1463 i. Nancy Jane¹² Catt, born 1846 in Ohio; died 28 Apr 1933 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio. She married ? Carmichael.
- + 1464 ii. Albert Catt, born 16 May 1847 in Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio; died 05 Jun 1936 in Brown Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio.
- 1465 iii. William Henry Catt, born 06 Jun 1851 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 05 Oct 1927 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio.
- + 1466 iv. Emily Melissa Catt, born 18 May 1852 in Licking Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 1938 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio.
- 1467 v. Melvina Catt, born 1854 in Ohio; died 30 May 1869 in Ohio.
- + 1468 vi. Amanda Catt, born 23 Apr 1856 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 04 Jan 1941 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio.

- + 1469 vii. Adaline Eve Catt, born Sep 1859 in Ohio; died 10 Feb 1882.
- + 1470 viii. Mary V. Catt, born 15 Apr 1862 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 1931 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio.

435. Sarah¹¹ Catt (Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Ohio, and died 11 Dec 1879 in Harrison Co, Missouri. She married **Silas Hull**. He was born 1825 in England, and died 14 Sep 1884 in Eagleville, Harrison Co, Missouri.

Children of Sarah Catt and Silas Hull are:

- + 1471 i. Phillip A.¹² Hull, born 17 Aug 1856 in Iowa; died 14 Jul 1904.
- + 1472 ii. John Thomas Hull, born 02 Apr 1858 in Danville, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 29 May 1946 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.
- + 1473 iii. Margaret Ann Hull, born 27 Jun 1860 in Licking Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1474 iv. Sarah Arabel Hull, born 1865 in Missouri.

436. Dr. Phillip Mason¹¹ Catt (Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1824 in Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1851 in Henry Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Amanda Young**. She was born 25 Apr 1834 in Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1887.

Children of Phillip Catt and Anna Young are:

- + 1475 i. Lewis Riley¹² Catt, born 21 Feb 1851 in Washington Co, Iowa; died 29 Aug 1923 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 1476 ii. Charles Marion Catt, born 31 Dec 1849 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Mar 1927 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.

442. Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹ Catt (Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1840 in Homer, Burlington, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1928 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Sarah Melissa Blaker** 28 Aug 1862 in Knox Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Mar 1844 in Milford Twp, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 18 Feb 1922 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Marvin Catt and Sarah Blaker:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1862, Knox Co, Ohio

Children of Marvin Catt and Sarah Blaker are:

- 1477 i. Newlon Edwin¹² Catt, born 1863 in Ohio; died 01 Oct 1864 in Ohio.
- 1478 ii. Mervin Riley (Milford) Catt, Jr., born 14 Jul 1865 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 27 Dec 1928 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 1479 iii. Phillip Mason Catt, born 08 Apr 1867 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 30 Mar 1933 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 1480 iv. Shepard Franklin Catt, born 23 Apr 1869 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1944 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 1481 v. Nettie Olive Catt, born 19 Feb 1872 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1944 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- 1482 vi. Minnie E. Catt, born 31 Oct 1874 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 1950 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. She married (1) John Virgil Wells 20 Dec 1893 in Licking Co, Ohio; born 22 May 1872 in Croton, Licking Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1912 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. She married (2) Von Edward Brewster 30 Jul 1914 in Licking Co, Ohio; born 20 Mar 1885 in Pleasant Twp, Perry Co, Ohio; died 06 Nov 1956 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About John Wells and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1893, Licking Co, Ohio

More About Von Edward Brewster:

Census: 1920, 150 S. Third Street; 2nd ward Newark, Licking Co, Ohio

Census 3: 1940, 150 S. Third Street; 2nd ward Newark, Licking Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, telegrapher operator Newark, Licking Co, Ohio

More About Von Brewster and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1914, Licking Co, Ohio

- + 1483 vii. Mary Nellie Ellen Catt, twin, born 26 Jan 1877 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1958 in Brandon, Knox Co, Ohio.
- 1484 viii. Jennie Catt, twin, born 26 Jan 1877 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 1485 ix. John Russell Catt, born 31 May 1881 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1948 in Thorn Twp, Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 1486 x. Gail Augustus Catt, born 01 Jan 1889 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1952 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

448. Michael James¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Jemima Phillips** 12 Nov 1868 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Mar 1846 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1880 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lydia Grimes** 03 Dec 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Feb 1847 in Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1926.

Notes for Michael James Catt:

One of the best-known farmers of Decker Township is Mr. Michael Catt who has resided there for fifty-five years. He was born in Gibson County, Indiana, August 25, 1836, being a son of John and Sarah Catt, both of whom are now dead. The subject of this sketch is a man of broad and advanced ideas, and though denied the advantages of any better schools than those of early days, he had been a good, broad reader all his life, and he takes a great interest in education. His children are all well-educated, and progressive.

Mr. Catt married Lydia Morgan, in November, 1884, in Decker Township. He has three sons and a daughter living, and two boys dead. Michael Catt was a soldier in the Civil War. In August, 1861, he enlisted in Company M, 3rd, Kentucky Cavalry, and served four years and two days. He was engaged in many bloody battles. Among them were the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Stone River, Siege of Atlanta. He went with Sherman from Atlanta to the Sea. Later he was captured at Buckhead creek, Georgia, and was taken to Savannah, where he was kept a prisoner for two weeks. He was taken to Florence, South Carolina, and then taken to Goldsborough, North Carolina, where he was paroled and went to Wilmington, North Carolina, thence to Annapolis, and thence to Camp Close, at Columbus, Ohio, there paroled home where he remained until Lee surrendered to Grant at Appomattox. Mr. Catt returned to Camp Close, and was sent to Washington City. Later he went to Fortress Monroe and to Goldsborough, where he joined his regiment and was mustered out with the rank of Sergeant.

He is a Democrat, and takes an active interest in politics. By occupation he is a farmer and a stock raiser. He owns 60 acres of land in Decker Township, all well improved.

More About Michael Catt and Jemima Phillips:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1868, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Michael Catt and Lydia Grimes:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1885, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Catt and Jemima Phillips are:

- 1487 i. Oliver P.¹² Catt, born 30 Aug 1869 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1869 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1488 ii. Annie Ellen Catt, born 25 Aug 1870 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1489 iii. Edson J. Catt, born 19 Jan 1872 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 1962 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.
- + 1490 iv. Melvin Hiram Catt, born 18 Aug 1873 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1491 v. Roda P. Catt, born 18 Feb 1877 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1879 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

Child of Michael Catt and Lydia Grimes is:

- + 1492 i. Albert Carl¹² Catt, born 13 Jun 1887 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

449. Nellie Ellen¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1837 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Jacob Francher** 09 Aug 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Francher:

Military service: Bet. 15 Aug 1862 - 07 Sep 1863, private Union Civil War compnpay I 80th Indiana infantry

More About Jacob Francher and Nellie Catt:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1860, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nellie Catt and Jacob Francher are:

- + 1493 i. Alvin¹² Francher, born 27 Sep 1864 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1494 ii. Rebecca Ann Francher, born Apr 1866 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1900. She married David M. Sharp 08 Dec 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1859 in Indiana; died Bef. 1900.

More About David Sharp and Rebecca Francher:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1888, Knox Co, Indiana

- 1495 iii. Josephine Francher, born 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1496 iv. Hannah Elizabeth Francher, born 27 Jun 1869 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married James Binett.

More About Hannah Elizabeth Francher:

Cause of Death: epilepsy

- 1497 v. Elizabeth Francher, born 1871 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married John Power 25 Oct 1891.

More About John Power and Elizabeth Francher:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1891

450. Martha Ann¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Q. Young** 28 May 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1832 in Center Twp, Starke Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1881 in Center Twp, Starke Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Robert Lee** 03 Aug 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Young and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 28 May 1859, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Robert Lee and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1886, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Catt and John Young are:

- + 1498 i. Elizabeth J.¹² Young, born 20 Jun 1859 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1909 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 1499 ii. Barbara Ellen Young, born 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1500 iii. Michael C. Young, born 1866 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1874 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1501 iv. William H. Young, born 12 Jul 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1946 in Sacramento Co, California.
- 1502 v. Luvena Young, born 1869 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1870 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1503 vi. John Lewis Young, Jr., born 08 Mar 1873 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1953 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1504 vii. Germina Young, born 20 Mar 1875 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1890 in Red Cloud, Indiana.

451. Hiram¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1898 in Little Rock, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Jane Austin** 04 Mar 1868 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. She was

born Sep 1848 in Kentucky, and died 1906 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Hiram Catt:

Military service: private Union Civil War compnay K,E 24th regiment Indiana infantry

More About Hiram Catt and Sarah Austin:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1868, Henderson Co, Kentucky

Children of Hiram Catt and Sarah Austin are:

- 1505 i. Mary¹² Catt, born Mar 1865 in Indiana.
- + 1506 ii. Michael Catt, born Dec 1875 in Indiana; died Aft. 1910.
- + 1507 iii. Oliver E. Catt, born Jun 1879 in Indiana; died 24 Nov 1917 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas.
- + 1508 iv. Ida Frances Catt, born Dec 1879 in Indiana; died 1960.
- 1509 v. William (Wilburn) Catt, born 22 Nov 1882 in Warrick Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1916 in Montana.
- 1510 vi. Shirley Catt, born 11 Jun 1885 in Warrick Co, Indiana. He married Mary Letgrate 22 Dec 1921 in Morehouse, Scott Co, Missouri; born 1884 in Grayridge, Stoddard Co, Missouri.

More About Shirley Catt and Mary Letgrate:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1921, Morehouse, Scott Co, Missouri

452. John Louis¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1914 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Anna E. Phillips** 10 Apr 1873 in Indiana. She was born 28 Dec 1847 in Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1927 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Anna Phillips:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1873, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Anna Phillips are:

- 1511 i. Jermina¹² Catt, born 29 Aug 1874 in Indiana; died 10 Jul 1891 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1512 ii. Zett J. Catt, born 06 Jul 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1956 in Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas.
- 1513 iii. Roda Catt, born 16 Dec 1881 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Roda Catt:

Tuesday afternoon Sept. 1899 a fatal accident occurred at Red Cloud in which one brother killed another. Joseph Catt aged 14 and Roda Catt aged 18 years sons of John L. Catt a prominent farmer of Decker township were playing with a gun. Joseph playfully pointed the weapon at Roda pulled the trigger and his brother fell dead pierced with a leaden ball. It was a case of "didn't know it was loaded."

Mr. Catt and his wife were in this city spending the day. The three boys decided to go hunting and in starting out the younger boy, Joseph, had the gun. The old, old story, of a playful pointing of the gun which was not supposed to be loaded and pulling the trigger, was re-enacted. Joseph pointed the gun at Roda and said, "Look out!" He pulled the trigger and there came a flash and a roar, and Roda, who was just a few feet away, fell to the ground shrieking in agony. The charge of shot had entered the right side of his head, making a terrible wound from which the blood gushed in streams. Before the boys could do anything to assist the wounded brother the death angel stepped in and claimed another victim of the gun that wasn't loaded. Death resulted within five minutes after the shot was fired. The two remaining brothers were horror-stricken and were terrified with fear and anguish. The news of the horrible accident spread and neighbors came to assist in caring for the dead. One of the brothers wept to Hazleton and telephoned the terrible news to Josephs' of this city to notify the parents, who returned borne on the ft1-st train. The family is highly esteemed and the sad bereavement brings expressions of sincerest sympathy tram the many friends. Coroner Held went to Red Cloud last evening and held the inquest.

- + 1514 iv. Joseph Cephus Catt, born 21 Feb 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1947 in Clairton, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1515 v. Icee May Catt, born 28 May 1889 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1900 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

453. Elizabeth¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1848 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 1902 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois. She married **John Henry Conklin** 26 Sep 1867 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 1846 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1903 in Edgar Co, Illinois.

More About John Conklin and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1867, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and John Conklin are:

- 1516 i. Martha¹² Conklin, born 23 Jan 1868 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married John H. Cottons 26 Dec 1886 in Edgar Co, Illinois; born 1855; died 21 Jul 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Cottons and Martha Conklin:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1886, Edgar Co, Illinois
- + 1517 ii. Lovina Francis (Lorena/Lora) Conklin, born Aug 1869 in Missouri; died 1961 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 1518 iii. Mary Arthea Conklin, born 20 Jul 1872 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1519 iv. Frank M. Conklin, born 19 Jul 1873 in Indiana; died 27 May 1923 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois.
- 1520 v. Walter Conklin, born 14 Mar 1875 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1954 in Napa Co, California.

458. James¹¹ Hardison (Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1920 in Anderson, New Madrid Co, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth Wheeler** 01 Apr 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1855 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1920.

More About James Hardison:
Census: 1920, Anderson, New Madrid Co, Missouri
Census 2: 1900, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana
Census 3: 1910, Breckenridge, Greene Co, Arkansas
Occupation: 1900, farmer Decker, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Breckenridge, Greene Co, Arkansas

More About James Hardison and Elizabeth Wheeler:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1872, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Hardison and Elizabeth Wheeler are:

- + 1521 i. Jane¹² Hardison, born 13 Jan 1879 in Allendale, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 25 Apr 1958 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1522 ii. Harve Hardison, born 01 Jan 1883 in Illinois; died 27 Jul 1958 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Harve Hardison:
Cause of Death: pulomary edema; aspiration pneumonia; ulcer of lower esphagus
- 1523 iii. Erie Hardison, born Aug 1887; died Aft. 1900.
- + 1524 iv. Hermon Henry (Hordison) Hardison, born 14 Sep 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1944 in Paragould, Greene Co, Arkansas.
- + 1525 v. Addie Hardison, born 23 May 1890 in Arkansas; died 18 Feb 1972.

464. Levi¹¹ Catt (George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1849 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1905 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **Catherine Mary Douglass** 17 Sep 1870 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Sep 1850 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1925 in Missouri.

More About Levi Catt and Catherine Douglass:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1870, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Levi Catt and Catherine Douglass are:

- + 1526 i. Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, born Oct 1872 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1932 in Lincoln, Nebraska.
- + 1527 ii. John Doss Catt, born 03 Jan 1879 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1944 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

- + 1528 iii. Bertha Alice Catt, born Dec 1881 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 15 Oct 1952 in Pueblo Co, Colorado.
- 1529 iv. baby Catt, born 18 Feb 1884 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1884 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 1530 v. Joseph Catt, born Jan 1885 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 Oct 1959. He married Nora M. Dale 1912.

More About Joseph Catt and Nora Dale:
Marriage: 1912

- 1531 vi. James Albert Catt, born 11 Aug 1887 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 Oct 1959.
- + 1532 vii. Frances E. Catt, twin, born 08 Oct 1889 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 Jul 1961 in Missouri.
- + 1533 viii. Marion Elmer Catt, twin, born 08 Oct 1889 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 28 Feb 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 1534 ix. Fred Earl Catt, born 06 Apr 1891 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 13 Dec 1958.
- 1535 x. Simeon Howard Catt, born 29 Apr 1894 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 1908 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 1536 xi. baby Catt, born 26 Feb 1896 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 26 Feb 1896 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

465. Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt (George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Feb 1914 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. She married **William Wilby Nichols**. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 May 1910 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Children of Minerva Catt and William Nichols are:

- + 1537 i. Emily Ann¹² Nichols, born 1869 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 1927.
- + 1538 ii. Samuel D. Nichols, born 05 Aug 1870 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 30 Jun 1944 in Elmont, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 1539 iii. Lily H. Nichols, born 1872 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died Aft. 1940.
- 1540 iv. Margaret M. Nichols, born 1874 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 1541 v. Jessie W. Nichols, born 15 Mar 1876 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 06 Aug 1919 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 1542 vi. William Wallace Nichols, born 17 Jul 1877 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 04 Nov 1961 in Vista, San Diego Co, California. He married Marguerite Rose Duffy 1909; born 04 Jun 1889 in Kansas; died 27 Feb 1984 in Oceanside, San Diego Co, California.

More About William Nichols and Marguerite Duffy:
Marriage: 1909

- 1543 vii. George Franklin Nichols, born 25 Oct 1879 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married Isabella Corish 21 May 1902 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, Montana; born 1876 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About George Nichols and Isabella Corish:
Marriage: 21 May 1902, Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, Montana

- + 1544 viii. Ernest E. Nichols, born 25 Sep 1883 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 05 Jan 1929 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

466. Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt (George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1853 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1933 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Schuyler Richard Greene** 06 Jan 1875. He was born 28 Oct 1854 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 24 Mar 1932 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Harriett Elizabeth Catt:

June 16, 1933 - Harriet Elizabeth Catt was born in Knox County, Indiana, October 9, 1853, and came to Kansas in the spring of 1855, settled at Leavenworth and stayed there until she was about 4 years old, then came to what was then called Grasshopper Falls, later given the name Valley Falls, settling on a farm living in a log cabin. Her mother died when she was 10 years old – in October of 1863. Her father took the family back to Indiana in June of her 13th year, and lived there 4 years, then came

back to Calley Falls, and she remained in the vicinity until her death.

On January 6, 1875, she was united in marriage to Schuler R. Green, who preceded her in death a little over a year ago. To this union was born 9 children, 3 of whom preceded her death, leaving six to mourn her death: Gertrude Myers of Scranton; Mary Bilger, Vida Lane, Charles c., Walter S., of Calley Falls and Mrs. Ida Knowlton of Topeka, 8 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren; one brother, Sim Catt, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Green celebrated their golden wedding in 1925. Shortly after their marriage, she and Mr. Green, with 11 men, sent to Colorado to work on the Santa Fe railroad, and at the present time only one of the company survives – Mr. Henry Senn.

More About Schuyler Greene and Harriett Catt:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1875

Children of Harriett Catt and Schuyler Greene are:

- + 1545 i. Gertrude¹² Greene, born 22 Feb 1876 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 12 Aug 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 1546 ii. Mary Louise Greene, born 14 Oct 1877 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 20 Jul 1939 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 1547 iii. Viola P. (Vida) Greene, born 07 Jun 1879 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 11 Apr 1962.
- 1548 iv. James F. Greene, born 1881 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 1881 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 1549 v. Asa F. Greene, born 1882 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 1882 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 1550 vi. Charles Curtis Greene, born 14 Mar 1885 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 26 Oct 1959.
- + 1551 vii. Ida E. Greene, born 20 Oct 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 May 1953 in Kansas.
- + 1552 viii. Walter Scott Greene, born 20 Oct 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 06 Dec 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 1553 ix. Patience V. Greene, born 1892 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 03 Mar 1893 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

468. Elizabeth Christena¹¹ Catt (Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1906 in Kansas. She married **Michael S. Young** 1850 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1827, and died 1868.

More About Michael Young and Elizabeth Catt:

Marriage: 1850, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Michael Young are:

- 1554 i. Evaline¹² Young, born 1864.
- 1555 ii. Harrieta Young, born 1868.

471. Margaret¹¹ Catt (Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1837 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Feb 1904 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas J. Roderick** 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1822 in Indiana, and died 1868 in Kansas.

More About Thomas Roderick and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 1857, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Catt and Thomas Roderick are:

- 1556 i. Jerome¹² Roderick, born 1858 in Grasshopper Falls, Kansas.
- 1557 ii. Thomas Jefferson Roderick, born 1861 in Kansas.

474. Job¹¹ Catt (Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1848 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1913 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Nancy Jane Petty** 10 Apr 1869 in Bourbon Co,

Kansas. She was born 05 Jan 1850 in Redfield, Bourbon Co, Missouri, and died Bef. 1880. He married **(2) Frances Malissa Schoonover** 25 Feb 1892 in Elk, Kansas. She was born 07 Jul 1857 in Platte, Missouri, and died 25 May 1940 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma.

More About Job Catt and Nancy Petty:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1869, Bourbon Co, Kansas

More About Job Catt and Frances Schoonover:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1892, Elk, Kansas

Child of Job Catt and Nancy Petty is:
1558 i. Annie Joanne¹² Catt, born Feb 1870 in Kansas; died Aft. 1880.

Children of Job Catt and Frances Schoonover are:

- + 1559 i. Hershel Sam¹² Catt, born 10 Mar 1897 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma; died 29 May 1983 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- + 1560 ii. Charles Llewellen Catt, born 26 May 1892 in Kansas; died 05 Jul 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 1561 iii. Myrtle May Catt, born 08 Nov 1894 in Howard, Ely Co, Kansas; died 22 Dec 1968 in Santa Rosa, Santa Barbara Co, California.

476. James Henry¹¹ Catt (Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1853 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Docia Jane Horall** 10 Mar 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Apr 1858 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1934 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Henry Catt:
Census: 1900, Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, farmer Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Docia Jane Horall:
Census: 1910, Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About James Catt and Docia Horall:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1885, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Docia Horall are:

- + 1562 i. Henry¹² Catt, born 18 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1965 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- 1563 ii. Bessie Mae Catt, born 03 Jan 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1564 iii. Mary Catt, born 01 Nov 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Mary Catt:
Cause of Death: myocardial infarction

- 1565 iv. Maud Catt, born 29 Aug 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1566 v. Etta May Catt, born 04 May 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1962 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1567 vi. Ruth Alean Catt, born 07 Aug 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1938 in Indiana.

483. Jacob¹¹ Bailey (Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1843 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Aug 1905 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Catherine Gibson** 14 Jan 1866 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Lucenda Bailey** 10 Oct 1877 in Jasper Co, Illinois, daughter of Jacob Bailey and Elizabeth Catt. She was born 16 Apr 1848 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1930 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Jacob Bailey and Catherine Gibson:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1866, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Jacob Bailey and Lucenda Bailey:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1877, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Jacob Bailey and Catherine Gibson are:

- + 1568 i. Ellen Frances¹² Bailey, born 25 Nov 1869 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1932 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa.
- 1569 ii. William Bailey, born 1871 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1570 iii. Annie Bailey, born 1875 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

Children of Jacob Bailey and Lucenda Bailey are:

- + 1571 i. Perry Edward¹² Bailey, born 01 Aug 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Aug 1957.
- 1572 ii. Elizabeth A. Bailey, born 11 Oct 1881 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1573 iii. Dorah Bailey, born Feb 1884 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1574 iv. Charles Bailey, born 19 Dec 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1575 v. Pete Bailey, born 01 May 1889 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Mar 1966.
- 1576 vi. Fredrick Bailey, born 06 May 1893 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

484. Lucenda¹¹ Bailey (Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1848 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1930 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Jacob Bailey** 10 Oct 1877 in Jasper Co, Illinois, son of Jacob Bailey and Elizabeth Catt. He was born 27 Jul 1843 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Aug 1905 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Jacob Bailey and Lucenda Bailey:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1877, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children are listed above under (483) Jacob Bailey.

486. Perry Comodore¹¹ Bailey (Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1852 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jan 1945 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah Nancy Palmer** 12 Oct 1873 in Effingham Co, Illinois. She was born 27 Oct 1849 in Green, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Perry Bailey and Sarah Palmer:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1873, Effingham Co, Illinois

Children of Perry Bailey and Sarah Palmer are:

- + 1577 i. Jasper Newton (Jessie)¹² Bailey, born 26 Jul 1874 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 1920 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- + 1578 ii. Effie Jane Bailey, born 17 Oct 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Apr 1968 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- + 1579 iii. Jacob Logan Bailey, born 14 Dec 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died May 1963 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- + 1580 iv. Bertha Elizabeth Bailey, born 1881 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Dec 1959 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 1581 v. Isaac Commadore Bailey, born 23 Jan 1884 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 May 1963 in Illinois.
- + 1582 vi. Lenna May Bailey, born 12 Nov 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jun 1964 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1583 vii. George Morton (Martin) Bailey, born 11 Mar 1889 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 1969 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1584 viii. Grover Cornelius Bailey, born 01 Jan 1893 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Nov 1951 in Illinois.

492. Charles Houston¹¹ Fithian (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1846 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1889 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Victoria Phillips**. She was born 10 Dec 1850 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1951 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Fithian and Sarah Phillips are:

- 1585 i. Margaret J.¹² Fithian, born 07 Mar 1872.

- + 1586 ii. John Randolph Fithian, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1949 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1587 iii. Marth H. Fithian, born 21 Nov 1874; died 03 Feb 1876.
- 1588 iv. Susan Fithian, born 1876.
- 1589 v. William Henry Fithian, born 01 Apr 1878.
- 1590 vi. Rhody Otis Fithian, born 02 Jan 1880.
- 1591 vii. Nellie A. Fithian, born 05 Dec 1886 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1592 viii. Benjamin F. Fithian, born 12 Jan 1887 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1888 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1593 ix. Lawrence Fithian, twin, born 13 Jul 1889 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1594 x. Florence Fithian, twin, born 13 Jul 1889 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1889 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

495. Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 May 1871 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Thomas Jackson Martin** 10 Aug 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 05 Feb 1837 in Clinton Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1871 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Martin and Mary Fithian:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1858, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Fithian and Thomas Martin are:

- + 1595 i. Dr. Lewis¹² Martin, born 04 Nov 1859 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Feb 1945.
- 1596 ii. David Martin, born 1861 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1597 iii. Daniel Martin, born 10 Mar 1861 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1598 iv. Mary Martin, born 14 Nov 1867 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1938 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married Benazett Borden 1890 in Edgar Co, Illinois; born 1852 in Ohio; died 11 Feb 1934 in Spring Garden, Jefferson Co, Illinois.

More About Benazett Borden and Mary Martin:
Marriage: 1890, Edgar Co, Illinois

- + 1599 v. Martha Ann Martin, born 21 Mar 1869 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Feb 1948 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma.
- 1600 vi. Wilbert Martin, born 03 May 1871 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 May 1871 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

496. Jobe C.¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1840 in Brockville, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Apr 1924 in Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Evaline Dickey** 04 Jul 1867 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 08 May 1851 in Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Jobe C. Fithian:

Job Fithian, farmer, is a native of this county, was born September 7, 1840, and is the eldest son of Glover and Mary (Catt) Fithian, the former a native of Ohio, the latter of Indiana. Job Fithian was reared near Brockville, and there remained until his twenty-first year. In 1811, he enlisted in the Thirty-Eighth Illinois Infantry, and was engaged at Pilot Knob, Shiloh, siege of Corinth, Perryville, Stone River and Chickamauga, where he was wounded in the right arm. He afterward re-enlisted, and was in the battles of Franklin and Nashville, and after passing through Louisiana and Texas, was discharged at Victoria. In 1867, he married Evaline Dickey, a native of Indiana, by which nuptials he became the father to five children, Albert, Lizzie, George, Davy and an infant girl-Mr. Fithian has several times been possessor of the old homestead, and now has a farm on Section 30 west, consisting of ninety-six acres, all well improved and being cultivated. Mr. Fithian has long been a Democrat, but is liberal and intelligent, and stands in the foremost rank of citizenship. He is a member of the G. A. R., and has held several township offices.

More About Jobe Fithian and Evaline Dickey:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1867, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Jobe Fithian and Evaline Dickey are:

- + 1601 i. Albert R.¹² Fithian, born 26 Apr 1867 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 Apr 1923 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas.
- + 1602 ii. Elizabeth H. Fithian, born 10 Jul 1871 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Apr 1937 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 1603 iii. George Washington Fithian, born 01 Oct 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1604 iv. David O. Fithian, born 05 Dec 1876 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1953 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 1605 v. Florence Fithian, born 25 Jun 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Aug 1949 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Arthur Elliott 03 Aug 1910 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1878 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1957 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Arthur Elliott:

Census: 1920, Masonic Home Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington

Census 2: 1930, Masonic Home Des Moines, King Co, Washington

Census 3: 1940, 322 5th Ave NW; Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation: 1920, superintendant Masonic Home Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1930, superintendant Masonic Home Des Moines, King Co, Washington

More About Arthur Elliott and Florence Fithian:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1910, Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan

- + 1606 vi. Winifred Fithian, born Aug 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 May 1959 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

497. Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1842 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1923 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Abraham Christian** 20 Jun 1859 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1838 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1869 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(2) William M. Scott** Bef. 1870. He was born 1835 in Ohio, and died 02 Nov 1879 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(3) David P. Irvin** 1895. He was born Jul 1845 in Illinois, and died 10 Jun 1938 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.

More About Abraham Christian and Dorcas Fithian:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1859, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About William Scott and Dorcas Fithian:

Marriage: Bef. 1870

More About David Irvin and Dorcas Fithian:

Marriage: 1895

Children of Dorcas Fithian and Abraham Christian are:

- 1607 i. Sarah A.¹² Christian, born 1859 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married David Adam McCarty 19 Jul 1878 in Wade, Jasper Co, Illinois; born 02 Aug 1838 in Richland Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 1926 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1608 ii. Martin David Christian, born Oct 1863 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1609 iii. Mary Frances Christian, born 03 Mar 1865 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Aug 1941 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1610 iv. Savannah Christian, born 1866 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married Frank Gordon 02 Oct 1884 in Coles Co, Illinois; born 1866.

More About Frank Gordon and Savannah Christian:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1884, Coles Co, Illinois

Child of Dorcas Fithian and William Scott is:

- 1611 i. Elizabeth Caroline¹² Scott, born 06 Mar 1875 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

498. Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1842 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jul 1888 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **(1) William Richardson**. He was born 28 May 1820 in Virginia, and died 18 Dec 1900 in Illinois. She married **(2) James W. Mehaffey** 07 Jan 1862 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1829 in Ireland, and died Bef. 1880.

More About James Mehaffey and Rachel Fithian:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1862, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Rachel Fithian and William Richardson are:

- + 1612 i. Rachel Mae¹² Richardson, born 10 May 1884 in Denison Twp, Laerence Co, Illinois; died 25 Mar 1951 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas.
- 1613 ii. Jessie E. Richardson, born 21 Dec 1887 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 25 Nov 1889 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 1614 iii. Thomas Jefferson Richardson, born 12 Jun 1881 in Denison Twp, Laerence Co, Illinois; died 20 May 1905 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Children of Rachel Fithian and James Mehaffey are:

- + 1615 i. Nora Bell¹² Mehaffey, born Nov 1863 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1895 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 1616 ii. Pearl Vinnie Mehaffey, born 05 Aug 1871 in Illinois; died 30 Jan 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

499. Mary Margaret¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1847 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Mar 1904 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She married **George Knapp** 11 Dec 1869 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1848 in Wisconsin, and died 12 Jun 1909 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

More About George Knapp and Mary Fithian:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1869, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Fithian and George Knapp are:

- 1617 i. Annie¹² Knapp, born 1873 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Jul 1934 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She married John Edward Marek; born 27 Aug 1877 in Kewaunee Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Jun 1945 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 1618 ii. Fred Knapp, born 1875 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 1881 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 1619 iii. George Knapp, born 08 Mar 1877 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 1888.

501. George Washington¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1854 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jan 1921 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Mary Ann Martin** 04 May 1876. She was born 09 Mar 1858 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 27 Aug 1920 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

Notes for George Washington Fithian:

George Washington Fithian was born on July 4, 1854, near Willow Hill in Jasper County, Illinois, to Glover Fithian (c. 1816–1861), a farmer, and Mary Ann (Catt) Fithian (1820–1904). The family resided in Willow Hill Township, a sparsely populated rural area where agriculture dominated economic life, with settlers relying on crop cultivation and livestock amid the challenges of post-frontier expansion in the mid-19th century. Jasper County, organized in 1830, featured small farmsteads averaging under 200 acres, underscoring the era's emphasis on manual labor and seasonal yields tied directly to soil fertility

and weather patterns. Fithian grew up in this modest agrarian household, contributing to farm work from childhood, including plowing fields, harvesting crops such as corn and wheat, and managing livestock—tasks essential for household sustenance in an economy lacking mechanized tools or extensive rail infrastructure until the late 1850s. Such early immersion in rural productivity highlighted the causal dependencies of economic viability on land management, market access via nearby towns like Newton, and family labor pools, fostering a grounded perspective on self-sufficiency over distant institutional supports. Census records from 1860 confirm the family's residence in Willow Hill Township, with Glover listed as a farmer possessing real estate valued at \$1,600 and personal property at \$500, indicative of typical middling rural holdings amid Illinois's prairie expansion. Basic education came through attendance at local common schools, which offered rudimentary instruction in reading, writing, arithmetic, and moral precepts, often in one-room structures serving scattered farm children with sessions limited to 3–6 months annually due to harvest demands and scant public funding. This environment, marked by resource constraints and geographic isolation—Jasper County's population hovered around 3,200 in 1850, with low literacy rates outside towns—necessitated supplemental self-directed learning, reinforcing resilience through practical problem-solving rather than prolonged formal study. By age six, following his father's death in 1861, Fithian likely assumed greater responsibilities in the household, aligning with patterns of early adolescence in 19th-century farm families where survival hinged on collective effort.

George Washington Fithian was the son of Glover Fithian (c. 1816–1861), a farmer in Jasper County, Illinois, and Mary Ann (Catt) Fithian (1820–1904). Glover operated a family farm near Willow Hill, embodying the agrarian self-reliance characteristic of mid-19th-century Midwestern settlers who prioritized individual enterprise over external dependencies. The senior Fithian's death in 1861 left Mary Ann to oversee the household amid the immediate disruptions of the Civil War, including enlistments that strained rural labor and inflated commodity prices in Illinois agriculture. Fithian's immediate family included siblings such as Thomas J. Fithian (born circa 1857), who also pursued farming in the region, reflecting the generational continuity of land-based livelihoods in Jasper County. Extended kin, including uncles and cousins descended from earlier Fithians, maintained similar operations, fostering an environment where property stewardship and resistance to policies encroaching on local economic autonomy were ingrained through daily practice rather than abstract theory. The family's lineage connected to colonial-era settlers, with great-grandfather George Fithian (1761–1831) serving as a patriot in the Revolutionary War, which contributed to a heritage emphasizing state-level self-determination over expansive federal authority—a perspective sharpened by the war's aftermath on Illinois farming communities, where federal requisitions for troops and supplies highlighted tensions between national demands and regional viability. This background, grounded in verifiable records of familial occupations and migrations, shaped Fithian's early worldview without reliance on later political expressions.

Fithian received his early education at local common schools in Jasper County, Illinois, where instruction emphasized practical fundamentals such as reading, writing, arithmetic, and rudimentary moral and civic lessons tailored to the demands of rural agrarian life, rather than advanced theoretical pursuits. These institutions, typical of mid-19th-century frontier schooling, provided basic literacy and numeracy skills essential for self-sufficient farm management and community participation, without the structured curricula of urban academies or colleges. Lacking formal higher education or advanced degrees, Fithian supplemented his schooling through self-directed learning, initially applying these foundational skills to farming before turning to independent study of legal principles. This approach relied on direct engagement with primary legal texts and logical deduction, bypassing institutional dependencies prevalent in elite legal training of the era, and underscored a merit-driven progression grounded in practical application over subsidized credentials. His brief experience teaching school for one term further honed these self-reliant habits, bridging basic education with real-world empirical knowledge acquisition.

Fithian, born on a farm near Willow Hill in Jasper County, Illinois, spent his youth immersed in agricultural life, assisting with family farming operations typical of rural post-Civil War Midwest communities. Following completion of common schooling, he continued in these pursuits, managing aspects of land cultivation and livestock amid the volatile grain and livestock markets of the 1870s, which were influenced by national railroad expansion and recovering Southern competition. In his early twenties, Fithian transitioned to the printer's trade, apprenticing in Mount Carmel, Illinois, where the profession offered steady employment in a growing print industry supporting local newspapers and legal documents. This period marked his initial foray into skilled labor outside agriculture, providing financial stability while he pursued self-directed legal studies. Admitted to the Illinois bar in 1875 at age 21, this

shift reflected pragmatic adaptation to opportunities for local professional service in Jasper County townships.

Fithian, having attended only common schools, engaged in self-study of law, reportedly while teaching school, before gaining admission to the Illinois bar in 1875. He immediately commenced private practice in Newton, the seat of Jasper County, a rural area dominated by agriculture. In Newton, Fithian established his early legal career handling matters suited to the local economy, including contracts, property disputes, and civil litigation among farmers and small landowners.

Fithian was admitted to the Illinois bar in 1875 and shortly thereafter elected as prosecuting attorney—commonly known as State's Attorney—for Jasper County, serving from 1876 to 1884 across two terms. In this capacity, he managed criminal prosecutions in a predominantly agricultural county. His role involved enforcing state statutes. This tenure bolstered his reputation and prepared the ground for subsequent electoral successes. Specific caseload statistics from the period are limited, but his re-election in 1880 indicates community approval of his handling of routine matters disruptive to rural commerce.

George Washington Fithian died on January 21, 1921, in Memphis, Tennessee, at the age of 66. His death occurred without noted public controversies or unusual circumstances, consistent with the natural decline observed among many of his generation in the post-World War I period. Fithian's remains were interred in Riverside Cemetery, Newton, Illinois, his longtime home base where he had resumed private law practice and agricultural pursuits after congressional service. The burial reflected the unpretentious values of rural Illinois life, with no records of elaborate public ceremonies or memorials.

George Washington Fithian (July 4, 1854 – January 21, 1921) was a U.S. Representative from Illinois. Born near Willow Hill, Illinois to Glover Fithian (1818–1861) and Mary Ann Catt, Fithian attended the common schools. He learned the printer's trade in Mount Carmel, Illinois. He studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1875 and commenced practice in Newton, Illinois. He served as prosecuting attorney of Jasper County between 1876 and 1884. Fithian was elected as a Democrat to the 51st, 52nd, and 53rd Congresses (March 4, 1889 – March 3, 1895); in the 53rd Congress, he served as chairman of the Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries. He was an unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1894 to the 54th Congress. Railroad and warehouse commissioner of Illinois from 1895 to 1897. He resumed the practice of law and engaged in agricultural pursuits and stock raising in Newton. He was also the owner of an extensive cotton plantation near Falcon, Mississippi. He died in Memphis, Tennessee on January 21, 1921, and was interred in Riverside Cemetery in Newton.

More About George Fithian and Mary Martin:

Marriage: 04 May 1876

Children of George Fithian and Mary Martin are:

- 1620 i. Glover¹² Fithian, born 30 Apr 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Nov 1888 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1621 ii. Dr. George Roland Fithian, born 06 Mar 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1622 iii. Sidney Breese Fithian, born 13 Jan 1878 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1959 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

502. Thomas Jefferson¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Mar 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah Jane Leffler** 16 Apr 1880 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 07 Mar 1863 in St. Paul, Decatur Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 1927 in University City, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Thomas Fithian and Sarah Leffler:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1880, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Thomas Fithian and Sarah Leffler are:

- + 1623 i. Charles Delbert¹² Fithian, born 21 Aug 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jan 1952 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1624 ii. Cecil Dee Fithian, born 21 Aug 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Jan 1959 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois.

- + 1625 iii. Carolyn B. (Carrie) Fithian, born 29 Aug 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 12 May 1972 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

503. Alice E.¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1861 in Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1924. She married **William Perry McCall** 09 Feb 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 11 Feb 1853 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 29 Feb 1920 in St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About William Perry McCall:

Census 3: 1910, St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, sawyer saw mill St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About William McCall and Alice Fithian:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1879, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Alice Fithian and William McCall are:

- + 1626 i. Lola M.¹² McCall, born 01 Mar 1882 in Illinois; died Dec 1970 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 1627 ii. William Silverton (Syrel) McCall, born 15 Jul 1884 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 23 Jan 1951.
- + 1628 iii. Junia E. McCall, born 01 May 1887 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Oct 1933 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

505. Charles Martin¹¹ Catt (John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1853 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 1904 in Jewett, Cumberland Co, Illinois. He married **Hannah Mary McNeeley** 1872. She was born 08 Oct 1849 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1916 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Catt and Hannah McNeeley:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Charles Catt and Hannah McNeeley are:

- + 1629 i. Daisy Bell¹² Catt, born 28 Nov 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1630 ii. Minnie Mary Catt, born 05 Dec 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Feb 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 1631 iii. Sidney Arthur Catt, born 25 Aug 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Sep 1951 in Shelburn, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- 1632 iv. George Calvin Catt, born 24 Jul 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1958.
- + 1633 v. John Willard Catt, born 30 Jan 1885 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Apr 1977 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois.
- + 1634 vi. Clyde Henry Catt, born 13 Feb 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1953 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

506. Rev. Homer Day¹¹ Catt (John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1860 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jan 1943 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Ann Keeler** 11 Aug 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 27 Dec 1856 in Franklin Co, Illinois, and died 23 Feb 1939 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Homer Catt and Mary Keeler:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1878, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Homer Catt and Mary Keeler are:

- + 1635 i. James Alva¹² Catt, born 06 Apr 1880 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1959 in Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 1636 ii. Lester Alvderne Catt, born 24 Dec 1881 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Mar 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 1637 iii. Mabel Delphine Catt, born 26 Sep 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Sep 1968. She married ? Kelly.
- 1638 iv. Daniel Foster Catt, born 11 Mar 1886 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jun 1955 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married Marie Brown Bef. 1950; born 1895; died 1954.

More About Daniel Catt and Marie Brown:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 1639 v. Sylvania May (Vania) Catt, born 29 May 1888 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1964 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1640 vi. Holmer Day Catt, born 23 Aug 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 May 1965 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Jacobena Verkler 17 Sep 1927; born 01 Jan 1886.

More About Holmer Day Catt:
Census: 1930, 6259 Wrightwood Ave; 39th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1930, civil engineer state Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Holmer Catt and Bertha Verkler:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1927

- + 1641 vii. Albert William Catt, born 11 Mar 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Feb 1973 in Stoy, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 1642 viii. Orval Alonzo Catt, born 18 May 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Jul 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

507. Albert G.¹¹ Catt (John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1866 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Jan 1947 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois. He married **Eva Jane Reed**. She was born Feb 1870 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1952 in Illinois.

Children of Albert Catt and Eva Reed are:

- + 1643 i. Louise¹² Katz, born 02 Jul 1904 in Effingham Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 1981 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 1644 ii. Robert Leand Katz, born 22 Jan 1911 in Effingham, Illinois; died 01 Apr 1988.

508. Walter Leroy¹¹ Catt (John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Dec 1965 in Valley Co, Montana. He married **Minnie L. Laws** 28 Mar 1902 in Nashua, Calley Co, Montana. She was born 30 Sep 1884 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jul 1965 in Valley Co, Montana.

More About Walter Catt and Minnie Laws:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1902, Nashua, Calley Co, Montana

Children of Walter Catt and Minnie Laws are:

- + 1645 i. Forest Dean¹² Catt, born 11 Jun 1904 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 29 Jun 1983 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.
- 1646 ii. Ruth Emeline Catt, born 01 Sep 1905 in Obling, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 09 Jun 1983 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana.
- + 1647 iii. Floyd Kirk Catt, born 10 Dec 1910 in Valley Co, Montana; died 21 Apr 1959 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington.
- + 1648 iv. Alice Gwendolyn Catt, born 28 Jan 1918 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana; died 18 Nov 1998 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

509. Wilson Shannon¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1850 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1931 in West Covina Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ida Ella Trainor** 1888. She was born 28 Dec 1862 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 18 Jul 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Wilson McKinley and Ida Trainor:
Marriage: 1888

Children of Wilson McKinley and Ida Trainor are:

- + 1649 i. Clyde Wilson¹² McKinley, born 25 May 1890 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 28 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1650 ii. Grace McKinley, born 16 Jul 1892 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Aug 1945 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co,

- California.
- + 1651 iii. Roe Bryan McKinley, born 13 Feb 1896 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Apr 1956 in Kern Co, California.
- + 1652 iv. Hazel Rachel McKinley, born 28 May 1901 in Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 Sep 1997 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

510. George¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1854 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 27 Mar 1911 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah Jane Richardson** 1889. She was born 27 Mar 1863 in Brown Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1943 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About George McKinley and Sarah Richardson:
Marriage: 1889

Children of George McKinley and Sarah Richardson are:

- + 1653 i. Mabel Pearl¹² McKinley, born 18 Sep 1889 in Illinois; died 02 Oct 1973.
- + 1654 ii. Raymond M. McKinley, born 29 Mar 1892 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Nov 1963 in Danville, Vermillion Co, Illinois.
- + 1655 iii. Zola Ann McKinley, born 23 Feb 1895 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Jan 1973.
- + 1656 iv. Hattie McKinley, born 11 Feb 1897 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 1973 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.

511. Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1855 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jun 1921 in Cairo, Alexander Co, Illinois. She married **William T. Stark** 26 Apr 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1854 in Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1924 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About William Stark and Mary McKinley:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1876, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary McKinley and William Stark are:

- + 1657 i. Arthur A.¹² Stark, born 05 Feb 1877 in Ranger Co, Texas; died 19 Jul 1928 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 1658 ii. Dora Glenn Stark, born 09 Feb 1880 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 29 Jun 1961 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri.
- 1659 iii. Hiram Stark, born 06 Feb 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 1958 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married Charlene Litzelmann 03 Dec 1909 in Santa Barbara Co, California; born 05 Sep 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1955 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Hiram Stark and Charlene Litzelmann:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1909, Santa Barbara Co, California

- 1660 iv. Grover Cleveland Stark, born 21 Nov 1884 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1914 in Gravette, Craighead Co, Arkansas.

512. Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 24 Sep 1929 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois. She married **Hembern Mason Chamblin** 31 Dec 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Jul 1852 in Fairview, Ohio, and died 07 Sep 1927 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Hembern Chamblin and Naomi McKinley:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1876, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Naomi McKinley and Hembern Chamblin are:

- + 1661 i. Ada L.¹² Chamblin, born 15 Oct 1877 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Nov 1965.
- + 1662 ii. Walter Leon Chamblin, born 26 Jan 1883 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 1941 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

514. James Willard¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1865 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1938. He married **Mary Spangler (Mollie) Russell** 11 Jul 1893 in Illinois. She was born 09 Oct 1860 in Booneville, Missouri, and died 13 Jun 1933 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About James McKinley and Mary Russell:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1893, Illinois

Children of James McKinley and Mary Russell are:

- 1663 i. Lula May¹² McKinley, born 22 Aug 1894 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Jun 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Burrell F. (Buck) Crowder 03 Aug 1914 in Vigo Co, Indiana; born 09 Dec 1893 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 05 Jan 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Burrell Crowder and Lula McKinley:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Vigo Co, Indiana
- + 1664 ii. Marie Ida McKinley, born 13 Oct 1897 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 May 1990.

517. George Jefferson¹¹ Catt (Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1859 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Jan 1917 in Douglas Cochise Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Mabel Darneal**. She was born 18 Nov 1865 in Breckinridge, Kentucky, and died 22 Nov 1906 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. He married **(2) Mary Artie Hickman** 22 Sep 1907 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma. She was born 19 Mar 1889 in Arkansas, and died 31 Dec 1940 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Catt and Mary Hickman:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1907, Latimer Co, Oklahoma

Children of George Catt and Mabel Darneal are:

- + 1665 i. William Colvin¹² Catt, born 26 May 1883 in Scott Co, Arkansas; died Dec 1965 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado.
- + 1666 ii. Effie Francis Catt, born 12 Sep 1885 in Missouri; died 05 Dec 1978 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 1667 iii. Sarah Ora Olive Catt, born 16 Apr 1888 in Arkansas; died 24 Jan 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1668 iv. Edna Ethel Catt, born 03 Sep 1890 in Scott Co, Arkansas; died 30 Jul 1980 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.
- + 1669 v. Susan Ellen Catt, born 04 Dec 1895 in Arkansas; died 13 Mar 1987 in Josephine Co, Oregon.
- + 1670 vi. George Dewey Catt, born 05 Jul 1898 in Bates, Scott Co, Arkansas; died 18 Jan 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 1671 vii. Commodore D. Catt, born 1899 in Arkansas; died Aft. 1910.
- + 1672 viii. Euna A. Catt, born 06 Feb 1901 in Choctaw Indian Reservation, Oklahoma; died 20 Nov 2002 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia.
- + 1673 ix. Homer Eugene Catt, born 06 Aug 1903 in Bates, Scott Co, Arkansas; died 01 Jun 1969 in Soldotna, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Children of George Catt and Mary Hickman are:

- 1674 i. Annella Ceeda (Nettie)¹² Catt, born 09 Feb 1909 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Nov 1987 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) John Amuel Agnew; born 24 Oct 1905 in Coal Hill, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 02 Feb 1972 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married (2) Clarence Leon Williams 24 Feb 1934 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania; born 25 Nov 1904 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1949 in Coatesville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Williams and Annella Catt:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1934, Chester Co, Pennsylvania
- + 1675 ii. George Michael Catt, born 03 Aug 1910 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 11 Dec 1987 in West Columbia, Lexington Co, South Carolina.
- + 1676 iii. Ona E. Catt, born 12 Apr 1912 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1950.
- + 1677 iv. Nevada Nedra Catt, born 16 Jul 1914 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 13 May 2002 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

520. Martha A.¹¹ Catt (Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵,

Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1878 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Elijah St. Clair** 14 Dec 1894 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born Apr 1872 in Indiana.

More About Elijah St. Clair and Martha Catt:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1894, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Martha Catt and Elijah St. Clair are:

- 1678 i. Edith M.¹² St. Clair, born Mar 1895 in Illinois.
- 1679 ii. Maggie St. Clair, born Feb 1900 in Indiana.

523. Joseph Daniel¹¹ Catte (Joseph Michael¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Feb 1962. He married **Frieda I. Peterson** 1926. She was born 28 Aug 1899 in Bottineau Co, North Dakota, and died 1985.

More About Joseph Catte and Frieda Peterson:
Marriage: 1926

Child of Joseph Catte and Frieda Peterson is:

- 1680 i. Richard Wayne¹² Catte, born 11 May 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2006. He married Maria Gaudalope Carrillo 19 Mar 1966 in King Co, Washington; born 21 Dec 1923; died 02 Jun 2004.

More About Richard Catte and Maria Carrillo:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1966, King Co, Washington

524. Willis¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Kansas, and died 24 Sep 1934 in Anna, Union Co, Illinois. He married **Ella Holdren**. She was born 19 May 1862 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 06 Apr 1942 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Children of Willis Catt and Ella Holdren are:

- + 1681 i. Clara¹² Catt, born 21 Jul 1886 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Oct 1967.
- 1682 ii. Noren Charles Catt, born 14 May 1888 in Livingston Co Illinois; died 15 Jun 1957 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1683 iii. Leo James Catt, born 29 Jul 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1684 iv. Vernon Otto Catt, born 26 Jan 1893 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 12 Apr 1973 in Reno, Nevada.

Notes for Vernon Otto Catt:

Vern O. Catt, 80, of Reno, Nevada, died at 9 a.m. Thursday April 12, 1973 in Reno Veteran's Hospital. He was born in Jasper County, a son of Willis and Ella Holdren Catt. He was a veteran of World War I and World War II.

Surviving are a brother, Leo, San Pedro, California; and sister, Mrs. George (Ruie) Jones, Newton. Three brothers and two sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. today in Marshall funeral home, Newton. Burial was in Shiloh cemetery, near Willow Hill.

- 1685 v. Zola Catt, born 1895 in Illinois; died 1911 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1686 vi. Ruie Charlene Catt, born 31 Dec 1899 in Fayette Co, Illinois; died 25 May 1979 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

526. Millie A.¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1870 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Oct 1935 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **James Lewis Dillman** 1889. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jul 1932 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About James Dillman and Millie Catt:
Marriage: 1889

Children of Millie Catt and James Dillman are:

- 1687 i. Hershel¹² Dillman, born 1890 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1891 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1688 ii. Flossie B. Dillman, born 1892 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1893 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1689 iii. Nellie Anna Dillman, born 03 Aug 1894 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 Jan 1924 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married Benjamin Franklin Neal 20 Oct 1913 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; born 05 Jan 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Mar 1941 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Benjamin Neal and Nellie Dillman:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1913, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

- 1690 iv. Audry Dillman, born Nov 1896 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1901 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1691 v. James Olin Dillman, born 29 Jun 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Nov 1984 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1692 vi. Virgil (Ted) Dillman, born 26 Jan 1907 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Aug 1993 in Merritt Island, Brevard Co, Florida.

527. Rachel Elizabeth¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 May 1969 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Edmond Bartley** 1888. He was born 14 Dec 1866 in Illinois, and died 18 Apr 1903 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Edmond Bartley and Rachel Catt:
Marriage: 1888

Child of Rachel Catt and Edmond Bartley is:

- 1693 i. Florice Inez¹² Bartley, born 24 Jul 1896 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Jun 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Samuel Paul Bobst; born 29 Apr 1889; died 28 Oct 1958 in California.

529. Jerome¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 May 1930 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon. He married **Dora Ellen Bond** 25 Feb 1900 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 26 Sep 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 May 1928 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.

Notes for Dora Ellen Bond:

Mrs. Dora Catt, 1050 Ogden Avenue, died last night May 17, 1928 following an illness of two tears. Myocarditis was given as the cause of her death. She was 44 years old and had lived in this district for about 12 years. Mrs. Catt is survived by her widower, Jerome Catt, a carpenter, now employed in the construction of the schoolhouse at La Pine; two daughters, Winnie and Mrs. Ernest LeClair.

More About Dora Ellen Bond:
Cause of Death: myocarditis

More About Jerome Catt and Dora Bond:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1900, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Jerome Catt and Dora Bond are:

- 1694 i. Claraie¹² Catt, born 20 Nov 1901 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1922 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon. She married Henry Sudel.
- 1695 ii. Winnie Catt, born 1903 in Illinois; died Aft. 1940.
- + 1696 iii. Patricia Marie Catt, born 06 Nov 1904 in Illinois; died 04 Aug 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

530. Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Nov 1947 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **George William Rodgers**. He was born 16 Mar 1883 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 1959 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for George William Rodgers:

George W. Rodgers, 76, Maroa, died at 7 a.m. Wednesday Dec. 30, 1959 at Decatur and Macon County Hospital. He was a retired farmer. He was born March 16, 1883 in Hunt City, the son of Clint

and Dolly Rodgers. He was married to Effie Catt in 1905. She died in 1947.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Carmen Gourley, Des Moines, Iowa; and Mrs. Wanda Myers, Maroa; a son, Lowell of Maroa; one sister, Mrs. Rozella Portlock, Maroa, and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Ruble Funeral Home, Maroa. Burial will be in Maroa Cemetery.

Children of Effie Catt and George Rodgers are:

- + 1697 i. Carmen Ecell¹² Rodgers, born 02 Jul 1906 in Illinois; died 05 Dec 1975 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia.
- + 1698 ii. Lowell Wilbur Rodgers, born 02 Nov 1911 in Newton, Illinois; died 09 Oct 1970.
- + 1699 iii. Wanda J. Rodgers, born 21 Aug 1928 in Illinois; died 23 Mar 2016.

531. Sophia Jane¹¹ Welch (Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1835 in Newtown, Fountain Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1897 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Jerry Davis**. She married **(2) John T. Bradford** 18 Oct 1856 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He was born 1831 in London, Madison Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1863 in Glasgow, Barren Co, Kentucky.

More About John Bradford and Sophia Welch:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1856, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Sophia Welch and John Bradford are:

- 1700 i. Nancy Elizabeth¹² Bradford, born 21 Dec 1857 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 1701 ii. Sarah Ann Bradford, born 26 May 1859 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1894.
- 1702 iii. Rachel Bradford, born 1861 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 1703 iv. Asenath Florence Bradford, born 26 Nov 1861 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1916.
- 1704 v. Mary Amanda Estella Bradford, born 21 Jan 1863 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois.

533. Hannah Jane¹¹ Welch (Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1841 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 27 May 1926 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois. She married **William Holden** 25 Nov 1860 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He was born 22 Feb 1840 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 20 Jan 1918 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About William Holden and Hannah Welch:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1860, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Hannah Welch and William Holden are:

- + 1705 i. Emma Joy¹² Holden, born 18 Nov 1860 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1927 in Calvin, Hughes Co, Oklahoma.
- 1706 ii. Eddie Holden, born 1863; died 18 Jan 1878.
- 1707 iii. William Holden, born Jan 1864 in Illinois; died 14 Dec 1917 in Illinois.
- 1708 iv. Thomas Holden, born 1867 in Illinois; died 1956.
- 1709 v. Nancy Holden, born 14 Feb 1871 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 31 Oct 1959.
- 1710 vi. Daniel Henry Holden, born 01 Jun 1875 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 13 Nov 1935.

534. Sylvenus A.¹¹ Welch (Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1843 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 07 Mar 1928 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Lewis Flowers**. She married **(2) Cyrus R. Stewart** 08 Apr 1862 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He was born 1821 in Ohio, and died 1872 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Cyrus Stewart and Sylvenus Welch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1862, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Sylvenus Welch and Cyrus Stewart are:

- 1711 i. Nancy Ann¹² Stewart, born 1862 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois.

- 1712 ii. Amanda Sophronia Stewart, born 11 Aug 1865 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Benjamin Franklin Mallernee 04 Sep 1892 in Macon Co, Illinois; born Mar 1854 in Indiana.

More About Benjamin Mallernee and Amanda Stewart:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1892, Macon Co, Illinois

- 1713 iii. Albert Stewart, born 1866 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois.
1714 iv. Fannie Stewart, born 1869 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois.

535. Elizabeth J. (Lizzie)¹¹ Welch (Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 03 May 1945 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

Child of Elizabeth J. (Lizzie) Welch is:

- 1715 i. Nell¹² Welch, born 30 Jan 1885 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1966. She married Fred Secrist 08 Apr 1905; died 1934.

More About Fred Secrist and Nell Welch:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1905

537. Thomas Ellis¹¹ Welch (John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1837 in Newton, Fountain Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1926 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He married **Susanna Ann Robinson** 22 Sep 1872 in Piatt Co, Illinois. She was born 24 Nov 1850 in Pickaway Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1942 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Welch and Susanna Robinson:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1872, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Thomas Welch and Susanna Robinson are:

- + 1716 i. Charles C.¹² Welch, born 17 Jun 1873 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 05 Feb 1953 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois.
+ 1717 ii. Edward E. Welch, born 04 Nov 1875 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 28 Mar 1964.
+ 1718 iii. William Welsey Welch, born 29 Nov 1880 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 18 Oct 1955 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

546. Margaret¹¹ Hodge (Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1892 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. She married **Samuel Myers** 10 Dec 1833 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 1809 in Ohio, and died 17 Jan 1878 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

More About Samuel Myers and Margaret Hodge:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1833, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Hodge and Samuel Myers are:

- + 1719 i. George F.¹² Myers, born 10 Sep 1834 in Indiana; died 12 Sep 1908 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.
1720 ii. William Nelson Myers, born 15 Oct 1838 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1927 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. He married Lucinda C. Davenport; born 07 Jun 1847 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1914 in Washington Twp, Vernon Co, Missouri.
1721 iii. John Levi Myers, born 24 Jul 1841 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1863. He married Rachel Pearce 27 Mar 1863 in Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About John Myers and Rachel Pearce:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1863, Sullivan Co, Indiana

- + 1722 iv. Charles Myers, born 17 Feb 1844 in Fairbanks, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1924.
+ 1723 v. Mary E. Myers, born Jul 1846 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 1933.
+ 1724 vi. Samuel Barney Myers, born 10 Oct 1848 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1925 in Vernon Co, Missouri.
+ 1725 vii. Margaret (Maggie) Myers, born 13 May 1852 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 1943 in Masham, Oklahoma.

1726 viii. Milton Myers, born 1860 in Indiana; died 31 Oct 1878.

552. Florence Rheuemma¹¹ Devore (John¹⁰, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1902 in Clay Co, Arkansas. She married **Charles Henry Cheshire** 20 Aug 1863 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 23 May 1843 in Kentucky, and died 08 Jan 1905 in Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About Charles Cheshire and Florence Devore:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1863, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Florence Devore and Charles Cheshire are:

- 1727 i. Thomas S.¹² Cheshire, born 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1880.
- 1728 ii. Mareta Cheshire, born 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1880.
- 1729 iii. Charles Cheshire, born 1871 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1730 iv. Rosa Cheshire, born 12 Jan 1873 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1945 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Sellers. She married (2) Edmond Flatter 15 Mar 1904 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About Edmond Flatter and Rosa Cheshire:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1904, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

- 1731 v. John L. Cheshire, born 22 Jun 1879 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1966 in Clay Co, Arkansas.

555. Noah¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1877 in Missouri. He married **(1) Rebecca Jackson** 08 Jan 1841 in Osage Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Nancy Harrison** 08 Jan 1841 in Missouri. She was born 10 Oct 1820 in Virginia, and died 09 Sep 1845 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri. He married **(3) Eliza Ann Rogers Clark** 18 Feb 1852 in Coles Co, Missouri. She was born 1832 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri.

More About Noah Courtright and Rebecca Jackson:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1841, Osage Co, Missouri

More About Noah Courtright and Nancy Harrison:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1841, Missouri

More About Noah Courtright and Eliza Clark:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1852, Coles Co, Missouri

Children of Noah Courtright and Nancy Harrison are:

- 1732 i. Elizabeth¹² Courtwright, born 1843 in Missouri; died 02 Jan 1921 in Missouri.
- + 1733 ii. Nancy Courtwright, born 1845 in Missouri; died Bef. 1910 in Arkansas.

Children of Noah Courtright and Eliza Clark are:

- 1734 i. Richard¹² Courtright, born 1854 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1877 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- 1735 ii. Cal Courtright, born 1855 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri; died 1916.
- + 1736 iii. David William Courtwright, born 25 Apr 1858 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 25 Nov 1925 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas.
- + 1737 iv. Henry Louis (Harvey) Courtright, born 21 Dec 1859 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri; died 06 May 1916 in Sioux City, Clay Co, Iowa.
- 1738 v. Charles Monroe Courtright, born 1862 in Missouri; died 23 Sep 1901 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 1739 vi. Sarah (Sallie) Courtright, born 1864 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 29 Feb 1896 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 1740 vii. Annie Courtright, born 1865; died 1886.
- + 1741 viii. Edward Logan Courtwright, born 28 Nov 1868 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri; died 30 Aug 1947 in Oregon Co, Missouri.
- + 1742 ix. Judson D. Courtwright, born 28 Oct 1869 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- + 1743 x. Laura Courtwright, born 1870 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1903 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

556. William¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1864 in Westphalia, Osage Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Mary Ann Gray** 20 Mar 1845 in Cole Co, Missouri. She was born 1827 in Missouri. He married **(2) Lucinda ?** 01 Jan 1857 in Cole Co, Missouri. She was born 1838 in Kentucky.

More About William Courtright:

Census: 03 Jul 1860, Washington Twp, Cole Co, Missouri worth \$1,00/700

Occupation: 1860, farmer Washington Twp, Cole Co, Missouri

More About William Courtright and Mary Gray:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1845, Cole Co, Missouri

More About William Courtright and Lucinda ?:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1857, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of William Courtright and Mary Gray are:

- 1744 i. John¹² Courtright, born 1845 in Missouri. He married Virginia Wood 09 Jun 1866 in Osage, Cole Co, Missouri.

More About John Courtright and Virginia Wood:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1866, Osage, Cole Co, Missouri

- 1745 ii. Priscilla Courtright, born 31 Jul 1849 in Osage, Cole Co, Missouri; died 08 Jun 1909 in White Co, Indiana. She married Charles Newberry 14 Apr 1887 in St. Clair Co, Illinois; born 20 Sep 1844.

More About Charles Newberry and Priscilla Courtright:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1887, St. Clair Co, Illinois

Child of William Courtright and Lucinda ? is:

- 1746 i. Luhehma¹² Courtright, born 1860 in Missouri.

557. Jackson¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1827 in Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1902 in Trinidad, Humboldt Co, California. He married **Mary Jane Strong** 08 Aug 1865 in Cole Co, Missouri. She was born 20 Jul 1836 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 11 Feb 1912 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.

More About Jackson Courtright:

Census: 1870, Osage, Cole Co, Missouri

Military service: Union private Civil War company B 35th infantry Missouri

Occupation: 1870, farmer Osage, Cole Co, Missouri

More About Jackson Courtright and Mary Strong:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1865, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Jackson Courtright and Mary Strong are:

- + 1747 i. Francis Marion¹² Courtright, born 31 May 1866 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri; died 21 Jun 1949 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho.
- + 1748 ii. Cassander Ellen (Cassie) Courtright, born 13 Sep 1869 in Vienna. Maries Co, Missouri; died 21 Sep 1930 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.
- + 1749 iii. Major Tipton Courtright, born 15 Sep 1872 in Missouri; died 12 Aug 1939 in Adams Co, Idaho.
- 1750 iv. Thomas Meril Courtright, born 1875 in Harrison Co, Iowa; died 20 Feb 1890 in Nebraska.
- + 1751 v. Laura Bell Courtright, born 25 Dec 1875 in Loveland, Pottowatamie Co, Iowa; died 15 Apr 1940 in Humboldt Co, California.
- + 1752 vi. Ida May Courtright, born 19 Sep 1878 in Loveland, Pottowatamie Co, Iowa; died 05 May 1961 in Auburn, Placer Co, California.

558. Margaret¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1828 in Indiana, and died in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **George Markum** 13 Jan 1850 in Cole Co, Missouri.

More About George Markum and Margaret Courtright:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1850, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Margaret Courtright and George Markum are:

- 1753 i. Matilda¹² Markum, born 1852 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- 1754 ii. Christian Markum, born 1858 in Benton, Missouri.

559. Philip¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1835 in Missouri, and died 1874 in Missouri. He married **Jane Clarissa Hollis**. She was born 04 May 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 1925 in Maries Co, Missouri.

Children of Philip Courtright and Jane Hollis are:

- + 1755 i. Francena Elizabeth¹² Courtright, born 09 Feb 1865 in Missouri; died 10 Feb 1952 in New Bloomfield, Callaway Co, Missouri.
- 1756 ii. John Courtright, born 1868 in Missouri.
- + 1757 iii. George D. Courtright, born 08 Feb 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1961 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri.

560. John P.¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1841 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 03 Apr 1880. He married **Mary ?**. She was born 1843 in Missouri.

Children of John Courtright and Mary ? are:

- + 1758 i. Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright, born 15 Jul 1868 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 11 May 1940 in St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- 1759 ii. Mary (Mollie) Courtright, born 1870 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 25 Feb 1914 in Gasconade, Missouri. She married George A. Watts 02 Apr 1893 in Ozark Twp, Texas Co, Missouri.

More About George Watts and Mary Courtright:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1893, Ozark Twp, Texas Co, Missouri

- + 1760 iii. Nathan Samuel Courtright, born 15 Dec 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 27 Feb 1936 in Shannon Co, Missouri.
- + 1761 iv. Anna Georgiana Courtright, born 08 Sep 1878 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 06 Apr 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.

568. Philip¹¹ Courtright (Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1824 in Indiana, and died Jan 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary P. ?** 27 May 1849 in Richland Co, Illinois. She died Mar 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Philip Courtright and Mary ?:

Marriage: 27 May 1849, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Philip Courtright and Mary ? are:

- 1762 i. Rebecca A.¹² Courtright, born 1844 in Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 1763 ii. James Courtright, born 1850 in Richland Co, Illinois; died 26 Jun 1892 in Illinois.
- 1764 iii. Hiram Courtright, born 1852 in Richland Co, Illinois.
- 1765 iv. Catherine Courtright, born Nov 1854 in Richland Co, Illinois.
- 1766 v. Eliza Courtright, born May 1860 in Richland Co, Illinois.

569. Eliza¹¹ Courtright (Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1827 in Indiana, and died 1855. She married **David Hildebrand** 28 Feb 1852 in Richland Co, Illinois.

More About David Hildebrand and Eliza Courtright:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1852, Richland Co, Illinois

Child of Eliza Courtright and David Hildebrand is:

- 1767 i. Luke¹² Hildebrand, born 1855 in Illinois.

585. John W.¹¹ Decker (Pressley Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1830, and died 1901. He married **Elizabeth Ann Collins** 25 Apr 1859 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 1834 in Indiana, and died 1921.

More About John Decker and Elizabeth Collins:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1859, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of John Decker and Elizabeth Collins are:

- 1768 i. Isabella¹² Decker, born 1860.
- 1769 ii. William Decker, born 10 May 1861 in Indiana; died 18 Apr 1936 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 1770 iii. Payton (Peyton) Decker, born 1863 in Indiana; died 1921.
- 1771 iv. Watson Decker, born 1870.
- + 1772 v. Byron Decker, born 1877 in Indiana; died 29 Jul 1950.

587. Payton¹¹ Decker (Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1841 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Oct 1917 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Jane Grow**. She was born 11 Nov 1852 in Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1950 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Isabelle Robb** 20 Feb 1868 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Apr 1848 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1873 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Payton Decker and Isabelle Robb:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Payton Decker and Mary Grow are:

- 1773 i. Austella¹² Decker, born Jul 1875 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1774 ii. Mary Bell Decker, born 05 Jul 1878 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1775 iii. Asa Bernnat Decker, born 03 Apr 1884 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1970 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1776 iv. Dora Decker, born 29 Mar 1886 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Alexander Carl Degenhart 05 Nov 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 21 Mar 1884 in Indiana; died 17 Mar 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Dora Decker:

Cause of Death: cerebral anoxia; cardio respiratroy failure; myocardial infraction; fracture hip

More About Alexander Carl Degenhart:

Census 2: 1920, Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, farmer Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Alexander Degenhart and Dora Decker:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1905, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 1777 v. Iva P. Decker, born 1889 in Indiana; died 1956. She married James Lawrence Gough 02 Aug 1913 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 09 Sep 1879 in Indiana; died 10 Jun 1939 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James Gough and Iva Decker:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1913, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 1778 vi. Arvilla Decker, born 25 Sep 1892 in Indiana; died 23 Oct 1979 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Child of Payton Decker and Isabelle Robb is:

- 1779 i. Ananias¹² Decker, born 11 Mar 1872 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1873 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

588. James Polk¹¹ Decker (Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1844 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1899 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Jane Dillon** 05 Nov 1868 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1931 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James Decker and Nancy Dillon:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1868, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of James Decker and Nancy Dillon are:

- + 1780 i. Emma Florence (Fannie)¹² Decker, born 02 Aug 1869 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1922 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1781 ii. Charles Henry Decker, born 16 Sep 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1782 iii. Rosa C. Decker, born 16 Jan 1874 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1937 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1783 iv. James Paskel Decker, born 11 Apr 1876 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1951 in Indiana.
- + 1784 v. William Clarence Decker, born 05 Dec 1878 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1972 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1785 vi. Oliphant (Ollie) Decker, born 18 Feb 1881 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1904 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1786 vii. Grover Cleveland (Dot) Decker, born 03 Nov 1883 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1963 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1787 viii. Arminda Gertrude Decker, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1973 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Bnejamin F. Hays 06 Sep 1919 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 28 Jun 1886 in Indiana; died 15 Nov 1968.

More About Bnejamin Hays and Arminda Decker:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 1788 ix. Minnie M. Decker, born 29 Mar 1889 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1789 x. Ethel Pearl Decker, born 21 Mar 1892 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died Aug 1980 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

589. John Riley¹¹ Decker (Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1847 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Judith Angeline Jones** 16 Apr 1874 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 13 May 1849 in White River, Randolph Co, Indiana, and died 1896 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About John Decker and Judith Jones:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of John Decker and Judith Jones are:

- 1790 i. Oscar¹² Decker, born 16 Jan 1875 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1877 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1791 ii. Ervin G. Decker, born 05 Mar 1877 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1878 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1792 iii. Harry Theodore Decker, born 25 Nov 1879 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Edith Mae Curtis 23 Feb 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 10 Jan 1882 in Indiana; died 15 Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Harry Decker and Edith Curtis:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1913, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 1793 iv. Herbert Decker, born 22 Feb 1880 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1968 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 1794 v. Eli F. Decker, born 23 Dec 1882 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1888 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1795 vi. Robert Decker, born 1884 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1884 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1796 vii. Favila Decker, born 19 Dec 1885 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1973 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 1797 viii. Thomas Cleveland Decker, born 30 Aug 1888 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died Bet. 17 Mar 1951 - 1957 in Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- 1798 ix. Homer Decker, born 16 Feb 1891 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1799 x. Andrew Jackson Decker, born 17 Feb 1893 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 1800 xi. Ralph Decker, born 23 Oct 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

590. Arvilla¹¹ Decker (Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1851 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Byron Scott Spain** 01 May 1872 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Dec 1849 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1914 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Byron Spain and Arvilla Decker:

Marriage: 01 May 1872, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Arvilla Decker and Byron Spain are:

- + 1801 i. Margaruerite Medora (Maggie)¹² Spain, born 15 Apr 1873 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1950 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 1802 ii. Fred Pascal Spain, born 20 Dec 1874 in Indiana; died 1945.
- + 1803 iii. William Wallace Spain, born 12 Jan 1878 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1942 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 1804 iv. Nellie Dot Spain, born 22 Nov 1879 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1955 in Haubstadt, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Ethelbert E. Curtner Aft. 1900; born 1877 in Indiana; died 31 Jul 1978 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Ethelbert E. Curtner:

Census: 1910, 2nd Street; White River, Gibson Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, bridge building general work White River, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Ethelbert Curtner and Nellie Spain:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

- + 1805 v. Allen Grover Cleveland Spain, born 26 Mar 1883 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1947 in Chicot, Arkansas.
- + 1806 vi. Bessie Spain, born 01 Sep 1887 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 1964.
- + 1807 vii. Ruth S. Spain, born 15 Oct 1891 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

591. Arminda Florence¹¹ Decker (Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1855 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Theodore Thornton Thorne** 16 Jun 1877 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Oct 1853 in Preston Co, West Virginia, and died 16 Oct 1936 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Theodore Thorne and Arminda Decker:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1877, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Arminda Decker and Theodore Thorne are:

- + 1808 i. Harry Oswald¹² Thorne, born 01 Jan 1878 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1961 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1809 ii. Fred Elmo Thorne, born 01 Oct 1880 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1886 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1810 iii. Arvilla Gertrude Thorne, born 10 Sep 1883 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1887 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

594. Ophelia Elizabeth¹¹ Robb (Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1846 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1926 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Hugh Archer** 13 Apr 1871 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Oct 1833 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1926 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Archer and Ophelia Robb:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1871, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Ophelia Robb and Samuel Archer are:

- 1811 i. Luella Kate¹² Archer, born 12 May 1872 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1956 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married William L. Wymond 01 Aug 1908 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 27 Sep 1858 in Evansville, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1917 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About William Wymond and Luella Archer:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1908, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana
- 1812 ii. John Robb Archer, born 1874.
- 1813 iii. William Archer, born 1876.
- + 1814 iv. David Franklin Archer, born 20 Mar 1878 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1950 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 1815 v. Mary E. (Mayme) Archer, born Oct 1880 in Indiana; died 1932.
- 1816 vi. Mary Lucilla Archer, born 1882.
- + 1817 vii. Sarah L. (Sadie) Archer, born 11 Dec 1885 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1976 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1818 viii. Jane Archer, born 1886 in Indiana.

597. Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb (Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1850 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1914 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **James Walter Adams** 06 Mar 1872 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Mar 1848 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jul 1927 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James Adams and Cornelia Robb:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1872, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Cornelia Robb and James Adams are:

- + 1819 i. Homer Marvin¹² Adams, born 22 Jun 1872 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1937 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1820 ii. Dovie B. Adams, born 01 Nov 1873 in Indiana; died 15 Mar 1966 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- Notes for Dovie B. Adams:
Miss Dovie B. Adams, 92, a resident of Patoka most of her life, passed away at 4:15 p.m. Tuesday March 1966 at the Holiday Nursing Home in Princeton. She had been ill several months. Miss Adams was born in Gibson County, near Hazleton, on Nov. 1, 1873.
Survivors include a brother, Joseph W. Adams of Patoka; two sisters, Mrs. Felix Lankford of Patoka, and Mrs. Lula Harvey of Evansville. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. in Colvin Chapel. Rev. Winfred Wigner will officiate and burial will be in the Patoka Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home today.
- + 1821 iii. Catherine Adams, born 11 Oct 1876 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1960 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois.
- 1822 iv. Luella A. Adams, born 05 Oct 1879 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1974 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 1823 v. Anna Pearl Adams, born 16 Apr 1881 in Indiana; died 05 Jul 1959 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Gill Roy Spain 01 Apr 1903 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 21 Jun 1881 in Indiana; died 12 Mar 1959 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- More About Gill Spain and Anna Adams:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1903, Gibson Co, Indiana
- + 1824 vi. Bessie Adams, born 02 Oct 1882 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1930 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1825 vii. Delilah M. Adams, born 19 Sep 1887 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Mar 1981 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1826 viii. Joseph Walter Adams, born 07 Aug 1893 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1969 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

604. Payton J.¹¹ Decker (Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Lindy** 15 Feb 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick Lindy and Matilda Catt. She was born 15 Feb 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1919 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Payton Decker and Sarah Lindy:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1866, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (353) Sarah Lindy.

605. John¹¹ Decker (Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1836 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Indiana Catt** 18 Jun 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Phillip Catt and Mary Catt. She was born Mar 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1915 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About John Decker and Indiana Catt:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Pike Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (76) Indiana Catt.

607. Elijah Thomas¹¹ Decker (Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1840 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Patsy Wyatt** 07 Dec 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Benjamin Wyatt and Lucinda Catt. She was born 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elijah Decker and Martha Wyatt:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1862, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Elijah Decker and Martha Wyatt are:

- 1827 i. Mahaley E.¹² Decker, born 16 Mar 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1828 ii. Theodosia E. Decker, born 19 Mar 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1944 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Alvah Edward Cooper; born 07 Apr 1864 in Spencer Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1923 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

613. Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt (Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Winfield Scott Brock** 14 Jul 1870 in Petersburg,, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jun 1846 in Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Winfield Brock and Caroline Catt:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1870, Petersburg,, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Caroline Catt and Winfield Brock are:

- + 1829 i. Minnie Viola¹² Brock, born 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1899 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1830 ii. Arminda Florence Brock, born 02 Apr 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Sep 1953 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

614. Margaret¹¹ Catt (Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1902 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Hiram H. Selby**. He was born 11 May 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Margaret Catt and Hiram Selby are:

- + 1831 i. Anna M.¹² Selby, born 07 Sep 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1832 ii. Fannie Selby, born 10 Feb 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1947 in Bethalto, Madison Co, Illinois.

622. John J.¹¹ Stewart (Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶

Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1931 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Alice A. Sparks** 02 Aug 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Apr 1865 in South Carolina, and died 22 Nov 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Stewart and Alice Sparks:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1883, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of John Stewart and Alice Sparks is:

- 1833 i. Walter Burnell¹² Stewart, born 01 Jun 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Zonie Hillman 14 Oct 1905 in Indiana; born Bet. 01 Jul 1884 - 1893 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 1954 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Burnell Stewart:

Petersburg, March 31, 1928 – Walter B. Stewart, 45, married, killed himself here this morning at 9:30 o'clock. For many years Stewart was engaged in the insurance business here but recently moved to Indianapolis. This morning he drove to his home here where his wife had been living and after talking with her several minutes went into the bath room. She heard a shot and rushing into the bath room she found her husband lying on the floor.

He had shot himself just back of the ear and died instantly. Mrs. Stewart's screams attracted neighbors to the home. Financial worry is the only known reason for his act. He was prominent in Masonic circles here and a member of one of the most prominent families in Pike County.

More About Walter Burnell Stewart:

Census: 1910, Madison, Pike Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1920, 511 Walnut Street; Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, farmer Madison, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper factory Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Walter Stewart and Zonie Hillman:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1905, Indiana

623. Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹ Stewart (Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Maud M. Williams**. She was born 1858 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elizabeth Ann Williams** 1897. She was born Dec 1864 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1904 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Stephen Stewart and Elizabeth Williams:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Stephen Stewart and Maud Williams are:

- + 1834 i. Eva Belle (Evangeline)¹² Stewart, born 27 Nov 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1958 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1835 ii. Roy William Stewart, born 21 Jan 1888 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Child of Stephen Stewart and Elizabeth Williams is:

- + 1836 i. Alice Velma¹² Stewart, born 17 Sep 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1992 in Pike Co, Indiana.

627. Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt (John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1858 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Sylvester France** 14 Mar 1875 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Feb 1852 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1934 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Richard France and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1875, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Richard France are:

- + 1837 i. Marion¹² France, born 04 Nov 1877 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1838 ii. Edward France, born 13 Oct 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1839 iii. Eva France, born 13 Oct 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1958 in Oatsville, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1840 iv. Minnie France, born Oct 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1841 v. Letica France, born 20 Jan 1886 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1965.
- 1842 vi. Alexander H. France, born 06 Dec 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Jun 1969 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 1843 vii. Monroe France, born 05 Apr 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1960 in Umatilla, Oregon.
- 1844 viii. Blanche France, born Dec 1894 in Indiana.
- + 1845 ix. Samuel Maude France, born Apr 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana.

628. Martha Ellen¹¹ Catt (John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Adam Richardson** 04 May 1873 in Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri. He was born 26 Mar 1855 in Oatsville, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Bef. 1900.

More About James Richardson and Martha Catt:
Marriage: 04 May 1873, Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Children of Martha Catt and James Richardson are:

- 1846 i. Stella¹² Richardson, born 1879 in Indiana.
- + 1847 ii. John Perry Richardson, born 31 Aug 1881 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1968 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1848 iii. Nolan Luther Richardson, born 23 Nov 1883 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1971 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Alice Mae Jenkins 22 Nov 1914 in Kanabec Co, Minnesota; born 19 Oct 1890 in Minnesota; died 03 May 1962 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nolan Luther Richardson:

Oakland City – Luther Richardson, 87, of Princeton, died at 5 a.m. Saturday Oct. 2, 1971 in Gibson General Hospital in Princeton. Survivors include a sister, Mrs. Bertha Widmer of Princeton; and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Corn Mortuary with burial in Montgomery Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 1 p.m. Sunday.

More About Nolan Luther Richardson:

Census 2: 1930, Harris, Itasca Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1930, farmer Harris, Itasca Co, Minnesota

More About Nolan Richardson and Alice Jenkins:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1914, Kanabec Co, Minnesota

- 1849 iv. Emory Aaron (Big Rich) Richardson, born 27 Apr 1886 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 1965 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Lucy ?.
- 1850 v. Bertha E. Richardson, born 09 Dec 1890 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1975 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Widmer. She married (2) George Arthur Dragoo 30 Jun 1909 in Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri; born 02 Oct 1877 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1942 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About George Arthur Dragoo:

Census 2: 1920, Warrick Street; Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, principal high school Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About George Dragoo and Bertha Richardson:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri

632. James M.¹¹ Frederick (Mariah Catherine¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Hannah Katherine Turpin** 28 Dec 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Jan 1856 in Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1939 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James M. Frederick:
Cause of Death: typhoid fever; heart paralysis

More About James Frederick and Hannah Turpin:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1876, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Frederick and Hannah Turpin are:

- 1851 i. Norah¹² Frederick, born 26 Jun 1880 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1955 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Norah Frederick:
Cause of Death: cancer of pancreas; ulcer duodenum with old perforation

- 1852 ii. Bethy M. Frederick, born Apr 1884 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
1853 iii. Moody Frederick, born 04 Oct 1887 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1912 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Moody Frederick:
Cause of Death: exophthalmis gaitor

633. Catherine¹¹ Frederick (Mariah Catherine¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1856 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Lindy Frederick, Jr.** 11 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Lindy Frederick and Sarah Catt. He was born 08 Jul 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1914 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lindy Frederick, Jr.:
Census 2: 1900, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, Cfarmer lay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lindy Frederick and Catherine Frederick:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (358) Lindy Frederick, Jr..

636. Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1853 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1926 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Isaac Newton Keith** 26 Oct 1871 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Sep 1850 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Isaac Keith and Mary Alexander:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1871, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Alexander and Isaac Keith are:

- + 1854 i. Ella¹² Keith, born 12 Oct 1873 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 1960 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
+ 1855 ii. Onie (Ona) Keith, born 07 Oct 1875 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1957 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
+ 1856 iii. Anna Louise (Annie) Keith, born 25 Dec 1877 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1943 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
+ 1857 iv. Emma Keith, born 05 Feb 1880 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1960.
+ 1858 v. John Keith, born 30 Jun 1882 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
+ 1859 vi. Myra Keith, born 29 Oct 1885 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1970 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
+ 1860 vii. Thomas Keith, born 04 Jul 1887 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1958 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
+ 1861 viii. Opha Keith, born 06 Apr 1892 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1932.

638. Alonzo Carlton (Lon)¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1857 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1947 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California. He married **Mary Elizabeth Fox** 16 Nov 1892 in Pomona, California. She was born 15 May 1861 in Mexico, Audrain Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1935 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Alonzo Alexander and Mary Fox:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1892, Pomona, California

Children of Alonzo Alexander and Mary Fox are:

- 1862 i. Selma G.¹² Alexander, born 10 Mar 1899 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California; died 16 May 1943 in Solano Co, California.
- 1863 ii. Sylvia Edith Alexander, born 13 May 1902 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California; died 12 Nov 1957 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

639. Charlotte Alice (Lottie)¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1859 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1889. She married **Francis Marion Bales** 04 Jul 1886 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Feb 1864 in Winchester, Randolph Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1929 in Elnora, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Francis Bales and Charlotte Alexander:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Charlotte Alexander and Francis Bales are:

- 1864 i. Seth C.¹² Bales, born 16 Aug 1887 in Epsom, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 1967 in Santa Cruz Co, California.
- + 1865 ii. Ethel Alice Bales, born 22 Jun 1889 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

640. Isaac Elsworth¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1861 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Sarilda Isabella Huckleberry** 16 May 1901 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Jan 1866 in Gibson Twp, Washington Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1945 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Isaac Alexander and Sarilda Huckleberry:

Marriage: 16 May 1901, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Isaac Alexander and Sarilda Huckleberry are:

- 1866 i. Anna Maude¹² Alexander, born 11 Apr 1902 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 1979.
- 1867 ii. Thomas Roscoe Alexander, born 27 May 1903 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 1969.
- 1868 iii. Flora Belle Alexander, born 03 May 1906 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 1986.

642. Goodlet L.¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1865 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1934 in Moccasin, Judith Basin Co, Montana. He married **Martha Mary Carroll** 07 Mar 1886 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born Jun 1869 in Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1953 in Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Goodlet Alexander and Martha Carroll:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1886, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Goodlet Alexander and Martha Carroll is:

- 1869 i. Seth Edward¹² Alexander, born 07 Jan 1890 in Cornettsville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1959 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.

643. Della Blanche¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1866 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Aug 1950. She married **Thomas Jefferson Potts**. He was born 07 Aug 1856 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1936 in Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Child of Della Alexander and Thomas Potts is:

- 1870 i. Ira Mason¹² Potts, born 30 Aug 1880 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

644. John J.¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1868 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1917 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Anna (Nannie) Yarbrough** Sep 1897 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Sep 1872 in Maysville, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1941 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About John Alexander and Nancy Yarbrough:

Marriage: Sep 1897, Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of John Alexander and Nancy Yarbrough are:

- 1871 i. Alvin Charles¹² Alexander, born 04 Jul 1898 in Maysville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1980 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana. He married Clara Belle ?.
- 1872 ii. Madona Alexander, born 15 Oct 1900 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 1909 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1873 iii. Helen Alexander, born 22 Aug 1903 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1998 in Johnson Co, Indiana.
- 1874 iv. Lucile Alexander, born 09 Oct 1906 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1994.
- + 1875 v. John D. Alexander, born 28 Oct 1909 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1949 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

648. Catharine (Kathryn)¹¹ Gray (William A.¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George Traylor, Jr.** 20 Apr 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of George Traylor and Zipporah Catt. He was born 16 Apr 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Traylor and Catharine Gray:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1866, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (298) George Traylor, Jr..

650. Susannah¹¹ Gray (William A.¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1851 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1898 in Willow Grove Twp, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married **Thomas Henderson Catt** 14 Jan 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Abner Catt and Mary McCrary. He was born 29 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1923 in Milford, Seward Co, Nebraska.

More About Thomas Catt and Susannah Gray:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1869, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (361) Thomas Henderson Catt.

652. Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick (Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Gardner West** 20 May 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Oct 1849 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel West and Minerva Frederick:

Marriage: 20 May 1871, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Minerva Frederick and Samuel West are:

- + 1876 i. Rebecca Aremendia¹² West, born 29 Mar 1871 in Indiana; died 02 Nov 1931 in Grayson Co, Kentucky.
- + 1877 ii. Harriet Emiline West, born 27 Nov 1871 in Indiana; died 11 Nov 1933 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1878 iii. Lilly May West, born Dec 1876 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1879 iv. Susan Della West, born Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1919 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 1880 v. Sarah West, born 02 Nov 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1906 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1881 vi. Ada E. West, born 22 Oct 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1972 in Gentryville, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 1882 vii. Samuel Garfield West, born 01 Jan 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1883 viii. Edward West, born 26 Nov 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

660. Charlotte¹¹ Catt (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1937 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **John W. Walts**. He was born 10 May 1843 in Floyd Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charlotte Catt:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Children of Charlotte Catt and John Walts are:

- + 1884 i. Ollie Bruner¹² Walts, born 24 May 1877 in Crawford Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1885 ii. Bertha W. Walts, born 13 Jan 1880; died 12 May 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1886 iii. Tina Edith Walts, born 24 Jan 1880; died 02 May 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

661. Thomas Morgan¹¹ Catt (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1850 in Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1931 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Barbara Fredrick** 02 Sep 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1855 in Indiana. He married **(2) Carrie Ellis** 22 May 1906 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Sep 1858 in Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1940 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Catt and Barbara Fredrick:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1875, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Catt and Carrie Ellis:

Marriage: 22 May 1906, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Thomas Catt and Barbara Fredrick is:

- + 1887 i. Ora Maud¹² Catt, born 30 Aug 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

662. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1864 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1934 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Benjamin Franklin Lynch** 13 Jul 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Dec 1856 in Orange, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1922 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Lynch and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1895, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Benjamin Lynch are:

- + 1888 i. Omar Winfield¹² Lynch, born 30 May 1890 in Indiana; died 29 Oct 1984 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 1889 ii. William M. Lynch, born 1898 in Indiana.

664. Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Peter Gladish** 16 Nov 1892 in Indiana. He was born 04 Aug 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1943 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Peter Gladish:

Petersburg, Indiana, Dec. 27, 1943 – J. Peter Gladish, 72, livestock dealer and farmer, was found dead in bed at his home in Bowman Saturday morning Dec. 24, 1943. Surviving are the following children: Mrs. Ruth Atkinson of Glezen, Claude Gladish of Petersburg, Arthur Gladish of Hazleton, Jake Gladish of Detroit, Michigan, Mrs. Joe Walker of Petersburg, Mrs. Mary Jones of Winslow; a brother, Sol Gladish of Petersburg, and a sister, Mrs. Grace Clipsch of Petersburg. Mr. Gladish was a member of the White River Chapel church at Bowman.

More About James Gladish and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1892, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and James Gladish are:

- + 1890 i. Ruth Golda¹² Gladish, born 06 Dec 1896 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1994 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1891 ii. Claud C. Gladish, born 12 Oct 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1977 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Thelma Pearl Gough 20 Feb 1928 in Richland, Illinois; born 30 Dec 1906; died 01 Dec 2001.

More About Claud Gladish and Thelma Gough:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1928, Richland, Illinois

- + 1892 iii. Arthur Gladish, born 21 Sep 1900 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1990 in Hazleton, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1893 iv. Jacob James Gladish, born 06 Sep 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1982 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1894 v. Jewell Salena Gladish, born 09 Sep 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1982 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1895 vi. Mary F. Gladish, born 30 Mar 1910 in Indiana; died 26 Jun 1987 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

665. Rebecca E.¹¹ Catt, twin (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Lawrence Rumble** 13 Mar 1893 in Union, Indiana. He was born May 1871 in Indiana.

More About James Rumble and Rebecca Catt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1893, Union, Indiana

Children of Rebecca Catt and James Rumble are:

- 1896 i. Warren¹² Rumble, born Jun 1898 in Indiana.
- 1897 ii. Eunice Rumble, born 19 May 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana.

666. Willard H.¹¹ Catt (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1871 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1903. He married **Arvilla Alice (Allie) Morgan** 13 Sep 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Oct 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1961 in Kittitas Co, Washington.

Notes for Willard H. Catt:

Petersburg, Indiana, March 22, 1903 – Willard Catt, who divorced wife was shot and wounded last

Wednesday night, was in town today and expressed a willingness to be arrested at any time. He declared he was ready and willing to do all in his power to ferret out the perpetrator of the crime. A detective has been employed to work the case. Mrs. Catt has rallied slightly. It is said Mr. Morgan, a half-brother of the woman, has declared his intention of filing an affidavit Monday.

April 2, 1903 – While Mrs. Willard Catt and her two sisters were singing at the piano in their home in Pike County a shot fired through the window fatally wounded Mrs. Catt. Early the next morning searching parties were organized, one of them being headed by Marshal Sumpter of Howell and accompanied by a bloodhound. Though no evidence existed to show who committed the crime, suspicion rested on Willard Catt, the woman's divorced husband, but he and his father joined one the parties. The bloodhound started on a trail leading to William Catt's home, and from there continued the trail to the searchers led by Catt. The dog attempted to leap upon Catt, but was held back. Catt was arrested at once and charged with the crime. He refused to make any statement.

Petersburg, Indiana, Jan. 26, 1904 – At Gladish Chapel, four miles west of Petersburg, Mrs. Lafe Deman was assaulted by five young men. Lafe Deman and his wife are half-witted people who spend part of the time in the county poorhouse and a part of it roaming over the county among their relatives. They were passing through Madison Township at night and stopped to sleep in Gladish Chapel. The scoundrels entered the church and held Dedman at the point of a revolver while they successively assaulted his wife.

Posses of officers and citizens were formed immediately upon receipt of Dedman's information, and a thorough search of the country near here was instituted. Deman charges Willard Catt with being the leader of the gang, and others are thought to be known. Catt was arrested and while trying to fix his bond, escaped and is again at large. An eighteen-year-old youth named Thomas and a fourteen-year-old by names Summer were apprehended by Clinton Thomas, father of the first, at Flora, Illinois, and were returned to Pike County. They are heavily guarded at a secret spot near Petersburg. Open threats of lynching have compelled the authorities to take every precaution against any outbreak.

Petersburg, Indiana, February 23, 1904 – A jury was impaneled today to try Carl Summers and Albert Taylor, charged with criminally assaulting Mrs. Lafayette Dedman in the White River Chapel Church on the night of January 16. Mr. Dedman testified that she and her husband while on their way to visit relatives in Clay Township entered the church where a debating society was meeting. They had given permission to remain in the church until morning. After the crowd had left some 10 men and boys returned, forced open the door, and while one of them held her husband at bay with a revolver seven men assaulted her.

Dedman was on the witness stand two hours. He corroborated his wife in every statement. He was prevented from going to her assistance by Willard Catt, covering him with a revolver and threatening to kill him. Dee Lewis, Willard Catt and Garfield Hall, the latter married, all charged with being parties to the assault, left the country the after the crime, and have not been heard from.

More About Willard Catt and Arvilla Morgan:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1893, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Willard Catt and Arvilla Morgan are:

- 1898 i. Virgil A.¹² Catt, born 05 Aug 1894 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1984 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. He married Margaret Matilda Patch; born 11 Aug 1907 in Shweir, Lebanon; died 02 Dec 2005 in Springfield, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 1899 ii. Beatrice Margaret Catt, born 31 Jan 1898 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 May 1973 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

668. Smith M.¹¹ Williams (Julieta Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ora G. Tislow** 05 Feb 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Sep 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1878.

More About Smith Williams and Ora Tislow:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1878, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Smith Williams and Ora Tislow is:

- + 1900 i. Ora Ernest¹² Williams, born 13 Oct 1878 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Dec 1928 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

669. Sarah Isabelle¹¹ Williams (Julieta Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1855 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Clinton R. Thomas** 17 Mar 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Mar 1861, and died 07 Feb 1912.

More About Clinton Thomas and Sarah Williams:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1887, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Williams and Clinton Thomas are:

- + 1901 i. Barney Murel¹² Thomas, born 06 Aug 1889 in Indiana; died 1938.
- + 1902 ii. Lonnie Jerald Thomas, born 1888; died 1967.

670. Jonathan Transawyer¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Ann McAtee** 19 Mar 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Sep 1854 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Jonathan Catt and Susan McAtee:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1874, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jonathan Catt and Susan McAtee are:

- 1903 i. Charley¹² Catt, born 28 Oct 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1923 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1904 ii. Jacob Catt, born 24 Oct 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1950 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1905 iii. Octavia Catt, born 07 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1906 iv. Essie Catt, born 22 Jul 1877 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1907 v. Eckley M. Catt, born 11 Aug 1880 in Indiana; died 17 Jan 1945.
- + 1908 vi. Bertha Grace Catt, born 04 Nov 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

671. Melvin Larkson¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Ellen Belle Duncan** 13 Mar 1879 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Mar 1856 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ellen Belle Duncan:

Petersburg, Sept. 30, 1936 – Mrs. Ella B. Catt, 80, wife of the late Mel Catt, deputy sheriff of Pike County, died at her home in East Main Street here at 1:30 o'clock yesterday morning after a lingering illness.

She is survived by three children, Ralph Catt of Washington, Indiana, Miss Lula Catt of this city, and Mrs. Mayme Locklier of Akron, Ohio. Funeral services were held at the Presbyterian church here at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon.

More About Melvin Catt and Ellen Duncan:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1879, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Catt and Ellen Duncan are:

- + 1909 i. Mayme Pearl¹² Catt, born 28 Jan 1880 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 1936.

- + 1910 ii. Everett Roy Catt, twin, born 21 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1924 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 1911 iii. Erwin Catt, twin, born 22 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1912 iv. Marshall Catt, born 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1913 v. Lula Mae Catt, born 16 Dec 1890 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1987 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Clone Branack Arbuckle; born 19 Nov 1899 in Jennings Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1981 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

672. Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Albert Shafer** 14 Mar 1876 in Indiana. He was born 05 Mar 1847 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Shafer and Arminda Catt:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1876, Indiana

Children of Arminda Catt and Albert Shafer are:

- + 1914 i. Charles E.¹² Shafer, born 18 Sep 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1963 in Washington Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1915 ii. Martha Shafer, born 27 Jul 1878 in Indiana; died 14 Aug 1962 in Lefors, Gary Co, Texas.
- 1916 iii. Mary Shafer, born 11 Nov 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana.

673. Edward H.¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1925 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Melissa Burkhardt** 27 May 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Mar 1862 in Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1902.

More About Edward Catt and Melissa Burkhardt:

Marriage: 27 May 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Edward Catt and Melissa Burkhardt are:

- + 1917 i. Effie May¹² Catt, born 19 Jul 1881 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Mar 1949 in Seelyville, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 1918 ii. Clarence Omer Catt, born 31 Jan 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1949 in Coos Co, Oregon.
- 1919 iii. Jesse Grover Catt, born 20 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1946. He married Olive ?; born 1888 in Indiana.
- + 1920 iv. Lydia Cecil Catt, born 15 Jan 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1921 v. Anna Mabel Catt, born 28 Dec 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1958 in Michigan.
- + 1922 vi. Blanche Godell Catt, born 31 May 1895 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1961 in Gainesville, Florida.
- 1923 vii. Naomi Nita Catt, born 29 Jan 1898 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1983 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois. She married William David McConnell 29 Jun 1924 in Richland Co, Illinois; born 22 Oct 1886 in Lukin Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 11 Jul 1965 in Smuner, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About William McConnell and Naomi Catt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1924, Richland Co, Illinois

- 1924 viii. Lucille Catt, born 04 Jan 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.

674. Daniel Clinton¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Emma Francis Jane Bone** 29 Dec 1885 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Aug 1868 in Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1906. He married **(2) Rose Etta Frederick** 17 Nov 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Aug 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Catt and Emma Bone:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1885, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Daniel Catt and Rose Frederick:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1887, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Catt and Rose Frederick are:

- 1925 i. Floyd Herchel (Jack)¹² Catt, born 19 Jul 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1979 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. He married (1) Oleava Hawkins 02 Nov 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 31 Mar 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1963 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married (2) Lena Marie Cox May 1968; born 08 Feb 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 2007 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Catt and Oleava Hawkins:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

Notes for Lena Marie Cox:

Lena Catt age 91 of Jasper died at 7:04 a.m. today (Monday November 19, 2007) at the Northwood Good Samaritan Nursing Center in Jasper. She was born on February 8, 1916 in Pike County Indiana to William Alvis and Anna Katherine (Stone) Cox. She married twice; first marriage to Don Yates on April 11, 1936 he died on July 07-1960. 2nd marriage to Jack Catt in May of 1968 he died December 1979. Lena was a member of Rebekah Lodge #202 of the International Order of Odd Fellows.

Surviving are 3 daughters; Mrs. James (Shirley) McLaughlin, Otwell, Indiana; Mrs. Richard (Donna) Dyer-Wallace, Petersburg, Indiana; Bonnie Pauw, Jasper, Indiana; 8 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren and 10 great-great-grandchildren.; 1 brother, Randal Cox, Camby, Indiana; 3 sisters; Wanda Allison, Washington, Indiana; Dorothy Woodall, Petersburg, Indiana; Wilma Hardin, Otwell, In Preceding her in death are 2 brothers, Raymond and Oris Cox and 2 sisters, Velma Doades and Geneva Reed and 1 grandson Donnie Pauw.

Funeral services for Lena Catt will be held at 11:00 a.m. Saturday (November 24, 2007) at the Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper with burial to follow in the Otwell Cemetery in Otwell, Indiana. The Rev. Darrell Wineinger will officiate. Friends may call from 2-8 p.m. Friday at the Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper. Memorial contributions may be made to Pike County Community Foundation's Friends of Pike County Fund.

More About Floyd Catt and Lena Cox:
Marriage: May 1968

- + 1926 ii. Lloyd Estes (Buck) Catt, born 10 May 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1927 iii. Roy B. Catt, born 12 Dec 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1928 iv. Ruth Catt, born 07 Nov 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1929 v. Walter Atwood Catt, born 17 Feb 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1980 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

675. Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1951 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Elijah D. Brock** 02 Aug 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jun 1859 in Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1947 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elijah Brock and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1883, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Elijah Brock are:

- + 1930 i. Carl Clay¹² Brock, born 17 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1958 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1931 ii. Nancy Edna Brock, born 01 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1932 iii. Eva Temple Brock, born 14 Aug 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1977 in Deltona, Volusia Co, Florida.
- 1933 iv. Clyde David Brock, born 10 Jan 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1934 v. baby Brock, born 15 Dec 1907 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1907 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana.

676. Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1869 in Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1949 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Amelia S. Colvin** 07 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Dec 1868 in Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1962 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Ervin Catt and Amelia Colvin:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ervin Catt and Amelia Colvin are:

- + 1935 i. Laufa Grace¹² Catt, born 30 Sep 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1984 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1936 ii. Hester Opal Catt, born 23 Nov 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1972 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1937 iii. Blythe H. Catt, born 22 Sep 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1981 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1938 iv. William M. Catt, born 13 Feb 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for William M. Catt:

Private William M. Catt, son of Riley and Amelia Catt; born February 13, 1897, Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana, farmer. Entered service August 26, 1917, Petersburg, Indiana. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Kentucky, where he died of influenza, October 9, 1918. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Union, Pike County, Indiana.

- 1939 v. Ethel Ruth Catt, born 08 Mar 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1984 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Lawrence E. Hubbard 18 Oct 1950 in Indiana; born 07 Mar 1896 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 1969 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Hubbard and Ethel Catt:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1950, Indiana

- + 1940 vi. Franklin Anthony Catt, born 14 Jan 1905 in Union, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2001 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

677. Daniel Webster¹¹ Catt (Ross¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1850 in Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Clarissa Jane Johnson** 1874. She was born 1854 in Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1931 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.

More About Daniel Webster Catt:

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, South Boise, Ada Co, Idaho ED 18 SD 95 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, keeper of boarding house South Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

More About Clarissa Jane Johnson:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Daniel Catt and Clarissa Johnson:

Marriage: 1874

Child of Daniel Catt and Clarissa Johnson is:

- 1941 i. Henry Ross¹² Catt, born 26 Feb 1876 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1947 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married (1) Rita Russner 10 Oct 1908 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah; born 1882 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah. He married (2) Nora Anderson Thurder 14 May 1921 in Davis, Utah; born 10 Jun 1887 in Utah; died 05 Mar 1929 in Park City, Summit Co, Utah.

More About Henry Ross Catt:

Census: 1910, Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Census 2: 1920, W. 1st South W; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation 2: 1920, teamster coal company Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

More About Henry Catt and Rita Russner:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1908, Ogden, Weber Co, Utah

More About Henry Catt and Nora Thurder:

Marriage: 14 May 1921, Davis, Utah

678. Martha Patsy¹¹ Wyatt (Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Elijah Thomas Decker** 07 Dec 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Abraham Decker and Harriet Catt. He was born 24 Aug 1840 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Lucien J. Dunning** 28 Dec 1881 in Indiana. He was born 11 Nov 1843 in Indiana, and died 05 Nov 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elijah Decker and Martha Wyatt:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1862, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lucien Dunning and Martha Wyatt:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1881, Indiana

Children are listed above under (607) Elijah Thomas Decker.

680. Zachariah Taylor¹¹ Wyatt (Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1849 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1910. He married **Nancy Ann Hillman** 30 Nov 1870 in Indiana. She was born 19 Apr 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1922 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Zachariah Wyatt and Nancy Hillman:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1870, Indiana

Children of Zachariah Wyatt and Nancy Hillman are:

- + 1942 i. Lutica Louise (Lou)¹² Wyatt, born Jan 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1943 ii. Franklin Leslie Wyatt, born 07 Nov 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1940 in Pike Co, Indiana.

681. Margaret¹¹ Wyatt (Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1853 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1942. She married **John Fletcher Conrad** 07 Jan 1875 in Indiana. He was born 07 Jan 1853 in Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for John Fletcher Conrad:

Petersburg, Nov. 14, 1931 – funeral services for Fletcher Conrad, 79, father of Ernest Conrad, first Pike County soldier to be killed in the World War, who died at his home here Friday night, will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. He is survived by his widow; a daughter, Mrs. Essie Risley, Petersburg; and six sons, Ras, Walter, Earl, Fred Beecher first ward councilman here; and Peb, superintendent of American Mine No. 1, Bicknell.

More About John Conrad and Margaret Wyatt:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1875, Indiana

Children of Margaret Wyatt and John Conrad are:

- + 1944 i. Walter B.¹² Conrad, born 19 Mar 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1945 ii. Peb Guy Conrad, born 04 May 1885 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1946 iii. Earl Conrad, born 27 Mar 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1947 iv. Ernest Goodle Conrad, born 07 Apr 1895 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1918 in France.

Notes for Ernest Goodle Conrad:

Private Ernest Goodle Conrad son of John F. and Margaret W. Conrad; born April 17, 1895, Petersburg, Indiana. Grocery employe. Entered service September 10, 1917, Petersburg, Indiana. Sent to Camp Taylor, Kentucky: assigned to Company E, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, South Carolina. Embarked May 13, 1918. Assigned to Company G, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Killed in action October 10, 1918 (Place not known). Buried in British Military Cemetery No. 642, St. Souplet, Nord, Grave 5, Row 1, Plot B. American Legion Post, Petersburg, Indiana named in his honor.

- + 1948 v. Henry Ward Beecher Conrad, born 07 Jul 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1960 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

682. Marcellus (Sill)¹¹ Wyatt (Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶

Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Delphina (Della) Beck**. She was born 20 Dec 1853 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Marcellus Wyatt and Delphina Beck are:

- + 1949 i. Carl¹² Wyatt, born 18 Oct 1879 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 1950 ii. Agnes Laura Wyatt, born 25 Apr 1882 in Indiana; died 17 Mar 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Thomas Byron Fesler 18 Jun 1909 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 12 Nov 1882 in Morgantown, Morgan Co, Indiana; died 02 May 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- More About Thomas Fesler and Agnes Wyatt:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1909, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana
- 1951 iii. Roy Edward Wyatt, born 01 Feb 1885 in Owenville, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Agnes Wester 07 Aug 1902 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 1885 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1963 in Cabell Co, West Virginia.
- More About Roy Wyatt and Agnes Wester:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1902, Gibson Co, Indiana
- + 1952 iv. Mabel Wyatt, born 03 Mar 1891 in Indiana; died 09 Sep 1967 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

684. John Ananias¹¹ Catt (William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1860 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ida May Ragsdale** 17 Mar 1889 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Dec 1869 in Glendale, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1914 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for John Ananias Catt:

John A. Catt, 79 years old, 432 North Dorman Street, a native of Petersburg and a retired painter, died Sunday March 3, 1940 in City Hospital. He had been a resident here for 25 years and was a member of the Glendale (Indiana) Methodist Church.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 o'clock tomorrow afternoon in the Conkle funeral home and burial will be in Anderson cemetery. The Rev. W.C. Calvert, pastor of Grace Methodist Church, will officiate.

Surviving are four sons, Otis E. Catt and Clarence John Catt, both of this city; William Ernest Catt of Washington, Indiana, and Bruce Catt of Butler, Pennsylvania; a brother, William L. Carr of Washington; 12 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About John Catt and Ida Ragsdale:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1889, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Ida Ragsdale are:

- 1953 i. Ottis Earl¹² Catt, born 10 Apr 1890 in Elnora, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mabel Lenora Staninger 22 Jun 1913 in Richland, Illinois; born 21 Apr 1892 in Illinois; died 13 Mar 1959.

More About Ottis Earl Catt:

Census: 1920, California Street; 3rd ward Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1930, 551 Dearborn Street; 9th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1940, 3510 Michigan; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Census 4: 1950, 3506 Michigan Street; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, electrician factory Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician electric company Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1940, electrical work Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1950, drapery man retail store Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Ottis Catt and Mabel Staninger:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1913, Richland, Illinois

- 1954 ii. William Earnest Catt, born 07 Jan 1892 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

- + 1955 iii. Ople Glen Catt, born 27 Aug 1894 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1922 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1956 iv. Amory Bruce Catt, born 15 Nov 1895 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1976 in Butler, Butler Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1957 v. Clarence John Catt, born 03 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1980 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

686. Milton Ozark¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Nov 1936 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married **Martha Alice Saunders** 18 Sep 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1874 in Indiana, and died Mar 1958.

More About Milton Ozark Catt:

Census: 1900, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1910, 2121 Sixton Street; 5th ward Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1920, 444 Colier Street; Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

Census 4: 1930, 805 Emery Street; 1st ward Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1930, baker Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

More About Martha Alice Saunders:

Occupation: 1930, baker Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

More About Milton Catt and Martha Saunders:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1895, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Milton Catt and Martha Saunders is:

- 1958 i. Zelzah Ewart¹² Catt, born 22 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1963 in Boulder Co, Colorado. He married Hazel G. Luers 09 Mar 1963 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About Zelzah Ewart Catt:

Occupation: 1930, manager beet dump Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1950, furniture upholstering Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

More About Zelzah Catt and Hazel Luers:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1963, Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado

689. Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1866 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Hezekiah Nailer Beck** 02 Sep 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Sep 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1939 in Jefferson, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Hezekiah Beck and Laura Catt:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1885, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Laura Catt and Hezekiah Beck are:

- + 1959 i. John Elmer¹² Beck, born 28 Apr 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1947 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1960 ii. Louis Culmer Beck, born 09 Aug 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1951.
- + 1961 iii. Charles O. (Charlie) Beck, born 17 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 1960 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1962 iv. Bertha F. Beck, born 01 Jan 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1972.
- + 1963 v. Mattie Gertrude Beck, born 11 Sep 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1978 in Indiana.
- + 1964 vi. Floyd O. Beck, born 19 May 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 1975 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

690. Lillie B.¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Sherman Ross** 20 Feb 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana. He

was born Apr 1865 in Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1956.

More About William Ross and Lillie Catt:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lillie Catt and William Ross are:

- + 1965 i. James Ezra¹² Ross, born 12 Jul 1890 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1968 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1966 ii. Howard Leslie Ross, born 12 Jun 1892 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1967 iii. Mary Ethel Ross, born 12 Jun 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1968 iv. Anna P. Ross, born 09 Sep 1896 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1975 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1969 v. Ernie Ross, born 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana.

692. Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Perry Blaize** 14 Feb 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 31 May 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Perry Blaize and Essie Catt:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Essie Catt and Perry Blaize are:

- 1970 i. Elden Ray¹² Blaize, born 02 Aug 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1962 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Elsie Muriel Traylor 02 Aug 1912 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; born 24 Jun 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1975 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elden Blaize and Elsie Traylor:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1912, Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 1971 ii. William Roy Blaize, born 06 Oct 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1959 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1972 iii. Gardner Blaize, born 06 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

693. Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Amos Mann** 25 Feb 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Oct 1879 in Kansas, and died 03 Dec 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Mann and Lutictia Catt:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lutictia Catt and Amos Mann are:

- 1973 i. Lola Mae¹² Mann, born 22 Sep 1897 in Indiana; died 08 Jan 1939 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Benjamin F. Hatfield 1921; born 28 May 1888 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Hatfield and Lola Mann:

Marriage: 1921

- + 1974 ii. Ralph A. Mann, born 30 Aug 1899 in Indiana; died 13 Nov 1930 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 1975 iii. Mary Elizabeth Mann, born 11 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 2000 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 1976 iv. Ethel Pearl Mann, born 25 Feb 1905 in Kings Station, Indiana; died 1991. She married ? Garrett.
- 1977 v. Dollie Frances Mann, born 15 Jun 1909 in Illinois; died 26 Apr 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 1978 vi. Mildred Wanetta Mann, born 11 Sep 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 2001 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico.
- + 1979 vii. Irene Esther Mann, born 12 Feb 1916 in Decker Station, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1981 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

695. Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹ Spade (Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Emily Sappenfield** 19 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Savannah Willis** 07 Mar 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1900 in Bath, Kentucky. He married **(3) Martha (Mattie) Fowler** 04 Mar 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Jan 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1949 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Peter Spade and Emily Sappenfield:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Spade and Savannah Willis:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Spade and Martha Fowler:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1900, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Peter Spade and Emily Sappenfield is:

- + 1980 i. Bessie Leona¹² Spade, born 27 Oct 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1973 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana.

Children of Peter Spade and Savannah Willis are:

- + 1981 i. Platte Wallace¹² Spade, born 18 Sep 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 1929 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 1982 ii. Clyde Reeves Spade, born 16 Aug 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1983 iii. Victoria Spade, born 23 Jan 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1985 in Monticello, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- 1984 iv. Vida Capitola (Cappie) Spade, born 21 Jan 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1973 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana. She married Charles William Wolven in Pike Co, Indiana; born 20 Jul 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jun 1954 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Vida Capitola (Cappie) Spade:

Mrs. Capitola McClain of 159 N. Crawford died at 8:10 this morning April 3, 1973 at the Morgan County Memorial Hospital where she had been a patient for five days. A native of Petersburg, she was born Jan. 21, 1897, the daughter of Lafayette and Savannah Willer Spade. She was married to Charles Wolven, who preceded her in death. The 76-year-old woman came to this community 15 years ago from Petersburg. She was a member of the Nazarene Church in that city.

Surviving her are a sister, Mrs. Victoria Davis of Reynolds, and a half sister, Mrs. Bessie Meadors of Wolcott. Funeral services have been scheduled for Thursday morning at 10 o'clock at the Neal and Summers Chapel with the Rev. William Martin officiating. Burial will be in Walnut Hill Cemetery at Petersburg. Friends may call at the mortuary after 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon.

More About Charles Wolven and Vida Spade:
Marriage: Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Peter Spade and Martha Fowler are:

- 1985 i. Opal Lela¹² Spade, born 18 Dec 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1981 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Benjamin Franklin Deffendall 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 01 Jun 1900 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1977 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Deffendall and Opal Spade:
Marriage: 1928, Pike Co, Indiana

- 1986 ii. Leonidas O. (Leon) Spade, born 05 Jun 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1964 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1987 iii. Bonnie Randolph Spade, born 01 Jul 1911 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1980 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Bonnie Randolph Spade:

Petersburg – Bonnie R. Spade, 68, 404 N. Fourth Street, died Wednesday Jan. 30, 1980 at 8:45 a.m. at St. Mary's Medical Center in Evansville. He was born in Pike County on July 1, 1911, son of Lafayette and Martha

Fowler Spade, and was a plumber by trade.

Surviving is a sister, Lela S. Deffendoll of Petersburg. A brother, Leon Spade, preceded him in death. Friends may call today from 4 to 8 p.m. at the Harris Funeral Home.

699. James M.¹¹ Rackley (Hiram¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1843 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 1900 in Cane Creek Twp, Logan Co, Arkansas. He married **Nancy J. Scott** 1864. She was born Mar 1844 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 1920 in Cane Creek Twp, Logan Co, Arkansas.

More About James Rackley and Nancy Scott:
Marriage: 1864

Children of James Rackley and Nancy Scott are:

- 1988 i. Annie Elizabeth (Bettie)¹² Rackley, born 1865.
- + 1989 ii. Homer Scott Rackley, born 04 May 1865 in Arkansas; died 26 May 1932 in Kyle, Hays Co, Texas.
- 1990 iii. Francis Carolyn Rackley, born 1869.
- 1991 iv. Lucinda Sapphire Rackley, born 1871.
- 1992 v. Rose Rackley, born 1871.
- 1993 vi. Sallie E. Rackley, born 1874.
- 1994 vii. Willie Rackley, born 23 Jun 1880 in Dublin, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 22 Jul 1903 in Dublin, Logan Co, Arkansas.
- + 1995 viii. John D. Rackley, born 10 Aug 1882 in Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1951 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas.

705. Jessie P.¹¹ Rackley (Hiram¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1855 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 10 Nov 1930 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Sarah Ann Jordan** 10 Oct 1878 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 23 Sep 1857 in Georgia, and died 20 Feb 1929 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Jessie Rackley and Sarah Jordan:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Jessie Rackley and Sarah Jordan are:

- 1996 i. James W.¹² Rackley, born 1879 in Arkansas.
- 1997 ii. Hiram Berry Rackley, born 13 May 1882 in Arkansas; died 1960.
- 1998 iii. Jessie Frank Rackley, born 11 Feb 1883 in Arkansas; died 1968.
- 1999 iv. Emmett Wood Rackley, born 26 Jan 1886 in Arkansas; died 1954.
- 2000 v. Jasper Joseph Rackley, born 24 Dec 1887 in Arkansas.
- 2001 vi. George T. Rackley, born 16 Mar 1890 in Arkansas.
- 2002 vii. Leora M. (Ora) Rackley, born Apr 1892 in Arkansas; died 1987.
- 2003 viii. Josephine (Josie) Rackley, born Mar 1895 in Arkansas.
- 2004 ix. Charles Monroe Rackley, born Nov 1898 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1977.

712. Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton (Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1844 in Tennessee, and died 1910 in Oklahoma. She married **(1) John S. Reece**. He was born 1841 in Missouri, and died 12 Sep 1864 in Lewisburg, Conway Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Andrew Jackson Curtis** 1880. He was born 1853 in Tennessee, and died in Arkansas.

More About Andrew Curtis and Mary Eaton:
Marriage: 1880

Children of Mary Eaton and John Reece are:

- + 2005 i. Elizabeth¹² Reece, born 29 Mar 1858 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 26 Jul 1947 in Rock Springs, Searcy Co, Arkansas.
- + 2006 ii. John William Reece, born Aug 1864 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died Aft. 1921.

Children of Mary Eaton and Andrew Curtis are:

- + 2007 i. Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, born 16 Mar 1881 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 15 Apr 1921 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas.
- + 2008 ii. Martha M. Curtis, born 08 Feb 1884 in Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 14 Jan 1922 in Washington Co, Arkansas.

713. David Vincent¹¹ Reddell (Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1836 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 12 Jan 1929 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Elizabeth Criner** 16 Oct 1859 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 05 Apr 1840 in Tennessee, and died 05 Aug 1886 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **(2) Sarah Elizabeth Greenhaw** 01 Mar 1890. She was born 26 Nov 1871 in Cave Creek, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 07 Jan 1957 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About David Reddell and Elizabeth Criner:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1859, Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas

More About David Reddell and Sarah Greenhaw:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1890

Children of David Reddell and Elizabeth Criner are:

- 2009 i. Rozella Allie¹² Reddell, born 18 Mar 1860 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 12 Sep 1860 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- + 2010 ii. William Thomas Reddell, born 26 Jan 1863 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 10 Feb 1908 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.
- + 2011 iii. David Vincent Reddell II, born 08 May 1864 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 01 Apr 1928 in Pierce Co, Arkansas.
- + 2012 iv. Mary Elizabeth Reddell, born 16 Nov 1866 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1935 in California.
- 2013 v. Martha E. Reddell, born 29 May 1868 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died Oct 1900 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She married John W. Hudson 18 Aug 1898.

More About John Hudson and Martha Reddell:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1898

- + 2014 vi. James Polk Robert Reddell, born 19 Nov 1869 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 15 Mar 1940 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- + 2015 vii. Susan Adaline Reddell, born 21 Jul 1871 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 06 Mar 1942 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas.
- + 2016 viii. John Anthony Reddell, born 24 Feb 1873 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 29 Jan 1938 in Lurton, Newton Co, Arkansas.
- + 2017 ix. Lucinda Caroline Reddell, born 30 Nov 1874 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1907 in Porum, Haskell Co, Oklahoma.
- + 2018 x. Steven M. Reddell, born 01 Nov 1876 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 04 Nov 1931 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- + 2019 xi. Joseph Levi Reddell, born 03 Nov 1877 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 28 Nov 1952 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 2020 xii. Jackson R. Reddell, born 1878 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1878 in Arkansas City, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.
- 2021 xiii. baby Reddell, born 12 May 1880 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 12 May 1880 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 2022 xiv. Sarah L. (Dolly) Reddell, born 18 May 1880 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 10 Jun 1899 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 2023 xv. George W. Reddell, born 10 Aug 1881 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 17 Aug 1881 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 2024 xvi. baby Reddell, born 15 Nov 1882 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 15 Nov 1882 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

Children of David Reddell and Sarah Greenhaw are:

- 2025 i. Francis B.¹² Reddell, born 03 Jan 1891 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1969.
- 2026 ii. Nancy Jane Reddell, born Mar 1893 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1981.
- 2027 iii. Annie Lea Reddell, born 26 Nov 1893 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1930.
- 2028 iv. Richard McKinley Reddell, born 18 Jul 1897 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1990.
- 2029 v. Margaret L. Reddell, born Jun 1899 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1996.
- 2030 vi. George H. Reddell, born 08 Mar 1901 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 2031 vii. Rosa Nelle Reddell, born 03 Feb 1904 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1915.
- 2032 viii. Sarah Emaline Reddell, born 22 Jun 1906 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1994.
- 2033 ix. Frances Reddell, born 03 Jun 1908.

716. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Reddell (Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1842 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 06 Apr 1910 in Porum, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. She married **Daniel Sexton** 29 Nov 1863 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. He was born Apr 1837 in Arkansas, and died 26 Apr 1904 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About Daniel Sexton and Mary Reddell:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1863, Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of Mary Reddell and Daniel Sexton are:

- + 2034 i. John William¹² Sexton, born 13 Oct 1866 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 14 Feb 1938 in Eufala, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.
- 2035 ii. Mary Elizabeth Sexton, born 22 Sep 1868 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died Jun 1944 in Knoxville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
- 2036 iii. Margaret Eliza Sexton, born 24 Mar 1871 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 26 Oct 1927.
- 2037 iv. Martha L. Sexton, born 04 Mar 1874 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1955 in Stigler, Haskell Co, Oklahoma.
- 2038 v. Thomas Madison Sexton, born 14 Sep 1876 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 10 May 1969 in Porum, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

719. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1842 in Giles, Tennessee, and died 1863 in Arkansas. She married **Walter William Brashear** 07 Oct 1857 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 18 Mar 1839 in Arkansas, and died 21 Feb 1895 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Walter Brashear and Mary Rackley:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1857, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Mary Rackley and Walter Brashear are:

- + 2039 i. Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, born Nov 1858 in Arkansas; died 24 Aug 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 2040 ii. Amanda Melvina (Vina) Brashear, born Sep 1860 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1947 in Center Valley, Pope Co, Arkansas.

721. Sylvia A.¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1846 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 05 Mar 1926 in Grant, Louisiana. She married **Joseph McCoy** 26 Mar 1869 in St. Landry, Louisiana.

More About Joseph McCoy and Sylvia Rackley:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1869, St. Landry, Louisiana

Child of Sylvia Rackley and Joseph McCoy is:

- 2041 i. Martha¹² McCoy.

722. Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1848 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 19 Apr 1900 in Finley, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. She married **Dr. Larkin Jones Church, Jr.** 01 Apr 1867 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 14 Aug 1842 in North Carolina, and died 14 Jan 1915 in Oklahoma.

More About Larkin Church and Martha Rackley:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1867, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Martha Rackley and Larkin Church are:

- + 2042 i. Margaret Ann¹² Church, born 04 Jul 1874 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 23 Jun 1960 in Snow,

- + 2043 ii. Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
George Washington Church, born 03 Aug 1884 in Arkansas; died Sep 1928 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

723. James F.¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1856 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 17 May 1940. He married **(1) Melissa L. Wright** 12 Dec 1869 in Arkansas. She was born 1853 in Arkansas. He married **(2) Arminta (Minnie/Netty) Vick** 1881 in Arkansas. She was born 1857 in Arkansas, and died Bef. 1889 in Searcy Co, Arkansas. He married **(3) Mary Belzora (Belle) Stephens** 09 Jun 1889 in Searcy Co, Arkansas. She was born 13 Jun 1874 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Aug 1948 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About James Rackley and Melissa Wright:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1869, Arkansas

More About James Rackley and Arminta Vick:
Marriage: 1881, Arkansas

More About James Rackley and Mary Stephens:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1889, Searcy Co, Arkansas

Children of James Rackley and Arminta Vick are:

- + 2044 i. Henry Gibson¹² Rackley, born 23 Sep 1877 in Arkansas; died 08 Mar 1946 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma.
- 2045 ii. Ed Marion Rackley, born 15 Dec 1882 in Point Peter, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 15 Oct 1971 in Stuart, Hughes, Oklahoma.
- 2046 iii. Tillman Iris Rackley, born 29 Jan 1885 in Point Peter, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 26 Apr 1934 in Stuart, Hughes, Oklahoma.

Children of James Rackley and Mary Stephens are:

- 2047 i. Rosa Everly¹² Rackley, born 20 Aug 1891 in Arkansas; died 1919.
- 2048 ii. Ollie Melzora Rackley, born 08 Dec 1892 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1973.
- 2049 iii. Perry Lunchford Rackley, born 18 Feb 1896 in St. Joe Twp, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1949.
- 2050 iv. Lottie Galarthie Rackley, born 21 Aug 1900 in St. Joe Twp, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1966.
- 2051 v. Vesta Rackley, born 04 Sep 1903 in St. Joe Twp, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1965.
- 2052 vi. Cevil Jack Rackley, born 31 Aug 1905 in Arkansas; died 1970.
- 2053 vii. James Virgil Rackley, born 02 Mar 1909 in St. Joe Twp, Searcy Co, Arkansas.

724. William Jerome¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1852 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 14 Dec 1922 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas. He married **Mary Louisa Reddell**. She was born 28 Nov 1856 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 02 May 1924 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas.

Children of William Rackley and Mary Reddell are:

- + 2054 i. Candis¹² Rackley, born 12 Dec 1874 in Cave Creek, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 01 May 1914 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas.
- + 2055 ii. James Lafayette Rackley, born 17 Dec 1876 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 26 Jul 1968 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- + 2056 iii. Aquilla Rackley, born 19 Apr 1881 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 15 Dec 1962 in Comanche Co, Texas.
- + 2057 iv. William Marcus Rackley, born 24 Apr 1883 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 06 Aug 1968 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- + 2058 v. Ida Elvra Rackley, born 30 Jun 1886 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 02 Jan 1967 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.
- + 2059 vi. Roxie Melzora Rackley, born 21 Dec 1889 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 23 Nov 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 2060 vii. Hattie Mae Rackley, born 10 Dec 1894; died 24 Jul 1978.
- + 2061 viii. Rosa Lee Rackley, born 21 Mar 1897 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 23 Dec 1996 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas.

725. George Washington¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1855 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Oct 1953 in Davis, Oklahoma. He married **Martha Arbelle Arthur** 08 Feb 1877 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 04 Jun 1859 in Middle Fork, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Jun 1936 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About George Rackley and Martha Arthur:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1877, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of George Rackley and Martha Arthur are:

- 2062 i. baby¹² Rackley.
- + 2063 ii. Solomon Carol Rackley, born 25 Dec 1877 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 29 May 1961 in Hector, Mississippi Co, Arkansas.
- + 2064 iii. George Francis Rackley, born 04 Oct 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 16 Feb 1963 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas.
- + 2065 iv. Thomas Henry Rackley, born 04 Oct 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 17 Feb 1967 in Elimart, Tulare Co, California.
- + 2066 v. William David Rackley, born 10 Jun 1884 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died Aug 1977 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 2067 vi. Dilla J. (Delia) Rackley, born 24 Oct 1886 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 08 Dec 1886 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 2068 vii. John W. Rackley, born 02 Nov 1888 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Nov 1888 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 2069 viii. Charley Lee Rackley, born 09 Jan 1894 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 18 Aug 1967 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 2070 ix. Luonie Ethel Rackley, born 20 Sep 1898 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 04 Jun 1974 in San Bernardino Co, California.

726. Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 17 May 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **John Martin Treadwell** 13 Jan 1872 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born Nov 1853 in Independence, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 07 Jun 1928 in Conway, Faulkner Co, Arkansas.

More About John Treadwell and Margaret Rackley:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1872, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Margaret Rackley and John Treadwell are:

- + 2071 i. M.E. (Betty)¹² Treadwell, born 1876.
- + 2072 ii. James William Treadwell, born 03 May 1877 in Scottsville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 26 Mar 1965 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 2073 iii. Martha Elizabeth Treadwell, born 01 Feb 1880 in Victor, Arkansas; died Feb 1964.
- + 2074 iv. Rev. George Thomas Treadwell, born 18 May 1884 in Arkansas; died 12 Jan 1918.
- + 2075 v. Ernest Virgil Treadwell, born 20 Dec 1892 in Arkansas; died Jul 1929.
- 2076 vi. David Soloman Treadwell, born 10 May 1897 in Arkansas; died 23 Apr 1991 in Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas.

727. Emeline¹¹ Frederick (Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1841, and died 03 May 1883. She married **Philip C. Traylor** 20 Apr 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1831 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

More About Philip Traylor and Emeline Frederick:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Emeline Frederick and Philip Traylor are:

- 2077 i. James W.¹² Traylor, born 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2078 ii. Pascal Traylor.

728. Peter A.¹¹ Frederick (Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Sarah Elida Roe** 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born May 1846 in Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1940 in Woodburn, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Peter Frederick and Sarah Roe:
Marriage: 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Peter Frederick and Sarah Roe are:

- 2079 i. Sherman S.¹² Frederick, born 20 Nov 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 1963 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married Daisy Hammond 1891; born 05 Jun 1873 in Indiana; died 19 Jun 1939 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.

More About Sherman S. Frederick:
Census: 1900, Akron, Washington Co, Colorado
Census 2: 1910, St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Sherman Frederick and Daisy Hammond:
Marriage: 1891
- 2080 ii. Francis L. Frederick, born 15 Jan 1868 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1950 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 2081 iii. George B. Frederick, born 07 Sep 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1909 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- 2082 iv. Bernetta Frederick, born 12 Jul 1875 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 1943 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- 2083 v. Charles Clarence Frederick, born 19 Sep 1884 in Bartley Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 24 Dec 1976 in Livermore, Alameda Co, California.
- + 2084 vi. Florence Frederick, born 09 Feb 1888 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jul 1974 in Linn Co, Oregon.
- 2085 vii. Daisy Eva Frederick, born 25 Dec 1891 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 12 Nov 1946 in Ft. Victoria, Southern Rhodesia, South Africa.

730. Sarah¹¹ Frederick (Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew Milton Catt** 18 Jan 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Abner Catt and Mary McCrary. He was born 22 Mar 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1912 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Milton Catt:
Census 3: 1910, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1872, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (363) Andrew Milton Catt.

734. Iva Mary¹¹ Burch (Louisa Maria¹⁰ Frederick, Daniel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1873 in Hygiene, Boulder Co, Colorado, and died 26 Nov 1951 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **George Nicholas Bader** 06 Jun 1895 in Niwot, Boulder Co, Colorado. He was born 21 Jan 1873 in Boulder Co, Colorado, and died 16 Oct 1926 in Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About George Bader and Iva Burch:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1895, Niwot, Boulder Co, Colorado

Child of Iva Burch and George Bader is:

- 2086 i. Alice Louise¹² Bader, born 10 Dec 1896 in Boulder Co, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1982 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado.

738. Josiah Franklin¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1834 in New Alexandria, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 06 Oct 1914 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Anna Hoover** 04 Mar 1857 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1839 in Nimishillen, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 26 Sep 1918 in Peru, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Fannie Rose Lyman** Aft. 1895. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in New York, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Josiah Catt and Anna Hoover:

Divorce: 16 Sep 1892, Menomonie Co, Wisconsin

Marriage: 04 Mar 1857, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Josiah Catt and Fannie Lyman:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

Children of Josiah Catt and Anna Hoover are:

- + 2087 i. James Lewis Buchanan¹² Catt, born 11 Apr 1857 in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1931 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2088 ii. John Edward Catt, born 26 Dec 1858 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1946 in Dunn, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2089 iii. Alwilda S. (Wilda) Catt, born 15 Aug 1861 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1942 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

739. Clarissa F.¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1836 in Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 27 Feb 1883 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana. She married **John J. Stapleton** 13 Oct 1852 in Cass Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Mar 1832 in Clark Co, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 1899 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About John Stapleton and Clarissa Catt:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1852, Cass Co, Indiana

Children of Clarissa Catt and John Stapleton are:

- 2090 i. Frank¹² Stapleton.
- + 2091 ii. Amanda Jane (Mandy) Stapleton, born 04 Mar 1855 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1927 in Long America, Cass Co, Indiana.
- + 2092 iii. Selma Anna Stapleton, born 1857 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 1940 in Colorado.
- 2093 iv. John Stapleton, born 1860 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1906 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
- + 2094 v. Willard Alonzo Stapleton, born 15 Aug 1860 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1933 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.
- 2095 vi. Elihu R. Stapleton, born 20 Sep 1863 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1941 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana. He married Elvia Estella Haase 05 Apr 1887 in Owen, Indiana; born 16 Oct 1866 in Morgan Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1963 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

More About Elihu Stapleton and Elvia Haase:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1887, Owen, Indiana

740. George Henry¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1898 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. He married **Elizabeth Hall** 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall Co, Indiana. She was born 14 May 1839 in Washington Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1911 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

More About George Catt and Elizabeth Hall:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1857, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Elizabeth Hall are:

- + 2096 i. Orrin Wesley Catt¹² Sayner, born Mar 1861 in Etna Green, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1938.
- + 2097 ii. Silas Oscar Catt Sayner, born 20 Nov 1867 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 20 Aug 1930 in Red Cedar, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2098 iii. Frank L. Catt Sayner, born 15 Feb 1868 in Wisconsin; died 15 Jul 1952 in Mobile Co, Alabama.

741. Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1920 in Springdale, Benton Co, Arkansas. He married **Elizabaeth Wise** 20 Apr 1884 in Meinomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. She was born Apr 1863 in Ohio, and died 1939 in Sonora, Arkansas.

More About Abram Catt and Elizabaeth Wise:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1884, Meinomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin

Children of Abram Catt and Elizabaeth Wise are:

- 2099 i. Almeda¹² Catt, born 17 Nov 1884 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Jul 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2100 ii. Leah Nora (Leonora) Catt, born 23 Feb 1887 in Wisconsin; died Oct 1974 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- + 2101 iii. Jesse Stuart Catt, born 04 Apr 1888 in Golden Valley, Wisconsin; died 03 Apr 1951.
- 2102 iv. Ruth Catt, born 22 Jul 1889 in Fair Haven, Stearns Co, Minnesota; died 23 Feb 1971 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2103 v. Stanley (Catt) Cate, born 09 Jan 1894 in St. Cloud, Benton Co, Minnesota; died 18 Dec 1974 in Farmington, Washington Co, Arkansas.

742. Mary Ada¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1871 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. She married **Stewart James Bailey** 30 Dec 1862 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Feb 1838 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1910 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

More About Stewart Bailey and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1862, Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Stewart Bailey are:

- 2104 i. Harry Burgh¹² Bailey, born 1866 in Indiana; died 11 May 1942 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Ida Jane Burman 31 Mar 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Harry Bailey and Ida Burman:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
- + 2105 ii. Mary Naomi Bailey, born Dec 1871 in Red Cedar, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 22 Sep 1947 in Lakeview, Jefferson Co, Texas.

744. Leah Amanda¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1851 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1920 in Wisconsin. She married **Stewart James Bailey** 05 Apr 1874. He was born 13 Feb 1838 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1910 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

More About Stewart Bailey and Leah Catt:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1874

Child of Leah Catt and Stewart Bailey is:

- 2106 i. ?¹² Bailey, born 1880 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

745. George Washington¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1832 in Stark

Co, Ohio, and died 18 Aug 1915 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Harriet Satto** 31 Jul 1856 in Marshall Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About George Baxter and Harriet Satto:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1856, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of George Baxter and Harriet Satto are:

- 2107 i. John H.¹² Baxter, born 06 Apr 1857 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married Carrie A. Miller 24 Nov 1881 in Marshall Co, Indiana; born 26 Apr 1863 in Indiana; died 23 Nov 1932 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About John H. Baxter:
Census: 1900, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, 529 E. Keasey Street; South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, carpenter St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter factory South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About John Baxter and Carrie Miller:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Marshall Co, Indiana
- + 2108 ii. Edgar Lafayette Baxter, born 03 Feb 1859 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1939 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

747. John Smith¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1836 in Ohio, and died 24 Nov 1906. He married **Eliza Ann Shively** 06 Jan 1856. She was born 06 May 1829 in Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About John Smith Baxter:
Military service: Civil War
Occupation: blacksmith

More About John Baxter and Eliza Shively:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1856

Children of John Baxter and Eliza Shively are:

- + 2109 i. Byron Heston¹² Baxter, born 26 Nov 1856 in Indiana; died 07 Nov 1936.
- + 2110 ii. Mary Lunettie (Nettie) Baxter, born 23 May 1858 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1925.
- + 2111 iii. Adelbert Elhanan Baxter, born 26 Sep 1860 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1908 in Jonesboro, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 2112 iv. baby Baxter, born 19 Sep 1862 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1862 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

748. Susan E.¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1838 in Greenfield, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1921 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. She married **Dr. Martin Vaughn** 05 Sep 1861 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Aug 1836 in Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Dr. Martin Vaughn:
Military service: Bet. 04 Aug 1862 - 14 Jan 1864, Civil War company Indiana 4th Calvary

More About Martin Vaughn and Susan Baxter:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1861, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Susan Baxter and Martin Vaughn are:

- 2113 i. Waldon D.¹² Vaughn, born 01 Feb 1867 in Indiana; died 17 Jul 1904. He married Lula Wood 12 Oct 1900 in

Monticello, White Co, Indiana.

More About Waldon Vaughn and Lula Wood:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1900, Monticello, White Co, Indiana

- + 2114 ii. Ora Angie Vaughn, born 13 Jan 1870 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1945 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 2115 iii. Louie Vaughn, born 30 Apr 1874 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1948 in Starke Co, Indiana.

750. Rebecca Savina¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1844 in Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1926 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana. She married **James E. Houghton**. He was born 12 Dec 1839, and died 12 Jun 1903.

Child of Rebecca Baxter and James Houghton is:

- + 2116 i. Angeline K.¹² Houghton, born May 1879 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1948 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

751. Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1848 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1913 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **(1) John Louise Grant** 26 May 1867 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Oct 1836 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jan 1899 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **(2) John C. Ward** 25 Dec 1906 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington. He was born 1851 in Ontario, Canada.

More About John Grant and Leah Baxter:
Marriage: 26 May 1867, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana

More About John Ward and Leah Baxter:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1906, Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington

Children of Leah Baxter and John Grant are:

- + 2117 i. Claude Clayton¹² Grant, born 20 Jan 1868 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas; died 15 May 1927 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 2118 ii. James Leslie Grant, born 18 Jun 1874 in Kansas; died 08 Apr 1948 in Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 2119 iii. Jennie Grant, born 1877 in Kansas; died 1895 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 2120 iv. Stacy Louis Grant, born 18 Jun 1883 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas; died 20 Oct 1900 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 2121 v. Nellie Charlotte Grant, born 12 Aug 1890 in Cicero, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 11 Apr 1967 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.

752. Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison (Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1918 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph W. Davis** 14 Dec 1856 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Jan 1829 in Ithaca, New York, and died 01 Feb 1901 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Davis and Mary Garrison:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1856, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Garrison and Joseph Davis are:

- + 2122 i. Alice Martha¹² Davis, born 02 Oct 1857 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 1934 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2123 ii. William G. Davis, born Jul 1862 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 2124 iii. Norman E. Davis, born Sep 1866 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 1946.
- + 2125 iv. Myrtle Bell Davis, born May 1869 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 06 May 1952 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 2126 v. Adonis G. Davis, born 03 Mar 1871 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1932 in Avalon, Allegheny Co,

- Pennsylvania.
- 2127 vi. Lulu Wymona Davis, born 28 Apr 1873 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1908. She married Willard Joseph Lawrence 25 Nov 1897 in Marshall Co, Indiana; born 29 Sep 1871 in Inglezie Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1957 in Richland, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Willard Lawrence and Lulu Davis:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1897, Marshall Co, Indiana

753. Selman¹¹ Garrison (Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1923 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Gross** 01 Mar 1864 in Marshall Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Sep 1846 in Ohio, and died 1928 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Selman Garrison and Mary Gross:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1864, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Selman Garrison and Mary Gross are:

- 2128 i. Thomas Edward¹² Garrison, born 02 Jun 1867 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1941 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married Melissa (Lissa) Kern 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall Co, Indiana; born May 1874 in Indiana; died 12 Feb 1964 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- More About Thomas Garrison and Melissa Kern:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1896, Marshall Co, Indiana
- + 2129 ii. Louisa Garrison, born 18 Jan 1870 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1947 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 2130 iii. Theodocia (Dosia) Garrison, born 24 Sep 1872 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1961 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 2131 iv. Catherine Christine (Dollie) Garrison, born 04 Sep 1879 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1952 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- More About Catherine Christine (Dollie) Garrison:
Cause of Death: carcinomtiour, generalized, primary uterus
- 2132 v. Edith Maude Garrison, born 24 Oct 1884 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1964 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 2133 vi. Hazel Garrison, born 09 Jan 1889 in Nappanee, Indiana; died Feb 1975 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

756. Elizabeth¹¹ Garrison (Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1847 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Christopher (Christian) Shively** 25 Sep 1865 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 1844 in Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 1874 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Jacob Armantrout** 05 Jan 1876 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born Bef. 1856.

More About Christopher Shively and Elizabeth Garrison:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1865, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Armantrout and Elizabeth Garrison:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1876, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Garrison and Christopher Shively are:

- + 2134 i. Armina (Minnie)¹² Shively, born 28 Jul 1866 in Marshall Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 2135 ii. John Franklin Shively, born 04 Dec 1867 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Mina Ellen Gerard 25 Nov 1895 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- More About John Shively and Mina Gerard:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1895, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana
- 2136 iii. Joseph Elmore Shively, born Sep 1870 in Marshall Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co,

Indiana.

More About Joseph Elmore Shively:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of right orbit & face

- + 2137 iv. Jesse Dunham Shively, born 14 Sep 1873 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1951 in San Francisco Co, California.

Children of Elizabeth Garrison and Jacob Armantrout are:

- 2138 i. Loes¹² Armantrout, born Oct 1876 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1878 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 2139 ii. Mae Armantrout, born 01 May 1885 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

758. Jesse¹¹ Garrison (Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1852 in Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1929 in Donaldson, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Isabel ?**. She was born 1856.

Child of Jesse Garrison and Isabel ? is:

- 2140 i. Claude¹² Garrison, born 1879 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

760. William Garrison¹¹ Catt (Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1924 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Elizabeth Lomax** 06 Oct 1870. She was born 15 Aug 1847 in Knox Co, Illinois, and died 25 Sep 1931 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska.

More About William Catt and Mary Lomax:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1870

Children of William Catt and Mary Lomax are:

- + 2141 i. Cyrena Maud¹² Catt, born 29 Jul 1871 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 10 Jan 1961 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah.
- 2142 ii. Jesse Taylor Catt, born 20 Feb 1874 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1874 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois.
- 2143 iii. Arlie Justin Catt, born 11 Nov 1875 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 21 Nov 1877 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois.
- + 2144 iv. George Raymond Catt, born 27 Apr 1879 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 1937 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 2145 v. Sarah Estella Catt, born 01 Nov 1880 in Indian Point, Knox Co, Illinois; died 31 Oct 1953 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.

763. Mary Ann¹¹ Catt (Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1852 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Strand, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. She married **Jefferson Eugene Day** 04 Jul 1871 in Palmyra, Mairon Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Jun 1850 in Prairie City, McDonough Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jan 1929 in Strand, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.

More About Jefferson Day and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1871, Palmyra, Mairon Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Catt and Jefferson Day are:

- + 2146 i. Effie Mae¹² Day, born 01 Jul 1872 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1959 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- 2147 ii. Jesse Day, born 19 Apr 1874 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 05 Apr 1876.
- + 2148 iii. Lewis Alfred Day, born 19 Nov 1875 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 24 Mar 1953 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 2149 iv. Clara Elizabeth Day, born 28 Oct 1877 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 31 Dec 1967 in Rooks Co, Kansas.
- + 2150 v. Charles Eugene Day, born 01 Oct 1881 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 09 Nov 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster

Co, Nebraska.

769. Samuel Edward¹¹ Catt (Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1864 in Etna, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1957 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Debora Mattie (Debba) Smith** 17 Jun 1893 in Monmouth, Warren Co, Illinois. She was born 12 Mar 1876 in Abington, Rock Island Co, Illinois, and died 13 Sep 1959 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Samuel Catt and Debora Smith:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1893, Monmouth, Warren Co, Illinois

Children of Samuel Catt and Debora Smith are:

- 2151 i. Georgia Mae¹² Catt, born 19 Jul 1894 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 20 Oct 1918 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 2152 ii. Bonnie Marie Catt, born 15 Sep 1896 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 01 Jun 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 2153 iii. Edna Debba Catt, born 01 Jan 1899 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 18 Nov 1998 in Evergreen, Jefferson Co, Colorado.
- 2154 iv. Gladys Irene Catt, born 29 Jun 1902 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 09 Jun 1989 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married Milo Vernon Ellinger Bef. 1930; born 15 Jan 1898 in Odebolt, Iowa; died 1943.

More About Milo Ellinger and Gladys Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 2155 v. Jesse Mason Catt, born 18 Dec 1908 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 11 Jul 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 2156 vi. Alma Blodgett Catt, born 04 Jan 1912 in Hayesville, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 1989 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 2157 vii. Doris Marceil Catt, born 31 Aug 1916 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 17 Aug 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

771. Leah¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1833 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1889 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married **George Washington Lytle** 23 Sep 1851 in Grant Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Apr 1829 in Randolph Co, North Carolina, and died 08 Nov 1908 in Enterprise, Haskell Co, Oklahoma.

More About George Lytle and Leah Huff:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1851, Grant Co, Indiana

Children of Leah Huff and George Lytle are:

- + 2158 i. Mary Jane¹² Lytle, born 11 Jul 1852 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1931 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.
- + 2159 ii. Sarah Ann Lytle, born 23 Feb 1854 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 23 Feb 1895 in Taylor Co, Iowa.
- 2160 iii. George W. Lytle, born 1855 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1860 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 2161 iv. Margaret Lacinda Lytle, born 04 May 1856 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 28 Aug 1937.
- + 2162 v. Albert Henry Lytle, born 1858 in Benton, Iowa; died 1903.
- 2163 vi. Enoch W. Lytle, born 1860 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1880.
- 2164 vii. Peter Lytle, born 1862 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1870 in Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2165 viii. Susan C. Lytle, born 22 Apr 1863 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 02 Jul 1865 in Clarke Co, Iowa.

772. Reuben Wilson¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1834 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1909 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa. He married **Sarah Lytle** 09 Mar 1854 in Grant Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Mar 1834 in Randolph Co, North Carolina, and died 04 Jan 1911 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska.

More About Reuben Huff and Sarah Lytle:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1854, Grant Co, Indiana

Children of Reuben Huff and Sarah Lytle are:

- + 2166 i. Aaron¹² Huff, born 19 Feb 1856 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 15 May 1925 in Fountain, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- + 2167 ii. Mary Ella Huff, born 1858 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 12 Nov 1876 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 2168 iii. William Henry Huff, born 07 Oct 1859 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 20 Jul 1920 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska.
- 2169 iv. Francis M. Huff, born 21 Feb 1862 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 21 Sep 1862 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 2170 v. Luther Sherman Huff, born 27 Nov 1867 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 03 May 1935 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa.
- + 2171 vi. Rueben William Huff, born 12 Apr 1868 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 26 Jul 1939 in Lyman, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.
- 2172 vii. Sarah Jenny Huff, born 29 Jul 1871 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 1875 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 2173 viii. Minnie Susan Huff, born 16 Jun 1873 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 28 Sep 1944 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.

773. Barbara¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1910 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota. She married **Othaniel Case, Jr.** 23 Nov 1854 in Clarke Co, Iowa. He was born 02 Apr 1827 in Scot, Adams Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jun 1891 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa.

More About Othaniel Case and Barbara Huff:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1854, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Barbara Huff and Othaniel Case are:

- + 2174 i. Amanda Melvina¹² Case, born 24 Feb 1856 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died 07 Sep 1945.
- + 2175 ii. Susan Miranda Case, born 14 Nov 1857 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 30 Mar 1944 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 2176 iii. Mary Rosa Case, born 16 Dec 1859 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 18 May 1861 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 2177 iv. William Henry Case, born 01 Feb 1862 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1943 in Farragut, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 2178 v. George Cyrus Case, born 06 Mar 1864 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 05 Oct 1949 in Nestor, California.
- 2179 vi. Walter D. Case, born 09 Nov 1867 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 24 Jan 1935 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa. He married (1) Margaret E. Bailey 13 Jul 1888 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; born 1870 in Iowa. He married (2) Alta Mae Yetts 18 Jan 1918 in Grant City, Worth Co, Missouri; born 11 Sep 1882 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died Sep 1982 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.

More About Walter Case and Margaret Bailey:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1888, Ringgold Co, Iowa

More About Walter Case and Alta Yetts:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1918, Grant City, Worth Co, Missouri

- + 2180 vii. Charles Homer Case, born 15 Jul 1870 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 02 May 1943 in Ellston, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 2181 viii. Thomas Arthur Case, born 27 Jul 1872 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 07 Aug 1926 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota.
- + 2182 ix. Robert Othaniel (Otha) Case, born 16 Jun 1875 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 21 Sep 1933 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2183 x. Joseph Oscar Case, born 16 Oct 1878 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 20 Dec 1924 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

775. Mary¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1841 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1933 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Reuben Plummer Smith** 1859 in Iowa. He was born 20 Mar 1837 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jul 1924 in Bellingham, Watcom Co, Washington.

More About Reuben Smith and Mary Huff:

Marriage: 1859, Iowa

Children of Mary Huff and Reuben Smith are:

- 2184 i. Earle Porter¹² Smith, born 11 Jun 1868 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 1954.
- 2185 ii. Reuben Othaniel Smith, born 01 Jan 1880 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1960.
- 2186 iii. Myrtle C. Smith, born 23 Apr 1885 in Kansas; died 1968.

777. William Henry¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1894 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **Sarah E. Throckmorton** 23 May 1870 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 12 Jul 1852 in Davis Co, Iowa, and died 02 May 1902 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About William Huff and Sarah Throckmorton:

Marriage: 23 May 1870, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of William Huff and Sarah Throckmorton are:

- + 2187 i. Henry Wilson¹² Huff, born 23 Mar 1871 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 29 Feb 1932 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 2188 ii. Thomas Edward Huff, born 11 Apr 1872 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1923 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married Mary Etta Mote Aft. 1896; born 14 May 1878 in Warren Co, Iowa; died 1972 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About Thomas Huff and Mary Mote:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

- + 2189 iii. Rosella Zella Huff, born 14 Oct 1874 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 06 Mar 1950 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2190 iv. Charles Elmer Huff, born 08 Oct 1876 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 27 Dec 1880 in Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2191 v. Emma Lula Belle Huff, born 03 Jun 1882 in Burrell, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 24 May 1915 in Leslie, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married James W. Tygart 19 Jan 1897 in Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa; born Jul 1871 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1948 in Robstown, Nueces Co, Texas.

More About James Tygart and Emma Huff:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1897, Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa

778. William Francis Marion¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1834 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Samuels** 01 May 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Aug 1843 in Kentucky, and died 08 Aug 1920 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Samuels:

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About William Catt and Martha Samuels:

Marriage: 01 May 1858, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Martha Samuels are:

- 2192 i. Wert V.¹² Catt, born Apr 1860 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870.
- 2193 ii. George A. Catt, born May 1861 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2194 iii. William Catt, born 07 Feb 1871 in West Newton, Marion Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1964 in Johnson Co, Indiana.
- 2195 iv. Eva Mae Catt, born 24 Jun 1872 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Clements E. Lewis 04 Mar 1899 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 1879 in Indiana; died 22 Jan 1902 in Southport, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Matthew Kellum 19 May 1902 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 06 May 1875 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1941.

More About Clements Lewis and Eva Catt:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1899, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Matthew Kellum and Eva Catt:

Marriage: 19 May 1902, Hancock Co, Indiana

+ 2196 v. Elmer Catt, born 15 Mar 1875 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1958 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

779. Mary Jane¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1835 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1917 in Buck Creek Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Franklin Watts** 27 May 1852 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Aug 1827 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1876 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(2) John Overly Goodard Collins** 22 Sep 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1829 in Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1895 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Watts and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 27 May 1852, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About John Collins and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1878, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and John Watts are:

- + 2197 i. Cicero¹² Watts, born Jun 1854 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2198 ii. William M. Watts, born 25 Dec 1855 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1861 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2199 iii. Maldura Watts, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2200 iv. Melissa A. Watts, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2201 v. James Hershel Watts, born 06 Jun 1860 in Brandywine Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2202 vi. Mary Florence Watts, born 1861 in Hammond, Indiana; died 1898 in Indiana.
- + 2203 vii. Wheeler L. Watts, born 28 Sep 1866 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1948 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2204 viii. Ida Victoria Watts, born 28 Feb 1868 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1951 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married James Leslie Malcom.
- 2205 ix. Ira Emerson Watts, born 14 Nov 1871 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Mar 1953 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married (1) Grace Irene Moore; born 04 May 1869 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois; died 13 Jun 1920 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married (2) Maude Madeline Folks 31 Mar 1924 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois; born 16 Aug 1877 in Pontiac, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1947 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Ira Watts and Maude Folks:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1924, Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois

780. Leah¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1838 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William B. Price** 04 Nov 1860 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1822 in South Carolina, and died 10 Jul 1882 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) John F. Stephenson** 08 Oct 1892. He was born Jul 1826 in Ohio.

More About William Price and Leah Catt:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1860, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About John Stephenson and Leah Catt:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1892

Child of Leah Catt and William Price is:

- 2206 i. Anna Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹² Price, born 1863 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1886 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Claro A. Miller 19 Jun 1883 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 06 Jun 1857 in Indiana; died Nov 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Claro Miller and Anna Price:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1883, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

783. Milton¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶

Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1842 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Angeline R. Kieffer** 01 Jan 1867 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Dec 1847 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Milton Catt and Angeline Kieffer:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1867, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Milton Catt and Angeline Kieffer are:

- 2207 i. Nettie¹² Catt, born 1873 in Indiana.
- 2208 ii. Bessie Catt, born 08 Feb 1876 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married Zacharia (Jack) Evans Apr 1894; born 1841 in North Carolina; died Aug 1921 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Zacharia Evans and Bessie Catt:
Marriage: Apr 1894

785. Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1844 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1940 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon. She married **John Andrew Samuels** 11 Aug 1860 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Nov 1839 in Scott Co, Kentucky, and died 06 Feb 1909 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Samuels and Phoebe Catt:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1860, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Phoebe Catt and John Samuels are:

- + 2209 i. Clinton Albert¹² Samuels, born 25 Nov 1860 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.
- + 2210 ii. Ella Jane Samuels, born 08 Aug 1862 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1954 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 2211 iii. Minnie Irene Samuels, born 01 Nov 1867 in Bridgeport, Marion Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1939 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon. She married Peter Dhooghe.
- 2212 iv. Leroy Samuels, born Bet. 1868 - May 1875 in Indiana; died Aft. 1920.
- 2213 v. Adella Samuels, born 12 Feb 1871 in Indiana; died 31 Dec 1893 in Indiana. She married ? Eaton.
- 2214 vi. Lee Phoebe Samuels, born 01 May 1871 in Indiana; died 11 May 1920 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 2215 vii. Flora Bell Samuels, born 18 Jun 1873 in Friendswood, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1963 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 2216 viii. Cora Mae Samuels, born 26 Jan 1876 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1966 in Lane Co, Oregon.

787. Wilson¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1848 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Genevea Ritter** Bef. 1868. He married **(2) Elizabeth Higgins** 08 Sep 1878 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 1858 in Indiana, and died 20 May 1934 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Wilson Catt:
Census: 1880, 202 Douglas Street; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1900, 230 Senate Ave; 6th ward Center, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1880, keeps feed store Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1900, retail feed and grain Center, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Wilson Catt and Genevea Ritter:
Marriage: Bef. 1868

More About Wilson Catt and Elizabeth Higgins:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1878, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Wilson Catt and Genevea Ritter is:

- + 2217 i. Mary Ottie¹² Catt, born Apr 1868 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Wilson Catt and Elizabeth Higgins are:

- + 2218 i. Ethel Sunshine¹² Catt, born 15 Feb 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2219 ii. John Wilson Catt, born 21 Aug 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1973 in Riverside Co, California.

791. Caroline L.¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1837 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1912 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Jeremiah S. Hurst**. He was born 1832 in Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1864 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She married **(2) Jasper Garrett** 03 Nov 1872 in Saline, Missouri. He was born 1838 in Kentucky, and died 29 Dec 1923.

Notes for Caroline L. Catt:

Mrs. J.C. Garrett of 922 S. Horton Street, died today April 10, 1912 just before noon, following a protracted illness of creeping paralysis. She had just returned from the South where she went some weeks ago in the hope of bettering her condition.

She is survived by her husband, one son, N.A. Hurst of Money Island, Louisiana, and one nephew Ear Hurst of this city.

No arrangements have been made for the funeral until the son can be heard from. For thirty years the deceased has been a resident of this county, having lived for some time in the Godfrey neighborhood. Before coming here, she lived in Missouri. She was a member of the Christian church and as long as her health would permit, was active in the church work. Her husband is a teamster, and Mr. and Mrs. Garrett went to Honey Island some weeks ago and were with their son there, until the early part of last week, when they decided to come home on account of the high water. Since coming home Mrs. Garrett's condition grew rapidly worse, and death was not unexpected.

More About Jasper Garrett and Caroline Catt:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1872, Saline, Missouri

Children of Caroline Catt and Jeremiah Hurst are:

- + 2220 i. Loren A.¹² Hurst, born 1859 in Indiana; died 18 Sep 1889 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 2221 ii. John Samuel Hurst, born 1861 in Indiana; died Aft. 1930. He married Harriett ?; born 1862 in Indiana.
- + 2222 iii. Nelson A. Hurst, born 1864 in Indiana; died 1924 in Bourbon Co, Kansas.

794. Angeline¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jul 1890 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Irwin Anderson McCullough** 28 May 1857 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Aug 1832 in Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1911.

More About Irwin McCullough and Angeline Catt:

Marriage: 28 May 1857, Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana

Children of Angeline Catt and Irwin McCullough are:

- + 2223 i. Charles Carrol¹² McCullough, born 09 Feb 1859 in Indiana; died 24 Oct 1929.
- + 2224 ii. William Laurel McCullough, born 05 Nov 1861 in Indiana; died 05 Mar 1912 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- + 2225 iii. Irvin Oral McCullough, born 10 Jan 1863 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1937 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.
- + 2226 iv. Clara McCullough, born 21 Apr 1866 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1960 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co, Texas.

- + 2227 v. John Catt McCullough, born 13 Oct 1869 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1945 in Montgomery Co, Texas.
- + 2228 vi. Mae McCullough, born 06 Dec 1868 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 2229 vii. Neosha Ora McCullough, born 16 May 1870 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 2230 viii. Katherine Nellie McCullough, born 23 Jan 1872 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1950.

795. Allen¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1926 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He married **Pauline Smoot** 1867 in Indiana. She was born 30 Aug 1842 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1929 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

Notes for Pauline Smoot:

Rensselaer, Indiana, June 13, 1929 – Mrs. Pauline S. Catt, widow of Allen Catt, died at 1 o'clock Thursday morning of old age at the Jasper County hospital, where she had been a patient since June 2. Mrs. Catt was born in Hancock County, Indiana, August 30, 1842, and had been a resident of this place for fifty years. She was married in 1865 and the following children survive: Mrs. Cora Hochbaum, Rensselaer; Lee Catt, Detroit; Mrs. Ora Wood, Billings, Montana; Arthur G. Catt, Rensselaer, and Edward Catt, of Morocco.

More About Allen Catt and Pauline Smoot:
Marriage: 1867, Indiana

Children of Allen Catt and Pauline Smoot are:

- 2231 i. Cora Elster¹² Catt, born 05 Aug 1867 in Iriquois Twp, Newton Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1952 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana. She married ? Hochbaum.
- + 2232 ii. Lee Anderson Catt, born 18 Jul 1869 in Iriquois Twp, Newton Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 1950 in Maxwell, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2233 iii. Ora Mable Catt, born 10 Mar 1874 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1964 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married Clarence Frank Wood 26 Oct 1893 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; born 10 Jan 1860 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1974 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

Notes for Clarence Frank Wood:

Clarence F. Wood, 104, of St. John's Lutheran Home, died in his sleep Monday morning April 1, 1974. He came to Billings on Sept. 15, 1906, to work for the Hart-Albin store. He had lived at the retirement home since 1967. Mr. Wood was born Jan. 10, 1870, in Rensselaer, Indiana, a son of Mr. and Mrs. William Henry Wood. He married Ora Mable Catt on Oct. 26, 1893, in Rensselaer. His wife died March 26, 1964. He had worked at the Donaldson store in Minneapolis before coming to Billings and had been at Hart Albins for 65 years when he retired.

Survivors include nieces and nephews in Indiana and Wisconsin. Services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in First United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Dr. Vern L. Klingman officiating Burial will be in Mountview Cemetery.

More About Clarence Frank Wood:

Census: 1900, 210 S. Van Rensselaer; 1st ward Marion, Jasper Co, Indiana
Census 5: 1940, 302 Burlington Ave; Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana
Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Marion, Jasper Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1940, basement manager retail store Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Clarence Wood and Ora Catt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1893, Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana

- + 2234 iv. Arthur Galveston Catt, born 24 Jan 1879 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 2235 v. Edward Augusta Catt, born 12 May 1881 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 1959. He married Hazel N. Smart 1926 in Kankakee Co, Illinois; born 07 Aug 1891 in Indiana; died 07 Feb 1956 in Beaverville, Iroquois Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Augusta Catt:

Census: 1930, 96 State Street; Morocco, Newton Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1940, 302 Burlington Ave; Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana
Occupation: 1930, carpenter builder Morocco, Newton Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman national park Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Hazel N. Smart:
Occupation: 1930, hair dresser Morocco, Newton Co, Indiana

More About Edward Catt and Hazel Smart:
Marriage: 1926, Kankakee Co, Illinois

797. Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1849 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Patrick Henry Lally** 28 Nov 1868 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Nov 1842 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Patrick Henry Lally:

Patrick H. Lally, 88 years old, a native of Ireland and a veteran of the civil war, died yesterday Nov. 25, 1930 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. W.W. Dark, 1313 North New Jersey Street, after an illness of about six weeks. Funeral services will be held in Michigan City, formerly Mr. Lally's home, at 11 o'clock Friday morning. Burial also will be in Michigan City. Mr. Lally was born in County Cork, Ireland, and went to Canada with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Lally, when he was 3 years old. Several years later they went to Bellefontaine, Ohio, and, in 1855, settled in Rensselaer.

He enlisted in the 15th Indiana volunteer infantry at the beginning of the civil war. Completing his enlistment, he re-entered the army in the 18th Indiana volunteer infantry. He was wounded at Missionary Ridge. After leaving the army, he returned to Rensselaer and was married to Miss Sarah Lavina Catt. Later they lived in Remington and Michigan City. He served as traveling representative for a harvesting machine firm. Mrs. Lally died in Michigan City fifteen years ago, and following her death Mr. Lally divided his time between Indianapolis and Detroit, Michigan. He served as commander of the Detroit post of the Grand Army of the Republic last year, and was a member of the Masonic order.

Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Dark and Mrs. W.J. Lordan of Joliet, Illinois, and two sons, Norman and Wilbur Lally, both of Detroit.

More About Patrick Lally and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1868, Jasper Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Patrick Lally are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 2236 | i. | Bernice ¹² Lally, born 13 Sep. |
| + 2237 | ii. | Maude Lally, born 23 May 1870 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1921 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. |
| 2238 | iii. | Belle Lally, born 17 Aug 1874 in Indiana; died 17 Aug 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. |
| 2239 | iv. | Frank Lally, born 1875 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died Jan 1880 in Jasper Co, Indiana. |
| + 2240 | v. | Norman Warner Lally, born 27 Oct 1879 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died Mar 1963. |
| + 2241 | vi. | Boyce Tallman Lally, born 03 Sep 1881 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1965 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois. |
| 2242 | vii. | Helen M. Lally, born 10 Apr 1886 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Wilbur Wynn Dark 12 Feb 1907 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; born 14 Mar 1873 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. |

Notes for Wilbur Wynn Dark:

Wilbur W. Dark, 59 years old, president and founder of the Indemnity Life and Casualty Company and widely known among insurance officials of the middle West, died early yesterday April 8, 1932 after an illness of about a week. Mr. Dark was born in Indianapolis, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Dark. He was educated in the public schools and attended Cornell university two years.

He entered the insurance business with his father here as an agency representative and became vice president of the American Central Life Insurance company. He held this post until 1911. He founded the Indemnity Life and Casualty Company in 1927 and had been its president since that time. He served several years with the national conference of health and accident underwriters, and was greatly responsible for the establishment of its import statistical bureau. He was a contributor to a number of insurance publications, and had addressed numerous meetings of insurance men. He was a member of the Zeta Psi Fraternity, the Chamber of Commerce, Mystic Tiw Lodge No. 398, F.&A.M., and the Scottish Rite.

Funeral services will be tomorrow afternoon in the Flanner & Buchanan mortuary, with burial in Crown Hill cemetery.

More About Wilbur Dark and Helen Lally:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1907, LaPorte Co, Indiana

- 2243 viii. Russell Wilbur Lally, born 23 Sep 1888 in Indiana; died 02 Jan 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

798. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1851 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1931 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married **George Monroe Robinson** 01 Jan 1868 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He was born 05 May 1844 in Summit Co, Ohio, and died 28 Dec 1898 in Marion, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About George Robinson and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1868, Jasper Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and George Robinson are:

- 2244 i. Gertude (Gurtie)¹² Robinson, born 1868 in Indiana.
+ 2245 ii. Charles F. Robinson, born Mar 1870 in Indiana; died 1950.
2246 iii. Floyd Robinson, born 20 Jan 1871 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1944 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. He married Cora Virginia Landis 12 Sep 1897 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana; born 07 Sep 1871 in Rockingham, Virginia; died 17 Oct 1939 in Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Robinson and Cora Landis:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1897, Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana

- + 2247 iv. Martha Robinson, born 06 Oct 1874 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1945 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
+ 2248 v. May Robinson, born 07 May 1876 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1969 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
2249 vi. Vern Robinson, born 23 Apr 1878 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1955 in Orange Co, California. He married Anna Mae Young 17 Aug 1905 in Cass Co, Indiana; born 17 Jul 1879 in Reynolds, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Vern Robinson and Anna Young:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1905, Cass Co, Indiana

- 2250 vii. George Monroe Robinson, Jr., born 17 Mar 1880 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1932 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
2251 viii. Ilma Robinson, born 09 Sep 1883 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died Apr 1958.
2252 ix. James Harvey Robinson, born 29 Apr 1885 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1948 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
+ 2253 x. Lew Robinson, born 16 Mar 1887 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 1972 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
+ 2254 xi. Grace Robinson, born 08 Dec 1888 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1988 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
+ 2255 xii. John Earl Robinson, born 29 Mar 1891 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1942 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

799. George Washington¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1844 in Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1949 in Monon, White Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Martha Day** 20 Jul 1884 in Carroll Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Oct 1862 in Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1950 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Anna Day:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1884, Carroll Co, Indiana

Child of George Catt and Anna Day is:

- 2256 i. Charles C.¹² Catt, born 19 Nov 1891 in Indiana; died 24 Jan 1897 in Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Charles C. Catt:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

801. Calvin M.¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1838 in Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1899 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He married **Lucy Jane Kelley**. She was born 1842 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1879 in Hancock Co, Illinois.

Children of Calvin Worster and Lucy Kelley are:

- + 2257 i. William H.¹² Worster, born 12 Nov 1863 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1930 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.
- + 2258 ii. Adam Thomas Worster, born Apr 1865 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 25 Sep 1941.
- 2259 iii. George Washington Worster, born Mar 1866 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 25 May 1910 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. He married (1) Phoebe Ferris 04 Oct 1893 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married (2) Ruth Alice Hobbs 31 Jan 1898 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; born Jul 1875 in Illinois. He married (3) Sarah Hurley 26 Jul 1904 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; born 1866.

More About George Worster and Phoebe Ferris:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1893, Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois

More About George Worster and Ruth Hobbs:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1898, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About George Worster and Sarah Hurley:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1904, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

- + 2260 iv. Elizabeth Parker Worster, born 25 Aug 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1926 in Milan, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 2261 v. Alice Worster, born 23 Sep 1875 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 31 Jan 1959 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

802. Thomas Marshall¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1839 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1917. He married **Martha Ann VanCamp**. She was born 15 Dec 1845 in Virginia, and died 17 Jul 1936 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

Children of Thomas Worster and Martha VanCamp are:

- + 2262 i. Nora Eleanor (Ella)¹² Worster, born 30 Oct 1866 in Iowa; died 19 Jun 1954 in Illinois.
- + 2263 ii. Lottie Worster, born Nov 1870 in Lee Co, Iowa; died Jan 1954 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- + 2264 iii. Lucinda Rozella Worster, born 22 May 1872 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1949 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

803. Rosanna Amanda¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1841 in Indiana, and died 15 Oct 1900. She married **George Grant Newbury** 01 Jan 1860. He was born 09 Sep 1817, and died 20 Sep 1900.

More About George Newbury and Rosanna Worster:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1860

Children of Rosanna Worster and George Newbury are:

- 2265 i. George¹² Newbury, born 1866.
- 2266 ii. Sarah Newbury, born 1867.
- 2267 iii. Alice Newbury, born 1869.
- 2268 iv. Lanis Newbury, born 1875.
- 2269 v. John Harvey Newbury, born 27 Mar 1876 in Missouri; died 14 May 1958 in Meramec, Jefferson Co, Missouri. He married Carrie Helen Buck 23 Oct 1923 in Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa; born 08 Sep 1881 in Washington Twp, Lee Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 1962.

More About John Newbury and Carrie Buck:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1923, Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa

- 2270 vi. Dosa Newbury, born 1877.

804. Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1844 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1906 in Clark Co, Missouri. She married **Cornelius Gardner** 1861. He was born Mar 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Sep 1907 in Reddish Twp, Lewis Co, Missouri.

More About Cornelius Gardner and Leah Worster:
Marriage: 1861

Children of Leah Worster and Cornelius Gardner are:

- + 2271 i. Abraham Lincoln¹² Gardner, born Apr 1862 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 06 Oct 1933 in Scotland Co, Missouri.
- 2272 ii. Annalizzie Belle Gardner, born 27 Apr 1863 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- + 2273 iii. Mary A. Gardner, born 01 Aug 1864 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 1929 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 2274 iv. William H. Gardner, born 28 Oct 1865 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 17 Feb 1895.
- + 2275 v. Jesse Alfonzo Gardner, born 04 Mar 1868 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 27 Sep 1931 in Marcy, Oneida Co, New York.
- 2276 vi. Grant Gardner, born 28 Jul 1869 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- + 2277 vii. Barbara Rebecca Gardner, born 28 Jan 1870 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa; died 14 May 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2278 viii. Lucinda (Lulu) Gardner, born 28 Feb 1872 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 15 Sep 1964.
- 2279 ix. Anna Margaret Gardner, born 30 Oct 1873 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa; died 31 Dec 1960 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York. She married (1) Carlos Garcia 1897; born 07 Mar 1873 in Asturias, Spain; died 04 Jun 1923 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York. She married (2) Charles Howard Jelliffe 21 Oct 1925 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York; born 02 May 1886.

More About Carlos Garcia and Anna Gardner:
Marriage: 1897

More About Charles Jelliffe and Anna Gardner:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1925, New York City, Brooklyn, New York

- + 2280 x. Emma Elizabeth Gardner, born 07 Sep 1876 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa; died 15 Nov 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2281 xi. Gertrude R. Gardner, born 04 Sep 1877 in Etna, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 20 Jul 1968 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 2282 xii. Hettie Gardner, born 29 Aug 1879 in Missouri; died 09 Mar 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2283 xiii. John Thomas Gardner, born 01 Aug 1881 in Fairmont, Clark Co, Missouri; died Nov 1973. He married Lillian Nora Kelley 05 Dec 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 23 May 1881 in Pembroke, Renfrew Co, Ontario, Canada; died 06 Aug 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John Gardner and Lillian Kelley:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 2284 xiv. Sallie Gardner, born 16 Sep 1884 in Gorin, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 08 Mar 1943 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2285 xv. William Cornelius Gardner, born 23 Mar 1887 in Clark Co, Missouri; died 23 Jan 1972.

805. Jefferson Hugh¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1841 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1937 in Lee Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Belle Collins**. She was born Nov 1847, and died 12 Mar 1903.

Children of Jefferson Worster and Anna Collins are:

- + 2286 i. Jessie¹² Worster, born 11 Mar 1871 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 28 Jul 1966 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.
- 2287 ii. Minnie Worster.

806. John Robert¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1847 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1915. He married **(1) Emma J. Vail**. She was born 20 Oct 1855 in New York, and died 18 Oct 1888 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Clarissa Ellen Robinson** 16 Jul 1896 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born 24 Nov 1871 in Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1941.

More About John Worster and Clarissa Robinson:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1896, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of John Worster and Emma Vail are:

- 2288 i. Charles F.¹² Worster.
- 2289 ii. John Phylander Worster.
- 2290 iii. William Harold Worster.

Children of John Worster and Clarissa Robinson are:

- 2291 i. Hugh¹² Worster, born 1903.
- 2292 ii. Albert Worster, born 1905.
- 2293 iii. John Arthur Doyle Logan Worster, born 07 Apr 1885 in Toolesboro, Louisa Co, Iowa; died Oct 1966 in Bowen, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married Nellie Clayton Busch.

807. Alice¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1853 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 24 Sep 1939 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Augustus Hopson** 01 Oct 1883 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. He was born 09 May 1849 in Adams Co, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1919 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Hopson and Alice Worster:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1883, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of Alice Worster and Walter Hopson are:

- 2294 i. Alice¹² Hopson, born 1876.
- 2295 ii. Lillie E. Hopson, born 11 Apr 1878; died 02 May 1880 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- 2296 iii. Harry B. Hopson, born 29 Sep 1880.
- 2297 iv. baby Hopson, born 04 Apr 1885; died 04 Apr 1885.
- 2298 v. Carl D. Hopson, born Jun 1888 in Illinois.
- 2299 vi. Walter F. Hopson, born Apr 1897 in Illinois.

810. Cyrus¹¹ Tygart (Mary¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1839 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1913 in Hedrick, Keokuk Co, Iowa. He married **Martha Lee Page** 26 Feb 1865 in Keokuk Co, Iowa. She was born 01 Aug 1826 in England, and died 01 Aug 1926 in Martinsburg, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

More About Cyrus Tygart and Martha Page:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1865, Keokuk Co, Iowa

Children of Cyrus Tygart and Martha Page are:

- 2300 i. William J.¹² Tygart, born 16 Apr 1866 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa; died 24 Apr 1870 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 2301 ii. Vine Elizabeth Tygart, born Nov 1868 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 2302 iii. Cordelia A. (Delia) Tygart, born 02 Nov 1871 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 2303 iv. Eva Viola Tygart, born 30 Aug 1874 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 2304 v. Prince Albert J. Tygart, born 28 Nov 1880 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 2305 vi. Mary Jane Tygart, born 09 Mar 1882 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

812. William Jasper¹¹ Tygart (Mary¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1841 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1865 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Sarah Jane Dawson** 03 Jul 1864 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Jan 1846 in Hayesville, Keokuk Co, Iowa, and died 15 Aug 1934 in Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About William Jasper Tygart:

Military service: Bet. 03 Dec 1864 - 01 Aug 1865, private Civil War company K Iowa 12th infantry

More About William Tygart and Sarah Dawson:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1864, Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa

Child of William Tygart and Sarah Dawson is:

- 2306 i. William Jasper¹² Tygart, Jr., born Jun 1865 in Keokuk Co, Iowa; died 04 Oct 1866 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

820. William Brunt¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1840 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1935 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **Nancy Jane Powell** 13 Jan 1866 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 13 Jan 1843 in Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About William Tygart and Nancy Powell:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1866, Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of William Tygart and Nancy Powell are:

- 2307 i. Elizabeth Catherine¹² Tygart, born Nov 1866 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1944 in Rosebud Co, Montana. She married John N. Johnson 21 Feb 1890 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; born 21 Aug 1864 in Indiana; died 23 Mar 1939 in Rosebud Co, Montana.

More About John Johnson and Elizabeth Tygart:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1890, Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa

- + 2308 ii. John Francis Milton Tygart, born 14 Oct 1868 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 02 Jan 1960 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas.
- 2309 iii. James Wilburt Tygart, born Jul 1871 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 19 Nov 1948 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas. He married (1) Emme Lulu Huff Feb 1898 in Decatur Co, Iowa; born 03 Jun 1882 in Burrell, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 24 May 1915 in Leslie, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married (2) Minnie A. Mote 1917 in Clarke Co, Iowa; born 29 Aug 1874 in Palmyra, Warren Co, Iowa; died 15 Nov 1970 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas.

More About James Tygart and Emme Huff:
Marriage: Feb 1898, Decatur Co, Iowa

More About James Tygart and Minnie Mote:
Marriage: 1917, Clarke Co, Iowa

- + 2310 iv. Lillian Jane Tygart, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 23 Feb 1929 in Nodaway, Page Co, Iowa.
- + 2311 v. Tracy Earl Tygart, born 23 Jul 1876 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas.
- + 2312 vi. Elmer William Tygart, born 19 Mar 1879 in Lacelle, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1937 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

822. Joseph Allen¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1848 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1927 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Lucy Ann Daniel** 14 Mar 1869 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 18 Dec 1844 in Salisbury Twp, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1904 in Chilhowee Twp, Johnson Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Tygart and Lucy Daniel:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1869, Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Joseph Tygart and Lucy Daniel are:

- 2313 i. John C.¹² Tygart, born 03 Feb 1870 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1875 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2314 ii. William P. Tygart, born 20 Aug 1871 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 06 Dec 1871 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.

- 2315 iii. Wesley Tygart, born 27 Aug 1872 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2316 iv. Lemuel Brunt Tygart, born 04 Sep 1874 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2317 v. Lucy Catherine Tygart, born 19 May 1876 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2318 vi. Clarence Shelby Tygart, born 23 May 1879 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2319 vii. Susan Ona Tygart, born 09 Oct 1881 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2320 viii. Sarah Elizabeth Tygart, born 1884 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2321 ix. Thomas Logan Tygart, born 19 Dec 1886 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.

824. Calvin Thomas¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1852 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1889 in Smith Co, Kansas. He married **Emma Ann Brisbin** 14 Nov 1871 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born Sep 1856 in Pleasant Twp, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About Calvin Tygart and Emma Brisbin:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1871, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Calvin Tygart and Emma Brisbin are:

- 2322 i. Viola E. (Nellie)¹² Tygart, born Jan 1873 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1941.
- 2323 ii. Lizzie Eulalia Tygart, born 12 Apr 1875 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1974.
- 2324 iii. Edith A. Tygart, born 05 Mar 1888 in Smith Co, Kansas; died 1959.

825. John Milton¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1855 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 18 Jun 1918 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas. He married **Ida Mary Jenkins** 14 Nov 1878 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 1861 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 1950 in Smith Co, Kansas.

More About John Tygart and Ida Jenkins:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1878, Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of John Tygart and Ida Jenkins are:

- 2325 i. Mary Ethel¹² Tygart, born 21 Mar 1881 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 07 Feb 1967 in Red Cloud, Webster Co, Nebraska. She married James Lucious Felton 1900 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas; born 26 May 1876 in Pawnee, Smith Co, Kansas; died Jun 1967 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas.

More About James Felton and Mary Tygart:

Marriage: 1900, Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas

- + 2326 ii. Ross Milton Tygart, born 02 Apr 1887 in Smith Co, Kansas; died Jul 1968 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas.

826. Andrew Jackson¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1857 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 14 Oct 1898 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Martha Melissa Keedy** 03 Jul 1881 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 21 Mar 1862 in Belle Plain Twp, Marshall Co, Illinois, and died 08 Aug 1931 in Merna, Custer Co, Nebraska.

More About Andrew Tygart and Martha Keedy:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1881, Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa

Child of Andrew Tygart and Martha Keedy is:

- 2327 i. Perry W.¹² Tygart, born 01 Mar 1883 in Nebraska; died 09 Sep 1960 in Mercer Co, Kentucky.

827. Hiram Wesley¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1859 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jun 1937 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **Mary Jane Kane** 09 Mar 1881 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Apr 1859 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and

died 07 Feb 1939 in Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa.

More About Hiram Wesley Tygart:

Census: 1900, Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1900, farmer Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa

More About Hiram Tygart and Mary Kane:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1881, Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Hiram Tygart and Mary Kane are:

- 2328 i. Willie¹² Tygart, born 1890 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1895 in Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2329 ii. Alice May Tygart, born 1892 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1897 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.

828. Joseph Henry¹¹ Cardwell (Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1845 in Fall Creek, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died 20 Aug 1885 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas. He married **Rachel Sophia Kephart** 02 Apr 1866 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Jan 1849 in Decatur, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1944 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.

More About Joseph Cardwell and Rachel Kephart:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1866, Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Joseph Cardwell and Rachel Kephart are:

- + 2330 i. Ida Mae¹² Cardwell, born 13 Feb 1867 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 26 Aug 1934 in Union, Anderson Co, Kansas.
- + 2331 ii. James Allison Cardwell, born Sep 1868 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 30 Jul 1946 in Manitou, Tillman Co, Oklahoma.
- 2332 iii. Fred Cardwell, born 1870.
- + 2333 iv. Pleasant William Cardwell, born 22 May 1870 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 01 Oct 1907 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma.
- 2334 v. Ackless Wilson Cardwell, born 25 Apr 1872 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 31 Dec 1880 in Union, Republic Co, Kansas.
- + 2335 vi. George Arthur Cardwell, born 07 Nov 1878 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas; died 16 May 1950 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- + 2336 vii. Joseph Henry Cardwell, Jr., born 16 Oct 1880 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas; died 08 Feb 1958 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma.

831. Marshall Perrin (Marsh/Martin)¹¹ Cardwell (Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1851 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 18 Jan 1940 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, Washington. He married **Florence Nightenfale Fagg**. She was born Jan 1859 in Iowa, and died in Pullman, Whitman Co, Washington.

Children of Marshall Cardwell and Florence Fagg are:

- 2337 i. Harvey Allison¹² Cardwell, born 1879.
- 2338 ii. Levena B. Cardwell, born 1880.
- 2339 iii. Stephen A. Cardwell, born 1885.
- 2340 iv. Walter W. Cardwell, born 1889.

835. Sarah Emily (Emma)¹¹ Cardwell (Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1858 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jun 1935 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas. She married **Andrew Johnson Stromberg**. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Orebro, Orebro, Sweden, and died 07 Dec 1925 in Republic Co, Kansas.

Children of Sarah Cardwell and Andrew Stromberg are:

- 2341 i. George Washington¹² Stromberg, born 02 Nov 1883 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1962.
- 2342 ii. Maude Martha Stromberg, born 1885 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1967.

- 2343 iii. Arthur Pleasant Stromberg, born 13 Aug 1887 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1970.
- 2344 iv. Rosa White Stromberg, born 05 Oct 1891 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1988.
- 2345 v. Fred Douglas Stromberg, born 12 Aug 1903 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1960.

840. Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes (Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1847 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 1911 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married **Jacob Charles Moore** 09 Dec 1866 in Guthrie Co, Iowa. He was born 22 Feb 1844 in Ohio, and died 15 May 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Jacob Moore and Harriet Barnes:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1866, Guthrie Co, Iowa

Children of Harriet Barnes and Jacob Moore are:

- + 2346 i. Ida Estella¹² Moore, born 10 Apr 1865 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 1936 in South Gate City, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2347 ii. Lorena Louise Moore, born 27 Sep 1867 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa; died Jan 1926 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.
- + 2348 iii. Otilia Olefia Moore, born 26 Feb 1870 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 1929 in Willits, Mendocino Co, California.
- + 2349 iv. Vincent Emmett Moore, born 25 Aug 1872 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 1951 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.
- 2350 v. Eva Emma Moore, born 06 Aug 1875 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 06 Aug 1885 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 2351 vi. Geneva Gertrude Moore, born 16 Jan 1878 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 12 May 1933 in Penticton, Okanagan-Simikameen, British Columbia, Canada.
- + 2352 vii. Alma Lillian Moore, born 22 Nov 1880 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 26 Apr 1966.
- + 2353 viii. George Edwin Moore, born 28 Jun 1883 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1962 in Lebanon, Linn Co, Oregon.
- + 2354 ix. Jay Charles Moore, born 08 Apr 1885 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 04 Feb 1963 in Nebraska.
- + 2355 x. Daisy Elena Moore, born 21 Jan 1889 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 28 Oct 1982 in Bellingham, Watcom Co, Washington.
- + 2356 xi. Bessie Bell Moore, born 06 Sep 1892 in Dewesse, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 26 Dec 1984 in Concorc, Contra Costa Co, California.

842. Alice Florence¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1856 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1907 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **George Walter Pavey**. He was born 27 Aug 1843 in London, London, England, and died 1898 in Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Children of Alice Catt and George Pavey are:

- + 2357 i. Anna Amelia¹² Pavey, born 30 Aug 1886 in Kansas; died 15 May 1956 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 2358 ii. Ernest Walter Pavey, born 09 Sep 1888 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 24 Nov 1960 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 2359 iii. Nancy Alice Pavey, born 20 Apr 1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Aug 1977 in Calistoga, Napa Co, California.

843. Luther Forrest¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1859 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 19 Mar 1909 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Nancy Alice Wells** 31 Dec 1879 in Vernon Co, Missouri. She was born Nov 1860 in Kansas, and died 13 Sep 1929 in Encino, Torrance Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Luther Forrest Catt:

Filed April 14th, 1909. W.R. Russell Probate Judge. – Last Will and Testament of Luther F. Catt – In the name of God, Amen: I Luther F. Catt, of the city of Fort Scott, and County of Bourbon, and State of Kansas, aged 49 years and upwards, and being sound disposing mind and memory, do make and publish

this my last will and testament in the following manner, that is to say:

1st. I direct my funeral expenses and, all my just debts be fully paid.

2nd, I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Nancy A. Catt, all my estate both real and personal of whatever it may consist or wherever it may be situated at the time of my death, except that in the event that my said beloved wife, Nancy A. Catt, shall re-marry again after my death, then and in that event she is to have one-half of all my said estate, and the remaining one-half I give and bequeath to my children, Charles H. Catt, of New Mexico, Luther E. Catt, of New Mexico, Lola Catt Soleman, of Davidson, Oklahoma, Grace Carr Wilson, of Fort Scott, Kansas, and Nettie T. Catt, share and share alike, and if any of my said children shall be dead at the time said bequest shall take effect, the issue of said deceased child shall take the share which said deceased child would be entitled to if living.

3rd. I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife, Nancy A. Catt, as Executrix of this my last will and testament, and direct that she may not be required by the Probate court to give bond as Executrix.

4th. I hereby authorize my said executrix to compound or allow time for any debt due to my estate whether supported by strictly legal evidence or not, and to settle all accounts between me and any other person or persons, as said executrix shall in her discretion think expedient.

5th. I hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I, Luther F. Catt, have hereunto set my hand this 9th day of February, A.D. 1909.

L.P. Catt - Signed, sealed, published and declared 'by the said Luther D. Catt as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who I his presence and in the presence of watch other, and at his request have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

W.L. Hopper; G.M. Amey; E.C. Gates – All of Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas.

More About Luther Forrest Catt:

Census 2: 1900, Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas

More About Luther Catt and Nancy Wells:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1879, Vernon Co, Missouri

Children of Luther Catt and Nancy Wells are:

- + 2360 i. Grace Bernice¹² Catt, born 20 Nov 1887 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 28 May 1963 in Oklahoma.
- + 2361 ii. Charles Harmon Catt, born 10 Jul 1881 in Vernon Co, Missouri; died 15 Feb 1953 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 2362 iii. Luther Ernest Catt, born 12 Mar 1883 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 15 Apr 1970 in Salida, Chaffee Co, Colorado. He married Lula Wallace 08 Nov 1905 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; born 1887 in South Dakota.

Marriage Notes for Luther Catt and Lula Wallace:

Luther E. Catt and Lula Wallace were licensed to wed yesterday afternoon Nov. 7, 1905. The wedding took place last evening at the home of the bride's parents, southeast of the city.

More About Luther Catt and Lula Wallace:

Divorce: 10 Oct 1931, Chaffee Co, Colorado

Marriage: 08 Nov 1905, Bourbon Co, Kansas

- + 2363 iv. Lola Minnie Catt, born 28 Dec 1884 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 03 Apr 1947 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 2364 v. Hattie F. Catt, twin, born 25 Nov 1890 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died Aft. 1900.
- + 2365 vi. Jennette Thursa (Nettie) Catt, twin, born 25 Nov 1890 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 1986 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.

844. Mary May¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1861 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 23 Jul 1949 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **John Henry Carson** 12 Jan 1881 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 19 Jul 1859 in Cosby, Andrew Co, Missouri, and died 29 Mar 1940 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About John Carson and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1881, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Mary Catt and John Carson are:

- + 2366 i. William Harmon¹² Carson, born 28 Oct 1882 in Crosby, Andrew Co, Missouri; died 19 Jul 1957 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 2367 ii. Maggie A. Carson, born 12 Nov 1884 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 Nov 1885 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 2368 iii. Maud May Carson, born 01 Sep 1886 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 10 Jun 1959 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 2369 iv. Bessie Viola Oletha Carson, born 30 May 1891 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 25 Nov 1987 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married Walter Woodward Hurtt 11 Oct 1910 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; born 05 Sep 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1958.

More About Walter Hurtt and Bessie Carson:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1910, Bourbon Co, Kansas

- + 2370 v. Ethel Cordie Carson, born 09 Nov 1888 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1962 in Red Deer, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.
- + 2371 vi. Lowell Hilton Carson, born 05 Sep 1893 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Jul 1977 in Arma, Crawford Co, Kansas.
- + 2372 vii. Lola Mary Carson, born 23 Dec 1895 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 06 Apr 1983 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 2373 viii. Pearl Vadias Amelia Carson, born 24 Jul 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 04 Dec 1990 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 2374 ix. Gladys Irene Carson, born 28 May 1901 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1988.

845. John Wesley¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1864 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died Dec 1917 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. He married **Viola May Ingraham** 30 Aug 1890. She was born 02 Jul 1867 in Coshocton Co, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1950 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About John Catt and Viola Ingraham:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1890

Children of John Catt and Viola Ingraham are:

- 2375 i. baby¹² Catt, born 10 Feb 1893 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Feb 1893 in Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 2376 ii. Bertha Elizabeth Catt, born 01 Jul 1895 in Wildomar, Riverside Co, California; died 11 May 1983 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California. She married Cecil Clifford Calvert 15 Sep 1928 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California; born 1891; died 02 Nov 1943.

More About Cecil Calvert and Bertha Catt:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

- + 2377 iii. Blanche May Catt, born 22 Nov 1896 in Riverside Co, California; died 06 Jun 1978 in Canyon Lake, Riverside Co, California.

846. Viola Oletha (Pet)¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1866 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 1950 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. She married **Jesse Melvin Burt** 09 May 1883 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 30 May 1862 in Center, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1928 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Jesse Burt and Viola Catt:
Marriage: 09 May 1883, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Viola Catt and Jesse Burt are:

- + 2378 i. Bessie E.¹² Burt, born 09 Sep 1889 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 26 Nov 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.
- 2379 ii. Mary Elizabeth Burt, born 14 Apr 1892 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 19 Aug 1918. She married John James Farrell; born 25 Sep 1886; died 26 Jan 1965.
- + 2380 iii. Forest Melvin Burt, born 11 Jul 1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 25 Oct 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

- 2381 iv. Nellie Esther Burt, born 16 Apr 1896 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 15 Jun 1920 in East Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico. She married Reuben Jefferson Isaacs; born 18 Sep 1896 in North Carolina; died 30 Oct 1925 in Taney Co, Missouri.
- + 2382 v. Walter Harman Burt, born 13 Jan 1900 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 29 Mar 1975 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.
- 2383 vi. Teddy Roosevelt Burt, born 03 Oct 1904 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Mar 1927 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

847. Harmon Grant¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1868 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 14 Feb 1944 in California. He married **Nellie F. Day** 09 Mar 1895 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born May 1877 in Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 1907 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Harmon Catt and Nellie Day:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1895, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Harmon Catt and Nellie Day are:

- + 2384 i. Lester Irwin¹² Catt, born 08 Dec 1895 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Apr 1959 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California.
- 2385 ii. Harold Catt, born 30 Aug 1897 in West Scott, Kansas.

849. Margaret Alice (Maggie)¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1874 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died Jan 1906 in California. She married **William Wallace Day**. He was born Feb 1871 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 14 Aug 1934 in Fresno Co, California.

Children of Margaret Catt and William Day are:

- 2386 i. Mary C.¹² Day.
- + 2387 ii. Harmon Andrew Day, born 21 Aug 1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 15 Jul 1953 in Selma, Fresno Co, California.
- 2388 iii. Lura A. Day, born 05 Jan 1897 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1897 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 2389 iv. Wallace William Day, born 31 Dec 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 09 Jul 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Dorothy J. Chronister 07 Dec 1921. He married (2) Margaret M. White 05 Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1922.

More About Wallace Day and Dorothy Chronister:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1921

More About Wallace Day and Margaret White:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1973, Los Angeles Co, California

853. Eli Overman¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1849 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lavina Osbon** 26 Sep 1872. She was born 13 Sep 1857 in Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Pharaba Anderson** 24 Aug 1887 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1943 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Eli Catt and Lavina Osbon:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1872

More About Eli Catt and Pharaba Anderson:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1887, Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana

Children of Eli Catt and Lavina Osbon are:

- 2390 i. Cora¹² Catt, born 06 Sep 1873 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1957 in Kankakee, Illinois.

- 2391 ii. Hattie M. Catt, born 11 Mar 1875 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa; died 1897.
- 2392 iii. Evaline Catt, born 19 Jan 1877 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa.

Child of Eli Catt and Pharaba Anderson is:

- 2393 i. La Merl¹² Catt, born 28 Jun 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1982 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Ward Forest Parnell 16 Nov 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 23 May 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ward Parnell and La Catt:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1911, Hancock Co, Indiana

854. Lucinda¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1851 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1908 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Ladd Binford** 06 Nov 1879 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Mar 1852 in Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1914 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Binford and Lucinda Catt:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1879, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Lucinda Catt and Joseph Binford are:

- 2394 i. Minnie Myrtle¹² Binford, born 19 Nov 1880 in Indiana; died 08 Jul 1942. She married Paul M. Thompson 23 Aug 1906 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; born Oct 1874 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul M. Thompson:
Census: 1910, 225 10 Ave W; 8th ward Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota
Census 2: 1920, Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, lawyer own practice Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

More About Paul Thompson and Minnie Binford:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1906, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 2395 ii. Homer Binford, born 09 May 1883 in Indiana; died 05 Dec 1937.
- + 2396 iii. Josephine Inez (Josie) Binford, born Jun 1885 in Indiana; died 1944.
- 2397 iv. Mary L. Binford, born Mar 1887 in Indiana. She married Harry H. Bentley 09 Apr 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Bentley and Mary Binford:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1914, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 2398 v. Elmira Binford, born 24 Oct 1888 in Indiana; died 19 Jul 1925 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

855. Harvey Jacob¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1853 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1940 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Abigail Jane (Abbie) Henley** 01 Nov 1877 in Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jun 1857 in Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1922 in Rush Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Alice Rosalie Merrick** 19 Mar 1925 in Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Apr 1866 in Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1952 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Harvey Catt and Abigail Henley:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1877, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Harvey Catt and Alice Merrick:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1925, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Harvey Catt and Abigail Henley are:

- + 2399 i. Dr. Wilfred Edgar (Fred)¹² Catt, born 23 Aug 1879 in Center Twp, Rush Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1957 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 2400 ii. Franklin Landis Catt, born 09 Jun 1882 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1947 in Rush Co, Indiana.
- 2401 iii. Arthur Catt, born 22 Feb 1886 in Indiana; died 10 Dec 1906 in Ripley, Rush Co, Indiana.

- + 2402 iv. Florence Hannah Catt, born 31 Dec 1888 in Indiana; died 04 Jul 1987 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2403 v. Walter Harvey Catt, born 15 Jan 1894 in Indiana; died 13 Jun 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

856. Mark Alexander¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1856 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1950 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota. He married **Charlotte Ann Binford** 21 Feb 1878. She was born 05 Dec 1858 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1923 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota.

More About Mark Catt and Charlotte Binford:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1878

Children of Mark Catt and Charlotte Binford are:

- 2404 i. Rollin Benjamin¹² Catt, born 26 Dec 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1949 in Toledo, Lincoln Co, Oregon. He married G. Mae Crosby.
- 2405 ii. Rosa Edna Catt, born 30 Jun 1883 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1896 in Westland, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2406 iii. Raymond Solomon Catt, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Nov 1958 in Creig, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl Louise Frances Thill 06 Oct 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 22 Jan 1892 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married (2) Edna Alice Brownell 19 Aug 1915 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; born 02 Jan 1889 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 1958.

Notes for Raymond Solomon Catt:

Relatives here have received word of the death of Raymond Catt, age 72, which occurred at his home in Creig, Colorado, Monday, Nov. 1958, following a long period of ill health. Mr. Catt, a former resident of Hancock County, was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Mark A. Catt, also former residents of this county and later residents of Flasher, North Dakota.

Surviving is a sister, Mrs. Ruth McFall, of Bismarck, North Dakota, for step-children, and numerous relatives here in Hancock and adjoining counties. Funeral services and burial took place at Creig, Colorado, Friday.

More About Raymond Solomon Catt:

Census 2: 1930, 3904 Winona Court; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1930, salesman wholesale machine Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Marriage Notes for Raymond Catt and Pearl Thill:

Oct. 6, 1910 - This evening at 6 o'clock, at the home of the bride's parents, Dr. and Mrs. O.S. Coffin, 18917 Prospect Street, Indianapolis, Miss Pearl Coffin was married to Mr. Raymond Catt, of North Dakota. After a honeymoon trip the couple will make their home in North Dakota, where the groom is engaged in the hardware business. Miss Coffin formerly resided here. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Henshaw attended the wedding, the bride being a step-sister of Mrs. Henshaw.

More About Raymond Catt and Pearl Thill:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1910, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Raymond Catt and Edna Brownell:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1915, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

- + 2407 iv. Ruth Marie Catt, born 30 Jun 1894 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1985.

858. Riley Adkins¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1863 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Linda Alice Beeson** 22 Oct 1885 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jun 1861 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elma Lulu Flaughner** 18 Mar 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Linda Alice Beeson:

Mrs. Lydia Catt, age 52 years, wife of Riley Catt, died Sunday evening Nov. 1913 at their home in Blue River Township. She was stricken two weeks ago with apoplexy, and her death was due to paralysis. Funeral at 1:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at Western Grove Church H. Eshelman, undertaker.

More About Riley Catt and Linda Beeson:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1885, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Riley Catt and Elma Flaughter:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1926, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Riley Catt and Linda Beeson are:

- + 2408 i. Lawrence Everett¹² Catt, born 22 May 1890 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1931 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 2409 ii. Elizabeth Elma (Lizzie) Catt, born 03 Feb 1894 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1981 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2410 iii. Lulu Serena Catt, born 21 Jan 1888 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1962 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California.

863. Serena¹¹ Catt (Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1852 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **John Henry Fort** 20 Apr 1871 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jul 1852 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1939 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Fort and Serena Catt:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1871, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Serena Catt and John Fort are:

- 2411 i. Melvina¹² Fort, born 11 Jan 1872 in Indiana; died 28 Jul 1873 in Indiana.
- 2412 ii. Mary Fort, born 14 Jan 1873 in Indiana; died 26 May 1874 in Indiana.
- + 2413 iii. Maude Fort, born 08 Jun 1881 in Indiana; died 04 Nov 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 2414 iv. Elsie Mae Fort, born Jan 1892 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1969 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married Arley Parish 02 Mar 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 22 Dec 1889 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1960 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Arley Parish and Elsie Fort:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

865. Asberine¹¹ Catt (Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1858 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jul 1945 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Amos R. Parker** 11 Mar 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 08 May 1854 in Buck Creek, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1918 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Asberine Catt:

Services for Mrs. Abrenna Parker, 86, who died Sunday July 1, 1945 in her home, 414 North Drexel Avenue, will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Moore Mortuaries Irvington Chapel. She was the widow of A.T. Parker. A resident of Marion County fifty-four years. Mrs. Parker was born in Hancock County and lived in Irvington forty years before moving to the Drexel Avenue address. She was a member of the Irvington Methodist church. The Rev. C.H. Winders, former pastor of the Downey Avenue Christian church, will officiate at the services. Burial will be in Park cemetery, Greenfield.

Survivors are a daughter, Miss Laura I. Parker, Indianapolis; a son, Noble H. Parker, Miami Beach, Florida, and two grandchildren, Mrs. Myron E. Roberts, Norfolk, Virginia, and Sgt. Churchill J. Wilson, Long Island, New York.

Notes for Amos R. Parker:

The funeral of Amos T. Parker, retired insurance man and resident of Irvington for more than seventeen years, who was found dead in a barn on his farm in Hancock County late Thursday night, 1918, will be held in Indianapolis Sunday afternoon. The services will be conducted at the home 5710 Lowell Avenue, and burial will be at Greenfield, Indiana. Mr. Parker, who was sixty-four years old, drove

to the farm early Thursday in his automobile and his wife and daughter, Miss Laura Parker, followed in the evening on an interurban. He was not seen about the premises when they arrived and a search by them resulted in the finding of his body in the loft of the barn. He had been in ill health for several months and relatives believe he became ill and fell when working about the barn.

The body was brought to Indianapolis, Friday. He is survived by the widow and two daughters, the one who found the body, and Mrs. Church Wilson.

More About Amos Parker and Asberine Catt:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Asberine Catt and Amos Parker are:

- 2415 i. Laura Isabella¹² Parker, born 09 Jul 1881 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1973 in Zionville, Indiana. She married ? Davis.
- 2416 ii. Noble Howard Parker, born 21 Jul 1883 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1969 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. He married Mary C. Clark 07 Jun 1911 in Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 22 Oct 1885 in Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1958.

Notes for Noble Howard Parker:

Mrs. Noble Parker was chairman of the program committee for the annual founders. Day luncheon of Pi Beta Phi, which was held at the Claypool hotel, arrangements being in the charge of the Alumnae Association.

Mrs. Mary Clark Parker, a former resident of Indianapolis, died yesterday 1958 in her home at Miami Beach, Florida. A native of Danville, Indiana, Mrs. Parker lived here about 20 years before moving to Miami Beach 35 years ago. She was graduated from Butler University and was a member of Pi Phi Sorority.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday in the Phillbrick Funeral Home at Miami. Burial will be in Miami cemetery. Survivors include the husband, Noble H. Parker of Miami Beach.

More About Noble Howard Parker:

Census: 1920, 4900 Park Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1930, 1619 Jefferson Ave; Miami Beach, Dade Co, Florida

Occupation: 1920, salesman A.H. Institute Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman real estate Miami Beach, Dade Co, Florida

More About Noble Parker and Mary Clark:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1911, Hendricks Co, Indiana

- + 2417 iii. Ruby Parker, born 14 Oct 1886 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

866. Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt (Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1860 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1931 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **George Washington Gates** 10 Feb 1881 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Apr 1859 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1921 in Blue River Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for George Washington Gates:

George W. Gates, of Hine River Township, departed this life at his home at 9:15 p. m., Tuesday, June 7, 1921 aged 62 years, 1 month and 25 days. He had been in failing health for about six months, and for about three weeks had shown to his family that he was worried about his condition, although he was able to resume his usual cheerfulness at times.

He was the son of Dayton H., and Lucinda Gates, and the brother of Henry Gates, little sister Hanna Gates and two older sisters, Mrs. Mattie Buller and Mary Ann Gates, who preceded him in death. Of this family, two sisters and one brother survive him, Mrs. Callie Coffield, of Greenfield, Mrs. Sarah E. Kirkhoff, of Mt Comfort, and Dayton H. Gates, of Blue River Township. George W. Gates was a native-born son of Hancock County and had lived all his life in Blue River Township. He received his education at the Gates school house which was only a few feet from his father's home. He farmed the home place and grew to maturity there.

On February 10, 1881, he was married to Miss Margaret Ann Catt, the daughter of Jacob Catt. Their family consisting of six children, had been entered by the Grim Reaper, when their son, Jacob D. Gates, was called to his Heavenly Home, July 3, 1915. Surviving Mr. Gates are his widow and five children, Chester A., Grover C., Nellie May, Elijah and Nolan, and four grandchildren, Charles Edwin Mary

Margaret, Robert L., and Mildred Vivian; also, a host of other relatives and friends who mourned his sudden demise.

He was a large landowner and farm who kept actively engaged not only for the sake of his own interests, but as one who held the affairs of our government at heart. He was firm in his convictions of what was right on any question, and he was an unusually valuable, cheerful and ready counsellor to friends and relatives, who sought his advice. About twenty-four years ago he united with the Friends Church at Western Grove, but later moved his membership to the Bradley M.E. Church at Greenfield, and attended Sunday school and church services as faithfully as he could.

More About George Gates and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1881, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Catt and George Gates are:

- + 2418 i. Chester Arthur (Chet)¹² Gates, born 19 Sep 1882 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1965 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2419 ii. Grover Cleveland Gates, born 30 Jun 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1947 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2420 iii. Nellie Mae Gates, born 10 May 1887 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1927 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2421 iv. Jacob Dayton Gates, born 28 Oct 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2422 v. Elijah (Leigh) Gates, born 04 Jan 1897 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1925 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2423 vi. George Nolan Gates, born 23 Sep 1899 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1956 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana.

869. Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1856 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Jacob Commodor Loehr** 09 Mar 1876 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 21 May 1853 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1932 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Loehr and Amanda Catt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1876, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Amanda Catt and Jacob Loehr are:

- + 2424 i. Nellie Ellen¹² Loehr, born 23 Mar 1877 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1955 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.
- + 2425 ii. Ida B. Loehr, born 09 Mar 1879 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2426 iii. Flora Alice Loehr, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2427 iv. Cora Ethel Loehr, born 09 Mar 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1961 in Cambridge, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- + 2428 v. Arthur Gale Loehr, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Jul 1965 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2429 vi. Naoma Gratoit Loehr, born 02 May 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1951 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2430 vii. Mary Elizabeth Loehr, born 28 Nov 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1973 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2431 viii. Ella Violetta Loehr, born 18 Mar 1894 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2432 ix. Jacob Morris Loehr, born 12 Nov 1897 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 1941 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

870. Emeline¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1857 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 May 1915 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William E. Custer**. He was born 1840 in Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1912 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Amaziah Reeves** 30 Oct 1873 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Jul 1851 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1916 in Fayette Co, Indiana.

More About Amaziah Reeves and Emeline Catt:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1873, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Emeline Catt and Amaziah Reeves are:

- + 2433 i. Clinton Monroe¹² Reeves, born 31 Jul 1874 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1954 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2434 ii. Samuel P. Reeves, born 25 Feb 1876 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1914 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Samuel P. Reeves:

June 1, 1906 - Samuel P. Reeves, a wealthy and good looking, but withal a gay farmer, will have to dig up \$1,000 or marry pretty Lydia A. Wood. The girl lives at Alexandria, and is a dressmaker, conducting a paying establishment there, and her modish shape gowns are the envy of her competitors. All the fashionable ladies of the Third city wear gowns shaped by Lydia's deft fingers. She likewise makes her own gowns, and in which her lithe form and looks like that of Juno.

Mr. Reeves who admires a fine form and likewise a pretty face, was smitten with Lydia when he drove into town from his farm up near Rigdon and encountered the Alexandria woman as she emerged from a store. It was a case of love at first sight with "Sammy." He managed to get an introduction and was soon plying his suit. Lydia proved a good wooer also, and soon the farmer asked her to marry him. She accepted and immediately got her trousseau ready. Then it suddenly dawned upon "Sammy" that those pretty glove fitting gowns which showed his fiancé's form off to such good advantage would be mighty expensive for a farmer, and he began to back track on his offer of marriage.

Lydia, however, had pictured life on the farm and she longed to lay aside the needle and loose sight of the sewing machine. She had hoped to drown its monotonous hum in the rustle of the corn and wheat, the lowing of the kine, the cackle of the hens, etc. She therefore insisted on Reeves carrying out his part of the bargain and make her his wife. "Back to the farm for Sammy," and he would have none of it.

Lydia now brings suit in the sum of \$1,000, but agrees to drop the matter, if her quondam lover will marry her. The suit was filed in the circuit court yesterday and it's now up to Sammy to dig up one thousand plunks to soothe the pain in Lydia's wounded heart or takes her to his arms and flee to a county clerk where a license may be secured and the two made one.

More About Samuel P. Reeves:

Cause of Death: excessive alcoholism; gastritis & enteritis

- + 2435 iii. Maude May Reeves, born 26 Jan 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2436 iv. Walter Ward Reeves, born 06 Feb 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1933 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2437 v. Bertha Alice Reeves, born 29 Nov 1881 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1970 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2438 vi. Ira Benjamin Reeves, born 12 Dec 1883 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1949 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. He married Laura Hattie Youse 11 Jul 1914 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 07 Feb 1871 in Indiana; died 31 Mar 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ira Benjamin Reeves:

Ira Benjamin Reeves, 65 years old, a resident of southeast of Greenfield, passed away Wednesday morning May 25, 1949 at the Major hospital, Shelbyville, the result of injuries he received in an automobile accident, which occurred four miles south of this city, Saturday evening. Mr. Reeves was injured when the jeep truck which he was driving was struck broadside by a car driven by Mrs. Robert Heck as she was delivering newspaper on her Time-Reporter route. Born in Hancock County the son of Amaziah and Emeline Reeves, and resident of Greenfield during his boyhood days. Mr. Reeves was a molder for the Link Belt in Indianapolis for 35 years. He had resided south of Greenfield for the past three years.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. May Reeves; three brothers and sisters, Clinton Reeves and Mrs. Alice Hawk, of this city; John Reeves of Longview, Washington; three step-children, Harold Bridges, of North Vernon, Walter Bridges, of Indianapolis, and Thelma Logan of Franklin. Announcement from the Lynam Funeral Home states that funeral arrangements are incomplete and will be announced later.

More About Ira Reeves and Laura Youse:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1914, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 2439 vii. Mollie Virgie Reeves, born 12 Mar 1888 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 1920 in Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 2440 viii. John Frederick Reeves, born 20 Jul 1890 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1958 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He married Cora Wilson 23 Aug 1924 in Rush Co, Indiana; born 17 May 1905 in Charlottesville, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Reeves and Cora Wilson:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1924, Rush Co, Indiana

- + 2441 ix. Hazel Effie Reeves, born 09 May 1892 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1943 in San Bernardino Co, California.

871. Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1858 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1949 in Dwight, Morris Co, Kansas. He married **Martha Roberts** 07 Dec 1885 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Dec 1857 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Sep 1946 in Dwight, Morris Co, Kansas.

More About Isaac Catt and Martha Roberts:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1885, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Isaac Catt and Martha Roberts are:

- 2442 i. Elizabeth¹² Catt, twin, born 25 Sep 1886 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2443 ii. Isaac F. Catt, twin, born 25 Sep 1886 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1886 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2444 iii. John William Catt, born 04 Feb 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Feb 1968 in Dwight, Morris Co, Kansas. He married Essie Belle Cooney 15 Nov 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 05 Oct 1888 in Indiana; died 1968 in Kansas.

More About John Catt and Essie Cooney:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1913, Hancock Co, Indiana
- + 2445 iv. Benjamin Harrison Catt, born 24 Nov 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 2446 v. George Edward Catt, born 05 Apr 1892 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1974 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2447 vi. Adie Catt, born 1893 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1895 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2448 vii. Florence Louisa Catt, born 22 Nov 1896 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 2449 viii. Isaac Dewey Cott, born 23 Dec 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1946 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
- + 2450 ix. Roland Ephram Cott, born 16 Mar 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1989 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 2451 x. Oren Garland Cott, born 03 Jun 1903 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1962 in Maple Hill, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas.

872. Anna Mary (Molly)¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1862 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1954 in Madison, Indiana. She married **James A. Barrett**.

Child of Anna Catt and James Barrett is:

- 2452 i. John Howard¹² Barrett, born 26 Sep 1885 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

878. Joseph Michael¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1877 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Elizabeth Maynalt** 17 Jan 1901 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1873 in Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt and Nancy Maynalt:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1901, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Joseph Catt and Nancy Maynalt is:

- + 2453 i. Marion M.¹² Catt, born 28 Aug 1906 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1988 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

879. Wesley Matthew¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Opal Thomas**. He married **(2) Anna Mae Trent** 15 Mar 1918 in Wayne Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Aug 1898 in Kentucky, and died 25 Mar 1983 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Amy Lee Davis** 25 Mar 1941 in Indiana. She was born 20 Feb 1891 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wesley Matthew Catt:

Wesley M. Catt, 81 of 829 N. Sherman Drive, Indianapolis, died Saturday May 18, 1974 at 8:50 p.m. Catt was born in Greenfield on August 3, 1892, the son of William F. Catt and Ruth (Grey) Catt. Mr. Catt a long-time employee of both Indiana railroad and Trailways bus company.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Opal Catt; daughter's, Mrs. Mildred Ramey and Mrs. Frances Phillips of Richmond; sister, Mrs. Laura Brece of Charlottesville; brother, Mr. Emory Catt of Indianapolis, and six grandchildren.

The funeral will take place on Tuesday at 2 p.m. a Pasco Memorial Mortuary, the Rev. Victor Stoner officiating. Internment in Park Cemetery. Friends may call anytime.

More About Wesley Catt and Anna Trent:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1918, Wayne Co, Indiana

More About Wesley Catt and Amy Davis:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1941, Indiana

Children of Wesley Catt and Anna Trent are:

- 2454 i. Marion Joseph¹² Catt, born 10 Dec 1918 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1946 in at sea Hawaii. He married Rosamond Webster 22 Aug 1939 in Indiana; born 04 Apr 1917 in Brooksbury, Indiana; died 12 Jan 2006.

More About Marion Catt and Rosamond Webster:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1939, Indiana
- 2455 ii. Mildred Pauline Catt, born 07 Jul 1921 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1994 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married ? Ramey.
- 2456 iii. James Edward Catt, born 19 Jun 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2457 iv. Hilda Frances Catt, born 02 Jun 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 2005 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.

880. Laura Ann¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1895 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1983 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **John Michael (Breece) Brees** 24 Dec 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Sep 1887 in Nulltown, Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Brees and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Laura Catt and John Brees are:

- 2458 i. Elizabeth¹² Brees, born 02 Jan 1917 in Cumberland, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1999 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married Homer Gilreath 13 Jan 1942 in Martinsville, Indiana; born 07 Apr 1917 in Tennessee.

More About Homer Gilreath and Elizabeth Brees:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1942, Martinsville, Indiana
- + 2459 ii. William Brees, born 18 Dec 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1973.
- + 2460 iii. John Edward (Johnny) (Brees) Breece, born 19 Sep 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2001 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

- + 2461 iv. Martha C. Brees, born 22 Aug 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 2462 v. Mildred I. Brees, born 23 Feb 1930 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Andrew J. Christie 21 Jun 1952 in Peru, Indiana.

More About Andrew Christie and Mildred Brees:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Peru, Indiana

881. Louisa Ann¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Lee Vaughn** 13 Jun 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Apr 1888 in Boxville, Union Co, Kentucky, and died 16 Sep 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Vaughn and Louisa Catt:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1911, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Louisa Catt and Charles Vaughn are:

- 2463 i. Zelda Mae¹² Vaughn, born 03 Aug 1914 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Aug 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Watson Columbus Cooney 26 Sep 1932 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 01 Apr 1905 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Watson Cooney and Zelda Vaughn:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1932, Hancock Co, Indiana
- 2464 ii. Leroy Vaughn, born 09 Jan 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 2001 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married (1) Martha Garnet Mustard; born 08 Apr 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Malvery Young 16 Aug 1953 in Hamilton Co, Indiana; born 28 Apr 1907 in Kentucky; died 19 Sep 1969 in Riverside Co, California. He married (3) Lucille Virginia Winchell 31 May 1975 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 26 Sep 1930 in Ft. Gay, West Virginia; died 31 May 2015 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Leroy Vaughn and Malvery Young:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1953, Hamilton Co, Indiana

More About Leroy Vaughn and Lucille Winchell:
Marriage: 31 May 1975, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana
- + 2465 iii. Hilda Irene Vaughn, born 27 Mar 1917 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2466 iv. Elmer Wellington Vaughn, born 26 Aug 1918 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2467 v. Harry Marton Vaughn, born Dec 1918 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1920 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

883. Russell¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Dorothy Jane Brewer** 22 Oct 1921 in Indiana. She was born 05 Apr 1906 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Russell Catt:

Russell Catt, age 68 years, died suddenly Sunday March 3, 1968 at his home 429 N. B Street, Greenfield. The son of William and Ruth Gray Catt, Mr. Catt was born in Greenfield and had lived all of his life in this city. He was a retired employee of Delco-Remy in Anderson.

Surviving are nine children, Mrs. Gertrude Andis, Mrs. Ruth Jarman, Mrs. Sarah Mullins, Mrs. Barbara Arnett, Russell Catt Jr., Mrs. Estella Walda and Richard Lee Catt, all of Greenfield, Mrs. Edith Anderson of Michigan and Mrs. Phyllis VanMetre, of Indianapolis; 13 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Rosa Conger of Greenfield and Mrs. Laura Breese of Fountaintown; two brothers, Wesley and Emory Catt of Indianapolis.

Funeral services will be conducted at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Pasco Memorial Mortuary with interment in Park cemetery.

Notes for Dorothy Jane Brewer:

Mrs. Dorothy Catt, a resident of East Greenfield, died suddenly at the Robert Long hospital in Indianapolis Saturday evening April 10, 1948. She was 41 years old. Mrs. Catt was taken to the hospital a week preceding her death for observation and treatment. She was born in Greenfield, the daughter of William and Gertrude Brewer.

She is survived by her husband, Russell Catt, ten children, Mrs. Gertrude Andis, Mrs. Ruth William, Mrs. Edith Anderson, Sarah Jane, Phyllis, Barbara, Selma Irene, Strella Marie, Russell and Richard Catt, five grandchildren, the grandmother, Mrs. Alfred Clark and a sister, Mrs. Herbert Rockey.

More About Russell Catt and Dorothy Brewer:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1921, Indiana

Children of Russell Catt and Dorothy Brewer are:

- + 2468 i. Gertrude Kathleen¹² Catt, born 24 May 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 2008 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2469 ii. Ruth Evelyn Catt, born 25 Oct 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 2003 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2470 iii. Sarah Jane Catt, born 30 Jan 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (1) Charles Russell Dickinson 15 Jul 1948 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (2) James Orvin Mullins 1959; born 26 Aug 1920 in Perry Co, Kentucky; died 17 Nov 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Jane Catt:

Sarah J. Mullins, 66, Greenfield, died Monday Feb. 22, 1993 at home. Born Jan. 30, 1927, in Greenfield, she was the daughter of Russell and Dorothy (Brewer) Catt. Survivors include brothers Russell Catt, Centerville, Richard Catt, Greenfield; sisters Gertrude Andis, Stella Caudell, both of Greenfield, Ruth Jarmon, South Carolina, Edith Anderson, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband James O. Mullins in 1987.

Services will be 10 a.m. Thursday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary with the Rev. William Beauchat officiating. Burial will follow in Park Cemetery. Friends may call 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Charles Dickinson and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1948, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About James Mullins and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 1959

- 2471 iv. Edith Lucile Catt, born 13 Jul 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Elijah Oather James Anderson 21 Jan 1946 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 06 Mar 1927 in Judsonia, Arkansas.

More About Elijah Anderson and Edith Catt:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1946, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 2472 v. Barbara Louise Catt, born 29 Feb 1932 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2473 vi. Phyllis Maxine Catt, born 29 Jul 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 2474 vii. Selma Irene Catt, born 20 Jul 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1948 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Selma Irene Catt:

Cause of Death: acute myocarditis; streptococcal sore throat

- + 2475 viii. Russell Francis Catt, Jr., born 23 May 1941 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2476 ix. Estella Marie (Stella) Catt, born 18 Apr 1944 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Candill Aft. 1963. She married (2) Robert Eli Adams 20 Dec 1993 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born Jul 1968 in Pennsylvania.

More About ? Candill and Estella Catt:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

More About Robert Adams and Estella Catt:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1993, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 2477 x. Richard Lee Catt, born 30 Jan 1947 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 2016 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

884. Rosetta¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1972 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Walter Richard Trent** 19 Jan 1920 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 17 Aug 1895 in Kentucky, and died 29 Jul 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Edward Forrest Cavanaugh** 01 Feb 1922 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1896. She married **(3) James Thurman Conger** 19 Jun 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Aug 1898 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1981 in Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Trent and Rosetta Catt:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1920, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward Cavanaugh and Rosetta Catt:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About James Conger and Rosetta Catt:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Rosetta Catt and Walter Trent is:

- + 2478 i. Glen Richard¹² Trent, born 22 May 1920 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1989 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Child of Rosetta Catt and Edward Cavanaugh is:

- 2479 i. Max E. (Shorty)¹² Cavanaugh, born 08 Apr 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 1986 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

Children of Rosetta Catt and James Conger are:

- + 2480 i. Violet Lucile¹² Conger, born 23 May 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 2012 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2481 ii. James Milo Conger, born 26 Feb 1930 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1950.
- + 2482 iii. Marlene Rose Conger, born 06 Aug 1941 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 2022 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.

885. Emery Martin¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1904 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1989 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Garnett Elizabeth Dunn** 07 Aug 1922 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Feb 1903 in Little York, Washington Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Emery Catt and Garnett Dunn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1922, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Emery Catt and Garnett Dunn is:

- + 2483 i. Marjorie Louise¹² Catt, born 31 Aug 1923 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 2004 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

887. Edwin Samson¹¹ Crane (Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1859 in Jackson,

Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1945 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married **Arvilla Carmilla Burton** 27 Nov 1881 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Oct 1862 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1942 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Edwin Crane and Arvilla Burton:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1881, Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Crane and Arvilla Burton are:

- + 2484 i. Ethel Jerusha¹² Crane, born 30 Aug 1882 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1983 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co, California.
- 2485 ii. Earl Edward Crane, born 25 Oct 1883 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1949 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (1) Clara Marie Schmid 13 Aug 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 11 Oct 1893 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1930 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (2) Cecilia M. Timmins 25 Sep 1937 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1888 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1961 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Crane and Clara Schmid:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Earl Crane and Cecilia Timmins:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1937, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 2486 iii. Carl Daniel (Carlton) Crane, born 05 Mar 1886 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1939 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 2487 iv. Robert Sampson Crane, born 30 Jun 1889 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1961 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.
- 2488 v. Lloyd Mortimer Crane, born 13 May 1892 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Beulah R. Roberts 01 Jun 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born Oct 1895 in Michigan; died 01 Mar 1957 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Crane and Beulah Roberts:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1920, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 2489 vi. Frank Crane, born 21 Sep 1896 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1897.
- + 2490 vii. Leland Teddy Crane, born 01 Aug 1899 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1984 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 2491 viii. Audrey Beatrice Crane, born 01 Jan 1902 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1985 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. She married George Dawson Mitchem 28 Jul 1925 in Lake Co, Indiana; born 19 Jul 1901 in Walworth, South Dakota; died 19 Mar 1960 in Colorado.

More About George Mitchem and Audrey Crane:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Lake Co, Indiana

- 2492 ix. Charles Crane, born 02 Jul 1904 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1904 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

888. Mariah Thirza¹¹ Crane (Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1862 in Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1893. She married **William Thompson** 18 Aug 1886.

More About William Thompson and Mariah Crane:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1886

Children of Mariah Crane and William Thompson are:

- 2493 i. Violet¹² Thompson, born 09 Mar 1888.
- 2494 ii. Russel Thompson, born 08 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 28 May 1894.
- 2495 iii. Leslie J. Thompson, born 04 Mar 1893.

889. Spencer Carlton¹¹ Crane (Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1863 in Michigan City, and died 04 Feb 1927 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Grace Davis** 01 Mar 1905 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Sep 1882 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1935 in Ft.

Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Spencer Crane and Grace Davis:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1905, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Spencer Crane and Grace Davis are:

- 2496 i. Ora M.¹² Crane, born 1899 in Indiana.
- 2497 ii. Gertrude Josephine Crane, born 05 Aug 1909 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1983.
- 2498 iii. Ethel June Crane, born 28 Jul 1917 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 2007.

890. Laura¹¹ Scribner (Lavina S.¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1858 in Indiana. She married **William H. Pritchard** 17 Oct 1883 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 20 May 1848 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About William Pritchard and Laura Scribner:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1883, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Laura Scribner and William Pritchard is:

- 2499 i. Earl William¹² Pritchard, born 27 Aug 1884 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1953 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Elizabeth ?.

892. Walter¹¹ Scribner (Lavina S.¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1863 in Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1932. He married **(1) Marie Cosdrief**. He married **(2) Minvera Jane Allen** 1881 in Coles Co, Illinois. She was born 25 Dec 1866 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1932 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Scribner and Minvera Allen:

Marriage: 1881, Coles Co, Illinois

Children of Walter Scribner and Minvera Allen are:

- 2500 i. Anna Bell¹² Scribner, born 28 Aug 1886 in Ashmore, Coles Co, Illinois; died 20 Mar 1892 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- 2501 ii. Minnie May Scribner.
- 2502 iii. Mary Jane Scribner.
- 2503 iv. Byron Edison Scribner, born 08 Jun 1909; died 05 Oct 1964.
- + 2504 v. Thelma Cedonia Scribner, born 25 Dec 1911 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 17 Jan 1994.

895. James Albert¹¹ Catt (Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1871 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Beaver** 25 Jan 1902 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 09 May 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1950 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Katherine Beaver:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1902, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Katherine Beaver are:

- + 2505 i. Frank W.¹² Catt, born 02 Jan 1899 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1963 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2506 ii. Effie Irene Catt, born 11 Dec 1902 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2507 iii. Dorothy Merle Catt, born 25 Dec 1905 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 2010 in Sturgis, Michigan.
- 2508 iv. Mary Elizabeth Catt, born 01 Feb 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1925.

896. Noble Spencer¹¹ Catt (Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1875 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Feb 1957 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Lora Pearl Shoemaker** 27 Dec 1916 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Jan 1894 in Butler, Pendleton Co, Kentucky, and died 04 May 1971 in Greenfield Twp, Orange Co, Indiana.

More About Noble Spencer Catt:

Census: 1910, Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana ED 50 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana ED 30-13 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Noble Catt and Lora Shoemaker:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1916, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Noble Catt and Lora Shoemaker are:

- 2509 i. Wilma M.¹² Catt, born 1913 in Kentucky.
- 2510 ii. Herbert Catt, born 1915 in Indiana.

898. Clara¹¹ Koontz (George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1862 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1933 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Cassius Marcellus Clay Cash Long** 12 Apr 1885 in Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Sep 1860 in Perry, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1934 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Cassius Marcellus Clay Cash Long:

Census 2: 1910, Albany Street; 1st ward Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, mechanic automobile shop Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

More About Cassius Long and Clara Koontz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1885, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Clara Koontz and Cassius Long are:

- + 2511 i. Guy¹² Long, born 09 Apr 1889 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1969 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 2512 ii. Harlen F. Long, born 11 Jan 1886 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2513 iii. Hugh Cap Long, born 28 Aug 1895 in Indiana; died 09 Aug 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Hugh Cap Long:

Occupation: 1930, reporter newspaper Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 2514 iv. Lloyd L. Long, born 21 Dec 1887 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1963 in Napa Co, California.

899. Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin (George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1864 in Indiana, and died 09 Aug 1941 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. She married **Arthur Bridges** 29 Jun 1882 in Nebraska. He was born 1843 in Iowa, and died 22 Feb 1918 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee.

More About Arthur Bridges and Alvaretta Koontz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1882, Nebraska

Children of Alvaretta Koontz and Arthur Bridges are:

- 2515 i. Othello¹² Bridges, born 26 Sep 1883 in Washington, Maryland; died 19 Oct 1909 in Hoquiam, Chehalis Co, Washington.

- 2516 ii. Oronoco Laurence Bridges, born 28 Mar 1886 in Mayfield, Lewis Co, Washington; died 08 Apr 1956 in Hoquiam, Chebalis Co, Washington.
- More About Oronoco Laurence Bridges:
Occupation: 1930, carpenter house building Hoquiam, Chebalis Co, Washington
- 2517 iii. Effa Lee (Effie) Bridges, born Oct 1888 in Washington, Maryland; died 02 Mar 1909 in Hoquiam, Chebalis Co, Washington. She married John L. Holech 25 Jun 1908 in Montesano, Lewis Co, Washington; born 1883 in Austria.
- More About John Holech and Effa Bridges:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1908, Montesano, Lewis Co, Washington
- + 2518 iv. Myrtle Bridges, born Mar 1891 in Washington, Maryland; died Aft. 1940.
- + 2519 v. Olive Bridges, born Jun 1893 in Washington, Maryland.
- + 2520 vi. Iva Ann Bridges, born 01 Oct 1895 in Washington, Maryland; died 30 May 1982 in Washington, Maryland.

900. John Elmer¹¹ Koontz, twin (George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1864 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1936 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. He married **Effie C. McMichael**. She was born 07 Jan 1867 in Clarion Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1947 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.

Children of John Koontz and Effie McMichael are:

- 2521 i. Elmer Roland¹² Koontz, born 05 May 1904 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 19 Sep 1975 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas. He married Elizabeth Norma Thomas 29 May 1941 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; born 13 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 31 May 1994 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois.
- More About Elmer Koontz and Elizabeth Thomas:
Marriage: 29 May 1941, Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas
- 2522 ii. Florence V. Koontz.
- 2523 iii. Helene Viola Koontz.
- 2524 iv. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Koontz.
- 2525 v. Paul Koontz.
- 2526 vi. Pearl Koontz.

901. Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz (George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1873 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 1962 in Sutherland, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Uriah Wolbach** 1891 in Nebraska. He was born 29 Oct 1869 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1892 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Gustave Frank (Gus) Beck** 1893. He was born 01 Oct 1862 in Germany, and died 11 Nov 1948 in Holyoke, Phillips Co, Colorado.

More About Uriah Wolbach and Clora Koontz:
Marriage: 1891, Nebraska

More About Gustave Beck and Clora Koontz:
Marriage: 1893

Child of Clora Koontz and Uriah Wolbach is:

- + 2527 i. Mabel May¹² Wolbach, born 07 May 1892 in Nebraska; died 12 Dec 1968 in Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado.

Children of Clora Koontz and Gustave Beck are:

- 2528 i. Andrew August¹² Beck, born 19 Oct 1894 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 12 Oct 1918 in France.
- + 2529 ii. Dora Ann Beck, born 17 Jan 1896 in Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1995 in Reno, Washow Co, Nevada.
- + 2530 iii. Elmer Cecil Beck, born 06 Sep 1898 in Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 01 Aug 1983 in Grafton, Perkins Co, Nebraska.
- 2531 iv. Frank Gustave Beck, born 20 Apr 1901 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 25 Apr 1977 in Hall, Nebraska.

- + 2532 v. Harvey Elsworth Beck, born 06 Mar 1903 in Hays Co, Nebraska; died 31 Mar 1987 in Hall Co, Nebraska.
- + 2533 vi. Lottie Belle Beck, born 26 Mar 1906 in Nebraska; died 03 Mar 1933.
- 2534 vii. Harlan George Beck, born 16 Jul 1908 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 31 Dec 1996.

902. Hester¹¹ Hire (Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1840 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Alfred Juday** 18 Oct 1860 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Oct 1835 in Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1911 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Alfred Juday and Hester Hire:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1860, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Hester Hire and Alfred Juday are:

- + 2535 i. Archibald Alfred¹² Juday, born 09 May 1873 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1966 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 2536 ii. Arvilla Juday, born Mar 1869 in Indiana.

903. Catherine¹¹ Hire (Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1842 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Francis Ott**. He was born 12 May 1842 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1894 in Union Star, DeKalb Co, Missouri.

Child of Catherine Hire and Francis Ott is:

- + 2537 i. Minnie Pearl¹² Ott, born 27 Feb 1876 in Indiana; died 30 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

905. Amos¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1842 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1930 in Parcagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi. He married **Clarissa Poyser** 10 Feb 1867 in Eden, LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Aug 1850 in Eden, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1929 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Bowsher and Clarissa Poyser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1867, Eden, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Amos Bowsher and Clarissa Poyser are:

- 2538 i. Sheldon¹² Bowsher, born 05 Jul 1868 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1869 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- + 2539 ii. Awilda Bowsher, born 13 May 1871 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1939 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 2540 iii. Ida May Bowsher, born 05 Feb 1873 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1873 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- + 2541 iv. Lina Wilbert Bowsher, born 03 Jun 1875 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1965 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- 2542 v. Berty Bowsher, born 16 May 1877 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1877 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- 2543 vi. William Howard Bowsher, born 21 Oct 1881 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1973 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana. He married Blanche Leah Lantz; born 11 May 1885 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1979 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- 2544 vii. Edna Margaret Bowsher, born 28 Apr 1886 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1931 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. She married Fred Moltz; born 11 Nov 1879 in Albion, Indiana; died Oct 1963.
- 2545 viii. Harley M. Bowsher, born 19 May 1887 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1978 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married Hilda D. Haab 24 Jun 1919 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1891; died 08 Feb 1988.

More About Harley Bowsher and Hilda Haab:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1919, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 2546 ix. Iva Blanche Bowsher, born 11 Feb 1890 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1969 in Topeka,

LaGrange Co, Indiana. She married Walter Henderson 12 Jun 1910 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 17 Sep 1889 in Clearspring Twp, LaGrange Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Henderson and Iva Bowsher:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1910, LaGrange Co, Indiana

908. Nelson Prentice¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1845 in Indiana, and died 21 May 1898 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Clarissa Hostetter** 07 Mar 1866 in Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 1842 in Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1892 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Nelson Bowsher and Clarissa Hostetter:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1866, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Nelson Bowsher and Clarissa Hostetter are:

- 2547 i. Delevan D.¹² Bowsher, born Mar 1868 in Indiana.
- 2548 ii. Jay Colfax Bowsher, born 17 Apr 1872 in Indiana.

909. Esther¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1848 in Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1896 in Noble Co, Indiana. She married **William W. Bachelor**. He was born 06 Apr 1838 in Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1903 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana.

Children of Esther Bowsher and William Bachelor are:

- 2549 i. Effie¹² Bachelor, born 17 Feb 1867 in Indiana; died 19 Oct 1888 in Indiana.
- 2550 ii. Eva May Bachelor, born 1868 in Indiana.
- 2551 iii. Jessie Bachelor, born Mar 1875 in Indiana; died 1916.

910. Mary B.¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1926 in Indiana. She married **Alonzo Treat Poyser** 22 Jan 1868 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Jan 1839 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 04 Dec 1906 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Alonzo Poyser and Mary Bowsher:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1868, Noble, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Bowsher and Alonzo Poyser are:

- 2552 i. Clyde V.¹² Poyser, born 31 Dec 1868 in Indiana; died 1941.
- 2553 ii. Charles Luther Poyser, born 27 Dec 1870 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 1954.
- 2554 iii. Vesta May Poyser, born 08 Apr 1875 in Indiana; died 1944.
- 2555 iv. Dnaiel Oscar Poyser, born 07 Jul 1877 in Indiana; died 1938.

911. Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1851 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1930 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Christian E. Slabaugh** 22 Jan 1870 in Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1846 in Owen Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1919 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Christian Slabaugh and Catharine Bowsher:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1870, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Catharine Bowsher and Christian Slabaugh are:

- 2556 i. Sidney¹² Slabaugh, born 05 May 1871 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1954 in Ligonier, Noble Co,

Indiana. He married Lillie D. Sackett 06 Jan 1894 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; born 26 Mar 1875 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1960 in Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Sidney Slabaugh and Lillie Sackett:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1894, Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

- + 2557 ii. Willard Slabaugh, born 08 Dec 1876 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1945 in Wolf Lake, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 2558 iii. Olive (Ollie) Slabaugh, born 27 Feb 1877 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1955 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana.
- 2559 iv. Elzie Raymond (Elza) Slabaugh, born 24 Mar 1883 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1958 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married Birdette Leora Stewart 22 Dec 1905 in Saguache, Colorado; born Nov 1887 in Missouri; died 1927 in Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Elzie Slabaugh and Birdette Stewart:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1905, Saguache, Colorado

912. Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1854 in Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1885 in Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Solomon Plantz** 19 Aug 1874. He was born 1852 in Ohio, and died 1935.

More About Solomon Plantz and Margaret Bowsher:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1874

Children of Margaret Bowsher and Solomon Plantz are:

- 2560 i. Lillie¹² Plantz, born 09 Mar 1876 in Noble Co, Indiana.
- 2561 ii. Eva Luella Plantz, born 1880 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1954.

916. Cephas¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1861 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1943 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Sarah Ellen Milner** 27 Jul 1884 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1865 in Benton, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1904 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. He married **(2) Mary Ann Carter** 1908 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. She was born 1861 in Iowa.

More About Cephas Bowsher and Sarah Milner:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1884, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Cephas Bowsher and Mary Carter:
Marriage: 1908, Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado

Children of Cephas Bowsher and Sarah Milner are:

- 2562 i. Lelia¹² Bowsher, born 22 Aug 1885 in Indiana; died 09 Nov 1895 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 2563 ii. Russel Vernon Bowsher, born 05 Sep 1887 in Indiana; died Jan 1966 in Center, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.
- 2564 iii. Delevan Cephas Bowsher, born 13 Dec 1904 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado; died 15 Dec 1904 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.
- 2565 iv. Ethel Vida Bowsher, died Dec 1918 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.

917. Nathaniel (Nathan)¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1864 in Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1894. He married **Minnie Beatrice Sipe** 23 Dec 1887 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Sep 1869 in Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1949 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Nathaniel Bowsher and Minnie Sipe:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1887, LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Nathaniel Bowsher and Minnie Sipe is:

- 2566 i. Lulu M.¹² Bowsher, born 22 Oct 1887 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana; died 1993.

918. Sarah¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1852 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1919 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **David W. Yoder** 1876. He was born 30 Jul 1847 in Logan Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1917 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About David Yoder and Sarah Price:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Sarah Price and David Yoder are:

- 2567 i. Clemence Levi¹² Yoder, born 22 Jun 1874 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1938.
2568 ii. Violet Price (Lettie) Yoder, born 08 Apr 1877 in Indiana; died 1968.
2569 iii. Oscar A. Yoder, born 12 Dec 1882 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 1961.

919. Levi¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1853 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1930 in Ligonier, Indiana. He married **Lillie Florence Wysong** 24 Dec 1882. She was born 26 Apr 1861 in West Alexandria, Preble Co, Ohio.

More About Levi Price and Lillie Wysong:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1882

Children of Levi Price and Lillie Wysong are:

- 2570 i. Addie Ertis¹² Price, born 24 Mar 1884 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
2571 ii. Zona Price, born 22 Sep 1885 in Ligonier, Indiana.
2572 iii. Leona Price, born 12 Jul 1888 in Ligonier, Indiana.
2573 iv. David Everett Price, born 23 Apr 1890. He married Irma Long Sep 1913.

More About David Price and Irma Long:

Marriage: Sep 1913

- 2574 v. Ester Elma Price, born 14 Sep 1893.
2575 vi. Celia (Cecil) Price, born 08 Oct 1895. She married John Stabler 12 Sep 1912.

More About John Stabler and Celia Price:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1912

920. Eli¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1854 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1942 in Noble Co, Indiana. He married **Emma ?** 11 Nov 1888 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1869 in Indiana.

More About Eli Price and Emma ?:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1888, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Eli Price and Emma ? are:

- 2576 i. Allen¹² Price, born 04 Oct 1890 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 1972.
2577 ii. Laura Price, born 1901 in Indiana; died 1991.

921. John¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1856 in Buchart Co, Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1945 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **Louisa J. Fahl** 10 Sep 1886 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1863 in Indiana, and died 1923.

More About John Price and Louisa Fahl:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1886, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of John Price and Louisa Fahl are:

- 2578 i. Evana E.¹² Price, born Nov 1889 in Indiana.
- 2579 ii. Wilda Price, born Mar 1897 in Indiana.

922. George W.¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1857 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1923 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Ella Johnson** 06 Jun 1886 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1863 in Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1933.

More About George Price and Ida Johnson:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1886, Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of George Price and Ida Johnson are:

- 2580 i. Harley¹² Price, born 04 Jul 1887 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1911.
- 2581 ii. Alva Price, born Feb 1889 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana.

923. Mary Catherine¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1858 in Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1929 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married **Alonzo Hire** 17 Aug 1884 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Sep 1859 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1924 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Alonzo Hire and Mary Price:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1884, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Price and Alonzo Hire are:

- 2582 i. George W.¹² Hire, born 22 Jun 1885 in Indiana; died 20 Jan 1907 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- 2583 ii. William Howard Hire, born 10 Jan 1892 in Indiana.

925. Lieuella Jane (Luella)¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1861 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1928 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **George W. Brown** 02 Dec 1886 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born Oct 1865 in Indiana.

More About George Brown and Lieuella Price:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1886, Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Lieuella Price and George Brown are:

- 2584 i. Sylvia¹² Brown, born Jul 1889 in Indiana.
- 2585 ii. Anna Brown, born 1891 in Indiana.
- 2586 iii. Charles Brown, born Apr 1897 in Indiana.

926. Margaret Orlina (Maggie)¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1863 in Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1893 in Noble Co, Indiana. She married **William Lincoln Meroney** 17 Dec 1891 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Oct 1868 in Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1953 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About William Meroney and Margaret Price:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1891, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Margaret Price and William Meroney is:

- + 2587 i. Maggie Mae¹² Meroney, born 21 Feb 1893 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1980 in Columbia Clty, Whitley Co, Indiana.

927. Sophia Elma¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1928 in Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Albert L. Copeland** 12 Mar 1896 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 1860 in Indiana, and died 1933.

More About Albert Copeland and Sophia Price:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1896, Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Sophia Price and Albert Copeland are:

- 2588 i. Barbara Florence¹² Copeland, born 10 Aug 1897 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1970.
- 2589 ii. Martha Copeland, born 1902 in Indiana.

928. Samuel Henry¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1854 in Indiana, and died 18 May 1929 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Ann (Bowen) Bone** 09 Jul 1874 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jun 1860 in Butler Co, Ohio, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Catt and Julia Bone:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1874, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Samuel Catt and Julia Bone is:

- + 2590 i. Mary Ann¹² Catt, born 19 Feb 1877 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1962 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana.

931. Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1859 in Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1909 in Brewersville, Jennings Co, Indiana. She married **Isaac H. Cox** 26 Oct 1876 in Howard Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Dec 1854 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1898.

More About Isaac Cox and Emily Catt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1876, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Emily Catt and Isaac Cox are:

- 2591 i. Joseph Simpson¹² Cox, born 19 Jan 1878 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1959 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2592 ii. James Henry Cox, born 24 Jun 1880 in Michigan; died 09 Nov 1939 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2593 iii. Elmer Ellsworth Cox, born 03 Jul 1883 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1955 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2594 iv. Charles Fredrick Cox, born 06 Apr 1885 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1948 in Sharpsville, Tipton Co, Indiana.
- + 2595 v. Chester Menter Cox, born 19 May 1888 in Grant, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1965 in Lee Co, Florida.
- + 2596 vi. Minnie Mae Cox, born 09 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 09 Feb 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

934. Daniel¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1868 in Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1898 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Jane Elizabeth Lightfoot** Bet. 29 Oct 1881 - 1887 in Grant Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Nov 1861 in Rigdon, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1954 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Catt and Jane Lightfoot:

Marriage: Bet. 29 Oct 1881 - 1887, Grant Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Catt and Jane Lightfoot are:

- + 2597 i. Cleveland¹² Willis, born 10 May 1883 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2598 ii. Benjamin Franklin Catt, twin, born 07 Mar 1886 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1968 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 2599 iii. James Milton Catt, twin, born 07 Mar 1886 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

935. James Milton¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1869 in New Caslte, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 07 May 1895 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Rosa Alice Lightfoot** 06 Oct 1889 in Grant Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Apr 1870 in Boone, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Rosa Lightfoot:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1889, Grant Co, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Rosa Lightfoot are:

- + 2600 i. Arley Enis¹² Catt, born 11 Jul 1889 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1968 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 2601 ii. Alonzo David Catt, born 07 Apr 1894 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 1959 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

936. John Andrew¹¹ Catt (Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1856 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1934 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Callie Jean Hensley** 22 Aug 1875 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1860 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 1937 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Callie Hensley:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1875, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Callie Hensley are:

- + 2602 i. Nora Alice¹² Catt, born 01 Mar 1879 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1924 in Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2603 ii. James Leroy Catt, born 18 May 1884 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1933 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2604 iii. Charles Elmer Catt, born 22 Sep 1876 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1953 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2605 iv. Daniel Edgar Catt, born 30 Aug 1881 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1955 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2606 v. Sherman Catt, born 13 Apr 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2607 vi. Omer Andrew Catt, born 06 Sep 1890 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1956 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

938. Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt (Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1860 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1895 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Franklin Timothy Green** 09 Dec 1880 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1861 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jun 1917 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Franklin Green and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1880, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Franklin Green are:

- + 2608 i. Charles Alexander¹² Green, born 02 Jul 1884 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 1954 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2609 ii. Jesse James Green, born 30 Jul 1886 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2610 iii. Goldie Bella Green, born 05 Apr 1888 in Indiana; died 31 Aug 1963 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.

- 2611 iv. Mary Etta Green, born 24 Jun 1890 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 1956 in Madison Co, Indiana. She married (1) Charles Albert Longwell 06 Jan 1909 in Indiana; born 05 Aug 1887 in Cambridge, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1943 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (2) Noah Magee 15 Aug 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 23 Jan 1896 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1970 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Mary Etta Green:

Mrs. Mary Longwell Magee, 66, died early Monday Nov. 19, 1956 in her home at Pendleton. A former resident of Knightstown, she had been ill for the past four months. Funeral services were conducted at her home Tuesday at 2 p.m. and then removed to Moffitt-Schwezer Funeral Home at Knightstown where last rites were conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. The Rev. J. Clayton Stadler was in charge and burial was in the Knightstown Cemetery. The deceased was a member of the Pendleton E.U. B. Church.

Surviving are the husband, Noah; four step-daughters, Mrs. Harold Green and Mrs. Darrell McNutt, both of Pendleton; Mrs. Odell Pitts, Carthage, and Mrs. Paul Smith, Spiceland; three step-sons, Clyde and David Magee, both of Anderson, and Fed, Carthage; one brother, Marshall Green, Rush County; one sister, Mrs. Earl Smith, Knightstown; one half-sister, Mrs. Paul Beck, New Castle, and 20 step-grandchildren.

More About Charles Longwell and Mary Green:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1909, Indiana

More About Noah Magee:

Census: 1950, 300 E. Mill Street; Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, electrician auto account manufacturer Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Noah Magee and Mary Green:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1946, Henry Co, Indiana

- 2612 v. Marshall D. Green, born 13 Oct 1893 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1980 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married (1) Oma L. Rhodes; born 19 Jul 1895 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1978 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married (2) Ethel Alice Brewer 06 Oct 1915 in Indiana; born 15 Dec 1895 in Indiana; died 22 Aug 1983 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Marshall Green and Ethel Brewer:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1915, Indiana

941. Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt (Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1869 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1953 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **John Calvin Sylvester Cross** 25 Sep 1886 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Dec 1864 in Millville, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1943 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rebecca Josephine Catt:

Mrs. Josie Cross, 82, widow of Calvin Cross, died Saturday evening in the Henry County Hospital. Aunt Josie, as she was often affectionately known, was born June 16, 1869, the daughter of Daniel C. and Jane Catt, pioneer residents of the county. She was the last surviving member of the family. She was married to Mr. Cross, September 25, 1886, and they celebrated 56 years of marriage. He died April 1943. Mrs. Cross was a member of the First Christian Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Martha Niehaus, with whom she made her home; two sons: John and Howard Cross, both of New Castle; nine grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Three children: Frank, Earl and Eva, preceded her in death.

Friends may call at the Main and Sons Funeral Home at any time and where services will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. R. Melvyn Thompson officiating. Burial will be in South Mound Cemetery.

More About John Cross and Rebecca Catt:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1886, Henry, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Rebecca Catt and John Cross are:

- + 2613 i. Rev. Daniel Franklin¹² Cross, born 23 Apr 1887 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1940 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.
- 2614 ii. John Calvin Sylvester Cross, Jr., born 04 Apr 1889 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died Dec 1966 in Lake Geneva, Clay Co, Florida.
- + 2615 iii. Earl Marshall Cross, born 26 Feb 1891 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Mississippi.

- Co, Michigan.
- + 2616 iv. Martha Jane Cross, born 21 Feb 1893 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1957 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2617 v. Howard Emanuel Cross, born 15 May 1895 in Indiana; died Jan 1976 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2618 vi. Eva E. Cross, born 03 Jul 1908 in Center, Rush Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1944 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Eva E. Cross:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer credit office New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

950. Samuel Parker¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1857 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1929 in Hnery, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Elizabeth Green** 18 Jan 1877 in Indiana. She was born 06 Jan 1857 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1929 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Catt and Mary Green:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1877, Indiana

Children of Samuel Catt and Mary Green are:

- + 2619 i. Roy Commodore¹² Catt, born 16 Jul 1876 in Indiana; died 11 Aug 1958 in Wayne Co, Indiana.
- + 2620 ii. Bertha Edna Catt, born 30 Nov 1877 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1922 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 2621 iii. Edith Lavera Catt, born 22 Mar 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1953 in Wayne Co, Indiana.

952. Clara Viola¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1860 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Edward (Eddie) Green** 29 Jun 1878 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Mar 1859 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1933 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Green and Clara Catt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1878, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Clara Catt and Thomas Green are:

- 2622 i. Lida¹² Green, born 1879 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 1955.
- + 2623 ii. Estella Victoria Green, born 15 Feb 1880 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1961 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 2624 iii. Gertrude Florence Green, born 30 Sep 1883 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1973 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2625 iv. George Clinton Green, born 30 Dec 1885 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1949 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2626 v. Margaret Mae (Maggie) Green, born 04 Jan 1888 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1951 in Marion Co, Indiana.

953. Albert W.¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1863 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1919 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Anna Swigett** 22 May 1889 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jul 1873 in Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1937 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Catt and Sarah Swigett:

Marriage: 22 May 1889, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Albert Catt and Sarah Swigett are:

- + 2627 i. Ross Clarence¹² Catt, born 31 Jan 1893 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 2628 ii. Samuel Lloyd Catt, born 29 Mar 1903 in Indiana; died 28 Jan 1954 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 2629 iii. Alma Violet Catt, born 13 Jul 1906 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1930 in Delaware Co, Indiana.

954. Cornelia J.¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶

Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1867 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1911 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph L. Macy** 13 Jun 1883 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Dec 1860 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1937 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Macy and Cornelia Catt:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1883, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Cornelia Catt and Joseph Macy is:

- + 2630 i. Morton Lindley¹² Macy, born 03 Jun 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1945 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

955. Laura Belle¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1873 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1929 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **William Grant Oaldon** 1896. He was born 24 Oct 1863 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1947 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About William Oaldon and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Laura Catt and William Oaldon are:

- + 2631 i. Myrtle Florence¹² Oaldon, born 13 Nov 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2632 ii. Mamie Letha Oaldon, born 09 Aug 1899 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 1967 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2633 iii. Ruth Lamay Oaldon, born 20 Aug 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2634 iv. William Glenn Oaldon, born 03 Apr 1907 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 1983.
- + 2635 v. Alfred Lynn Oaldon, born 11 Jun 1911 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1970 in Brevard Co, Florida.
- 2636 vi. baby Oaldon, born 21 Oct 1903 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1903 in Henry Co, Indiana.

956. Harriet May¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1875 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1949 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Jabez Beeson** 22 Oct 1892 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born Jan 1873 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 1961.

More About Jabez Beeson:
Census 2: 1910, Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, plasterer contractor Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Jabez Beeson and Harriet Catt:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1892, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Harriet Catt and Jabez Beeson are:

- + 2637 i. Oliver Clayton¹² Beeson, born 01 Nov 1893 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 1937 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2638 ii. Zola Blanche Beeson, born 31 Jan 1897 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1972 in Indiana.
- + 2639 iii. Lois Thelma Beeson, born 26 Jan 1905 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1980 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

957. Nettie Florence¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1877 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Charles O. Williamson** 25 Feb 1894 in Shirley, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jul 1874 in Indiana, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Williamson and Nettie Catt:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1894, Shirley, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Nettie Catt and Charles Williamson are:

- 2640 i. Inez E.¹² Williamson, born 03 Oct 1894 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana.

- + 2641 ii. Horace McClelland Williamson, born Aug 1898 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1958 in Indiana.

959. Marion Wesley¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1924 in Sharon, Mercer Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Huldah M. Hill** 1880 in Indiana. She was born May 1861 in Ohio, and died 07 Jun 1923 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Marion Haney and Huldah Hill:
Marriage: 1880, Indiana

Children of Marion Haney and Huldah Hill are:

- 2642 i. Lemuel Sylvester¹² Haney, born 12 Sep 1881 in Posey Co, Indiana; died 1947 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 2643 ii. Minevra Mae Haney, born 05 Jan 1884 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1969 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio.
- 2644 iii. Bertha A. Haney, born May 1888 in Indiana.
- 2645 iv. Marion Josiah Haney, born 24 Sep 1892 in Madison Co, Indiana; died Sep 1965 in Pennsylvania.
- 2646 v. Earl Benton Haney, born 25 Feb 1895 in Indiana; died 21 Feb 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

962. Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1866 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 23 Sep 1928 in Liberty, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **William James Wilcox Chapman** 12 Nov 1882 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Jun 1849 in Genoa Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 20 Dec 1932 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana.

More About William Chapman and Mary Haney:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1882, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana
Marriage 2: 12 Nov 1879, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Haney and William Chapman are:

- + 2647 i. Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman, born 01 Aug 1883 in Summitville, White Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1953 in Delphi, White Co, Indiana.
- + 2648 ii. Laura May Chapman, born 15 Oct 1886 in White Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- 2649 iii. Eleanor Chapman, born 14 Mar 1889 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Stephen H. Horn 04 Nov 1911 in Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Stephen Horn and Eleanor Chapman:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Delaware Co, Indiana

- + 2650 iv. James Wesley Chapman, born 19 Dec 1892 in White Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1944 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 2651 v. William Nelson Chapman, born 11 Jun 1896 in Greentown, Indiana; died 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Iva C. Johnson 16 May 1917 in Delaware Co, Indiana; born 15 Apr 1897 in Springport, Indiana.

More About William Chapman and Iva Johnson:
Marriage: 16 May 1917, Delaware Co, Indiana

- + 2652 vi. Leona Faye Chapman, born 10 Sep 1903 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1961 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 2653 vii. Venella Jewel (Della) Chapman, born 01 May 1905 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1965 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

963. Ila Benton¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1870 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1950 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Ella (Annie) Lacy** 19 Feb 1893 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born Jun 1875 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1952 in Indiana.

More About Ila Benton Haney:

Census 3: 1920, Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, farmer Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Ila Haney and Anna Lacy:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1893, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Ila Haney and Anna Lacy are:

- + 2654 i. Oren Russell¹² Haney, born 25 Oct 1896 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1953 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2655 ii. Violet Haney, born 23 Aug 1903 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1970 in Ventura Co, California.

964. Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1873 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died Bet. 13 May 1918 - 26 Dec 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **John Emery Adams** 13 Jan 1889 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jan 1863 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jul 1933 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About John Adams and Margaret Haney:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1889, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Haney and John Adams are:

- + 2656 i. Guy Raymond¹² Adams, born 17 Mar 1890 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1969 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2657 ii. Clarence Herbert Adams, born 18 Oct 1894 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1960 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- + 2658 iii. Elbert Allen Adams, born 27 Oct 1896 in Anderson, Rush Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1963 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 2659 iv. Anna May Adams, born 22 Jul 1899 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 May 1984 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 2660 v. John Bartlett Adams, born 22 Jul 1899 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1900.
- 2661 vi. Ralph Oliver Adams, born 22 Jul 1899 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1942.
- 2662 vii. Ruth O. Adams, born 22 Jul 1899 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1900 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2663 viii. Floyd Bartlett Adams, born 07 Jan 1902 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1984 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- 2664 ix. Blanche May Adams, born 11 Dec 1904 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1978 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married (1) Marvin Miles 12 May 1926 in Delaware Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1903 in Lexington, Kentucky; died 27 May 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (2) LaGrand George Baker 21 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Mar 1894 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1977 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (3) Fred Schramm 18 Mar 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1891 in Hungary; died 26 Jan 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Miles and Blanche Adams:
Marriage: 12 May 1926, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About LaGrand Baker and Blanche Adams:
Divorce: 21 Nov 1936, Macomb Co, Michigan
Marriage: 21 Mar 1933, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred Schramm and Blanche Adams:
Divorce: 19 Dec 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Mar 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 2665 x. Basil Adams, born 27 Mar 1905 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 2666 xi. Kathryn Adams, born 27 Mar 1905 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1971 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married Albert Adams; born 1903 in Indiana.
- + 2667 xii. John Robert Adams, born 06 May 1909 in Hillsboro, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2668 xiii. Melvin Claud Roland Adams, born 13 May 1913 in Hillsboro, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1995 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.

965. Robert Alva¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶

Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1875 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Margaret McDaniel** Bef. 1916. She was born 13 Apr 1882 in Ironton, Lawrence Co, Ohio, and died 28 Sep 1935 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Cordelia C. Moore** 18 Oct 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 02 May 1878 in Flannigan Twp, Hamilton Co, Illinois, and died 1951.

More About Robert Haney and Margaret McDaniel:
Marriage: Bef. 1916

More About Robert Haney and Cordelia Moore:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Robert Haney and Margaret McDaniel are:

- 2669 i. Hazel Ann¹² Haney, born 05 May 1914 in Ohio; died 28 May 1964. She married Robert Gordon Taylor.
- 2670 ii. Ruth Evelyn Haney, born 20 Jul 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 2671 iii. Lillian Isabell Haney, born 01 Apr 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 07 Dec 1997 in Weslaco, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married Thomas Russell Lavery 26 Oct 1937 in Indiana.

More About Thomas Lavery and Lillian Haney:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1937, Indiana

966. Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas (Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1860 in Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1913 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **William Zimmerman** 14 Feb 1878 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born Aug 1850 in Butler Co, Ohio, and died 18 Mar 1900 in Stont, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About William Zimmerman and Sarah Thomas:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1878, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Thomas and William Zimmerman are:

- 2672 i. Nancy D.¹² Zimmerman, born 1886 in Indiana; died 21 Sep 1889 in Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2673 ii. Leora Ellen Zimmerman, born 26 Mar 1889 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1910 in Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2674 iii. George Elmer Zimmerman, born 03 Oct 1891 in Indiana; died 04 Apr 1963 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana.
- + 2675 iv. Clarence Eugene Zimmerman, born 28 Dec 1893 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 10 May 1960 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 2676 v. William Leslie Zimmerman, born 22 Jun 1899 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1981 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. He married Lou Edna Long 16 Nov 1917 in Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 15 May 1899 in Maplewood, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1983 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

More About William Zimmerman and Lou Long:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1917, Hendricks Co, Indiana

967. Samuel Henry¹¹ Thomas (Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1861 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1939 in Liberty, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie May Poore** 01 Sep 1894 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jan 1877 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1914 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Samuel Henry Thomas:

The funeral of Samuel S. Thomas, 77, retired glass worker, who died at 2:15 p.m. Friday July 28, 1939 at his home east of Muncie, will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Potter-Stephens mortuary. Burial will be in Elm Ridge Cemetery. Friends may call at the mortuary. Mr. Thomas had lived in this vicinity for the last 30 years.

Surviving are two sons, George and William Thomas of Muncie; four daughters, Mrs. Herman Brotherton of Muncie, Mrs. Clarence Mullen of Trenton, Ohio; Mrs. Eddie Walker of Bunker Hill, Indiana; and Mrs. Ted Stanton of Flora, Indiana; 18 grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

Notes for Minnie May Poore:

The funeral services of Minnie May Thomas, aged 37, wife of Samuel Thomas, who died at her home 3704 South Liberty Street Friday night Nov. 27, 1914 at 10 o'clock following an extended illness of tuberculosis will be held at the Home Mission Church of America Monday afternoon at 2 clock in charge of Rev. Lewis F. Murphy of Alexandria. Interment will be made in Beech Grove cemetery.

The deceased is survived by her husband, four daughters, Sarah, Flossie, Evela and Mabel Thomas, and two sons, George and William Thomas.

More About Samuel Thomas and Minnie Poore:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Thomas and Minnie Poore are:

- + 2677 i. George Riley¹² Thomas, born 15 Nov 1895 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana; died Jun 1965 in Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2678 ii. Sarah LeeAnn Thomas, born 02 Jan 1898 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1976 in St. Johns, Florida.
- 2679 iii. Flossie Victoria Thomas, born 05 Dec 1898 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1967.
- 2680 iv. William Wesley Thomas, born 29 Dec 1902 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died Apr 1963 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married Beulah May Murray 29 Aug 1925 in Delaware Co, Indiana; born 16 Aug 1907 in Ripley, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1991 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About William Thomas and Beulah Murray:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Delaware Co, Indiana

- + 2681 v. Evella Marybelle Thomas, born 22 Jan 1906 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1990 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.
- + 2682 vi. Mabel Thomas, born 16 Aug 1910 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1990 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

970. David Wesley¹¹ Thomas (Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1874 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1920 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Jane Price** 16 Aug 1900 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Dec 1874 in Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1950 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About David Thomas and Sarah Price:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1900, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of David Thomas and Sarah Price are:

- + 2683 i. Harley Virgil¹² Thomas, born 12 Aug 1901 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1972 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2684 ii. Lotie Maude Thomas, born 30 Apr 1906 in Indiana; died 18 Jul 1953 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2685 iii. Ora Estle Thomas, born 08 Nov 1908 in Gaston, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1954 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Generation No. 6

974. James Allen¹² Deal (Sarah¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1859 in Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Lucinda Frukles** 14 Oct 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Deal and Lucinda Frukles:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1883, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Deal and Lucinda Frukles are:

- 2686 i. Floyd Andrew¹³ Deal, born 18 Feb 1889 in Illinois.

- + 2687 ii. Anna Elizabeth Deal, born 22 Nov 1900 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died Sep 1995 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

979. Ivy¹² Catt (Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1881 in Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1939 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Doane** 24 Apr 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Feb 1879 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 1944 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Doane and Ivy Catt:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1901, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ivy Catt and Charles Doane are:

- + 2688 i. Hazel¹³ Doane, born 29 Aug 1899 in Wheatland, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1990 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 2689 ii. Mary Etta Doane, born 03 Sep 1902 in Indiana; died 13 Nov 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 2690 iii. Maggie May Doane, born 17 Apr 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1976 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 2691 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Doane, born 26 Sep 1907 in Illinois; died 28 Nov 1985 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida.
- + 2692 v. Wilbur F. Doane, born 11 Sep 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2693 vi. Olive Doane, born 01 Oct 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1977 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida.

980. John William¹² Brodie (Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1937 in Erie, McDonald Co, Missouri. He married **Sarah Ann Isabel Humphreys** 26 Feb 1888 in Carroll Co, Arkansas. She was born 21 Jan 1873 in Baxter, Arkansas, and died 24 Jul 1925 in Erie, McDonald Co, Missouri.

More About John Brodie and Sarah Humphreys:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1888, Carroll Co, Arkansas

Children of John Brodie and Sarah Humphreys are:

- + 2694 i. Grover Wayne¹³ Brodie, born 09 Mar 1889 in Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 12 Apr 1955 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 2695 ii. Stella Brodie, born 19 Apr 1891 in Arkansas; died 18 Jul 1975 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.
- + 2696 iii. Nora Brodie, born 19 Aug 1893 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 31 May 1936 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 2697 iv. Allen Brodie, born 09 Jan 1894 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 12 Jan 1896 in Missouri.
- 2698 v. Fred O. Brodie, born 01 Dec 1895 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 21 Mar 1964 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 2699 vi. Pearl Verna Brodie, born 30 Aug 1900 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 06 Jun 1942 in Missouri. She married (1) William Alonzo Rentfro 28 Aug 1917 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 20 Feb 1896 in Missouri; died 26 Jun 1933 in Ft. Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas. She married (2) William S. Duncan Bef. 1930; born 1899 in Missouri.

More About William Rentfro and Pearl Brodie:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1917, Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri

More About William Duncan and Pearl Brodie:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 2700 vii. Irvin DeWitt (Pete) Brodie, born 13 Mar 1904 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 24 Nov 1980 in Granby City, Newton Co, Missouri. He married Mary Kesslie Tuggle 26 Feb 1931 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 29 Mar 1910 in Missouri; died 01 Sep 1992 in Granby City, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Irvin Brodie and Mary Tuggle:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1931, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

- + 2701 viii. Wilson Woodson (Ike) Brodie, born 12 Oct 1906 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 02 Sep 1958 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 2702 ix. Mary Ellen Brodie, born 12 Aug 1909 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 06 Jun 1942 in Missouri. She married

Floyd J. Stanbery 19 Jan 1942 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 04 Jul 1899 in Missouri; died 15 Jan 1977 in Butte Co, California.

More About Floyd Stanbery and Mary Brodie:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1942, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

981. Wilson Currie¹² Brodie (Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Minnie Sara Hager** 21 Jan 1891 in Carroll Co, Arkansas. She was born 09 Mar 1874 in Paintsville, Johnson Co, Kentucky, and died 11 Feb 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Wilson Currie Brodie:

Census 3: 1920, Clinton, Henry Co, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, 2849 FOrrest Ave; Trowbridge Training School; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Clinton, Henry Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, manager lodging house Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Wilson Brodie and Minnie Hager:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1891, Carroll Co, Arkansas

Children of Wilson Brodie and Minnie Hager are:

- 2703 i. Clarence Elmer¹³ Brodie, born 17 Sep 1892 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 30 Apr 1976 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married (1) June Neff 29 Mar 1916 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He married (2) Clara E. Dehn 19 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1897 in Missouri; died 26 Oct 1984. He married (3) Florence Mae Armbruster 20 Dec 1944 in Montgomery Co, Texas; born 29 Oct 1901 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 22 Jan 1992.

More About Clarence Brodie and June Neff:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1916, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Clarence Brodie and Clara Dehn:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1922, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Clarence Brodie and Florence Armbruster:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1944, Montgomery Co, Texas

- 2704 ii. Ava Letitia Bolton Brodie, born 28 Apr 1895 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas. She married Thomas Barrett.

Notes for Thomas Barrett:

Nov. 12, 1912 - Ava Brodie-Barrett, 17 years old, accompanied her mother to police headquarter this morning ostensibly to see if further evidence had been found against her husband, Thomas Barrett, whose arrest she caused last night. But the bride's queries dealt with how the police were treating her husband and what he had for breakfast. Her mother, Mrs. Wilson C. Brodie, was unplaced. Bigamy was among the accusations made by the girl-bride at the prosecutor's office yesterday. A bigamy complaint, prepared, was held in abeyance, while a warrant was issued on a second complaint concerned with an operation. Barrett is a horse and mule dealer. He was arrested at his home, 112 Indiana Avenue.

Standing in the doorway of the police captain's office, the young wife saw Barrett step from the elevator cage into the yellow light of the "show-up" room. In the second before he presented himself to the peering hidden eyes of the concealed detectives Barrett caught a glimpse of his wife and smiled at her. The girl retreated into the office and seemed near tears. "If Tom had another chance?" she asked herself aloud. Then she added: "I am going to give him that chance if it is still in my power." "Oh, everything I have said was true." she continued. "But I went to the prosecutor's office yesterday because I wanted to make him suffer. He had made me suffer. But now he's in jail - and he smiled at me."

"You were a strong girl yesterday, but you are weak today," the mother said. "But to put in jail the only man you ever cared for - oh, you can't understand." Barrett apparently did not appreciate the seriousness of the charge until hit bond was placed at \$5,000 by Justice Setzler. Barrett has many friends in the stock yards district and his attorney George F. Birmingham, said that little difficulty would be experienced in getting bond. His preliminary hearing was set for next Tuesday afternoon. Barrett said that when he was married last August, he believed he had been divorced several weeks. The case was delayed by faulty service and Barrett signed a paper accepting service while in Los Angeles on his honeymoon. He denied the other charges "Nothing will come of this," Barrett said on his way to the county jail. "My wife left home after a quarrel. I may have been

cross, but she will come back. She worships the ground I walk on." "And you?" "I worship the ground she walks on. All I fear is the notoriety these charges hold for her. As for me, my shoulders are broad."

Mrs. Ava Brodie-Barrett is a brunette, a pretty, slender girl, who met Barrett when she went to the stock yards district to buy a saddle horse. The courtship was on horseback. While the heart of Mrs. Ava Brodie-Barrett was torn by conflicting emotions, Mrs. Carrie Barrett, the first wife, evinced no concern over the affairs of her divorced husband. "Tom Barrett is no longer a part of my life," she explained simply. "I have forgotten him, forgotten everything, but my boy, and I cannot permit myself to be entangled in this. I have no interest in the prosecution. Mrs. Carrie Barrett lives with her parents in Argentine. She has a position of trust with the Roece Esterly Garment Company, 1204 Main Street. Cruelty and non-support were charged in her petition for divorce. In 1906 he divorced Barrett and then remarried him for the son's sake. The boy is now 18 years old. Mrs. Carrie Barrett, the first wife, is of an exactly opposite type from Mrs. Ava Brodie-Barrett, a slender, girlish brunette. And she also would be termed a decidedly pretty woman.

982. Lewis Crigger¹² Brodie (Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1957 in San Diego, San Deigo Co, California. He married **Phoebe Jane McFarren** 06 Sep 1891 in Carroll Co, Arkansas. She was born 19 May 1874 in Avoca, Cass Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Mar 1964 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California.

More About Lewis Brodie and Phoebe McFarren:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1891, Carroll Co, Arkansas

Children of Lewis Brodie and Phoebe McFarren are:

- 2705 i. Beulah Madeline¹³ Brodie, born 12 Jul 1893 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 26 Mar 1967. She married Ellis Clark Cline, Jr. 22 Mar 1913 in Cleveland, Oklahoma; born 19 Feb 1895 in Oklahoma; died 09 Jan 1964.

More About Ellis Cline and Beulah Brodie:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1913, Cleveland, Oklahoma

- + 2706 ii. Blanche Mayfield Brodie, born 10 Aug 1896 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 15 Oct 1982 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 2707 iii. Norman Charles Brodie, born 24 Jul 1901 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 19 May 1979 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California.
- 2708 iv. Beatrice May Brodie, born 20 Sep 1903 in Oklahoma; died 16 Jun 1961 in San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Harry Laughlin. She married (2) Ercell M. Metherell 1924; born 23 Dec 1900 in California; died Feb 1986 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ercell Metherell and Beatrice Brodie:

Marriage: 1924

- 2709 v. Anna Belle Brodie, born 10 Nov 1905 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 1993 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. She married Edward Ziniker, Jr. 12 Feb 1940 in Yuma, Arizona; born 30 Mar 1899 in Lane Co, Oregon; died 03 Jul 1997 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

Notes for Edward Ziniker, Jr.:

July 4, 1955- Three-armed jail escapees who Saturday night kept a Crow Road family at bay for more than four hours still were being sought Monday by police, with the search centering in a remote area between Vaughn and Walton. The escapees Sunday eluded numerous road blocks and blood hounds after leaving the home they had used as a hideout. The fleeing trio – Alfred Peterson, 46, Raymond Lester Lowe, 22, and Burton LeRoy Bryson, 30 – at 9:30 p.m. Saturday night walked into the Edward Ziniker home without knocking and took over. They had escaped 24 hours earlier from the Polk County jail and had stolen a car which they abandoned near Ziniker home, located about seven miles west of Eugene near the Crow Road.

The men, all carrying pistols, told Siniker, his wife Anna Belle, and their five-year-old daughter Rose Ann that they wouldn't get hurt. Then the trio, keeping the family at gunpoint, watched television until about midnight. At one point the men looked out the window and saw what appeared to be men in the surrounding field. They barricaded the house and gave the Zinikers instructions on what to do. But the men in the field turned out to be nothing but bales of hay.

Later the Zinikers were allowed to go to bed – with one of the men guarding the bedrooms. About 2 a.m. Ziniker got up to find the house had been thoroughly ransacked, the pone pulled from the wall, and his car taken. The family then walked a mile to the nearest house and called state police.

Roadblocks were set up throughout western Oregon. Them, just after noon, a break came. Herman Hart of Rt. F called to say that while looking for a picnic spot he and his family had found a hidden car and three men sleeping in a secluded cabin. The cabin, Hart said, was six miles down the Penn Road from the Noti-Vaughn highway – and more than 40 miles west of Eugene. State police, who had been patrolling the general area,

surrounded the cabin within minutes. But it was deserted. Then they called for the state's bloodhound team. Norm Wilson, Jack Vann and their three hounds late Sunday afternoon led state police from the cabin to the Southern Pacific's Coos Bay line, down it and through a half-mile tunnel and to the junction of the railroad with a county road a half mile from Vaughn. Twice they tried it, and twice the dogs lost the scent.

Three trains went through the area during the time. Two of them were checked near the search scene. One got to Eugene before being checked. Monday roadblocks still were up and officers were making a search of all cabins and homes in the area. Bryson has relatives in the Penn area, and Lowe's relatives live not far from the Zinikers home. Before his escape, Bryson was being held on a burglary charge. Lowe had been convicted of contributing to the delinquency of a minor. Peterson is a parole violator originally sentenced on a bad check charge.

More About Edward Ziniker and Anna Brodie:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1940, Yuma, Arizona

- + 2710 vi. Eugene Victor Brodie, born 26 Nov 1908 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 29 Nov 1994 in Lakeside, San Diego Co, California.
- 2711 vii. Milton Everett Brodie, born 03 Aug 1910 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 08 Jun 1990 in San Diego Co, California. He married Hazel Almira Drysdale Bef. 1950; born 07 Nov 1914 in Missouri; died 21 Oct 1977 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Milton Brodie and Hazel Drysdale:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 2712 viii. Lewis Cecil Brodie, born 28 Aug 1913 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Feb 1980 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co, California.

983. Margaret Lavina (Meg)¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1866 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1957 in Missouri. She married **David Savannah Link** 11 Oct 1891. He was born 30 Mar 1863 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 10 Apr 1938 in Elk Horn Twp, McDonald Co, Missouri.

Notes for Margaret Lavina (Meg) Deal:

Margaret Lavina Deal, daughter of Mary Ann and James Deal, was born Sept. 7, 1866 at Vincennes, Indiana, and departed this life Oct. 17, 1957, at the age of 91 years, 1 month and 10 days. She came to Missouri with her parents at the age of nine and spent most of her life in McDonald County until 16 years ago when she moved to Stella where she maintained her home until her death. She was married to David Savannah Link Oct. 11, 1891. He preceded her in death April 10, 1938. She was the mother of two sons and two daughters. Two sons, Virgil and Willard, and one daughter, Gladys, preceded her in death. She obeyed the Gospel early in life and was a member of the Powell church of Christ at the time of her passing. She was a good mother, neighbor and friend and will be greatly missed in the community where her life was spent.

She leaves to mourn her passing her daughter, Lola; one grandson, Jack Link, who is in the Navy; two brothers, John Deal of Caney, Kansas, and Elvie Deal of Sand Springs, Oklahoma, and one sister, Mrs. Julia Reading of Oklahoma City.

Funeral services were conducted Saturday afternoon, Oct. 19 at 2 o'clock at the Union Church by Leon Edmonds, minister of the Rocky Comfort Church of Christ. Burial was made in the Union Cemetery under the direction of the Pogue Funeral Home.

More About David Link and Margaret Deal:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1891

Children of Margaret Deal and David Link are:

- + 2713 i. Acie Alfred¹³ Link, born 05 Oct 1885 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 10 Apr 1971 in Stella, Missouri.
- 2714 ii. Virgil Edgar Link, born 10 Dec 1894 in Simcoe, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 17 Oct 1918 in Hericourt, Departement de la Haute-Saone, Franche-Comte, France.
- 2715 iii. Gladys Pearl Link, born 20 Mar 1897 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 10 Jun 1912 in Elk Horn Twp, McDonald Co, Missouri.

More About Gladys Pearl Link:
Cause of Death: pyaemia

- + 2716 iv. Willard Lionel Link, born 05 Aug 1901 in Simcoe, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 08 Feb 1945 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 2717 v. Lola Ann Link, born 27 Aug 1908 in Rocky Comfort, Missouri; died 17 Oct 1991.

984. Wilson Morton (Wils)¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1869 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1927. He married **(1) Charlotte Edith Williams** 04 Jul 1894 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri. She was born 21 Jul 1879 in Barry Co, Missouri, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Nancy W. Rice** 25 Oct 1901 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri. He married **(3) Laura Etta Tichnor** 18 Feb 1904 in Newton Co, Missouri. She was born 1875 in Missouri.

More About Wilson Deal and Charlotte Williams:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1894, Golden, Barry Co, Missouri

More About Wilson Deal and Nancy Rice:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1901, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

More About Wilson Deal and Laura Tichnor:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1904, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Wilson Deal and Charlotte Williams are:

- 2718 i. James Morton¹³ Deal, born 15 May 1895 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1920 in Oklahoma.
- + 2719 ii. Sarah Alice (Sary) Deal, born 04 Apr 1897 in Monett, Barry Co, Missouri; died 18 Mar 1980 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.
- 2720 iii. Mary Deal, born 1898 in Missouri; died Bef. 1900 in Missouri.

Children of Wilson Deal and Laura Tichnor are:

- 2721 i. Bessie Ethel¹³ Deal, born 15 Jul 1908 in Mounds Creek, Oklahoma; died 06 Nov 1993. She married Thomas Arnold Ferrall Bef. 1930; born 05 Apr 1905 in Ridgeway, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 1971.
- More About Thomas Ferrall and Bessie Deal:
Marriage: Bef. 1930
- + 2722 ii. Hazel Juanita Deal, born 08 Nov 1910 in Mounds, Oklahoma; died 27 Jun 1966 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
 - + 2723 iii. Pauline Jewell Deal, born 25 Nov 1914 in Oklahoma; died 19 Feb 1982 in Selma, Fresno Co, California.

985. Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1872 in Boston Mountians, Boone Co, Arkansas, and died 09 Aug 1957 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Orpha May Sanders** 31 Jan 1901 in Cassville, Barry Co, Missouri. She was born 07 Nov 1879 in Barry Co, Missouri, and died 05 Aug 1947 in Richwood, McDonald Co, Missouri.

More About Andrew Deal and Orpha Sanders:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1901, Cassville, Barry Co, Missouri

Children of Andrew Deal and Orpha Sanders are:

- + 2724 i. Loy Andrew¹³ Deal, born 10 Mar 1902 in Richwood, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 17 Nov 1972 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
- + 2725 ii. Clinton Ormel Deal, born 26 Sep 1903 in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 23 Jun 1968 in Richmond, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- 2726 iii. Charles Lester (Charlie) Deal, born 08 Sep 1905 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 01 Oct 1912 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 2727 iv. Lavina Mildred Deal, born 24 Sep 1907 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 12 Nov 1912 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 2728 v. Robert Shelly Deal, born 08 Jan 1911 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 2007.
- 2729 vi. Gladsie Burnis Deal, born 20 Mar 1913 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 03 Jan 1997. He married Fannie D. Rayner; born 18 May 1915 in Mississippi; died 19 Sep 1975.

More About Gladie Burnis Deal:
Occupation: 1950, mill saw farmer Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas

- + 2730 vii. Elvie Clarence Deal, born 10 Aug 1916 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 20 Sep 1994.
- 2731 viii. Montie Deal, born 03 Aug 1920 in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 02 Oct 1936 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co, Missouri.

More About Montie Deal:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

986. John Tecumseh¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1874 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Jessie Larkin Chamberlain** 14 Oct 1900 in Barry Co, Missouri. She was born 14 Aug 1881 in Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1948.

More About John Deal and Jessie Chamberlain:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1900, Barry Co, Missouri

Children of John Deal and Jessie Chamberlain are:

- + 2732 i. Pearl Gladys¹³ Deal, born 12 Oct 1901 in Oklahoma; died Dec 1984 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- + 2733 ii. Lois Hildred Deal, born 20 Jun 1903 in Oklahoma; died 18 Feb 1970 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 2734 iii. Floyd Russell Deal, born 30 Apr 1905 in Oklahoma; died 16 Jul 1951 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 2735 iv. Jewell Maud Deal, born 07 Feb 1908 in Oklahoma; died 16 Jul 1946 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 2736 v. Treva Marie Deal, born 05 Mar 1910 in Ponca City, Kay Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Jul 1991 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California.
- + 2737 vi. Frances Vaun Deal, born 16 Jul 1916 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 19 Sep 1980 in Marin, California.
- 2738 vii. Majorie Jeanne Deal, born 19 Jun 1925 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1960 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. She married Jerry Vincent (Jeremiah) Metzger 07 Apr 1942 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; born 05 Jun 1923 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois; died 22 Jan 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Jerry Metzger and Majorie Deal:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1942, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

987. Julie Belle¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1877 in Missouri, and died 11 Mar 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Charles M. Reading** 16 Oct 1898 in Golden City, Barry Co, Missouri. He was born 17 Sep 1872 in Missouri, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Mounds Creek Co, Oklahoma.

More About Charles Reading and Julie Deal:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1898, Golden City, Barry Co, Missouri

Children of Julie Deal and Charles Reading are:

- 2739 i. Bertha N.¹³ Reading, born 06 Dec 1894 in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 12 Mar 1964 in Lamesa, Dawson Co, Texas.
- + 2740 ii. William David (Willie) Reading, born 29 Nov 1899 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 1961 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- 2741 iii. Bessie Lavina Reading, born 15 Nov 1904 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 12 May 1986 in Odessa, Exton Co, Texas.
- 2742 iv. Edward Earl Reading, born 12 Nov 1897 in Golden, Missouri; died 15 Jan 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married (1) Millie B. Keller 1918. He married (2) Helen Seibert Bef. 1940; born 20 Mar 1906 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas; died Nov 1986 in Cherokee, Crawford Co, Kansas.

More About Edward Reading and Millie Keller:
Marriage: 1918

More About Edward Reading and Helen Seibert:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 2743 v. Minnie Ann Reading, born 18 Dec 1901 in Oklahoma; died 04 Jun 1994 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas.
- + 2744 vi. Evelee Jewell Reading, born 22 Jan 1913 in Oklahoma; died 12 Jan 1997 in Hempill, Sabine Co, Texas.

988. Alvin Elca¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1879 in Auroa, Lawrecne Co, Missouri, and died 05 Jul 1965 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mandy May Williams** 12 Mar 1905 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. She was born 06 Sep 1887 in Missouri, and died 31 Mar 1963 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About Alvin Deal and Mandy Williams:
 Marriage: 12 Mar 1905, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma

Children of Alvin Deal and Mandy Williams are:

- 2745 i. George Allan¹³ Deal, born 1910 in Oklahoma.
- 2746 ii. Thearn Elmer Deal, born 1907 in Oklahoma.

993. John E.¹² Catt (Joseph Davidson¹¹, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1876 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Cora McCrary** 09 May 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 31 Mar 1878 in Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1964 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Cora McCrary:
 Marriage: 09 May 1898, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Cora McCrary are:

- + 2747 i. Esther Doris¹³ Catt, born 01 Dec 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1975 in Montgomery Co, Indiana.
- + 2748 ii. Raymond Catt, born 25 Feb 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1975 in Coal City, Owen Co, Indiana.

996. Bertha¹² Catt (Joseph Davidson¹¹, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1888 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Russell C. Shelton** 14 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 05 May 1887 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Russell Shelton and Bertha Catt:
 Marriage: 14 Sep 1911, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Bertha Catt and Russell Shelton are:

- + 2749 i. Bertis¹³ Shelton, born 13 Mar 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 2003 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2750 ii. Durward William Shelton, born 24 Apr 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1980 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1000. Isabella (Bell)¹² Wilkes (Catherine J.¹¹ Catt, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Henry Kimmel** 20 Dec 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Sep 1865 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jul 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Isabella Wilkes and William Kimmel:

Mr. and Mrs. William Kimmell of Ritterskamp Avenue, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary Sunday with members of their family about them, and all joining in a dinner party. Mr. and Mrs. Kimmell are life-long residents of Knox County and were married here. They have lived in this city for 30 years and are well known in this community, being affiliated with the First Baptist church and the I.O.O.F. and Rebekah lodged. At noon a bountiful dinner was served. The table was centered with two

large wedding cakes, gifts of relatives and friends.

The afternoon was spent in social conversation, games and singing. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Kimmell and children of Tell City, Mr. and Mrs. William Belcher and family, Terre Haute, Mr. and Mrs. Milford Belcher, Terre Haute, and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Kimibell, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Tolber, Sullivan, Indiana, Elizabeth Thacker, Mrs. Mary Ramsey and children, Mr. and Mrs. William Kunmell, the honored guests. Mrs. Kimmell was the former Miss Isabelle Wilkes. Eugene Kimmell, who resides away from Vincennes, was unable to come for the celebration. Mr. and Mrs. Kimmell received good wishes of their many friends and relatives and several nice gifts.

More About William Kimmel and Isabella Wilkes:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1888, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Isabella Wilkes and William Kimmel are:

- + 2751 i. Roy Beatrice¹³ Kimmel, born 19 Jan 1890 in Indiana; died Oct 1968.
- + 2752 ii. Floyd Erie Kimmel, born 29 Jan 1892 in Indiana; died 10 Sep 1963 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 2753 iii. Celestia Octavia Kimmel, born 18 Jul 1894 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died Jan 1978 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 2754 iv. Eugene Reuben Kimmel, born 11 Apr 1897 in Indiana; died 14 Jun 1980 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 2755 v. Mary Cecil Kimmel, born 09 Feb 1899 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1002. Milton Sivhia¹² Wilkes (Catherine J.¹¹ Catt, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1873 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Emma Thompson** 18 Nov 1905 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Apr 1881 in Rosedale, Texas, and died 29 Jan 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Milton Wilkes and Margaret Thompson:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1905, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Milton Wilkes and Margaret Thompson are:

- + 2756 i. Dorothy May¹³ Wilkes, born 05 May 1901 in Indiana; died 31 May 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2757 ii. Glen Ernest Wilkes, born 27 Nov 1905 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2758 iii. Charles Burtram Wilkes, born 19 Dec 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2759 iv. Ernest Earl (Joe) Wilkes, born 30 Nov 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2760 v. Sherman Burl (Bill) Wilkes, born 01 Dec 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2761 vi. Roy Murl Wilkes, born 28 Feb 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2762 vii. William Willis Wilkes, born 28 Jul 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Edith Grace Stevens 1935; born 01 Jun 1919.

More About William Wilkes and Edith Stevens:

Marriage: 1935

- + 2763 viii. Anna Christine Wilkes, born 14 Nov 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 2018 in Springfield, Illinois.
- + 2764 ix. Paul Hester (Jiggs) Wilkes, born 14 Oct 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1987 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 2765 x. Dale Milton (Dobbin/Bud) Wilkes, born 10 Feb 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married (1) Dorothy Jean McGillivray 17 May 1943 in California; born 09 Jul 1923 in Indiana; died 26 Sep 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married (2) Freda May Haywood 30 Jun 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 20 Feb 1924 in Missouri; died 10 Nov 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dorothy Jean McGillivray:

Mrs. Dorothy J. Wilkes, 55, 1401 Forrest Hills Drive, died at 6 p.m. Tuesday Sept. 26, 1978 at the Good Samaritan Hospital. She was born on July 9, 1923, in Terre Haute, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman McGillivray. Survivors are her husband, Dale Wilkes; her mother, Mrs. Ruth Dowell of Pampano Beach, Florida;

daughters, Mrs. Penny Subeges of Irving, California and Mrs. Michelle Lorenz of Seattle, Washington and a brother, Charles W. McGillibran of Crystal Lake, Illinois. One brother preceded her in death.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the Flumerfelt-Goodwin Chapel, the Rev. Paul Kern officiating. Burial will be in Tower Mausoleum at Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About Dale Wilkes and Dorothy McGillivray:
Marriage: 17 May 1943, California

Notes for Freda May Haywood:

Freda M. Haywood Wilkes, 87, 150 Fox Ridge Drive, Vincennes, passed away at 5:00 a.m. on Thursday, November 10, 2011 at her residence. Born February 20, 1924, in Maries County, Missouri, she was the daughter of Anton and Elsie (Stokes) Pendleton. Freda was a 1942 graduate of Lincoln High School and had worked at Morton's Dress Shop. She was a member of First Baptist Church and enjoyed playing cards with the girls.

Survivors include her children, Linda Fox and her husband, Richard, of Vincennes, Vicki Phelan and her husband, John, of Indianapolis, Gina Petty and her husband, Richard, of Indianapolis and Rodney Haywood and his wife, Lyd, of New Albany; grandchildren, Rick Fox and his wife, Donita, Jennifer Kotter and her husband, Jeff, Laura Sorrels and Amber Andrews; great-grandchildren, Hannah Fox, Alexandra Kotter, Ava Kotter, Brookelynn Turk, Jacob Crocker and Justice Beswick; great-great-grandchildren, Jeramiah Wetzel and Maylee Wetzel; brothers, Lewis Pendleton of Washington and Ethmer Pendleton of Vincennes and sister, Jean Boyer of Linton.

Preceding Freda in death were her parents; first husband, Victor F. Haywood, second husband, Dale Wilkes and sister, Faye Somers. Funeral services will be held Monday, November 14 at 2:00 p.m. at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway St. with Pastor Dan Clemens officiating. Friends may visit with the family on Monday from 12:00 p.m. until the time of service at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Good Samaritan Hospital Hospice.

More About Dale Wilkes and Freda Haywood:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1979, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

1005. Simeon M. (Simi)¹² Prestridge (Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1875 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and died 29 Jun 1952 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **Evlada Eula (Banzy) Powell** 03 May 1902 in Fannin, Texas. She was born 02 Mar 1884 in Smith Co, Tennessee, and died 23 Jun 1943 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

More About Simeon Prestridge and Evlada Powell:
Marriage: 03 May 1902, Fannin, Texas

Children of Simeon Prestridge and Evlada Powell are:

- 2766 i. William E.¹³ Prestridge, born 08 Apr 1902 in Fannin, Goliad Co, Texas; died 1952.
- 2767 ii. Lemont Carl Prestridge, born 28 Mar 1903 in Tinton, Texas; died 1982.
- 2768 iii. Nellie E. Prestridge, born 14 Oct 1913 in Texas; died 1934.
- 2769 iv. Joe Cephus Prestridge, born 23 Jun 1917 in Flora, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 1946.
- 2770 v. Sarah Maybell Prestridge, born 05 May 1922 in Texas; died 2008.

1006. Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge (Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1875 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and died 1965 in Bienville, Louisiana. She married **(1) ? Butcher** Bef. 1892. She married **(2) Franklin Lester (Lemoine) Lemmon** 12 Feb 1899 in Fannin, Texas. He was born 1856 in Highland Co, Ohio, and died 1926 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About ? Butcher and Sophia Prestridge:
Marriage: Bef. 1892

More About Franklin Lemmon and Sophia Prestridge:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1899, Fannin, Texas

Children of Sophia Prestridge and ? Butcher are:

- + 2771 i. Thomas Clinton¹³ Butcher, born 25 Nov 1892 in Missouri; died 05 Jun 1972 in Coushatta, Louisiana.

- + 2772 ii. Minnie Alice Butcher, born 1895 in Texas; died 16 May 1928 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

Child of Sophia Prestridge and Franklin Lemmon is:

- + 2773 i. Frankie Lenora¹³ Lemmon, born 16 May 1905 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma; died 29 Apr 2002 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

1007. Sallie¹² Prestridge (Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1878 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Feb 1947 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana. She married **William Adam Tarver** 05 May 1900 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He was born 22 May 1877 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 25 Jul 1957 in Louisiana.

More About William Tarver and Sallie Prestridge:

Marriage: 05 May 1900, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of Sallie Prestridge and William Tarver are:

- + 2774 i. Ira Lee¹³ Tarver, born 28 Mar 1902 in Mississippi; died 03 Apr 1983 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- + 2775 ii. Susie Hasseltine Tarver, born 02 Mar 1903 in Mississippi; died 25 Mar 1977 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

1008. Arminda Minne¹² Prestridge (Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1882, and died 16 Mar 1923 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma. She married **William Carr Gardner**. He was born 22 Jul 1879 in Texas, and died 05 Sep 1937 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.

Child of Arminda Prestridge and William Gardner is:

- + 2776 i. William Thomas¹³ Gardner, born 28 Mar 1909 in Oklahoma; died 24 Dec 1936 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.

1009. William Anderson¹² Prestridge, Jr. (Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1883 in Columbia, Cadwell Parish, Louisiana, and died 16 Oct 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **Lenora Jane Brabham**. She was born 20 Oct 1888 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Sep 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of William Prestridge and Lenora Brabham are:

- 2777 i. Judge Cleveland¹³ Prestridge, born 17 Dec 1905 in Louisiana; died 02 Sep 1957 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 2778 ii. William Lonny Leon Prestridge, born 17 Dec 1907 in Louisiana; died Apr 1979.
- + 2779 iii. Pauline Prestridge, born 28 Jan 1911 in Trenton, Fannin Co, Texas; died 15 Jan 1994 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, California.
- + 2780 iv. Wesley E. Prestridge, born 07 Sep 1913 in Louisiana; died 31 Jan 1973 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.
- + 2781 v. Rawleigh Ree (Rod) Prestridge, born 02 Feb 1916 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 1972 in Portland, Oregon.
- + 2782 vi. Douglas Odell Prestridge, born 10 Oct 1918 in Texas; died 18 Oct 1969 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 2783 vii. Wanda Louise Prestridge, born 26 Mar 1931 in Lakeview, Hall Co, Texas; died 26 Mar 1931 in Lakeview, Hall Co, Texas.

1010. Thomas Washington¹² Prestridge (Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1886 in Rapides, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and died 17 Apr 1960 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **Virgie Ann Summers** 18 Jan 1913 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She was born 19 Nov 1889 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Sep 1950 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About Thomas Prestridge and Virgie Summers:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of Thomas Prestridge and Virgie Summers are:

- + 2784 i. Alva Elaine¹³ Prestridge, born 09 Feb 1914 in Lawhorn, Louisiana; died 12 Apr 1993 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 2785 ii. Ethel Prestridge, born 20 Aug 1915 in Louisiana; died 13 Nov 1965. She married George Mell Pugh; born 21 Jan 1908 in Cement, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 19 Jan 1996 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 2786 iii. Thomas Wayne Prestridge, born 14 Sep 1917 in Hopkins Co, Texas; died 20 May 1989 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Clara Aleene Day 17 Dec 1942 in Portsmouth, Virginia; born 06 Aug 1918 in Cameron, Oklahoma; died 30 May 1993 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Thomas Prestridge and Clara Day:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1942, Portsmouth, Virginia

- 2787 iv. Sophie Idell Prestridge, born 07 Jun 1919 in Louisiana. She married Samuel Clemens Stevens, Jr.; born 18 Apr 1914 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 26 Jul 1987 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia.
- 2788 v. Elzy Leroy Prestridge, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Aug 1978 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married Frances Elizabeth Thomas; born 17 Jan 1924 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 20 Dec 2022 in New Roads, Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana.
- + 2789 vi. Mary Elizabeth Prestridge, born 09 Sep 1923 in Hall Summit, Louisiana; died 17 Aug 2013 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- + 2790 vii. Clara Belle Prestridge, born 27 Dec 1926 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 08 Feb 2012 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas.
- 2791 viii. Ruth Prestridge, born 05 Apr 1928 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 06 Jul 1997 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, North Carolina. She married ? Marchbank.

1011. Syrenus Garrett¹² Etheridge (Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1879 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Nov 1946. He married **Ella Matila Hutchinson**. She was born 17 Oct 1882, and died 28 Apr 1947.

Children of Syrenus Etheridge and Ella Hutchinson are:

- 2792 i. baby¹³ Etheridge, born 02 Mar 1902 in Mississippi; died 03 Mar 1902 in Mississippi.
- 2793 ii. Rhoda A. Etheridge, born 04 Jan 1903 in Mississippi; died 02 Nov 1903 in Mississippi.
- 2794 iii. Ora Lee Etheridge, born 02 Feb 1905 in Mississippi; died 19 Dec 1908 in Mississippi.
- + 2795 iv. Willie Viola Etheridge, born 28 Feb 1907 in Mississippi; died 24 Nov 2001.
- + 2796 v. James Albert Etheridge, born 09 May 1909 in Mississippi; died 21 Aug 1979 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi.
- + 2797 vi. Howard George Etheridge, born 01 Nov 1913 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 24 Apr 1980 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi.
- + 2798 vii. Russell Garrett Etheridge, born 13 Jan 1914 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 18 Apr 1983 in Amite Co, Mississippi.
- + 2799 viii. Wallace Woodrow Etheridge, born 13 Jun 1916 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 28 Jul 1981 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- + 2800 ix. Avanelle Estelle Etheridge, born 25 Dec 1920 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 05 Aug 2008 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi.
- + 2801 x. Emerson Etheridge, born 13 Sep 1923 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 15 Sep 1964.
- 2802 xi. Lester Elwin Etheridge, born 07 Dec 1925 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 06 Nov 2013 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married (1) Hulene Boyd; born 18 Oct 1926 in Walthall Co, Mississippi; died 10 Jan 2018 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Seale 27 Mar 1948; born 18 Nov 1927 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi; died 02 May 2015 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Lester Elwin Etheridge:

Lester Elwin Etheridge, 87, of McComb, Mississippi died November 6, 2013 at Southwest Mississippi Regional Medical Center. Mr. Etheridge was born December 7, 1925 in Gloster, MS. He was the son of the late Sy Garret and Ella Hutchinson Etheridge. Visitation will be Thursday evening at Jones Family Funeral Services from 5:00 until 7:00 PM. and will continue Friday from 10:00 AM until funeral service at 11:00 AM at the funeral home. Bro. Kelvin Boone will officiate. Burial will follow in Hollywood Cemetery. Mr. Etheridge was an accountant for many years with Crosby Lumber Company and Seago Lumber Company. He also loved to bowl and play golf.

Mr. Etheridge was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters, Willie Huff and Avanelle Brown; five brothers, Albert Etheridge, Howard Etheridge, Russell Etheridge, Woodrow Etheridge and Emerson Etheridge.

Survivors include his wife Hulene B. Etheridge of McComb; one stepdaughter, Sharon Allen Yarborough and husband, Jerry of Jayess; two brothers-in-law, Ed Boyd and Dexter Boyd and wife, Lois; two sisters-in-law, Dot Shaw and Norene Roberts; two grandchildren, Ken Yarborough and wife, Paula, Jennifer Woods and husband, David; two great grandchildren, Maggie Woods and Maxin Yarborough and numerous nieces, nephews and

friends.

In lieu of flowers donations may be made to LifePointe Church of the Nazarene in McComb, Mississippi.

More About Lester Etheridge and Mary Seale:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948

1012. Samuel Valentine¹² Reeves (William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1883 in Mississippi, and died 12 Nov 1958 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married **Martha Christine Price**. She was born 18 Jan 1887 in Mississippi, and died 30 Nov 1986 in Zachary, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Samuel Reeves and Martha Price are:

- 2803 i. Josephine¹³ Reeves, twin, born 14 Dec 1909 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 14 Dec 1909.
- + 2804 ii. William Joseph Reeves, twin, born 14 Dec 1909 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 31 Dec 1999 in Holden, Livingston Parish, Louisiana.
- + 2805 iii. Albun Andrew Reeves, born 15 Jun 1911 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 09 Mar 2000.
- + 2806 iv. Carl Sydney Reeves, born 10 Sep 1912 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 29 Apr 2003.
- + 2807 v. Clara Mae Reeves, born 27 Apr 1915 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 03 Apr 2007 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- + 2808 vi. Willard Price Reeves, born 05 Apr 1916 in Mississippi; died 09 Jan 1992.
- 2809 vii. Emma Lee Reeves, born 11 Jan 1921 in Mississippi; died 21 Sep 2001 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She married Wilber Laird 1937; born 03 Dec 1913; died 18 Aug 1979.

More About Wilber Laird and Emma Reeves:
Marriage: 1937

1013. John Alford¹² Reeves (William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1885 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Sep 1973 in Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married **Rettie Alexander**. She was born 18 Feb 1897 in Enon, Walthall Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Children of John Reeves and Rettie Alexander are:

- + 2810 i. Cordia Lee¹³ Reeves, born 12 Mar 1915 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 17 Feb 1994 in Denham Springs, Livingston Parish, Louisiana.
- + 2811 ii. William Hollis Reeves, born 05 Apr 1918 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 07 Apr 2014 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- 2812 iii. L.C. Reeves, born 04 Aug 1920 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 22 Dec 1922 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2813 iv. Etta Mae Reeves, born 12 Nov 1923 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 28 Jan 1935 in Darbun, Walthall Co, Mississippi.
- + 2814 v. Helene M. Reeves, born 15 Nov 1925 in Walthall Co, Mississippi; died 05 Aug 1980 in Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- + 2815 vi. Florine Lavonna Reeves, born 23 Sep 1931 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 10 Sep 1987 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

1016. James L.¹² Reeves (William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1895 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Jan 1976 in Zachary, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married **Simmie L. Bolden**. She was born 1907, and died 1951.

Notes for James L. Reeves:

James L. Reeves, 80, of New Orleans, Louisiana, died Jan. 17, 1976 at Lane Memorial Hospital in Zachary, Louisiana. He was a former resident of Mt. Olive, native of Lincoln County and a veteran of World War I. He was a resident of Orleans Parish, Louisiana, at the time of his death. Services were held at the Mims Mitchell Funeral Home Chapel Monday, Jan. 19, at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Dan West officiating. Interment followed in the Goodwater Cemetery.

He is survived by three sons, W.J. Reeves, New Orleans, Louisiana; L.Z. Reeves, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; and Huey Reeves, who is stationed with the U.S. Air Force in Germany. Other survivors

include a brother, William H. Reeves, Baker, Louisiana; four grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and a number of nieces and nephews.

Children of James Reeves and Simmie Bolden are:

- 2816 i. L.Z.¹³ Reeves, born 16 Dec 1922 in Magee, Simpson Co, Mississippi; died 05 Oct 1995. He married (1) Jimmie Ree Dossett 1942; born 15 Mar 1928 in Collins, Covington Co, Mississippi; died 14 Jan 2015 in Brookings, Curry Co, Oregon. He married (2) Doris N. ? 1947; born 04 Dec 1925; died 25 Jun 1985.

Notes for L.Z. Reeves:

L.Z. Reeves entered this world on 16 December 1922, in Magee, Mississippi, to his father, James, age 27 and his mother, Simmie, age 15. L.Z. married Jimmie Ree (Reeves) (Boyd) (Joyce) (Vandiver) Dossett, and they had one daughter together. He then married Doris Elaine Booker, and they had one son together. Doris preceded L.Z. in death in 1985, and his parents also passed away prior as well. L.Z. passed away on 5 October 1995, at the age of 72.

Jimmie Ree Vandiver, aged 86, died peacefully on January 14, 2015, in Brookings, Oregon. She is the daughter of Virgil Dossett and Reathe Rutland Walters. Jimmie was born in the small town of Collins, Mississippi, on March 15, 1928. Her cousin Joyce remembers her as one of her favorite relatives for her kind spirit and southern charm. Jimmie married the love of her life, Air Force Lieutenant Colonel Charles Joyce. They travelled extensively and were stationed at a variety of Air Force bases in the continental United States as well as overseas. She particularly enjoyed travelling in France, Spain, Portugal, and Germany. Jimmie took great pride in raising her children, and at her passing, she had seventeen grandchildren. In her younger years, Jimmie attended a business college and later studied Interior Design. She collected antiques throughout her life, and spent countless hours researching the attributes, origin, and era of each piece.

Jimmie had a way with children. She lived in Gulfport, Mississippi for many years, and Miss Jimmie's House was a favorite for the neighbor kids. She had a good sense of humor, and her southern accent made her deep laugh sound like a melody that was both welcoming and contagious. Jimmie dearly loved her mother, Reathe, and is survived by her brother, her two daughters, and three sons.

A celebration of life will be held for Jimmie, in October, at the Rutland family cemetery in Collins, Mississippi.

More About L.Z. Reeves and Jimmie Dossett:

Marriage: 1942

More About L.Z. Reeves and Doris ?:

Marriage: 1947

- 2817 ii. William J. Reeves, born 11 Nov 1930 in Mt. Olive, Covington Co, Mississippi; died 21 Apr 1993. He married Mary R. Fender 19 Jun 1971; born 12 Feb 1933; died 30 Jan 2007.

More About William Reeves and Mary Fender:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1971

- 2818 iii. Huey Pierce Reeves, born 07 Feb 1937 in Mt. Olive, Covington Co, Mississippi; died 22 Jul 2008 in West Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married Frances Ruth Thompson 15 Jun 1957 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 16 Feb 1933 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 06 Jun 1995 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Huey Pierce Reeves:

Huey Pierce Reeves, 71 of Tampa, Florida passed away Tuesday, 22 July 2008. Huey was born on 7 February 1937 in Mt. Olive, Mississippi, to his father, James, age 41, and his mother, Simmie, age 30. He married Frances Ruth (Reeves) Thompson on June 15, 1957, in San Bernardino, California. They had two daughters during their marriage of almost 38 years. Huey served in the US Army during the Vietnam War. He was also stationed in California and Germany. Later, Huey retired from the Postal Service. The Pierce family eventually made their home in Tampa, where they moved from Sierra Vista, Arizona. A man of God, he attended and received his Theological Degree in Ministry at Faith Outreach Center.

On 6 Jun 1995, Huey was preceded in death by his wife, Frances Ruth (Reeves) Thompson, both parents, and his two brothers. Huey is survived by his daughters, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Pastor George Walters Jr. officiated the funeral service for Mr. Pierce.

Notes for Frances Ruth Thompson:

Frances Ruth (Reeves) Thompson was born on 16 February 1933, in Des Moines, Iowa, to her father, Lester, age 32, and her mother, Ruth Frances (Thompson) Stump, age 35. A native of Des Moines, Iowa, she moved to Tampa 16 years ago from Sierra Vista, Arizona. She was a homemaker and a member of Faith Outreach Center. She is survived by her husband, Huey; two daughters, both of Tampa; six brothers; seven sisters; and three grandchildren. Ruth married Huey Pierce Reeves on 15 June 1957, in San Bernardino, California. They had two children during their marriage. Ruth passed away on June 6, 1995, in Hillsborough, Florida, at the age of 62, and was buried in Thonotosassa, Florida. Her services were handled by Hamilton Funeral Home, Riverview.

More About Huey Reeves and Frances Thompson:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, San Bernardino Co, California

1021. Pollie Elender¹² Lambert (Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1886 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Mar 1973 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Parham Vince Lambert**, son of John Lambert and Winnie ?. He was born 01 Jan 1885 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Mar 1929 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About Parham Vince Lambert:
Census: 1910, Beat 3, Lawrence Co, Mississippi
Occupation: 1910, farmer Beat 3, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of Pollie Lambert and Parham Lambert are:

- + 2819 i. James Sylvester¹³ Lambert, born 11 Mar 1907 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 21 Feb 1984 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2820 ii. Sherman Davis Lambert, born 01 Jan 1909 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 09 Jul 1955. He married Maud ? Bef. 1940; born 1901 in Mississippi.
- More About Sherman Lambert and Maud ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940
- + 2821 iii. Julia Ann Lambert, born 21 Mar 1911 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 07 Dec 1998 in Silver Creek, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2822 iv. Cornelia Lambert, born 25 Sep 1913 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 30 Jun 2003 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2823 v. Nicholas Simpson Lambert, born 19 Feb 1915 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 06 Aug 1984 in Silver Creek, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2824 vi. Edward Chrisman Lambert, born 21 May 1917 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 13 May 1943 in Papua New Guinea.
- + 2825 vii. Ray Lambert, born 23 Jul 1919 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 02 Feb 1999 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

1023. Palestine J. (Pallie)¹² Lambert (Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1894 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died May 1971 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Benjamin Eli Cupstid** 23 Jul 1908 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He was born 07 Aug 1886 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 13 Jan 1953 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About Benjamin Cupstid and Palestine Lambert:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1908, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of Palestine Lambert and Benjamin Cupstid are:

- + 2826 i. Melvin Azor (Asia)¹³ Cupstid, born 23 Jan 1912 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 08 Oct 1986 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2827 ii. baby Cupstid, born 20 Jan 1914 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 20 Jan 1914.
- 2828 iii. Tera Cupstid, born 17 Dec 1915 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 14 Feb 1985 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married Louie Lambert; born 30 Dec 1909; died Apr 1973.
- + 2829 iv. Martha Eva Nell Cupstid, born 09 Apr 1917 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 21 Nov 2012 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2830 v. Purvis Cupstid, born 23 Sep 1921 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 20 Aug 1989 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2831 vi. Erma Armendia Cupstid, born 07 Feb 1925 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 25 Aug 2007.
- + 2832 vii. Maxie Cupstid, born 05 Mar 1927 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 02 Jun 2012.
- 2833 viii. Emmitt L. Cupstid, born 02 May 1929 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 27 Jun 2014 in Picayune, Pearl River Co, Mississippi. He married Martha Frances Carney; born 29 Mar 1934 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 29 Sep 2025 in Mississippi.
- 2834 ix. Frances Elouise Cupstid, born 03 Apr 1932 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 31 Jul 1988. She married (1) Charles Ray Hyde; born 18 Apr 1930; died 19 May 2011. She married (2) James Perry Lambert; born 22 Nov 1929 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 31 Oct 1956.

- + 2835 x. Denver Lavell Cupstid, born 03 Mar 1936 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 21 Feb 1989.

1025. James R.¹² Williamson (Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1881 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 1916 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Annie Eudora Rutland**. She was born 26 Jul 1888 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Jan 1975 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of James Williamson and Annie Rutland are:

- + 2836 i. Laney Edgar¹³ Williamson, born 1907 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died Feb 1942 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi.
- + 2837 ii. Bertha Jane Williamson, born 15 Jun 1909 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died Oct 1979.
- 2838 iii. Thomas Elvis Williamson.
- 2839 iv. Dennis Ezekiel Williamson.
- 2840 v. Hezzie J. Williamson.
- 2841 vi. Curtis Williamson.
- 2842 vii. Dueal Rayford Williamson.
- 2843 viii. Eldredge Cleo Williamson.

1026. Roy Isom (Pet)¹² Williamson (Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1887 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Feb 1954 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Molly Lambert** 21 Feb 1907. She was born 22 Jun 1891 in Mississippi, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Mississippi.

More About Roy Williamson and Molly Lambert:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1907

Children of Roy Williamson and Molly Lambert are:

- + 2844 i. Estus W.¹³ Williamson, born 31 Mar 1908 in Mississippi; died 25 Mar 1964.
- + 2845 ii. Lannie Williamson, born 28 Sep 1911 in Mississippi; died 21 Feb 1975 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 2846 iii. Ilance C. Williamson, born 07 Jul 1913 in Mississippi; died 13 Jan 1972 in Pike Co, Mississippi.
- + 2847 iv. Nannie Williamson, born 11 Dec 1914 in Mississippi; died 27 Mar 1983 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 2848 v. Jerry Williamson, born 24 Jun 1917 in Mississippi; died 23 Jun 1999 in Clinton, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 2849 vi. Maxine Williamson, born 10 May 1919 in Mississippi; died 26 Jun 1996 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married ? Bulford Bef. 1959.

More About ? Bulford and Maxine Williamson:
Marriage: Bef. 1959

1029. Arminda Jane¹² Catt (Simpson Perry¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1892 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Dec 1970. She married **James Elijah Lambert**, son of James Lambert and Sarah Ely. He was born 28 Feb 1893 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Nov 1971 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of Arminda Catt and James Lambert are:

- 2850 i. Elois¹³ Lambert, born 20 Aug 1917 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died May 1986. She married ? Wilson.
- 2851 ii. Earl Lambert, born 27 Jul 1919 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 13 Sep 1982 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married Bonnie Jean Neal 05 Sep 1942 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; born 18 Jul 1923 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 26 Apr 2018 in Portage, Porter Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Earl Lambert and Bonnie Neal:

Monticello, Sept. 15, 1942 – An announcement of interest is that of the marriage of Miss Bonnie Jean Neal, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Neal of Columbia, formerly of this community, and Corporal Earl Lambert, son of Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Lambert of Monticello.

Corporal Lambert is at present in camp in California and the wedding was quietly solemnized on the evening of September 5, while he was on furlough. The Rev. M. C. Nelson performed the ceremony in Monticello. Mrs. Lamber, a graduate of the Monticello High School in the class of 1940, was for some time a registration clerk for

the National Youth administration here, and is at present employed in Columbia. Corporal Lambert has returned to camp in California. The wedding unites two well-known families of this county.

More About Earl Lambert and Bonnie Neal:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1942, Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

- 2852 iii. Carl Lambert, born 1922 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died Aft. 1940.
- 2853 iv. Pauline Lambert, born 20 Dec 1923 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 26 Dec 1996 in Vienna, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married (1) Howard Edward Neal 08 Jun 1943; born 1924; died 1983. She married (2) Robert Corbin Dakin 28 Aug 1948 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; born 11 Jan 1924 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 09 Jul 1995 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married (3) Frank Wesley Cross 02 Jul 1955 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; born 05 Jan 1926 in Niles, Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 14 Sep 1989 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Pauline Lambert and Howard Neal:

Monticello, June 20, 1943 – Of interest to friends in Lawrence County is the marriage of Miss Pauline Lambert, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Lambert of Center, Mississippi, to Pvt. Howard Neal, who is stationed at San Antonio, Texas. The wedding was solemnized on June 9th with the Rev. Shelby Beal of Monticello officiating. Private Neal is the son of Mr. M.M. Neal, a merchant in Monticello.

More About Howard Neal and Pauline Lambert:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1943

More About Robert Dakin and Pauline Lambert:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1948, Trumbull Co, Ohio

More About Frank Cross and Pauline Lambert:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1955, Trumbull Co, Ohio

- 2854 v. Elishia Lambert, born 17 Oct 1926 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 21 Jun 1992.
- 2855 vi. James Perry Lambert, born 22 Nov 1929 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 31 Oct 1956. He married Frances Elouise Cupstid; born 03 Apr 1932 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 31 Jul 1988.
- 2856 vii. Algene Lambert, born 1932 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2857 viii. Elowise Lambert, born 23 Oct 1934 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 26 Oct 2009.
- + 2858 ix. Willie Lambert, born 05 Feb 1937 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

1031. Ernest Vaiden¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1892 in Mississippi, and died 29 Nov 1973. He married **(1) Ada Lambert**. She was born 24 Sep 1892 in Mississippi, and died 17 Feb 1966. He married **(2) Addie Mabel Davis** 1967 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born Feb 1895 in Covington Co, Mississippi, and died Aug 1971 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for Ernest Catt and Addie Davis:

Oct. 26, 1967 - In a double ring ceremony at the Baptist Church pastorium of Monticello, Mrs. Addie E. Parker of Bassfield and E.V. Catt of Monticello were united in marriage by the Rev. James L. Harrell, pastor. Mrs. Parker is the daughter of the late Jeff Davis and Sally Atwood Davis of Jefferson Davis County, Wiggins, and Bassfield. She is the sister of M.M. Davis of Prentiss. Mr. Catt is the son of Mrs. J.L. Catt of Monticello and the late Mr. Catt. For the wedding, the bride chose a white silk suit with a lavender orchid. After a wedding trip to the gulf coast and Wiggins, the couple will make their home at Monticello.

More About Ernest Catt and Addie Davis:

Marriage: 1967, Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of Ernest Catt and Ada Lambert are:

- + 2859 i. Carl Lambert¹³ Catt, born 29 Sep 1916 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 30 Apr 2002.
- 2860 ii. Annie Merle Catt, born 29 Nov 1917 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 03 Sep 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Druie Mac Lee 06 Oct 1939 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; born 09 Jun 1915 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi; died 10 Jun 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Marriage Notes for Annie Catt and Druie Mac Lee:

Oct. 28, 1939 – Mr. and Mrs. Ernest V. Catt of Monticello have announced the marriage of their daughter,

Miss Annie Merle Catt, to Druie M. Lee, son of Mr. and Mrs. Mack Lee of East Lincoln. The wedding was quietly solemnized on October 6 at Brookhaven. The ceremony was said by the Reverend J. L. Neill, pastor of the Brookhaven Methodist church at his home.

Mr. and Mrs. Lee are both members of prominent families of this section. The bride was graduated from the Monticello High school in the class of 1936, and this year completed a course in home economics at Whitworth College in Brookhaven. For several years she has been a valued member of the faculty of the elementary department of the Baptist Sunday school here.

Mr. Lee is a graduate of East Lincoln High school and attended Copiah-Lincoln Junior college where he was a member of the college glee club. Since completing a term of two years' service with the United States Marines in Panama he has been employed in Savannah, Georgia, where he and Mrs. Lee will make their home.

More About Druie Mac Lee and Annie Catt:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1939, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

- + 2861 iii. Grover Hickman Catt, born 26 Mar 1920 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 11 Jan 1998.
- + 2862 iv. Paul Lafayette (PeJoe) Catt, born 24 Jul 1922 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Apr 2002 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

1032. Audrey¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1894 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Nov 1960. She married **Benjamin Franklin Daughdrill**. He was born 10 Mar 1892 in Sontag, Mississippi, and died 28 Apr 1965.

Children of Audrey Catt and Benjamin Daughdrill are:

- + 2863 i. Louise¹³ Daughdrill, born 09 Jan 1914 in Mississippi; died 21 May 2011 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2864 ii. Nell Daughdrill, born 01 Sep 1918 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 19 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 2865 iii. Bennie G. Daughdrill, born 10 Mar 1921 in Tilton, Mississippi; died 12 Jul 2013 in Utica, Mississippi.
- + 2866 iv. Inez Daughdrill, born 17 Apr 1923 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 12 Feb 1980.
- + 2867 v. Daisy Rae Daughdrill, born 04 Jan 1925 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 11 Dec 2018 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

1033. Estus Leon¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1896 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Feb 1974 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married **Juanita Pearson**. She was born 12 Mar 1910 in Mississippi, and died 14 Nov 1990 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Juanita Pearson:

Juanita P. Catt, 80, of 1057 Branch Street, a retired fitter with McRae's Department Stores, died of sepsis Wednesday Nov. 14, 1990 at Mississippi Baptist medical Center. Services are 11 a.m. Friday at Wright & Ferguson Funeral Home with burial in Lakewood Memorial Park. Mrs. Catt, a Terry native, was formerly of Jackson. She was a member of Epworth United Methodist Church.

Survivors include: daughter, Sylvia Jean Kemp of Jackson; brothers, Walter Pearson of Jackson and Lonnie Wilson Pearson of South Carolina; and one grandson.

Child of Estus Catt and Juanita Pearson is:

- 2868 i. Sylvia Jean¹³ Catt, born 12 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 09 Mar 2006 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married James Harvey Kemp 06 Mar 1955; born 06 Mar 1925 in Sylacaugle, Alabama; died 07 Oct 2003 in Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for Sylvia Catt and James Kemp:

Feb. 13, 1955 – Mr. and Mrs. Estus Leon Catt of Jackson announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter Sylvia Jean, to James Harvey Kemp, son of Mrs. Pearl Kemp of Jackson. The wedding will be solemnized on March 6 at 4 p.m. in the Boling Street Methodist church of Jackson, with Rev. John. F. Carter officiating. Miss Catt graduated from Clinton High school and attended Belhaven College. Mr. Kemp served with the armed forces during World War II and the Korean action. He is now employed by A.C. Suhren corporation in Jackson.

Miss Sylvia Jean Catt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Estus Leon Catt, became the bride of James Harvey Kemp, son of Mrs. Pearl Kemp, in a 4 p.m. ceremony at the Boling Street Methodist church on March 6, 1955, with the

Rev. John F. Carter, pastor, officiating. The vows were exchanged in a setting of palms and candelabra. The bride, given in marriage by her father, was radiant in a gown of white Duchess satin. The fitted bodice of lace over satin had an oval neckline which was outlined with medallions embroidered with seed pearls. The fitted sleeves were petal-pointed and fastened with tiny self-covered buttons. The bell-shaped skirt fell gracefully into a cathedral train. The bride wore a queen's crown of pearls, to which was gathered a fingertip veil of imported illusion. Her flowers were a bouquet of carnations centered with a purple throated orchid and petals of lace identical to that of the gown.

Miss Patsy Richardson of Houston, Texas, attended the bride as maid of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Joan Fallin and Shirley Long, both of Jackson. The bride's attendants wore ballerina length gowns of pink taffeta made with scoop bodices and full skirts. Their headdresses were matching bandeaux of pink and they carried crescent bouquets of blue iris. Hardy Kemp served as best man and ushers were W.H. Kemp and Bobby Marble. Music for the wedding was presented by Miss Ruth Kemp, accompanied by Mrs. J.T. Spivey, Selections were "Because," "I Love You Truly" and, as the benediction, The Lord's Prayer. The mother of the bride was attired in navy blue peau de soir and wore a corsage of red roses. The bridegroom's mother chose a gown of navy sheer with matching accessories. She also wore a corsage of red roses.

Following the ceremony, the bride's parents entertained with a reception in the church parlor. Out-of-town guests for the wedding were: Mr. and Mrs. A.L. Gerrard and Dorothy Ann Gerrard, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Mabry and Leon Mabry Jr., Canton; Mr. and Mrs. R.S. Richardson, Houston, Texas; Mr. and Mrs. John B. Ward, Memphis, Tennessee. For traveling, the bride wore a suit of French blue wool, a white hat, other accessories in black patent and an orchid corsage.

After a wedding trip to Texas, the couple will reside at 4437 Welota Drive, Jackson, with the bride's parents. The bride graduated from Clinton High school and attended Belhaven college. The bridegroom attended Jackson schools and Draughon's business college. The bride's parents entertained at an informal party in the home for the members of the wedding party following the rehearsal. A miscellaneous shower a given for the former Miss Catt by Mrs. W.S. Fiskes, Mrs. J.W. Till and Mrs. Joe Long in the Long home on Welota Drive.

More About James Kemp and Sylvia Catt:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1955

1034. Luther L.¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1897 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Jan 1972. He married **(1) Vada Lambert**. She was born 1900, and died 1918. He married **(2) Beulah Johnson**. She was born 1902, and died 1982.

Children of Luther Catt and Beulah Johnson are:

- 2869 i. Blanche¹³ Catt, born 1921.
- 2870 ii. Hubert Johnson Catt, born 1922.

1035. Homer Beecher¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1901 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 1959. He married **(1) Buena Ann Johnson**. She was born 28 Feb 1910 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 17 May 1991. He married **(2) Bessie Little**. She was born 1910, and died 2003.

Child of Homer Catt and Buena Johnson is:

- 2871 i. Richard Edward¹³ Catt, born 1931; died 1995.

1036. Eula¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1904 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Jan 2002. She married **Isaac H. Jones**. He was born 26 Sep 1903 in Mississippi, and died 14 Apr 1943 in Mississippi.

Children of Eula Catt and Isaac Jones are:

- 2872 i. Margaret¹³ Jones, born 1926.
- 2873 ii. Bille Jones, born 1927.
- 2874 iii. Lloyd Allen Jones, born 1938.

1037. Eunice¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1908 in

Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 25 Apr 2002. She married **Shelby Alexander Russell**. He was born 09 Feb 1903, and died 13 Jul 1993.

Children of Eunice Catt and Shelby Russell are:

- 2875 i. Waneece¹³ Russell, born 24 Jan 1927; died 15 May 1927.
- 2876 ii. Yvonne Russell, born 1928.
- 2877 iii. Doris Russell, born 1931.
- 2878 iv. Mary Emily Russell, born 1934.
- 2879 v. James Keith (Bud) Russell, born 1937.

1040. Walter Lafayette¹² Catt (Chauncey Eli¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1899 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Aug 1931 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Hazel Reeves**. She was born 23 Mar 1900 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 14 Sep 1976 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

Children of Walter Catt and Hazel Reeves are:

- + 2880 i. Janet¹³ Catt, born 15 Nov 1922 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi; died 03 Oct 2006 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- + 2881 ii. Walter Lafayette Catt, Jr., born 15 Feb 1930 in Mississippi; died 05 Jan 2021 in Mississippi.

1042. Ollie Rushing¹² Ballard (Sabrina Vashti¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married ? **Bessonette**.

Child of Ollie Ballard and ? Bessonette is:

- 2882 i. baby¹³ Bessonette, born 12 Jan 1917.

1045. Dora¹² Nelson (Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1901 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Feb 1937 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Joseph Ulmon Davis**. He was born 12 Dec 1896 in Copiah Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Aug 1968.

Children of Dora Nelson and Joseph Davis are:

- + 2883 i. Terah¹³ Davis, born 29 Jan 1921 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 01 Jul 1993 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2884 ii. Isaac Laymon Davis, born 16 Sep 1926 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 16 Mar 1990. He married Mary Elizabeth Rotherham; born 09 Dec 1938 in O'Neill, Holt Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jan 2009 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- 2885 iii. Allene Davis, born 22 Oct 1928 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 23 Aug 2012 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2886 iv. Gurnell Davis, born 28 Nov 1933 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 10 Oct 2015 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi. She married ? Boyd.

1046. Aubrey Braxton¹² Nelson (Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1903 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Aug 1966. He married **Julia Ann Lambert**, daughter of Parham Lambert and Pollie Lambert. She was born 21 Mar 1911 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 07 Dec 1998 in Silver Creek, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of Aubrey Nelson and Julia Lambert are:

- 2887 i. Aubrey Palmer¹³ Nelson, born 17 Apr 1936 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 07 May 1936 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2888 ii. Martha Nell Nelson, born May 1938 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married Robert Dean Ingle Sep 1964 in Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Martha Nell Nelson:

Sept. 21, 1966 - Martha Nelson Ingle is new Herald Club editor. Her appointment was announced Tuesday at The Herald's Club of the Year Awards conference at the Dupont Plaza Hotel by Herald Women's Editor Marie Anderson. She succeeds Marilyn Arvidson, who will become a general assignment writer in the Women's Department. "The more than 2,000 women's clubs in Dade County are contributing in many ways to the community," said Mrs. Ingle. "The Herald will continue to cover these activities according to their importance to the general public. "We hope the result will be an over-all picture of club accomplishment, but we will feature the organization that pioneers new projects, tackles an unusual problem or come up with a new approach to an old age." A Herald employee for five years, Mrs. Ingle served as Broward Women's Editor before being transferred to Miami as general assignment reporter in the women's section. She is married to Robert Ingle, a Herald copy editor.

The new club editor was graduated from Mississippi State College for Women with a major in journalism and did graduate work at School of Journalism, State University of Iowa. She was winner of public service awards in 1965 from the Welfare Planning Council of Dade County and in 1966 from the South Florida Chapter of the National Association of Social Workers. Miss Arvidson has been club editor since November 1963. A graduate of the University of Nebraska, she came to The Herald from the Waterloo (Iowa) Courier.

Marriage Notes for Martha Nelson and Robert Ingle:

August 2, 1964 - Miss Martha Nelson — daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Baxter Nelson of Monticello, is engaged to Robert Dean Ingle of Miami, Florida. A September wedding is planned.

More About Robert Ingle and Martha Nelson:
Marriage: Sep 1964, Dade Co, Florida

- 2889 iii. Isaac Hilton Nelson, born 15 Jun 1940 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 02 May 2021 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married Lucy Carol Egger 18 Jan 1975.

Marriage Notes for Isaac Nelson and Lucy Egger:

Dec. 15, 1974, Caledonia - Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Neilson Egger Jr., announce the engagement of their daughter, Lucy Carol, to Isaac Hilton Nelson of Columbus, son of Mrs. Aubrey Baxter Nelson and the late Mr. Nelson of Monticello. The wedding will take place Jan. 18 at 2:30 p.m. in the home of the future bride. The Rev. K.Z. Stevens of Columbus will officiate.

Miss Egger is the granddaughter of Mrs. Earl Groves and the late Mr. Groves of Columbus and the late Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Neilson Egger. Mr. Nelson is the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. I.E. Nelson and the late Mr. and Mrs. P.V. Lambert, all of Monticello. The bride-elect graduated from MUW and is now employed as a chemist at the United States Army Engineer Waterways Experiment Station in Vicksburg. The prospective bridegroom graduated from Mississippi State university and is now employed as a project engineer in the electrical products division of AMBAC Industries in Columbus.

More About Isaac Nelson and Lucy Egger:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1975

- 2890 iv. Margaret A. (Peggy) Nelson, born 11 Jan 1944 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married ? Polk.

1047. James Robert¹² Nelson (Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1906 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 02 May 1979 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Sophia (Ola) Ballard**. She was born 29 Nov 1908 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Feb 1985 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of James Nelson and Sophia Ballard are:

- + 2891 i. Prentiss Edward¹³ Nelson, born 10 Jun 1926 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 20 May 2005 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co, Mississippi.
- + 2892 ii. James (Bud) Nelson, born 02 Aug 1928 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Dec 1980 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2893 iii. Opaline Nelson, born 22 Nov 1936 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 19 Apr 1996 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi.
- + 2894 iv. Catherine Nelson, born 27 Sep 1939 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 30 Nov 2017 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

1048. Audrey¹² Nelson (Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1910 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Nov 1994. She married **Hollis James Thames**. He was born 06 Jun 1913, and died 22 Sep 2001 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Hollis James Thames:

Hollis James Thames, 88, of Lawrence County, died Sept. 22, 2001, at Lawrence County Nursing Center in Monticello. Services are 2 p.m. today Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello, with the Rev. Talmage Smith officiating. Burial is in New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery. Mr. Thames was ho June 6, 1913, in Lawrence County. He was the son of Joe Laney Thames and Estella Lambert Thames. He preceded in death his parents; his wife, Audrey Nelson Thames; four brothers and two sisters.

Survivors include two sons, Wilford Lee Thames of Monticello and Larry Thames of Brandon; three daughters, Billie Jean Berry of Jackson, Lora Hilton of Gautier and Judy Alexander of Shubuta; sisters, Willie Mae Hammond of Monticello; 7 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren. Pallbearers are Phil Thames, Todd Thames, Brad Thames, Van Nelson, Jimmy Boyd, James Boyd, Greg Boyd and Lance Alexander.

Children of Audrey Nelson and Hollis Thames are:

- + 2895 i. Helen Jo¹³ Thames, born 19 Oct 1935 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 21 Nov 1993.
- + 2896 ii. Billie Jean Thames, born 08 Mar 1939 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 22 Jul 2021.
- + 2897 iii. Lora Thames, born 30 Oct 1941 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 01 Sep 2009.

1049. Luona¹² Nelson (Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1911 in Panola Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Feb 2006 in Illinois. She married **Perlindas L. Frazier**. He was born 21 Jan 1908 in Panola Co, Mississippi, and died Nov 1983 in Batesville, Panola Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Luona Nelson:

Bloomington Illinois – Luona Frazier Nelson, 94, formerly of Batesville, died Tuesday, February 21, 2006, at Lexington Health Care Center in Bloomington, Illinois. Services were Sunday at Shiloh C.M.E. Church in Sardis. Burial was in Shiloh C.M.E. Cemetery. Cooley's Mortuary had charge. Nelson, born Aug. 12, 1911, in Batesville to the late Hubbard Carr and the late Eddie Carr, was a homemaker and a member of Shiloh C.M.E. Church in Sardis.

Survivors include six daughters, Evelyn Nicks of Forest, Dorothy Cole of Memphis, Mattie Williams of Dayton, Ohio, Bernice Wesson of Englewood, California, Geneva Harbin-Marion of Hanover Park, Illinois and Stella Smith of Broadview, Illinois; three sons, Willie Frazier of Bolingbrook, Illinois, Perlindas Frazier and Ezel Frazier, both of Memphis; 31 grandchildren; a host of great-grandchildren and a host of great-great-grandchildren.

Child of Luona Nelson and Perlindas Frazier is:

- 2898 i. Bernice¹³ Frazier, born 13 Dec 1937 in Batesville, Panola Co, Mississippi; died 02 Jun 2012 in Englewood, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married ? Wesson.

Notes for Bernice Frazier:

Bernice Wesson, 74, of Englewood, Ohio passed away Friday, June 1, 2012. She was born in Batesville, MS on December 13, 1937 to Perlindas and Luona Frazier. She was the third oldest of nine children. Bernice was a kind, giving, and faithful Christian woman. She was a longtime member of Mt Paran Missionary Baptist Church. She retired from Lazarus Department Store and was a dedicated supporter of the Les Femmes Concerned Citizens for Cancer Awareness.

Bernice is preceded in death by her parents and her beloved sister-in-law, Anne Frazier. She leaves to cherish her memory two sons, LaJuane A. Campbell and Tyree Wesson, Jr., whom she loved dearly. Two favorite daughters and two dedicated sons-in-law, Denette (Oscar) Marshall and Chimeal (Desmond) Wesson-Haynes. Nine grandchildren: Chinene Denee' Wesson of Houston, Texas, Lamar Harris of Dayton, Ohio, Tyrus (Michaela) Wesson of Hilliard, Ohio, Brandon Wesson of Cincinnati, Ohio, Tawana Wesson of Troy, Ohio, Janetta Marshall, Jaleesa Marshall both of Beavercreek, Ohio, Jameeka Marshall and Jarrell Wesson of Englewood, Ohio and two great-grandchildren: Shatiana and Rylee Wesson. She also leaves three brothers and five sisters to cherish her memory, Ezell (Grace) Frazier of Memphis, Tennessee, Mattie Williams (Dayton, Ohio), Geneva Marion of Hanover Park, Illinois, Dorothy (RB) Cole of Memphis, Tennessee, Perlindas (Edith) Frazier of Memphis, Tennessee, Stella Smith of Broadview, Illinois, Willie Frazier of Bolingbrook, Illinois and Evelyn (Greg) Nicks of Forest, Mississippi. She will be deeply missed by nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

Viewing will be Friday, June 8, 5-7, at Newcomer Funeral Home, 4104 Needmore Road. Service will be held Saturday, June 9 at Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church, 70 Hollencamp, Dayton, OH at 11:00. Family will receive friends one hour prior to the service. Special thanks to Trotwood Physicians and the Miami Valley

1051. Lillian Gladys (Lillie)¹² Catt (Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1900 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Jul 1988 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **(1) ? Delaughter**. She married **(2) Luther Elishe Brown** Bef. 1918. He was born 23 May 1895 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Dec 1961 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **(3) Jewett Van Mason** 23 Jun 1924 in Mississippi. He was born 29 Aug 1894 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Apr 1960 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About Luther Brown and Lillian Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1918

More About Jewett Van Mason and Lillian Catt:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1924, Mississippi

Children of Lillian Catt and Luther Brown are:

- + 2899 i. Buford Lee¹³ Brown, born 11 Aug 1918 in Pike Co, Mississippi; died 26 Dec 1980 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2900 ii. Dorothy Brown, born 04 Jun 1920 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Jul 2000 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

1052. Laura Susanne¹² Catt (Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1906 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Apr 1938. She married **James Volney Barnett** 1921. He was born 1895, and died 1954.

More About James Barnett and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Laura Catt and James Barnett are:

- 2901 i. Missouri Irene¹³ Barnett, born 18 Oct 1923; died 25 Dec 1999.
- 2902 ii. James Edmond Barnett, born 23 Sep 1924 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 05 Jan 1997 in Kirbyville, Jasper Co, Texas. He married Roberta Edwina (Bobbie) Miller 1945; born 10 Jan 1919 in Tyler Co, Texas; died 04 Jan 2004 in Vidor, Orange Co, Texas.

More About James Barnett and Roberta Miller:
Marriage: 1945

- + 2903 iii. Martha Lorene Barnett, born 13 Sep 1929; died 03 Jun 1993.

1053. James Leffett (Lonnie)¹² Catt (Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1909 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 31 Dec 1967 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Dorothy Clara Beacham** 14 Jun 1945 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi. She was born 26 Jan 1926 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Apr 1977 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About James Catt and Dorothy Beacham:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1945, Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi

Children of James Catt and Dorothy Beacham are:

- + 2904 i. James Hughey¹³ Catt, born 16 Apr 1946 in Marion Co, Mississippi; died 27 Jan 2014 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2905 ii. Linda Louisa Catt, born 24 Nov 1947 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 29 Jun 2007 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 2906 iii. Terrill Dean (TD) Catt, born 09 Aug 1949 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi; died 12 Mar 2016 in Jackson,

- Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 2907 iv. Alice Ann Catt, born 16 Jun 1951 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi; died 03 Jun 2022 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 2908 v. Samuel Paul Catt, born 03 Mar 1953. He married Gwyn Christiana Herrin; born 10 Dec 1961.
- 2909 vi. Mary Catt, born 05 Oct 1954. She married Eddie Steve Case; born 30 Apr 1949.
- 2910 vii. Jewitt Ray Catt, born 05 Mar 1956 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana; died 16 Jun 1989 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2911 viii. Amy C. Catt, born 30 Mar 1957. She married ? Wages.
- + 2912 ix. Michael Wayne Catt, born 13 Aug 1958.
- 2913 x. John Arthur (Johnny) Catt, born 15 Jan 1961 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi; died 21 Jan 2021 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi. He married (1) Kimberly ?. He married (2) Dorrie Lynn Singley 02 May 1985 in Ector Co, Texas; born 19 Sep 1960 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi.

Notes for John Arthur (Johnny) Catt:

John Arthur Catt, 60, of Jayess, Mississippi, passed away January 21, 2021, at Forrest General Hospital in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Mr. Catt was also born in Hattiesburg, January 15, 1961, to James Lonnie Catt and Dorothy Clara Beacham Catt. He was a member of Topeka Baptist Church and a wonderful husband, brother, father, Papa, and friend. He taught each of his "babies" the art of hunting and gardening. He was a true family man and treasured every moment spent with his family. He will be greatly missed by all who loved him.

He is preceded in death by his parents; brothers, Hughey Catt, T.D. Catt, and Ray Catt; and his sisters, Linda Lambert and Dora Dean Simpton. Those who remain to cherish his memory are his wife, Kimberly Catt; children, Michael Pate (Ashley), Lance Pate, Jordan Adams (Alexia), Crystal Westmoreland, Ashley Halford (Bobby); brothers, Paul Catt (Gwyn), Mike Catt; sisters, Alice Lee (Bobby), Mary Case (Eddie), Amy Wages, Ruthie Stewart (Billy); 13 grandchildren, Stephanie Westmoreland, Lila Pate, Sarah Westmoreland, Canaa Pate, James Halford, Kelsi Westmoreland, Brice Halford, Jace Halford, Raelyn Westmoreland, Cash Adams, Trey Sandifer, Jayden Sandifer, and Bentleigh Sandifer. He is also survived by a host of nieces, nephews and other loving family members and friends.

More About John Catt and Dorrie Singley:
Marriage: 02 May 1985, Ector Co, Texas

- 2914 xi. Leslie Ruthie Catt, born 01 Oct 1965. She married Billy Stewart.

1054. James Edward¹² Catt (Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1912 in Mississippi, and died 27 Nov 1974 in Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **Addie Nae Bradford**. She was born 19 Apr 1918 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 14 Aug 2002 in Beebe, White Co, Arkansas.

Children of James Catt and Addie Bradford are:

- 2915 i. Marshall M.¹³ Catt, born 14 Aug 1938 in Mississippi.
- + 2916 ii. Jessie M. Catt, born 29 Jul 1940 in Greenville, Washington Co, Mississippi.
- 2917 iii. Edna Laura Catt, born 04 Feb 1944 in Greenville, Washington Co, Mississippi. She married Leslie Paul Gunter 24 Jun 1989 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas; born 27 Mar 1938; died 05 Mar 2015.

More About Leslie Gunter and Edna Catt:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1989, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

- 2918 iv. Irma J. Catt, born Dec 1949 in Greenville, Washington Co, Mississippi.

1055. Howard Gerald¹² Catt (Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1917 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Jul 1987 in Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Ouida Pauline Brown**. She was born 25 May 1928 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Jul 2001 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married **(2) Rena Boyd** 13 Jun 1935. She was born 07 Jul 1915 in Mississippi, and died 04 Mar 1960 in Orleans Co, Louisiana.

Notes for Howard Gerald Catt:

Visitation of Howard Gerald Catt, 69, a native of Holmesville and a resident of Denham Springs, Louisiana, where he died Thursday, is under way until 10 tonight in Catchings Funeral Home of McComb and will continue there at 8 a.m. Saturday until services at 11 a.m. in Catchings chapel with the Rev. Greg Clark and the Rev. Erwin Officiating. Burial will be in Ruth Cemetery in Lincoln County. Born July 17, 1917, Mr. Catt and Salome L. Neal Catt retired fire inspector or h city of Denham Spring Roseland Baptist

Church. A also preceded death by his first wife, Rena Boyd Catt; two brothers, Lonnie Catt and J.E. Catt; and two sisters, Laura Burnett and Bessie Burnett.

Survivor include his second wife, Ouida Catt of Denham Springs; one son, Howard C. Catt of Independence, Louisiana; one daughter, Myrtis Lucille Spivey of Houston, Texas; one step-son, Henry Mote of Denham Springs; one step-daughter Dimple Lawrence of Denham Springs; a sister, Lillie Delaughter of Jayess; nine grandchildren and six great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Notes for Ouida Pauline Brown:

Ouida Brown "Maw-Maw Catt" Catt, 73, of Denham Springs, Louisiana, died July 22, 2001, at Baton Rouge General Medical Center, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Visitation is 5-9 tonight at Seale Funeral Home in Denham Springs. Graveside services are 10 a.m. Tuesday at Hollywood Cemetery in McComb, with the Rev. Henry Hall officiating. Catchings Funeral Home in McComb is in charge of local arrangements. Mrs. Catt was a native of McComb. She was the daughter of James J. Brown and Maggie Causey Brown. She was a member of Don Avenue Baptist Church in Denham Springs. Her family said she was a loving mother and grandmother. Mrs. Catt was preceded in death by her parents; two husbands, Lee Mote and Howard Gerald Catt; and two brothers, Ralph and J.J. Brown III.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Dimple and Jimmy Lawrence of Denham Springs; a son and daughter-in-law, Henry and Peggy Mote of Denham Springs; two grandchildren, Malissa Ann Mote and Clinton Matthew Lawrence; a special friend, Simon "Sam" McGuire; and a host of family and friends.

More About Howard Catt and Rena Boyd:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1935

Children of Howard Catt and Rena Boyd are:

- + 2919 i. Howard C.¹³ Catt, born 14 Aug 1936 in Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 2920 ii. Myrtis Lucille Catt, born 17 Jul 1939 in Pike Co, Mississippi. She married ? Spivey.

1056. Elsa Mae¹² Catt (John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1903 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Aug 1991 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She married **Henry Jefferson Ward** 07 Oct 1922 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 07 Oct 1901 in Mississippi, and died 26 May 1986 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Elsa Mae Catt:

Elsa Mae Catt was born on 10 December 1903, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi, her father, John Ilance Catt, was 23 and her mother, Nora Louise Rutland, was 18. She married Henry Jefferson Ward on 7 October 1922, in Lawrence, Mississippi. They were the parents of at least 1 son and 2 daughters. She lived in Beat 1, Lawrence, Mississippi, for about 10 years and Beat 5, Copiah, Mississippi, for about 10 years. She died on 8 August 1991, in Hammond, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, at the age of 87, and was buried in Hammond, Tangipahoa, Louisiana.

More About Henry Ward and Elsa Catt:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Elsa Catt and Henry Ward are:

- + 2921 i. Monte¹³ Ward, born 08 Mar 1924 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 23 Oct 2003.
- 2922 ii. Marjorie Ward, born 1925 in Mississippi; died 1941.
- + 2923 iii. James Douglas Ward, born 30 Mar 1928 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 17 Sep 2023 in Buffalo, Johnson Co, Wyoming.
- 2924 iv. W. Norman Ward, born 20 Nov 1928 in Louisiana; died 21 Jan 1985 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- 2925 v. Shelton Carey Ward, born 27 Nov 1932 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 18 Feb 1975 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- 2926 vi. Jimmie Ward, born 19 Oct 1936 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.

1058. John Preston¹² Catt (John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1907 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 13 Nov 1985 in Mississippi. He married **Bertie Johnson** 1933 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born 25 Apr 1904 in Mississippi, and died 22 Jan 1990.

Notes for John Preston Catt:

Monticello, John Preston Catt, 78, died Wednesday Nov. 13, 1985 at Lawrence County Hospital, Services are 2 p.m. today at Hartman-Wilson Funeral Home chapel with burial in New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery. Mr. Catt was a member of New Hope Baptist church. He was a retired employee of Lawrence County.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Bettie Johnson Catt; sons, Charles Catt and Stanley Catt, both of Monticello; daughter, Mrs. Carolyn Carney of Monticello; brother, Earl Catt of Monticello; sister, Mrs. Myrtis Lambert and Mrs. Lessie Mae Russell, both of Monticello, Mrs. Elsa Ward of Hammond, Louisiana; and five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About John Catt and Bertie Johnson:

Marriage: 1933, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of John Catt and Bertie Johnson are:

- + 2927 i. Stanley Alcus¹³ Catt, born 22 Oct 1933 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 19 Nov 2008.
- + 2928 ii. Carolyn Catt, born 29 Jun 1935 in Mississippi; died 09 Jul 2020 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2929 iii. Charles Henry Catt, born 10 Apr 1937 in Mississippi; died 23 Jan 2015 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

1059. Myrtis Louisa¹² Catt (John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1909 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Oct 1991 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **George Lambert** 30 Jun 1924 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

More About George Lambert and Myrtis Catt:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1924, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of Myrtis Catt and George Lambert are:

- 2930 i. ?¹³ Lambert.
- 2931 ii. ? Lambert.
- 2932 iii. ? Lambert.
- 2933 iv. ? Lambert.
- 2934 v. ? Lambert.

1063. William Earl¹² Catt (John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1920 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 26 Jan 2010 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Hazel Irene Davis**. She was born 03 Feb 1928 in Mississippi, and died 30 Sep 2020 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(2) Mattie Phillips** 22 May 1948 in Bossier, Louisiana.

Notes for William Earl Catt:

Services for William Earl Catt, of Monticello, are 3 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 27, at New Hope Baptist Church in Monticello with burial in the church cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Catt, 89, died Jan. 26, 2010, at his residence. He was born in Monticello on Jan. 28, 1920, to John Lance Catt and Nora Rutland Catt. He was a retired carpenter and a World War II veteran of the U.S. Air Force. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Shriners and the Scottish Rite. He was a member of New Hope Baptist Church.

Preceding him in death were his parents; three brothers; and four sisters. Survivors are his wife, Irene Davis Catt of Monticello; his son, Randy Earl Catt and wife Jamie, of Monticello.

Services for Homer Coleman, of Summit, are 11 a.m. Friday, Jan.29, at Hartman-Sharkey Funeral Home in McComb. Burial with military honors will be in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Lincoln County.

Visitation is Thursday from 5 until 8 p.m. at the funeral home, and on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

Notes for Hazel Irene Davis:

Mrs. Hazel Irene Catt, 92, of Monticello, Mississippi passed away on Wednesday, September 30, 2020 at her residence in Monticello, Mississippi. Irene was born February 3, 1928, in Mississippi to Alex and Lula Foster Davis. Visitation will be held on Friday, October 2, 2020 from 2:00 PM until service time at 4:00 PM at New Hope Baptist Church in Monticello, with graveside services following in New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery. Bro. Kevin Crozier will officiate the services with Wilson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Irene was a loving mother, and grandmother. Her favorite thing to do was spending time with her grandchildren and playing dominos. She was a faithful member of New Hope Baptist Church and a member of the VFW Ladies Auxiliary. Irene worked as a bank teller for banks in Monticello, two of the banks was Deposit Guaranty Bank and Regions for 43 years.

She is survived by her son Randy Catt and wife Jamie of Monticello, four grandchildren, Nathan, Sirena, Austin and Carmon Catt; two brothers Mitchell Davis and wife Linda Davis of Brookhaven, Mississippi and Julius Davis of Houston, Texas; two nieces Cheryl May and husband Donald and Mary Lou Rodriguez. Those preceding her in death were her parents; husband William Earl Catt; one sister-in-law Maxine Davis.

The family would like to express thanks to Compassus (Hospice) and all her sitters over the years for their compassionate care. Memorials can be given to New Hope Baptist Church Building Fund or Cemetery Fund in her memory. New Hope Baptist Church, 618 Carmel New Hope Road, Monticello, Mississippi 39654

More About William Catt and Mattie Phillips:
Marriage: 22 May 1948, Bossier, Louisiana

Child of William Catt and Mattie Phillips is:
+ 2935 i. Randy Earl¹³ Catt.

1065. Barbara Maude¹² Neal (William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1892 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Aug 1942 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married **(1) Levi Enoch Lawrence** 10 Nov 1913. He was born 11 Jul 1891 in Mississippi, and died 11 Jan 1919 in Mississippi. She married **(2) Eddie Gardber** Bef. 1940. He was born 1903 in Mississippi.

More About Levi Lawrence and Barbara Neal:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1913

More About Eddie Gardber and Barbara Neal:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Barbara Neal and Levi Lawrence are:

- + 2936 i. Kermit Gerald¹³ Lawrence, born 05 Nov 1914 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 10 Dec 1998.
- 2937 ii. Herman Randolph Lawrence, born 02 Mar 1917 in Bude, Franklin Co, Mississippi; died 02 Feb 1982 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Gladys White; born 16 Jan 1933; died 07 Feb 1993.
- + 2938 iii. Rupert Eldred Lawrence, born 06 Dec 1918 in Mississippi; died 26 Jul 2000 in Bulverde, Comal Co, Texas.

1068. Bessie Mae¹² Neal (William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1898 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Jan 1990 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married **Luther Anders** 26 Dec 1921 in Mississippi. He was born 12 Nov 1898 in Roxie, Franklin Co, Mississippi, and died 14 Feb 1968 in Clinton, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Luther Anders:

Funeral services for Luther Anders, 74, of 2469 Livingston Road, will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday from the Wright and Ferguson Chapel, with Rev. G.A. McCoy, pastor of Crestwood Baptist Church, officiating. Mr. Anders died unexpectedly Thursday afternoon Feb. 14, 1968 following an apparent heart attack. He was a native of Franklin County but had made his home in Jackson for the past 45 years. He was a retired postal employee, a veteran of World War I, and was a Baptist.

Survivors include his wife the former Bessie Neal of Ruth; two sons, Herman Anders of Moss Point and Leonard Anders of New Orleans; two daughters, Mrs. William Ricciardi and Mrs. Betty Zeady both of Jacksonville, Florida; four grandchildren; four brothers, Davis Anders, Nathan Anderson, John D. Anders and Archie Anders, all of Natchez; three sisters, Mrs. Lona Rushing and Mrs. Mart Gray both of Natchez, and Mrs. Eunice Houston of Baton Rouge, Louisiana; and a number of nieces and nephews. Interment in be in Lakewood Memorial Park.

More About Luther Anders and Bessie Neal:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1921, Mississippi

Children of Bessie Neal and Luther Anders are:

- 2939 i. Lillian Maxine¹³ Anders, born 25 Aug 1923 in Canton Madis, Mississippi; died 20 Sep 2005 in Orange Park, Clay Co, FLorida. She married Wiliam Ricciardi 26 Aug 1944 in Duval Co, Florida; born 07 Nov 1917 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 27 Oct 1997 in Duval Co, Florida.

More About Wiliam Ricciardi and Lillian Anders:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1944, Duval Co, Florida
- 2940 ii. Betty Ruth Anders, born 02 Sep 1924 in Mississippi; died 03 Mar 1974 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) ? Zeady. She married (2) Thomas Dewey Skeen 01 Sep 1950 in Polk Co, Florida; born 1919.

More About Thomas Skeen and Betty Anders:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1950, Polk Co, Florida
- 2941 iii. Herman Luther Anders, born 18 Mar 1926 in Mississippi; died 07 Jan 1991 in Mississippi.
- + 2942 iv. Leonard Earl Anders, born 26 May 1927 in Mississippi; died 15 Jun 2015 in Morgan City, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.

1070. Gordon Wood¹² Neal (William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1901 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 1949 in Mississippi. He married **Mable McCormick** Bef. 1935. She was born 1902 in Mississippi.

More About Gordon Neal and Mable McCormick:

Marriage: Bef. 1935

Child of Gordon Neal and Mable McCormick is:

- 2943 i. Betty Jere¹³ Neal, born 1935 in Mississippi.

1072. Bennie Lula Myrtle¹² Neal (William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1905 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 1979 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Will W. Neal**. He was born 11 Apr 1905 in Mississippi, and died 13 Mar 1964 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

Child of Bennie Neal and Will Neal is:

- 2944 i. Melville Gertrude¹³ Neal, born 18 Jan 1926 in Utica, Mississippi; died 23 Feb 1991 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

1073. Johnnie Vardiman¹² Neal (William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26

Apr 1908 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Aug 1990 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married **Mildred Mabel Catron** 31 May 1935 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She was born 14 Jul 1910 in Plain, Rankin Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Jun 2002 in La Place, St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana.

More About Johnnie Neal and Mildred Catron:
Marriage: 31 May 1935, Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi

Child of Johnnie Neal and Mildred Catron is:
2945 i. Bill Larry¹³ Neal, born 1944; died 1995.

1075. Samuel Purser (Percy)¹² Moak (Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1892 in Mississippi, and died 03 Jan 1967 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **Mary Haseltine (Tiney) Moak** 17 Jan 1917 in Mississippi, daughter of Rufus Moak and Selenia Dickerson. She was born 26 Mar 1889 in Montgomery, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Jul 1956 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

More About Samuel Purser (Percy) Moak:
Adoption: Aft. 1892

More About Samuel Moak and Mary Moak:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1917, Mississippi

Children of Samuel Moak and Mary Moak are:

- + 2946 i. Pearlie Marie¹³ Moak, born 17 Aug 1918 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 28 May 2011.
- + 2947 ii. Hughlon Purser Moak, born 12 Sep 1920 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 11 Nov 2020 in California.
- + 2948 iii. Virginia Lottie Mae Moak, born 31 Dec 1922 in Sweetwater, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 21 Jul 1982 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 2949 iv. Margaret Inez Moak, born 21 Aug 1925 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 11 Jan 2002 in Gardendale, Jefferson Co, Mississippi.
- + 2950 v. Aurealin Dean Moak, born 21 Mar 1928 in Mississippi.

1077. James Robert¹² Parsons (Rebecca Ann¹¹ Kitts, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1877 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Apr 1959. He married **Effie Dean Cagle**, daughter of Edward Cagle and Rhea Kitts. She was born 20 Aug 1902 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Jun 1970 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

Child of James Parsons and Effie Cagle is:
2951 i. Kathleen June¹³ Parsons, born 06 Jul 1921 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 23 Jul 2000 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married Edward George Bearden 30 May 1965; born 23 Dec 1914; died 26 Aug 1999.

More About Edward Bearden and Kathleen Parsons:
Divorce: 16 Apr 1993, Wood Co, Texas
Marriage: 30 May 1965

1080. Mary¹² Hanley (Louisa¹¹ Kitts, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1894 in Mississippi, and died 20 Apr 1990. She married **William Cleveland Reed**. He was born 02 Aug 1895 in Harriston, Mississippi, and died 27 Dec 1958.

Child of Mary Hanley and William Reed is:
+ 2952 i. William Cleveland¹³ Reed, Jr., born 25 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 17 Sep 1996.

1081. Dolph Doc¹² Kitts (Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1881 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Feb 1947 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Lilly Ethel Polk** Bef. 1908. She was born 15 Oct 1885 in Mississippi, and died 19 Jul 1958.

Notes for Dolph Doc Kitts:

Dolph D. Kitts, custodian of the Tennessee State department of Institutions Building at 37 North McNeil, died at 2 yesterday afternoon Feb. 22, 1947 at his home at 1489 Miller after an illness of two months. He was 65. Mr. Kitts was born at Brookhaven, Mississippi, and moved to Memphis 30 years ago. He was a member of the Bellevue Baptist church and Lodge 118 of the Masons.

He leaves two daughters, Mrs. Sara Wade Birmingham of Tacoma, Washington, and Mrs. Christine Grice of Water Valley, Mississippi; a son, D.D. Kitts Jr. of Memphis; his mother, Mrs. Sara Kitts of Memphis; a sister, Mrs. B.L. Strong of Whitehaven, and two brothers, J.E. and Willaim L. Kitts, both of Memphis. National Funeral Home has charge.

More About Dolph Kitts and Lilly Polk:

Marriage: Bef. 1908

Children of Dolph Kitts and Lilly Polk are:

- 2953 i. Christine¹³ Kitts, born 1908 in Mississippi. She married ? Grice.
- + 2954 ii. Doctor Dolph Kitts, Jr., born 26 Jul 1914 in Tennessee; died 20 Dec 1974 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 2955 iii. Sarah Wade Kitts, born 12 Jul 1916 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 09 Jul 2005.

1082. Rhea Minnie¹² Kitts (Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1885 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Apr 1940 in Pineland, Sabine Co, Texas. She married **(1) Edward Sidney Cagle** Bef. 1902. He was born 16 Sep 1883 in Mississippi, and died 04 Jun 1967 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. She married **(2) Lewis Fred Smith** 04 Feb 1911 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He was born 1881 in Kentucky, and died Sep 1928 in Sarepta, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

More About Edward Cagle and Rhea Kitts:

Divorce: 12 Oct 1908, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Marriage: Bef. 1902

More About Lewis Smith and Rhea Kitts:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1911, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of Rhea Kitts and Edward Cagle are:

- + 2956 i. Effie Dean¹³ Cagle, born 20 Aug 1902 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 12 Jun 1970 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 2957 ii. Kathleen J. Cagle, born 11 May 1904 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 11 Jan 1930 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi.
- + 2958 iii. Maude Dell Cagle, born 21 Jan 1906 in Mississippi; died 26 Jul 1998 in Jefferson Co, Texas.

1083. John Edward¹² Kitts (Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1885 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Jan 1960 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Lillie A. Woods** 07 Aug 1913 in Bradley, Tennessee. She was born 1888 in Mississippi. He married **(2) Theodora ?** Aft. 1927. She was born 06 Jul 1909, and died 15 Apr 1962 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About John Kitts and Lillie Woods:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1913, Bradley, Tennessee

More About John Kitts and Theodora ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of John Kitts and Lillie Woods are:

- + 2959 i. John Edward¹³ Kitts, Jr., born 06 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 01 May 1985 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 2960 ii. Lillian Edwina Kitts, born 06 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 21 Jan 1985 in Franklin, Williamson Co, Tennessee. She married ? Keever.

Child of John Kitts and Theodora ? is:

- 2961 i. Edward Joseph¹³ Kitts, born 08 Aug 1938; died 12 Apr 2008. He married Patricia Lee Stedman; born 16 Mar 1935 in Springfield, Massachusetts; died 02 May 2015.

1084. Della Nora¹² Kitts (Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1887 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Jun 1975 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. She married **Bartley Leo Strong** 20 Sep 1902 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He was born 04 Aug 1881 in Virginia, and died 23 Aug 1969 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Bartley Leo Strong:

Services for Bartley L. Strong of 4767 Percy will be at 11 a.m. tomorrow at Treadwell Norris Funeral Home with burial in Memorial Park. Mr. Strong, who was 88, died yesterday morning August 23, 1969 at Baptist Hospital. He was a retired plastering contractor and a member of Westwood Baptist Church.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Dell Nora Strong; two daughters, Mrs. J.B. Barnes of 298 Palisades, and Mrs. Jullian Bentz of Jackson, Mississippi; two sons, J.D. Strong of 3274 Central, and Adolph Strong of Big Bear Lake, California, 13 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Bartley Strong and Della Kitts:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1902, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of Della Kitts and Bartley Strong are:

- + 2962 i. James Douglas¹³ Strong, born 30 Sep 1903 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 06 Jun 1992 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 2963 ii. Daisy Marie Strong, born 02 Sep 1906 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Nov 1988 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 2964 iii. Sarah Lucille Strong, born 20 Mar 1911 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 06 Feb 1994. She married John Burton Barnes; born 06 Feb 1903 in Hardeman, Tennessee; died 08 Feb 1964 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 2965 iv. Bartley Leo Strong, Jr., born 09 Jan 1914 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 17 May 1944 in Tennessee.
- + 2966 v. Adolph L. Strong, born 31 May 1921 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 27 Apr 1998 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California.

1085. William Hobart Lamar¹² Kitts (Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1897 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Apr 1990 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Dorothy Watson**. She was born 04 Aug 1893 in Mississippi, and died 15 Jul 1931 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **(2) Virginia Pund** 14 Jan 1938.

Notes for William Hobart Lamar Kitts:

April 25, 1990 - William H. Kitts, of Memphis, retired employee of Exxon Corp., died Monday at Baptist Memorial Hospital after a long illness. Services will be at 1 p.m. today at St. John's Episcopal Church, where she was a communicant, with burial in Memorial Park. Hinds-Smythe Cosmopolitan funeral Home has charge.

He leaves his wife, Virginia P. Kitts; two daughters, Mrs. Iris K. Cierzniewski and Mrs. Dorothy K. Demetrio, both of Memphis; a son, William Kitts of Troy, Michigan, 11 grandchildren and 10

great-grandchildren. The family requests any memorials be sent to St. John's Episcopal Church.

Marriage Notes for William Kitts and Virginia Pund:

Mrs. W.H. Kitts, of 952 Faxon was before her marriage Jan. 14, 1938, Miss Virginia Pund, daughter of Mrs. Harry Pund of 2001 Linden.

More About William Kitts and Virginia Pund:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1938

Children of William Kitts and Dorothy Watson are:

- + 2967 i. Dorothy Rhe¹³ Kitts, born 13 Feb 1918 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 03 Aug 2002.
- 2968 ii. William Hobart Lamar Kitts, Jr., born 28 Aug 1924 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 04 Mar 2012 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Henrietta Gladys Stabler 27 Feb 1947 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1926 in Payne, Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About William Kitts and Henrietta Stabler:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1947, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 2969 iii. Iris Kitts, born 18 Mar 1926 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 20 Jan 2012. She married Gerald Florian Cierniewski 1950.

More About Gerald Cierniewski and Iris Kitts:

Marriage: 1950

1086. Cora Belle¹² Burns (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1884 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Sep 1974 in Winnsboro, Wood Co, Texas. She married **Bennett Jefferson Alford** 1902 in Hopkins Co, Texas. He was born Nov 1881 in Neshoba Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Nov 1918 in Hopkins Co, Texas.

More About Bennett Alford and Cora Burns:

Marriage: 1902, Hopkins Co, Texas

Children of Cora Burns and Bennett Alford are:

- + 2970 i. Annie Lee¹³ Alford, born 15 Apr 1903 in Oklahoma; died 15 Dec 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 2971 ii. Lillie Belle Alford, born 05 Jul 1905 in Texas; died 30 Jul 1992 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 2972 iii. James Jefferson Alford, born 22 Nov 1906 in Tishomingo, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Oct 1994 in Wood Co, Texas.
- + 2973 iv. Jewell H. Alford, born 26 Feb 1909 in Ravia, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 03 Jan 1997 in Terrell, Kaufman Co, Texas.
- + 2974 v. Lewis Paul Alford, born 23 Apr 1912 in Texas; died 18 May 2004 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.
- + 2975 vi. Bennett James Alford, Jr., born 13 Jul 1917 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 24 Jun 1994 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

1087. Clarence Eugene¹² Burns (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1886 in Kosse, Limestone Co, Texas, and died 25 Dec 1957 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California. He married **Deldee Griffin** 22 Nov 1909 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. She was born 06 Feb 1894 in Oklahoma, and died 10 Apr 1986 in Clearlake Oaks, Lake Co, California.

More About Clarence Burns and Deldee Griffin:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1909, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas

Children of Clarence Burns and Deldee Griffin are:

- 2976 i. James Monroe¹³ Burns, born 02 Jan 1911 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 1994.
- 2977 ii. Sarah Verna Burns, born 08 Jul 1912 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 1988.
- 2978 iii. Mary Audrey Burns, born 17 Dec 1913 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 2002.
- 2979 iv. Zella Mae Burns, born 23 Aug 1915 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 2012.
- 2980 v. Tommie Lucille Burns, born 10 Apr 1917 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 1991.

2981 vi. Clarence Bruce Burns, born 21 Jun 1919 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 1996.

1088. John Ira¹² Burns (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1890 in Chickasha, Oklahoma, and died 22 Nov 1930 in Mountain Park, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma. He married **Kelley Heston Fairchild**. She was born 30 Dec 1893 in Oklahoma, and died 21 May 1948 in Stanislaus Co, California.

Children of John Burns and Kelley Fairchild are:

- 2982 i. Joe Bailey¹³ Burns, born 18 Jul 1910 in Oklahoma; died 18 Apr 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2983 ii. Era Ilene Burns, born 30 Jan 1917 in Mountain Park, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Sep 2005 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana.
- 2984 iii. Caesarine Burns, born 21 Jul 1922 in Oklahoma; died 15 Aug 1991 in Likely, Modoc Co, California. She married Howard Chappo Crabtree Bef. 1950; born 25 Jul 1918 in Alturas, California; died 25 Sep 1983.

More About Howard Crabtree and Caesarine Burns:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

1089. Mary Elizabeth¹² Burns (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1892 in Paili, Garvin Co, Oklahoma, and died 22 May 1949 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **William Alfred (Willie) Burns** 28 Aug 1911. He was born 03 Feb 1887 in Kosse, Limestone Co, Texas, and died 20 Jun 1975 in Mill Creek, Johnston Co, Oklahoma.

More About William Burns and Mary Burns:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1911

Children of Mary Burns and William Burns are:

- + 2985 i. Theodore Leonard (Theo)¹³ Burns, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hugo, Oklahoma; died 20 Apr 1997.
- 2986 ii. Willie Mae Burns, born 18 Feb 1916 in Oklahoma; died 09 Dec 2003. She married Everett Rowe; born 19 Jul 1914 in Mill Creek, Oklahoma; died 30 Sep 1979.
- 2987 iii. Thomas Wesley Burns, born 20 May 1918 in Choctaw Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Jun 1998.
- 2988 iv. Olvis Wayne Burns, born 27 Dec 1922 in Texas; died 02 Sep 1975.
- + 2989 v. Bennie Ruth Burns, born 27 May 1924 in Como, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 12 May 2003 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 2990 vi. Ira Joe Burns, born 01 Dec 1926 in Indianola, Comanche Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Feb 2015 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.
- 2991 vii. Alic C. Burns, born 1930 in Oklahoma; died Aft. 1940.
- + 2992 viii. Clarence Eugene Burns, born 13 Feb 1930 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Jun 2007 in Newcastle, McClain Co, Oklahoma.
- 2993 ix. Deloris (Del) Burns, born 23 Dec 1932 in Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 02 Sep 1993. She married John Ray Adams; born 28 Nov 1940; died 09 Oct 1989.

1091. Alonzo Patrick (Lonnie)¹² Burns (Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Louisiana, and died 17 Oct 1930 in Union Co, Arkansas. He married **Inez Sterling**. She was born 23 Dec 1906, and died 12 Feb 1970 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.

Children of Alonzo Burns and Inez Sterling are:

- + 2994 i. Princess M.¹³ Burns, born 07 Feb 1923; died 25 Apr 2017 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 2995 ii. Alice W. Burns, born 06 Oct 1924 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana; died 06 Jul 2021 in Lenoir City, Loudon Co, Tennessee.
- 2996 iii. Rev. William Clifton Burns, born 08 Feb 1927; died 21 Sep 1990.
- 2997 iv. Carl D. Burns, born 1929; died 21 Sep 1935 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi.

1092. William Clarence (Ted)¹² Burns (Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1899 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 23 Aug 1976 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co,

Mississippi. He married **Lillian Hayes**. She was born 06 Jan 1905 in Mississippi, and died 27 Dec 1983 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

Notes for William Clarence (Ted) Burns:

Funeral services for W.C." Ted," Burns, 77, will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in Brookhaven Funeral Home. Mr. Burns died at 10:30 p.m. Monday August 23, 1976 in King's Daughters Hospital in Brookhaven following an apparent heart attack. Born July 22, 1899, he a native of Kentwood, Louisiana, and made his home on Rt. 2, Bogue Chitto, at the time of his death.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Lillian Hayes Burns, Bogue Chitto; five daughters, Mrs. Lavon Laird, Brookhaven Mrs. Marie Lenoir, Meadville, Mrs. Teddy Perere, Plaquemine, Louisiana. Mrs. Alvi ul Monticello Mrs. Lucille Hicks, Jackson; four sons, Bill Burns, McCall Creek, Clifton Burns, Gulfport, Troy Burns, Jackson, Ronnie Burns, Bogue Chitto; one brother, Henry Burns, Gonzales, Louisiana; and two sisters, Mrs. Clar a Burris, McComb and Mrs. Alvie Delange Pearlinton.

Children of William Burns and Lillian Hayes are:

- + 2998 i. Lavone¹³ Burns, born 09 Feb 1923 in Mississippi; died 01 Dec 2015 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 2999 ii. William Edwin Burns, born 08 May 1924 in Mississippi; died 22 Sep 1989. He married Nellie Rae (Lofton) Layton 07 Jan 1943; born 21 May 1920; died 18 May 2013.

Marriage Notes for William Burns and Nellie Layton:

Miss Nell Layton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T.J. Layton of San Antonio, became the bride of Lt. Raymond Burns, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burns of Temple, at 8 o'clock Thursday night Jan. 1943. The Rev. Finis Williams, pastor of the Park Heights Baptist church, performed the double ring ceremony at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. Russell Seitz, 1825 West Avenue J. Yellow jonquils and lighted tapers were used in decorating.

The bride wore a gold crepe dress with gold and Kelly-green accessories. Her corsage was of white carnations. Mrs. Seitz, who attended her sister was matron of honor, wore a flowered jersey dress with black accessories and a corsage of white carnations. Lt. William Dent attended Lt. Burns as best man. Only close friends of the couple were included as wedding guests, and an informal reception followed the ceremony.

Mrs. Burns attended school in Ballinger and later attended T.C.U. She taught kindergarten in Fort Worth for three years. The bridegroom, who is stationed at the SAAAF, attended high school and junior college in Temple, and also the University of Houston. He received his commission at Ellington Field, and came to San Angelo in September. The couple is at home here.

More About William Burns and Nellie Layton:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1943

- 3000 iii. Marie Cotten Burns, born 18 Nov 1926 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 12 Feb 2010 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married Richard Alvin Lenoir; born 11 Jan 1922 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi; died 10 Jun 1993.
- + 3001 iv. Teddy May Burns, born 25 Sep 1930 in Mississippi.
- + 3002 v. Troy Lyvell Burns, born 26 Feb 1933 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi; died 12 Mar 2024 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 3003 vi. Alvey Martin (Alvie) Burns, born 07 Oct 1934 in Mississippi; died 13 Dec 2017. She married ? Meyers.
- + 3004 vii. Mary Lucille Burns, born 1937 in Mississippi; died 07 Dec 2019.
- 3005 viii. Clifton Burns, born 21 Aug 1940 in Mississippi; died 22 Mar 2008. He married Lucille Ellis; born 09 Dec 1942; died 21 Jul 1999.
- 3006 ix. Ronnie Walker Burns, born 30 May 1947 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 17 Aug 2021 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

1093. Clara Delphine¹² Burns (Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1902 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 12 Apr 1987 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **Louis Leon Burris** 24 Feb in Liberty, Mississippi. He was born 15 Apr 1896 in Smithdale, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Mar 1963 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

More About Louis Burris and Clara Burns:

Marriage: 24 Feb, Liberty, Mississippi

Children of Clara Burns and Louis Burris are:

- + 3007 i. Laura Lavada¹³ Burris, born 15 Aug 1920 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 20 Oct 2004.
- + 3008 ii. Mary Etta Burris, born 10 Jan 1928 in Smithdale, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 26 Aug 2020 in Magnolia, Pike Co,

- Mississippi.
- 3009 iii. Lewis Enos Burris, born 24 Dec 1923 in Smithdale, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 18 Oct 1994 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married Catherine Smith 25 Dec 1941 in Magnolia, Mississippi.

More About Lewis Burris and Catherine Smith:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1941, Magnolia, Mississippi

- + 3010 iv. Paul Ester Burris, born 13 Apr 1930 in Smithdale, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 15 May 1993 in Hope Mills, Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- + 3011 v. Carolyn Burris, born 12 Nov 1937 in Picayune, Pearl River Co, Mississippi; died 01 Apr 2000 in Magnolia, Webster Co, Mississippi.

1095. John Henry¹² Burns (Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1911 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 26 May 1982 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married **(1) Grace Evelyn Booth**. She was born 04 Jun 1922 in Adger, Alabama, and died 09 Jul 2012 in Prairieville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married **(2) Erma Mae Cain** 18 May 1935 in Amite Co, Mississippi. She was born 12 Jun 1919 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 04 Apr 1992. He married **(3) Edith Marie Moss** Dec 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana. She was born 18 Sep 1925 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and died 09 Feb 2009.

More About John Burns and Erma Cain:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Amite Co, Mississippi

More About John Burns and Edith Moss:
Divorce: 24 Aug 1945, Jefferson Co, Arkansas
Marriage: Dec 1943, New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana

Child of John Burns and Erma Cain is:

- 3012 i. Henry Lou¹³ Burns, born 21 Mar 1940 in Liberty, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 05 Nov 2007 in Summit, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married James William Paulk; born 09 Feb 1937 in Summit, Pike Co, Mississippi; died 11 May 2018 in Diamondhead, Hancock Co, Mississippi.

Children of John Burns and Edith Moss are:

- 3013 i. Bobbie L.¹³ Burns, born 1944 in Louisiana.
- 3014 ii. James Donald Burns, born 05 Jan 1949 in New Mexico; died 01 Mar 2007 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada.

1097. Jacqueline Mabel¹² Burns (William Wesley¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1908, and died 23 Nov 1991. She married **(1) Otha Carl Clower**. He was born 10 Sep 1905 in McHenry, Stone Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Sep 1973. She married **(2) Ray Elliott Moore**. He was born 11 May 1912, and died 21 Jan 1979.

Children of Jacqueline Burns and Otha Clower are:

- + 3015 i. Jerry¹³ Clower, born 28 Sep 1926 in Liberty, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 24 Aug 1998 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 3016 ii. William Eugene Clower, born 14 Mar 1925 in East Fork, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 18 Dec 2010 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married (1) Mary Eileen Turner; born 24 Jan 1926 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 03 Dec 1968 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married (2) Jodie May Anders 17 Oct 1969; born 23 Oct 1923 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 10 Dec 2012 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for William Clower and Jodie Anders:

Yazoo City, Mrs. Jody Melton and Lt. Comdr. W.E. Clower, USN, retired, announce their marriage on Oct. 17, 1969. The couple were married at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Clower, brother and sister-in-law of the bridegroom in Yazoo City. The Rev. C.F. Yates, pastor of the First Baptist church of Yazoo City officiated at the double ring ceremony with Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Clower attending. Others present were Mrs. Joe Morrow of Fort Worth, Texas, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Melton, Jr., of Baton Rouge, Louisiana and Brent Melton and Miss Donna Elliott of Mississippi State University.

The couple will be at home in McComb, where Clower is engaged in the construction business after the first

of the year. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Joe Andrews and the late Mr. Anders of McComb.

More About William Clower and Jodie Anders:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1969

1098. Peter Bart¹² Catt (John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1964. He married **(1) Julia Willis** 02 Dec 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Feb 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Florence P. Decker** 13 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight. She was born 20 Oct 1866 in Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Amy Florence Gowen** 21 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jan 1881 in Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Peter Catt and Julia Willis:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1888, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Catt and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Catt and Amy Gowen:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1906, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Peter Catt and Julia Willis are:

- 3017 i. Sallie¹³ Catt, born 15 Jan 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3018 ii. Alice Catt, born 15 Oct 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1978 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 3019 iii. Everett Dewey Catt, born 15 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1989 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Deloris Mildred Southwood 08 Jan 1944 in Arkansas; born 24 Jun 1916 in Somerville, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 2000 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Everett Catt and Deloris Southwood:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1944, Arkansas

- 3020 iv. Elsie Goldie Catt, born 16 Jul 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1916 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1100. William Henry¹² Catt (John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Florence P. Decker** 12 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight. She was born 20 Oct 1866 in Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mayme Pearl Catt** 04 Apr 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Melvin Catt and Ellen Duncan. She was born 28 Jan 1880 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1936. He married **(3) Zenobia Stradner** 07 Jan 1919 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Feb 1886 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(4) Stella Mae Potts** 27 Sep 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Jan 1894 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Jefferson, Kentucky.

More About William Catt and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Mayme Pearl Catt:
Census: 1920, 5th Street, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Mayme Catt:
Divorce: Bef. 1920
Marriage: 04 Apr 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Zenobia Stradner:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1919, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Stella Potts:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1934, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Mayme Catt are:

- + 3021 i. Louise N.¹³ Catt, born 28 Mar 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 May 1971 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 3022 ii. Hilda Pearl Catt, born 28 Feb 1911 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 2001 in Stow, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 3023 iii. Claude Melvin Catt, born 21 Aug 1912 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1996 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, Georgia.
- 3024 iv. Doris Leverne Catt, born 06 Dec 1915 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married William J. Brogle 07 Sep 1940 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 08 Sep 1914 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 2001 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About William Brogle and Doris Catt:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, Summit Co, Ohio

1101. Sarah Ellen¹² Catt (Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ulysses Grant Cook** 18 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born Oct 1867 in Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ulysses Cook and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Ulysses Cook are:

- 3025 i. Willis A.¹³ Cook, born 05 Oct 1893; died 23 Sep 1965. He married Vivian White 07 Oct 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Apr 1897; died 28 Oct 1967.

More About Willis Cook and Vivian White:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1948, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 3026 ii. Della E. Cook, born 19 Mar 1896; died 07 May 1959 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3027 iii. Virgil Cook, born 1900.
- 3028 iv. Estelle D. Cook, born 1908.
- 3029 v. Charlie Cook, born 28 Jul 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1910 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3030 vi. Louease Cook, born 1913.

1102. Laura Bell¹² Catt (Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1903 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Anthony D. Troxler** 28 Jun 1892 in Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1874 in St. Anthony, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1954.

More About Anthony Troxler and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1892, Indiana

Children of Laura Catt and Anthony Troxler are:

- + 3031 i. Teresa Gertrude¹³ Troxler, born 12 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1956 in Terra Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3032 ii. Lester Joseph Troxler, born 07 Aug 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1959 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3033 iii. Lucy Troxler, born 12 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1103. Thomas R.¹² Catt (Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1916 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Laura Bell Miley** 09 Jan 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died

16 Jun 1976 in Kermit, Winkler Co, Texas.

More About Thomas Catt and Laura Miley:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Catt and Laura Miley are:

- + 3034 i. Fern Alberta¹³ Catt, born 19 Sep 1904 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 2001.
- + 3035 ii. Arthur Virgil Catt, born 12 Feb 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1971 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

1104. Benjamin Harrison¹² Catt (Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1963. He married **Nellie Mae Carr** 23 May 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Jul 1896 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1960.

More About Benjamin Catt and Nellie Carr:
Marriage: 23 May 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Benjamin Catt and Nellie Carr are:

- + 3036 i. Jessie Marie¹³ Catt, born 22 Sep 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3037 ii. Charles Norman Catt, born 04 Feb 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3038 iii. Joseph Morris Catt, born 03 Sep 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3039 iv. Helen C. Catt, born 20 Mar 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 2002 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1105. Rosa Florence¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 1952 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma. She married **William Harrison Sappenfield** 25 Apr 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1945 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.

More About William Sappenfield and Rosa Catt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1897, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rosa Catt and William Sappenfield are:

- 3040 i. Floyd Russell¹³ Sappenfield, born 05 Oct 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1947.
- 3041 ii. Claude Roscoe Sappenfield, born 22 Mar 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 1973 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3042 iii. Elma Maude Sappenfield, born 05 Sep 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1983 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico.
- + 3043 iv. Clyde Franklin Sappenfield, born 05 Dec 1904 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1974 in Boise City, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3044 v. Edna Pearl Sappenfield, born 22 Mar 1907 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1971 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico.
- 3045 vi. Thelma Iris Sappenfield, born 05 Dec 1909 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1945 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico. She married Roy John Oliver Belding 19 Apr 1930 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma; born 11 Nov 1906 in Hobart, Oklahoma; died 15 Jul 1961.

Notes for Roy John Oliver Belding:

Services for Roy O. Belding, 54, Hobart farmer and rancher who died in the General hospital early Saturday, July 15, 1961, were at 2 p.m. Monday in the First Methodist Church with Rev. Daris Parker, Sayre, officiating. Belding had been ill several months and hospitalized much of the time. A native of Kiowa County, he had lived in this area most of his life, except for several years on a ranch in northeastern New Mexico. Burial was in the Hobart cemetery under direction of the Gish funeral home.

Surviving are his wife, the former Blanche Taylor, one daughter, Katie Mae; three brothers, Clifford, Oklahoma City; Jay, Farmington, New Mexico, and Keller of Roosevelt; and three sisters, Mrs. Paul Allen, Hobart; Mrs. Walter Glasscock, Gotebo, and Mrs. Shorty Quinby, Clayton, New Mexico. Pallbearers were Ralph Hobbs Jr., Charles Holland, Melvin Brillhart, Doodle Jones, Jimmy Wiggins and Bryan Sims.

Marriage Notes for Thelma Sappenfield and Roy Belding:

April 25, 1930 - Points of the county furnished half of the marriage talent recently. Saturday Rev. Alvin W. Murray united Roy Belding of Hobart, Oklahoma, and Thelma Sappenfield of Kenton. They left for Hobart where they will make their home.

More About Roy Belding and Thelma Sappenfield:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma

- + 3046 vii. Ora Ottis Sappenfield, born 16 Mar 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 May 1959 in Yakutat, Alaska.

1106. Franklin B.¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Maude Riggle** 18 Dec 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 May 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Franklin Catt and Maude Riggle:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1902, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Franklin Catt and Maude Riggle are:

- 3047 i. Blanche Audrey¹³ Catt, born 26 Jun 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1985 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana. She married (1) Claude Earl Rumble 12 Jun 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 09 Oct 1897 in Glezen, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1973 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (2) Clarence Lee Moser Bet. 27 Nov 1935 - 07 Sep 1939 in Indiana; born 20 Feb 1906 in Scottsburg, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1974 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Claude Rumble and Blanche Catt:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1924, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Clarence Moser and Blanche Catt:

Marriage: Bet. 27 Nov 1935 - 07 Sep 1939, Indiana

- 3048 ii. James Robert Catt, born 16 Aug 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1108. Minnie Viola¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1959 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Urban Ivan Gowen** 03 Mar 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Mar 1883 in Gyro, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1941 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Minnie Viola Catt:

Services for Mrs. Minnie Viola Gowen, 72, Union, will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Colvin Chapel with the Rev. LeRoy Jolly officiating. Burial follows in Union IOOF Cemetery. Mrs. Gowen died Monday morning August 24, 1959 in Petersburg Rest home, Petersburg. She had been ill several months. She was born August 31, 1886, near Union where she had spent most of her life. She was a member of the Union Methodist Church. Mrs. Gowen was the widow of the late Urban Gowen who died in 1941.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Gerald Dyson, Union; and two grandchildren, Larry and Jerry Dyson. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3:30 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Urban Gowen and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1920, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Minnie Catt and Urban Gowen is:

- + 3049 i. Velma Ruth¹³ Gowen, born 17 Sep 1922 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 2017 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1109. Grace Agnes¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Sidney McKinder Upton** 11 Dec 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Nov 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Sidney Upton and Grace Catt:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1912, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Grace Catt and Sidney Upton are:

- 3050 i. Hazel Melba¹³ Upton, born 20 Apr 1911 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 May 2000 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Henry Gracian 26 Jul 1929 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 12 Feb 1907 in McDonald, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Henry Gracian and Hazel Upton:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1929, Daviess Co, Indiana
- 3051 ii. Kathryn Ruth Upton, born 01 Dec 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1995 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Kenneth McClure; born 17 Dec 1914 in Augusta, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1965 in Poseyville, Posey Co, Indiana.
- + 3052 iii. Edith Pearl Upton, born 25 Mar 1920 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 May 2005 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 3053 iv. Virgil Joseph Upton, born 12 Nov 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3054 v. Floyd Eugene Upton, born 01 Aug 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1956 in Indiana. He married Martha Jane Jones; born 03 Feb 1924 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1995.
- 3055 vi. William Fred Upton, born 17 Jan 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3056 vii. John Robert Upton, born 03 Feb 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Luella Jane Stafford; born 15 Feb 1932 in Washington Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 2000.
- 3057 viii. Harold Richard Upton, born 04 Dec 1932 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 3058 ix. Edward Leon Upton, born 18 Jan 1938 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 May 2021 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Donna B. Butrum 25 May 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 29 Aug 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1996 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward Leon Upton:

Edward Leon Upton, age 83, of Evansville, Indiana, passed away at 4:30 a.m. on Saturday, May 22, 2021, at Deaconess Midtown Hospital. Edward was born January 18, 1938, in Petersburg, Indiana, to Sidney and Grace (Catt) Upton. He graduated from Petersburg High School and McNiese State University with a degree in Mortuary Science. Edward completed 25 years of service as a Funeral Director with Hixson Funeral Homes. After the death of his wife in 1978, he worked for Zapata Drilling Co. of Houston, Texas in offshore operations in the Gulf of Mexico for 15 years. Edward enjoyed attending auctions and playing the organ. He was a member of the Southern Gospel Music Association and attended the National Quartet Convention in Louisville, Kentucky every year. Edward was a born again Christian and observed over 50 years in church activities and attendance. He was a member of Central United Methodist Church in Evansville.

Edward is survived by his nieces, Cathy Cannon and Alycia Church. Edward is preceded in death by his parents; wife, Donna Upton; sisters, Hazel, Edith, and Kathryn; and brothers, Joseph, Eugene, Fred, Richard, and John.

Private burial will be in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Petersburg, Indiana. Arrangements are being handled by Boone Funeral Home East Chapel – A Family Tradition Funeral Home, 5330 Washington Avenue, Evansville, Indiana.

More About Edward Upton and Donna Butrum:
Marriage: 25 May 1957, Pike Co, Indiana

1110. Ruth Odessa¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1966 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **William (Willie) Evans** 26 Nov 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Aug 1895 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1972 in Gentryville, Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About William Evans and Ruth Catt:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1919, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Catt and William Evans are:

- + 3059 i. William Franklin (Frank)¹³ Evans, born 23 Oct 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1959 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3060 ii. Joseph Paul Evans, born 11 Nov 1925 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 2017 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3061 iii. Leona Mae Evans, born 16 Oct 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3062 iv. Edna Ruth Evans, born 19 Mar 1932 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 2018.

1111. Montgomery Bart¹² Gladish (Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1966 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Eckley M. Catt** 05 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Jonathan Catt and Susan McAtee. She was born 11 Aug 1880 in Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1945.

More About Montgomery Gladish and Eckley Catt:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1902, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Montgomery Gladish and Eckley Catt are:

- 3063 i. DeForest Charles¹³ Gladish, born 03 Oct 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3064 ii. Cleo Louise Gladish, born 06 Sep 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 2001 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1112. Richard L.¹² Gladish (Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1970 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Anna S. Hillman** 09 Jan 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1885 in Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1958 in Walnut Hills, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Gladish and Anna Hillman:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1906, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Richard Gladish and Anna Hillman are:

- + 3065 i. Mabel Julia¹³ Gladish, born 11 Nov 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2003 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 3066 ii. Helen June Gladish, born 01 Jun 1919 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 May 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Glen C. Richardson; born 06 May 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1997 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1114. Daniel Voorhes¹² Gladish (Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Estelle Marshall Wear** in Santa Monica, California. She was born 10 Oct 1892 in Kentucky, and died 02 Nov 1980 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **(2) Edith G. Carter** 18 Oct 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Apr 1887 in Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Daniel Gladish and Estelle Wear:
Marriage: Santa Monica, California

More About Daniel Gladish and Edith Carter:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1907, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Gladish and Edith Carter are:

- 3067 i. Jennetta Ellen¹³ Gladish, born 07 Jul 1908 in Indiana; died 14 Mar 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3068 ii. Emma Ardis Gladish, born 17 Oct 1910 in Indiana; died 06 Feb 1985 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

1116. Mabel Georgia¹² Gladish (Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip

(Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1990. She married **Herschel Edward Ashby**. He was born 23 Oct 1891 in Indiana, and died 06 Sep 1983 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Mabel Gladish and Herschel Ashby are:

- 3069 i. Martha¹³ Ashby, born 1922 in Indiana.
- 3070 ii. Mary Ashby, born 10 Mar 1923 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Arthur Giliotti 09 Apr 1949 in Damascus, Syria; born 16 Feb 1918 in New York City, New York; died 20 Dec 1994.

More About Arthur Giliotti and Mary Ashby:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1949, Damascus, Syria

- 3071 iii. Virginia Ashby, born 10 Mar 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1983 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married Virgil Armstrong Postlethwait 23 Dec 1947 in Arlington, Virginia; born 10 Apr 1923 in Wheeling, Marshall Co, West Virginia; died 27 Feb 2008 in Sedona, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About Virgil Postlethwait and Virginia Ashby:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1947, Arlington, Virginia

- 3072 iv. Herbert E. Ashby, born 01 Apr 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1926 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 3073 v. Catherine Marguerite Ashby, born 01 Apr 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1993 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1117. Charles Wesley¹² Catt (Amos Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1880 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1957. He married **Dora May Riggle** 15 Dec 1901. She was born 09 Nov 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Catt and Dora Riggle:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1901

Child of Charles Catt and Dora Riggle is:

- 3074 i. Roy B.¹³ Catt, born 22 Oct 1902; died 22 Oct 1902.

1118. Edgar Everett¹² Catt (Amos Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1884 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Nov 1965 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Tillie M. Senning** 09 Jun 1906 in Indiana. She was born 19 Jul 1886 in Indiana, and died 02 Mar 1974 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Edgar Catt and Tillie Senning:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1906, Indiana

Child of Edgar Catt and Tillie Senning is:

- 3075 i. Thelma Irene¹³ Catt, born 04 Aug 1922 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1988 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

1120. Alvin Traylor¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Oct 1913 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Lou Evans** 13 Apr 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Mar 1861 in Indiana, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Alvin Selby and Sarah Evans:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1884, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Alvin Selby and Sarah Evans are:

- + 3076 i. William Downy¹³ Selby, born 26 Aug 1891 in Fayette Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3077 ii. Rosa Z. Selby, born 29 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 3078 iii. Mellinda A. Selby, born May 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1121. Ellender (Ellen)¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 May 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Templin** 13 Jan 1878 in Indiana. He was born 17 May 1846, and died 26 Feb 1898.

More About William Templin and Ellender Selby:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1878, Indiana

Child of Ellender Selby and William Templin is:

- + 3079 i. Florence Anna¹³ Templin, born 23 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1918 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana.

1122. Theodore Perry¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1860 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Indiana Willis** 06 Oct 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Nov 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Sarah E. Bullard** 23 Oct 1892 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She was born 1876 in Indiana, and died 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Theodore Selby and Indiana Willis:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1883, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Theodore Selby and Sarah Bullard:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1892, Pinellas Co, Florida

Children of Theodore Selby and Indiana Willis are:

- + 3080 i. Amanda E. (Mandy)¹³ Selby, born 10 Mar 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3081 ii. Flora Belle Selby, born 13 Jul 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1972 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3082 iii. James Gillespie Selby, born 07 Mar 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1966 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3083 iv. Nora Maude Selby, born 11 Sep 1891 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1980 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married (1) Charles Elsworth Miley 28 Nov 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 11 Jan 1872 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1949 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married (2) James Loren Armstrong Aft. 1950; born 12 Apr 1883 in Indiana; died 24 Mar 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nora Maude Selby:

Petersburg – Maude Armstrong, 88, Brookfield Pike Avenue Apartments, died at 1:28 p.m. Monday March 3, 1980 at the Good Samaritan Hospital. She was born in Pike County on Sept. 11, 1891, and was preceded in death by her husbands, Charles Milery and Loren Armstrong.

Survivors include foster daughter, Zora Smith of Petersburg; a grandson, Guy Snyder of Wheatland; and two great-grandchildren. She was a member of the White River Chapel church and the senior citizens of Petersburg. Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. today at the Harris Funeral Home. The funeral will be 2 p.m. Wednesday, the Rev. Curtis Wheatley officiating. Burial was in White River Chapel Cemetery at Bowman.

More About Charles Miley and Nora Selby:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

More About James Armstrong and Nora Selby:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- + 3084 v. Charles Franklin Selby, born 18 May 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1955 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3085 vi. Sally Etta Selby, born 24 Nov 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3086 vii. Myrtle Marie Selby, born 23 Apr 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1981 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3087 viii. Howard Arthur Selby, born 21 Dec 1904 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Jun 1974 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1123. Sarah Mary¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Apr 1925 in Indiana. She married **John Smith Catt** 06 Feb 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Albert Catt and Elizabeth Burkhardt. He was born Nov 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Sarah Selby:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1886, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (318) John Smith Catt.

1124. William O.¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1867 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Sep 1950 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Maggie Curtis**. She was born Dec 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Sarah E. Bullard** 22 Oct 1892 in Indiana. She was born 09 Jun 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Selby and Sarah Bullard:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1892, Indiana

Children of William Selby and Maggie Curtis are:

- + 3088 i. Orlie G.¹³ Selby, born 23 Feb 1887 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3089 ii. Oscar Marion Selby, born 21 Sep 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3090 iii. Myrtle Frances Selby, born 08 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 May 1987 in Hartford, Ohio Co, Kentucky.
- + 3091 iv. Onus Oren Selby, born 29 Oct 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1970 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3092 v. Everett Ozro Selby, born 06 Nov 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1973 in Vista, San Diego Co, California.

1125. Daniel Webster¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1907. He married **Clara Hettie Catt** Bef. 1897, daughter of Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick. She was born 22 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Selby and Clara Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1897

Children of Daniel Selby and Clara Catt are:

- + 3093 i. Clarence¹³ Selby, born 28 Dec 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1975 in Orange Co, Florida.
- 3094 ii. Ruby Esta Selby, born 25 Feb 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1943 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (1) Amel James Davey 31 Jan 1923 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 16 May 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (2) Joseph Alonzo Kelley 29 Jan 1928 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 05 May 1905 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1994.

More About Amel Davey and Ruby Selby:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1923, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Alonzo Kelley:
Census: 1930, 903 W. South Street; 3rd ward Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1930, laborer saw mill Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Kelley and Ruby Selby:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1928, Daviess Co, Indiana

1127. Malinda¹² Traylor (Phillip¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1854 in Pike Co,

Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Amos Burkhart** 27 Feb 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Jan 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Burkhart and Malinda Traylor:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1873, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Malinda Traylor and Amos Burkhart are:

- + 3095 i. Prentice Martin¹³ Burkhart, born 13 Mar 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3096 ii. Everett Clinton Burkhart, born 11 Oct 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1129. Eveal Alzada¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1904 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James P. Coleman** 1882. He was born 17 Mar 1860 in Kentucky, and died 16 Jan 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Coleman and Eveal Traylor:
Marriage: 1882

Child of Eveal Traylor and James Coleman is:

- + 3097 i. Evert Hurley¹³ Colman, born 11 Nov 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1942 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana.

1130. Sarah Emma¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Eisele** 23 Jan 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born Nov 1861 in Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Eisele and Sarah Traylor:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1889, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Traylor and Charles Eisele are:

- + 3098 i. George Lucius¹³ Eisele, born 28 Feb 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1976 in Walnut Hills, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3099 ii. Mayme Elizabeth Eisele, born 25 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3100 iii. Nettie Missouri Eisele, born 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1965.
- 3101 iv. Mamie Eisele, born 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3102 v. Edna Feriel Eisele, born 23 Oct 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1132. Lucius Gideon¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1873 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Emma Elizabeth Stradtner**. She was born 01 May 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Brentwood, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

Child of Lucius Traylor and Emma Stradtner is:

- + 3103 i. Eva M.¹³ Traylor, born 17 Feb 1909 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1994 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

1133. William Franklin¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Stella Hubb Toler**. She was born 13 Sep 1883 in Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1960.

Children of William Traylor and Stella Toler are:

- + 3104 i. Jewel Christine¹³ Traylor, born 01 Apr 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1996 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

- + 3105 ii. Stanton Gilbert Traylor, born 29 Sep 1912 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1997 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3106 iii. Dall Franklin Traylor, born 28 Apr 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1984.

1134. Rose E.¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1961 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George A. Beck** 16 Jan 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Oct 1880 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Beck and Rose Traylor:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rose Traylor and George Beck are:

- 3107 i. Forest Raymond¹³ Beck, born 08 May 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1964. He married Pauline C. Akers 1933; born 24 Jul 1910 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 10 Aug 1993.

More About Forest Beck and Pauline Akers:
Marriage: 1933

- + 3108 ii. Kenneth Clark Beck, born 13 Sep 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1988 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3109 iii. Edgar Franklin Beck, born 19 Jul 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Apr 1964 in Sarasota Co, Florida.
- + 3110 iv. Thelma Opal Beck, born 26 Jul 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Sep 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1138. Eva Erdine¹² Traylor (George¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1958 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George Daniel Selby** 1896. He was born 01 Dec 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Selby and Eva Traylor:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Eva Traylor and George Selby are:

- 3111 i. Emmitt Elmer¹³ Selby, born 28 Mar 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1969 in Gentryville, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 3112 ii. Esther Pearl Selby, born 02 Feb 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1981 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 3113 iii. Hester Ruth Selby, born 20 Apr 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1980 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1142. Myrtle A.¹² Barekman (Sarah K.¹¹ Catt, Henry¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John J. O'Donnell** 23 Nov 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Aug 1882.

More About Myrtle A. Barekman:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About John O'Donnell and Myrtle Barekman:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1910, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Myrtle Barekman and John O'Donnell is:

- 3114 i. Loretta May¹³ O'Donnell, born 28 May 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1143. William Ross¹² Selby (Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1875 in

Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Anna Templin** 22 Jul 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of William Templin and Ellender Selby. She was born 23 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1918 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Selby and Florence Templin:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1896, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of William Selby and Florence Templin are:

- + 3115 i. Hurshel Roy¹³ Selby, born 22 May 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3116 ii. Edna Esther Selby, born 17 Jan 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1921 in Peoria, Illinois.
- 3117 iii. Edith Selby, born 15 Jul 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1920 in Effingham, Illinois.
- + 3118 iv. Ruth Ann Selby, twin, born 19 Jan 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 1961 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.
- + 3119 v. William Russell Selby, twin, born 19 Jan 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1144. Henry Franklin¹² Selby (Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Arvilla Robling** 09 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Jul 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Selby and Arvilla Robling:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Selby and Arvilla Robling are:

- 3120 i. Lesley H.¹³ Selby, born 09 Mar 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1971.
- 3121 ii. Arfie Ellen Selby, born 09 Feb 1902; died 28 Mar 1902 in Missouri.
- 3122 iii. Eva Adell Selby, born 29 May 1903 in Dexter, Stoddard Co, Missouri; died 1990.
- 3123 iv. Ethel Gladys Selby, born 18 Jun 1906 in Indiana; died 1999.
- 3124 v. Earl Selby, born 1913 in Indiana.

1145. Thomas Edman¹² Selby (Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana. He married **Lillian P. Ham** 11 Feb 1906 in Dunklin Co, Missouri. She was born 03 Jan 1888 in Dunklin Co, Missouri, and died 08 Dec 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Selby and Lillian Ham:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1906, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Children of Thomas Selby and Lillian Ham are:

- + 3125 i. Wyman McKay¹³ Selby, born 13 Dec 1906 in Missouri; died 14 Jan 1980 in Holcomb, Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- 3126 ii. Byron Edmon Selby, born 08 Sep 1911 in Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 30 Sep 1914 in Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- + 3127 iii. Jewell Bernice Selby, born 28 Nov 1912 in Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 26 Jul 2005 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- + 3128 iv. Nell Louise Selby, born 26 May 1915 in Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died Jun 1993 in Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana.

1146. Emma Effice¹² Selby (Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Alva Wilkison** 08 Sep 1907 in Dunklin Co, Missouri. He was born 06 Feb 1887 in Warrick, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Illinois.

More About Alva Wilkison and Emma Selby:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1907, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Child of Emma Selby and Alva Wilkison is:

- 3129 i. Edward Bond¹³ Wilkison, born 10 Mar 1911 in Hornersville, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 27 Apr 1974.

1147. Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹² Catt (Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Teresa Gertrude Troxler** 09 Mar 1911 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Anthony Troxler and Laura Catt. She was born 12 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1956 in Terra Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Teresa Gertrude Troxler:

Bicknell, Indiana, June 22, 1956 – The body of Mrs. Tressa Gertrude Catt, 63 years old, has been taken to the Wampler Funeral Home, where arrangements are pending. She died of a heart attack at her home 2-1/2 miles east of Bicknell. She was born in 1892 in Pike County and came to Bicknell in 1933. She was married to Melvin Catt in 1911.

Survivors include the husband and 10 children, Robert and Melvin Jr. of Bicknell, Joseph of Westphalia, Anthony of Odon, Floyd, serving in the U.S. Army; Mrs. Floyd Mounts of Princeton, Mrs. Victor Catt of Petersburg, Mrs. Ralph Mason of Flora, Illinois; Mrs. Donald Gustafson of McFarland, Wisconsin, and Mrs. John Stoelting of Edwardsport. Others are one sister, Mrs. Raymond Renner of Petersburg; one brother, Lester J. Troxler of Hazelton, and 19 grandchildren.

More About Melvin Catt and Teresa Troxler:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1911, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Catt and Teresa Troxler are:

- 3130 i. Leona R.¹³ Catt, born 11 Jul 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1995. She married Floyd Mounts 13 May 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 21 Dec 1896 in Indiana; died 13 Nov 1963 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Mounts and Leona Catt:

Marriage: 13 May 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 3131 ii. Mabel Florence Catt, born 15 Apr 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3132 iii. Anna Elizabeth Catt, born 13 Jan 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 2013 in Flora, Clay Co, Illinois.
- + 3133 iv. Anthony Catt, born 26 Aug 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1979 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3134 v. Mary Jane Catt, born 01 Dec 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1993 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 3135 vi. Frances Lucille Catt, born 20 Feb 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 2014.
- + 3136 vii. Robert Logan Catt, born 20 Oct 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 3137 viii. Melvin Catt, born 01 Apr 1930 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 2013 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3138 ix. Joseph Edward Catt, born 09 Jun 1932 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2014.

1148. Jesse Monroe¹² Catt (Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Olive Mae Frederick**. She was born 10 Aug 1887 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mildred Lucile Hayes** 13 Aug 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1981.

Notes for Mildred Lucile Hayes:

Mrs. Mildred L. Price, 74, died at 1 a.m. Saturday May 9, 1981 at her home at Stendal. Mrs. Price was born in Pike County Oct. 27, 1906, to Benjamin and Cordelia (Weathers) Hayes. Her husband, Truman Price, preceded her in death on March 1, 1976.

Surviving are four sons, Ronald Price of Stendal, Walter Catt of Washington, Gerald Catt of Phoenix,

Arizona, and Robert Catt of Oakland City; one brother, Clarence Hayes of Otwell; one sister, Mrs. Jean Tyree of Princeton; 12 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren.

Friends may call today at the Nass and Son Funeral Home in Huntingburg. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home, with the Rev. Max O'Dell officiating. Burial will be in Ashby Cemetery in Pike County.

More About Jesse Catt and Mildred Hayes:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1925, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Catt and Mildred Hayes are:

- + 3139 i. Walter Monroe¹³ Catt, born 02 May 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 2002 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 3140 ii. Robert Joseph (Bobby) Catt, born 15 Feb 1928 in Winter Haven, Florida; died 23 Oct 1988 in Summit.
- 3141 iii. Gerald Norman Catt, born 17 Sep 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 2001 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Barbara Rose Morgan; born 08 Dec 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 05 Jan 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

1149. Eva Gertrude¹² Catt (Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1983 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Elza Bayard Hicks**. He was born 24 Dec 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1959 in Boone Co, Indiana.

Children of Eva Catt and Elza Hicks are:

- 3142 i. Claude Edmund¹³ Hicks, born 10 Sep 1914 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1988 in Ocala, Florida. He married (1) Ruth Blanche Franklin 24 Dec 1939 in Johnson Co, Indiana; born 20 Dec 1921 in Hardin Co, Kentucky; died 1960. He married (2) Gertrude Miller 26 Jul 1952 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 07 Apr 1897 in Bracken Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1969 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married (3) Lavina Lilian Baulderson 18 Oct 1969 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 18 Feb 1906 in Meigs Co, Ohio; died 07 Nov 1973 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married (4) Rose Marie Cottingham 28 Nov 1975 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 24 Dec 1917 in Coles Co, Illinois.

More About Claude Hicks and Ruth Franklin:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1939, Johnson Co, Indiana

More About Claude Hicks and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1952, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Claude Hicks and Lavina Baulderson:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1969, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Claude Hicks and Rose Cottingham:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1975, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 3143 ii. Floyd Elwood Hicks, born 23 Jun 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1999 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana.
- 3144 iii. Paris Elva Hicks, born 05 Dec 1918 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1945 in Bologna, Italy.
- + 3145 iv. Delmar Arthur Hicks, born 21 Jun 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 1999 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- 3146 v. Dorris Ottis Hicks, born 04 Nov 1922 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 2005 in Indiana. He married Lillie Mae Lumsden 25 Aug 1946 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; born 26 Jan 1927 in Mt. Vernon, Indiana; died 25 Jan 2010 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dorris Ottis Hicks:

Dorris Ottis Hicks 82, Lebanon, died Fri., July 8, 2005. Services: 10:30 a.m. Tues., July 12 in Russell & Hitch Funeral Home, Lebanon, where calling is 4 to 8 p.m. Mon., July 11, 2005. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Dorris Hicks and Lillie Lumsden:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1946, Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana

- + 3147 vi. Grover Paul Hicks, born 22 May 1924 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3148 vii. Charles Gilbert Hicks, born 19 Oct 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 2009 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He married ? 20 Aug 1950 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Hicks and ?:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1950, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 3149 viii. Wanda Geneva Hicks, born 26 Mar 1933 in Johnson Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1995 in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

1150. Emmet¹² Catt (Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1980 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married **Edna Jane Murray**. She was born 01 Oct 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Feb 1985 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

Children of Emmet Catt and Edna Murray are:

- + 3150 i. Mary Evleyn¹³ Catt, born 19 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 2021 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3151 ii. James Arthur Catt, born 15 Aug 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1926.
- 3152 iii. Ruthabelle Catt, born 11 Dec 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1930.
- + 3153 iv. Charles Everett Catt, born 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 2026 in Jackson, Tennessee.

1151. William Alexander¹² Catt (Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Nov 1933 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Pearl McNeece** 04 Mar 1913 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Sep 1890 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1990 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Sarah McNeece:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1913, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Sarah McNeece are:

- 3154 i. Naomi Maggie¹³ Catt, born 22 Jan 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1921 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3155 ii. Carroll Gordon (Ted) Catt, born 01 Apr 1916 in Indiana; died 06 Dec 1979 in Woodbridge, Prince William Co, Virginia.
- + 3156 iii. Kenneth Alexander Catt, born 15 Jul 1918 in Indiana; died 07 Sep 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3157 iv. Helen Catt, born 24 Aug 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1152. George Everett¹² Catt (Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Donella Taylor**. She was born 26 Oct 1905, and died 28 Apr 1993.

Child of George Catt and Donella Taylor is:

- 3158 i. Betty Ruth¹³ Catt, born 23 Dec 1929 in Liberty, Crawford Co, Indiana. She married Owen E. Stroud 1947.

Marriage Notes for Betty Catt and Owen Stroud:

Oct. 26, 1947 – Announcement of the engagement of Miss Betty Ruth Catt and Owen E. Stroud has been made by the mother of the bride-elect, Mrs. D.T. Catt, 4801 College Avenue. Mr. Stroud is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thaddeus Stroud, Marengo. No date has been announced for the wedding.

More About Owen Stroud and Betty Catt:
Marriage: 1947

1153. Minnie Alice¹² Catt (Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Oscar Roy Kirk** 25 Nov 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Feb 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Kirk and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Minnie Catt and Oscar Kirk are:

- 3159 i. Susie¹³ Kirk, born 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.
- 3160 ii. Roy Kirk, born 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.

1154. John Marshall¹² Catt (Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1971 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Jewell L. (Julia) Grider** 01 Aug 1910 in Indiana. She was born 27 Jul 1892 in Hiseville, Barren Co, Kentucky, and died 23 May 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for John Marshall Catt:

John Marshall Catt, 81, Decker, Indiana, died yesterday July 6, 1971 at 2 p.m. in a local nursing home. He was preceded in death by his wife, Jewell Grider Catt in 1963. He was born Nov. 16, 1889, in Pike County, son of Johnathon and Dora Clark Catt. He was a member of Decker Methodist Church.

Survivors include four sons, Everett Carr and Lester Catt, both of Decker, William Catt of Vincennes and Cecil Catt of Indianapolis; 19 grandchildren; and 23 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Friday at 2 p.m., in Brockman and Son Chapel, with the Rev. Vernon Flickner officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call after 1 p.m., Thursday.

More About John Catt and Jewell Grider:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1910, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Jewell Grider are:

- + 3161 i. Everett Lloyd¹³ Catt, born 16 Mar 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1974.
- 3162 ii. Esther M. Catt, born 1916.
- + 3163 iii. William Arthur Catt, born 14 Dec 1919 in Hazelton, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3164 iv. Lester Marshall Catt, born 09 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 1998 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3165 v. Cecil Ottis Catt, born 11 Mar 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 2012 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Indiana.

1156. Rosanna¹² Catt (Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1972. She married **Noah Everett Burkhart** 29 Mar 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Adam Burkhart and Margaret Gladish. He was born 18 Jul 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Burkhart and Rosanna Catt:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1903, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rosanna Catt and Noah Burkhart are:

- + 3166 i. Leora Ruth¹³ Burkhart, born 02 Sep 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 2003 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3167 ii. Alma Josephine Burkhart, born 07 Apr 1911 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 2001 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana.
- + 3168 iii. Edward Levi Burkhart, born 08 Jun 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 1994 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1157. James Roscoe¹² Catt (Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1967 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lelah McRoberts** 16 Mar 1906 in Indiana. She was born 17 Apr 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1959 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Velma Lee Baldwin** 23 Sep 1938 in Washington, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Lelah McRoberts:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1906, Indiana

More About James Catt and Velma Baldwin:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1938, Washington, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Lelah McRoberts are:

- 3169 i. Hassal Franklin¹³ Catt, born 18 Jul 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1913 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- More About Hassal Franklin Catt:
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia
- 3170 ii. Virgil Edward Catt, born 23 Sep 1908 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1954 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Garnett Sanders 20 Nov 1927.
- More About Virgil Edward Catt:
Cause of Death: shock 1, 2, 3 degree burns over 80 % of body; accidentally caught clothes on fire
- Marriage Notes for Virgil Catt and Garnett Sanders:
Petersburg, Nov. 21, 1927 – Virgil Catt, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Catt, of this city, and Miss Garnett Sanders, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Sanders, were married last night by the Rev. J. Frank Jenner. They will reside in Petersburg.
- More About Virgil Catt and Garnett Sanders:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1927
- + 3171 iii. Adna Pauline Catt, born 22 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1978 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 3172 iv. Randolph Ellsworth Catt, born 04 Feb 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1972 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Lois Pennington 01 Dec 1936 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 06 Mar 1919 in Wheatland, Indiana; died 02 Aug 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- More About Randolph Catt and Lois Pennington:
Divorce: 29 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Dec 1936, Gibson Co, Indiana
- + 3173 v. Ruby Louise Catt, born 01 May 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1986 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3174 vi. James Arthur Catt, born 05 May 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1944 in Italy. He married Helen Bernice Russ 01 Dec 1943 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 12 Mar 1922 in Indiana; died 10 Jan 1984 in Paramount, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About James Catt and Helen Russ:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1943, Pike Co, Indiana
- + 3175 vii. Garnett Lois Catt, born 11 Oct 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 May 2009 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1159. Lula Adna¹² Catt (Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 1961 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Harold Richard Murray** 1928. He was born 28 Mar 1909 in Indiana, and died 1969.

More About Harold Murray and Lula Catt:
Marriage: 1928

Child of Lula Catt and Harold Murray is:

- 3176 i. Betty Eloise¹³ Murray, born 28 Sep 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 2016 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana. She married Wayne Ralph Rinehart 18 Aug 1953 in Indiana; born 26 Feb 1926 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 2011.

More About Wayne Rinehart and Betty Murray:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1953, Indiana

1160. Nancy Ann¹² Catt (Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1885 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1963 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Jasper Potts** 06 Apr 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jun 1883 in Waco, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1949 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Potts and Nancy Catt:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1902, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and Charles Potts are:

- 3177 i. Athur Ellsworth¹³ Potts, born 23 May 1903 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1968 in Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia. He married Nancy E. Oney 21 Jun 1952 in Wayne, Indiana; born 1914; died 1981.
- More About Athur Potts and Nancy Oney:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Wayne, Indiana
- + 3178 ii. Cecil Maleta Potts, born 13 May 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1985 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
 - + 3179 iii. Edgar Rudolph Potts, born 27 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1981 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
 - + 3180 iv. Franklin Mason Potts, born 19 Jun 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
 - + 3181 v. Olive Doreen Potts, born 02 Dec 1912 in Indiana; died 04 Mar 1995 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.
 - + 3182 vi. Charles Jasper Potts, Jr., born 28 Jan 1918 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1967 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

1163. Inez Ethel¹² Catt (Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1987 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George Glendon Hayes**. She married **(2) Oliver Burton** 14 Apr 1920 in Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Oliver Burton and Inez Catt:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1920, Indiana

Child of Inez Catt and Oliver Burton is:

- 3183 i. James Elwood¹³ Burton, born 22 Apr 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 May 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1165. Melvina¹² Burkhardt (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Emanuel Willis**. He was born 18 Oct 1865 in Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1915 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Harvey Furman** 26 Dec 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Apr 1863, and died 18 Nov 1921 in Wake Co, North Carolina.

More About Harvey Furman and Melvina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Melvina Burkhardt and Emanuel Willis are:

- + 3184 i. Lettie Viola¹³ Willis, born 28 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3185 ii. Grace Willis, born 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1167. Perry¹² Burkhardt (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 May 1935 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rosetta Ella (Rose) Willis** 28 Feb 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Sep 1877 in Pike Co,

Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1954 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Perry Burkhart and Rosetta Willis:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1901, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Perry Burkhart and Rosetta Willis are:

- + 3186 i. L. Murneth¹³ Burkhart, born 25 May 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3187 ii. Goldie Burkhart, born 06 Oct 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3188 iii. Gladys Cleo Burkhart, born 04 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1168. George Franklin¹² Burkhart (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1942 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. He married **Nettie May Bewley** 06 May 1920 in Clark Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Nov 1886 in Hardin Co, Kentucky, and died 07 Aug 1954 in Breckinridge Co, Kentucky.

More About George Burkhart and Nettie Bewley:

Marriage: 06 May 1920, Clark Co, Indiana

Children of George Burkhart and Nettie Bewley are:

- + 3189 i. Edith May¹³ Burkhart, born 30 Dec 1923 in Whiting, Lake Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1995 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co, Kentucky.
- 3190 ii. William M. Burkhart, born 1922 in Kentucky.

1169. James¹² Burkhart (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1943 in Hazelton, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Lillie Neitz** 03 Oct 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Mar 1884 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1955 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About James Burkhart and Lillie Neitz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1904, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of James Burkhart and Lillie Neitz are:

- + 3191 i. Ralph Leon¹³ Burkhart, born 18 May 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1967.
- + 3192 ii. Raymond Burkhart, born 22 Jan 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1992 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3193 iii. Rudolph Eugene Burkhart, born 16 Jan 1909 in Indiana; died 11 Jun 1981 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3194 iv. Rachel Bernie Burkhart, born 23 Jan 1911 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1986 in Hartford, Connecticut. She married Michael Paul Rague 28 Jan 1946 in San Antonio, Texas; born 16 Jun 1916 in West Suffield, Connecticut; died 17 Jan 1983 in Hartford, Connecticut.

Notes for Michael Paul Rague:

In Hartford. Mike P. Rague, 66, of 286 East St., Suffield, died Monday (Jan. 17, 1983) at St. Francis Hospital and Medical Center. Born in West Suffield, he lived in Suffield most of his life. He was employed for 33 years by the Fuller Russell Tobacco Co., before retiring in 1981. He was an Army veteran of World War II, and a communicant of St. Joseph's Church, Suffield. He leaves his wife, Racheal (Burkhart) Rague; three sisters, Mary Fetko of Broad Brook, Helen Madura and Katherine Hanjack, both of Suffield; many nieces and nephews. Funeral will be Wednesday at 8:15 a.m. from Nicholson & Carmon Funeral Home, 443 East St., Rt. 159, Suffield, with a mass of Christian burial at 9 a.m. in St. Joseph's Church. Burial will be in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Suffield, with full military honors. His family will receive friends today, 7-9 p.m. at the Nicholson & Carmon Funeral Home. Donations may be made to the Suffield Ambulance Association, P.O. Box 388, Suffield 06078,

Marriage Notes for Rachel Burkhart and Michael Rague:

WAC Sergeant Rachel B. Burkhart, daughter of Mrs. Lillie Burkhart of near Hazleton, and Michael P. Raygue were married January 28, 1946 in San Antonio, Texas, where the bride is stationed. Both wore their full-dress army uniforms. The double ring ceremony was used. Mr. Raygue received his honorable discharge from the Army last week, and the couple will arrive in Hazleton for a visit as soon as Mrs. Raygue is released from active duty.

More About Michael Rague and Rachel Burkhart:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1946, San Antonio, Texas

- + 3195 v. Ruby Pearl Burkhart, born 31 May 1913 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1983 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3196 vi. Ruth Opal Burkhart, born 28 Oct 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3197 vii. Roberta Burkhart, twin, born 10 Aug 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 2001 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Morris Perry Johnson; born 20 Jun 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1984 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3198 viii. Robertine Burkhart, twin, born 10 Aug 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1988. She married Ralph Junior Dillion 16 Jan 1948 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 30 Sep 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2010 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Dillion and Robertine Burkhart:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1948, Gibson Co, Indiana

1170. William Luther¹² Burkhart (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mamie Robertson** 18 Jun 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Jan 1887 in Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Estella Glass** 21 Mar 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Jacob Glass and Nancy Jordan. She was born 06 Jun 1881 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Burkhart and Mamie Robertson:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1906, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Burkhart and Estella Glass:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Burkhart and Mamie Robertson are:

- 3199 i. Helen¹³ Burkhart, born 29 Aug 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 2010 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married Ellis James Rice 27 Feb 1942 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 22 Mar 1906; died 20 Aug 1981.

More About Ellis James Rice:
Census: 1950, Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, sales manager laundry Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Rice and Helen Burkhart:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1942, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 3200 ii. Harold Frederick Burkhart, born 10 Dec 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1986.

Children of William Burkhart and Estella Glass are:

- + 3201 i. Norma Belle¹³ Burkhart, born 09 Apr 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3202 ii. Virginia Maxine Burkhart, born 08 Oct 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

1171. Rufus Kime¹² Lynch (Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1938 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Augusta V. Potts** 28 Apr 1901 in Indiana. She was born 09 May 1884 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Rufus Lynch and Augusta Potts:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1901, Indiana

Children of Rufus Lynch and Augusta Potts are:

- 3203 i. Esta Glades¹³ Lynch, born 23 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Thomas Franklin Wheeler 11 Jul 1919 in Indiana; born 29 Jan 1901 in Morgan Co, Indiana.
- More About Thomas Wheeler and Esta Lynch:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1919, Indiana
- + 3204 ii. Herbert Harrison Lynch, born 01 Jan 1904 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3205 iii. Merle Lynch, born 21 Apr 1906 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- More About Merle Lynch:
Cause of Death: valvuler insufficiency; typhoid fever
- 3206 iv. Adrian Aldon Lynch, born 24 Sep 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1971 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married Mildred Louise ?; born 19 May 1913 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1986.

1172. Joseph Emery¹² Lynch (Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1972. He married **(1) Una Emeline Clark** 26 Mar 1906 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Sep 1889 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1972 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lura E. Liggett** Bef. 1921. She was born 14 Mar 1892 in Illinois, and died Jun 1979.

More About Joseph Lynch and Una Clark:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1906, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Lynch and Lura Liggett:
Marriage: Bef. 1921

Child of Joseph Lynch and Lura Liggett is:

- + 3207 i. Betty Lou Patricia¹³ Lynch, born 01 Oct 1921 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington; died 23 Sep 1988.

1173. Frederick Herschell¹² Lynch (Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1920 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. He married **Edna Schell Milton** 08 Jun 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Oct 1890 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 23 Aug 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Frederick Lynch and Edna Milton:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1912, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Lynch and Edna Milton are:

- + 3208 i. Lenore Louise¹³ Lynch, born 03 Apr 1913 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3209 ii. Jeanne Winifred Lynch, born 31 Jan 1915 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 24 Jul 1991 in Orange Co, Florida. She married Othwin Linwood Wilcox 08 May 1937; born 24 Aug 1910 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois; died 21 Mar 1993 in Orange Co, Florida.
- More About Othwin Wilcox and Jeanne Lynch:
Marriage: 08 May 1937
- + 3210 iii. Ralph Herschel Lynch, born 30 Dec 1916 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 02 Oct 2004 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.
- 3211 iv. Inez Maxine Lynch, born 02 Jul 1919 in Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1980 in Staten Island, Richmond Co, New York. She married Stanley Anthony Kaminski; born 04 Sep 1921 in Staten Island, Richmond Co, New York; died 15 Mar 2000 in Staten Island, Richmond Co, New York.

1174. Della Golden¹² Catt (William Perry¹¹, Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1974 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Claud Elmer Loveless** 20 Sep 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Dec 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Claud Elmer Loveless:

Census 2: 1930, Hazelton Road; Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Claud Loveless and Della Catt:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Della Catt and Claud Loveless is:

+ 3212 i. Vonnie Louise¹³ Loveless, born 28 Aug 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1944 in Indiana.

1176. Laura Edna¹² Kirk (Mary Alice¹¹ Catt, Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1887 in Dexter, Crowley Co, Kansas, and died 05 Jan 1975 in Bethany, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Commodore Perry Temple** 06 Oct 1908 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 15 Jun 1879 in Saline Co, Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1952 in Watonga, Blaine Co, Oklahoma.

More About Commodore Temple and Laura Kirk:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Laura Kirk and Commodore Temple is:

+ 3213 i. Bonnie Beatrice¹³ Temple, born 08 Jul 1909 in Blaine Co, Oklahoma; died 22 Mar 1999 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

1177. James Albert¹² Dunn (Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1888 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1964 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Alice May Lewis** 16 Feb 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 10 May 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Dunn and Alice Lewis:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of James Dunn and Alice Lewis are:

- + 3214 i. Claude Atwood¹³ Dunn, born 27 Oct 1910 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1954 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3215 ii. Bernice Aliene Dunn, born 11 Sep 1915 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1915 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3216 iii. baby Dunn, born 03 Oct 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3217 iv. Beatrice Pauline Dunn, born 10 Oct 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 3218 v. Floyd James Dunn, born 12 Feb 1923 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1983 in West Virginia.
- + 3219 vi. Emma Jean Dunn, born 28 Nov 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1998 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- + 3220 vii. Doris Opal Dunn, born 22 Oct 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 2022 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1178. Margaret Elizabeth (Bessie)¹² Dunn (Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1891 in Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Thomas Dunning** 16 Dec 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana, and

died 16 Mar 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Dunning and Margaret Dunn:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Dunn and Samuel Dunning are:

- 3221 i. Elsie Ruth¹³ Dunning, born 13 Mar 1912 in Indiana; died 02 Oct 1935 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Milton Silas Hall 28 Sep 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Nov 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Milton Hall and Elsie Dunning:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1931, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 3222 ii. Inez L. Dunning, born 03 Nov 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1179. Bertha Virginia¹² Dunn (Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1970 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Scott Wendell Collins** 09 Feb 1910 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Oct 1885 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Scott Collins and Bertha Dunn:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1910, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Bertha Dunn and Scott Collins are:

- + 3223 i. Grace Virginia¹³ Collins, born 10 Sep 1910 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
3224 ii. Ottis Alonzo Collins, born 15 Jun 1912 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
3225 iii. Lulu Martha Collins, born 07 Sep 1914 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2001 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Frank M. Crecelius; died 16 Aug 1983.

Notes for Lulu Martha Collins:

Princeton – Lula M. Crecelius, 86, Hazleton, died at 7 a.m. CST Tuesday, Jan. 16, 2001, at Gibson General Hospital. Born Sept. 7, 1914, in Hazleton, she was the daughter of Scott and Bertha (Dunn) Collins. She had worked at the former Devoe & Reynolds in Princeton, retiring after 23 years. She moved to Hazleton from Petersburg in 1988. Her husband, Fran M. Crecelius, died August 16, 1983. A sister and three brothers are also deceased.

Survivors include a sister, Hazel P. Collins of Hazleton; a step-son, Franky Crecelius of Princeton, and two step-grandchildren. A private funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton by Evelyn Owens. Burial will be in Walnut Hill cemetery in Petersburg. There will be no visitation.

- 3226 iv. Doris William Collins, born 11 Aug 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Hazel B. ?.
3227 v. Hazel Pearl Collins, born 27 Jul 1919 in Indiana; died 26 Dec 2018 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Hazel Pearl Collins:

Hazel P. Collins, 99, of Hazleton, passed away Wednesday, December 26, 2018 at the Gibson General Hospital SNF in Princeton, Indiana. She was born July 27, 1919 in Gibson County to Scott and Bertha (Dunn) Collins. She was a lifelong resident of Gibson County. She retired from North Gibson School Corp., where she had worked at Lowell School in 2001, after 23 years. She also worked for the Green Thumb. She joined the Hazleton General Baptist Church 1951 and was baptized in the White River down by the old Town Hall in July of 1951. She later became a member of the Hazleton United Methodist Church.

She is survived by 7 nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her parents, 2 sisters, Grace McDaniels and Lula Crecelius; and 3 brothers, Otis, Doris and David Collins.

A funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, January 2, 2019 at Hazleton United Methodist Church, officiated by Pastor Sam Polito and Evelyn Owens. Burial will follow in Davidson Cemetery. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. until 1 p.m. Wednesday at the church. Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton has been entrusted with arrangements for Hazel. The Colvin Funeral Home is honored to serve the family Ms. Collins.

- 3228 vi. Davis Sylvester Collins, born 10 Aug 1924 in Indiana; died 21 Jan 1943 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1180. Mary Frances¹² Dunn (Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1894 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 1971. She married **Herbert G. Jackson**. He was born 1892 in Indiana.

Child of Mary Dunn and Herbert Jackson is:

- 3229 i. Mary Frances¹³ Jackson, born 16 Apr 1966 in Indiana; died 17 Apr 1966 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana.

1182. Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles (Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence Erusstus Lewis** 04 Aug 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Feb 1879 in Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Lewis and Mary Boyles:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1901, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Boyles and Clarence Lewis are:

- 3230 i. Joseph A.¹³ Lewis, born 30 Sep 1902 in Indiana; died 25 Feb 1908 in Indiana.
+ 3231 ii. Alice Emily Lewis, born 19 Jan 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1969 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana.
3232 iii. Raymond E. Lewis, born 18 Mar 1907 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Jane Allie Lett 12 Oct 1963 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 03 Oct 1909 in Harrison, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 2000 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Lewis and Jane Lett:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1963, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 3233 iv. Minnie Blanche Lewis, born 03 Jun 1909 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1986 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 3234 v. Carl William Lewis, born 17 Oct 1911 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1974 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
+ 3235 vi. Lawrence Jerome Lewis, born 04 Mar 1914 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1974 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana.
+ 3236 vii. Charles Phillip Lewis, born 09 Apr 1916 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
+ 3237 viii. Chester Eugene Lewis, born 20 Feb 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 3238 ix. Samuel Albert Lewis, born 29 Sep 1923 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Feb 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1183. Albert Lawrence¹² Boyles (Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1969 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married **Fannie Mae Hager** 07 May 1919 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Mar 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Boyles and Fannie Hager:

Marriage: 07 May 1919, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Albert Boyles and Fannie Hager are:

- + 3239 i. Albert Lawrence¹³ Boyles, Jr., born 24 Apr 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1995 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
3240 ii. Charles Lafayette (Pete) Boyles, born 23 Jan 1922 in Indiana; died 10 Dec 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
3241 iii. Gilbert Earl Boyles, born 22 Jul 1923 in Indiana; died 15 Apr 1934 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

1184. Noah Stevens¹² Boyles (Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1888 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1970 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married

Lorena Margaret Kunkel 19 Nov 1913 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Nov 1896 in Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1979 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Boyles and Lorena Kunkel:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1913, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Noah Boyles and Lorena Kunkel are:

- + 3242 i. Armentia M.¹³ Boyles, born 07 Nov 1914 in Indiana; died 25 Jan 1993.
- 3243 ii. Samuel Andrew Boyles, born 30 Jan 1918 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 2009 in Cunningham, Kingman Co, Kansas. He married Evon Pearl Banta Bef. 1950; born 03 Jun 1924; died 04 Jul 2012.

More About Samuel Boyles and Evon Banta:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 3244 iii. Gilbert Maurice (Gib) Boyles, born 04 May 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3245 iv. Dorothy Mae Boyles, twin, born 18 May 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3246 v. Norman Ray Boyles, twin, born 18 May 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3247 vi. Roger Allen Boyles, born 05 Dec 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1976.

1190. Sarah Ella Emily¹² Catt (John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Everett Green Durham** 27 Aug 1907 in Indiana, son of James Durham and Armazella Selby. He was born 18 Sep 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Everett Durham and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1907, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Everett Durham are:

- + 3248 i. Edward Larkin¹³ Durham, born 10 Jul 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3249 ii. Elthia Tincie Durham, born 02 Oct 1912 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (1) Robert Bateman. She married (2) Lloyd Ditsler 13 May 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Lloyd Ditsler and Elthia Durham:
Marriage: 13 May 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois

- 3250 iii. Ernest James Durham, born 23 Feb 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1977 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3251 iv. Elestia Elisha (Bird) Durham, born 22 Dec 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3252 v. Elnora Mable Durham, born 15 Dec 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1983 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married Merlin Douglas (Pood) Perry 1940 in Henderson Co, Kentucky; born 11 Jul 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Merlin Perry and Elnora Durham:
Marriage: 1940, Henderson Co, Kentucky

- + 3253 vi. Ermile Deloris Durham, born 24 Apr 1927 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

1191. William Alvin¹² Catt (John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1965 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Florence J. Decker** 04 May 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1918 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Cecil Pearl Bailey** 20 Aug 1923 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 05 Jun 1904 in Indiana, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 04 May 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Cecil Bailey:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1923, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of William Catt and Florence Decker are:

- + 3254 i. Carl Leroy¹³ Catt, born 11 Nov 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1984 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 3255 ii. William Catt, born 12 Nov 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3256 iii. Francis Lucille Catt, born 05 Nov 1916 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 1918 in Harrison Twp, Indiana.

Children of William Catt and Cecil Bailey are:

- + 3257 i. Evelyn Lucille¹³ Catt, born 09 Oct 1924 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 2019 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 3258 ii. Delores Fern Catt, born 22 May 1926 in Glendale, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 1999 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Rafael Lopez Fuentes 04 Feb 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 09 Dec 1923 in Dimmitt, Texas.

More About Rafael Fuentes and Delores Catt:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1972, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 3259 iii. Margaret Juanita Catt, born 01 Jun 1928 in Glendale, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3260 iv. William Donald Catt, born 07 Apr 1930 in Harrison, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 2019 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.
- 3261 v. Marcella Ruth Catt, born 28 Feb 1932 in Harrison, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1984 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Jack Joe Morrison 1965 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 10 Jun 1934 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1968 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Jack Morrison and Marcella Catt:
Marriage: 1965, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 3262 vi. Elden Arthur (Eddie) Catt, born 01 Dec 1933 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 2018.
- 3263 vii. Marion Lee Catt, born 20 Feb 1937 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 May 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Victoria S. Strobe; born 30 Jun 1947.
- + 3264 viii. Eldeana Kay Catt, born 04 Jul 1941 in Washington, Indiana; died 10 Feb 2021.

1192. Theodore Daniel Adam¹² Catt (John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Jemma LaGard** 22 Aug 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Feb 1898 in Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1990 in Indiana.

More About Theodore Catt and Jemma LaGard:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Theodore Catt and Jemma LaGard are:

- 3265 i. Gladisa Larina¹³ Catt, born 31 May 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3266 ii. Walter Adolph Catt, born 28 May 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1994 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3267 iii. Helena Lenora Catt, born 29 Dec 1918 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Apr 2008 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 3268 iv. Minne Leanna Catt, born 08 Jul 1921 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2007 in California.
- 3269 v. Esco Leonard Catt, born 12 Dec 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1946 in Allison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 3270 vi. Theodore Levail Catt, born 28 Apr 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3271 vii. Anna Mae Catt, born 09 Dec 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 2010 in Searcy, Cross Co, Arkansas.

1198. Tollies F.¹² Catt (Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶

Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1979. He married **Flossie Fern Twitty** 09 Aug 1916 in Indiana. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1995 in Glenpool, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Flossie Fern Twitty:

Flossie F. Catt, 94, Otwell, died Thursday, Feb. 16, 1995, at Glenpool Nursing Center in Glenpool, Oklahoma. She was born at Otwell March 2, 1900, to Jackson and Emma (Galbreath) Twitty. Her husband, Tollies Catt, died in 1979. Surviving are a daughter, Kathryn LaBass of Bixby, Oklahoma; a sister, Elizabeth Beamon of Vincennes; 10 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren.

More About Tollies Catt and Flossie Twitty:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1916, Indiana

Children of Tollies Catt and Flossie Twitty are:

- + 3272 i. Kathryn Lucille¹³ Catt, born 10 Nov 1917 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 2012 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3273 ii. Franklin LeRoy Catt, born 11 Oct 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1990 in Velpen, Pike Co, Indiana.

1199. Raymond H.¹² Catt (Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Alma Marie Hobson** 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Feb 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 May 1993 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Gertrude Haper** 1943. She was born 21 Apr 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 May 2010 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

Notes for Raymond H. Catt:

Former Vincennes resident Ray Catt, 82, Bicknell, died at 7 a.m. Monday Feb. 20, 1989 at Good Samaritan Hospital. A former owner of Bicknell Motor Co., Catt was later a shop foreman and automobile mechanic. He attended Bethel United Church of Christ. Born March 11, 1906, in Pike County, he was the son of Noah and Lura Catt.

Survivors include his wife, Gertrude (Haper), whom he married Oct. 16, 1943; two daughters, Norma Lee Biggs of Lawrenceville, Illinois, and Louanna Hayward of Lambertville, Michigan; a sister, Flory Dooley of Vincennes; and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Wampler-Shaw Funeral Home in Bicknell, the Rev. Herbert Schafale officiating. Burial will be in Bethel Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Raymond Catt and Alma Hobson:

Marriage: 1925, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Raymond Catt and Gertrude Haper:

Marriage: 1943

Children of Raymond Catt and Alma Hobson are:

- + 3274 i. Norma Lee¹³ Catt, born 23 Jul 1926 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3275 ii. Donna Sue Catt, born 12 Jun 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3276 iii. Lou Anne Catt, born 02 Oct 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3277 iv. Donna Laverne Catt, born 30 Dec 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1200. Flora Agnes¹² Catt (Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1998 in Indiana. She married **Earl Clifford Dooley** 26 Apr 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Aug 1889 in Portersville, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1958 in

Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Dooley and Flora Catt:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Flora Catt and Earl Dooley are:

- + 3278 i. Jean E.¹³ Dooley, born 12 Sep 1921; died 08 Feb 1982.
- + 3279 ii. Violet Grace Dooley, born 27 Jul 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3280 iii. Maxford Earl Dooley, born 07 Jan 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1201. Muriel May (Burl)¹² Catt (Nathan Lawrence (Babe)¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1915 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Sterling Robert (Chick) Briner** 12 Apr 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 12 Apr 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Muriel May (Burl) Catt:

Muriel Mae Briner, 73, 1401 Mentor Street, died at 1:59 a.m. today May 18, 1989 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Born May 30, 1915, in Pike County, she was the daughter of David and Fannie Ann (Hager) McCrary. She was employed for 21 years in the dietary department at Good Samaritan Hospital and was a member of the Bethlehem General Baptist Church. She was married to Sterling Robert Briner, who is deceased.

Surviving are a son, Robert of Wichita, Kansas; daughters, Dacy Wampler of Vincennes and Dixie Miller of Indianapolis; brothers, Ralph McCrary of Petersburg, Ray McCrary of Decker and Glenn McCrary of Oaktown, Albert Boyles of Evansville and Charles Boyles of Vincennes; a sister, Beatrice McCord of Vincennes; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. A brother is deceased.

Her funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Gardner Funeral Home, where friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

More About Sterling Briner and Muriel Catt:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Muriel Catt and Sterling Briner are:

- 3281 i. Robert Lee¹³ Briner, born 17 Sep 1932 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 2017 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married Eddeania Fae Davis; born 18 Jul 1933 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 03 Apr 2019 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Lee Briner:

Robert L. Briner, Retired USPS postman, passed away Saturday, April 8, 2017. He is survived by his wife, Eddeania Briner; daughter, Sharon Dolton (Ron Messinger); son, Robert S. (Jo Ann) Briner; four grandchildren, James, Christopher Dolton, Joshua, Jonathan (Angela) Briner; sisters, Dacy A. Wampler, Dixie H. Miller; 3 great-grandchildren, Imoen Dolton, Joey and Isaac Bader. He is preceded in death by his parents and grandson, Jordan Briner.

Family will be greeting friends from 2:00-3:00p.m. with memorial service beginning at 3 p.m. Saturday, April 29, at Grace Assembly Church, 796 N. St. Paul, Wichita, Kansas 67203. In lieu of flowers, memorials have been established with Grace Assembly Church, 796 N. St. Paul, Wichita, 67203 and/or Harry Hynes Memorial Hospice, 313 S. Market St., Wichita, 67202.

Notes for Eddeania Fae Davis:

Eddeania Fae Davis was born on July 18, 1933 in Wichita, Kansas to Lawrence and Thelma (Wagoner) Davis. She was the big sister of four children and aunt to many nieces and nephews. Edie was saved when she was 5 years old, and filled with the Holy Spirit at 11 years old. She always said how God has been faithful to her all of these years. Edie met Bob Briner in July of 1953 and knew right away that they would be husband and wife. She was actually on a blind date with another young man, but quickly set her eyes on Bob and proclaimed that evening that she would marry him. She was very taken with his thick black hair and his tattoo.

Bob and Edie married in December of 1954 and had two children: Sharon Fae and Robert Sterling. They also had five grandsons, two great grandsons and one great granddaughter, of which she was proud. Bob was taken from Edie in 2017 and she never fully recovered. She thanked the Lord for a wonderful husband of 63 years. Bob was the love of her life. He always encouraged her when she was down and prayed for her when

she was ill. In her own words, "Love you sweetie." Edie prayed for her family right up until the time that she could no longer speak. She responded with rapid breaths when she could no longer speak – we just knew that she wanted to jump into the conversation.

Edie always professed God had been faithful to answer whenever she called on Him, maybe not her way, but He always knew what was best for her and it was more wonderful than she could imagine. She always said her Lord was so wonderful. He was her best friend, her Savior, and beloved Bridegroom. She was looking forward to seeing Him face to face and praised Him for everything He had ever done for her. Words cannot express how much she loved Him. Edie never stopped witnessing. One nurse in particular said that she wished she had known Edie five years ago because Edie's faith was so strong and contagious that the nurse would have been truly blessed by her. The family thanks Grace Assembly for keeping her in their prayers, and appreciates the visits she received while she was in the last days of her life. The family also wants to thank Serenity Hospice for their loving care – the nurses were so kind and loving to her.

A celebration of life will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, April 13, 2019 at Grace Assembly Church. Her final resting place will be next to her husband in the Kechi Township Cemetery. Memorials have been established with Grace Assembly Church, 796 N. St. Paul St., Wichita, Kansas 67203 and Serenity Hospice, 9415 E. Harry, Suite 306, Wichita, Kansas 67207.

- + 3282 ii. Darcy Ann Briner, born 05 May 1934 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 2025.

1202. Llewellyn¹² Johnson (John¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1874 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1953 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Victoria Johnson** 12 Oct 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Bet. 22 Jun 1890 - 1892 in Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1936 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Llewellyn Johnson and Victoria Johnson:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1910, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Llewellyn Johnson and Victoria Johnson is:

- 3283 i. Victor Llewellyn¹³ Johnson, born 21 Feb 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1979 in Marion Co, Illinois.

1203. Edith O.¹² Johnson (John¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1879 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Terry F. Tislow** 21 Apr 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Dec 1872 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Terry Tislow and Edith Johnson:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1898, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Edith Johnson and Terry Tislow are:

- 3284 i. Thomas¹³ Tislow, born 05 Sep 1898 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Dora Bliskie 03 Apr 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1899; died 1973.

More About Thomas Tislow and Dora Bliskie:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 3285 ii. Edgar Leroy Tislow, born 22 Nov 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1989 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.
- 3286 iii. Clarence Tislow, born 15 Sep 1903 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3287 iv. Leo Terry Tislow, born 19 Apr 1905 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3288 v. Roy Tislow, born 20 Sep 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1989 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3289 vi. Edna Aline Tislow, born 09 Dec 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3290 vii. Bert Tislow, born 13 Aug 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1209. John George¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Vietta Louise Heacock**. She was born 19 Mar 1888 in Indiana, and died 16 May 1965. He married **(2) ?** 29 Jun 1902 in Indiana.

More About John Johnson and ?:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1902, Indiana

Children of John Johnson and Vietta Heacock are:

- + 3291 i. Doris Louise¹³ Johnson, born 03 Apr 1907 in Indiana; died 06 Jan 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3292 ii. Hellen Marie (Dot) Johnson, born 03 Oct 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 2001 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- + 3293 iii. Emma J. Johnson, born 19 Jan 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 3294 iv. Carl Leo Johnson, born 24 Jan 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Margaret Frances MacGregor 08 Dec 1942 in Grant Co, Indiana; born 17 Nov 1920 in Little Falls, Morrison Co, Minnesota; died 10 May 2017 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Johnson and Margaret MacGregor:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1942, Grant Co, Indiana

- + 3295 v. Pascal H. Johnson, born 08 Dec 1917 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3296 vi. Carol Lee Johnson, born 04 Jul 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3297 vii. Jean Johnson, twin, born 09 Aug 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 2023 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3298 viii. June Johnson, twin, born 09 Aug 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 2009 in Madison Co, Indiana.

1210. Oscar Logan¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 26 May 1882 - 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Della C. Heacock** 26 Jun 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 May 1887 in Illinois, and died 27 Feb 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Johnson and Della Heacock:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Oscar Johnson and Della Heacock is:

- + 3299 i. Nile¹³ Johnson, born 13 Jun 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1211. Mary Ann¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John William Hunley**. He was born 21 Dec 1880 in Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Mary Johnson and John Hunley are:

- + 3300 i. Edith Louise¹³ Hunley, born 29 Dec 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3301 ii. Iva Leota Hunley, born 16 Aug 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1996 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3302 iii. Wilma Kathryn Hunley, born 03 Jan 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3303 iv. Clark Maurice Hunley, born 06 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1934 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3304 v. Ronald Wade Hunley, born 08 Jun 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1212. Bessie Mae¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Alonzo Tewalt** 01 Sep 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 09 May 1882 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1962.

More About William Tewalt and Bessie Johnson:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1905, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Bessie Johnson and William Tewalt are:

- + 3305 i. Evelyn Pearl¹³ Tewalt, born 01 Feb 1912 in Indiana; died 27 Apr 1998 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 3306 ii. Donald Alonzo Tewalt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Indiana; died 11 Jul 1983.
- 3307 iii. Lawrence Norman Tewalt, born 19 Sep 1908 in Indiana; died 06 Jul 1930.
- + 3308 iv. Jewell Elizabeth Tewalt, born 30 Apr 1916 in Indiana; died 04 Feb 1997.

1213. Victoria¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1962 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Phillip Admiral Conn** 12 Oct 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Oct 1892 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1975 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Phillip Conn and Victoria Johnson:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1911, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Victoria Johnson and Phillip Conn are:

- + 3309 i. Lucile¹³ Conn, born 18 Jul 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1999 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3310 ii. Helen Lorene Conn, born 02 Sep 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3311 iii. Ralph Leo Conn, born 27 Sep 1920 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1970 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3312 iv. Norman Dale Conn, born 15 Aug 1924 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

1219. Mina Margaret¹² Johnson (Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1964 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Jasper Price McCormick** 04 Nov 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Feb 1886 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1971 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Jasper McCormick and Mina Johnson:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1908, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mina Johnson and Jasper McCormick are:

- 3313 i. Paul Richard¹³ McCormick, born 20 Aug 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1969 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Ida Mae Reeves 17 Apr 1937 in Jeffersdsonville, Henderson Co, Kentucky; born 28 Feb 1903 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

More About Paul McCormick and Ida Reeves:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1937, Jeffersdsonville, Henderson Co, Kentucky

- 3314 ii. Thomas Price McCormick, born 13 Mar 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3315 iii. Margaret Lucille McCormick, born 29 Jun 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 2003 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married William Lee Shaw 07 Aug 1935 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 21 Jan 1909 in Mt. Vernon, Indiana; died 1977.

Marriage Notes for Margaret McCormick and William Shaw:

Friends here will be interested in knowing of the marriage of Miss Margaret Lucille McCormick and Mr. William Lee Shaw, which was quietly solemnized on August 7th, 1935 at the mase of the Olivet Presbyterian church in Evansville, Indiana. Dr. W.F. Percy, pastor of the church, officiated. The ceremony was attended by relatives and a few immediate friends. The bride, who is a former resident of Johnson City, was lovely in a tailored white crepe frock with matching accessories. Her flowers were a shoulder corsage of gardenias.

Miss Rhea Seaver of Johnson City, the maid of honor, was charming in an afternoon dress of iris-blue chiffon with white accessories. She wore a should corsage of pink rose buds. The groom chose Mr. Price McCormick, brother of the bride, as his best man.

Mrs. Shaw is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.P. McCormick of Evansville, Indiana, formerly of this city. She is a graduate of Science Hill high school and has been connected with an Evansville department store for the past few years. Mr. Shaw is the son of Mr. and Mrs. L.H. Shaw and is a graduate of the Reitz high school of Evansville. He is connected with Serval, Incorporated, a large manufacturing establishment.

Immediately after the ceremony Mr. and Mrs. McCormick entertained with an informal wedding reception. During the late afternoon the young couple left for a wedding trip to Lake James, Indianapolis and other points in Indiana. Mrs. Shaw will be at home to their many friends at 734 Bayard Park, Evansville, Indiana.

More About William Shaw and Margaret McCormick:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1935, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 3316 iv. Sarah May McCormick, born 11 Jan 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1934 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1220. Emma Maria¹² Johnson (Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1952 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri. She married **Elmer Lacy Finch** 12 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Mar 1880 in Fulton, Kentucky, and died 17 May 1960 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri.

More About Elmer Finch and Emma Johnson:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1911, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Johnson and Elmer Finch are:

- + 3317 i. Xetah May¹³ Finch, born 20 Aug 1912 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 21 Dec 2000 in Popular Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri.
- + 3318 ii. Martha Marie Finch, born 13 Apr 1914 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 04 Dec 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 3319 iii. Mary Alice Finch, born 29 Sep 1918 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 15 Oct 2007.
- + 3320 iv. Elmer Bryce Finch, born 19 Jul 1924 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 20 Sep 2019 in Carrollton, Dallas Co, Texas.

1222. Hanamore¹² Johnson (Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1951 in Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Herbert W. Kensler** 30 Nov 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Nov 1897, and died 01 Oct 1978 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Herbert Kensler and Hanamore Johnson:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Hanamore Johnson and Herbert Kensler are:

- 3321 i. Anita¹³ Kensler, born 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3322 ii. William Thomas Kensler, born 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3323 iii. Paul Leland Kensler, born 1935.

1224. Thomas J. Ethelbert¹² Pauley (Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1895 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1944. He married **Hazel V. McClure** 15 Mar 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Oliver McClure and Susan Lane. She was born 17 Jul 1895 in Iona, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thomas J. Ethelbert Pauley:

Princeton, Indiana, March 27, 1944 – Funeral services for Ethelbert Pauley, 49, Gibson County farmer living east of Hazleton, who died Sunday morning at his home, will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Shiloh Church. The Rev. W.A. Skelton will officiate with burial in the Shiloh Cemetery. The body is at the home.

He is survived by his wife, Hazel; daughters, Mrs. Charles Kay, Princeton, and Misses Margaret and June Pauley, at home; a son, William, Army Air Forces, Denver, Colorado; brothers, Willis, Wadesville, and Waldo, Hazleton; a sister, Mrs. Kenneth Colvin, Wellington, Colorado, and a grandchild.

More About Thomas Pauley and Hazel McClure:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1916, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Pauley and Hazel McClure are:

- + 3324 i. Helen Imogene¹³ Pauley, born 03 Jun 1917 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 2011.
- 3325 ii. Margorie Marie Pauley, born 24 Feb 1920 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 2001. She married Paul Anthony Conley 29 Jun 1959 in Reno, Nevada.

Marriage Notes for Margorie Pauley and Paul Conley:

July 14, 1959, Shiloh – Mrs. Ethelbert Pauley wishes to announce the marriage of her daughter, Margery, to Paul Conley of Garberville, California. The couple was married in the Methodist Church in Reno, Nevada Monday June 29 and left immediately on a trip through Idaho, Nevada and Oregon. On their return they will reside in Garberville. Their address will be Box 212.

More About Paul Conley and Margorie Pauley:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1959, Reno, Nevada

- 3326 iii. Raymond William (Billie) Pauley, born 01 Mar 1922 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1998 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Pauline Henrietta (Bobbie) Durszewicz 1943; born 07 Sep 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1971 in Bethel Park, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Raymond Pauley and Pauline Durszewicz:

August 9, 1943 – Mr. and Mrs. Moritz Durszewicz, 722 Line Street, Evansville, announce the engagement of their daughter, Pauline to Aviation Cadet Raymond William Pauley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ethelbert Pauley of Hazleton rural route 2. Cadet Pauley has been stationed at Maryville, Tennessee, but is being transferred.

More About Raymond Pauley and Pauline Durszewicz:
Marriage: 1943

- + 3327 iv. Carolyn June Pauley, born 14 Oct 1933 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 2020 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1225. Alberta Pearl¹² Pauley (Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1939. She married **William Henry Sheets** 25 Jun 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Sep 1886 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 08 Dec 1979 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About William Sheets and Alberta Pauley:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1923, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Alberta Pauley and William Sheets are:

- + 3328 i. Frances Ellen¹³ Sheets, born 18 Apr 1924 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; died 16 Mar 2009 in Trotwood, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- 3329 ii. William Henry Sheets, Jr., born 12 Sep 1926 in Wyoming; died 07 Feb 2001 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Jessie Elizabeth Alexander 18 Jun 1950 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 28 Feb 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Sheets and Jessie Alexander:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Knox Co, Indiana

1226. Artie Mae¹² Pauley (Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1900 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1984 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado. She married **Kenneth Dewey Colvin**. He was born 30 May 1898 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 1960 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

Children of Artie Pauley and Kenneth Colvin are:

- + 3330 i. Wanda Jean¹³ Colvin, born 21 Jan 1924 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 2007.
- 3331 ii. Kenneth Leroy Colvin, born 01 Jun 1928 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado; died 13 Apr 1997.

1227. Willis¹² Pauley, Jr. (Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1901 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 1988 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Helene Harvey** 07 Dec 1922 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Sep 1903, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Willis Pauley and Helene Harvey:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1922, Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Willis Pauley and Helene Harvey are:

- 3332 i. Willis John¹³ Pauley, born 07 Jun 1933 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Alma Denny 07 Feb 1959 in Bellmead, Texas; born 02 Feb 1932 in Texas.

Marriage Notes for Willis Pauley and Alma Denny:

Miss Alma Denny and Lt. John Pauley were united in marriage Feb. 7, 1959 at 8 p.m. in the First Baptist Church at Bellmead, Texas. Rev. E.D. Dunlap officiated at the double ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest R. Denny of Waco, Texas and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Willis Pauley, Evansville, former residents of Patoka.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a full-length gown of lace and tulle. The scalloped bateau neckline was embroidered with seed pearls and a coronet of pearls held her veil. She carried white orchids. The maid of honor and two bridesmaids wore blue crystalette over blue taffeta with matching ruffled tulle hats and carried white colonial bouquets of carnations. The altar was banked with greenery and white mums.

Following the reception, the couple left on a wedding trip to Austin, Texas. They will be at home at Park Apartments, 427 Herring, Waco, Texas. The bride, a graduate of LeVega High School, attended Southern Methodist in Dallas. The bridegroom graduated from Bosse High School and Evansville college, and is now an electronics instructor, stationed in Waco. He also served several months in Korea.

More About Willis Pauley and Alma Denny:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1959, Bellmead, Texas

- 3333 ii. Mary Lou Pauley, born 02 Nov 1936 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married George William Fares III 25 Nov 1955 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 26 Oct 1935.

Marriage Notes for Mary Pauley and George Fares:

Mary Lou Pauley and George William Fares III were united in marriage, Friday evening, Nov. 25th, 1955 at 8 o'clock in the Methodist Temple in Evansville. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Willis Pauley 820 Washington Ave., in Evansville and the bridegroom is the son of George William Farres Jr. and the late Mrs. Fares. The Rev. N.I. Schoolfield officiated at the double ring ceremony before the altar banked with palms and basket of white mums. The church organist Miss Elsie Condit played a program of nuptial air and accompanied Billie Jean Northener as she sang the chosen solo number. Miss Virginia Hay was the maid-of-honor and Misses Marilyn Kremer, Nancy Wilson and Wanda Wilson were the bridesmaids. Ronald Brand was the best man and the ushers were Thomas Gregory, Edward Humphrey and Jack Ruston.

The bride given in marriage by her father wore a floor length gown of Chantilly lace over satin. The fitted bodice was with Queen Anne collar and the long sleeve ended in bridal points the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was attached to a crown of pearlized orange blooms. She carried a prayer book topped with a white orchid. The maid of honor wore a coral-colored gown of embroidered brystalette, ballerina length with long torso effect. She wore a coral-colored velvet hat and carried a bouquet of blue carnations. The bridesmaids wore blue dresses with matching hats and carried bouquets of coral-colored carnations. The bride's mother wore a navy dress with light blue accessories and pink carnation corsage.

A reception was held in the church parlors. Mr. and Mrs. Joe Adams and Mr. and Mrs. Tobe Field of Patoka; Mr. and Mrs. Joe Rinsch of Princeton and Mrs. Hazel Pauley and Mrs. Margery Pauley of Hazleton were among those attending.

More About George Fares and Mary Pauley:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1955, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

1228. Waldo¹² Pauley (Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1903 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jul 2000. He married **Phavilla Davidson** 11 May 1930 in Knox Co,

Indiana. She was born 22 Jul 1912 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1986 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Waldo Pauley and Phavilla Davidson:
Marriage: 11 May 1930, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Waldo Pauley and Phavilla Davidson are:

- 3334 i. Janet¹³ Pauley, born 02 Jul 1932 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1998. She married Vaughn Leon Sanders 19 Jan 1951 in Mt. Rainer, Maryland; born 16 May 1932 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2011.

Marriage Notes for Janet Pauley and Vaughn Sanders:

Miss Janet Pauley, formerly of Hazleton, became the bride of Vaughn L. Sanders, formerly of Decker, on January 19, 1951 at 1 p.m. in the Rainier Trinity Lutheran Church in Mr. Rainier, Maryland. Both are members of this church. Rev. Edwin Pieplow officiated at the double ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Pauley of Hazleton and the bridegroom's parents are Dr. and Mrs. J.L. Sanders of Decker.

For her wedding, the bride selected a light tan suit with which she wore navy blue accessories. She carried a white Bible, a gift from her maternal grandmother, Mrs. C.Y. Davidson. The Bible was topped with a white orchid tied with white satin streamers. Carrying out the bridal tradition, she chose for her something blue, a linen handkerchief trimmed in blue lovers-knot lace which was made and given her by her mother. Her something new was a pair of rhinestone earrings, a gift from the groom. As something borrowed and old, she selected a gold pin which had been worn by the bridegroom's mother at her wedding and for three generations before her marriage. For good luck she wore a coin in her slipper, given her by her brother, Tom. She also wore a blue satin garter, trimmed with pink rosettes, a gift from the sister, Mary Betty.

Following the ceremony, a dinner was served at the Neptune Room in Washington, D.C. The bride was graduated from Mt. Olympus high school in 19509. The bridegroom who graduated from Decker high school in 1950, is a pre-medical student at George Washington University. Both are employed by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. The couple is now residing in a newly furnished apartment at 4010 30th Street, N.E., Mt. Rainier, Maryland.

More About Vaughn Sanders and Janet Pauley:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1951, Mt. Rainer, Maryland

- + 3335 ii. Thomas Waldo Pauley, born 22 Mar 1934 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 2014 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
+ 3336 iii. Mary Betty Pauley, born 26 May 1936 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 2020 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1229. Bryant¹² Johnson (Harry¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1896 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Thelma Lenora Rosenberg** 14 Dec 1929 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Feb 1902 in Illinois, and died 09 Nov 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Bryant Johnson:

Bryant Johnson, 93, Crestview Nursing Home, died at 7:39 p.m. Tuesday Feb. 27, 1990 at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was a member of First United Methodist Church and the owner of the former Johnson Body Shop. Born Sept. 10, 1896, in Decker Township, he was the son of Harry and Emma (Nelson) Johnson.

Surviving are a son, Byron Johnson, and a daughter, Anne Hartzburg, both of Vincennes; two grandchildren and a great-grandchild. His wife, Lenora (Rosenberg) Johnson, a daughter and a brother are deceased.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Friday at the Gardner Funeral Home. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call after 9:30 a.m. Friday at the funeral home.

More About Bryant Johnson and Thelma Rosenberg:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1929, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Children of Bryant Johnson and Thelma Rosenberg are:

- + 3337 i. Virginia Lee (Jenny)¹³ Johnson, born 12 Jan 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

- 3338 ii. Byron Bert Johnson, born 16 Jan 1939 in Allendale, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 22 Sep 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3339 iii. Anna Louise Johnson, born 16 Feb 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Fred Eugene Hartzburge 03 Dec 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1942 in Indiana.

Notes for Anna Louise Johnson:

Ann Hartzburge, 53, Rt. 1, died at 8:45 p.m. Wednesday Oct. 29, 1997 at Crestview Nursing Home. Born Feb. 16 1944, in Vincennes, she was the daughter of Bryant and Lenora (Rosenburg) Johnson. Hartzburge worked as a dental assistant for Dr. Cavanaugh and Dr. Bartlett. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church. Psi Iota Xi Sorority and Vincennes Boat Club Auxiliary. She married Fred Hartzburge, and he survives. A brother and sister are deceased.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Gardner Funeral Home. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from noon to 2 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Memorial contribution may be made to the Huntington Disease Foundation through the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Anna Johnson and Fred Hartzburge:

Nov. 13, 1966 – Miss Anne Johnson and her fiance, Fred Hartzburge, have selected Dec. 3 as the date for their marriage. The ceremony will be held at 7 o'clock in the evening at St. John's Lutheran Church. Miss Johnson is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bryant Johnson, 107 East St. Clair. The future bridegroom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R. Hartzburge, 1405 Parkinson. A reception in the church hall will follow.

More About Fred Hartzburge and Anna Johnson:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1966, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

1230. Donald¹² Johnson (Harry¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Sep 1987. He married **Vera Etta Rogers** 24 Oct 1928 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 15 Jun 1911 in Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Johnson and Vera Rogers:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1928, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Donald Johnson and Vera Rogers are:

- + 3340 i. Donna Sue¹³ Johnson, born 16 Oct 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 2018 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- 3341 ii. Charles Robert Johnson, born 11 Jul 1937 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Diane Marie Gable 31 Oct 1992 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; born 17 Nov 1950 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Johnson and Diane Gable:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1992, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

1231. Gertrude¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1970 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Louis O. Bateman** 29 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1896 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1986.

Notes for Gertrude Johnson:

Mrs. Gertrude Bateman, 71 years old of Oaktown, died at 6:30 p.m. at her home. She was born Dec. 26, 1889 in Decker, Indiana, the daughter of Commodore and Ada Fox Johnson. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Oaktown.

Surviving are her husband, Lewis, whom she married on June 29, 1917; a son, Ralph Bateman of Mt. Vernon, Ohio; two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Reel of Vincennes and Mrs. Virginia Abrams of Oaktown; two brothers, Ralph Johnson of Decker, and Morris Johnson of Francisco, Indian; two sisters, Mrs. Elsie Curry of Vincennes, and Mrs. Katherine Redfern of Iona, Indiana; eight grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

The body is at Schulze Funeral Home where funeral arrangements are pending.

More About Louis Bateman and Gertrude Johnson:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Gertrude Johnson and Louis Bateman are:

- + 3342 i. Ralph William¹³ Bateman, born 21 Mar 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1982 in Ellington, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 3343 ii. Bertha Evelyn Bateman, born 18 Aug 1920 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3344 iii. Hubert Dale Bateman, born 27 Oct 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1944 in Webster Co, Kentucky.
- + 3345 iv. Virginia Lee Bateman, born 09 Apr 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 2024.

1232. Ralph Commodore¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1970 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ruth Marie Devine**. She was born 17 Jun 1906 in Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1959 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

Child of Ralph Johnson and Ruth Devine is:

- 3346 i. Ralph G.¹³ Johnson, born 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

1233. Thomas C.¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 May 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Jewell B. Bullard** 18 Oct 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 08 Aug 1903 in Indiana, and died 04 May 1989.

More About Thomas Johnson and Jewell Bullard:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1924, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Thomas Johnson and Jewell Bullard is:

- 3347 i. Marjorie Lee¹³ Johnson, born 15 Jun 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

1234. Raymond Roscoe¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1905 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Eulalah Pearl Wagoner** 12 Jan 1929 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Jul 1911 in Indiana Springs, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 2003 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Johnson and Eulalah Wagoner:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1929, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Raymond Johnson and Eulalah Wagoner is:

- 3348 i. Robert Lee¹³ Johnson, born 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1236. Elsie Erma¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1910 in Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Curry**. He was born 20 Aug 1909 in Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Elsie Johnson and Charles Curry are:

- 3349 i. Patricia¹³ Curry, born 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3350 ii. Peggy Curry, born 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1237. Catherine Frances¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She

married **Norman N. Redfern** 1934. He was born 27 Aug 1911 in Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Catherine Frances Johnson:

Catherine Francis Redfern, 86, Route 4, died at 11:10 a.m. Wednesday, August 16, 2000, at Crestview nursing home. Born Sept. 4, 1913, in Johnson Township, she was a daughter of commodore and Ida (Fox) Johnson. She was a retired cook who worked at Decker Elementary School and Platolene, and as a nurse's aide at Willow Manor and Good Samaritan Hospital. She was a member of the Decker United Methodist Church and the Order of the Eastern Star.

Her husband, Norman Redfern, died in 1975. Four brothers, three sisters and a grandchild are also deceased. Survivors include two sons, Michael Redfern of Vincennes and Morris Redfern of Mount Vernon; four grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home with burial in Fairview Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Sunday.

More About Norman Redfern and Catherine Johnson:
Marriage: 1934

Children of Catherine Johnson and Norman Redfern are:

- + 3351 i. Michael Norman¹³ Redfern, born 11 Jul 1940 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 2020 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3352 ii. Morris Nelson Redfern, born 27 Sep 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 2006.
- 3353 iii. Stephen Bradley Redfern, born 19 Oct 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1239. John C.¹² Kimmons (Elijah (Eli)¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1853 in Indiana8-23-1905, and died 23 Aug 1905 in Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri. He married **Mary Monaghan** 26 Apr 1882 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois. She was born 20 Oct 1859 in Illinois, and died 27 Jun 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Kimmons and Mary Monaghan:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1882, East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois

Children of John Kimmons and Mary Monaghan are:

- 3354 i. Elsworth¹³ Kimmons, born 18 Feb 1883.
- 3355 ii. Elizabeth Louise Kimmons, born 18 Feb 1884 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1894 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 3356 iii. Clarence Aloysius Elmer Kimmons, born 13 Jun 1885 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 26 Jan 1971 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

1241. Elmer Elsworth¹² Kimmons (Elijah (Eli)¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1861 in Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1930 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catherine Weisbrod** 28 Nov 1888 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 1862 in Missouri, and died 21 Sep 1917 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Elmer Kimmons and Catherine Weisbrod:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1888, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Elmer Kimmons and Catherine Weisbrod are:

- 3357 i. Corinne M.¹³ Kimmons, born 03 Nov 1889 in Missouri; died 28 Feb 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Theodore Henry Wehrenberg 15 Oct 1912 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 07 Jan 1890 in Missouri; died 24 Dec 1956.

More About Theodore Wehrenberg and Corinne Kimmons:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1912, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 3358 ii. Elmer Edwin Clark Kimmons, born 15 Oct 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 15 Apr 1948 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3359 iii. Lillian Selby Kimmons, born 02 Mar 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jul 1997 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1242. Inez Elenar¹² Nelson (Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1874 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1931 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **Charles G. Fischer** 12 Dec 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Jan 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1958 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Notes for Charles G. Fischer:

Charles G. Fischer of 127 West Eleventh Street died in the Wabash General Hospital Sunday, July 6, 1958, at 8:40 p.m., after an illness of three weeks. He was a retired New York Central Railroad engineer. Mr. Fischer was a native of Vincennes, Indiana, where he was born January 16, 1872, son of Charles and Lena Fischer. His age was 86 years, five months and 20 days. He was married at Vincennes to Inez Nelson December 12, 1893.

There are eight surviving children, Robert Fischer, Bessie Fischer, Charles Fischer, Galen Fischer, George Fischer, Frances Fischer, all of Mount Carmel, Marion Fischer of Mattoon and Herman Fischer of Galion, Ohio; also two brothers and two sisters, August Fischer of Mount Carmel, Miss Emma Fischer of St. Louis, Missouri, Mrs. Mayme Baldwin of Hot Springs, Arkansas, and George L. Fischer of St. Louis, Missouri; 16 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. His wife and three children preceded him in death.

He was a member of the Retired Railway Employees Association Chapter 7. Mr. Fischer was taken to the Roy D. Short company Funeral Home where funeral services will be held in the Memorial Chapel Tuesday afternoon at 2, conducted by Reverend Kenneth Kortemeier and Reverend Allen S. Estill. Burial will be in Vincennes. Members of Chapter 7 Retired Railway Employees Association will attend in a group.

More About Charles Fischer and Inez Nelson:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1893, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Inez Nelson and Charles Fischer are:

- + 3360 i. Robert Nelson¹³ Fischer, born 28 Sep 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Jul 1959.
- 3361 ii. Bessie M. Fischer, born 29 Mar 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Nov 1978.
- 3362 iii. Clarence K. Fischer, born 20 May 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1905.
- + 3363 iv. Charles Albert Fischer, born 31 Oct 1902 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 27 Jul 1983.
- + 3364 v. Galen B. Fischer, born 22 Sep 1907 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 23 Mar 1991 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

1243. Jane Julia¹² Nelson (Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1953 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **John Jacob Wager** 03 Mar 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Sep 1872 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1957 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Notes for John Jacob Wager:

John J. Wager of 123 West Second Street died at the Wabash General Hospital November 6, 1957 at 10 a.m. after a brief illness. He was a retired engineer for the New York Central Railroad. He was a native of Valparaiso, Indiana, where he was born September 19, 1872, son of John and Hulda Jane Downer Wagner, and his age was 85 years, one month and 17 days. He was married to Jayne Julia Nelson at Vincennes, Indiana, in March, 1901, and she preceded him in death in 1953. He had resided in the vicinity for the past 50 years.

Surviving are six children, D.F. Wager of Harrisburg, John Wager of Mattoon, Kenneth Wager of Costa Mesa, California, Dorothy Dever of Detroit, Michigan, Robert Wager of Fairbury, Illinois, and

Marietta Pressia of Chicago; also by one sister, Mrs. Eliza Hamilton of Wisconsin, 14 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose and the Retired Railway Employees Association chapter 7. Mr. Wager was taken to the Roy D. Short company Funeral Home where services will be held in the Memorial Chapel Saturday afternoon at 2, Reverend Kenneth Truckenbrod officiating. Burial will be in Highland Memorial cemetery. Retired Railroad Men of chapter 7 will attend in a body and have part in the services at the Chapel.

More About John Wager and Jane Nelson:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1901, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jane Nelson and John Wager are:

- + 3365 i. Delaraine Francis (Delaware)¹³ Wager, born 21 Sep 1902 in Stark Co, Ohio; died 08 Dec 1980 in Saline Co, Illinois.
- 3366 ii. John Byron Wager, born 15 Apr 1905 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio; died 22 Jun 1982 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Marie Reinhardt 1933; born 03 Jul 1910; died 05 Jul 2004.

More About John Wager and Ruth Reinhardt:
Marriage: 1933

- + 3367 iii. Kenneth William Wager, born 07 Apr 1908 in Aurora, DuPage Co, Illinois; died 04 Nov 1990 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- + 3368 iv. Dorothy Jane Wager, born 08 Sep 1912 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 03 Feb 1997.
- + 3369 v. Robert Nelson Wager, born 30 May 1915 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 28 Jul 1977 in Richland, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 3370 vi. Iris Marietta Wager, born 05 Nov 1920 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 24 Jun 2002. She married (1) Anton C. Walter Bef. 1950; born 1891 in Illinois. She married (2) Nicholas Prezzia 26 Nov 1955 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married (3) Peter M. Gruber 17 Apr 1965 in Orange Co, California; born 1923.

More About Anton Walter and Iris Wager:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

More About Nicholas Prezzia and Iris Wager:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1955, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Peter Gruber and Iris Wager:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1965, Orange Co, California

1244. Winfield Scott¹² Lane (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Lillian Burris** 09 Oct 1888 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1941.

More About Winfield Lane and Lillian Burris:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Winfield Lane and Lillian Burris are:

- + 3371 i. Margaret Catherine¹³ Lane, born 26 Jul 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3372 ii. Royse Davis Lane, born 29 Mar 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1959 in Illinois.

1245. Sarah Elsie¹² Lane (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph W. Lanning** 03 Apr 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Mar 1842 in Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1917 in Indiana.

More About Joseph Lanning and Sarah Lane:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1888, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Lane and Joseph Lanning are:

- + 3373 i. Sarah Alice (Sadie)¹³ Lanning, born 08 Oct 1882 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 25 Jun 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3374 ii. Daniel Roscoe Lanning, born 28 Jan 1891 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 14 Oct 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3375 iii. Joseph Lane Lanning, born 22 Jan 1893 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3376 iv. Lora F. Lanning, born 11 Oct 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1246. Daniel Nelson¹² Lane (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1862 in Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1942 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Stella Smead**. She was born 20 Feb 1865 in Wisconsin, and died 19 Oct 1956.

More About Daniel Nelson Lane:

Census 2: 1910, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, president Farmers Bank Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Lane and Stella Smead are:

- + 3377 i. Ethel Mae¹³ Lane, born 22 Mar 1891 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3378 ii. Ralph Smead Lane, born 05 May 1895 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1984 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3379 iii. Roy Daniel Lane, born 14 Nov 1896 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Apr 1975 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- 3380 iv. Gladys Adriane Lane, born 05 May 1903 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married James Floyd Callahan 13 Feb 1943 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 28 Dec 1901 in Strawberry, Lawrence Co, Arkansas; died 03 Sep 1972 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About James Callahan and Gladys Lane:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Knox Co, Indiana

1247. John Kegman¹² Lane (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Lizzie Mae Kirk**. She was born 06 May 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1966 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of John Lane and Lizzie Kirk are:

- + 3381 i. Nellie M.¹³ Lane, born 30 Oct 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1981.
- + 3382 ii. Oscar William Lane, born 16 Jul 1890 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3383 iii. Denver John Lane, born 15 Jul 1894 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1975 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3384 iv. Lester Arthur Lane, born Dec 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

1248. Lida May¹² Lane (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Monroe Kirk** 27 Apr 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 19 May 1862 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Monroe Kirk and Lida Lane:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1889, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Lida Lane and Monroe Kirk are:

- + 3385 i. Mabel¹³ Kirk, born 16 Jan 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3386 ii. Maude Kirk, born 12 Nov 1892 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co,

- Indiana.
- + 3387 iii. Cora Kirk, born 30 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1981 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota.
 - + 3388 iv. Roy Monroe Kirk, born 15 Jul 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1976 in Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 3389 v. Pearl Kirk, born 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 3390 vi. Hazel Jean Kirk, born 25 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1249. Susan Dorcas¹² Lane (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1946 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Oliver Park McClure** 30 Sep 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Dec 1870 in Indiana, and died 10 May 1946.

More About Oliver McClure and Susan Lane:
 Marriage: 30 Sep 1894, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Susan Lane and Oliver McClure are:

- + 3391 i. Hazel V.¹³ McClure, born 17 Jul 1895 in Iona, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3392 ii. Wilma Fern McClure, born 02 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3393 iii. Theodore Clarence McClure, born 28 Oct 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1983 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3394 iv. Velma Fay McClure, born 06 Feb 1909 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1252. Samuel Scott¹² Cantwell (Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1852 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1939 in Worthington, Greene Co, Ohio. He married **Josephine (Josie) Mickey** 26 Dec 1876 in Worthington, Greene Co, Ohio. She was born 08 May 1852 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Cantwell and Josephine Mickey:
 Marriage: 26 Dec 1876, Worthington, Greene Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Cantwell and Josephine Mickey are:

- + 3395 i. Charles Hugh¹³ Cantwell, born 17 Oct 1877 in Greene Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1956 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- + 3396 ii. George Washington Cantwell, born 24 Feb 1880 in Newberry, Greene Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1952 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 3397 iii. James Frank Cantwell, born 02 Jul 1888 in Worthington, Greene Co, Ohio; died Oct 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1254. Margaret Alice¹² Cantwell (Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1857 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1934 in Indiana. She married **(1) James Madison Beach** 03 Feb 1875 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Oct 1850 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1884 in Indiana. She married **(2) Archibald Holliday** 05 Jan 1918 in Spencer, Owens Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Jul 1854 in Queensville, Jennings Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1922 in Indiana.

More About James Beach and Margaret Cantwell:
 Marriage: 03 Feb 1875, Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana

More About Archibald Holliday and Margaret Cantwell:
 Marriage: 05 Jan 1918, Spencer, Owens Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Cantwell and James Beach are:

- 3398 i. Lula Osce (Lulu)¹³ Beach, born 04 Apr 1876 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died 1955.

- 3399 ii. Harry Allen Beach, born 29 Apr 1878 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana.
- 3400 iii. Byrd Francis Beach, born 15 Feb 1881 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died 1942.

1255. Dorcas Ann¹² Cantwell (Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1860 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1934 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana. She married **James Douglas English** 25 Dec 1879 in Indiana. He was born 16 Mar 1858 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1929 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana.

More About James English and Dorcas Cantwell:
 Marriage: 25 Dec 1879, Indiana

Children of Dorcas Cantwell and James English are:

- + 3401 i. Raymond Arthur¹³ English, born 06 May 1881 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1944 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 3402 ii. Jessie Arbuthnot English, born 15 Oct 1883 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3403 iii. Mamie (Mayme) English, born 30 May 1887 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana.

1257. Frances Birdie (Fannie)¹² Cantwell (Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1866 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Lafayette (Fred) Jessup** 30 Sep 1885 in Greene Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Jul 1860 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 1901 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Frederick Jessup and Frances Cantwell:
 Marriage: 30 Sep 1885, Greene Co, Indiana

Children of Frances Cantwell and Frederick Jessup are:

- + 3404 i. Edith Amelia¹³ Jessup, born 22 Mar 1887 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died Oct 1960 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3405 ii. Benjamin Fletcher Jessup, born 05 Oct 1889 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana.

1259. Andrew L.¹² Wilson (Bell¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1948 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He married **Florence I. ?**.

Children of Andrew Wilson and Florence ? are:

- + 3406 i. Susie Viola¹³ Wilson, born 1901; died 24 Jun 1979 in Tacoma, Washington.
- 3407 ii. Lewis A. Wilson, born 1906.
- + 3408 iii. Flora Ellen Wilson, born 08 Oct 1907 in Nebraska; died 05 Aug 1960 in Columbia Co, Oregon.

1263. Jacob Pea¹² Harper (Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ora Martha Levron** 03 Aug 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Sep 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1926 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Sarah Jane (Sadie) Purcell** 05 Aug 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 May 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Harper and Ora Levron:
 Marriage: 03 Aug 1890, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Harper and Sarah Purcell:
 Marriage: 05 Aug 1929, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Harper and Ora Levron are:

- 3409 i. Theodore Henry¹³ Harper, born 04 Aug 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1976 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married (1) Priscilla Elmira Peacock 23 May 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Nov 1891 in Charlestown, Clark Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1920 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana. He married (2) Kathryn Clara Hauseur 23 Sep 1922 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 04 Sep 1893 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey; died 12 Apr 1984 in Riverside Co, California. He married (3) Iva Hope Inman Aft. 1930; born 05 Oct 1900 in Elmore, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1988 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Theodore Harper and Priscilla Peacock:
Marriage: 23 May 1920, Knox Co, Indiana
- More About Theodore Harper and Kathryn Hauseur:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1922, Los Angeles Co, California
- More About Theodore Harper and Iva Inman:
Marriage: Aft. 1930
- + 3410 ii. Claude Matthews Harper, born 21 Sep 1892 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3411 iii. Ellen Elvira Harper, born 27 Sep 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1941 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3412 iv. Harry Burl Harper, born 19 Oct 1896 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 May 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 3413 v. Paul Simpson Harper, born 23 Feb 1899 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1905 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3414 vi. Orion Jacob Harper, born 26 Jun 1902 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3415 vii. Donald Marion Harper, born 18 Sep 1905 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1990 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 3416 viii. Thomas Samuel Harper, born 17 Aug 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 1983 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

1264. Frank Decker¹² Harper (Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1873 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Feb 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Wildon** 1904 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Nov 1877 in England, and died 20 May 1930 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Frank Harper and Sarah Wildon:
Marriage: 1904, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Child of Frank Harper and Sarah Wildon is:

- 3417 i. John Thomas¹³ Harper, born 19 May 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1990 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Beulah Fillieo 21 May 1942 in Indiana; born 11 Mar 1899 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Harper and Beulah Fillieo:
Marriage: 21 May 1942, Indiana

1266. Essa Mae¹² Harper (Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1879 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1911 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Ulysses Arthur Chamberlain** 1894. He was born 28 Mar 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1953 in Santee, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Essa Mae Harper:

Mrs. Essie Chamberlain, 30 years of age, died yesterday morning April 12, 1911 at the home of her brother, J.H. Harper, 3502 North Orchard Street. Dropsy was the cause of death. Mrs. Chamberlain was widowed and besides her brother is survived by one son. The funeral will be held at 1:30 p.m. today from the Hoska-Buckley-King company's chapel, Rev. O.J. Stone officiating. Interment will be at

Oakwood cemetery.

More About Ulysses Chamberlain and Essa Harper:
Marriage: 1894

Child of Essa Harper and Ulysses Chamberlain is:

- + 3418 i. Samuel Albert¹³ Chamberlain, born 17 Apr 1895 in Indiana; died 01 Nov 1963.

1267. Stoa Burrell¹² Harper (Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1880 in Union, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1949. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Weddle** 07 Jun 1918 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington. She was born 1883 in Oregon, and died 28 Mar 1962 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Stoa Harper and Margaret Weddle:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1918, Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Child of Stoa Harper and Margaret Weddle is:

- 3419 i. Lucille Marie¹³ Harper, born 1936 in Oregon.

1270. Thursa Jane¹² Peed (Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Alonzo Campbell** 06 Mar 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Apr 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1936 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James Campbell and Thursa Peed:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1878, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thursa Peed and James Campbell are:

- 3420 i. George¹³ Campbell.
- 3421 ii. Russell Campbell.
- 3422 iii. Walter Campbell.
- 3423 iv. Warner Campbell.
- 3424 v. Jesse N. Campbell.
- 3425 vi. Columbus C. Campbell.
- 3426 vii. Dora E. Campbell.

1272. Laura¹² Peed (Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph F. Cunningham** 08 Mar 1898 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Jan 1863 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1947 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Cunningham and Laura Peed:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1898, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Laura Peed and Joseph Cunningham are:

- + 3427 i. Charles Bernard¹³ Cunningham, born 04 Apr 1899 in Aneta, Nelson Co, North Dakota; died 17 Dec 1973 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3428 ii. Frank William Cunningham, born 22 Oct 1904 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1972 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

1273. Jesse¹² Peed (Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1869 in Pike Co,

Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1911 in Spencer Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Matilda Patterson** 19 Feb 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Feb 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1914 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Jesse Peed and Martha Patterson:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Peed and Martha Patterson are:

- + 3429 i. John Wesley¹³ Peed, born Jan 1894 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Dec 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3430 ii. Lelia Peed, born Apr 1897 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1910.
- 3431 iii. Marie Peed, born 04 Apr 1899 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1942 in Riverside Co, California. She married Chester Arthur Brown 17 Aug 1924 in Riverside Co, California; born 04 Jul 1892 in Lincoln, Lincoln Co, Kansas; died 14 Apr 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Marie Peed and Chester Brown:

Colton, August 16, 1924 - The wedding of Miss Marie Peed, of Highgrove, and Chester A. Brown, of Grand Terrace, was solemnized tonight at 8 o'clock at the Grace Methodist church in Riverside before an assemblage of 150 friends and relatives. The church was beautifully decorated by a group of girlfriends of the bride. Hug baskets of garden flowers, representing every color in the rainbow, filled the spaces at the back of the platform, and the altar rail was banked with pink and white roses. After the singing of "Oh, Promise Me" by Miss Elta Ogden, Miss Elinor Oversmidt played the wedding march. The soft strains of this music the bride descended the stairs, attended only by the maid-of-honor, Miss Frances Osborn of Pomona, and approached the front of the church, where the groom and his attendant, John Brown, also of Pomona, waited. The service was read by the Rev. F.A. Leak, of Riverside, the young couple leaving immediately after the ceremony for Pomona. From there they will motor to San Diego and the beaches, making a trip of about 10 days.

The bride wore a white dress of heavy Canton crepe, accordion pleated, and trimmed with real old Irish lace, fitted in bands at the waist. A side panel was held in place by covered buttons. Her only jewelry was a strand of pearls, and she carried a bouquet of white roses. Miss Frances Osborne, the maid-of-honor, was charming in coral Georgette, with matching scarf of heavy Spanish lace. Mrs. Brown's traveling dress was of tan Canton crepe, with accessories to match. Mrs. Brown attended the high school in Union, Indiana, before she came to California to accept a position as bookkeeper with the High Grove Fruit Association. Mr. Brown is a foreman for the same company. Upon their return here they will erect a new home in Grand Terrace. The bride and groom are both well known in Colton, having spent some time here. Mrs. Brown is a cousin of G.C. Colvin and attended the Methodist church here.

More About Chester Brown and Marie Peed:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1924, Riverside Co, California

- 3432 iv. Olive Peed, born 1905 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3433 v. Josephine Peed, born 1910 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

1277. Walter Daniel¹² Lindy (Daniel A.¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1970 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Pearl Collins** 08 Sep 1914 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Sep 1892 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Lindy and Myrtle Collins:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1914, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Lindy and Myrtle Collins are:

- 3434 i. Virginia Katherine¹³ Lindy, born 06 Aug 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1996. She married ? White.
- 3435 ii. Ronald Fern Lindy, born 05 Feb 1915 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1915 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3436 iii. Noble Burl Lindy, born 24 Jun 1917 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Imogene Burkhart; born 04 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1278. Jesse Virgil¹² Lindy (Daniel A.¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1888 in Pike Co,

Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Flora Betty Harvey** 01 May 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Oct 1887 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1969 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Jesse Lindy and Flora Harvey:
Marriage: 01 May 1913, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Lindy and Flora Harvey are:

- 3437 i. Uleva¹³ Lindy.
- 3438 ii. Virgil Woodrow Lindy.

1281. Margaret¹² Lindy (Daniel A.¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ernest L. Ellerman**. He was born 23 Mar 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Margaret Lindy and Ernest Ellerman are:

- + 3439 i. Esther Marie¹³ Ellerman, born 18 Sep 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3440 ii. Christopher Louis (Christian) Ellerman, born 27 Jan 1934; died 22 Jul 2024.

1282. Charles G. (Charley)¹² Decker (Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1932 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) McFarland** 27 Apr 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Oct 1870 in Adair Co, Kentucky, and died 18 Oct 1945 in Oatsville, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Decker and Martha McFarland:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Decker and Martha McFarland are:

- 3441 i. Culmer D.¹³ Decker, born Mar 1900 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1901 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3442 ii. Nona Mae Decker, born 11 Dec 1901 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3443 iii. Artis Eleen Decker, born 05 Dec 1904 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1916 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3444 iv. Inez Marie Decker, born 12 Mar 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1984 in Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3445 v. Clarice T. Decker, born 20 Feb 1907 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1974 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Beryl Garrett Robinson 04 Oct 1946 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 19 Jun 1902 in Monroe City, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1983 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Beryl Robinson and Clarice Decker:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1946, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 3446 vi. Nellie Cathleen Decker, born 08 Apr 1910 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1962 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married Carleton Everett Phillips; born 04 Dec 1903 in Indiana; died 28 Nov 1958 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 3447 vii. Velva Vivian Decker, born 08 Mar 1911 in Logan, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1981 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married Paul Lawrence Rice; born 27 Jun 1918 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2012 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 3448 viii. Leland I. Decker, born 03 Feb 1914 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1938 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1283. Thomas Lammia¹² Decker (Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1870 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1940 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **Agnes Young** 15 Oct 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1910 in

Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Decker and Agnes Young:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Decker and Agnes Young are:

- + 3449 i. Blanche¹³ Decker, born 19 Jan 1901 in Indiana; died 01 Apr 1987 in North College Hill, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 3450 ii. Olive Agnes Decker, born 10 Mar 1910 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2001 in Shelby Co, Ohio.

1288. Rufus Franklin¹² Lindy (Frederick¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1873 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1962. He married **Flora Jones**. She was born 19 May 1873, and died 18 Jan 1942.

Notes for Rufus Franklin Lindy:

July 5, 1962 - Rufus Lindy, 88, died at 12:30 a.m. today at the home of his son Paul D. Lindy in Haughton where he had resided for the past five years. He was a native of Washington Township, Gibson, Indiana. The body will be sent today by Rose-Neath Funeral Home to Colbin and Sons Funeral Home at Princeton, Indian, where funeral services will be held Sunday. Burial will be in the Mount Olive Cemetery. Also surviving are one daughter, Elizabeth Gross of Dayton, Ohio; two other sons, Charles Lindy of Illinois, and Harry D. Lindy, of Dayton, Ohio.

Children of Rufus Lindy and Flora Jones are:

- + 3451 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Lindy, born 17 Mar 1901 in Indiana; died 18 Dec 1970.
- + 3452 ii. Charles Maurice Lindy, born 05 Aug 1907 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1967 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3453 iii. Paul Davis Lindy, born 03 Mar 1908 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1974.

1291. Willard Henry¹² Lindy (Frederick¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1879 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Juanita Lownsdale** 19 Dec 1904 in Indiana. She was born 26 Apr 1882 in Indiana, and died 09 May 1958 in San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Willard Henry Lindy:

In San Bernardino, California, December 11, 1941, at a hospital, Willard H. Lindy, 62, native of Indiana and resident of Bloomington 10 years. Final services will be Saturday at 2 p.m. at the I. M. Knopsnyder chapel, Colton. Final Rites for Willard H. Lindy of Bloomington were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the I. M. Knopsnyder & Son chapel, Colton. Judge Grant Ferguson of Bloomington officiated at the services, and Mrs. Stafford Cooley and Mrs. Glenn Cooley sang "Sometime We'll Understand" and "The Old Rugged Cross." Miss Marjorie Reeves played the accompaniment. Mt. Slover Rebekah lodge had charge at the chapel, while the Colton I.O.O.F. conducted graveside services at Hermosa Cemetery. Acting as pallbearers were Thomas Casper, Bob D. Gunn, Barton Lynn, Alfred Vaughn, A. L. Pine, and J. N. Corgill.

More About Willard Lindy and Juanita Lownsdale:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1904, Indiana

Children of Willard Lindy and Juanita Lownsdale are:

- + 3454 i. Mabel¹³ Lindy, born 28 Feb 1906 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1906 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3455 ii. Henry Byron Lindy, born 14 Mar 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1972 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.

1294. Della G.¹² Frederick (Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1881 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1926. She married **Clifford E. Moore** Bef. 1903. He was born 22 Jul 1885 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1972.

More About Clifford Moore and Della Frederick:
Marriage: Bef. 1903

Children of Della Frederick and Clifford Moore are:

- 3456 i. Fredrick Claude¹³ Moore, born 27 Jun 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1972.
- 3457 ii. Mildred M. Moore, born 22 Apr 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1971. She married (1) ? Metz. She married (2) Virgil E. Faust 23 Apr 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; born 16 Jun 1903 in Indiana; died 09 Aug 1964 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Mildred M. Moore:
Occupation: 1940, school teacher Obling, Crawford Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1950, librarian public library Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Notes for Virgil E. Faust:

Funeral services for Virgil E. Faust, 61, associate publisher, treasurer and general manager of the Princeton Publishing Co., will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Colvin and Son Chapel. The Rev. Ralph Walters will officiate and interment follows in Maple Hill Cemetery. Mr. Faust died at 7:25 a.m. Sunday August 9, 1964 at St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, after being ill 12 days.

Mr. Faust was connected with the Princeton Daily Clarion for over 30 years. He was in the employ of the Clarion News and continued as advertising manager when the Daily Democrat and Clarion News merged in 1937, under the name of the Princeton Publishing Co., Inc. Mrs. Mrs. Vera M. Scheerer assumed active management of the firm in 1942 and Mr. Faust was elected a director and secretary-treasurer. In 1962, in appreciation of his services, he was named associate publisher, general manager and treasurer of the company which now publishes the Princeton Daily Clarion and the Oakland City Journal. Mr. Faust always expressed confidence and unflinching optimism for the continued growth and prosperity of his community. To him, there was no better place in the world in which to live and work than Princeton and Gibson County. One of his most vital interests was in civic organizations which promoted the welfare of the citizens and his unflagging efforts each day were directed toward stimulating the economy of the community.

Born June 16, 1903, in Petersburg, Mr. Faust had lived in Princeton for over 30 years. He moved here from Vincennes. He first started in the newspaper trade in Illinois. He was a member of the United Presbyterian Church, Elks, Eagles, Moose and the Rotary Club. Surviving are his wife, Marjorie (Thomas) Faust; a daughter, Debbie, and a son, Billy Beryl, both at home; his mother Mrs. Emma Faust, who made her home with Mr. and Mrs. Faust; a sister, Mrs. Julia E. Miller, Vincennes; and a brother, Floyd G. Faust, Princeton. Friends may call at Colvin and Son Mortuary after 3:30 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Virgil Faust and Mildred Moore:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1924, Lawrence Co, Illinois

1295. Carlton Travis¹² Frederick (Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1971 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Bessie J. Riggle** 20 Dec 1905 in Indiana. She was born 08 Mar 1887 in Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1965. He married **(2) Naomi Ellen Murry** 22 Jun 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Jan 1892 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Carlton Frederick and Bessie Riggle:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1905, Indiana

More About Carlton Frederick and Naomi Murry:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Carlton Frederick and Bessie Riggle are:

- + 3458 i. Catherine Alice¹³ Frederick, born 08 Apr 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 1964 in Princeton, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3459 ii. Maud Frederick, born 11 Dec 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Carlton Frederick and Naomi Murry are:

- + 3460 i. Genevieve Mae¹³ Frederick, born 05 Sep 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 2017 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois.
- 3461 ii. Geraldine Frederick, born 27 Jul 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3462 iii. Carlton Travis Frederick, Jr., born 28 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 2014 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

1296. Edith Blanche¹² Frederick (Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1965 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **William Downey Selby** 08 Nov 1910 in Indiana. He was born 12 Oct 1891 in Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1962 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About William Selby and Edith Frederick:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1910, Indiana

Children of Edith Frederick and William Selby are:

- 3463 i. Wayne Nelson¹³ Selby, born 15 Aug 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1972.
- 3464 ii. Kenneth Selby, born 1960 in Brooklyn Heights, Kings Co, New York; died 26 Jun 2021 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Cynthia Raiford 05 Feb 2000 in Pierceton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Kenneth Selby and Cynthia Raiford:
Marriage: 05 Feb 2000, Pierceton, Gibson Co, Indiana

1297. Mary Ann¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Hugh Hyacinthe Joyce** 07 Apr 1888 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Dec 1868 in Indiana, and died 06 Jan 1919 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Hugh Joyce and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1888, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Hugh Joyce are:

- + 3465 i. Eulaie (Lula)¹³ Joyce, born 23 Sep 1890 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3466 ii. Cyril Paul Joyce, born 28 Apr 1893 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aug 1983 in Clayton, Adams Co, Illinois. He married (1) Betty Marjorie Wood. He married (2) Yula Foreman 21 Oct 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3467 iii. Joseph Leonidas (Joyeuse) Joyce, born 23 May 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3468 iv. Alphonso Hugh Joyce, born 30 Mar 1896 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1983 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 3469 v. Henry Anthony Joyce, born 08 Feb 1898 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1992 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.
- + 3470 vi. Louis Herschel Joyce, born 18 Jan 1902 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1951 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 3471 vii. Edward Francis Joyce, born 08 Oct 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 May 1995 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married Reba Tomlinson 31 Jul 1935 in Bountiful, Davis Co, Utah; born 24 Jun 1908 in Heber, Wasatch Co, Utah; died 10 Sep 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Edward Joyce and Reba Tomlinson:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1935, Bountiful, Davis Co, Utah

- + 3472 viii. Mabel Elizabeth (Betty) Joyce, born 04 May 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3473 ix. Arnold Bernard Joyce, born 25 Jan 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 2007 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1298. Josephine¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John William Clemmons** 11 Nov 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Dec 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John William Clemmons:

Census 3: 1920, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Census 4: 1930, 648 Lower Mr. Carmel Road; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About John Clemmons and Josephine Catt:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1890, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Josephine Catt and John Clemmons are:

- 3474 i. Alfred (Fred)¹³ Clemmons, born 13 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1940 in Knox Co, Indiana.
 More About Alfred (Fred) Clemmons:
 Cause of Death: epilepsy; turned on face and smotherd with face on pillow
- + 3475 ii. Ethel Clemmons, born 23 Mar 1901 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1990 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3476 iii. Bessie Marie Clemmons, born 13 Apr 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1299. Joseph Edward¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Christine E. Messel** 24 Apr 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 May 1875 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt and Christine Messel:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1894, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Catt and Christine Messel are:

- + 3477 i. George William¹³ Catt, born 08 Oct 1895 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3478 ii. Florence Catt, born 03 Dec 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1991 in Indiana.
- + 3479 iii. Elsie S. Catt, born 22 Feb 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1962 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 3480 iv. Virgil N. Catt, born 13 Sep 1903 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3481 v. Esther A. Catt, born 24 Oct 1905 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1944 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 3482 vi. Irene Josephine Catt, born 30 Nov 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1966 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 3483 vii. Joseph Edward Catt, Jr., born 04 Jan 1910 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3484 viii. Marlin Anthony Catt, born 14 Oct 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1980. He married Callista Marie Bilskie 27 Oct 1950 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 27 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Marlin Anthony Catt:

Census: 1940, painter and paper hanger Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Notes for Callista Marie Bilskie:

Callista M. Catt, 75, 121 Buntin Street, died at 4:37 p.m. Tuesday August 13, 1991 at Good Samaritan Hospital. She attended school in the St. Thomaas area before moving to Vincennes. She was employed at Frosted Food Locker and retired in 1980 from Good Samaritan Hospital after 12 years of service. She was a member of John's Catholic Church. She was born Sept. 27, 1915, in Knox County, Louis and Mary (Carie) Bilskie. He husband, Marlin Catt whom she married in 1950, died Oct. 1980.

Surviving are two sons, Gerald Lemons of Vincennes and Dale Lemons of Bicknell; four brothers, Thomas J. Bilskie, Bruce Bilskie, Leonard Bilskie and Robert Bilskie, all of Vincennes; two sisters, Irene Brand of Vincennes and Lucille Wessner of Russellville, Illinois; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Two brothers and two grandchildren are deceased.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the Gardner Funeral Home. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, where the rosary will be recited at 6:30 p.m.

More About Marlin Catt and Callista Bilskie:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 3485 ix. Alvin Benard Catt, born 09 Nov 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1987. He married Mary Pauline Newkirk 16 Dec 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 02 Aug 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Alvin Catt and Mary Newkirk:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1967, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

1300. Oma Elizabeth (Anna)¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1878 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Anthony Lawrence Messel** 16 Jul 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 30 May 1871 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Anthony Messel and Oma Catt:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Oma Catt and Anthony Messel are:

- + 3486 i. Gertrude Helen¹³ Messel, born 07 Dec 1896 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1977 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.
 - + 3487 ii. Bonnie Mary Messel, born 20 Mar 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 3488 iii. Joseph Leo Messel, twin, born 22 Mar 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Joseph Leo Messel, twin:
Cause of Death: acute cp;otos; meningitis
- + 3489 iv. Cletus Henry Messel, twin, born 22 Mar 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1974 in Dubois Co, Indiana.
 - + 3490 v. William Theodore Messel, born 04 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1982 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana.
 - 3491 vi. Julius Edward Messel, born 20 Nov 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 3492 vii. Anna Lucille Messel, born 08 Aug 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 3493 viii. Mary Margaret Messel, born 04 Oct 1910 in Brandon, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 29 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 3494 ix. Lawrence Anthony Messel, born 21 Dec 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 3495 x. Jess Lorenzo Messel, born 12 Jun 1915 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 3496 xi. Maurice Eugene Messel, born 17 May 1917 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1944 in Italy.

Notes for Maurice Eugene Messel:

Jan. 30, 1944 - Sergeant Eugene Messel, killed in action in Italy, was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Messel of 1316 Nicholas Street. He was born May 17, 1917, and at the time of his death, January 16, 1944, was 26 years, eight months and one day old. His wife, the former Miss Myrtle Cameron, was in the Good Samaritan hospital with her new born babe when the news of his death from the war department was broken to her.

He is survived by his parents, widow, two children, Nancy Lee and Norman Eugene, and the following brothers: Cletus, Julius, Lawrence and Jesse, all of Vincennes, and William Messel of Bloomington, and three sisters, Mrs. George Copp of Vincennes, Mrs. Leo Tislow of Vincennes route 4, and Mrs. Gertrude Frederick of

Fort Collins, Colorado. Sgt. Messel was an aerial gunner of the U.S. Army.

More About Maurice Eugene Messel:

Burial: grave 60 Sicily-Rome American Cemetery, Nettuno, Citta, Lazio, Italy

Military service: Sgt US Army Air Forces World War II 514th Bomber Squadron, 376th Bomber Group, Heavy

1302. Rose¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1882 in Cain Ridge, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Fred Carie** 29 Oct 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1880 in Indiana, and died 31 Dec 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Carie:

Census 2: 1920, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, farmer Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Fred Carie and Rose Catt:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Rose Catt and Fred Carie are:

- + 3497 i. Hershel Joseph¹³ Carie, born 30 Oct 1902 in Indiana; died 28 Aug 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3498 ii. Herbert Frederick Carie, born 10 Jun 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Feb 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3499 iii. Willis Carie, born 04 Dec 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Willis Carie:

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

- 3500 iv. Robertine (Roberta) Carie, born 24 Sep 1909 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Ernest Frederick Schultz 15 Sep 1934 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 28 Aug 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robertine (Roberta) Carie:

Roberta R. Carie Schultz, 69, 606 Bowman Terrace, died 3 a.m. Sunday April 1979 at the Good Samaritan Hospital. Born Sept. 24, 1909, at St. Thomas to Fred and Rose Catt Carie, who was a homemaker and a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church and its altar society. Her husband, Ernest, preceded her in death.

Survivors include a sister, Mrs. Velma Williams of Vincennes; a brother, Herbert Carie of Vincennes, and several nieces and nephews.

A mass of resurrection will be 10 a.m. Wednesday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Father William Schwenk officiating. Burial will be in St. Thomas Cemetery. Friends may call 5 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Duesterberg Funeral Home where recitation of the rosary will be 7:30 p.m.

Notes for Ernest Frederick Schultz:

Ernest F. Schultz, 50, farmer of rural route 5, south of Vincennes, died at 9 a.m., Friday Jan. 2, 1948 at the Good Samaritan hospital. He had been in bad health for quite a while, and had been seriously ill since Christmas. He was born in this county, August 28, 1897, a son of the late Chris and Armilda Hobson Schultz.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Roberta Carie Schultz; five children, Mrs. C.L. Davis of Fort Lewis, Washington, Marlin Schultz of Bruceville, Mrs. John R. Holtzman of route 4, and Mrs. Earl Wolfe and Mrs. Harvey T. Messer, both of Vincennes; six grandchildren; two brothers, William and Adolph Schultz, both of route 4; four sisters, Mrs. Ernest Reitmeier of route 4, Mrs. Arthur Sloan of Vincennes, Mrs. Arthur Miller of Monroe, Michigan, and Mrs. Gladys Leinbach of Vincennes; and two half-brothers, Louis Schultz of Decker and Emery Schultz of Tuscumbia, Alabama.

He was a member of St. John's Lutheran church. Funeral arrangements are not yet complete. The body will be taken Saturday morning to the home of Mrs. John Holtman on route 4.

More About Ernest Frederick Schultz:

Census 2: 1940, Washington, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, farmer Washington, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Ernest Schultz and Robertine Carie:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 3501 v. Velma Bernidine Carie, born 02 Sep 1914 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 2001 in Vincennes,

- Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3502 vi. Paul Pershing Carie, born 10 Sep 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1977.

1303. Edward¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1963 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana. He married **Eva Estella Mull** 07 Aug 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Dec 1887 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 25 Apr 1938 in Martin Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Catt and Eva Mull:
 Marriage: 07 Aug 1906, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Edward Catt and Eva Mull are:

- + 3503 i. Leottia Levenia¹³ Catt, born 18 Jun 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1989 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.
- 3504 ii. Jennie Syretha Catt, born 14 Nov 1908 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1908 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3505 iii. Cleofist Arnold Catt, born 25 Feb 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1991 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- + 3506 iv. Orval E. Catt, born 04 Feb 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 2001 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 3507 v. Selma Cleona Catt, born 20 Nov 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1995 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 3508 vi. Donald Clifford Catt, born 26 Nov 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1986 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana.
- + 3509 vii. Loren Richard Catt, born 01 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Aug 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3510 viii. Edna Ruth Catt, born 17 Mar 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 2006 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana.
- + 3511 ix. Rosie Irene Catt, born 15 Oct 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3512 x. Martha Lee Catt, born 16 Aug 1926 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 2006 in Westfield, Indiana.

1304. Emma Sarah¹² Catt (Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1869 in Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1958 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **James William Chambers** 25 Apr 1892 in Indianola, Nebraska. He was born Bet. 1870 - 1878 in Missouri.

More About James Chambers and Emma Catt:
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1892, Indianola, Nebraska

Children of Emma Catt and James Chambers are:

- 3513 i. Glenn Chauncey¹³ Chambers, born 22 Mar 1904 in Longmont, Colorado; died 26 Nov 1957 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 3514 ii. Irma Alphonine Chambers, born 06 Mar 1900 in Newcastle, Weston Co, Wyoming; died 13 Sep 1958 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

1305. Rosa Bella¹² Catt (Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1911 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Albert Freeman Moore** 13 May 1895 in Atwood, Rawlins Co, Kansas. He was born 02 Oct 1856 in Milton, Mahoning Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1921 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Rosa Bella Catt:

Mrs. Rosa B. (Catt) Moore, 826 N Street, died yesterday. She was thirty-four years old. The funeral will be held from the chapel of Castle, Roper & Matthews, Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Rev. H. H. Harmon, pastor of the First Christian church, will conduct the funeral services. Burial will be in Wyuka cemetery.

Mrs. Moore leaves three children, Vashti, Charles and Albert, all under sixteen years of age. She also leaves a father Thomas Catt, living with another daughter, Mrs. H.J. Benson, at 331 South Eleventh Street. Mrs. D.T. Richardson, 1208 M Street; Mrs. Nora Monroe of Sheridan, Wyoming; Mrs. Hattie Thompson and Mrs. Emma Young of Seattle and Mrs. chambers of Los Angeles, California, are also sisters.

Notes for Albert Freeman Moore:

Albert Freeman Moore was born in Mahoning County October 2, 1856. He attended public schools, studied under a private tutor, and subsequently attended Oberlin college. His law studies were begun with Judge Birchard in 1874, during a college vacation. Later he read with J.M. Stull and with Hutchins & Tuttle, being admitted to the bar April 13, 1877. He was married the same year to Susie Robinson. He has been in practice here since 1877, two years of the time in partnership with E.H. Ensign. In 1877 he was a candidate for the office of prosecuting attorney on the Democratic ticket. During the famous controversy concerning water works in Warren he was a candidate for city solicitor, running one hundred votes ahead of his ticket.

More About Albert Moore and Rosa Catt:

Divorce: 06 Apr 1909

Marriage: 13 May 1895, Atwood, Rawlins Co, Kansas

Children of Rosa Catt and Albert Moore are:

- 3515 i. Vashti Delores¹³ Moore, born 22 Sep 1895 in Nebraska; died 17 Jun 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3516 ii. Charles Glidden Moore, born 23 Jul 1897 in McCook Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 1958 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 3517 iii. Albert Freeman Moore, born 04 Jan 1900 in Nebraska; died 25 Dec 1953 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Ruth Matilda Harshbarger 1931 in Champaign Co, Illinois; born 28 Feb 1913 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois; died 24 Jan 1975 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Moore and Ruth Harshbarger:

Marriage: 1931, Champaign Co, Illinois

1306. Noreen Ann¹² Catt (Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Feb 1948 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Alexander Munro**. He was born 29 Aug 1876 in Paris, Ontario, Canada, and died 22 Jan 1928 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Alexander Munro:

Census: 1910, Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming

Census 2: 1921, 636 Dundas Street; London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada

Occupation: 1910, carpenter railroad Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming

Occupation 2: 1921, carpenter London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Noreen Catt and Robert Munro are:

- + 3518 i. Herbert Alexander¹³ Munro, born 17 Nov 1903 in Newcastle, Weston Co, Wyoming; died 23 Oct 1975 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- + 3519 ii. Albert Ross Munro, born 04 Aug 1905 in Newcastle, Weston Co, Wyoming; died 12 Sep 1970 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 3520 iii. Ruth Adeline Munro, born 24 Mar 1908 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming; died 18 Apr 1960 in Bottineau, Bottineau Co, North Dakota.
- + 3521 iv. Irma Faith Munro, born 11 Oct 1921 in London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada; died 01 Dec 2007 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

1307. Mary Eva¹² Catt (Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1882 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska, and died 02 May 1946 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (1) **Earnest E. Harvey** 04 Sep 1905 in Falls River, South Dakota. He was born 1880. She married (2) **Edward Morton Young** 06 Feb 1907 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado. He was born 21 Dec 1872 in Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1943 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Earnest Harvey and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1905, Falls River, South Dakota

More About Edward Young and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1907, Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado

Children of Mary Catt and Edward Young are:

- 3522 i. Mae Alice¹³ Young, born 07 Dec 1903 in Colorado; died 18 Dec 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (1) Harry Theodore Judson 20 Aug 1929 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington; born 01 Dec 1903 in Antelope, Oregon; died 14 Sep 1980 in Washington. She married (2) Robert Ingersoll Polhamus 18 May 1975 in Clallam Co, Washington; born 05 May 1891 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 29 Nov 1987 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington.
- More About Harry Judson and Mae Young:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 20 Aug 1929, Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington
- More About Robert Polhamus and Mae Young:
Marriage: 18 May 1975, Clallam Co, Washington
- 3523 ii. Edward Catt Young, born 22 Jun 1908 in Auburn, King Co, Washington; died 02 May 1966 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Rose Maureen Bachlund 13 Jan 1937 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 20 Sep 1912 in Snohomish Co, Washington; died 22 May 1996 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.
- More About Edward Young and Rose Bachlund:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1937, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington
- + 3524 iii. John Grey Young, born 30 May 1910 in Auburn, King Co, Washington; died 11 Jun 1967 in Merritt, British Columbia, Canada.

1308. Harriet (Daisy)¹² Catt (Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1884 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Jan 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Albert H. Thompson** 1902 in Nebraska. He was born 12 Feb 1877 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 06 Oct 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Robert Skeer Andrews** 23 Dec 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 12 Sep 1883 in Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Jan 1966 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Thompson and Harriet Catt:
Marriage: 1902, Nebraska

More About Robert Andrews and Harriet Catt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1913, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Harriet Catt and Albert Thompson is:

- 3525 i. Mildred Marguerite¹³ Thompson, born 13 Nov 1903 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Nov 1903 in Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of Harriet Catt and Robert Andrews is:

- 3526 i. Robert Catt¹³ Andrews, born 23 Nov 1914 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Dec 2005 in Schaumburg, Cook Co, Illinois.

1311. Elmer Bartholmew¹² Catt (Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1876 in Patoka, Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Lillie Lindy** 26 Dec 1897 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1875 in Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Catt and Lillie Lindy:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1897, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Elmer Catt and Lillie Lindy are:

- + 3527 i. Virgil Lindy¹³ Catt, born 23 May 1905 in Indiana; died 21 Nov 1954 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- + 3528 ii. Hazel E. Catt, born 18 Aug 1912 in Indiana; died Jul 1977.

1312. Cora Ethel¹² Catt (Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bet. 24 Jun 1935 - 23 Mar 1964 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Louis Hiram Frederick** 14 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Hiram Frederick and Isabell Catt. He was born 14 May 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Louis Frederick and Cora Catt:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1904, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Cora Catt and Louis Frederick are:

- 3529 i. Frank¹³ Fredrick, born 12 Mar 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3530 ii. Yetta Fredrick, born 28 Dec 1910 in Indiana; died 1981.
- 3531 iii. Edward Fredrick, born 1913 in Indiana.
- 3532 iv. Dolie Fredrick, born 1915 in Indiana.

1313. Melissa Jane (Janie)¹² Catt (Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1936 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Perry Frederick** 22 Jan 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Hiram Frederick and Isabell Catt. He was born 13 Oct 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Frederick and Melissa Catt:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1907, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Melissa Catt and Joseph Frederick are:

- + 3533 i. Eliva Ardith¹³ Frederick, born 13 Dec 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3534 ii. Harold Landis Frederick, born 13 Jul 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3535 iii. Gail L. Frederick, born 08 Jan 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1987 in Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co, Florida.

1314. Wilson Luranzie Dowell¹² Catt (Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1971 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Alcile Ready** 16 Dec 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Oct 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wilson Luranzie Dowell Catt:

Wilson Catt, 80, Decker, died at his residence Wednesday May 11, 1971 unexpectedly. Born in Knox County, August 4, 18980, he was a son of Wilson and Melissa Fouts Catt. He was a life lo ng resident of Knox County and a member of Decker United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Nellie Ready Catt; two sons, Glenn of Roxana, Illinois and Dowell of East Alton, Illinois; three daughters, Mrs. Erwin (Helen) Swager of Richmond, Mrs. Otis (Dorothy) Hamilton of Roxana, Illinois and Mrs. Hugo (Betty) Rollgan of Vincennes; 15 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday from Flummerfelt-Goodwin Chapel with the Rev. William Flickner officiating and burial in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

More About Wilson Catt and Nellie Ready:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1911, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Wilson Catt and Nellie Ready are:

- + 3536 i. Helen Olivia¹³ Catt, born 01 Sep 1912 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3537 ii. Marlon Glenn Catt, born 11 Feb 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 1979 in Labanon, Laclede Co, Missouri.
- + 3538 iii. Dorothy Catherine Catt, born 19 Jan 1917 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2006 in Roxana, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 3539 iv. Dowell Ready Catt, born 04 Jan 1922 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 May 2003 in East Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 3540 v. Betty Lou Catt, born 22 Mar 1928 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 2010 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1316. Laura Ann¹² Catt (Andrew Milton¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Noah A. Catt** 08 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Albert Catt and Elizabeth Burkhart. He was born 02 May 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Catt and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (320) Noah A. Catt.

1317. Clara Hettie¹² Catt (Andrew Milton¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Daniel Webster Selby** Bef. 1897, son of James Selby and Nancy Traylor. He was born 23 Nov 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1907. She married **(2) Samuel A. Kauble** 09 Apr 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Oct 1872 in Illinois, and died 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Joseph William Silvers** 11 Oct 1921 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Oct 1874 in Staunton, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep 1959 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(4) William M. Crays** 23 Dec 1922 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Selby and Clara Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1897

More About Samuel A. Kauble:
Census: 1920, 1511 W. Walcutt Street; 3rd ward Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, laborer store department railroad Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Samuel Kauble and Clara Catt:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1914, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Silvers and Clara Catt:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1921, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About William Crays and Clara Catt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children are listed above under (1125) Daniel Webster Selby.

1319. Martha Jane¹² Catt (Andrew Milton¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1969 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Edward L. Hughes** 14 Jul 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Oct 1886 in Kentucky, and died 29 Jan 1948.

More About Edward L. Hughes:

Census: 1920, Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, miner coal mine Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Edward Hughes and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Martha Catt and Edward Hughes is:

+ 3541 i. Bernice¹³ Hughes, born 07 Jun 1910 in Indiana; died 21 Jul 1985 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1321. Estella¹² Glass (Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1881 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Luther Burkhardt** 21 Mar 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of George Burkhardt and Mary Catt. He was born 16 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Burkhardt and Estella Glass:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1170) William Luther Burkhardt.

1322. Eli Forb¹² Glass (Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Robertine Bible** 29 Jan 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Dec 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robertine Bible:

Robertine Glass 102 formerly of 608 N. 12th St. died Wednesday Oct. 7, 1987 at Crestview Nursing Home. She was a homemaker and a member of B than Presbyterian Church and its Margaret Hogue Sunday School Class. Born Dec. 14, 1884, in Knox County to Gabrel and Mary Catherine (Jordan) Bible, she married Elia Glass on Jan. 29 1908. He is deceased along with three sons, two sisters and a brother.

Surviving are two daughters Mary Ellen Johnson of Vincennes and Betty Smith of Wauwatosa, Wisconsin; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren and six great great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at the Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home, where friends may call from to 9 p.m. Friday. The Rev. Raymond Schroeder will officiate burial will be Fairview Cemetery.

More About Eli Glass and Robertine Bible:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1908, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Eli Glass and Robertine Bible are:

- 3542 i. Roger Lincoln¹³ Glass, born 12 Feb 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3543 ii. Harold Lee Glass, born 04 Jul 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3544 iii. Mary Ellen Glass, born 24 Oct 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Charles L. Johnson 28 Aug 1971 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 1916 in Indiana.

Notes for Mary Ellen Glass:

Brookfield, Wisconsin – Former Vincennes resident Mary Ellen (Glass) Johnson of Hartford, formerly of San Benito, Texas, left to be with her Lord Jesus on October 2, 2006, at the age of 92 years. She was the beloved wife of the late Charles "Lee;" step-mother of Billy (Jacqueline) of Lafayette, Indiana; and Step-grandmother of Brian and Tammy; beloved sister of Betty (the late Monroe) Smith; dearest aunt of Cheryl (Kirk) Humel, Barbara (Jim) Schaefer and Harold lee (Mary) Glass. She was predeceased by her brothers, Roger and Harold (Lucille);

and nephews, David and Bill (Vickie) Glass. Further survived by many beloved great-nieces, great-nephews, other relatives and friends.

A graveside service will be conducted at noon Friday in Wisconsin Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. to on Friday at Becker Ritter Funeral Home, 14075 W. North Ave.

More About Charles Johnson and Mary Glass:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1971, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 3545 iv. Marlin Keith Glass, born 22 Nov 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3546 v. Betty Jean Glass, born 09 Sep 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 May 2025. She married Monroe Ine Smith 23 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 07 Sep 1921 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 28 Feb 2003 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Monroe Smith and Betty Glass:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1954, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

1326. Ellis Hiram¹² Glass (Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1884 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lillian Reel** 1907. She was born 01 Sep 1885, and died 07 Oct 1934 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Ella Irene Knight** 1936. She was born 21 Jul 1895 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1973 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Ellis Glass and Lillian Reel:

Marriage: 1907

More About Ellis Glass and Ella Knight:

Marriage: 1936

Children of Ellis Glass and Lillian Reel are:

- + 3547 i. Helen May¹³ Glass, born 19 Aug 1912 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1966 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 3548 ii. Edward Irvan Glass, born 19 May 1918 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

1327. Raymond J.¹² Glass (Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Maude Kirk** 15 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Monroe Kirk and Lida Lane. She was born 12 Nov 1892 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Glass and Maude Kirk:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Raymond Glass and Maude Kirk are:

- 3549 i. Edna Jeanette¹³ Glass, born 27 May 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2001 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married Edward T. Devlin 25 May 1943; born 02 May 1902 in Ohio; died 07 May 1989 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Devlin and Edna Glass:

Marriage: 25 May 1943

- + 3550 ii. Raymond Keith (Jack) Glass, born 10 Jul 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3551 iii. Norman Monroe Glass, born 28 Feb 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1990.
- + 3552 iv. Ruby Mae Glass, born 18 Mar 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1981 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3553 v. Opal L. Glass, born 27 Feb 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2014 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3554 vi. John K. Glass, born 26 Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2018 in Knox Co, Indiana.

- + 3555 vii. Esther T. Glass, born 28 Jul 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 2018 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1328. Mary Buena Vista¹² Glass (John P.¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1883 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Oscar Carl Frederick Klemann** 11 Jul 1907 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Nov 1883 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Carl Frederick Klemann:

Census 2: 1920, E. Franklin Street; 6th ward Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, machinist gas engine plant Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About Oscar Klemann and Mary Glass:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1907, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Glass and Oscar Klemann is:

- + 3556 i. George Norman Donovan (Henry)¹³ Klemann, born 17 Feb 1908 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1329. Ruby E.¹² Glass (John P.¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1890 in Indiana. She married **Hugh Collard Brennan** 03 Oct 1910 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Sep 1884 in New York.

More About Hugh Brennan and Ruby Glass:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1910, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Ruby Glass and Hugh Brennan are:

- + 3557 i. Robert Leslie¹³ Brennan, born 09 Feb 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 22 Mar 1999.
- + 3558 ii. Mary Jane Brennan, born 08 Aug 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 06 Sep 2005.

1330. Joanna¹² Robinson (Isabel¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1881 in Indiana. She married **(1) Everett D. Potter**. He was born 19 Sep 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1964. She married **(2) William David Midkiff** 26 Dec 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Oct 1871 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Oct 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Midkiff and Joanna Robinson:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1896, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Joanna Robinson and William Midkiff are:

- + 3559 i. Jesse Florence¹³ Midkiff, born 05 Mar 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died May 1970 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 3560 ii. Helen Grace Midkiff, born 02 Feb 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1982 in Aurora, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 3561 iii. John Frank Midkiff, born 24 Apr 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1965.
- + 3562 iv. Novella Delores Midkiff, born 30 Jan 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

1331. Thomas¹² Mahoney (Sally Ann¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1918. He married **Elizabeth Samples** 19 Jan 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1880 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Thomas Mahoney and Elizabeth Samples:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1893, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Mahoney and Elizabeth Samples are:

- + 3563 i. Lewis Thomas¹³ Mahoney, born 23 Feb 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1954 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 3564 ii. Myrtle Florence Mahoney, born 10 Oct 1900 in Indiana; died 31 Mar 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Albert Stifle 17 Nov 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Myrtle Mahoney and Albert Stifle:

Miss Myrtle Mahoney gave her friends a great surprise by slipping away to Lawrenceville with her soldier Albert Stifle and getting married. It was a great surprise for her many relatives and none of them knew they had any intentions of getting married. Mr. Stifle arrived in Vincennes Saturday 18th at seven o'clock and they were married Monday October 20th, 1919 at 4 o'clock. Mr. Stifle has seen 18 months overseas service and can tell many interesting episodes that happened over there. He was in Chateau Thierry, Mantfanson, and also at St. Mihiel. He has several German souvenirs, among them three German watches, an Austrian automatic revolver, and also a big German pipe.

Mr. and Mrs. Stifle are making their home with the bride's mother at North Sixth Street. Mr. Stifle is home only on a short furlough and must return to Camp Meade on the seventeenth of November.

More About Albert Stifle and Myrtle Mahoney:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1919, Lawrence Co, Illinois

- 3565 iii. Charles William Mahoney, twin, born 18 May 1905 in Indiana; died 31 Dec 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Minnie Ethel Dooley May 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Charles Mahoney and Minnie Dooley:

March 22, 1926 - Just one marriage license was issued last week at the Knox County court house. The brave young man was Charles William Mahoney, aged twenty, a son of Thomas Mahoney, deceased. His bride was Miss Minnie Ethel Dooley of Vincennes, aged twenty-one, an employe at the local cigar factory. She is a daughter of Charles Dooley, a laborer.

More About Charles Mahoney and Minnie Dooley:

Marriage: May 1926, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 3566 iv. Jennie R. Mahoney, twin, born 18 May 1905 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1934 in Posey, Indiana. She married Chester Kelly Hewitt 26 Apr 1930 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; born 20 Mar 1900 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 12 May 1977 in Hicksville, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About Chester Hewitt and Jennie Mahoney:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1930, Lawrence Co, Illinois

- 3567 v. David Wallstine Mahoney, born 19 May 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3568 vi. Edna Lydia Mahoney, born 15 Mar 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1971 in Eldorado, Schleicher Co, Texas.

1332. Sophia Victoria¹² Mahoney (Sally Ann¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William O'Brien**. She married **(2) Nathan Schaffer** 15 Feb 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Allen Sheppard Crane** Bef. 1930. He was born 22 Feb 1877 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Nathan Schaffer and Sophia Mahoney:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Allen Crane and Sophia Mahoney:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Sophia Mahoney and William O'Brien is:

- 3569 i. Mary Irene¹³ O'Brien, born 07 May 1905 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1973 in Mentone, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Robert Abel 01 Mar 1925 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Robert Abel and Mary O'Brien:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1925, Lawrence Co, Illinois

1333. Lillian Estella¹² Callender (Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1884 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana, and died 23 Nov 1957 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. She married **Evan Rhys Hopkins** 27 Nov 1912 in Putnam Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Jul 1884 in Llangenach, Camarthershire, South Wales, England, and died 1956.

More About Evan Hopkins and Lillian Callender:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1912, Putnam Co, Indiana

Child of Lillian Callender and Evan Hopkins is:

- 3570 i. Hilbert Maurice¹³ Hopkins, born 18 Feb 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1919 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

1335. Marie Eloise¹² Callender (Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1888 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep 1969 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho. She married **Ray Melson Boswell** 15 Jun 1918 in Putnam Co, Indiana. He was born 1890.

Marriage Notes for Marie Callender and Ray Boswell:

June 17, 1918 - Two weddings of interest to Vincennes people were solemnized at Greencastle last week. A Greencastle dispatch has the following concerned the ceremonies. Miss Marie Callender, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Calender of this city, and Dr. Roy Melson Bowell of Calumet, Michigan, were married today. Miss Callender has been teaching at South Bend. She is a graduate of DePauw, class of 1910, and Dr. Bowell is a graduate of Illinois, class of 1912.

Miss Clara Sharp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E.E. Sharp, was married today to S. Shad Jones, by the Rev. H.H. Toole. Mrs. Jones last year was president of the Y.W.C.A. and the S.G.A. at DePauw. Mr. Jones is a member of the Fifth company Coast Artillery stationed at Camp Morgan, Mobile, Alabama. They are making a short wedding trip in their automobile.

More About Ray Boswell and Marie Callender:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1918, Putnam Co, Indiana

Children of Marie Callender and Ray Boswell are:

- 3571 i. Mary Louise¹³ Boswell, born 1920.
3572 ii. Dorothea Boswell, born 1924.

1336. Hiram C.¹² Callender, Jr. (Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1891 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1972 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Willa Aker** 14 Jun 1913 in Indiana. She was born 13 Jun 1890 in Reelsville, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1966 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

More About Hiram Callender and Anna Aker:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Indiana

Children of Hiram Callender and Anna Aker are:

- 3573 i. Eugene Trevor¹³ Callender, born 03 Jun 1914 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1967 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. He married Doris Maxine Clodfelter 1942; born 07 May 1917 in Putnam Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 2015 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

More About Eugene Callender and Doris Clodfelter:
Marriage: 1942

- + 3574 ii. Hiram C. Callender, born 09 Dec 1916 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 2003 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

1337. Margurite M.¹² Callender (Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1893 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died Feb 1973 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Don Collins Wright** 24 Sep 1921 in Putnam Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Apr 1895 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died Oct 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Don Wright and Margurite Callender:
 Marriage: 24 Sep 1921, Putnam Co, Indiana

Child of Margurite Callender and Don Wright is:

- 3575 i. Patricia Joan¹³ Wright, born 09 Apr 1924 in Orange Co, New Jersey; died 13 Jul 2009.

1338. John Simon¹² Glass (Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1876 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Nora Wesner** Bet. 1899 - 15 Jul 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Sep 1880 in Indiana, and died 26 May 1957 in Ohio.

More About John Simon Glass:

Census: 1900, 8492 West Street; Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Beat 3, Webster Co, Mississippi

Census 5: 1940, Louisiana, Chicot Co, Arkansas

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1920, mill man Beat 3, Webster Co, Mississippi

Occupation 3: 1940, millwright saw mill Louisiana, Chicot Co, Arkansas

More About John Glass and Nora Wesner:

Marriage: Bet. 1899 - 15 Jul 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Glass and Nora Wesner are:

- 3576 i. Mae¹³ Glass. She married ? Wood.
- + 3577 ii. James Albert Glass, born 13 Jan 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1950.
- + 3578 iii. Simon Edward (Eddie) Glass, born 28 Aug 1908 in Sharkey Co, Mississippi; died 13 Feb 1958 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 3579 iv. Vernon (Vernie) Glass, born 1913 in Mississippi. He married (1) Mary Thielen 18 Aug 1930 in Desha Co, Arkansas; born 23 Jun 1914 in Watson, Arkansas; died 19 May 1933 in Lake Village, Chicot Co, Arkansas. He married (2) Ruth Esther Gaskill 25 Jul 1936 in Desha Co, Arkansas; born 10 Jul 1900 in Custer Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1949 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Mary Thielen:

Cause of Death: kidney of poregnanay

More About Vernon Glass and Mary Thielen:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Desha Co, Arkansas

More About Vernon Glass and Ruth Gaskill:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Desha Co, Arkansas

- + 3580 v. Genevieve (Jeneva) Glass, born 16 Oct 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1963 in Desha Co, Arkansas.

1340. Fannie May¹² Glass (Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1962 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John E. Alton** 24 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Mar 1874 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul

1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Alton and Fannie Glass:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Fannie Glass and John Alton is:

- + 3581 i. Henice Guy¹³ Alton, born 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1946 in Cook Co, Illinois.

1341. Marlam Agnetem (Mayme)¹² Rance (Hattie¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1890 in Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1970 in California. She married **Franciscum Mathias (Frank) Hoffman** 25 Oct 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Apr 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1945.

More About Franciscum Hoffman and Marlam Rance:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1911, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Marlam Rance and Franciscum Hoffman are:

- + 3582 i. Vivian Cecelia¹³ Hoffman, born 04 Apr 1913 in Indiana; died 22 Jan 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3583 ii. Maria Agnes Hoffman, born 15 Jan 1918 in Indiana; died 28 Oct 1994. She married Carl Wright Hasha 22 Jun 1974 in Oakland, California; born 11 May 1921 in Texas; died 24 Aug 1994 in Santa Rosa, California.

Notes for Maria Agnes Hoffman:

Hayward, California - Mary Agnes Hoffman Hasha, 76, Kelseyville, died Friday Oct. 28, 1994 in Santa Rosa, California. Born Jan. 15 1918 in Vincennes, she was the daughter of Frank and Mayme (Rance) Hoffman. She had worked as a secretary at the Pomeroy Corrugated Box Co. in Vincennes and was secretary to the mayor of Vincennes and the Oakland (California) Police Department. She was a member of St. Joachim Catholic Church in Hayward. Survivor. include a niece, Paula Hurtubise, of Laramie, Wyoming. Her husband, Carl Hasha, whom he married in 1974, died Aug. 24. A sister is also deceased.

A graveside service will be conducted at 11 a.m. PST Thursday at the Chapel of the Chimes Memorial Park in Hayward. A memorial Mass also will be celebrated by the Rev. Angel Ornela at St. Laurence Catholic Church in Laramie.

More About Carl Hasha and Maria Hoffman:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1974, Oakland, California

1343. Elizabeth Suzanne¹² Catt (Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1863 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Gabriel Francis Cary** 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Jan 1860 in Indiana, and died Mar 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Gabriel Cary and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 1882, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Gabriel Cary are:

- 3584 i. Emilia¹³ Cary, born 09 Jan 1884 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3585 ii. Rosa Louise Cary, born 24 Jan 1887 in Indiana; died 22 Jan 1972 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 3586 iii. Joseph Cary, born 06 Sep 1889 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3587 iv. Carl E. Cary, born 31 Mar 1892 in Indiana.
- 3588 v. Louis F. Cary, born 31 Mar 1892 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married (1) Laura E. Bell 11 Jan 1913 in Indiana; born 28 Aug 1881 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married (2) Rowena Morgan Colbert 13 Sep 1922 in Indiana; born 13 Aug 1898 in Arkansas.

More About Louis Cary and Laura Bell:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1913, Indiana

More About Louis Cary and Rowena Colbert:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1922, Indiana

3589 vi. Carl A. Cary, born 14 Feb 1898 in Indiana; died Jan 1960 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

1346. Julia Ann¹² Catt (Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1973 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Henry McClelland Smith** 05 May 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Dec 1883 in Martin, Indiana, and died 1973.

Notes for Julia Ann Catt:

Mrs. Julia Smith, 88, of Russellville, died Saturday, June 9, 1973, 6:15 p.m., in Lawrence County Memorial Hospital. She was born in Knox County April 26, 1885, daughter of Perry and Elizabeth Mooyes Catt. Her husband, Henry M. Smith, preceded her in death in 1959. She was a member of the Methodist Church of Russellville.

Surviving are seven children, Lloyd Smith, Raymond Smith, and Mrs. Anna Fisher, Vincennes, Indiana, Noble Smith, St. Francisville, Rt. 2, Mrs. Ada Elder, Flat Rock, Mrs. Dorothy Foreman, Russellville; a sister, Mrs. Mary Lavelly, Vincennes; 32 grandchildren and 48 great-grandchildren.

Funeral will be Wednesday, 2 p.m., Emmons Chapel, with burial in Memorial Park, Vincennes. Friends may call at the chapel after 4 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Henry Smith and Julia Catt:

Marriage: 05 May 1906, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Julia Catt and Henry Smith are:

- + 3590 i. Dorothy¹³ Smith, born 19 Sep 1908 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 01 Jan 1992 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 3591 ii. Lloyd Eugene Smith, born 17 Jul 1910 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1990.
- 3592 iii. Orpha Ruth Smith, born 05 Apr 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1918.
- + 3593 iv. Noble Henry Smith, born 25 May 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 2001 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 3594 v. Ada Grace Smith, born 24 Nov 1920 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 2009 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 3595 vi. Raymond Earl Smith, born 15 May 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3596 vii. Anna Elizabeth Smith, born 08 Apr 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 31 Jan 2007 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 3597 viii. Paul W. Smith, born 18 Mar 1926 in Illinois; died 17 Jan 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1347. Frank Joseph¹² Catt (Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1970 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Edis Effie McCrary** 17 Oct 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Oct 1897 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Sep 1982 in Sumner, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Frank Joseph Catt:

Census 3: 1940, St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About Frank Catt and Edis McCrary:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1912, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Frank Catt and Edis McCrary are:

- 3598 i. Hazel Isabella¹³ Catt, born 25 May 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1921 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 3599 ii. Unice Marie Catt, born 24 Mar 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3600 iii. Velma Louisa Catt, born 05 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Nov 1921 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 3601 iv. Joseph Frank Catt, born 26 Nov 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 31 May 2008 in Irvine, Orange Co, California.
- 3602 v. Margie Mae Catt, born 22 Sep 1920 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1976 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 3603 vi. Virginia Elizabeth Catt, born 24 Aug 1922 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 Jun 1993 in Kill Devil Hills, Dare Co, North Carolina. She married Anthony John McAroy 1947 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 28 Oct 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1973 in Hammonton, Atlantic Co, New Jersey.

More About Anthony John McAroy:

Census: 1950, 4512 R. Sune Ave; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1950, tester radio manufacturing company Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anthony McAroy and Virginia Catt:

Marriage: 1947, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3604 vii. Paul Edgar Catt, twin, born 21 Feb 1925 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 09 Sep 1993 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 3605 viii. Pauline Lucille Catt, twin, born 21 Feb 1925 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 23 Aug 2001 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married ? Carter; died Bef. 2001.
- 3606 ix. Zelma Lorene Catt, born 10 Sep 1926 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 1978 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 3607 x. Marvin Eldon Catt, born 02 May 1929 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 02 Feb 2001 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 3608 xi. Alva Eugene Catt, born 22 Nov 1931 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 1951 in Korea.
- 3609 xii. Norma Claudine Catt, born 05 Apr 1934 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 31 May 1995 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio. She married ? Troutt.
- + 3610 xiii. Melva Idenna Catt, born 11 Feb 1936 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 2012 in Peoria, Arizona.

1348. James Samuel¹² Cardinal (Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1930 in West Baden Springs, Orange Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Gravel** 26 Nov 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Nov 1870 in Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Cardinal and Anna Gravel:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1889, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Cardinal and Anna Gravel are:

- + 3611 i. August William¹³ Cardinal, born 21 Aug 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3612 ii. Edward Thomas Cardinal, born 21 Jul 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1905.
- + 3613 iii. Agnes Cardinal, born 09 Feb 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1968 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 3614 iv. Hellenia Cardinal, born 23 Mar 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1981 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1349. Julia Frances¹² Cardinal (Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1868 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Isaac Carey** 11 May 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Feb 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1900 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Carey and Julia Cardinal:

Marriage: 11 May 1886, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Julia Cardinal and Edward Carey are:

- + 3615 i. Calvin Joseph¹³ Carey, born 07 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1963 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3616 ii. Frances Carey, born Mar 1892 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3617 iii. Lizzie Carey, born Feb 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3618 iv. Silva Carey, born Mar 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3619 v. Sallie Carey, born Sep 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3620 vi. Grace Julia Carey, born 22 Jan 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1970 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1353. Thomas C. (Cheshier)¹² Chesser (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jan 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married

Sarah Ann King 06 Oct 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1879 in Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1948 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Chessser and Sarah King:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1898, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Chessser and Sarah King are:

- + 3621 i. Walter¹³ Chessser, born 16 Jun 1901 in Indiana; died 15 Feb 1966 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3622 ii. Alta Marie Chessser, born 14 Feb 1915 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1354. Levi (Cheshier)¹² Chessser (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Essie H. Fouts** 27 Aug 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Jun 1881 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Levi Chessser and Essie Fouts:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1899, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Levi Chessser and Essie Fouts are:

- 3623 i. Adaline¹³ Cheshire, born 29 Dec 1902 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3624 ii. Olevia Cheshire, born 1903 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

1355. Louis Hiram¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Cora Ethel Catt** 14 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Wilson Catt and Malissa Fouts. She was born 23 Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bet. 24 Jun 1935 - 23 Mar 1964 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Louis Frederick and Cora Catt:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1904, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1312) Cora Ethel Catt.

1356. Mary Elizabeth¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Frank Maynard** 05 May 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Dec 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Frank Maynard and Mary Frederick:
Marriage: 05 May 1902, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Frederick and Frank Maynard are:

- + 3625 i. Gerald Frederick¹³ Maynard, born 23 Aug 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aug 1974 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 3626 ii. Dorothy Evelyn Maynard, born 23 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3627 iii. Irene May Maynard, born 28 Jan 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1920 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3628 iv. Goldie Beatrice Maynard, born 10 Oct 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3629 v. Dollie Hester Maynard, born 14 Jun 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Feb 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1357. Joseph Perry¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Melissa Jane (Janie) Catt** 22 Jan 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Wilson Catt and Malissa Fouts. She was born 18 Oct 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1936 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Frederick and Melissa Catt:
 Marriage: 22 Jan 1907, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1313) Melissa Jane (Janie) Catt.

1358. Guy Dexter¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1944 in Contra Costa Co, California. He married **Ann Eva Gayer** 17 Aug 1909 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Jan 1893 in Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1948.

More About Guy Frederick and Ann Gayer:
 Marriage: 17 Aug 1909, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Guy Frederick and Ann Gayer are:

- 3630 i. baby¹³ Frederick, born 05 Mar 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3631 ii. Jessie Edward Frederick, born 18 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3632 iii. Marie Cecilia Frederick, born 10 Jun 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3633 iv. Melba Evelyn Frederick, born 17 Feb 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 3634 v. Raymond Charles Frederick, born 29 Apr 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1971.

1360. Maud Mae¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Willis Howard Fisher** 19 Feb 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Sep 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Willis Fisher and Maud Frederick:
 Marriage: 19 Feb 1910, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Maud Frederick and Willis Fisher are:

- 3635 i. Hershel Howard¹³ Fisher, born 28 Nov 1910 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1974 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married Normis Weathers 06 May 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; born 16 Sep 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Hershel Fisher and Normis Weathers:
 Marriage: 06 May 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois
- + 3636 ii. Hazel Auretha Fisher, born 28 May 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 3637 iii. Ruby Mae Fisher, born 18 Dec 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 2011 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.

1361. Essie Jane¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Henry Fellows** 19 Oct 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Jan 1891 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Fellows and Essie Frederick:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1916, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Essie Frederick and William Fellows are:

- 3638 i. John Michael¹³ Fellows, born 16 Jun 1915 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1968 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married Eloise Alberson; born 28 Jan 1917 in Petroleum, Wells Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1967 in Monroe Co, Michigan.
 - 3639 ii. Lloyd Henry Fellows, born 07 Sep 1917 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 1996 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Darlene Lucille Dutton; born 03 Nov 1920 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1979 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married (2) Rautgund Irmgard Kanngiesser 08 May 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 04 Jan 1931 in Hildesheim, Germany; died 03 Apr 1999.
- More About Lloyd Fellows and Rautgund Kanngiesser:
Marriage: 08 May 1965, Los Angeles Co, California
- + 3640 iii. Lucile May Fellows, born 18 Dec 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 3641 iv. Garnett Imogene Fellows, born 11 Jun 1922 in Indiana; died 05 Sep 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1362. Clarke¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1947 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Hulda A. Deffendoll** 23 Oct 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 14 May 1885 in Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1956.

More About Clarke Catt and Hulda Deffendoll:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1900, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Clarke Catt and Hulda Deffendoll are:

- 3642 i. Anna T.¹³ Catt, born 03 Aug 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1982 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married Robert McGraw.
 - 3643 ii. Vira Louise Catt, born 12 Feb 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1988. She married ? Eyeipock.
 - + 3644 iii. Henry Esse Catt, born 12 Jun 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 3645 iv. Pansy Marie Catt, born 20 Apr 1910 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1992 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
 - + 3646 v. Lester Marlin Catt, born 19 Oct 1912 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1986 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
 - 3647 vi. John Frederick Catt, born 14 Mar 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1982 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Rosalie Erp 26 Mar 1962 in Dyer, Lake Co, Indiana; born 24 Aug 1915 in Illinois; died 13 Aug 1978 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- More About John Catt and Rosalie Erp:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1962, Dyer, Lake Co, Indiana
- + 3648 vii. Melvin E. Catt, born 22 Aug 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1991 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.
 - 3649 viii. Bernard Catt, born 1920 in Illinois.
 - + 3650 ix. Ada Elizabeth Catt, born 04 Nov 1922 in Illinois; died 18 Feb 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1363. Francis¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1961. She married **Theodore Cyrus King**. He was born 04 Feb 1878 in Illinois.

Child of Francis Catt and Theodore King is:

- 3651 i. Lawrence T.¹³ King, born 17 Apr 1909 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1910 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

1364. Rose Catherine¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Robert Messel** 16 Dec 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Feb 1875 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Messel and Rose Catt:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Rose Catt and Joseph Messel are:

- + 3652 i. Anna Louise¹³ Messel, born 17 Aug 1899 in Johnston Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3653 ii. Mary Rose Messel, born 03 Oct 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1998 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 3654 iii. Lucy Catherine Messel, born 07 Nov 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3655 iv. Nicholas Messel, born 30 Oct 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3656 v. Walter Alozo Messel, born 07 Nov 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1981 in Santa Clara Co, California.

1365. John L.¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1966 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Mary E. Shappard**, daughter of Joseph Shappard and Frances Bouvy. She was born 16 Feb 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of John Catt and Mary Shappard are:

- + 3657 i. Frances Ellen¹³ Catt, born 13 May 1904 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3658 ii. Mary Orpha Catt, born 28 Oct 1906 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3659 iii. Herman J. Catt, born 15 Nov 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Velma Louise Theriac 18 Aug 1937 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 17 Mar 1917 in Indiana; died 05 Mar 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Herman J. Catt:

Cause of Death: aspiration; gastro esophageal reflux disease

More About Herman Catt and Velma Theriac:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1937, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 3660 iv. Nellie H. Catt, born 04 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 2000 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3661 v. John Willard Catt, born 20 Dec 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1995 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3662 vi. Cecil August Catt, born 24 Jan 1916 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3663 vii. Edna Bernice Catt, born 12 Oct 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3664 viii. Julia Irene Catt, born 17 Dec 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Julia Irene Catt:

Julie I. Catt, 65, 827 Vigo Street, died at 11:35 p.m. Sunday March 1989 at Good Samaritan Hospital. A retired Vincennes University employee, she was a member of St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, the Legion of Mary, the Knox County Humane Society and Old Northwest Corporation. She was born Dec. 17, 1923, in Knox County to John L. and Mary E. (Shappard) Catt. Surviving are two brothers, Herman and John Catt, and two sisters, Orpha Cary and Nellie Beamon, all of Vincennes. Two brothers and three sisters are deceased.

A Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday at St. John's Catholic Church by the Rev. Donald Ackerman. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home, where the rosary will be recited at 6:30 p.m. Memorial gifts may be made to the Vincennes University scholarship fund.

More About Julia Irene Catt:

Cause of Death: coma, fever, probable pneumonia; advance recurrent lymphoma

- + 3665 ix. Carl Emory Catt, born 12 Jul 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1367. William Allen¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1885 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Maggie Carey** 19 Oct 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Jul 1891 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and

died 31 Jan 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Maggie Carey:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1908, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Maggie Carey are:

- + 3666 i. Cleo Geneva¹³ Catt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 2011 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.
- 3667 ii. Nettie Alletha Catt, born 19 Dec 1911 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3668 iii. Aubrey Gayle (Gail) Catt, born 14 Mar 1914 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3669 iv. William Darwin (Duck) Catt, born 25 Dec 1915 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1996 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana.
- + 3670 v. Doris Leah Catt, born 07 Sep 1917 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3671 vi. Vera Nadine Catt, born 23 Aug 1919 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3672 vii. Paul Leroy Catt, born 27 Jan 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1370. Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1880 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Luna McCammon** 22 Oct 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Nov 1886 in Paxton, Haddon Twp, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Adam Carie and Luna McCammon:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Adam Carie and Luna McCammon are:

- + 3673 i. Estelle May¹³ Carrie, born 04 Dec 1905 in Indiana; died Aft. 1940.
- + 3674 ii. Eva Maria Carrie, born 18 Oct 1907 in Indiana; died 23 Dec 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3675 iii. Evelyn Helen Carrie, born 22 Mar 1910 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3676 iv. Vernice Lucile Carrie, born 05 Feb 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1966 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3677 v. Chester Darvil Carrie, born 15 Dec 1921 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 2008 in Obling, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 3678 vi. Doris Ardith Carrie, born 17 Jun 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 2011 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3679 vii. Donna Jean Carrie, born 05 Jul 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 2005.
- + 3680 viii. Delorial Maxine Carrie, born 23 Dec 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3681 ix. Eileen LaVaughn Carrie, born 16 Apr 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1371. Oscar Ellis¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1882 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1974 in Lawence Co, Illinois. He married **Eula Mae Fox** 31 May 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Oct 1883 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Carie and Eula Fox:

Marriage: 31 May 1900, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Oscar Carie and Eula Fox are:

- 3682 i. Ethel Mae¹³ Carie, born 11 Oct 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3683 ii. Oscar Ellis Carie, Jr., born 15 Sep 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1974 in Lawence Co, Illinois.
- 3684 iii. Vincent Edward Carie, born 19 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3685 iv. Isaac Edward Carie, born 14 Nov 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3686 v. Marceline Carie, born 01 Nov 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1996 in Evansville,

Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1372. Simon Arthur¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1882 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Dercie M. Gilmore** 09 Dec 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Dec 1887 in Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dercie M. Gilmore:

Mrs. Dercie Snyder, widow of Buryl Snyder, died Wednesday at 5:30 a.m. in the Good Samaritan Hospital. Her home was at 9 East Lyndale Avenue. Mrs. Snyder was born in Sandborn, the daughter of Albert and Sarah Gilmore. She was a member of the VFW and American Legion auxiliaries.

Surviving is one daughter, Mrs. Harold (Marie) Hedrick, and a brother, Frank Gilmore, both of Vincennes. Two grandchildren also survive. Friends may call after 10 a.m. Thursday at the Brockman funeral home where services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday. Burial will be in Fairview cemetery.

More About Simon Carie and Dercie Gilmore:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1902, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Simon Carie and Dercie Gilmore are:

- + 3687 i. Herchel Otis¹³ Carie, born 30 Jul 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1960 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 3688 ii. Ida Olive Carie, born 15 Oct 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1911 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3689 iii. George Hiram Carie, born 21 Dec 1909 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3690 iv. Goldie Marie Carie, born 07 Jan 1912 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1377. Otto Albert¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Helena Froman** 30 Jul 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1893 in Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Otto Carie and Helena Froman:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Carie and Helena Froman are:

- + 3691 i. Clifford Raymond¹³ Carey, born 10 Nov 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1943 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3692 ii. Edgar Loren Carey, born 19 Feb 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1995 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3693 iii. Alma L. Carey, born 12 Apr 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 2003 in Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 3694 iv. Albertine Carey, born 18 Mar 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1968.
- + 3695 v. Harold Lloyd Carey, born 01 Jul 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1994 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 3696 vi. Delores Rose Carey, born 18 Mar 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1966. She married Arthur Alvin Hill 14 Jan 1951 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 23 Dec 1930 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 2010.

More About Arthur Hill and Delores Carey:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1951, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 3697 vii. Beulah Ellen Carey, born 28 Jun 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2007 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

1378. Clarence Michael¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1970 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Pearl Chambers** 02 Mar 1916. She was born 14 Mar 1899 in Washington, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1985 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Carie and Gladys Chambers:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1916

Children of Clarence Carie and Gladys Chambers are:

- 3698 i. Norman C.¹³ Carie, born 19 Oct 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1976 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Jessie Louise Dutton 1936; born Bet. Nov 267 - 1916 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1992 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Carie and Jessie Dutton:
Marriage: 1936

- 3699 ii. Noble Darrell Carie, born 15 Jan 1919 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1973 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3700 iii. Catherina Carie, born 23 Jan 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2010 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, Tennessee. She married Virgil Gralton.

Notes for Catherina Carie:

Funeral services for Mrs. Catherine (Carie) Gralton, 88, of Cookeville, were conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday, August 8, 2010 from the chapel of Hall Funeral Home, with Bro. Buddy Reed officiating. Burial was in Spicer Cemetery. Mrs. Gralton died Saturday, August 7, at her home. Born January 23, 1922, she was the daughter of the late Clarence and Gladys (Chambers) Carie.

Survivors include her husband, Virgil Gralton of Cookeville; and 2 sisters, Maxine Marlowe and Cleo Black, both of Michigan. Pallbearers were Keith Brown, Paul Brown, Hubert Almy, Hugh Dickerson, Benny Davis, and Chris Brown. Special care provided by Hall Funeral Home.

- + 3701 iv. Buddy Carie, born 29 Nov 1928 in Clarkston, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2009 in Dunnellon, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 3702 v. Cleo LaVonne Carie, born 06 Nov 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 May 2017.
- + 3703 vi. Maxine Laveria Carie, born 05 Jun 1924 in Indiana; died 17 May 2013 in Ohio.

1379. Bertram Cleatus¹² Carie, twin (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1972 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bonnie Mary Messel** 09 Aug 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Anthony Messel and Oma Catt. She was born 20 Mar 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Dorothy Hester McCrary** 28 Sep 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Martin McCrary and Fannie Durham. She was born 07 Feb 1905 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1974 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertram Cleatus Carie, twin:
Census 4: 10 Apr 1950, 33 Allen; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 92-103 sheet 11
Occupation 3: 1950, assembler auto manufacturer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Bertram Carie and Bonnie Messel:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Bertram Carie and Dorothy McCrary:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1922, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Bertram Carie and Bonnie Messel is:

- 3704 i. Lorine¹³ Carie, born 23 Feb 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Bertram Carie and Dorothy McCrary are:

- + 3705 i. Pauline Marie¹³ Carie, born 26 Jan 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 2024.
- + 3706 ii. Veda May Carie, born 02 Feb 1926 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1995.
- + 3707 iii. Cletus Leon Carie, born 13 Jun 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 2013 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3708 iv. William Arthur Carie, born 21 Feb 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1978 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Gwendolyn Ann Crandell 1950 in Michigan; born 29 Nov 1932 in Frederick, Crawford Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1985 in Michigan.

More About William Arthur Carie:

Occupation: 1950, chrome plater auto manufacturer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About William Carie and Gwendolyn Crandell:

Marriage: 1950, Michigan

3709 v. Morris Gene Carie, born 18 Sep 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2009.

More About Morris Gene Carie:

Occupation: 1950, attendant gas station Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 3710 vi. Bertha Lee Carie, born 19 May 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2017 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3711 vii. Paul Jerome Carie, born 12 Oct 1934 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1970 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3712 viii. Kenneth Richard Carie, born May 1937 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3713 ix. Jackie Milton Carie, born 05 Jan 1939 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001.
- 3714 x. Judy G. Carie, born 1941 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3715 xi. Evelyn JoAnn Carie, born 23 Mar 1943 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1995 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3716 xii. John M. Carie, born 28 Jun 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2018.
- 3717 xiii. Fay A. Carie, born 1947 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3718 xiv. Kay Sue Carie, born 17 Apr 1947 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2000. She married (1) ? Howard Bef. 1966. She married (2) ? Roberts Bef. 1969.

More About ? Howard and Kay Carie:

Marriage: Bef. 1966

More About ? Roberts and Kay Carie:

Marriage: Bef. 1969

1382. Henrietta Mary (Yette)¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Feb 1999. She married **Newton Jasper Horrell** 26 Dec 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Aug 1898 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1959 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Newton Horrell and Henrietta Carie:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1919, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Henrietta Carie and Newton Horrell are:

- + 3719 i. Norma Henrietta¹³ Horrell, born 30 Dec 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2007.
- + 3720 ii. Newton Jasper Horrell, born 31 Jul 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1980 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1387. Melina May¹² Catt (Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Stokley** 01 May 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Dec 1861 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1934 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Stokley and Melina Catt:

Marriage: 01 May 1895, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Melina Catt and Richard Stokley are:

- 3721 i. Rebecca Bea¹³ Stokley, born 13 Nov 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Rebecca Bea Stokley:

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

- 3722 ii. Martina Pansy Stokley, born 30 Aug 1899 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3723 iii. Richard Stokeley, Jr., born 03 Mar 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3724 iv. Hugh Stokley, born 09 Jun 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1907.
- + 3725 v. Mary Edna Stokeley, born 23 Oct 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 2003.

1390. Rosetta¹² Catt (Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Butler**. He was born 1877, and died 26 Nov 1956.

Children of Rosetta Catt and Thomas Butler are:

- + 3726 i. Flossie L.¹³ Butler, born 15 May 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 1988 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3727 ii. Hershel Butler, born 27 Sep 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1960.
- + 3728 iii. Velma Veslie Butler, born 16 Dec 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3729 iv. Icel Butler, born 03 Jun 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3730 v. Inez Lucille Butler, born 16 Apr 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 2016 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 3731 vi. Marlin Lewellyn Butler, born 09 Aug 1919 in Lawrence, McHenry Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1997.
- + 3732 vii. Nellie Marie Butler, born 22 Apr 1924 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 2017 in Forest, Bedford Co, Virginia.

1392. Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt (Jacob Pea¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1869 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bef. 1905. She married **Henry Lewis Wheatley** 11 Oct 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Sep 1864 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Sep 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Wheatley and Susan Catt:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1888, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Susan Catt and Henry Wheatley are:

- 3733 i. Stacy¹³ Wheatley, born Aug 1893 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1910.
- + 3734 ii. Dennis Leo Wheatley, born 08 Feb 1895 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1965 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 3735 iii. Maurice Sylvester Wheatley, born 27 Jan 1898 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Jan 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3736 iv. Anna Corine Wheatley, born 22 Jul 1901 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1987 in Orange Co, California.
- + 3737 v. Lydia Wheatley, born 22 Jan 1902 in Indiana; died 09 May 1974 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.

1393. Georgia Etta¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 1951. She married **George Francis Myers** 29 Dec 1891 in Greene Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Aug 1869 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1961.

Notes for George Francis Myers:

George F. Myers, 92 years old, a retired carpenter, died at 3:40 o'clock Saturday morning Dec. 2, 1961 at his home in Worthington, following a one-year illness. Funeral services were held this morning at the Myers Funeral home, with Rev. Marcus Myers of Terre Haute officiating, and burial was made in the Worthington Cemetery. The Worthington chapter of the Order of Eastern Star conducted its services at the Funeral home at 7:30 p.m. Sunday.

Mr. Meyers was born near Bloomfield on August 30, 1869, the son of William H. and Susanna Plummer Myers. He had spent the greater part of his life in the Worthington community. He was a member of the Bloomfield Presbyterian church and was a 50-year member of both the Worthington Masonic and I.O.O.F. lodges, and was also a member of the Worthington chapter of the Order of Eastern Star and the Bloomfield Marq Rebekah lodge.

His wife, Mrs. Etta Catt Myers, to whom he was married Dec. 29, 1891, died Feb. 1, 1951. He is

survived by two daughters, Mrs. Mabel Folk of Worthington and Mrs. Gertrude Neal of Detroit, Michigan; one son, George W. Myers of Franklin; two brothers, Ora H. Myers of Plummer and Ralph W. Myers of Doans; three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About George Myers and Georgia Catt:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1891, Greene Co, Indiana

Children of Georgia Catt and George Myers are:

- 3738 i. Mabel¹³ Myers, born 27 Aug 1892 in Greene Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1982 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana. She married (1) Raymond H. Chapman 13 Jun 1914 in Boomfield, Greene Co, Indiana. She married (2) Roy Calvin Folk 22 Aug 1925 in Monroe Co, Michigan; born 19 Mar 1893 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri; died 23 Sep 1953 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Chapman and Mabel Myers:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1914, Boomfield, Greene Co, Indiana

More About Roy Folk and Mabel Myers:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1925, Monroe Co, Michigan
- + 3739 ii. Laura Gertrude Myers, born 31 Mar 1896 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1992 in San Diego Co, California.
- 3740 iii. George L. Myers, born 1910 in Greene Co, Indiana.

1396. Laura Elizabeth¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George Hamilton Moore** 17 Jan 1901 in Greene Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Jan 1880 in Elnora, Indiana.

More About George Moore and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1901, Greene Co, Indiana

Child of Laura Catt and George Moore is:

- 3741 i. Maurice A.¹³ Moore, born 1902 in Indiana; died Aft. 1930.

1399. Rebecca Eleanor¹² Cheshier (Sarah Ann¹¹ Pea, Diana¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1863 in Indiana. She married **George Washington Roderick** 16 Jan 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Oct 1851 in Indiana.

More About George Roderick and Rebecca Cheshier:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1884, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Rebecca Cheshier and George Roderick are:

- + 3742 i. Mary Ann¹³ Roderick, born 31 Dec 1885 in Indiana; died 01 Dec 1976 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3743 ii. Isaac Franklin Roderick, born 14 May 1887 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1962 in Indiana.

1401. Charles Ellsworth¹² Black (Eliza Louisa¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Sep 1945 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Eliza E. Coleman** 21 Mar 1901 in Indiana. She was born 16 Jan 1884 in Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1949.

More About Charles Black and Eliza Coleman:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1901, Indiana

Child of Charles Black and Eliza Coleman is:

- + 3744 i. Lawrence Aaron¹³ Black, born 13 Jul 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 2004 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1402. Charles Solvin¹² Catt (Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1957 in Michigan. He married **Maude Ida Goeble**. She was born 08 Oct 1889 in Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jul 1958 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Charles Catt and Maude Goeble are:

- + 3745 i. Charles Solvin (Sollie)¹³ Cattes, Jr., born 14 Feb 1909 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 02 Jan 1983 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 3746 ii. Goldie Irene Catt, born 10 Jul 1930 in Boeington, Arkansas; died 29 Jun 1988 in Haines City, Polk Co, Florida.
- + 3747 iii. Willie Vernon Catt, born 30 Nov 1920 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 02 Nov 2015 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1403. Eva Alice¹² Catt (Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1884 in Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1970 in Turrell, Crittenden Co, Arkansas. She married **John Henry Mosley** 26 Dec 1902 in Benton, Scott Co, Missouri. He was born 28 Feb 1871 in Missouri, and died 25 Sep 1937 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About John Mosley and Eva Catt:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1902, Benton, Scott Co, Missouri

Children of Eva Catt and John Mosley are:

- 3748 i. Tobe¹³ Mosley, born 1922 in Arkansas.
- 3749 ii. Frank Mosley, born 1904 in Missouri. He married Pauline Bennett Bef. 1950.

More About Frank Mosley and Pauline Bennett:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 3750 iii. Martha Genieve (Jennie) Mosley, born 18 Jan 1909 in Mississippi; died 10 Feb 1952 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 3751 iv. Faye Mosley, born 05 Dec 1914 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 15 Apr 2001 in Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 3752 v. John Henry Mosley, born 1919 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He married Audrey Miller 20 Jul 1940 in Arkansas.

More About John Mosley and Audrey Miller:
Divorce: 28 Sep 1964, Cross Co, Arkansas
Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Arkansas

1404. George Washington¹² Catt (Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1892 in Oran, Scott Co, Missouri. He married **Harriett Eleanore (Ellen) Golden** 05 Mar 1913 in Cross Co, Arkansas. She was born Mar 1898 in Bollinger Co, Missouri, and died Jan 1934 in Arkansas.

More About George Catt and Harriett Golden:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1913, Cross Co, Arkansas

Children of George Catt and Harriett Golden are:

- 3753 i. James Edward¹³ Catt, born 08 Feb 1914 in Clark, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 3754 ii. Nahoma Isadore (Oma) Catt, born 14 Jul 1915 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 24 Jul 1988 in Fairmont, Grant Co, Indiana. She married (1) John W. Polly Bef. 1940; born 1904 in Arkansas. She married (2) Sam Ray Hutchison 25 Jun 1949 in Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas; born 23 Sep 1904 in Bassett, Arkansas; died 30 Nov 1964 in Fairmont, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About John Polly and Nahoma Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Sam Hutchison and Nahoma Catt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas

1405. Annie Mae¹² Catt (Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1895 in Oran, Scott Co, Missouri, and died 18 Jun 1976 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri. She married **? Leggons**.

Child of Annie Catt and ? Leggons is:

- + 3755 i. Maebell Neomah¹³ Leggons, born 18 Jul 1916 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 14 May 1983 in Missouri.

1407. Cora Alice¹² Catt, twin (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1888 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas. She married **William Marion Dicus** 28 Jan 1906 in Clay Co, Arkansas. He was born 19 May 1884 in Illinois, and died 24 Dec 1927 in Arkansas.

More About William Dicus and Cora Catt:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1906, Clay Co, Arkansas

Children of Cora Catt and William Dicus are:

- + 3756 i. James Winford¹³ Dicus, born 04 Mar 1907 in Peach Orchard, Arkansas; died 26 Jun 2006 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.
- + 3757 ii. Della Alice Dicus, born 21 Feb 1908 in Arkansas; died 04 Aug 1986.
- 3758 iii. Marian Mary Dicus, born 1909.
- 3759 iv. Herbert William Dicus, born 05 Aug 1913 in Arkansas; died Nov 1979 in Culver, Jefferson Co, Indiana.

1408. Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1888 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 04 Feb 1964 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas. She married **Joseph Richard Smith** 11 Feb 1906 in Clay Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Oct 1884 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Nov 1964 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About Joseph Smith and Ora Catt:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1906, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Ora Catt and Joseph Smith are:

- + 3760 i. Augusta May (Gusta)¹³ Smith, born 01 Feb 1907 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 04 Oct 1962 in Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 3761 ii. Ella Alice Smith, born 16 Jul 1908 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 14 Mar 1993 in Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 3762 iii. Bertha Agnes Smith, born 26 Nov 1909 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 01 Oct 1988 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.
- + 3763 iv. Mabel Francis Smith, born 11 Mar 1911 in Clark, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 24 Mar 1986 in Chico, Butte Co, California.
- + 3764 v. Orla Amos Smith, born 18 Mar 1916 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 11 Oct 2006 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 3765 vi. Joseph Oran Smith, born 27 Apr 1923 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 30 Aug 2012 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas.

1409. John Clarence¹² Catt (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1891 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 19 Jul 1969 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Lydia Robins** 21 Jan 1911 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 16 Nov 1889 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 22 Mar 1916 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Cuma Tieman** 16 Jul 1917 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 04 Dec 1896 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 13 Jun 1922 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **(3) Lora Mable (Tot) Brooks** 14 May 1921 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 27 May 1894 in Indiana, and died Mar 1949 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **(4) Blanche McKenzie** 03 Apr 1950 in Piggott, Clay Co, Arkansas. She was born 13 May 1912 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 13 Mar 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for John Clarence Catt:

John Clarence Catt, 78, of Rural Route, st. Francisville, died Saturday evening at the residence. He was born in Lawrence County on January 3, 1891, a son James and ary Jane Vandermark Catt. He was preceded in death by Three wives, Lydia Robbins, Cuma Tiemon, and Laura Brooks.

Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Blanche Catt; two sons, Clarence Catt Jr. of St. Francisville, Marion Lee Catt of Grant Park, Illinois; six daughters, Mrs. Irene Black and Mrs. Mary Green both of Bridgeport; Mrs. Marjorie Hoh, Mrs. Gladys Siegle and Mrs. Jane Macer, all of St. Francisville; a half-sister, Mrs. Birdie Cathy of Cheery Calley, Arkansas; a half-brother, Carl Catt, of corning Arkansas; 17 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral service will be at 2 p.m. (CDT) Tuesday from the Martin Funeral Home, with the Rev. Bob Turpen officiating. Burial will be in Zion Cemetery. Friends may call at the Martin Funeral Home.

More About John Catt and Lydia Robins:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1911, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About John Catt and Cuma Tieman:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1917, Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About John Catt and Lora Brooks:

Marriage: 14 May 1921, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About John Catt and Blanche McKenzie:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1950, Piggott, Clay Co, Arkansas

Child of John Catt and Lydia Robins is:

- + 3766 i. Bessie Irene¹³ Catt, born 28 Dec 1911 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 19 Feb 2015 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Children of John Catt and Cuma Tieman are:

- 3767 i. baby¹³ Catt.
- + 3768 ii. Marjorie Evelyn Catt, born 20 Sep 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 25 Oct 1974 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Children of John Catt and Lora Brooks are:

- + 3769 i. Gladys Lucille¹³ Catt, born 11 Apr 1922 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 17 Sep 2000 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 3770 ii. John Clarence Catt, Jr., born 12 Oct 1924 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 14 Nov 2013 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3771 iii. Norma Jean Catt, born 21 Aug 1927 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 16 Jan 2008 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married Joseph Edwin Keneipp; born 07 May 1923 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 2008 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 3772 iv. Mary Louise Catt, born 17 Sep 1929 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 30 May 1996. She married John Albert Green; born 26 Dec 1929 in Illinois; died 31 Mar 1977.
- 3773 v. Marion Lee Catt, born 06 Apr 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 19 Jun 2026. He married Gloria F. Williams 24 Jun 1950 in Olney, Illinois; born 23 May 1930 in Middleton, Ohio; died 19 Dec 2017 in Kankakee, Illinois.

Notes for Marion Lee Catt:

Marion Lee Catt, (April 6, 1931 - June 19, 2026) of Grant Park, Illinois, passed peacefully at the age of 95. He is preceded in death by his wife, Gloria Catt. Marion was a man defined by hard work, humility and quite strength. Through the years, he built a life centered on dedication and perseverance. He believed in showing up, doing things the right way, and leaving things better than he found them. A proud United States Army 11th Division Airborne veteran and lifelong operator and lifetime member of the Local 150, Marion represented a generation that valued service, commitment, and character. He was known as a great neighbor, and someone who could always be counted on.

He leaves behind family, friends, neighbors, and all whose lives were made better by knowing him. Though he will be deeply missed, his example and the values he carried will remain with those who loved him. The family and friends extend sincere gratitude to the caregivers who provided comfort and support during his final days. "A life of hard work, service, and kindness leaves a legacy that never fades."

Notes for Gloria F. Williams:

Gloria F. Catt, 87, of Grant Park, Illinois, died on Tuesday, December 19, 2017, at the Riverside Medical Center in Kankakee, Illinois. She was born on May 23, 1930, in Middletown, Ohio, the daughter of William and Gertrude Cox Williams. She married Marion L. Catt on June 24, 1950, in Olney, Illinois. He survives.

She is survived by two brothers and sisters-in-law, Richard E. and Muriel Williams of Knoxville, Tennessee and Ron and Paula Williams of Grand Rapids, Michigan. One sister and brother-in-law; Sandra and Floyd Butturf of Bedminster, New Jersey. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her parents. She enjoyed playing golf and canning. Cremation rites have been accorded. A memorial celebration will be held at a later date.

More About Marion Catt and Gloria Williams:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Olney, Illinois

- + 3774 vi. Rosalie Joan Catt, born 08 Dec 1939 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1999 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

1410. Logan Orvil¹² Catt (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1893 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 24 May 1967 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **Ethel Birdie Tyler** 12 Feb 1911 in Knobel, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was born 02 Jul 1892 in Arkansas, and died 22 Jun 1981 in Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

More About Logan Catt and Ethel Tyler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1911, Knobel, Randolph Co, Arkansas

Children of Logan Catt and Ethel Tyler are:

- + 3775 i. Dale Logan¹³ Catt, born 18 Aug 1912 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 31 Mar 1999 in Paragould, Greene Co, Arkansas.
- 3776 ii. Gladys Pauline Catt, born 12 Feb 1913 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died Bef. 2012.
- 3777 iii. Ethel Catt, born 1916.
- 3778 iv. Lucille Abigail Catt, born 24 Jun 1919 in Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Texarkana, Bowie Co, Texas.
- 3779 v. Glenda Fay Catt, twin, born 24 Aug 1925 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 29 Jul 2012 in St. Charles, Missouri.
- + 3780 vi. Glen Ray Catt, twin, born 24 Aug 1925 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 13 Jun 1998 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

1415. Frances Cassie¹² Catt (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1903 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 01 Feb 1968 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **(1) Rodereick George Anderson** 19 Sep 1920 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 02 Jun 1890 in Vanndale, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 27 Nov 1948 in Mitchell, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Emmet N. Campbell** Aft. 1950. She married **(3) Henry Clay Evans McNabb** 19 May 1967 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 11 Mar 1893 in Tennessee, and died 24 Nov 1968.

More About Rodereick Anderson and Frances Catt:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1920, Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas

More About Emmet Campbell and Frances Catt:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Henry McNabb and Frances Catt:

Marriage: 19 May 1967, Cross Co, Arkansas

Children of Frances Catt and Rodereick Anderson are:

- 3781 i. William Andrew¹³ Anderson, born 10 Oct 1921 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 10 Oct 1921 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 3782 ii. Edith Vorene Anderson, born 08 Nov 1923 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 09 Feb 1998 in Hickory Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas.

- 3783 iii. Jennings Roderick Anderson, born 13 Aug 1925 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 11 May 1990 in Colona, Henry Co, Illinois. He married (1) Vera Bullock. He married (2) Annette Crosby 30 Aug 1957 in Rock Island, Illinois; born 26 Oct 1936 in Rock Island, Illinois; died 17 Jan 2019 in Colona, Henry Co, Illinois.

Notes for Annette Crosby:

Annette M. Anderson, 82, of Colona passed away January 17, 2019 at Aspen Health and Rehab in Silvis. Funeral services will be 1pm Thursday at Schroder Mortuary in Colona with visitation 1 hour prior to service time. Burial will follow at Rock Island National Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Colona American Legion Auxiliary or 40&8 Nurse Fund.

Annette was born October 26, 1936 in Rock Island, Illinois the daughter of Fred J. and Clara N. Argo Crosby. She married Jennings R. Anderson August 30, 1957 in Rock Island. He passed away May 11, 1990. Annette was a member of the Henry County La Femmes Cabane 433, Colona American Legion Auxiliary, and Order of Eastern Star in Orion. She enjoyed crafts and turtles.

Survivors include her daughter, Cheryl (Lawrence "Joe") Quick; sister, Jeannine Hicks; brother, Harry "Bing" (Pat) Crosby; three grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. Annette was preceded in death by her parents, husband and brother Fred Crosby.

More About Jennings Anderson and Annette Crosby:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1957, Rock Island, Illinois

- 3784 iv. Roderick George Anderson, Jr., born 06 Mar 1928 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 02 Mar 2013 in Carrollton, Collin Co, Texas.
- 3785 v. W. Cary Anderson, born 09 May 1941 in Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 16 Nov 2022 in Centerton, Arkansas. He married Elaine Weber 26 Jun 1966 in Phillips, Colorado.

More About W. Anderson and Elaine Weber:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1966, Phillips, Colorado

1416. Birtie Lucille¹² Catt (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1904 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Dec 1975 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **Samuel Lee Cathey** 16 Nov 1922 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 05 May 1896 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Feb 1985.

More About Samuel Cathey and Birtie Catt:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1922, Cross Co, Arkansas

Children of Birtie Catt and Samuel Cathey are:

- 3786 i. Rufus¹³ Cathey, born 1923; died 1924.
- 3787 ii. Samuel Cathey, born 25 Dec 1925 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 30 Dec 1925 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 3788 iii. Virginia Edith Cathey, born 20 Apr 1927 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 07 Oct 2007.
- 3789 iv. Carl William Cathey, born 12 Mar 1931 in Arkansas. He married Gloria Annis McClellan 28 Mar 1953 in Palm Beach Co, Florida; born 25 Jan 1935.

Marriage Notes for Carl Cathey and Gloria McClellan:

Miss Gloria Annis McClellan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter McClellan, 1213 Roebuck Court, and Sgt. Carl W. Cathey, Palm Beach International Airport, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Cathey, Cherry Valley, Arkansas, were united in marriage by Chaplain Charles Goetz at the International Airport chapel at 7:30 last evening March 28, 1953. The double ring ceremony was performed before the candlelighted altar, decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. Miss Nancy Howard was vocal soloist and Miss Ann Shanks was organist.

Miss Lois Conrad, in a ballerina length gown of aqua nylon tulle over taffeta, with matching accessories and carrying a bouquet of yellow roses, pompons and carnations, was maid of honor. S-Sgt. Pual Resinko was best man and ushers were S-Sgt. Hermon Gierok and S-Sgt. Frank Dickenson. The bride, given in marriage by Emory K. Shanks, who a ballerina length gown of nylon tulle over taffeta, fashioned with a sweetheart neckline. Her fingertip length ceil was attached to a tiara of seed pearls and she carried a bouquet of white roses, pompons and carnations, centered with a shite orchid.

A reception at the home of Richard Fox, 823 Highland Drive, followed the ceremony, Mrs. McClellan receiving her guests in a light blue dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds. Assisting in entertaining were Mrs. Gloria Flanders, Mrs. David Touchberry and Miss Lucille Culpepper. The bride attended Palm Beach High School and Sgt. Cathey was graduated from the Cherry Valley High School. He has been in the Air Force since Jan. 24, 1949 and is now an instructor on airplane motors at Palm Beach International Airport. He and his bride will reside at 731 Gotham Court.

More About Carl Cathey and Gloria McClellan:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1953, Palm Beach Co, Florida

1417. Earl Emmit¹² Catt (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1907 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Oct 1974 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Edna Wright** 16 Nov 1924 in Cross Co, Arkansas. She was born 1910, and died 1964. He married **(2) Mable Cobb** 22 Oct 1927 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas. She was born 21 Sep 1912 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 08 Jun 1994 in Cross Co, Arkansas.

More About Earl Catt and Edna Wright:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1924, Cross Co, Arkansas

More About Earl Catt and Mable Cobb:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1927, Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas

Children of Earl Catt and Mable Cobb are:

- 3790 i. Allie Earline¹³ Catt, born 30 Aug 1928 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 13 Jul 2003 in Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 3791 ii. Casey W. Catt, born 04 Sep 1931 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 20 Mar 2008 in Williford, Arkansas. He married Kathey ?.
- + 3792 iii. Edith Mabel Catt, born 18 Nov 1933 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 31 May 1965.
- + 3793 iv. Betty Ruth Catt, born 02 Oct 1938 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 18 Apr 2005 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 3794 v. George William Catt, born 07 Feb 1942 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 02 Nov 2021 in Corning, Arkansas.

1421. Martin Sylvester (Catt)¹² Kates (Benjamin F.¹¹ Catt, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1881 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1958 in Waverly, Lafayette Co, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth Pearl Smith**. She was born 30 Aug 1888 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Mar 1977 in Marion, Marion Co, Kansas.

Children of Martin Kates and Elizabeth Smith are:

- + 3795 i. Archie Sylvester¹³ Kates, born 23 Oct 1907 in Emerson, Nebraska; died 28 Jan 1979.
- + 3796 ii. Ray Alfred Kates, born 23 Sep 1909 in Emerson, Dixon Co, Nebraska; died 04 Apr 1980 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 3797 iii. Benjamin Grover Kates, born 23 Jul 1911 in Nebraska; died 03 Jun 1968 in Dyer, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Roletta E. Martin 29 May 1948 in Boone Co, Arkansas.

More About Benjamin Kates and Roletta Martin:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Boone Co, Arkansas

- 3798 iv. Dallas George Kates, twin, born 25 Dec 1916 in Emerson, Dixon Co, Nebraska; died Aug 1990. He married Loretta Irene Coe 26 May 1972 in Jackson, Missouri; born 08 Jun 1942 in Chanute, Neosho Co, Kansas; died 30 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Dallas Kates and Loretta Coe:

Marriage: 26 May 1972, Jackson, Missouri

- 3799 v. Dorothy M. Kates, twin, born 25 Dec 1916 in Winnebago, Thurston Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jul 2007 in Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married Samuel Walter Nehring; born 19 May 1917 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 05 Dec 1986 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 3800 vi. Shirley Bell Kates, born 03 Sep 1925 in Missouri.

1422. Cora Lea¹² Catt (Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1884 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1943 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. She married **James Robert Phillips** 10 Nov 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Feb 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1955 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska.

More About James Phillips and Cora Catt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1904, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Cora Catt and James Phillips are:

- + 3801 i. Lester Cornelious¹³ Phillips, born 21 Apr 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1959 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska.
- + 3802 ii. Lucille Phillips, born 28 Mar 1908 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jul 2006 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska.
- + 3803 iii. Glen Charles Phillips, born 06 Aug 1914 in Thurston Co, Nebraska; died Feb 1965.

1424. Laura Bell¹² Catt (Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1888 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Oct 1970 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Edward Wheatley** 01 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Oct 1878 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1964 in Uehling, Dodge Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Charles Edward Wheatley:

Services for Charles Ed Wheatley, 85, were held Tuesday morning in St. Rose of Lima Church in Hooper with Rev. Edgar Workman officiating. Mr. Wheatley died Friday March 20, 1964 at his home following a lengthy illness. Burial was at the Baptist Cemetery south of Uehling. Mr. Wheatley was born Oct. 9, 1878 in Vincennes, Indiana. He lived in Uehling the past 10 years. He was married to Laura Catt on Dec. 1, 1903. They lived in Indiana for 10 years and then in Nebraska.

Survivors are his widow, three daughters, Mr. Mildred Glover of Seattle, Washington, Mrs. Fae Kostel of Phoenix, Arizona, Mrs. Leon Wehmer of Odgen, Utah, two sons, Jack Wheatley of Uehling and Willis Wheatley of Fremont, 22 grandchildren and 40 great-grandchildren.

More About Charles Wheatley and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Laura Catt and Charles Wheatley are:

- + 3804 i. Willis¹³ Wheatley, born 22 Jun 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1994 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 3805 ii. Jack Abury Wheatley, born 13 Jul 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1970 in Oakland, Burt Co, Nebraska.
- + 3806 iii. Mildred Kathern Wheatley, born 1908 in Nebraska; died 25 Jan 1965.
- + 3807 iv. Virgil Sylvester Wheatley, born 25 Jan 1909 in Burt Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jan 1959 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- + 3808 v. Fay M. Wheatley, born 22 Dec 1911 in Burt Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jun 2007 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 3809 vi. Edith Marcella Wheatley, born 26 Jun 1915 in Nebraska; died 21 Jan 1987 in Renton, King Co, Washington.

1426. Merle Cory¹² Cardinal (Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1896 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Taylor Myers** 19 Sep 1914 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Oct 1895 in Marengo, Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Myers and Merle Cardinal:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Merle Cardinal and Charles Myers are:

- + 3810 i. Charles¹³ Myers, Jr., born 05 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3811 ii. Blanch Alta Myers, born 03 Mar 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 2015.
- 3812 iii. Mildred L. Myers, born 1923.
- 3813 iv. Martha Marie Myers, born 1925.

1427. Pauline Majorie¹² Cardinal (Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1910 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1960 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Kenneth Ashley Morning**. He was born 14 Apr 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Pauline Cardinal and Kenneth Morning are:

- 3814 i. Edsel Nadine¹³ Morning, born 06 Feb 1927 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Doris L. Leavell 1954; born 21 Apr 1925 in Junction, Gallatin Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 1999 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois.

More About Edsel Morning and Doris Leavell:
Marriage: 1954
- + 3815 ii. Frieda Zoe Morning, born 13 Dec 1928 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Jul 2002.
- 3816 iii. Kenneth Jerome Morning, born 27 Jan 1934 in Loysena, Colorado; died 22 Feb 1955 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3817 iv. Paula June Morning, born 1946. She married Lloyd Lee Emmons 16 Jul 2006 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lloyd Emmons and Paula Morning:
Marriage: 16 Jul 2006, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

1428. George Hubbard¹² Cardinal (William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1960 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Jones**. She was born 28 Sep 1891 in Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for George Hubbard Cardinal:

George H. Cardinal, 70, died Monday March 28, 1960 at his home in Monroe City, after a long illness. Mr. Cardinal served 14 years as town marshal for Monroe City, and he was Monroe City high school janitor for two years. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Anna Jones Cardinal; two sons, Walter W. Cardinal, at home; and Burrell E. Cardinal of Indianapolis; a nephew, Merlin Jones, who made his home with Mr. and Mrs. Cardinal; two grandchildren, Marilan Ann Bays of Sante Fe Springs, California, and Tonya Cardinal of Indianapolis, and a great-grandchild. Also surviving is a sister, Mrs. Stacey White of Newell, Iowa.

The body is at the Donaldson and Richardson funeral home in Monroe City, where funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m., Thursday. The Rev. A.J. Terry will officiate, and burial will be in Fairview cemetery at Vincennes.

Children of George Cardinal and Anna Jones are:

- + 3818 i. Walter William¹³ Cardinal, born 28 Feb 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1988 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
- 3819 ii. Buell Estell Cardinal, born 28 Oct 1917 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1998.

1429. Goldie¹² Cardinal (William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1983 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew (Andy) Jones** 08 Feb 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Oct 1885, and died 06 Jul 1943.

More About Goldie Cardinal:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Orphan Home 1620 Fariground Ave; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Andrew Jones and Goldie Cardinal:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1911, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Goldie Cardinal and Andrew Jones is:

- 3820 i. Christella May¹³ Jones, born 26 Dec 1911 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1915 in Monroe, Knox

Co, Indiana.

More About Christella May Jones:
Cause of Death: inistitalnephritis

1430. Stacy May¹² Cardinal (William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1990 in Newell, Buena Vista Co, Iowa. She married **Elmer Thomas White**. He was born 04 Nov 1894 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois, and died May 1983 in Buena Vista Co, Iowa.

Children of Stacy Cardinal and Elmer White are:

- + 3821 i. Amy Laura¹³ White, born 02 Jan 1915 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois; died 26 May 2000 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 3822 ii. Opal Ruth White, born 16 Jan 1917 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois; died 2002.
- 3823 iii. Violet I. White, born 28 Mar 1923 in Dodge Co, Minneosta; died 2017.
- 3824 iv. Elmer Lyle White, born 21 Jan 1929 in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1999. He married Martha Emily ?.

1431. Ethel C.¹² Cardinal (William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1936 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Aubry Bottoms** 22 Mar 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1886 in Indiana.

More About Aubry Bottoms and Ethel Cardinal:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ethel Cardinal and Aubry Bottoms are:

- 3825 i. Anthie¹³ Bottoms, born 1914 in Indiana.
- 3826 ii. Lowel Sylvester Bottoms, born 1917 in Indiana.
- 3827 iii. Claude Bottoms, born 1919 in Indiana.
- 3828 iv. Frances Marie Bottoms, born 06 Jun 1920 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2003.
- 3829 v. Flora Bell Bottoms, born 07 Mar 1924 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2006.
- 3830 vi. Mildred Bottoms, born 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1433. Victor Reynold¹² Watson (Sarah E.¹¹ Decker, Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1908 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1980. He married **Olive Marie Enley** 21 Nov 1936 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1912 in Maynard, Randolph Co, Arkansas, and died 09 May 2002 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Victor Reynold Watson:

Victor R. Watson, 71, of Vincennes, died at 1:30 a.m. Tuesday July 22, 1980 at his daughter's home in Vincennes. Surviving are his wife, Marie; five daughters, Mrs. Donald (Janice) Mallory and Mrs. Wayne (Juanita) Beadle, both of Hazleton, Mrs. Lynn (Joyce) Ellis of Eldon, Missouri, Mrs. Andrew (Joretta) Kopelwitz of Newburgh and Ms. Jane Watson of Vincennes; two sisters, Mrs. Maude Barnes and Mrs. Garnet Thorne, both of Hazleton, and 15 grandchildren.

Services will be 2 p.m. Thursday at Kendall Funeral Home in Princeton, with burial in IOOF Cemetery in Hazleton.

More About Victor Reynold Watson:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1950, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana ED 26-42 sheet 9

Occupation: 1950, hoisting engineer production of sand and gravel Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Notes for Olive Marie Enley:

Princeton – Marie Watson, 79, Vincennes, died at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, May 9, 2002, at Good

Samaritan Hospital. Born Oct. 9, 1912, in Maynard, Arkansas, she was the daughter of Sylvester and Ina (Richardson) Enley. A homemaker, she attended Lockyear's Business College. She had lived in Vincennes since 1978. She married Victor r. Watson and he died in 1980. A son and two sisters are also deceased.

Survivors include five daughters, Juanita Beadles and Joyce Ellis, both of Hazelton, Jane Richards of Lawrenceburg, Janice Mallory of Sharpsburg, Georgia, and Joretta Kopelwitz of Hillsboro Beach, Florida; a sister, Ruth Enley of Vincennes; 14 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 10 a.m. Monday at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton by the Rev. Kenneth Armitage. Burial will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Hazelton. Visitation will be form 4 to 8 p.m. Sunday.

More About Victor Watson and Olive Enley:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1936, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Victor Watson and Olive Enley are:

- 3831 i. Jack¹³ Watson, born 09 Apr 1938 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1938.
- 3832 ii. Janice R. Watson, born 1941 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Donald Mallory.
- + 3833 iii. Sara Jane Watson, born 1942 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3834 iv. Juanita Lucille Watson, born 15 Dec 1944 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Wayne Eugene Beadles 15 Jun 1962 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Wayne Beadles and Juanita Watson:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1962, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 3835 v. Joyce Marie Watson, born 1946 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (1) Lynn Ellis. She married (2) William David Robbins 11 Aug 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Feb 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1967 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Robbins and Joyce Watson:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1962, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 3836 vi. Joretta A.Watson, born 1948 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Andrew Kopelwitz.

1435. Garnet Elaine¹² Watson (Sarah E.¹¹ Decker, Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1917 in Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1983. She married **Roger William Thorne** 21 May 1938 in Lyons, Indiana. He was born 10 Sep 1916 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jun 1991.

Marriage Notes for Garnet Watson and Roger Thorne:

May 26, 1938 – Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Garnet E. Watson, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Watson of Hazelton and Roger W. Thorne, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Thorne, of Mount Carmel which took place at seven p.m., Saturday, May 21, at Lyons, Indiana, with Rev. J.C. Foutz officiating. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Barnes of Switz City. Mrs. Barnes is a sister of the bride.

They will make their home for the present with Mrs. Thorne's parents. Mr. Thorne is employed at the Hazelton Sand and Gravel company, and for the past two years, Mrs. Thorne has been employed at the Purkiser and Thorne restaurant.

More About Roger Thorne and Garnet Watson:

Marriage: 21 May 1938, Lyons, Indiana

Child of Garnet Watson and Roger Thorne is:

- + 3837 i. Billie Jean¹³ Thorne, born 25 May 1938 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois; died 10 Sep 2016 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1444. Libbie May¹² Wheeler (William Milbery¹¹, Mary (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1871 in Iowa, and died 29 Jun 1935. She married **Alva U. Lang** 06 Mar 1895 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa. He was

born 07 Mar 1866 in Iowa, and died 28 Dec 1945 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Alva Lang and Libbie Wheeler:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa

Children of Libbie Wheeler and Alva Lang are:

- 3838 i. Dwight Russell¹³ Lang, born 13 Jan 1896 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa; died 20 Jan 1951 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. He married Hazel Criswell 18 Jul 1921 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; born 1898 in Iowa; died 1954.

More About Dwight Lang and Hazel Criswell:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1921, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

- 3839 ii. Ivan Rush Lang, born 18 Jun 1899 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa; died 12 Dec 1980 in Riverside Co, California. He married Edna ?; born 1901 in Illinois.

1447. Joanna¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1853 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1877. She married **David Harrison Sisson** 14 Sep 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 29 May 1849 in Pleasant, Switzerland Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About David Sisson and Joanna Dick:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1871, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Joanna Dick and David Sisson are:

- 3840 i. James¹³ Sisson, born 1873.
+ 3841 ii. Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) Sisson, born 1875 in Indiana; died 1938.
3842 iii. Laura N. Sisson, born May 1880.

1448. Thomas Benton¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1856 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1937. He married **Mary Mayes** 20 Feb 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Sep 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Dick and Mary Mayes:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1889, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Dick and Mary Mayes are:

- + 3843 i. Thomas Benton¹³ Dick, born 01 Dec 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1969 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
3844 ii. Mary Dick, born 1895.
3845 iii. Ruth Dick, born 1904. She married ? Walters.
3846 iv. Frank Edmund Dick, born 31 May 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Marie Ivy 16 Oct 1937; born 06 Mar 1913 in Indiana; died 25 Dec 1986 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana.

Notes for Frank Edmund Dick:

Frank E. Dick, 72, 106 Alden Drive, died at 9:45 a.m. Sunday April 6, 1980 at 9:45 a.m. Sunday at the Good Samaritan Hospital. Born on May 31, 1907, son of Thomas B. and Mary Mays Dick, he was a former school teacher, receiving his degrees from Vincennes University and Indiana State Teacher's College (now Indiana State University). He had been a former principal at Decker High School and last administrated at Lowell High School in Lowell.

Survivors include his wife, Ruth Ivy Deck; sister, Mrs. Ruth Walters of Vincennes; and several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home. The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday with burial in Fairview Cemetery.

More About Frank Edmund Dick:

Census 2: 1950, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, principal high school Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Frank Dick and Ruth Ivy:

Feb. 25, 1938 - Rev. and Mrs. C.H. Ivy, of French Lick, former residents of this city, announce the marriage of their daughter, Ruth Maree, to Frank E. Dick, son of the late Thomas Dick of Decker. The wedding took place at the home of the bride in the evening of October 16, 1937, with the Rev. Ivy, father of the bride, reading the single ring ceremony.

The bride wore a normandie blue gown fashioned in the season's style, and a bouquet of Talisman rosebuds. He is a graduate of New Albany Business college. She attended Oakland City college and was graduated from Indiana State Teachers' college at Terre Haute. Mr. Dick was graduated from Decker high school and Vincennes University, and attended Indiana State. Both Mr. and Mrs. Dick are present teaching in the Decker public schools.

The Ivy's were former residents of Princeton, Rev. Ivy being pastor of the United Brethren church. Mrs. Dick will also be remembered here when she taught commercial subjects at the FERA night school at the local high school several years ago.

More About Frank Dick and Ruth Ivy:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1937

1449. James¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1859 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1931 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Alice Westfall** 30 Apr 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Dec 1863 in Indiana, and died 18 Dec 1885 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James Dick and Alice Westfall:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1884, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of James Dick and Alice Westfall is:

+ 3847 i. Estella Viora¹³ Dick, born 09 Mar 1885; died 11 Jan 1969.

1450. Mary Ellen¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1938 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **George Washington Tredway** 23 Jan 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1937 in Billet, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About George Tredway and Mary Dick:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1894, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Dick and George Tredway are:

- + 3848 i. Achsa Estella¹³ Tredway, born 27 Apr 1895 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1956 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3849 ii. Rush Hobert Tredway, born 20 Apr 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1963 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 3850 iii. Rev. Frank Washington Tredway, born 01 Jun 1898 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 Aug 1975 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 3851 iv. baby Tredway, born 09 Jun 1900 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 27 Nov 1900 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 3852 v. Georgia Mae Tredway, born 01 May 1902 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 20 Mar 1922 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 3853 vi. Gladys Aline Tredway, born 15 Nov 1903 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 10 Apr 1982 in Harlingen, Cameron Co, Texas.

1451. John Alexander¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1864 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Josephine Williams** 10 Oct 1892 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1873 in Illinois, and died 1927 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Dick and Josephine Williams:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1892, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Dick and Josephine Williams are:

- 3854 i. Henry Nicholas¹³ Dick, born 23 Dec 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3855 ii. Ella Mae Dick, born 16 Jul 1893 in Indiana; died 19 Jan 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1453. Wellington¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1950. He married **Mayme Biddle**. She was born 14 Apr 1872 in Indiana, and died 31 May 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Wellington Dick and Mayme Biddle are:

- 3856 i. Olive B.¹³ Dick.
- 3857 ii. Ola A. Dick.
- 3858 iii. James B. Dick.
- + 3859 iv. Opal Sarah Dick, born 24 Sep 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1982 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3860 v. Amber Dick.

1454. Charles A.¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1870 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1938 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Martha A. Bedell**. She was born 06 Oct 1878, and died 16 Dec 1964.

Children of Charles Dick and Martha Bedell are:

- 3861 i. Amos Charles¹³ Dick, born 29 Mar 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Ethel Kirk 27 Jan 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 21 Sep 1899 in Illinois; died 03 Jul 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Dick and Ethel Kirk:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1917, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 3862 ii. Ramon Edgar Dick, born 27 Jun 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1455. David¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1873 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Etta Josephine Roderick** 10 Oct 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1873 in Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Etta Josephine Roderick:

Mrs. Etta Josephine Dick, 90, South Seventh Street died at a local nursing home 10:25 a.m. Saturday July 19, 1965. She was born in Johnson Township in Knox County. She was born in Johnson Township in Knox County. She was married to David Dick who preceded her in death in 1954. She was a member of the Decker Baptist Church. She was a daughter of Jackson and Fannie Beck Rodrick.

Surviving is a daughter, Mrs. J.H. Kimmell, Vincennes, one sister, Mrs. Minnie Beamon, Vincennes, seven grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren.

Friends may call at the Gardner funeral home after 1:30 p.m. Sunday and from funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday with burial in Fairview cemetery.

More About David Dick and Etta Roderick:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1894, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of David Dick and Etta Roderick is:

- + 3863 i. Minnie Myrtle¹³ Dick, born 07 Nov 1896 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1456. Jacob¹² Kimmons (Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1920 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Priscilla Horrall** 24 Dec 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Oct 1861 in Indiana, and died 28 Apr 1934 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Kimmons and Priscilla Horrall:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1882, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Jacob Kimmons and Priscilla Horrall is:

- 3864 i. Flossie¹³ Kimmons, born 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

1458. James¹² Kimmons (Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1948 in Chico, Butte Co, California. He married **Eva Lane** 27 Dec 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Dec 1870 in Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1934 in Glenn Co, California.

More About James Kimmons and Eva Lane:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1888, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Kimmons and Eva Lane are:

- + 3865 i. Earle Isaac¹³ Kimmons, born 11 Feb 1893 in California; died 01 Aug 1966 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 3866 ii. Edna Eleanor Kimmons, born 17 Jun 1894 in California; died 25 Dec 1985 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 3867 iii. Harold Edgar Kimmons, born 05 Sep 1896 in California; died 08 Dec 1965 in Chico, Butte Co, California. He married Emma Louise Cook; born 10 Oct 1892 in Chico, Butte Co, California; died 23 Oct 1985 in Chico, Butte Co, California.

Notes for Harold Edgar Kimmons:

Harold Edgar Kimmons, who had made his home in Chico his entire life, died at a local hospital last night. Kimmons was born in Chico on Sept. 5, 1896 to Mr. and Mrs. James Kimmons. Upon completing his schooling, he enlisted in the armed services and served with the U.S. Army during World War I. Kimmons was employed on the Parrett Grant for a number of years, and until his retirement in 1962, had been with the Butte Pump and motor Works for 21 years. Kimmons was a member of the American Legion Post No. 17 of Chico and the Royal Order of Moose of Chico.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Emma Kimmons of Chico; a step-son, Thomas Johnson of San Luis Obispo; five grandchildren, a sister, Mrs. Irene Wagner of Chico, and a brother, Earl of San Jose.

Funeral services will be conducted in the chapel of the Brusie Funeral Home at 3 p.m. Saturday. Interment will take place in the Glen Oaks Memorial Park.

- + 3868 iv. Irene Maybell Kimmons, born 20 Jan 1898 in California; died 25 Sep 1978 in Butte Co, California.

1460. Clark¹² Kimmons (Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1875 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1954 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Nettie Marion Thorne** 22 Jul 1900 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1966 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Clark Kimmons and Nettie Thorne:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1900, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Clark Kimmons and Nettie Thorne are:

- 3869 i. Eula Catherine¹³ Kimmons, born 05 Dec 1898 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1975 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married Earl Hill 17 Apr 1944 in Cross, Arkansas; born 1899.

More About Earl Hill and Eula Kimmons:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1944, Cross, Arkansas

- 3870 ii. Boyd Rondew Kimmons, born 07 Feb 1902 in Arkansas; died 07 Sep 1922 in Bear Creek, Lee Co, Arkansas.
- 3871 iii. Ellen Kimmons, born 02 Apr 1908 in Arkansas; died 03 Aug 1926 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. She married Robert Shelton Rather 16 Jul 1925 in Arkansas; born 09 Oct 1905 in Corinth, Alcorn Co, Mississippi; died 01 Dec 1969 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Robert Rather and Ellen Kimmons:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1925, Arkansas

- + 3872 iv. Edith Louise Kimmons, born 13 Jan 1917 in Bald Knob, Arkansas; died 28 May 1972 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- 3873 v. Hazel Ernestine Kimmons, born 21 Jul 1919 in Lepanto, Arkansas; died 05 Feb 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married Guy Stevenson Scruggs 28 Sep 1941 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; born 17 Jan 1901 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 04 May 1965 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

Marriage Notes for Hazel Kimmons and Guy Scruggs:
Mrs. Guy Scruggs was before her marriage Sept. 28, 1941 at Houston, Texas, Miss Ernestine Kimmons, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clark Kimmons of Memphis.

More About Guy Scruggs and Hazel Kimmons:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1941, Houston, Harris Co, Texas

1462. Pearl¹² Kimmons (Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ira Hartley** 06 Nov 1896 in Arkansas.

More About Ira Hartley and Pearl Kimmons:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1896, Arkansas

Child of Pearl Kimmons and Ira Hartley is:

- 3874 i. ?¹³ Hartley, born 04 Dec 1898 in Snohomish Co, Washington.

1464. Albert¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1847 in Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jun 1936 in Brown Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine Hoffmire** 05 Jun 1869 in Knox Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Oct 1846 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 08 May 1900 in Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About Albert Catt and Catherine Hoffmire:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1869, Knox Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Catt and Catherine Hoffmire are:

- 3875 i. George W.¹³ Catt, born 31 Jul 1873 in Kingston, Ross Co, Ohio; died 03 Feb 1944 in Sunbury, Delaware Co, Ohio. He married Ella Olive Mahan 12 Jun 1900 in Delaware Co, Ohio; born 30 Jun 1872 in Knox Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 1932 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About George Catt and Ella Mahan:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1900, Delaware Co, Ohio

- + 3876 ii. Charlie F. Catt, born 24 Jul 1882 in Ohio; died 20 May 1918.

1466. Emily Melissa¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1852 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 21 Oct 1938 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio. She married **Emmit Carnes** 15 Nov 1869 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He was born 29 Dec 1847 in Ohio, and died 22 Nov 1929 in Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About Emmit Carnes and Emily Catt:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1869, Delaware Co, Ohio

Children of Emily Catt and Emmit Carnes are:

- 3877 i. Elmer A.¹³ Carnes, born 20 Apr 1871 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died Dec 1948 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Ada A. Sheppard 25 Sep 1939 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 09 Sep 1871 in Batemantown, Knox Co, Ohio; died 30 May 1948 in Rossford, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Elmer Carnes and Ada Sheppard:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1939, Lucas Co, Ohio
- + 3878 ii. Clara Belle Carnes, born 15 Dec 1872 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 10 Jan 1954 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio.
- 3879 iii. Daniel Carnes, born 1873 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1880 in Ohio.
- 3880 iv. Effie May Carnes, born 07 Jul 1875 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 22 Jun 1926 in Huron Co, Ohio. She married Eugene A. Reed; born 1873.
- + 3881 v. Lanna Carnes, born 23 Feb 1878 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 15 Aug 1969 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- + 3882 vi. Franklin Harold Carnes, born 20 Sep 1879 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 19 May 1963.
- + 3883 vii. John Leonard Carnes, born Aug 1882 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1941 in Delaware Co, Ohio.
- 3884 viii. Mina Edith Carnes, born 18 May 1886 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died in Berkshire, Delaware Co, Ohio. She married Franklin Jesse Nutt.
- 3885 ix. Clarence Melville Carnes, born 23 Oct 1889 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 03 Sep 1963 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He married (1) Merle ? Sep 1913 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky; born 1891 in Ohio; died 02 Aug 1957 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He married (2) Maery F. Waldron 19 Jun 1926 in Delaware Co, Ohio; born 1887 in Kilbourne Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 21 May 1949 in Delaware Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio. He married (3) Edith Sidner 12 Jan 1944 in Wayne Co, Indiana; born 1887 in Madison Co, Ohio; died 1965 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Clarence Carnes and Merle ?:
Marriage: Sep 1913, Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky

More About Clarence Carnes and Maery Waldron:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Delaware Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Carnes and Edith Sidner:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1944, Wayne Co, Indiana
- 3886 x. Mabel Myrtle Carnes, born 11 Dec 1892 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 23 Dec 1967 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3887 xi. Luther Carnes, born 26 Nov 1894 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 20 Mar 1975 in Delaware Co, Ohio.

1468. Amanda¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1941 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio. She married **Porter Patrick Wilcox** 02 May 1875 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He was born 06 Oct 1855 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1934 in Sunbury, Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About Porter Wilcox and Amanda Catt:
Marriage: 02 May 1875, Delaware Co, Ohio

Children of Amanda Catt and Porter Wilcox are:

- + 3888 i. Orison Leland¹³ Wilcox, born 25 Jan 1876 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 29 Jun 1962 in Lakemont, Yates Co, New York.
- + 3889 ii. Daisy Mae Wilcox, born 28 Dec 1878 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 3890 iii. Emma Etta Wilcox, born 12 Sep 1879 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 15 Jun 1933 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

1469. Adaline Eve¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1859 in Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1882. She married **Willis Henry Stith** Aft. 1878. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 10 Nov 1905 in Trenton Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About Willis Stith and Adaline Catt:
Marriage: Aft. 1878

Child of Adaline Catt and Willis Stith is:

+ 3891 i. Fanny¹³ Stith, born Nov 1878 in Ohio; died Aft. 1900.

1470. Mary V.¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1862 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1931 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio. She married **Walter Muxworthy** 20 Jun 1886 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Nov 1861 in England, and died 11 Jun 1944 in Knox Co, Ohio.

More About Walter Muxworthy and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1886, Delaware Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Catt and Walter Muxworthy are:

- 3892 i. Bessy¹³ Muxworthy, born 22 May 1887; died 1888.
- 3893 ii. Russell Muxworthy, born 09 May 1889 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1971 in Thurston Co, Washington. He married Effie V. McGrady 28 Jun 1934 in Wayne Co, Ohio; born 20 Feb 1900 in Warsaw, Coshocton Co, Ohio; died 12 Apr 1961 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

More About Russell Muxworthy and Effie McGrady:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1934, Wayne Co, Ohio

1471. Phillip A.¹² Hull (Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1856 in Iowa, and died 14 Jul 1904. He married **Alice Cecil Ham** Bef. 1878. She was born 1860 in Iowa, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Phillip Hull and Alice Ham:

Marriage: Bef. 1878

Children of Phillip Hull and Alice Ham are:

- 3894 i. Frank Milford¹³ Hull, born 06 Aug 1878 in Missouri; died 05 Mar 1906 in Glenwood, Mills Co, Iowa.
- + 3895 ii. Ella Hull, born 26 Mar 1883 in Kansas; died 28 Mar 1963 in Rinard, Calhoun Co, Iowa.
- + 3896 iii. Oscar Cleveland Hull, born 23 Aug 1885 in Arkansas; died 11 Dec 1958 in Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 3897 iv. Fred Harland Hull, born 26 Jul 1887 in Marshall, Iowa; died 11 Sep 1967.

1472. John Thomas¹² Hull (Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1858 in Danville, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 29 May 1946 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mary Lucinda Hastings**. She was born 26 Mar 1862, and died 14 Feb 1949 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for John Thomas Hull:

John Thomas Hull was born April 2, 1858, at Dansville, Iowa. He departed this life May 29, 1946, at the age of 88 years, one month and 27 days, at his home in Morrison, Oklahoma. He was united in marriage to Mary Lucinda Hastings, October 5, 1879 in Eagleville, Missouri. To this union were born eight children, two of which preceded him in death, an infant daughter and Mrs. Mary McEwen. He came to Oklahoma March 20, 1904 where he resided until he passed away. He was a member of the Morrison Methodist church, uniting with the church in middle life.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Lucinda Hull, three daughters, Mrs. Cynthia Ramsey, of Vinita, Oklahoma, Mrs. Lillie Colvin, of Morrison, Oklahoma, and Mrs. Fern Hurt, of Mt. Vernon, Illinois. Three sons, John Hull of Troy, Kansas, Harley and Mary Hull of Morrison, Oklahoma, one sister, Mrs. Margaret Buntin of Compton, California. Twenty-two grandchildren and nineteen great-grandchildren.

Pall bearers were: Harold Chace Edward Shiever, Frank Blake, Henry Veit, Ray Robinson and Cris Frank. Honorary pall bearers were: Mart Prather, George Prather, Stephen Shiever, Sam Mitchell and Al Hileman.

Funeral services were held at the Methodist church in Morrison Saturday afternoon at 2:30, with Rev C.S. Clark of Oklahoma City officiating, assisted by the local pastor, Rev. McNeely. Interment was made in the Morrison cemetery by the Strode Funeral Home. Father's sleeping, gently sleeping, But to us

he's just away; But we'll all be reunited, At the dawn of God's great day.

Children of John Hull and Mary Hastings are:

- + 3898 i. Cynthia B.¹³ Hull, born 29 Jul 1880 in Missouri; died 22 Dec 1976 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3899 ii. Lillie Mary Hull, born 14 Jan 1883 in Missouri; died 25 Nov 1957 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.
- 3900 iii. James Harlin Hull, born 05 Feb 1885 in Union Twp, Harrison Co, Missouri; died 09 Mar 1956 in Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. He married Hazel Pearl Bechtel 31 Dec 1906 in Winfield, Cowley Co, Kansas; born 02 Mar 1889 in Kansas; died Jan 1992.

Notes for James Harlin Hull:

Services for James Harley Hull, 71, Morrison pioneer, who died Friday March 9, 1956 in a Pawnee hospital, will be held 2 p.m. Monday in the Morrison Methodist church with the Rev. Don Price officiating. Interment will be at the Morrison cemetery under the direction of Strode Funeral Home.

Hull was born on Feb. 6, 1885, at Eagleville, Missouri, the son of John Thomas and Lucinda Hull. He came to Oklahoma with his parents at the age of nine and settled with them at Morrison. The young pioneer was married to Hazel Pearl Bechtel on Dec. 31, 1906, at Winfield, Kansas. Following their marriage, the young couple lived four years at Winfield where he was employed by the Winfield Wholesale Grocery Co. Later they lived at Wynona, Oklahoma, and following that, Hull operated a café for 24 years at Morrison. For the past several years he has been in the used furniture business at Morrison. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Survivors include his widow, two brothers and three sisters: Harry Hull, Morrison; John Hull, Sweetwater, Texas; Mrs. Lillie Colvin, Morrison; Mrs. Cynthia Ramsey, Vinita; and Mrs. Fern Hurt, Webbers Falls. Hull's parents and a sister, Mary, preceded him in death.

More About James Hull and Hazel Bechtel:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1906, Winfield, Cowley Co, Kansas

- + 3901 iv. John Marion Hull, born 13 Dec 1893 in Seligman, Barry Co, Missouri; died 04 Aug 1979 in Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas.
- 3902 v. Nettie Ferne Hull, born 26 Apr 1899 in Oklahoma; died 07 Aug 1987. She married William Dewey Hurt 25 Dec 1929 in Noble Co, Oklahoma; born 27 Jul 1898 in Taylor, Williamson Co, Texas; died 13 Jun 1988.

More About William Hurt and Nettie Hull:

Divorce: Bef. 1950

Marriage: 25 Dec 1929, Noble Co, Oklahoma

1473. Margaret Ann¹² Hull (Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1860 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 30 Dec 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Jasper Thomas Buntin** 13 Sep 1881 in Decatur Co, Iowa. He was born 06 Dec 1849 in Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1933.

More About Jasper Buntin and Margaret Hull:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1881, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Margaret Hull and Jasper Buntin are:

- 3903 i. Mary Electie¹³ Buntin, born 08 Apr 1885 in Union, Harrison Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1900.
- + 3904 ii. Meda Gay Buntin, born 10 Mar 1887 in Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 07 May 1965 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3905 iii. James Clyde Buntin, born 22 Jun 1889 in Ridgeway, Harrison Co, Missouri; died 30 Sep 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

1474. Sarah Arabel¹² Hull (Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1865 in Missouri. She married **Francis Marion Brock**. He was born 06 Oct 1857 in Illinois, and died 06 Feb 1933 in Taft, Kern Co, California.

Child of Sarah Hull and Francis Brock is:

- 3906 i. Oscar Othello¹³ Brock, born 01 Oct 1884 in Harrison Co, Missouri; died 03 Mar 1955 in Concordia, Cloud Co, Missouri. He married Pearl Disney 1909; born 29 Jan 1885 in Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 22 Nov 1952 in Minneapolis, Ottawa Co, Kansas.

More About Oscar Brock and Pearl Disney:

Marriage: 1909

1475. Lewis Riley¹² Catt (Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1851 in Washington Co, Iowa, and died 29 Aug 1923 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas. He married **Martha Ellen Fowles** 1883. She was born 06 Jun 1862 in Bladensburg, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1912.

More About Lewis Riley Catt:

Census: 1900, Murdock, Butler Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, farmer Murdock, Butler Co, Kansas

More About Lewis Catt and Martha Fowles:

Marriage: 1883

Children of Lewis Catt and Martha Fowles are:

- + 3907 i. Margaret Rebecca¹³ Catt, born 14 Oct 1883 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 28 Oct 1979 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 3908 ii. William Mason Catt, born 13 Dec 1886 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1927 in Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 3909 iii. Ellen Amanda Catt, born 11 Jul 1892 in Iowa; died 18 Feb 1965.

1476. Charles Marion¹² Catt (Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1849 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1927 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa. He married **Sabina Hines** 04 Mar 1877 in Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 25 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 May 1924 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Catt and Sabina Hines:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1877, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Charles Catt and Sabina Hines are:

- 3910 i. Lewis Mason¹³ Cott, born 04 Mar 1879 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 02 Jul 1962 in Sioux Falls, Lincoln Co, South Dakota. He married Emma Belle Fletcher; born 11 Mar 1880 in Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 10 Feb 1972 in Dell Rapids Twp, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.
- + 3911 ii. Elsie May Cott, born 15 Nov 1881 in Lone Tree, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 20 Oct 1960 in San Mateo Co, California.
- + 3912 iii. Verna Stella Cott, born 15 Feb 1883 in Lone Tree, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 07 Sep 1958 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.
- 3913 iv. Faith Maggie Cott, born Oct 1887 in South Dakota. She married C. F. Bates 24 Nov 1906 in Plymouth, Iowa.

More About C. Bates and Faith Cott:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1906, Plymouth, Iowa

- 3914 v. Pearl Cott, born 06 May 1890 in South Dakota; died 04 May 1912 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.

1479. Phillip Mason¹² Catt (Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1867 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 30 Mar 1933 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Mayme Matthews** 14 Dec 1893 in Licking Co, Ohio. She was born Dec 1872 in Ohio, and died 16 Mar 1959 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Phillip Catt and Mayme Matthews:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1893, Licking Co, Ohio

Children of Phillip Catt and Mayme Matthews are:

- 3915 i. Leland Carl¹³ Catt, born 19 Apr 1894 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1922 in Truro, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 3916 ii. Bernice Marie Catt, born 02 Mar 1897 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 04 Jul 1999 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

1480. Shepard Franklin¹² Catt (Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1869 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1944 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Della B. Buxton** 1892. She was born 07 Sep 1872 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Shepard Catt and Della Buxton:
Marriage: 1892

Child of Shepard Catt and Della Buxton is:

- + 3917 i. Raymond M.¹³ Catt, born 06 Oct 1893 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 16 May 1963 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

1481. Nettie Olive¹² Catt (Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1872 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1944 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. She married **John Frederick Iden** 21 Jan 1891 in Licking Co, Ohio. He was born 19 Dec 1869 in St. Louisville, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1962 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About John Iden and Nettie Catt:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1891, Licking Co, Ohio

Children of Nettie Catt and John Iden are:

- + 3918 i. Cary Mason¹³ Iden, born 15 Jul 1892 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 1983 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- 3919 ii. Mervin R. Iden, born 03 Dec 1909 in Licking Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Esther May Lovell 29 Jun 1939; born 1918 in Ohio.

More About Mervin Iden and Esther Lovell:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1939

1483. Mary Nellie Ellen¹² Catt, twin (Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1877 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 06 Feb 1958 in Brandon, Knox Co, Ohio. She married **Charles G. Neibel** 23 Dec 1893 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio. He was born 22 Nov 1871 in Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 22 Feb 1963 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Neibel and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1893, Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Catt and Charles Neibel are:

- 3920 i. Leroy F.¹³ Neibel, born 1897 in Brandon, Knox Co, Ohio; died 1897 in Brandon, Knox Co, Ohio.
- + 3921 ii. Hazel Irene Neibel, born 29 May 1899 in Brandon, Knox Co, Ohio; died 08 Oct 1982 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.
- + 3922 iii. Ruth Sarah Neibel, born 19 Feb 1902 in Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio; died 16 Nov 1983 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio.

1485. John Russell¹² Catt (Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1881 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1948 in Thorn Twp, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Lucy May Wince** 06 May 1908 in Licking Co, Ohio. She was born 23 Apr 1881 in Wasihngton Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jan 1968 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Russell Catt:

John R. Catt, 67, operator of a boat livery at Thornport, died suddenly Monday afternoon Nov. 15, 1948, after spending the day hunting in Perry County. He was apparently in his usual health and was

returning to where a car was parked accompanied by Charles Graham, who had hunted with him throughout the day, when he was stricken. At a location on the Starkey farm southeast of Thornville, Mr. Catt sat down to rest while Graham went after the car. When Graham returned, he found Catt in a state of collapse and he died in a few minutes. The Perry County coroner investigated the case and has not returned verdict. Catt, who spent many years as an oil and gas well driller, was a native of Homer, the son of the late Mervin and Sarah (Blaker) Catt. He was born May 31, 1881, and had resided at Thornport 29 years. He retired from work in the oil field six years ago.

Surviving are his widow the former Lucy Wince, whom he married May 6, 1908; one brother, Dr. Gail Catt of Newark; two sisters, Mrs. Vaugh Brewster and Mrs. Charles Neibel of Newark. His parents, five brothers and one sister are deceased.

The body is at the Householder funeral home where services will be held Thursday at 2:30 p.m. with burial in Wilson cemetery.

More About John Russell Catt:

Census: 1910, Burlington, Licking Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, driller gas wells Burlington, Licking Co, Ohio

More About John Catt and Lucy Wince:

Marriage: 06 May 1908, Licking Co, Ohio

Child of John Catt and Lucy Wince is:

3923 i. ?¹³ Catt.

1486. Gail Augustus¹² Catt (Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1889 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 1952 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Minnie Emma Wilkin** 04 May 1916 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. She was born 22 Jul 1889 in Eden Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 06 Oct 1966 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Gail Catt and Minnie Wilkin:

Marriage: 04 May 1916, Newark, Licking Co, Ohio

Children of Gail Catt and Minnie Wilkin are:

- + 3924 i. Dr. Clyde Russell¹³ Catt, born 18 Apr 1917 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1981 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 3925 ii. Dr. Lester Francis Catt, born 01 Jan 1919 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1994 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.

1488. Annie Ellen¹² Catt (Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1870 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Smith Miller Lansdown** 20 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Feb 1868 in Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1936 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Smith Lansdown and Annie Catt:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1900, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Annie Catt and Smith Lansdown are:

- 3926 i. Edna¹³ Lansdown, born 1901.
- 3927 ii. Edgar Lansdown, born 1905.

1490. Melvin Hiram¹² Catt (Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1873 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Belva Ruth**

Lockwood 14 Apr 1900 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Oct 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1938 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Melvin Catt and Belva Lockwood:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Catt and Belva Lockwood are:

- + 3928 i. Ethel Ruth¹³ Catt, born 25 Nov 1900 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1978 in Orange Co, California.
- + 3929 ii. Eva Mae Catt, born 19 Jan 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1971 in Millstadt, St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- 3930 iii. Melvin Guy Catt, born 18 Sep 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1973 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Pauline Eleanora Guelker 1930; born 02 Jan 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1993 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

More About Melvin Catt and Pauline Guelker:

Marriage: 1930

- + 3931 iv. Edson Carl Catt, born 31 Aug 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1492. Albert Carl¹² Catt (Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1887 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Blanche Feilds** 17 Jun 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Mar 1890 in Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Catt and Myrtle Feilds:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Albert Catt and Myrtle Feilds are:

- 3932 i. Oscar Leland¹³ Catt, born 10 Nov 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1975 in Clinton, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Martha L. Dorrance 28 Nov 1935 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio.

More About Oscar Catt and Martha Dorrance:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1935, Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio

- 3933 ii. Robert Michael Catt, born 06 Sep 1912 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1949 in Brownstown, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1493. Alvin¹² Francher (Nellie Ellen¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1864 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Laura Sharp** 01 Aug 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Mar 1858.

More About Alvin Francher and Laura Sharp:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1886, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Alvin Francher and Laura Sharp are:

- + 3934 i. Nora May¹³ Francher, born 20 Aug 1888 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1916 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 3935 ii. Alvin Francher, born Sep 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

1498. Elizabeth J.¹² Young (Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1859 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1909 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **William Andrew Fields** 21 Dec 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Aug 1848 in Indiana, and died 06 May 1907 in Jonesboro, Nimmons Co, Arkansas.

More About William Fields and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Young and William Fields are:

- 3936 i. Anna Lillian¹³ Fields, born 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3937 ii. Otus Andrew Fields, born 10 Apr 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1927 in Vernon, Washington Co, Indiana.
- + 3938 iii. Zota Faya Fields, born 10 Apr 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1916 in Canalou, New Madrid Co, Missouri.
- + 3939 iv. Lessie Adeline Fields, born 24 Jul 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1929 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3940 v. Zett Mason Fields, born 22 Dec 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1961 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 3941 vi. Alta Anice Fields, born 24 Feb 1891 in Red Cloud, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1967 in Casselberry, Seminole Co, Florida.
- 3942 vii. Martha Jane Fields, born 05 Sep 1892 in Red Cloud, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1977 in Seminole Co, Florida. She married (1) Willie A. Sparks 11 Jul 1914 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky; born 1894 in Arkansas. She married (2) Wesley Emery Garlock 15 Jun 1918 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 11 Nov 1878 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (3) Mearle Sprow 1950 in Michigan; born 29 Sep 1900; died 04 Dec 1980 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Willie Sparks and Martha Fields:
Divorce: 12 Nov 1921, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Marriage: 11 Jul 1914, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky

More About Wesley Garlock and Martha Fields:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1918, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Mearle Sprow and Martha Fields:
Marriage: 1950, Michigan

- + 3943 viii. Lydia Blanche Fields, born 26 Jan 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1985 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

1499. Barbara Ellen¹² Young (Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Peter Sisco** 06 Mar 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1854 in Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1908 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Peter Sisco and Barbara Young:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1878, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Barbara Young and Peter Sisco are:

- 3944 i. Willard A.¹³ Sisco, born Nov 1878 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3945 ii. Charles Nathaniel Sisco, born 10 Jan 1879 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1937 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Charles Nathaniel Sisco:
Census: 1910, Park Ave; Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas
Occupation: 1910, engineer locomotive Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas

- + 3946 iii. Effie Ann Sisco, born 25 May 1883 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1503. John Lewis¹² Young, Jr. (Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1873 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Oma Ethel Shelf** 31 Dec 1897 in Indiana. She was born Oct 1882 in Greenfield, Orange Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1967 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Young and Oma Shelf:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1897, Indiana

Children of John Young and Oma Shelf are:

- 3947 i. Carrie¹³ Young, born 08 Mar 1900 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1902 in Red Cloud, Indiana.
 - + 3948 ii. Lawrence E. Young, born 24 Mar 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 3949 iii. Carl Lester Young, born 29 Aug 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1946 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 3950 iv. John Burl Young, born 22 Feb 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1982 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas. He married Mary Bell 07 Aug 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Kingston, Michigan.
- More About John Young and Mary Bell:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1951, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan
- + 3951 v. Marion Wesley Young, born 16 Jul 1919 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1506. Michael¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1875 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1910. He married **Nellie ?** 1907. She was born 1890 in Illinois.

More About Michael Catt:

Census: 07 Jun 1910, New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1910, wood chopper in woods New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri

More About Michael Catt and Nellie ?:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Michael Catt and Nellie ? is:

- 3952 i. Willie¹³ Catt, born 1908 in New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri.

1507. Oliver E.¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1879 in Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1917 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas. He married **Birdie Smith** 1907. She was born 18 Jan 1883 in Arkansas, and died 13 Mar 1968 in Lake Village, Chicote Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Oliver E. Catt:

Oliver Catt, an employee of the Arkansas Stave Company, was seriously hurt this morning Sept, 5, 1904 at 8 o'clock. He was running the equalizer, and a piece of timber hit him in the head cutting a large wound, and besides this was badly bruised up. He was brought to the office of Dr. Burns and Lutterlah, where he received surgical attention and is now reported doing reasonably well.

Nov. 26, 1917 - O.E. Catt, a timber cutter for Watson Brothers, residing near Black Oak, died Saturday afternoon at 5:30 at the Central Hotel here. The cause was Bright's disease. He was unmarried. The funeral was held yesterday at the cemetery.

More About Oliver E. Catt:

Census: 07 Jun 1910, New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri ED 112 SD 12 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1910, wood chopper in woods New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri

More About Oliver Catt and Birdie Smith:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Oliver Catt and Birdie Smith are:

- 3953 i. Jewell¹³ Catt, born 1908 in New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri.
- 3954 ii. Irene Catt, born 16 Jun 1910 in New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 08 Nov 1968 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri. She married Valentine Howard Bef. 1950; born 09 Oct 1885; died 23 Oct 1984.

More About Irene Catt:

Cause of Death: cardio pulmonary arrest; pulmonary edema

More About Valentine Howard and Irene Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

1508. Ida Frances¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1879 in Indiana, and died 1960. She married **John Franklin Pickel** 1894. He was born 02 Jan 1873 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1949 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Pickel and Ida Catt:
Marriage: 1894

Child of Ida Catt and John Pickel is:
3955 i. Edna¹³ Pickel, born 1915.

1512. Zett J.¹² Catt (John Louis¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1956 in Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas. He married **Sarah E. Tilley**. She was born 28 Mar 1893 in Pineville, Wyoming Co, West Virginia, and died 23 Dec 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Children of Zett Catt and Sarah Tilley are:

3956 i. Cora E.¹³ Catt, born 18 Aug 1913 in Clovis, Curry Co, New Mexico; died 16 Feb 2004 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Cora E. Catt:

Cora E. Catt, 90, Topeka, died Monday, Feb. 16, 2004 at St. Francis Hospital. She was born Aug. 18, 1913 in Clovis, New Mexico, the daughter of Zett and Sadie Tilley Catt. She was currently a resident of Atria-Hearthstone East. She is survived by two nieces, Janet Catt of Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Marla Catt of San Francisco, California. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Jim Catt.

The Catt family moved to Oklahoma during Cora's early years, and they lived in Perry and Cashion. The family then moved to Lyons, Kansas, where she graduated from high school. She attended Central States Teachers' College, Edmond, Okla., where she received a Teacher's Certificate, and then Sterling College, Sterling, Kansas, where she received a Bachelor of Arts degree. She then received a Master of Social Work degree from George Warren Brown School of Social Work, St. Louis. Cora taught at Lyons Grade School in her early career, and served in the WAVES, US Navy from 1943-1945.

She started her social work profession as a social worker in Hutchinson. She served as Director of Field Services for the Republic County Welfare Office, Field Representative for the Garden City Welfare Office, Chief Social Worker for the Larned State Hospital, Director of Field Services in Topeka and was Director of the Regional Office, Dept. of Social Welfare, State of Kansas when she retired Aug. 31, 1978. She was a member of the Kansas Conference on Social Welfare holding several offices in that organization. She was a member of Countryside United Methodist Church and served on many committees, and in the UMW of the Church. She was also a member of Everywoman's Resource Center, Business and Professional Women, American Legion Auxillary, and the American Association of University Women. She served in leadership roles in all of those organizations. She was an active community volunteer at St. Francis Hospital, serving over 5000 hours, Christmas Bureau, ERC volunteer coordinator, Countryside United Methodist Church, and many other organizations.

In 1982, Cora was recognized as Community Volunteer of the year by the Junior League of Topeka. In 1987, the Cora Catt ERC Award was established for her active volunteer work in that organization. She was Docent Coordinator for many years at the Designer Showhouse. The Cora Catt award is an ongoing award each year to a volunteer from ERC. Cora was an avid reader and loved to read "Who Dunnit" books. Being surrounded by books to read and enjoy was her love in life. She had a host of friends with who she enjoyed socializing and carrying on conversations. She had a great wit. She also loved cats and enjoyed her kitty, Blackie, before she moved from her home to assisted living several years ago.

Cora was cremated. Inurnment will be in the Catt family plot at Lyons City Cemetery. A memorial service will be held at 11:00 am Thursday, Feb. 19, in the Chapel at Countryside United Methodist Church. Memorial contributions may be made to the Countryside United Methodist Church Building Fund, 3221 SW Burlingame Rd., Topeka 66611, or to the organization of the donor's choice. Penwell-Gabel Mid Town Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

+ 3957 ii. James Louis Catt, born 15 Oct 1914 in Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 1960 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

1514. Joseph Cephus¹² Catt (John Louis¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶

Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1947 in Clairton, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Myrtle Jane Pearson** 27 Oct 1909 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Jan 1885 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1950 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Catt and Myrtle Pearson:
 Marriage: 27 Oct 1909, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Joseph Catt and Myrtle Pearson is:

- 3958 i. Ruth Geraldine¹³ Catt, born 27 Oct 1916 in Indiana; died 22 Jul 2007. She married Daniel Shaw 19 Apr 1941 in Clairton, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Aug 1913; died 14 Apr 2009.

More About Daniel Shaw and Ruth Catt:
 Marriage: 19 Apr 1941, Clairton, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

1517. Lovina Francis (Lorena/Lora)¹² Conklin (Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1869 in Missouri, and died 1961 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married **Amandus Waldemeer Seidenbecker** 01 Jan 1899 in Edgar Co, Illinois. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1954 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Amandus Seidenbecker and Lovina Conklin:
 Marriage: 01 Jan 1899, Edgar Co, Illinois

Children of Lovina Conklin and Amandus Seidenbecker are:

- 3959 i. Fred¹³ Seidenbecker, born 18 Jan 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Feb 1928 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 3960 ii. Walter Leroy Seidenbecker, born 04 Jan 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 May 1952 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- 3961 iii. Albert Francis Seidenbecker, born 10 Dec 1905 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 11 Apr 1991 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Alice F. ? Bef. 1940; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Albert Seidenbecker and Alice ?:
 Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 3962 iv. Theodore Seidenbecker, born 08 Sep 1908 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 04 Nov 1971 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Avis Ecene VanOrder; born 20 May 1912 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2003 in Hacienda, Los Angeles Co, California.

1518. Mary Arthea¹² Conklin (Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1872 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jan 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **John Stanford (James) Black** 15 Mar 1890 in Edgar Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Mar 1866 in Samllwood, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About John Black and Mary Conklin:
 Marriage: 15 Mar 1890, Edgar Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Conklin and John Black are:

- + 3963 i. Ethel Mae Daisy¹³ Black, born 13 Feb 1891 in Versailles, Ripley Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1954 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana.
- 3964 ii. Beryl Alexander Black, born 16 Nov 1891 in Illinois; died 10 Jun 1984 in Cass Co, Minnesota. He married Mary Ann Watts 27 Nov 1939 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma; born 1900.

More About Beryl Black and Mary Watts:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1939, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma

- + 3965 iii. Harry Howard Black, born 04 Aug 1892 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 05 Jul 1966 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

- 3966 iv. Walter Joseph Black, born 10 Jul 1897 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 1954.
- 3967 v. John Arthur Black, born 07 Nov 1899 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 21 Dec 1970 in Westerville, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Amy Virginia Rand 11 Feb 1936 in Indiana; born 12 Feb 1891 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1974 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About John Black and Amy Rand:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1936, Indiana

- + 3968 vi. Clifford William Black, born 11 Jan 1901 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1979.
- + 3969 vii. Elsie Marie Black, born 03 Jun 1913 in Herculaneum, Jefferson Co, Missouri; died 13 Sep 1986 in Sparta, Randolph Co, Illinois.

1519. Frank M.¹² Conklin (Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1873 in Indiana, and died 27 May 1923 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois. He married **Lilly Edwards** 1903 in Edgar Co, Illinois. She was born Jan 1889 in Illinois.

More About Frank Conklin and Lilly Edwards:
Marriage: 1903, Edgar Co, Illinois

Children of Frank Conklin and Lilly Edwards are:

- 3970 i. Leroy¹³ Conklin, born 1905 in Illinois.
- 3971 ii. Bernie Conklin, born 1906 in Illinois.

1521. Jane¹² Hardison (James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1879 in Allendale, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 25 Apr 1958 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Frederick Anthis** 1900. He was born 19 Apr 1879 in Golconda, Pope Co, Illinois, and died 27 Mar 1967 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Notes for Jane Hardison:

Funeral services for Mrs. Janie Anthis, 77, Decker, R. 1, who died Friday afternoon April 25, 1958 at the Good Samaritan hospital, will be held Monday at 2 p.m. (CST) from the Decker Chapel Methodist church, Rev. Donald Boes officiating. Burial will be in the Orrville cemetery. Friends may call at the Gardner funeral home after 10 a.m. Sunday. She was a native of Allendale, Illinois, born Jan. 13, 1879, the daughter of James and Elizabeth Whaller Hardison.

She married John Anthis May 4, 1900. He survives, along with seven children: Cliff Anthis, Vincennes; Marilyn Anthis, Mt. Carmel, Illinois; Mrs. Elinor Muriel, Mt. Carmel; Mrs. Helen Doades, Mt. Carmel; John Anthis, Jr., Decker R. 1; James Anthis, Decker R. 1; Ben Anthis, Mr. Carmel R. 2; a brother, Harve Hardison, Amgolia, Arkansas; a sister, Mrs. Ada Gillespie, Amgolia; also 55 grandchildren, and 32 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Anthis was a member of the Decker Chapel Methodist Church.

More About John Frederick Anthis:

Census 2: 1920, Anderson, New Madrid Co, Missouri

Marriage Notes for Jane Hardison and John Anthis:

Mr. and Mrs. John Anthis, Sr., Decker, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on May 7, 1950 at a dinner in their home. Mr. and Mrs. Anthis have five sons, two daughters, 43 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Dinner was served to Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Anthis and children, Jessie, Bud, Violet, Bernice, Willard, Gene, Ed and Bill; Mr. and Mrs. John Anthis, Jr., and children, Violet, Peggy and Arthur, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Doades and children, Robert, Richard, Eva, Carl, Dean, Janet and LaJeanne, Mr. and Mrs. James Anthis and children, Kenny, Janie, Rachel and Rosetta Marte, all of Decker; Mr. and Mrs. Ben Anthis and sons, Gordon and Gary, Mr. and Mrs. Herschel Choatie and daughters Carolyn and Marcella, Mr. and Mrs. Merle Schwartz and children, Kenny and Betty, Mr. and Mrs. M. Anthis and children, Jane, Bud, Esther, Patsy, Linda, Annie and June, Miss Esta Doades, Mrs. Eleanor Merrilell and

children, Lulabelle and Leon, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Porter and son, Eugene, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin . Barker and daughters, Roberta Jean and Kay, Mrs. Sarah Fiscus and daughters, Beverly and Marie, all of Mt. Carmel, Illinois; Mr. and Mrs. Lonzo Ravellette of Carlisle, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Smith and Betty, Mrs. Sarah Ravellette, Alice Anthis and Dick Henry, all of Vincennes; Ruby Jean Loudermilk of Monroe City; and Delores Anthis and Harold Lee.

More About John Anthis and Jane Hardison:
Marriage: 1900

Children of Jane Hardison and John Anthis are:

- + 3972 i. Clifford Elvis¹³ Anthis, born 01 Jul 1902 in Arkansas; died 01 Apr 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3973 ii. Mylian Edmond Anthis, born 20 Aug 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1972 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 3974 iii. Eleanor Ruth Anthis, born 28 Oct 1908 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 2003 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 3975 iv. Helen M. Anthis, born 28 Jul 1912 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 03 Apr 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3976 v. Johnie Willard Anthis, born 21 Oct 1915 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 04 Jan 1999 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3977 vi. James Albert Anthis, born 28 Feb 1920 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 01 May 1990.
- + 3978 vii. Ben William Anthis, born 06 Oct 1922 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 20 Nov 2014 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington.

1524. Hermon Henry (Hordison)¹² Hardison (James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1944 in Paragould, Greene Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Lelia Howard** 10 Dec 1911 in Arkansas. He married **(2) Angia M. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1897 in Kentucky. He married **(3) Velma ?** Bef. 1940. She was born 1899.

Notes for Hermon Henry (Hordison) Hardison:

Herman Hardesty Hordison, aged 56, of East Kings Highway, died at seven o'clock Saturday evening April 15, 1944 following an illness due to complications. He was a native of Indiana, but had been a resident of Paragould 30 years.

Funeral services were conducted at three yesterday afternoon from the Fourth avenue Pentecostal church and burial was made in Linwood cemetery. The Rev. Oscar Nucholls, pastor of the church, officiated.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Velma Hordison; a daughter, Mrs. Goldie Beard in Arizona; a brother, Harvey Hordison of Arizona; and two sisters.

More About Hermon Henry (Hordison) Hardison:
Census: 1920, Marion, Lawrence Co, Arkansas
Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Marion, Lawrence Co, Arkansas

More About Hermon Hardison and Lelia Howard:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1911, Arkansas

More About Hermon Hardison and Angia ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

More About Hermon Hardison and Velma ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of Hermon Hardison and Lelia Howard is:

- 3979 i. Golide¹³ Hardison, born 1912 in Arkansas. She married J. A. Taylor 10 Jul 1928 in Mississippi, Arkansas; born 1887.

More About J. Taylor and Golide Hardison:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1928, Mississippi, Arkansas

Child of Hermon Hardison and Velma ? is:

3980 i. Golide¹³ Hardison. She married ? Beard.

1525. Addie¹² Hardison (James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1890 in Arkansas, and died 18 Feb 1972. She married **William David Gillespie**. He was born 30 Aug 1892 in Colton, Mississippi, and died 06 Jul 1965 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Child of Addie Hardison and William Gillespie is:

+ 3981 i. Violet Louise¹³ Gillespie, born 21 May 1932 in Grubbs, Arkansas; died 09 Sep 2014 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

1526. Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1872 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1932 in Lincoln, Nebraska. She married **Lyman Rolla Jones** 28 Mar 1889 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He was born 08 Jul 1866 in Illinois, and died 30 Aug 1939.

Notes for Emily Louisa (Emma) Catt:

Emma Louisa Catt Jones was born October 1, 1872, in Evansville, Indiana. She died at Lincoln, Nebraska, January 11, 1932, aged 59 years, 3 months and 10 days. She was married March 28, 1899, to Lyman R. Jones. To this union born 12 children.

She is survived by 7 children, 3 daughters Mrs. Ruth Brannon, of Kansas City, Missouri; Mrs. Agnes Corber of Topeka; and Mrs. Gladys Billups, of Lincoln, Nebraska; also 4 sons, Charles R., Ralph E., Arthur C., and Wilbur W. Jones, nine grandchildren, w sisters, Mrs. Bertha Looker, of Pueblo, Colorado, Mrs. Frances Hansel of St. Clair, Missouri, and 5 brothers, John, Joe, Albert, Elmer and Fred Catt. She united with the Baptist church of Valley Falls in her early life.

Funeral services were held in Valley Falls, Thursday, January 14th, at 4 p.m., and were conducted by Re. Ellert C. Nielsen of Lutheran church. The music was by Mrs. Lou Hauck, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Legler and Mr. Fred Reichart. The pall bearers were Earl Hosler, Herbert Spencer, Stewart Brubaker, Tony Hagan, D.M. Hargis, and Leonard Waite. Card of Thanks – We desire to express our sincere thanks to all who so kindly minister unto us during our relent bereavement; and for the sympathy expressed in various ways. Children, Sisters and Brothers.

Notes for Lyman Rolla Jones:

Funeral services for Lyman R. Jones, 73, who died Wednesday August 30, 1939 at the Wyandotte County home, will be held at 1 o'clock this Friday at the Adair-Konnce chapel. Mr. Jones, who was a retired railroad employee, is survived by four sons, Charles Jones and Wilbur Jones, both of Lincoln, Nebraska; Ralph Jones, 5021 Walrond Avenue, and Arthur Jones, Topeka, and three daughters, Mrs. Ruth Brannon, 5021 Walrond Avenue; Mrs. Agnes Corber, Topeka, and Mrs. Gladys Wieland, Sutton, Nebraska.

More About Lyman Rolla Jones:

Census 2: 1910, Sycamore Street; Delaware, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1910, laborer steam railroad Delaware, Jefferson Co, Kansas

More About Lyman Jones and Emily Catt:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1889, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Children of Emily Catt and Lyman Jones are:

3982 i. Charles Raymond¹³ Jones, born 28 Apr 1895 in Kansas; died 08 May 1950. He married (1) Cora Grulnell 1918. He married (2) Mary ? Bef. 1940; born 1889 in Illinois.

More About Charles Jones and Cora Grulnell:
Marriage: 1918

More About Charles Jones and Mary ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 3983 ii. Edna Edith Jones, born 24 Aug 1898 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 26 Apr 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 3984 iii. Ruth M. Jones, born 1902 in Kansas.
- + 3985 iv. Agnes M. Jones, born 1904 in Kansas; died 1944.
- + 3986 v. Gladys E. Jones, born 1906 in Kansas; died 1961 in Sutton, Clay Co, Nebraska.
- 3987 vi. Ralph Eugene Jones, born 26 Sep 1908 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 22 Oct 1956. He married Frances Simpson 15 Nov 1940 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1922.

More About Ralph Jones and Frances Simpson:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1940, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 3988 vii. Clarence Arthur Jones, born 02 Nov 1910 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 06 Sep 1979 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 3989 viii. Wilbur Estis (William) Jones, born 16 Mar 1916 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 Mar 1977 in Kern Co, California.

1527. John Doss¹² Catt (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1879 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1944 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Linday Ella Cobler**. She was born 1886 in Kansas.

Notes for John Doss Catt:

John D. Catt, 63, 606 West Seventeenth, died yesterday, August 17, 1944. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Mary Turner of the home; Mrs. Margaret Roll, Colorado, and Miss Cora Catt, Alta Vista, Kansas; six sons, Clyde Catt, Portland, Oregon; John Catt, Clarence Catt and Albert Catt, Potter, Kansas; Pvt. Ed Catt, Ft. Still, Oklahoma, and Fred Catt, Manhattan, Kansas; two brothers, Elmer Catt, Shenandoah, Iowa, and Fred Catt, Topeka; three step-daughters, Mrs. Mae Pumphrey of the home; Mrs. Gertie Strickland, address unknown, and Mrs. Nettie Shay, Kansas City, and a step-son, John Catt, Topeka.

Children of John Catt and Linday Cobler are:

- 3990 i. Clyde Claire¹³ Catt, born 16 Sep 1902 in Topeka, Kansas; died Aft. 1940.
- + 3991 ii. John Levi Catt, born 02 Aug 1904 in Kansas; died 01 Nov 1971.
- 3992 iii. Martin Edward Catt, born 26 Apr 1906 in Emmett, Kansas; died 03 May 1986. He married Catharine Annie Beyer 1935; born 1907; died 1951.

More About Martin Catt and Catharine Beyer:
Marriage: 1935

- 3993 iv. Mary Frances Catt, born 1909 in Kansas. She married ? Turner.
- + 3994 v. Fred A. Catt, born 03 Aug 1910 in Silverdale, Cowley Co, Kansas; died Jul 1982 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 3995 vi. Edward M. H. Catt, born 1913 in Kansas.
- 3996 vii. Maryann L. Catt, born 1914 in Kansas.
- 3997 viii. Cora D. S. Catt, born 1917 in Kansas.
- 3998 ix. Albert George Catt, born 06 Mar 1919 in Valley Falls, Kansas. He married (1) Lucille ? 01 Mar 1946. He married (2) Donna Joyce Hole 18 Oct 1972 in Powell, Montana; born 26 Oct 1946 in Butte, Great Falls, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 17 Nov 2012 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Albert George Catt:

July 31, 1931 - Albert Catt, 12-year-old Randolph boy, was temporarily paroled to his brother John Catt, of Ashland bottoms, following a hearing in juvenile court of Charles F. Johnson today. There was some question about the marriage of the mother and the man presumed to be the step-father. So they presented to the court a note showing they were married by Justice of the Peace C.J. Werner of Wymore, Nebraska, yesterday. The contracting parties were listed as Mrs. Lindy Cobler Catt and Samuel L. Harris. The mother disapproved paroling the boy to the brother.

More About Albert Catt and Lucille ?:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1946

Notes for Donna Joyce Hole:

Donna Dunn, 66, of W. Pierce St., Carlsbad, New Mexico, passed away November 17, 2012 at Lakeview Christian Home. There will be no visitation; cremation has taken place. A memorial service is scheduled for Monday, November 26, 2012, 2:00 PM, at Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter-Day Saints. Denton-Wood Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. Donna Dunn was born on October 26, 1946, in Silver Bowl, Montana to Henry Leo and Amie Joyce (Green) Hole.

She is survived by her daughters, Tammy Coor and Myra Evans; several grandchildren; siblings: Henry Leo Ray Hole, Robert James Hole, Betsy Jane Hilderman, twin brother, Donald Royce Hole and Myra Lee Kraemer.

More About Albert Catt and Donna Hole:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1972, Powell, Montana

3999 x. Margaret Catt. She married ? Roll.

1528. Bertha Alice¹² Catt (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1881 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Oct 1952 in Pueblo Co, Colorado. She married **Andrew Looker** 1901 in Kansas. He was born 08 Feb 1861 in Andrew Co, Missouri, and died 04 Jun 1940 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

More About Andrew Looker and Bertha Catt:

Marriage: 1901, Kansas

Children of Bertha Catt and Andrew Looker are:

- + 4000 i. Lena May¹³ Looker, born 27 Feb 1902 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 09 Oct 1994 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.
- + 4001 ii. Albert Edward Looker, born 28 Jul 1905 in Pueblo Co, Colorado; died 23 Jan 1985 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.
- 4002 iii. Earl Irvin Looker, twin, born 27 May 1907 in Hodgeman Co, Kansas; died 25 Jan 1983 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. He married Eleanor Dolores Glaze 02 Aug 1935 in Walsenburg, Huerfano Co, Colorado; born 31 Mar 1920 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 15 Feb 1984 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

More About Earl Looker and Eleanor Glaze:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1935, Walsenburg, Huerfano Co, Colorado

- + 4003 iv. Earnest Mervin Looker, twin, born 27 May 1907 in Hodgeman, Kansas; died 13 Oct 1965.
- 4004 v. Lois J. Looker, born 1904 in Kansas; died 11 Aug 1914 in Huerfano Co, Colorado.

Notes for Lois J. Looker:

Lois Looker, the 10-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andy Looker, former residents of Meriden died at the home of her parents in Huerfano, Colorado, of appendicitis, on August 11th, 1914. Burial took place the following Sunday in the Walsenburg, Colorado, cemetery.

1532. Frances E.¹² Catt, twin (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1889 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 14 Jul 1961 in Missouri. She married **(1) John Alfred Rutherford** 20 Sep 1911 in Leavenworth Co, Kansas. He was born 24 Jan 1889 in Washington Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1959 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(2) John Henry Hansel** 1931. He was born 22 Nov 1886 in St. Clair, Franklin Co, Missouri, and died 26 Nov 1940 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About John Rutherford and Frances Catt:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Leavenworth Co, Kansas

More About John Hansel and Frances Catt:

Marriage: 1931

Children of Frances Catt and John Rutherford are:

- + 4005 i. Richard Alfred¹³ Rutherford, born 06 Jul 1912 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 12 May 1997 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

- + 4006 ii. Catharine Rebecca Rutherford, born 11 Nov 1913 in Indiana; died 05 May 1990 in Missouri.

1533. Marion Elmer¹² Catt, twin (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1889 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 28 Feb 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Esta Marrs**. She was born 27 Jan 1890 in Kentucky, and died 29 Jun 1957 in Tucson, Pina Co, Arizona.

Child of Marion Catt and Esta Marrs is:

- 4007 i. Elizabeth S.¹³ Catt, born 1924 in Kentucky.

1534. Fred Earl¹² Catt (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1891 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 13 Dec 1958. He married **(1) Mabel Earlene Plummer** Nov 1918. She was born 1900 in Missouri, and died 1928. He married **(2) Maryann Harris** 14 Jan 1939 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She was born 1898 in Oklahoma, and died 02 Mar 1973 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About Fred Catt and Mabel Plummer:
Marriage: Nov 1918

More About Fred Catt and Maryann Harris:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

Child of Fred Catt and Mabel Plummer is:

- 4008 i. Marion Lucilius¹³ Catt, born 03 Apr 1921 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 21 Jul 1996 in Winfield, Cowley Co, Kansas. He married Bessie Cordelia Shackelbrod; born 14 Oct 1924 in Health, Madison Co, Arkansas; died 04 Sep 2004 in Clearwater, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

1537. Emily Ann¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1869 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 1927. She married **William Ira Roper**. He was born Apr 1870 in Ohio, and died 1938 in Kansas.

Children of Emily Nichols and William Roper are:

- + 4009 i. Lloyd Leslie¹³ Roper, born 25 Oct 1888 in Cuba, Republic Co, Kansas; died 06 Feb 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 4010 ii. William Allyn Roper, born 02 Aug 1899 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 30 Dec 1965 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.
- 4011 iii. Jessie Roper, born 1904 in Kansas; died 25 Jun 1920. She married Allen Raymond Snow; born 29 Jan 1900 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 06 Nov 1991 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.
- + 4012 iv. Mary Kathleen Roper, born 21 Nov 1907 in Kansas; died 11 Feb 1991.
- + 4013 v. Margaret June Roper, born 08 Jun 1913 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 15 Sep 2001 in California.

1538. Samuel D.¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1870 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 30 Jun 1944 in Elmont, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Bell Cameron** 12 Feb 1890 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. She was born 16 Jun 1869 in Kansas, and died 13 Nov 1958.

More About Samuel Nichols and Mary Cameron:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1890, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Children of Samuel Nichols and Mary Cameron are:

- 4014 i. Jesse L.¹³ Nichols, born 1891.
- 4015 ii. Lillie B. Nichols, born 1897.

1539. Lily H.¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1872 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died Aft. 1940. She married **(1) William H. Ralston**. She married **(2) Frank L. Wolff** 02 Feb 1912 in Colordao. He was born 1865 in Kansas, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Frank Wolff and Lily Nichols:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1912, Colordao

Child of Lily Nichols and William Ralston is:

+ 4016 i. Wallace¹³ Ralston, born 07 Nov 1899 in Kansas; died 01 Oct 1981 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

1541. Jessie W.¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1876 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 06 Aug 1919 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. She married **Mark Tuley** 15 Jul 1896 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He was born 09 Mar 1872 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 08 Apr 1935 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas.

More About Mark Tuley and Jessie Nichols:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1896, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Children of Jessie Nichols and Mark Tuley are:

- 4017 i. Grace S.¹³ Tuley.
- 4018 ii. Kenneth Mark Tuley.
- 4019 iii. baby Tuley.
- 4020 iv. Charles Ernest Tuley.

1544. Ernest E.¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1883 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 05 Jan 1929 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. He married **Mary J. Hoffman** 15 Jun 1921 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Apr 1888, and died 01 Jun 1965.

More About Ernest Nichols and Mary Hoffman:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas

Child of Ernest Nichols and Mary Hoffman is:

+ 4021 i. Wallace¹³ Nichols, born 24 Dec 1922 in Kansas; died 02 Sep 1963.

1545. Gertrude¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1876 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 12 Aug 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Edward Meyers** 22 Oct 1891 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He was born 1870, and died 21 Dec 1946 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Edward Meyers and Gertrude Greene:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1891, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Children of Gertrude Greene and Edward Meyers are:

- + 4022 i. Herman Edward¹³ Meyers, born 18 May 1893 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 25 Mar 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 4023 ii. Raymond J. Meyers, born 22 Sep 1894 in Kansas; died 16 Oct 1945 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

1546. Mary Louise¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1877 in

Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 20 Jul 1939 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Newton Bilger**. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1948 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Child of Mary Greene and Newton Bilger is:

- 4024 i. Fred Valentine¹³ Bilger, born 04 Mar 1904 in New York; died Aug 1982 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married Josephine Louise Waller 18 Feb 1952; born 20 Nov 1905 in Kansas; died Aug 1983 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

More About Fred Bilger and Josephine Waller:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1952

1547. Viola P. (Vida)¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1879 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 11 Apr 1962. She married **(1) Arthur Augustus Booth** 19 Dec 1900 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He was born 03 May 1873 in Kansas, and died 21 Feb 1922. She married **(2) John C. Lane** 01 Nov 1923 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 25 Nov 1892 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 05 Feb 1977 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas.

More About Arthur Booth and Viola Greene:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1900, Jefferson Co, Kansas

More About John Lane and Viola Greene:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Viola Greene and Arthur Booth is:

- + 4025 i. Edgar Roy¹³ Booth, born 05 Sep 1904 in Kingston, Ulster Co, New York; died 04 Mar 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

1550. Charles Curtis¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1885 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 26 Oct 1959. He married **(1) Christina Meyers**. She was born 14 Jan 1887 in Kansas, and died 28 Oct 1942. He married **(2) Maude Marie Bunker**. She was born 28 Apr 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 21 Jul 1958 in Colleyville, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Children of Charles Greene and Christina Meyers are:

- 4026 i. Maye¹³ Greene.
- 4027 ii. Ella M. Greene. She married ? Worden.
- 4028 iii. Willard Dunn Greene.

1551. Ida E.¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 14 May 1953 in Kansas. She married **(1) ? Gibson**. She married **(2) Guy Howard Knowlton, twin** 01 Oct 1907 in Jackson, Independence Co, Missouri. He was born 12 Jun 1883 in Kansas, and died 21 Sep 1949 in Kansas.

Notes for Guy Howard Knowlton, twin:

Guy Howard Knowlton was born on a farm near McLouth, Jefferson County, Kansas, June 12, 1883 and died after a lingering illness at his beautiful farm home east of Valley Falls, Kansas, September 21, 1949. He was the son of S.H. and Eliza Knowlton, Kansas pioneers. He attended common school and the McLouth High School.

In the year 1901 at the age of eighteen years, he moved with the family to a farm new Valley Falls, Kansas. On October 1, 1907 he was united in marriage to Miss Ida Green of Valley Falls, Kansas at Independence, Missouri. No children were born to this union. He spent a number of years with the Topeka Railway Company after which he operated a grocery store in North Topeka, moving to the farm in

1936 where he was living at the time of his death.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ida Knowlton; and four brothers, a twin brother, Clyde, living in Topeka, George and John of Meriden, Kansas and Paul of Greeley, Colorado and a number of nephews and nieces. One brother and a sister receded him in death.

The funeral services were held at the Hagge Funeral Home, conducted by Rev. Carson of the Christian Church. Burial was in Valley Falls Cemetery, Sunday afternoon, September 25, 1949.

More About Guy Knowlton and Ida Greene:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1907, Jackson, Independence Co, Missouri

Children of Ida Greene and Guy Knowlton are:

- 4029 i. Harold G.¹³ Knowlton, born 18 Jun 1905.
- 4030 ii. Ray E. Knowlton, born 22 Mar 1907.
- 4031 iii. Donald C. Knowlton, born 10 Oct 1909.
- 4032 iv. Dwight H. Knowlton, born 22 Mar 1911.

1552. Walter Scott¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 06 Dec 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Florence Marie Thorp** 25 Dec 1907 in Nortonville, Kansas. She was born 06 Mar 1889 in St. Joseph, Missouri, and died 22 Dec 1937 in Kansas City.

More About Walter Greene and Florence Thorp:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1907, Nortonville, Kansas

Children of Walter Greene and Florence Thorp are:

- + 4033 i. Merton Earl¹³ Greene, born 26 Oct 1908 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 20 Dec 1989 in Topeka, Kansas.
- 4034 ii. Ralph Greene, born 15 Jul 1910 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 04 May 1929.
- + 4035 iii. Velma Pearl Greene, born 13 Oct 1913 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 26 Apr 2000 in Grantville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 4036 iv. Clyde Dale Greene, born 22 Mar 1929 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 Apr 1998.
- + 4037 v. Wanda Lou Greene, born 25 Jul 1929 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 07 Apr 2010.
- + 4038 vi. Kay Irene Greene, born 10 Nov 1930 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

1559. Hershel Sam¹² Catt (Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1897 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma, and died 29 May 1983 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho. He married **Florence Ella Morris** 16 Apr 1923 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma. She was born 23 Jan 1898 in Memo, Oklahoma, and died 14 Mar 1959 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.

More About Hershel Catt and Florence Morris:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1923, Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma

Children of Hershel Catt and Florence Morris are:

- 4039 i. Gladys Marie¹³ Catt, born 06 Jan 1926 in Oklahoma; died 06 Jan 1926 in Oklahoma.
- + 4040 ii. Ruby Juanita Catt, born 13 Jan 1927 in Ringwood, Major Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Feb 2006 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- 4041 iii. Martha Jane Catt, born 03 Jul 1929 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co, Oklahoma; died 25 Apr 2002 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married John C. Kelly 20 Aug 1953 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho; born 19 Jan 1903 in Ree Heights, Hand Co, North Dakota; died 31 Mar 1985 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About John Kelly and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1953, Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho

- + 4042 iv. Gladys Nora Catt, born 27 Jul 1930 in Oklahoma; died 15 Feb 1953.
- 4043 v. Leo Merle Catt, born 07 Apr 1940 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma; died 07 Feb 2002 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Lauren May Nowell 1960; born 18 Jun 1945; died 30 Nov 2022 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Leo Catt and Laureen Nowell:
Marriage: 1960

1560. Charles Llewellen¹² Catt (Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1892 in Kansas, and died 05 Jul 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Hazel Mae Master** 03 Oct 1923 in Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 1899 in Missouri.

More About Charles Catt and Hazel Master:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1923, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Charles Catt and Hazel Master are:

- + 4044 i. Harold Lee¹³ Catt, born 03 Jul 1932 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 09 Mar 2016 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma.
- 4045 ii. Dorothy Catt, born 1937.
- 4046 iii. Virgil D. Catt, born 05 Dec 1927 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 25 Oct 2013 in Odessa, Lafayette Co, Missouri. He married Leanna Marei Wyrick 10 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1927; died 1999.

More About Virgil Catt and Leanna Wyrick:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Jackson Co, Missouri

1561. Myrtle May¹² Catt (Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1894 in Howard, Ely Co, Kansas, and died 22 Dec 1968 in Santa Rosa, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **Miles Duree Dunlap** 19 Aug 1913 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma. He was born 08 Mar 1888 in Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 21 May 1970 in Hagerman, Gooding Co, Idaho.

More About Miles Dunlap and Myrtle Catt:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1913, Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma

Children of Myrtle Catt and Miles Dunlap are:

- + 4047 i. Ellwyn Buford¹³ Dunlap, born 21 Jun 1914 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas; died 20 Sep 1994 in Wickenburg, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 4048 ii. Thyrsa Bonita Dunlap, born 09 Jul 1915 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas; died 30 Dec 1993 in David, Yolo Co, California.
- 4049 iii. Walter Verrill Dunlap, born 19 Oct 1919 in Ashland, Jackson Co, Oregon.

1562. Henry¹² Catt (James Henry¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1965 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married **Effie McAllister** 02 May 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Sep 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1973 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Catt and Effie McAllister:
Marriage: 02 May 1906, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Catt and Effie McAllister are:

- + 4050 i. Orlando¹³ Catt, born 15 Nov 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4051 ii. Elsie Fay (Effie) Catt, born 27 Feb 1908 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Sep 1931.
- + 4052 iii. Marlin Catt, born 04 Sep 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1566. Etta May¹² Catt (James Henry¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died

08 Sep 1962 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ray Smith** 24 Jul 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Apr 1892 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 May 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ray Smith and Etta Catt:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Etta Catt and Ray Smith are:

- + 4053 i. Howard Eugene¹³ Smith, born 15 Aug 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2010 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 4054 ii. Etta Mae Smith, born 25 Mar 1918 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married John Harold Sutch 28 Nov 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; born 21 Jul 1914 in Shelburn, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Sutch and Etta Smith:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1936, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

- 4055 iii. Emma Jean Smith, born 1931 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

1568. Ellen Frances¹² Bailey (Jacob¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1869 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 1932 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa. She married **Lewis Cass Jackson**. He was born 27 Sep 1855 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 31 Dec 1934 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa.

Children of Ellen Bailey and Lewis Jackson are:

- + 4056 i. Thomas Andrew¹³ Jackson, born 07 Dec 1888 in Jonesburg, Montgomery Co, Missouri; died 24 Dec 1969 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa.
- 4057 ii. Francis Lewis Jackson.
- 4058 iii. Robert Martin Jackson.
- 4059 iv. Zelma Lea Jackson.
- 4060 v. Albert Solomon Jackson.
- 4061 vi. Dessie May Jackson.
- 4062 vii. Irene Pearl Jackson.
- 4063 viii. George Edward Jackson.
- 4064 ix. John William Jackson.
- 4065 x. Eva Margrette Jackson.

1571. Perry Edward¹² Bailey (Jacob¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Aug 1957. He married **Dora May Clagg**. She was born 28 Jul 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Nov 1964 in Illinois.

Children of Perry Bailey and Dora Clagg are:

- 4066 i. Lucinda M.¹³ Bailey.
- 4067 ii. Sibyll I. Bailey.

1575. Pete¹² Bailey (Jacob¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1889 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 03 Mar 1966. He married **Fannie Nora Clagg**. She was born 12 Jun 1897 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 09 May 1985 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.

Children of Pete Bailey and Fannie Clagg are:

- 4068 i. Peggy J.¹³ Bailey.
- 4069 ii. Nora Mae Bailey.
- 4070 iii. Stella Bailey.
- 4071 iv. Bonnie June Bailey.
- 4072 v. Martha L. Bailey.
- 4073 vi. Agnes Minnie Bailey.
- 4074 vii. Charles Lester Bailey, born 14 Oct 1933 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Jun 1934 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

- 4075 viii. John Frederick Bailey, born 29 Apr 1929 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1993 in Illinois. He married Dorothy Margaret Donsbach; born 17 Apr 1918 in Champaign Co, Illinois; died 01 Oct 1986 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- 4076 ix. Willard Bailey.
- 4077 x. Maggie E. Bailey.

1577. Jasper Newton (Jessie)¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1874 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Sep 1920 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois. He married **Eva Myrtle Oaks** 04 Oct 1900 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 1885 in Illinois, and died 1961 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Jasper Bailey and Eva Oaks:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1900, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Jasper Bailey and Eva Oaks are:

- + 4078 i. Blanche Viva¹³ Bailey, born 02 Dec 1901 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1969 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 4079 ii. Pearl Frank Bailey, born 04 Oct 1903 in Illinois; died Oct 1972 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 4080 iii. Dean Harold Bailey, born 15 Feb 1905 in Illinois; died 18 Jul 2000 in Evansdale, Black Hawk Co, Iowa.
- + 4081 iv. Sarah E. Bailey, born 29 Jul 1907 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 2008 in Forsyth, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 4082 v. Charles Fox Bailey, born 06 Aug 1912 in Arkansas; died Sep 1975 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois.
- 4083 vi. Zola Marie Bailey, born 17 Apr 1917 in Prescott, Nevada Co, Arkansas; died 26 Sep 2014 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married (1) Thomas James Mounts 09 Mar 1940; born 28 Oct 1915 in Illinois; died 24 Jan 1959 in Illinois. She married (2) Elmer A. Funderburk 22 Apr 1965 in Illinois; born 19 Apr 1909 in Fayette Co, Illinois; died 15 Aug 1976 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Mounts and Zola Bailey:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940

More About Elmer Funderburk and Zola Bailey:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1965, Illinois

1578. Effie Jane¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 09 Apr 1968 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois. She married **Ellsworth Bryan** 18 Jul 1896 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 29 Apr 1876 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1955 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois.

More About Ellsworth Bryan and Effie Bailey:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1896, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Effie Bailey and Ellsworth Bryan are:

- + 4084 i. William Raymond¹³ Bryan, born 28 Oct 1897 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Dec 1984 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 4085 ii. Cordia Mae Bryan, born 20 Nov 1903 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Oct 1996 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 4086 iii. Mary Pauline Bryan, born 03 Dec 1905 in Illinois; died 29 May 1989 in Sullivan, Moultrie Co, Illinois.
- + 4087 iv. Daisy Agnes Bryan, born 10 Dec 1910 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Jul 1988 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 4088 v. Sarah Roshell Bryan, born 23 Aug 1915 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Mar 2011 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

1579. Jacob Logan¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died May 1963 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois. He married **Jessie Blanche Hinkle** 13 Jun 1906 in Effingham Co, Illinois. She was born 25 Jul 1889 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 19 Mar 1946 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Jacob Bailey and Jessie Hinkle:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1906, Effingham Co, Illinois

Child of Jacob Bailey and Jessie Hinkle is:

- + 4089 i. Geneva B.¹³ Bailey, born 1912 in Illinois; died 1955 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois.

1580. Bertha Elizabeth¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1881 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Dec 1959 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **George Franklin Parker** 29 Apr 1900 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 28 Dec 1877 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jun 1952 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About George Parker and Bertha Bailey:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1900, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Bertha Bailey and George Parker are:

- + 4090 i. Jessie E.¹³ Parker, born 14 Aug 1904 in Effingham Co, Illinois; died 24 Jan 1977 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 4091 ii. Leroy Parker, born 03 Sep 1908 in Effingham Co, Illinois; died May 1987 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 4092 iii. Nettie Parker, born 1911 in Illinois.

1581. Isaac Commadore¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1884 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 1963 in Illinois. He married **(1) Leatha Marie Johnson**. She was born Feb 1897 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1978. He married **(2) Corda M. Kester** Bef. 1910. She was born Dec 1887 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1919 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Isaac Bailey and Corda Kester:

Marriage: Bef. 1910

Children of Isaac Bailey and Corda Kester are:

- + 4093 i. Opal Lucille¹³ Bailey, born 02 Apr 1910 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 2005 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 4094 ii. Madonna Avanelle Bailey, born 1914 in Illinois.
- 4095 iii. Marcell D. Bailey, born 1918 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1919 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 4096 iv. Maxine G. Bailey, born 06 Oct 1918 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1962.

1582. Lenna May¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1964 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Alonzo Virgil Shamhart** 09 May 1906. He was born 18 Apr 1884 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Jan 1956 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Alonzo Shamhart and Lenna Bailey:

Marriage: 09 May 1906

Children of Lenna Bailey and Alonzo Shamhart are:

- + 4097 i. Perry Reason¹³ Shamhart, born 03 Nov 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Feb 1994 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- + 4098 ii. Ernest Forrest Shamhart, born 26 Mar 1910 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Apr 1999 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 4099 iii. John Howard Shamhart, born 22 Feb 1913 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Dec 2001 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 4100 iv. Cressie Marcella Shamhart, born 11 Mar 1916 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Nov 2014 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois. She married (1) Dan Reid Fehrenbacher; born 14 Nov 1913 in South Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Oct 1986 in Pontiac, Livingston Co, Illinois. She married (2) Ralph Warren Chesnut 1948; born 05 Feb 1922 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 May 2022 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Illinois.

Notes for Cressie Marcella Shamhart:

Cressie Marcella Chesnut, 98, of rural Wheeler, passed away at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 5, 2014, at Effingham Rehabilitation & Health Care Center, Effingham. Funeral services celebrating Cressie's life will be at

10 a.m. Monday at Meyer Funeral Home, Dieterich, with Rick Britton officiating. Burial will be in Bailey Cemetery, rural Wheeler. Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. In loving memory of Cressie, memorials may be made to the Jasper County Cancer Fund. Online condolences may be left at www.meyerfh.com. Cressie was born on March 11, 1916, in Jasper County, the daughter of Alonzo and Lenna (Bailey) Shamhart. She attended Matlock School near Latona. She married Ralph Chesnut on July 31, 1948, in Olney. Cressie worked for many years at E.R. Moore in Newton, and later at GSI in Newton, until she retired. Upon retirement, she and Ralph enjoyed spending time at their lake home in Minnesota where she could often be found fishing. She had grown fond of gardening and tending to her roses. Cressie lovingly used her sewing talents to make clothing for her granddaughter. She loved to spend time with her family and spoiling her cats Tommy and Molly.

Cressie is survived by her husband of 66 years, Ralph Chesnut of Wheeler; daughter, Barbara (Richard) Sabino of Shelbyville; grandchildren, Shawn (Don) Gardner of Shelbyville, Brian (Diane) Bunton of Lakewood, and Robin (John) Rarrick of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; 10 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren. Cressie was preceded in death by her parents; six brothers, Perry, Forrest, Howard, Harold, Don and Henry Dale Shamhart; and a sister, Ruby Woods.

Notes for Ralph Warren Chesnut:

Ralph Warren Chesnut, age 100, of Wheeler, Illinois, passed away at 11:00 AM – Tuesday, May 10, 2022, at Shelbyville Manor in Shelbyville, Illinois. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 AM – Saturday, May 14, 2022, at the Meyer Funeral Home in Dieterich, Illinois, with Rick Britton officiating. Burial will be in the Bailey Cemetery west of Latona, Illinois, with full military rites by the Jasper Post #20 American Legion. Visitation will be held 1 hour before the service. In loving memory of Ralph, memorials may be made to the Jasper County Cancer Fund PO Box 333 Newton, Illinois 62448.

Ralph was born on February 5, 1922, in Jasper County, Illinois, the son of Lawrence and Cora Ovie (Gossman) Chesnut. He married Cressie Marcella Shamhart on July 31, 1948, in Olney, Illinois, and she preceded him in death on November 5, 2014. Ralph had been a mechanic at Fehrenbacher Oldsmobile in Newton. He then farmed for many years and worked as a farm mechanic. Ralph served his country in the United States Army during WWII. He enjoyed fishing and hunting.

Ralph is survived by: daughter – Barbara (Richard) Sabino of Shelbyville, Illinois; grandchildren – Shawn (Don) Gardner, Brian (Diane) Bunton and Robin (John) Rarrick; sister – Donna (Leo) Galloway of Newton, Illinois; 10 great-grandchildren; 5 great-great-grandchildren. Ralph was preceded in death by his parents, stepmother Laverne Chesnut, wife, brother Dean Chesnut and sister Mae Toppe.

More About Ralph Chesnut and Cressie Shamhart: Marriage: 1948

- + 4101 v. Harold L. Shamhart, born 02 Aug 1920 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Sep 2001 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 4102 vi. Ruby L. Shamhart, born 15 Feb 1923 in Latona, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 May 2011 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 4103 vii. Lester Donald Shamhart, born 28 Mar 1925 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Nov 1976 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 4104 viii. Henry Dale Shamhart, born 13 May 1927 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 May 2014 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.

1583. George Morton (Martin)¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1889 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Apr 1969 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Grace Annie Clagg** 08 Mar 1908. She was born 10 Mar 1885 in Illinois, and died 31 Dec 1975 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for George Morton (Martin) Bailey:

Funeral services for Mr. George M. Bailey, 80, of South Muddy Township, Jasper County, retired farmer and life-long resident of the Wheeler area, were held at 2 p.m. on Saturday, May 3, 1969, at the Wright Funeral Chapel in Dieterich, with Minister Turis E. Davis of Dieterich, Pastor of the Bible Grove Christian Church, officiating. Burial was in the Bailey Cemetery, North Muddy Township, Jasper County, with the Wright Funeral Service of Dieterich in charge of arrangements. Pall-bearers, all grandsons of the deceased, all grandsons of the deceased, included David Bailey of Decatur, Illinois, Charles McCoy of Belleville, Illinois, Robert McCoy of Phoenix, Arizona, and Mary Bailey, Ronnie Bailey, and Glen Bailey, all of Mt. Pulaski, Illinois.

Mr. Bailey passed away at 2 a.m. on Wednesday, April 30, 1969, at St. Anthony Memorial Hospital, Effingham, where he had been a patient since the preceding Friday night. Prior to that, he had experienced failing health for a period of time.

More About George Bailey and Grace Clagg:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1908

Children of George Bailey and Grace Clagg are:

- + 4105 i. Pauline Clagg¹³ Bailey, born 22 Oct 1908 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Jan 1995 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 4106 ii. Dorris C. Bailey, born 25 Dec 1909 in South Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 12 Nov 1913 in South Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 4107 iii. Homer William Bailey, born 27 Aug 1913 in South Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 May 1967 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- + 4108 iv. Millard Clagg (Sy) Bailey, born 23 Jun 1916 in Latona, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 14 Sep 2005 in Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co, Illinois.

1584. Grover Cornelius¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1893 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Nov 1951 in Illinois. He married **Sarah M. Grant**. She was born 1893 in Illinois.

Child of Grover Bailey and Sarah Grant is:

- 4109 i. Beverly Joan¹³ Bailey, born 01 Sep 1928 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 19 Jun 2004. She married Ernest (Disco Ernie) Nasser 28 May 1951 in Indiana; born 25 Dec 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 2003.

More About Ernest Nasser and Beverly Bailey:
Marriage: 28 May 1951, Indiana

1586. John Randolph¹² Fithian (Charles Houston¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1873 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1949 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Junia Etta Hillman**. She was born 19 Jun 1871 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 21 May 1922 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of John Fithian and Junia Hillman are:

- 4110 i. Henrietta¹³ Fithian, born 20 Sep 1901 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4111 ii. Lucille Fithian, born 30 Nov 1902 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1902 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4112 iii. John Leland Fithian, born 24 Jan 1904 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4113 iv. Riley Maurice Fithian, born 30 May 1906 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1595. Dr. Lewis¹² Martin (Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1859 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Feb 1945. He married **(1) Laura Emma King** 03 Jan 1907 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She was born 23 Nov 1862, and died 31 Jul 1951. He married **(2) Emily Olive Burk** Bef. 1910. She was born 1865, and died 1959.

More About Lewis Martin and Laura King:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1907, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Lewis Martin and Emily Burk:
Marriage: Bef. 1910

Children of Lewis Martin and Laura King are:

- 4114 i. Amy Lois¹³ Martin.
- 4115 ii. Gertrude Elizabeth Martin.
- 4116 iii. Serena Anabel Martin.

Child of Lewis Martin and Emily Burk is:

- + 4117 i. Elbert Lorenzo¹³ Martin, born 1890; died 1965.

1599. Martha Ann¹² Martin (Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1869 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 Feb 1948 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma. She married **Leonard Alaska Muchmore** 24 Nov 1887 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 06 Nov 1866 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 14 Jun 1955 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.

More About Leonard Muchmore and Martha Martin:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Martha Martin and Leonard Muchmore are:

- 4118 i. Orris¹³ Muchmore, born 18 May 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Oct 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 4119 ii. Inez Eliza Muchmore, born 22 Mar 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jul 1979 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- + 4120 iii. Nola Agnes Muchmore, born 22 Apr 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1927 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- + 4121 iv. Elvadie Lenore Muchmore, born 05 Oct 1895 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 1987 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 4122 v. Mary Jane Muchmore, born 26 Jan 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Jan 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 4123 vi. Leonard Lloyd Muchmore, born 18 Apr 1901 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Oct 1935 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 4124 vii. Lewis William Maurice Muchmore, born 30 May 1906 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Aug 1909 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

1601. Albert R.¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1867 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Carrie Ellen Martin** 30 Apr 1899 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Jan 1873 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Rose Ethel Patterson** 23 Apr 1914 in Arkansas. She was born 22 Oct 1899 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Aug 1969 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Fithian and Carrie Martin:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1899, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Albert Fithian and Rose Patterson:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Arkansas

Children of Albert Fithian and Rose Patterson are:

- + 4125 i. Imogene Eva¹³ Fithian, born 12 Feb 1916 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas; died 27 Aug 1996 in Heth, St. Francis Co, Arkansas.
- + 4126 ii. Francis Veka Fithian, born 05 Apr 1918 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas; died 08 Sep 1963 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 4127 iii. Jean Fithian, born 1921 in Arkansas.

1602. Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1871 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Apr 1937 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Bruce Robert Moffitt** 26 Apr 1888 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 25 Feb 1863 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1955 in Sand Lake, Iosco Co, Michigan.

More About Bruce Moffitt and Elizabeth Fithian:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1888, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Fithian and Bruce Moffitt are:

- + 4128 i. Iva Mary¹³ Moffitt, born 07 Apr 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1976 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co,

- Michigan.
- + 4129 ii. Delpha Moffitt, born 22 Jan 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Nov 1971 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California.
- + 4130 iii. Helen Evelyn Moffitt, born 22 Aug 1892 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Sep 1978 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 4131 iv. Evelyn Madge Moffitt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 May 1962 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 4132 v. Ruth Moffitt, born 04 Apr 1897 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 1956 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 4133 vi. Vesta (Vestie) Moffitt, born 24 Mar 1900 in South Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Jan 1935 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 4134 vii. Joseph D. Moffitt, born 13 Feb 1902 in Dallas, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 16 Apr 1992 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Gretchen Marie Kesselbach; born 22 May 1903 in Brooklyn, New York; died Bet. 1028 - 2007 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 4135 viii. Hannah Ann Jean Moffitt, born 20 Jun 1905 in Cloversville, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 4136 ix. Roberta Moffitt, born 10 Jan 1913 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1989.
- 4137 x. Roberta Moffitt, born 10 Jun 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; died 12 Jun 1989 in Boone, Boone Co, Iowa. She married Joseph Fred Richards 23 Nov 1940 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 10 Mar 1913 in Bear Creek, Montana; died 17 Jun 1991 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Richards and Roberta Moffitt:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

1603. George Washington¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Brunner** 22 Feb 1899 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born Jun 1878 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1883.

More About George Fithian and Lena Brunner:
 Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of George Fithian and Lena Brunner are:

- 4138 i. Cathleen¹³ Fithian, born 1902 in Illinois; died Aft. 1910.
 - + 4139 ii. Winifred Fithian, born 23 Dec 1903 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Feb 1973 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 4140 iii. Benjamin Franklin Fithian, born 18 Oct 1906 in Chalk Bluff, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 08 Aug 1976 in Marshall Co, Kentucky.
 - 4141 iv. Herbert H. Fithian, born 18 Jul 1909 in St. Francis, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 07 Jan 1924 in Piggott, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- More About Herbert H. Fithian:
 Cause of Death: gun shot wound
- + 4142 v. Georgia Beatrice Fithian, born 15 Mar 1911 in St. Francis, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 24 Jan 1990 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan.

1604. David O.¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1876 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1953 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Eva Alice (Susie) Ward** 19 Apr 1898 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 12 Jul 1878 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 07 Nov 1906 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Jennie Peterson** 22 Aug 1911 in Davison Co, South Dakota. She was born 23 Nov 1881, and died 04 Jan 1919 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.

More About David Fithian and Eva Ward:
 Marriage: 19 Apr 1898, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About David Fithian and Jennie Peterson:
 Marriage: 22 Aug 1911, Davison Co, South Dakota

Children of David Fithian and Eva Ward are:

- 4143 i. Florence¹³ Fithian, born 04 Dec 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Nov 1988 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married Peter James Warner, Jr. 24 May 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 25 Oct 1895 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York; died 30 Nov 1979 in Angin, Napa Co, California.

More About Peter Warner and Florence Fithian:
Marriage: 24 May 1920, Seattle, King Co, Washington
- + 4144 ii. Ivan Edward Fithian, born 02 Nov 1900 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Sep 1975 in Napa, Napa Co, California.
- 4145 iii. Maureen Fithian, born 18 Aug 1902 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1964 in Turner Co, South Dakota.
- + 4146 iv. Evelyn Fithian, born 06 Apr 1904 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 18 Apr 1992.
- + 4147 v. Margaret (Peg) Fithian, born 31 Oct 1905 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Oct 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of David Fithian and Jennie Peterson are:

- 4148 i. Mary¹³ Fithian, born 28 Jul 1912 in Ethan, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 06 Jun 2009 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota. She married Bert Morrison 09 Jun 1944 in Pennington, South Dakota; born 11 Mar 1914 in Turner Co, South Dakota; died 08 Mar 2003 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota.

More About Bert Morrison and Mary Fithian:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1944, Pennington, South Dakota
- + 4149 ii. Alice Fithian, born 17 Jul 1914 in Clayton, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 06 Mar 1998 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 4150 iii. Helen F. Fithian, born 17 Oct 1915 in Olivet, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 10 Jul 2003 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 4151 iv. Frances Fithian, born 07 Nov 1918 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 21 Jan 2015 in Hot Springs, Fall River Co, South Dakota.

1606. Winifred¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 1959 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Owen Wilson Davidson**. He was born 01 Dec 1890 in Britt Twp, Hancock Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1965 in Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, Washington.

Children of Winifred Fithian and Owen Davidson are:

- 4152 i. James Douglas¹³ Davidson, born 05 May 1916 in Mescalero, Otero Co, New Mexico; died 14 May 1916 in Mescalero, Otero Co, New Mexico.
- + 4153 ii. Theodora Mary Davidson, born 15 May 1918 in Mescalero, Otero Co, New Mexico; died 27 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 4154 iii. Jerrold Ketcham Davidson, born 16 May 1922 in Idaho; died 01 Apr 1991.
- 4155 iv. Archibald Davidson, born 05 Apr 1925 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co, Idaho; died 14 Aug 1926 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co, Idaho.

More About Archibald Davidson:
Cause of Death: accidental drfrowning
- 4156 v. Dr. Anges Joan Davidson, born 15 May 1927 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co, Idaho; died 06 Oct 2009 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Robert H. Smith 01 Jul 1995 in King Co, Washington.

More About Robert Smith and Anges Davidson:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1995, King Co, Washington

1608. Martin David¹² Christian (Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1863 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Ann Cravens** 01 Aug 1884 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 25 Jan 1852 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 12 Nov 1922 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Martin Christian and Mary Cravens:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1884, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Martin Christian and Mary Cravens are:

- + 4157 i. William Harry¹³ Christian, born 12 Aug 1886 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Oct 1942 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 4158 ii. Rachel S. Christian, born 27 Jul 1889 in Wade, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Feb 1955 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

1609. Mary Frances¹² Christian (Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1865 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Aug 1941 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **James Allen Dulgar** 03 Feb 1884 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born Feb 1865 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Aug 1952 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About James Dulgar and Mary Christian:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1884, Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Christian and James Dulgar are:

- + 4159 i. William Harry¹³ Dulgar, born 26 Oct 1884 in Crooked Creek Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jul 1968 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 4160 ii. Cora E. Dulgar, born 26 Jun 1886 in Crooked Creek Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Mar 1910 in Crooked Creek Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 4161 iii. Ora Catherine Dulgar, born 13 Jul 1887 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died May 1970 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4162 iv. Nora Ann Dulgar, born 13 Jul 1888 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1966.
- + 4163 v. Elza Allen Dulgar, born 10 Jun 1890 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Nov 1946 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 4164 vi. Edna Bell Dulgar, born 14 Feb 1902 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1991 in St. Cloud, Osceola Co, Florida. She married Floyd Eugene Mendenhall 04 Apr 1929 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; born 02 Feb 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1992 in St. Cloud, Osceola Co, Florida.

More About Floyd Mendenhall and Edna Dulgar:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1929, Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

- + 4165 vii. Don Laverl Dulgar, born 06 Mar 1906 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Jan 1984 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida.

1612. Rachel Mae¹² Richardson (Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1884 in Denison Twp, Laerence Co, Illinois, and died 25 Mar 1951 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas. She married **James Edward Moan**. He was born 08 Sep 1879 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jul 1942 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Children of Rachel Richardson and James Moan are:

- 4166 i. James Glover¹³ Moan, born 19 Feb 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1944 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine.
- 4167 ii. Edward Jerauld Moan, born 26 Dec 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 1964 in Wickett, Ward Co, Texas. He married (1) Gusta Ields 1935. He married (2) Maxine Elliott Templeton Bef. 1940; born 28 Nov 1915 in Dallas Co, Texas; died Sep 2007.

More About Edward Moan and Gusta Ields:
Marriage: 1935

More About Edward Moan and Maxine Templeton:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

1614. Thomas Jefferson¹² Richardson (Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12

Jun 1881 in Denison Twp, Laerence Co, Illinois, and died 20 May 1905 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Amanda Evaline Miller**. She was born 16 Sep 1880 in Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Thomas Richardson and Amanda Miller is:

- + 4168 i. Esco Leon¹³ Richardson, born 29 Jan 1904 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 13 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1615. Nora Bell¹² Mehaffey (Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1863 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Apr 1895 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **George Washington Richardson**. He was born 01 Mar 1863 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 1932 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Children of Nora Mehaffey and George Richardson are:

- 4169 i. Anna¹³ Richardson, born 29 Apr 1887 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 21 May 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Lemuel Porter Carrell; born 27 Mar 1877 in Centerville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died 08 Sep 1959.
- + 4170 ii. Harlie Richardson, born 19 Dec 1890 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 22 Jan 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4171 iii. Allie Richardson, born 31 Dec 1892 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 24 Oct 1985 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

1616. Pearl Vinnie¹² Mehaffey (Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1871 in Illinois, and died 30 Jan 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Merle Mieux** 14 Nov 1889 in Macon Co, Illinois. He was born 25 Sep 1866 in Illinois, and died 27 Mar 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Mieux and Pearl Mehaffey:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1889, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of Pearl Mehaffey and Charles Mieux are:

- 4172 i. J. Roy¹³ Mieux, born 29 May 1890 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 11 Oct 1906 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 4173 ii. Bessie Mae Mieux, born 1891 in Illinois; died 1982 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co, Texas.
- + 4174 iii. Bertha Leo Mieux, born 1893 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died Jun 1961 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 4175 iv. Ralph Mehaffey Mieux, born 29 Mar 1894 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 10 Jun 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Minnie C. Bowers 06 Feb 1918 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 10 Nov 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Mieux and Minnie Bowers:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1918, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 4176 v. George Dewey Mieux, born 25 Mar 1899 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 03 Nov 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4177 vi. Charles Merle Mieux, Jr., born 23 Jul 1902 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 03 Oct 1974 in Riverside Co, California. He married Mary A. Check 08 Jul 1946 in California; born 25 Jan 1895 in Czechoslovakia; died 20 Apr 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Mieux and Mary Check:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1946, California

1621. Dr. George Roland¹² Fithian (George Washington¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 26 May 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Janet Tietjen** 19 Sep 1905 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. She was born 22 Nov 1883 in California, and died 31 Aug 1966 in Illinois.

More About George Fithian and Janet Tietjen:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1905, Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Children of George Fithian and Janet Tietjen are:

- 4178 i. George W.¹³ Fithian, Jr., born 19 Sep 1907 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1911 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 4179 ii. Roanna Tietjen Fithian, born 19 Oct 1917 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 14 May 2004. She married Walter B. Grosh 1951 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Walter Grosh and Roanna Fithian:
Marriage: 1951, Pinellas Co, Florida

1622. Sidney Breese¹² Fithian (George Washington¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1878 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1959 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Edith Chester**. She was born 23 Dec 1876 in Illinois, and died 31 Dec 1967 in Illinois.

Children of Sidney Fithian and Edith Chester are:

- 4180 i. Elizabeth¹³ Fithian, born 29 Apr 1902 in Illinois; died 12 Sep 1979 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4181 ii. Mary Jane Fithian, born 29 Nov 1911 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California; died 30 Jan 1980 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Harrison Kennicott, Jr.; born 1909 in Cook Co, Illinois; died Jun 1986 in Park Ridge, Cook Co, Illinois.

1623. Charles Delbert¹² Fithian (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Jan 1952 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Jennie May Shouse** 12 Oct 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 05 Jan 1882 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 26 Mar 1946 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Lillian ?** Bef. 1923. She was born 1892 in Ohio. He married **(3) Helen Carrie Slocum** 23 Dec 1938 in Indiana. She was born 14 Aug 1892 in Ohio, and died Jan 1977.

More About Charles Delbert Fithian:
Census 2: 1920, Jackson Street; Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois
Census 3: 1930, 825 5th Ave; Proviso, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1920, attorney Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, lawyer Proviso, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Charles Fithian and Jennie Shouse:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1904, Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Charles Fithian and Lillian ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1923

More About Charles Fithian and Helen Slocum:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1938, Indiana

Child of Charles Fithian and Jennie Shouse is:

- + 4182 i. Angela Regina¹³ Fithian, born 1911 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Jun 2014 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Child of Charles Fithian and Lillian ? is:

- 4183 i. Robert¹³ Fithian, born 1923 in Illinois; died Aft. 1940.

1624. Cecil Dee¹² Fithian (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Jan 1959 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois. He married **Lola L. Hays** 1910 in

Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born Dec 1883 in Smallwood Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Nov 1958 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois.

More About Cecil Fithian and Lola Hays:
Marriage: 1910, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Cecil Fithian and Lola Hays are:

- + 4184 i. Helen Jane¹³ Fithian, born 1915 in Illinois; died 21 Nov 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 4185 ii. Thomas Hays Fithian, born 28 Dec 1920 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Oct 1995 in Atwater, Merced Co, California.
- + 4186 iii. Donald Dee Fithian, born 19 Jun 1926 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Sep 1982 in Escambia Co, Florida.

1625. Carolyn B. (Carrie)¹² Fithian (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 12 May 1972 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Donald Brinkman Haven** Bef. 1910. He was born 07 Aug 1880 in Larned Twp, Pawnee Co, Kansas, and died 22 Apr 1932 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Donald Brinkman Haven:
Census 2: 1910, S. Grand Ave; 13th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, 2209 Ridge Ave; 5th ward Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1910, slaes manager lumber St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1920, commerial agnet paper Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Donald Haven and Carolyn Fithian:
Marriage: Bef. 1910

Child of Carolyn Fithian and Donald Haven is:

- 4187 i. Dorothy Ann¹³ Haven, born 25 Dec 1910 in Illinois; died 26 Oct 2001 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married (1) Arnold Zimmerman Sluper 24 Oct 1936 in Illinois; born Aft. 1903. She married (2) Harold Franklin Baker 23 Sep 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 24 Feb 1908 in Lafayette, Stark Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (3) Harry Frederick Beik 09 May 1952 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 12 Mar 1919 in New York, New York; died 29 Jul 2004.

More About Arnold Sluper and Dorothy Haven:
Divorce: 11 Apr 1938, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Oct 1936, Illinois

More About Harold Baker and Dorothy Haven:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Haven and Harry Beik:

Mrs. Donald B. Haven announces the marriage of her daughter, Dorothy Haven Baker, to Harry Frederick Beik, son of Mr. and Mrs. F.F. Beik of Garden City, Long Island, New York. The ceremony was performed May 9, 1952 at the home of Mrs. Baker's aunt, Mrs. C.D. Johnson. Bishop Benjamin D. Dagwell officiated in the presence of the immediate family and close friends.

The bride wore an off-shoulder dusty pink taffeta shantung dress in ballerina-length and with embroidered bodice. Her flowers were a white orchid and lilies-of-the-valley. Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Johnson, cousins of the bride, were the attendants. After a reception, Mr. and Mrs. Beik left for a honeymoon at Gerhart.

More About Harry Beik and Dorothy Haven:
Marriage: 09 May 1952, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

1626. Lola M.¹² McCall (Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1882 in Illinois, and died Dec 1970 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Ambrose James Davis** 30 Sep 1899 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 01 Dec 1877 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jan 1938 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois.

More About Ambrose Davis and Lola McCall:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1899, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Lola McCall and Ambrose Davis are:

- 4188 i. Nolan Glover¹³ Davis, born 07 Jun 1907 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1961 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Cleo Frances Aten; born 22 Mar 1905 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 27 Apr 1988 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 4189 ii. baby Davis, born 10 Jun 1909 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Jun 1909 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 4190 iii. baby Davis, born 05 Jun 1910 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Jun 1910 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

1627. William Silverton (Syrel)¹² McCall (Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1884 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 1951. He married **Lela Elma Davis**. She was born 11 Aug 1881 in Illinois, and died 1967.

Notes for William Silverton (Syrel) McCall:

Funeral services for William S. McCall, 67, of Rock Island who died Tuesday, Jan. 23, 1951, were held Friday at 2:30 p.m. at DeRoo chapel with Rev. Herschel L. Conley officiating. Burial was in Moline Memorial Park cemetery. Pallbearers were John Duburg, Ellsworth Monroe, Shirley W. Porter, Jack Musgrove, Octaaf Spillebeen and John VanDeSomphe.

Children of William McCall and Lela Davis are:

- 4191 i. Lowell¹³ McCall, born 28 Feb 1903 in Illinois; died 08 Sep 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Luther David 1946; born 22 Sep 1895 in Iran; died 17 Sep 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Luther David:

Census: 1940, 4742 Kenmare Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1940, chef Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Luther David and Lowell McCall:

Marriage: 1946

- 4192 ii. Lauretta McCall, born 1912 in Illinois.
- 4193 iii. Eugene Marvin McCall, born 23 Aug 1913 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 30 Jun 1998 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Julia Spillebeen 07 Nov 1934 in Moline, Illinois; born 01 May 1909 in Zomergem, Belgium; died 18 Mar 1997 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

Notes for Eugene Marvin McCall:

Eugene M. McCall, 84, Moline, died Tuesday, June 30, 1998, in Moline. Service are 9:30 a.m. Thursday at DeRoo Funeral Home, Moline, and 10 a.m. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Moline. Burial is in National Cemetery, Rock Island with military rites conducted by Moline American. Visitation is from 4 to 7 p.m. today at the funeral home, with a Christian wake service at 6. Memorials may be made to Sacred Heart Church.

Mr. McCall was born Aug. 23 1913, in Oblong, Illinois, the son of William and Lela Davis McCall. He married Bertha Spillebean Nov. 7, 1934 in Moline. She died March 18 1997. Eugene retired as a leadman and millwright in 1973 from International Harvester Works, East Moline, after 37 years. He was a U.S. Marine Corp veteran, having served in World War II. He was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Moline, and American Legion Post 246, Moline. Survivors include a sister, Geraldine Sheley, Silvis; a brother. Robert McCall, Silvis; and nieces, nephews and close friends.

Notes for Bertha Julia Spillebeen:

Services for Bertha McCall, 87, of 1624 9th Ave., Moline, are 9:30 a.m. Friday at DeRoo Funeral Home, Moline, and 10 a.m. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Moline. Burial is in National Cemetery, Arsenal Island. Visitation is 4 to 7 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, with a Christian wake service at 6:30 p.m. Memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association.

Mrs. McCall died Tuesday, March 18, 1997, at Illini Hospital, Silvis. Bertha Spillebean was born May 1, 1909, in Zomergem, Belgium, to Octaaf and Ida VanOverbeke Spillebean. She married Eugene McCall Nov. 7, 1934, in Moline. She worked at the former McKey Button Factory, the former Badger Paint Company and the former A&P Market, all of Moline, retiring in 1947. Survivors include her husband; and several nieces, nephews and close friends.

Marriage Notes for Eugene McCall and Bertha Spillebeen:

Miss Bertha Spillebeen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Octave Spillebeen, 1023 Thirteenth Avenue, Moline, and Eugene McCall, son of Mr. and Mrs. William McCall, 1616 Fourteenth Street, Moline, will be united in marriage at

a ceremony to be performed at 8:30 o'clock tonight Nov. 7, 1934 in the rectory of Sacred Heart church, Moline. The nuptial service will be read by the Rev. J.B. Culemans. Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Bookman will be attendants.

The bride's frock will be of blue crepe, with accessories in black. Her flowers will be an arm bouquet of pink roses combined with baby breath. Immediately after the ceremony the couple will leave for Chicago for a week's honeymoon. Upon their return they will reside at 630 Tenth Street, Moline.

More About Eugene McCall and Bertha Spillebeen:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1934, Moline, Illinois

- + 4194 iv. Mary Alice McCall, born 09 Mar 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Jul 1938 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 4195 v. Kathryn May McCall, born 07 May 1919 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 22 Apr 1997 in Silvis, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 4196 vi. Geraldine Lucille McCall, born 29 May 1921 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 May 2001 in Silvis, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- 4197 vii. Robert Dean McCall, born 11 Dec 1924 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 26 Nov 1999 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois. He married (1) Anna Rose Johnston 01 May 1945; born 22 Dec 1926 in East Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois; died 13 Nov 1992 in Aledo, Mercer Co, Illinois. He married (2) Geraldine Jarriett Mills 1966; born 11 Dec 1920 in Aledo, Mercer Co, Illinois; died 27 Jan 1988 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Robert McCall and Anna Johnston:

Miss Anna Rose Johnston, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Judson Johnston, 1215 Fifteenth Street, Moline, became the bride of Robert Dean McCall, son of Mr. and Mrs. William S. McCall, 1446 Eleventh Street, Moline, at 7:30 o'clock Tuesday night May 1, 1945 in the parsonage of Plymouth Congregational church, the Rev. Frederick Brink reading the service.

Mrs. Eugene M. McCall, sister-in-law of the bridegroom, and Mrs. John Stablein accompanied the couple. Mr. and Mrs. McCall are residing at 2608 Fourth Ave, Moline. Both young people attended Moline schools and the bride is employed at the Old Mill ice cream shop. Her husband is an employe of the Barth bakery, Rock Island.

More About Robert McCall and Anna Johnston:
Divorce: Bef. 1950
Marriage: 01 May 1945

More About Robert McCall and Geraldine Mills:
Marriage: 1966

1628. Junia E.¹² McCall (Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1887 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Oct 1933 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois. She married **Lee Allen Higgins** Bef. 1904. He was born 03 Oct 1882 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Feb 1970 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois.

Notes for Junia E. McCall:

Mrs. Junia E. Higgins, wife of L.A. Higgins, passed away shortly after 4 o'clock Wednesday afternoon Oct. 11, 1933 at the family home, 817 Prairie Avenue, after an illness of about three years. She had been serious three weeks. Death was due to a number of ailments. Short funeral services will be conducted at 11 o'clock Friday morning at the home. At 2 o'clock on Friday afternoon funeral services will be conducted in the Christian church at Oblong. Burial will be in the Oblong cemetery. Rev. Harry A. Stemme of Mattoon will officiate. Mrs. Beulah Bailey of Alton will sing at each service.

Mrs. Higgins was born May 1, 1887, in Ste. Marie township in Jasper County, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Perry McCall. She resided in Ste. Marie township until she grew to womanhood. She was married to Mr. Higgins on Feb. 8, 1902. The family moved to Mattoon in January, 1923.

Surviving are the husband and the following children, Lorraine Higgins, Norman Higgins, Florent M. Higgins and Miss Jessie Higgins, all at home, and Mrs. George Crum, Mattoon. William S. McCall of Moline is a brother. Mrs. Lola Davis of Oblong is a sister.

More About Lee Higgins and Junia McCall:
Marriage: Bef. 1904

Children of Junia McCall and Lee Higgins are:

- + 4198 i. Lorraine Berns¹³ Higgins, born 15 Aug 1904 in Coles Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1971 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.
- 4199 ii. Pery D. Higgins, born 17 Feb 1907 in Illinois; died 29 Mar 1907 in Illinois.
- 4200 iii. Norman France (Jack) Higgins, born 10 Jul 1909 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 02 May 1967. He married Thelma Esther Woodfall 23 Sep 1934 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; born 13 Mar 1903 in Illinois; died 11 Dec 1992.

Marriage Notes for Norman Higgins and Thelma Woodfall:

Sept. 29, 1934 – Announcement has been made of the wedding of Norman F. Higgins and Miss Thelma Woodfall, both of Mattoon, at the Methodist Episcopal church parsonage in Oblong Sunday, Sept. 23, 1934. Rev. W. Simmons officiated. Mr. and Mr. Nolan Davis, cousins of the groom, were the attendants. The bride wore an attractive dress of brown with harmonizing accessories and carried an arm bouquet of yellow gladioli. Mrs. Davis wore a pretty black and white dress and carried a bouquet of white asters.

Mrs. Higgins is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Woodfall, 921 Lafayette Avenue, and has been employed for several years as technician at the Mattoon Clinic building. Mr. Higgins is a son of L.A. Higgins, 1212 Marshall Avenue, and is employed at the Gehl Hardware store. Mr. and Mrs. Higgins are residing in an apartment at 1313 Lafayette Avenue. Miss Cleo Harrison and L.B. Higgins of Mattoon and Mr. and Mrs. Emery Francis were present at the wedding.

More About Norman Higgins and Thelma Woodfall:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1934, Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois

- + 4201 iv. Thyra Mildred Higgins, born 07 Oct 1912 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 May 1997 in Orange Co, Florida.
- 4202 v. Florent Maurice (Bud) Higgins, born 29 Nov 1915 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 2001 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois. He married Barbara June Smith 10 Feb 1962 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois; born 17 Jun 1927 in Coles Co, Illinois; died 09 Dec 2009 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

Notes for Florent Maurice (Bud) Higgins:

F. M. "Bud" Higgins, age 85, of Mattoon, passed away at 4:10 p.m. on Monday, September 24, 2001, at his residence. Private graveside services celebrating his life began at 10:30 a.m. on Thursday morning at the Dodge Grove Cemetery with military rites by the Mattoon High School R.O.T.C. Those members participating were LTC Ron Yelk, C/MAJ Miranda Reed, Detail Commander; Color Guard, C/SGT Courtney Moran, C/SGT Kimberly Mathias, C/SGT Hollie Campbell; Firing Detail, C/CPT Suzanne Black, C/CPT Robbie Atchley, C/SFC Brad Davis, C/SSG, Chris Carter, C/SGM Dustin Cole, C/SGT Chuck Neeley, C/SSG Clay Byford and C/ILT Heather Moran, Bugler on Taps. Serving as pallbearers were David Baker, Loyce Jewel, David Kindelberger, Dan Morgan, Steve Pollum and Dennis Willenborg. Frank Tucker served as an honorary pallbearer. The Schilling Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

Bud was born November 29, 1915, in Jasper County, a son of Lee Allen Higgins and Junia Ethel McCall Higgins. He married Barbara J. Smith on February 10, 1962 in Mattoon. She survives. He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers and two sisters.

Mr. Higgins was a retired teamster and a member of the Teamsters Union #26. Bud was a U.S. Army veteran who served during World War II. While in service he received the European African Middle Eastern Theatre Ribbon with one Silver and one Bronze Battle Star, a Bronze Service Arrowhead, five Overseas Services Bars, one Service Stripe, the Good Conduct Medal and a Bronze Star Medal. Memorial gifts may be made to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Florent Higgins and Barbara Smith:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1962, Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois

- 4203 vi. Jessie Alyce Higgins, born 02 Jun 1920 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1994 in Orange Co, Florida. She married Claude Washington Wessells 22 Jun 1946 in Washington, D.C.; born 28 Jun 1902 in Accomac, Virginia; died Jun 1967.

More About Claude Wessells and Jessie Higgins:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Washington, D.C.

1629. Daisy Bell¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 Aug 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Cecil Fear** 22 Mar 1912 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 12 Aug 1884 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Mar 1920 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore Fear and Daisy Catt:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1912, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Daisy Catt and Theodore Fear are:

- + 4204 i. Charles DeWolfe Cecil¹³ Fear, born 19 Feb 1916 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1998 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 4205 ii. Marjorie Mildred Fear, born 22 Feb 1918 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Sep 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4206 iii. Milo Clyde (Mike) Fear, born 14 Feb 1920 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Jan 1994 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee.

1630. Minnie Mary¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 15 Feb 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Alexander Gaston Temple** 15 Jul 1891 in Grandville, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 03 Nov 1865 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jul 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Walter Lee O'Connell** 18 Nov 1909 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Apr 1877 in Ohio, and died 12 Nov 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **(3) George Washington Daniel** 01 Nov 1941 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1874 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1961 in Hymera, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Alexander Temple and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1891, Grandville, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Walter O'Connell and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

More About George Daniel and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Minnie Catt and Alexander Temple are:

- + 4207 i. Grace Edith¹³ Temple, born 13 Apr 1892 in Illinois; died 01 Mar 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 4208 ii. Loraine Ethel Temple, born 27 Sep 1895 in Posey, Clay Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 4209 iii. Clarice B. Lucretia Temple, born 01 Dec 1901 in Illinois; died 10 Sep 1941 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

1631. Sidney Arthur¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Sep 1951 in Shelburn, Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married **Barbara Ellen Adams**. She was born 01 Aug 1891 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois, and died 04 Feb 1985 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Children of Sidney Catt and Barbara Adams are:

- 4210 i. Joseph Arthur¹³ Catt, born 23 Feb 1908 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1941 in Beaufort Co, South Carolina. He married Dorothy Virginia Virnelson 22 Jun 1933 in Suffolk Co, Virginia; born 09 May 1913 in Portsmouth, Virginia; died 02 Dec 2000 in VanBuren, Crawford Co, Arkansas.

More About Joseph Catt and Dorothy Virnelson:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1933, Suffolk Co, Virginia
- + 4211 ii. William Ralph Catt, born 06 May 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1963 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 4212 iii. Charles Richard Catte, born 07 Sep 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1971 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

1633. John Willard¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1885 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Apr 1977 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois. He married **Cora Agnes Fear** 15 Oct 1912. She was born 09 Jul 1894 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Feb 1988 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois.

More About John Catt and Cora Fear:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1912

Children of John Catt and Cora Fear are:

- + 4213 i. Nelson Victor¹³ Catt, born 10 Jul 1913 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 06 Jan 1973 in Tooele, Tooele Co, Utah.
- + 4214 ii. Florence Louvena Catt, born 26 Aug 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 1987 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois.
- + 4215 iii. Thelma Rosalie Catt, born 08 Jan 1918 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 2015 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois.
- + 4216 iv. John Robert Catt, born 27 Aug 1920 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 22 Jul 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4217 v. Clinton James (Tony) Catt, born 30 May 1924 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 May 2009 in Munster, Lake Co, Minnesota.
- + 4218 vi. Lora Mae Catt, born 20 May 1929 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 2005 in Lake City, Columbia Co, Florida.

1634. Clyde Henry¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1953 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Flossie Lela Burton** 1917 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born Jun 1899 in Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Clyde Catt and Flossie Burton:
Marriage: 1917, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Clyde Catt and Flossie Burton are:

- 4219 i. Max Reid¹³ Catt, born 30 Nov 1936 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Dec 2006. He married (1) Ila Ree Herring; born 05 Jan 1944 in Conway, Horry Co, South Carolina; died 27 May 2004 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married (2) Sari Marie Counts 05 Oct 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Max Catt and Sari Counts:

Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Counts, 1530 N. Oklahoma, announce the marriage of their daughter, Sari Mare, to Mr. Max Reid Catt of Los Angeles, California. They were married October 5, 1962, in California.

The bride is a graduate of Oklahoma State University where she received her degree in dietetics in 1960. At the time of her marriage, she was employed at the Veterans Hospital in San Francisco, in that capacity. In college she was a member of the Home Economics club, Food and Nutrition Institutional Administration, Phi Upsilon Omicron, honorary home economics club, and Orange and Black Quill, with a 3-point grade average. Her social sorority is Kappa Kappa Gamma.

Mr. Catt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Blaco, of Palestine, Illinois. He has served in the United States marine corps and is now with Standard Oil corporation, of Los Angeles. The couple is at home at 3516-1/2 West 71st Street, Los Angeles, 43, California.

More About Max Catt and Sari Counts:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

- 4220 ii. George Burton Catt, born 30 Nov 1917 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Oct 1993 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married (1) Barbara J. Hickey 1944; born 14 Jul 1923 in Sonoma Co, California. He married (2) Virginia Mary Purcell 1984; born 11 Mar 1924 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Dec 1988 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About George Catt and Barbara Hickey:

Divorce: Oct 1969, Monterey Co, California

Marriage: 1944

More About George Catt and Virginia Purcell:

Marriage: 1984

- 4221 iii. Clyde Burns Catt, born 15 Apr 1919 in St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 18 Nov 1944 in Italy.
- + 4222 iv. Charles Russell Catt, born 26 Jan 1921 in St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Feb 1998.
- + 4223 v. Joseph Neil Catt, born 11 Jun 1925 in Bogata, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 2003 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

1635. James Alva¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1880 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died

04 Jul 1959 in Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Chloe Edith Neal** 09 Aug 1905. She was born 01 Mar 1880 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Oct 1964 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About James Catt and Chloe Neal:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1905

Children of James Catt and Chloe Neal are:

- + 4224 i. Loren Ezra¹³ Catt, born 24 Oct 1902 in Illinois; died 02 Dec 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4225 ii. Harlan David (Shorty) Catt, born 12 Mar 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 May 1994 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 4226 iii. Odessa M. (Dessie) Catt, born 18 Jan 1908 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 Jul 2000 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 4227 iv. James Russell Catt, born 05 Oct 1909 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 06 Aug 1981 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married Velma Kathleen Littlejohn 1939; born 01 Jan 1920 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 27 Nov 1999 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About James Russell Catt:
Census 2: 1950, Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1950, sand rook worker pottery Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois

More About James Catt and Velma Littlejohn:
Marriage: 1939

- 4228 v. Oral Neal Catt, born 07 Nov 1911 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jan 1990 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Oral Neal Catt:
Occupation: 1950, farmer Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois

- + 4229 vi. Raymond Elmer Catt, born 22 Feb 1914 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Mar 2007 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.
- + 4230 vii. Bernice Inez Catt, born 14 Mar 1916 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 18 Sep 2013 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4231 viii. Hazel Evelyn Catt, born 06 Sep 1919 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 22 Nov 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4232 ix. Daniel Lewis Catt, born 24 Jul 1920 in Illinois; died Mar 1986 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Lewis Catt:
Occupation: 1950, farmer Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois

- 4233 x. Roger William Catt, born 28 Sep 1921 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 1952 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Roger William Catt:
Occupation: 1950, farmer Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois

- + 4234 xi. Mildred Louise Catt, born 14 Feb 1925 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1636. Lester Alvdernes¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1881 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Mar 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Emma Loubradie Fear** 24 Jun 1904 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 17 Jun 1887 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 28 Apr 1965 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Lester Catt and Emma Fear:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1904, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Lester Catt and Emma Fear are:

- + 4235 i. Earnest Melvin¹³ Catt, born 05 Nov 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Nov 1977 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 4236 ii. baby Catt, born 12 May 1905 in Illinois; died 12 May 1905 in Illinois.
- + 4237 iii. Madge Evelyn Catt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Mar 1999 in Parkersburg, Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 4238 iv. Ralph Emerson Catt, born 09 Sep 1909 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 1942 in Honey Creek,

- Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4239 v. Irvin Alvernes Catt, born 06 Jul 1911 in Illinois; died 05 Aug 1991 in Illinois.
 - + 4240 vi. Mary Louise Catt, born 17 Sep 1913 in Perry Co, Illinois; died 05 Mar 1989 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.
 - 4241 vii. William Day Catt, born 14 Feb 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Mar 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
 - 4242 viii. Anna Lenora Catt, born 21 Apr 1917 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Oct 1917 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
 - + 4243 ix. Lester Albert Catt, Jr., born 11 May 1918 in Perry Co, Illinois; died 11 Oct 1995 in Marlette, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
 - + 4244 x. Walter Leroy Catt, born 18 Jan 1921 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1996 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
 - + 4245 xi. Donald Fredrick Catt, born 17 Dec 1923 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 2025 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 4246 xii. Winifred Ellen Catt, born 13 May 1926 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 2013 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
 - + 4247 xiii. Audrey Lea Catt, born 02 Sep 1929 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 05 Nov 2013 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
 - + 4248 xiv. Lois Irene Catt, born 26 Mar 1932 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 27 May 2018 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

1639. Sylvania May (Vania)¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1888 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1964 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Ara G. Yount**. He was born 13 Oct 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 Oct 1925 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Eugene Fear** 15 Feb 1949. He was born 22 Mar 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Apr 1968 in Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ara G. Yount:

Newton, Oct. 24, 1925 – Ara Yount, a young married man, committed suicide last Saturday afternoon by hanging himself. His body was bound hanging in the belfry of the Shiloh Church about two miles west of Willow Hill, Mr. Yount was about 35 years old and leaves a fie, son and daughter. His rash act is believed to have been caused buy a mental collapse, probably due to inhaling cement gas while at work on the hard road, where had been employed the past several weeks.

More About Eugene Fear and Sylvania Catt:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1949

Children of Sylvania Catt and Ara Yount are:

- + 4249 i. Garnet May¹³ Yount, born 08 Aug 1915 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Feb 1995.
- 4250 ii. George Ara Yount, born 17 Sep 1923 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Jul 1986 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Doris Jean George 22 Apr 1952 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 21 Nov 1930 in Ohio; died 21 Apr 2020 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About George Yount and Doris George:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1952, Franklin Co, Ohio

1641. Albert William¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 03 Feb 1973 in Stoy, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Edna Mae Ferguson**. She was born Aug 1896 in Illinois, and died 08 Dec 1969 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Children of Albert Catt and Edna Ferguson are:

- 4251 i. baby¹³ Catt, born 17 Oct 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 4252 ii. baby Catt, born 05 Dec 1921 in Martin Twp, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 05 Dec 1921 in Martin Twp, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 4253 iii. Carl Melvin Catt, born 11 Dec 1922 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Feb 1984 in Story, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4254 iv. Edward Lee Catt, born 20 Apr 1927 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Sep 2018 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 4255 v. Lloyd Gene Catt, born 17 May 1929 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 09 Jan 1980 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

1642. Orval Alonzo¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz,

Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Jul 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Gladys Clara Schwartz** 29 Jun 1933 in Arlington, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 05 Apr 1903 in Illinois, and died 14 Nov 1977.

More About Orval Catt and Gladys Schwartz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1933, Arlington, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Orval Catt and Gladys Schwartz are:

- 4256 i. Harold Bruce¹³ Catt, born 1936.
- 4257 ii. Pauline R. Catt, twin, born 03 Jul 1939.
- + 4258 iii. Phyllis Mae Catt, twin, born 03 Jul 1939.

1643. Louise¹² Katz (Albert G.¹¹ Catt, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1904 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 24 Dec 1981 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Alvin Cooper**. He was born 15 May 1903 in Michigan, and died 14 May 1972 in Berrien Co, Michigan.

Children of Louise Katz and Leon Cooper are:

- 4259 i. Robert Leon¹³ Cooper.
- 4260 ii. Darl Lloyd Cooper.

1644. Robert Leand¹² Katz (Albert G.¹¹ Catt, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1911 in Effingham, Illinois, and died 01 Apr 1988. He married **Ivanell Babbs** 20 Nov 1937 in Indiana.

More About Robert Katz and Ivanell Babbs:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Indiana

Children of Robert Katz and Ivanell Babbs are:

- 4261 i. Jerry Lee¹³ Katz, born 1940.
- 4262 ii. Patricia A. Katz, born 1942.
- 4263 iii. Ronald L. Katz, born 1944.

1645. Forest Dean¹² Catt (Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1904 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 29 Jun 1983 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He married **Elizabeth Bauer** 09 Sep 1928 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. She was born 17 Jul 1904 in Upham, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 18 Jan 2006.

Notes for Forest Dean Catt:

Longtime Longview resident Forest Dean Catt of 349 18th Ave., died June 29, 1983, in a local hospital. He was born June 11, 1904, in Jasper County, Illinois, and came to the local area in 1929. Catt was employed as an electrician for Long Bell before his retirement. He had been a member of Trinity Lutheran Church since 1930.

He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth Catt, at home; a daughter, Donna Cox of Longview; two sons, Arthur Catt of Longview and Larry A. Catt of Kent; a sister, Alice Smith of Helena, Montana; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. in the trinity Lutheran Church with t he Rev. Earl Anderson officiating. Friends who wish to pay their respects may call until 8 p.m. today, and from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. Saturday, Sunday and Monday at Steele Funeral Home, which is in charge of arrangements. Those who wish to express sympathy may contribute to the Trinity Lutheran Church Memorial Fund.

More About Forest Catt and Elizabeth Bauer:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1928, Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana

Children of Forest Catt and Elizabeth Bauer are:

- + 4264 i. Larry Alton¹³ Catt, born 03 May 1932 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington; died 01 Apr 2021 in Oregon.
- + 4265 ii. Arthur Dean Catt, born 07 Jun 1934 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.
- + 4266 iii. Donna Lynette Catt, born 1939 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

1647. Floyd Kirk¹² Catt (Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1910 in Valley Co, Montana, and died 21 Apr 1959 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington. He married **(1) Margaret E. Couser** 18 Jan 1928 in Fallon Co, Montana. She was born 1911 in Baker, Montana. He married **(2) Viola M. ?** 10 Oct 1931 in Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co, Montana. She was born 29 Mar 1911 in Dickey, LaMoure Co, North Dakota, and died 08 Apr 1994.

Notes for Floyd Kirk Catt:

Nashua – Funeral services for Floyd Kirk Catt, 41, were held at the Penland-Bell chapel in Glasgow Tuesday at 2, with Pastor Martin Gulhaugen of the First Lutheran church of Nashua officiating, Mrs. Oliver M. Grima was organist, and Mrs. W.J. Trumbull, soloist. Catt died his home in Richland, Wisconsin, April 21, 1959. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Catt and was born at Nashua Dec. 18, 1910. He attended the Center and Nashua schools. He was employed for 15 years by the Corps of Engineers at Fort Peck. The past seven years he lived in Richland, where he was employed by the General Electric company. He was married Oct. 10, 1931, to Viola Peterson at Wolf Point.

Besides his widow he is survived by three sons, Gary Arlen and Donald Floyd Catt of Glasgow and Dennis Leroy Catt, stationed at Okinawa with the Marine Corps; two grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Woodrow Richardson (Ruth) and Mrs. Ray Smith (Alice) of Nashua; a brother, Dean Catt of Longview, Wisconsin, and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Catt of Nashua.

Pallbearers were William Archambeault, Lewis Archambeault, Philip Tuss, George Neiskens, Roy Von Eschen of Fort Peck and Melvin Bollinger of Nashua. Burial was in the Glasgow cemetery. All of the children were present for the funeral. Those coming from a distance were Mr. and Mrs. Lee Ballinger, Cody, Wyoming; Mr. and Mrs. George McCormack, Laurel, and Mr. and Mrs. William Loff and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Peterson of Havre.

More About Floyd Catt and Margaret Couser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1928, Fallon Co, Montana

More About Floyd Catt and Viola ?:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co, Montana

Children of Floyd Catt and Viola ? are:

- + 4267 i. Gary Arlen¹³ Catt, born 07 Apr 1932 in Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co, Montana; died 01 Jan 1997 in Clark Co, Washington.
- + 4268 ii. Donald Floyd Catt, born 16 Dec 1935 in Park Grove, Miles City, Valley Co, Montana; died 18 Jul 2008 in Benton Co, Washington.

1648. Alice Gwendolyn¹² Catt (Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1918 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana, and died 18 Nov 1998 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She married **Ray Cecil Smith** 20 May 1934 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. He was born 16 Jun 1905 in Park River, Walsh Co, North Dakota, and died 29 Dec 1977 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

More About Ray Smith and Alice Catt:

Marriage: 20 May 1934, Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana

Children of Alice Catt and Ray Smith are:

- 4269 i. Arden Ray (Smitty)¹³ Smith, born 17 May 1936 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana; died 28 May 2002 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married Barbara Kay Dotson 03 Oct 1963 in Anchorage, Alaska.

More About Arden Smith and Barbara Dotson:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1963, Anchorage, Alaska

- + 4270 ii. Dixie Lee Smith, born 28 Oct 1939 in Nashua, Valley Co, Montana; died 18 Oct 2020 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.

1649. Clyde Wilson¹² McKinley (Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1890 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 28 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Hanna Gelene (Jean) Larsen** 01 Apr 1911 in Riverside Co, California. She was born 17 Mar 1886 in Garfield, Jackson Co, Wisconsin, and died 19 Jul 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Elizabeth L. Zimmerman** 21 Apr 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 30 Nov 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Clyde McKinley and Hanna Larsen:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1911, Riverside Co, California

More About Clyde McKinley and Elizabeth Zimmerman:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1949, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Clyde McKinley and Hanna Larsen are:

- + 4271 i. Denise H.¹³ McKinley, born 10 Jan 1914 in Utah; died Apr 1994.
- + 4272 ii. Clyde Wilson McKinley, Jr., born 11 Apr 1927 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California; died 16 Mar 1998 in Orange Co, California.

1650. Grace¹² McKinley (Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1892 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 07 Aug 1945 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **William Vandevere Mendenhall** 21 May 1912 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 27 Feb 1890 in California, and died 05 Jul 1973 in Laltadena, os Angeles Co, California.

More About William Mendenhall and Grace McKinley:
Marriage: 21 May 1912, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Grace McKinley and William Mendenhall are:

- + 4273 i. Jack Roland¹³ Mendenhall, born 03 Mar 1913 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California; died 19 Dec 1968 in California.
- + 4274 ii. Barbara Mendenhall, born 07 Nov 1919 in California; died 17 Oct 1997.

1651. Roe Bryan¹² McKinley (Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1896 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 Apr 1956 in Kern Co, California. He married **Lenolra Rowena Leibee** 24 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 02 Feb 1906 in Kern Co, California, and died 18 May 1935 in Kern Co, California.

More About Roe McKinley and Lenolra Leibee:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1924, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Roe McKinley and Lenolra Leibee is:

- + 4275 i. Rowland Shannon (Mac)¹³ McKinley, born 03 Jan 1924 in Taft, Kern Co, California; died 22 Nov 1976 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.

1652. Hazel Rachel¹² McKinley (Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1901 in Wade

Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 26 Sep 1997 in Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(1) James Richard Clark**. He was born 10 Dec 1897 in San Mateo Co, California, and died 15 Sep 1964 in Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(2) Gerald Baxter (Gerry) Adrian** 14 Jul 1924 in Visalia, California. He was born 13 Apr 1902 in Pierce, Wisconsin, and died 06 Jul 1947 in California.

More About Gerald Adrian and Hazel McKinley:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Visalia, California

Child of Hazel McKinley and Gerald Adrian is:

4276 i. Gloria D.¹³ Adrian, born 1932.

1653. Mabel Pearl¹² McKinley (George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1889 in Illinois, and died 02 Oct 1973. She married **Elvin Everett Petty** 1913 in Henry Co, Illinois. He was born 15 Oct 1882 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jul 1954.

More About Elvin Petty and Mabel McKinley:

Marriage: 1913, Henry Co, Illinois

Child of Mabel McKinley and Elvin Petty is:

+ 4277 i. Phyllis Lorraine¹³ Petty, born 30 Jul 1919 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 11 Jan 2003.

1654. Raymond M.¹² McKinley (George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1892 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Nov 1963 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Chrisitne Spahn** 1911 in Henry Co, Illinois. She was born 11 Dec 1891 in Whiteside Co, Illinois, and died 20 Oct 1981 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.

More About Raymond McKinley and Martha Spahn:

Marriage: 1911, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Raymond McKinley and Martha Spahn are:

- + 4278 i. Arlene H.¹³ McKinley, born 24 Mar 1912 in Illinois; died Apr 1978.
- + 4279 ii. Vivian Lucille McKinley, born 26 May 1915 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 31 Aug 2002 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 4280 iii. Everett Raymond (Duke) McKinley, born 08 May 1918 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 08 Jul 1979.

1655. Zola Ann¹² McKinley (George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1895 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jan 1973. She married **George Charles Jewell** 1925. He was born 25 Aug 1889 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 26 May 1957.

More About George Jewell and Zola McKinley:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Zola McKinley and George Jewell is:

+ 4281 i. Robert McKinley¹³ Jewell, born 08 May 1926 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 22 Oct 1951.

1656. Hattie¹² McKinley (George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1897 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Dec 1973 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Carl Thomas Kerr** 1918 in Henry Co, Illinois. He was born 11 Jan 1897 in Rushville, Schuyler Co, Illinois, and died 05 Oct 1975 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Carl Kerr and Hattie McKinley:
Marriage: 1918, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Hattie McKinley and Carl Kerr are:

- + 4282 i. Virginia Floriene¹³ Kerr, born 15 Apr 1919 in Illinois; died 14 Mar 2010 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 4283 ii. Donald Thomas Kerr, born 28 Dec 1920 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 27 Nov 1997 in LaMesa, San Diego Co, California.
- 4284 iii. Elizabeth Jane Kerr, born 06 Nov 1924 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 30 Aug 1926 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.
- + 4285 iv. William James Kerr, born 10 Dec 1928 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 08 Feb 1973.
- 4286 v. Larry Max Kerr, born 18 Aug 1935 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois. He married Jane Ann Hoose 11 Aug 1957 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; born 11 Nov 1934.

Marriage Notes for Larry Kerr and Jane Hoose:

First Baptist Church, Kewanee, was the setting yesterday afternoon August 11, 1957 for the marriage of Jane Ann Hoose and Larry Kerr. Miss Hoose, Kewanee, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold C. Hoose, Route 1, Milan. The bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Kerr, Kewanee. The Rev. Gordon Vaughn officiated at the 2 p.m. double-ring ceremony before an altar appointed with ferns, candelabra and baskets or white majestic daises. Vocalist at the all-white wedding was Mrs. Forrest Delano. Mrs. Dale Ratliff, organist, accompanied her.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride was attired in a floor-length gown of white imported organdy eyelet embroidery. The fitted bodice was fashioned with a scalloped square neckline and short sleeves. The bouffant skirt had panels of eyelet embroidery over tulle. The bride wore short white gloves. A plateau of satin trimmed with pearls and ruffled eyelet held her illusion veil. She carried a large bouquet of white mums centered with Fiji mums and encircled with white baby pompons.

The maid of honor was Mary Hoose, sister of the bride, in a gown of white organdy trimmed with eyelet and featuring an overskirt of imported white eyelet embroidery. She wore short gloves and carried a bouquet of white mums. Miss Patricia Snider, St. Louis, was bridesmaid. She wore a gown and carried flowers identical to the maid of honors. George Sutton, Macomb, fraternity brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Richard H. Hoose, Milan, brother of the bride, were James Nuelle, Tampico, Illinois, and David Lancaster, Peoria, both fraternity brothers of the bridegroom, and William Kerr Kewanee, brother of the bridegroom.

The couple received guests in the church parlors. A four-tiered wedding cake centered the serving table. Assisting with the reception were Miss Nancy Young, Rock Island; Mrs. Raymond Coleman, Lewistown; and Mrs. Ronald Eisenbarth, Wyoming; all sorority sisters of the bride, and Mesdames Phil Anderson, Galesburg, Harold Tyson, Beardstown; Jerry Samuelson, Galesburg; and Clyde Todd, Springfield, and the Misses Margaret Steink, Kansas City, and Joan Elsbury, Rock Island. When the couple left on their wedding trip north, the bride wore an oxford gray dress, and black patent leather accessories. The couple will reside in Kewanee until September when the bridegroom will enter the armed services. The bride is a graduate of Kewanee High School and Western Illinois University. She is affiliated with Alpha Sigma Alpha and will teach in Kewanee in the fall. The bridegroom is a graduate of the same schools and is affiliated with Kappa Sigma Kappa. He will enter the teaching profession when he leaves the service.

More About Larry Kerr and Jane Hoose:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1957, Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois

1657. Arthur A.¹² Stark (Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1877 in Ranger Co, Texas, and died 19 Jul 1928 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Florence Fritts** 20 Nov 1899 in Clark Co, Illinois. She was born 15 Nov 1879 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 05 Mar 1960 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Arthur Stark and Florence Fritts:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1899, Clark Co, Illinois

Children of Arthur Stark and Florence Fritts are:

- + 4287 i. Alice Irene¹³ Stark, born 23 Sep 1900 in Illinois; died 21 Sep 1974 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, Texas.
- 4288 ii. William Arthur Stark, born 10 Nov 1908 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 23 Nov 2001 in Tyler Co, Texas. He married Marion Josephine Craft 23 Sep 1929 in Harris Co, Texas; born 08 Nov 1912; died 18 Jul 1989 in Tyler Co, Texas.

More About William Stark and Marion Craft:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1929, Harris Co, Texas

1658. Dora Glenn¹² Stark (Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1880 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri. She married **Schuyler Everett Reed** 20 Jun 1900 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 06 Nov 1875 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Mar 1955 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri.

More About Schuyler Reed and Dora Stark:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1900, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Dora Stark and Schuyler Reed are:

- 4289 i. Glenn Everett¹³ Reed, born 12 Mar 1901 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Apr 1974 in Missouri.

Notes for Glenn Everett Reed:

Glenn E. Reed, 73, a resident of Dunn Hotel, died at 5:20 p.m. Wednesday April 24, 1974 at Missouri delta Community Hospital. Born March 12, 1901 in Newton, Illinois, he was a former custodian for E.P. Coleman Gin Co., a former member of the National Guard and a member of First Christian Church.

Survivors include three brothers, Max Reed of Tiropolis, North Carolina, Schyler Reed of Sikeston Route One and Wayne Reed of Robert Lee, Texas, and two sisters, Mrs. L.U. Fourmey of Monroe, Louisiana, and Mrs. Felix Gallagher of Tucson, Arizona.

Friends may call after 6 p.m. Friday at Welsh Funeral Home. Services are scheduled at 3 p.m. Saturday in First Christian Church with the Rev. Paul Walker, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Garden of Memories Cemetery.

More About Glenn Everett Reed:

Occupation: 1950, cleaner Caretaker Gin Cotton Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri

- + 4290 ii. Mildred Reed, born 21 Mar 1903 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Aug 1985 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
- 4291 iii. Claudine Reed, born 30 Mar 1905 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Dec 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married Felix James Gallagher 01 Dec 1936 in Pima Co, Arizona; born 21 Sep 1909 in Manhattan Beach, Kings Co, New York; died Oct 1985 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Felix Gallagher and Claudine Reed:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1936, Pima Co, Arizona

- + 4292 iv. Wayne Stanley Reed, born 11 Oct 1909 in Missouri; died 15 Jun 1988 in Coke Co, Texas.
- + 4293 v. Max Eugene Reed, born 19 Feb 1913 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri; died 04 Feb 1987 in Blackville, Barnwell Co, South Carolina.
- 4294 vi. Schuyler Evert (Luke) Reed, born 27 Mar 1915 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri; died 03 Sep 1980 in Missouri. He married Clella Fern Cavins 25 Sep 1937; born 01 May 1919 in Callao, Macon Co, Missouri; died 22 Jan 2006 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri.

Notes for Clella Fern Cavins:

Clella Fern Reed, 86, died at 6:30 p.m. Jan. 22, 2006, at Sikeston Convalescent Center. Born May 1, 1919, in Callao, Missouri, to the late Clarence Calvin and Fridona Jane Taylor Cavins, she was a homemaker and had worked for Drs. Stepp and Adams at Sikeston Veterinary Clinic. On Sept. 25, 1937, she married Schuyler E. "Luke" Reed, who preceded her in death on Sept. 3, 1980. Three brothers and seven sisters also preceded her in death.

Survivors include a number of nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews. Visitation was at Nunnelee Funeral Chapel, where services were held with The Rev. Dolan Rogers, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Bertrand, officiating. Burial followed in the Garden of Memories Cemetery.

More About Schuyler Reed and Clella Cavins:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1937

1661. Ada L.¹² Chamblin (Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1877 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Nov 1965. She married **John Chambers Houchin**. He was born 21 Sep 1876 in Illinois, and died 12 May 1950 in Redington Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Children of Ada Chamblin and John Houchin are:

- + 4295 i. Frank Mason¹³ Houchin, born 06 Sep 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 Sep 1991 in Semonile, Florida.
- + 4296 ii. Hazel Claudine Houchin, born 08 Sep 1906 in Illinois; died 18 Feb 1985.

- + 4297 iii. Jule N. Houchin, born 16 Apr 1913 in Texas; died 03 Mar 1987.
- + 4298 iv. Virginia Martha Houchin, born 03 Feb 1917 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 12 Feb 1997 in Dublin, Franklin Co, Ohio.

1662. Walter Leon¹² Chamblin (Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1883 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Sep 1941 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Beatrice Helen Smith** 18 Nov 1912 in Richland Co, Illinois. She was born 15 Jan 1887 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1970 in Vincennes, Indiana.

More About Walter Chamblin and Beatrice Smith:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Walter Chamblin and Beatrice Smith are:

- + 4299 i. George Mason¹³ Chamblin, born 27 Jan 1921 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 16 Dec 1944 in Lembach, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.
- + 4300 ii. Charles Edward Chamblin, born 12 Nov 1922 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 18 Dec 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1664. Marie Ida¹² McKinley (James Willard¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1897 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 May 1990. She married **Benjamin Franklin Hartley**. He was born 15 Jan 1893 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois, and died 27 Dec 1977 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Marie McKinley and Benjamin Hartley are:

- 4301 i. Carolyn May¹³ Hartley, born 18 May 1920 in Paris, Cole Co, Illinois; died Jul 1993. She married ? Grimes.
- + 4302 ii. Mary Louise Hartley, born 17 Dec 1921 in Paris, Cole Co, Illinois; died 14 Jan 1988.

1665. William Colvin¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1883 in Scott Co, Arkansas, and died Dec 1965 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado. He married **Cora Mae Scott** 06 Sep 1903 in Scott Co, Arkansas. She was born 18 Sep 1885 in Scott Co, Arkansas, and died 1969 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado.

More About William Catt and Cora Scott:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1903, Scott Co, Arkansas

Children of William Catt and Cora Scott are:

- 4303 i. Clara Mabel¹³ Catt, born 18 Jun 1904 in Oklahoma; died 18 Aug 1906.
 - 4304 ii. George Otis Catt, born 15 Aug 1905 in Oklahoma; died 1962 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado. He married Bertha Holder 19 Aug 1937 in Montose, Montrose Co, Colorado.
- More About George Catt and Bertha Holder:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1937, Montose, Montrose Co, Colorado
- + 4305 iii. Omer Atlas Catt, born 17 May 1907 in Stigler, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Dec 2002 in Olathe, Montrose Co, Colorado.
 - + 4306 iv. Iris Ora Catt, born 07 Jan 1909 in Oklahoma; died 20 Aug 2002 in Longview, Gregg Co, Texas.
 - 4307 v. Iva Catt, born 31 Jan 1911 in Oklahoma; died 21 Jul 2006 in Colorado.
 - + 4308 vi. Coll Eugene (Tom) Catt, born 22 Aug 1914 in Heavener, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Jan 1996 in Mountain View, Uinta Co, Wyoming.
 - + 4309 vii. Alta Catt, born 15 Jun 1917 in Scott Co, Arkansas; died 04 Jan 2014 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado.
 - + 4310 viii. Imogene Catt, born 03 Jul 1919 in Texas; died 02 Oct 1941 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado.
 - 4311 ix. Byron Wayne Catt, born 10 Mar 1921 in Floydada, Texas; died 25 Feb 2000 in Deschutes, Deschutes Co, Oregon. He married Maurine E. Hinshaw; born 31 May 1930; died 19 Jul 1974.

1666. Effie Francis¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1885 in Missouri, and died 05 Dec 1978 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **William Thomas Knight** 13 Aug 1905 in Craig, Oklahoma. He was born 30 Apr 1882 in Mills, Iowa, and died 18 Apr 1976 in San Bernardino Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Effie Catt and William Knight:

August 11, 1960 - Guests of honor at a double wedding anniversary celebration on Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. William R. Knight, 12842 14th Street, and Mr. and Mrs. Atlas Rainwater of Lomita. Hosted by Mr. and Mrs. William Knight Jr., 12668 8th Street, the reception honored the two couple who were celebrating their 55th wedding anniversaries.

Mrs. Knight and Mrs. Rainwater are sisters. The two couples were wed in Indian Territory, Salisaw, Oklahoma, on August 13, 1905, in a double wedding ceremony. They have always lived close together, farming in Oklahoma and Texas before moving to California in the early 1930's.

Both couples reared large families, the Knights having seven children, 13 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The Rainwaters have 10 children, 18 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. The lawn party on Sunday was attended by 40 guests, all members of the family.

More About William Knight and Effie Catt:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1905, Craig, Oklahoma

Children of Effie Catt and William Knight are:

- 4312 i. Cecil Beatrice¹³ Knight, born 13 Aug 1906 in Sallaw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma; died 18 Apr 1994 in Temple, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 4313 ii. Mabel Edith Knight, born 18 Sep 1911 in Tuskahoma, Pushmaraha Co, Oklahoma; died 19 May 1969 in Mesquite, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 4314 iii. Thelma Georgia Knight, born 22 Sep 1914 in Arkansas; died 13 Nov 2004 in Grass Valley, Nevada Co, California.
- 4315 iv. Dewis Ollie Knight, born 1917 in Oklahoma.
- 4316 v. William Eugene Knight, born 18 Sep 1919 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 19 Oct 1991 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4317 vi. Willis George Knight, born 10 Mar 1922 in Clayton, Pushmaraha Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Mar 2004.

1667. Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1888 in Arkansas, and died 24 Jan 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Lafayette Atlas Rainwater** 13 Aug 1905 in Craig Co, Oklahoma. He was born 17 Apr 1883 in Logan Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Jun 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Sarah Catt and Lafayette Rainwater:

August 11, 1960 - Guests of honor at a double wedding anniversary celebration on Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. William R. Knight, 12842 14th Street, and Mr. and Mrs. Atlas Rainwater of Lomita. Hosted by Mr. and Mrs. William Knight Jr., 12668 8th Street, the reception honored the two couple who were celebrating their 55th wedding anniversaries.

Mrs. Knight and Mrs. Rainwater are sisters. The two couples were wed in Indian Territory, Salisaw, Oklahoma, on August 13, 1905, in a double wedding ceremony. They have always lived close together, farming in Oklahoma and Texas before moving to California in the early 1930's.

Both couples reared large families, the Knights having seven children, 13 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The Rainwaters have 10 children, 18 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. The lawn party on Sunday was attended by 40 guests, all members of the family.

More About Lafayette Rainwater and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1905, Craig Co, Oklahoma

Children of Sarah Catt and Lafayette Rainwater are:

- 4318 i. George Raymond¹³ Rainwater, born 17 May 1906 in Oklahoma; died 12 Jan 1982 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 4319 ii. Charles Haskell Rainwater, born 14 Dec 1907 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 22 Oct 1982 in Riverside Co, California.

- + 4320 iii. Rev. Artis Eugene Rainwater, born 09 Dec 1909 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Dec 1988 in Malheur Co, Oregon.
- + 4321 iv. Oma Velma Rainwater, born 24 Feb 1912 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Apr 2007 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon.
- + 4322 v. Juanita Sue Rainwater, born 25 Jun 1914 in Oklahoma; died 13 Aug 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4323 vi. Edna Francile Rainwater, born 17 Feb 1917 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Oct 2002 in Collbran, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- + 4324 vii. Lois Ann Rainwater, born 09 Jan 1920 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 02 Oct 1988 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4325 viii. Wanda Faye Rainwater, born 18 May 1925 in Floydada, Floyd Co, Texas; died 22 Jun 2020.
- 4326 ix. Dale Atlas Rainwater, born 02 Aug 1927 in Floydada, Crosby Co, Texas. He married Alberta Olive Stevens 22 Sep 1951 in Paonia, Colorado; born 29 Mar 1933.

Marriage Notes for Dale Rainwater and Alberta Stevens:

At a formal candlelight wedding service at nine o'clock Saturday night Sept. 22, 1951 at the Assembly of God church in Paonia, Miss Alberta O. Stevens, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Stevens, exchanged marriage promises with Dale A. Rainwater, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Atlas Rainwater of Los Angeles.

Mrs. Rainwater chose for her wedding attire a white satin and lace formal-length gown with a high neckline, hoop skirt and tight bodice. She carried a white Bible. Pink gladioli formed her corsage. Her veil was of fingertip length. She was given in marriage by her father. The Rev. A.E. Rainwater, a brother of the groom, officiated. The bride's sister, Mrs. Tom Adams of Denver, was matron of honor. She wore a formal-length gown of light green silk. Her corsage was mad of pink carnations. Clyde Pacheco of Bowie was best man. The ushers were Johnson and Allen Rainwater. The best man and ushers each wore white boutonnieres.

Mrs. Otto Coder, Mrs. Jennie McDaniels and Mrs. A.E. Rainwater assisted at the reception, which followed the ceremony in the basement of the church. The bride graduated from the Paonia high school with the class of 1951 and is employed at the Ben Franklin store. The groom was with the navy in World War II and is now working in the Ben Campbell barber shop. The couple will reside in Paonia.

Mrs. Martha Campbell, accompanied by Mrs. A.S. McKee, sand "Always." Mrs. McKee played incidental music and wedding marches. Out-of-town guests included Mrs. Wilbur Webb and family of Delta, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Webb, Mr. and Mrs. Sanford Webb and their families and Mr. and Mrs. Milner of Montrose.

More About Dale Rainwater and Alberta Stevens:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1951, Paonia, Colorado

- + 4327 x. Ora Nell Rainwater, born 08 Apr 1934 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California; died 09 Feb 2002.

1668. Edna Ethel¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1890 in Scott Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Jul 1980 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma. She married **Marion Francis Williams** 08 Sep 1907 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma. He was born 05 Sep 1879 in Texas, and died 21 Aug 1940 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Marion Francis Williams:

August 22, 1940 - M.F. Williams, 60 years old, Drake community, was killed and two others received possibly serious injuries in an intersection collision late Wednesday afternoon near Stratford. Rev. and Mrs. E.C. Mehagan, Sulphur, received severe injuries in the crash, which occurred when the car driven by Mehagan collided with an automobile driven by Jack Brundidge, Ada, at the intersection of highway 18 and 19 on the outskirts of Stratford.

The Mehagans were still in an Ada hospital this morning, and attendants were not sure of the extent of their injuries. Mr. and Mrs. M.F. Williams and the year-old baby of the Mehagans also rode in the Mehagan car. Neither Mrs. Williams nor the baby were injured badly. With Brundidge were Cleburne and Hollis Rowlett, both of Ada, none of whom received serious injury. Ralph Thompson, Ada, highway patrolman, said that the Mehagan car was driving south, the Brundidge car east, when the two collided at the intersection at about 5:30 o'clock. Blame for the accident has not yet been fixed, pending outcome of an investigation, the patrolman said. Williams' body was brought to Sulphur by a Dunn Funeral home ambulance, while the others in the accident were taken to an Ada hospital. Williams was the father of Finice T. Williams, an employee of the Hicks service station.

Rev. Mehagan was said to have been in Sulphur only a short time, and was reported to have been conducting a revival meeting south of Sulphur. Funeral arrangements for Williams had not been completed this afternoon. Williams, who lived in the Drake community, came to Murray County in 1929. He was born in Wise County, Texas, September 3, 1879, and spent his early life near Lubbock in west

Texas.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Edna Williams; five sons, Joe and Gwin Williams of the home, Finice T. Williams, Sulphur; Paul Williams, Hermosa Beach, California; and Gene Williams, Oklahoma City; and three daughters, Ermalee and Patsy Williams of the home, and Mrs. Wilma Greenwood, Manhattan Beach, California. Funeral arrangements will be in charge of the Dunn Funeral home.

More About Marion Williams and Edna Catt:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1907, Latimer Co, Oklahoma

Children of Edna Catt and Marion Williams are:

- + 4328 i. George Finice¹³ Williams, born 30 Oct 1908 in Oklahoma; died 07 Sep 1984 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.
- 4329 ii. Wilma Sue Williams, born 11 Jul 1912 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Apr 2004 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married (1) Jack Greenwood 1934 in Oklahoma; born 05 Jan 1912 in Lane, Atoka Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Sep 1940 in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Cecil Dee (Bob) Rice 07 Feb 1944 in Carter Co, Oklahoma; born 29 Jul 1908 in Newbern, Dyer Co, Tennessee; died 07 Mar 1986 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.

More About Jack Greenwood and Wilma Williams:

Marriage: 1934, Oklahoma

More About Cecil Rice and Wilma Williams:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1944, Carter Co, Oklahoma

- + 4330 iii. Paul Dewey Williams, born 17 Aug 1915 in Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 08 Mar 1996 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 4331 iv. Joe Aubrey Williams, born 24 Apr 1924 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas; died 28 Aug 2017 in Washington.
- + 4332 v. Ermalea Williams, born 24 Mar 1926 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas; died 2018 in Pennsylvania.
- 4333 vi. Marion Eugene Williams, born 06 Apr 1928 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Jul 1980. He married Peggy Joyce Lafever 15 Dec 1950; born 16 Oct 1932 in Cordell, Washita Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 2004 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, Oklahoma.

More About Marion Williams and Peggy Lafever:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1950

- 4334 vii. G. F. Gwenn Williams, born 13 Jun 1928 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas; died 13 Aug 1984.
- + 4335 viii. Patsy LaFaye Williams, born 17 Oct 1930 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma; died 31 Mar 2002 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.

1669. Susan Ellen¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1895 in Arkansas, and died 13 Mar 1987 in Josephine Co, Oregon. She married **Will Newton Blair** 02 Sep 1918 in LeFlore Co, Oklahoma. He was born 24 Aug 1891 in Logann Co, Arkansas, and died 29 May 1946 in California.

More About Will Blair and Susan Catt:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1918, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma

Children of Susan Catt and Will Blair are:

- 4336 i. Will Norville (Billy)¹³ Blair, Jr., born 1920 in Missouri.
- 4337 ii. Robert Gene (Bobby) Blair, born 1927.
- 4338 iii. Joe F. Blair, born 1921.

1670. George Dewey¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1898 in Bates, Scott Co, Arkansas, and died 18 Jan 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Bonnie Ester Fincher** 12 Sep 1925 in Garza Co, Texas. She was born 09 Sep 1904 in Nevada, Collin Co, Texas, and died 19 Dec 1941.

More About George Catt and Bonnie Fincher:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1925, Garza Co, Texas

Children of George Catt and Bonnie Fincher are:

- + 4339 i. Joe Harold¹³ Catt, born 23 May 1926 in Salton, Lubbock Co, Texas; died 27 Apr 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 4340 ii. William Fincher Catt, born 22 Aug 1928 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas; died 03 May 2014 in Yucaipa, California.

1672. Euna A.¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1901 in Choctaw Indian Reservation, Oklahoma, and died 20 Nov 2002 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia. She married **Elmer Jerry Clark** 29 Aug 1918 in LeFore Co, Oklahoma. He was born 29 Aug 1897 in Indian Territory, and died 04 Sep 1957 in Rancho Verdes, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Elmer Clark and Euna Catt:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, LeFore Co, Oklahoma

Children of Euna Catt and Elmer Clark are:

- 4341 i. Elmer Jerald¹³ Clark, born 02 Jan 1922 in Heavener, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma; died Nov 1977.
- 4342 ii. George James Clark, born 25 Jul 1929 in Heavener, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma; died Mar 1989. He married Mary Elizabeth LeGrande; born 1931 in Oklahoma.

1673. Homer Eugene¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1903 in Bates, Scott Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Jun 1969 in Soldotna, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. He married **Pauline Lela Mylar**. She was born 30 Sep 1906 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 02 Nov 1997 in New Mexico.

Children of Homer Catt and Pauline Mylar are:

- + 4343 i. Homer Eugene¹³ Catt, Jr., born 19 Jul 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 14 Feb 2002 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4344 ii. Betty Lora Catt, born 15 Oct 1927 in Kansas; died Aft. 1950.
- 4345 iii. Robert Joseph Catt, born 08 Jun 1928 in Marysville, Marshall Co, Kansas; died 23 Aug 2002. He married Opal Lea Nichols; born 12 Dec 1929 in Arkansas; died 28 Oct 2003.
- + 4346 iv. William Dean Catt, born 24 Oct 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Nov 1989 in Bedrock Montrose Co, Colorado.
- + 4347 v. Jack Lee Catt, born 24 Oct 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Apr 2003 in Lewiston, Trinity Co, California.
- + 4348 vi. Richard Darl Catt, born 06 Jan 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Nov 2008 in Oro Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.

1675. George Michael¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1910 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 11 Dec 1987 in West Columbia, Lexington Co, South Carolina. He married **(1) Lila P. Corley**. She was born 20 Aug 1924. He married **(2) Elizabeth Ann Valko**. She was born 19 Mar 1914 in Devault, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 2010 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of George Catt and Lila Corley are:

- + 4349 i. Lisa Daun¹³ Catt, born 22 May 1960 in Columbia, Lexington Co, South Carolina; died 07 Nov 2017 in South Carolina.
- + 4350 ii. Connie Faye Catt, born 06 Feb 1947 in Columbia, Richland Co, South Carolina; died 25 Jun 2020 in Lexington Co, South Carolina.
- 4351 iii. Michael Catt.

Child of George Catt and Elizabeth Valko is:

- + 4352 i. Elizabeth Lee¹³ Catt, born 30 May 1931 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 2018 in Douglassville, Pennsylvania.

1676. Ona E.¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1912 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died Aft. 1950. She married **(1) ? Allebach**. She married **(2) Frank M. Whitesides** 04 Jun 1932 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 22 Mar 1882 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1939 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Whitesides and Ona Catt:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1932, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ona Catt and Frank Whitesides is:

+ 4353 i. Nedra Wynell¹³ Whitesides, born 25 Mar 1933 in Wester Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 2015.

1677. Nevada Nedra¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1914 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 13 May 2002 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Ralph Abram Sheeler** 23 Mar 1940. He was born 23 Feb 1919 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Mar 1945. She married **(2) Orion Robert Sweinhart** 21 May 1948 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Jun 1912 in Linfield, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 1963 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ralph Abram Sheeler:

June 29, 1945 - Mrs. Nevada Sheeler, 131 Adams Street, Royerford, has received a telegram from the War department, expressing sympathy in the loss of her husband, Pvt. Ralph A. Sheeler. He had been reported missing as of March 3, in a telegram received March 16. Monday his wife received a letter from the Adjutant General of the Army, Major General Clio, explaining that he was last seen when his platoon was entering a mine field in a wooded area near Hartungshof, the telegram, received Tuesday, indicated a corrected report was just received and implied he was dead.

A former employe of Cann and Saul Steel company, he entered the service July 19, 1944, and left for overseas last January 4, with the 79th Division. He later was transferred to the 63d Division.

Surviving besides his wife are a daughter, Faye, 4; two step-children, Jeff Hoff, 11, and Pat Hoff, 9; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Abram Sheeler, and the following sisters: Nellie (Mrs. Horace Hale, Edith (Mrs. John Lowe0, Lillian (Mrs. Paul Isett), Ruth (Mrs. Joseph Brewer) and Dorothy (Mrs. Donald Kunkle), all of Royersford.

Marriage Notes for Nevada Catt and Ralph Sheeler:

Announcement was made yesterday of the recent marriage of Ralph Sheeler, Main Street, Royersford, and Miss Nevada Hoff, Walnut Street, Spring City. The couple was united in marriage Saturday afternoon March 23, 1940 at 4 o'clock by the Rev. Fred G. Bangs in Royersford Baptist parsonage.

More About Ralph Sheeler and Nevada Catt:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1940

More About Orion Sweinhart and Nevada Catt:

Marriage: 21 May 1948, Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Nevada Catt and Ralph Sheeler is:

+ 4354 i. Faye Louise¹³ Sheeler, born 18 May 1941 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 2022 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

1681. Clora¹² Catt (Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1886 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Oct 1967. She married **Roy Elmer Sowards** 12 Nov 1913 in Michigan City, Indiana. He was born 18 Mar 1882 in Michigan City, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1945 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

More About Roy Sowards and Clora Catt:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1913, Michigan City, Indiana

Children of Clora Catt and Roy Sowards are:

- 4355 i. Cleo James¹³ Sowards, born 15 Jul 1904 in Newton, Illinois; died 13 Jan 1967 in Shasta Co, California. He married Eileen Watt 09 Feb 1949 in Humboldt Co, California; born 1905.

Notes for Cleo James Sowards:

Funeral services for Cleo James Sowards of Alaska, who died Thursday Jan. 13, 1967 in Redding, were to be conducted today in McDonald's Redding Chapel. The Rev. Roy Nelson was to officiate. Burial was to be in Redding cemetery. Sowards, 62, was born in Illinois on July 15, 1904. He leaves a brother, Freeman, Sowards of Oregon; his mother, Clora Sowards of Portland, Oregon.

More About Cleo Sowards and Eileen Watt:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1949, Humboldt Co, California

- + 4356 ii. Freeman Willis Sowards, born 26 Sep 1906 in Illinois; died 13 Sep 1982 in Lane Co, Oregon.

1683. Leo James¹² Catt (Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Yvonne Leontine Billeret**. She was born 04 Feb 1900 in Saint-Dizier, Haute Marne, Champagne, Ardenne, France, and died 07 May 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of Leo Catt and Yvonne Billeret are:

- 4357 i. Andre Leo¹³ Catt, born 31 Oct 1926 in Dunkirk, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 17 Aug 2013. He married (1) Virginia M. Heaney 12 Nov 1961 in Sacramento Co, California; born 1923. He married (2) Virginia Mercedes Bef. 1971.

More About Andre Catt and Virginia Heaney:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1961, Sacramento Co, California

More About Andre Catt and Virginia Mercedes:

Divorce: Sep 1971, Sacramento Co, California

Marriage: Bef. 1971

- 4358 ii. Yvonne Georgina Catt, born 17 Sep 1931 in Sanvic, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France; died 29 Apr 2020.

1686. Ruie Charlene¹² Catt (Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1899 in Fayette Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 1979 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **George Peter Jones**. He was born 13 Dec 1900 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 1983 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.

Children of Ruie Catt and George Jones are:

- + 4359 i. Zola Bernice¹³ Jones, born 28 Nov 1922 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 2003 in Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois.
4360 ii. James Lee Jones, born 07 Jan 1929 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Jan 1938 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
+ 4361 iii. Donna Jean Jones, born 18 Oct 1932 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Sep 2017 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.
4362 iv. George Daniel Jones, born 03 Sep 1942 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Sep 2020 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.

Notes for George Daniel Jones:

Pekin - George Daniel Jones, 78, of Morton, passed away at 7:20 a.m. Thursday, September 10, 2020 at OSF Saint Francis Medical Center in Peoria. He was formerly of Newton, Illinois. He was born September 3, 1942 in Newton to George P. and Ruie (Catt) Jones. They preceded him in death. He also was preceded in death by two sisters, Zola Ragon and Donna Ransdell.

Surviving are four nephews, Willie Ragon of Perry, Missouri and Brad (Deb) Ragon, Matt (Monica) Ragon and Zane (Valerie) Ragon, all of Creve Coeur, two nieces, Sherry (Al) Schonert of Creve Coeur and Kim (Don)

Pace of San Diego, California, and several great nieces and great nephews.

He served with the United States Air Force. George was a laborer at the Basket & Broomcorn Factory in Newton for many years. He was a member of Shiloh Church in Willow Hill. His graveside service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday, September 18, 2020 at Shiloh Cemetery in Willow Hill. Pastor John Plunkett will officiate. Arrangements have been entrusted to Preston-Hanley Funeral Homes & Crematory in Pekin. Memorials may be made to Shiloh Church, East 1000th Avenue, Willow Hill, Illinois 62480.

1691. James Olin¹² Dillman (Millie A.¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 07 Nov 1984 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Irene Metcalf**. She was born 14 Mar 1905, and died 30 Aug 1984 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

Children of James Dillman and Irene Metcalf are:

- 4363 i. Dorothy¹³ Dillman. She married Robert McDaniel.
- 4364 ii. Donna Jean Dillman. She married John Flanagan.

1692. Virgil (Ted)¹² Dillman (Millie A.¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1907 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 Aug 1993 in Merritt Island, Brevard Co, Florida. He married **Lela Nora Dugan** 16 Apr 1927 in Illinois. She was born 27 Dec 1907 in Noble, Richland Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jan 2003 in Merritt Island, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Virgil Dillman and Lela Dugan:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Illinois

Children of Virgil Dillman and Lela Dugan are:

- 4365 i. Teddy Leroy¹³ Dillman, born 24 Mar 1930 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 1969 in Canton, Fulton Co, Illinois.
- + 4366 ii. James A. Dillman, born 04 Dec 1932 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 2021 in Cocoa Beach, Florida.

1696. Patricia Marie¹² Catt (Jerome¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1904 in Illinois, and died 04 Aug 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Charles Thomas Carter**. He was born 13 May 1898, and died 14 Apr 1978. She married **(2) Ernest LeClair** 24 Apr 1921 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon. He was born 16 May 1901 in Wenchenden, Massachusetts, and died 03 Aug 1931 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.

More About Ernest LeClair and Patricia Catt:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1921, Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon

Child of Patricia Catt and Ernest LeClair is:

- 4367 i. Guanita Lavelle¹³ LeClair, born 17 Feb 1922 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.

1697. Carmen Ecell¹² Rodgers (Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1906 in Illinois, and died 05 Dec 1975 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia. She married **Alvin Eugene Gourley** 29 Jun 1940. He was born 03 Mar 1916 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 1976 in Tokyo, Japan.

Notes for Alvin Eugene Gourley:

Alvin (Gene) Gourley, 60, a U.S. Department of agriculture marketing specialist and former Des Moines resident, died earlier this week May 25, 1976 while on a trade mission in the Far East. Services for Mr. Gourley, who died in Tokyo, Japan, of an apparent heart attack on his way home to Washington, D.C., from Jakarta and Singapore, will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Dunn's Funeral Home at Grand Avenue here.

Mr. Gourley, a recognized authority on oil seeds and vegetable oil processing, had been with the

Agriculture Department's foreign agricultural service since 1963. Before that, he was Des Moines district manager of Spencer Kellogg and Sons, Inc., of Buffalo, New York. From 1963 to 1973, Mr. Gourley was stationed at the U.S. Embassy in Tokyo and managed the U.S. trade center there. For the past three years, he had been a marketing specialist and trade affairs manager in Washington.

Survivors include a son, Michael of Des Moines; two brothers, John of St. Petersburg, Florida, and Albert of Redwood City, California, and two grandchildren.

Marriage Notes for Carmen Rodgers and Alvin Gourley:

Miss Carmen Ercell Rodgers, supervising instructor of the Edith L. Heller school of beauty culture and Alvin Eugene Gourley, a newcomer who is with Spencer Kellogg and Sons, Inc., were married yesterday June 29, 1940 at 11 a.m. in the Central Church of Christ parsonage by Rev. Carrell W. Flewelling. The bride, who is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Rodgers of Maroa, wore a white street length dress with matching full-length coat and white accessories and a corsage of gardenias and swansonia.

Her only attendants was Miss Helen Bolen who wore mauve with matching long coat and white accessories and a shoulder bouquet of gardenias and sweetheart roses. Robert E. Peterson was best man. A breakfast for eight guests followed in Webb's Country Inn, after which the couple left on a wedding trip to Chicago. They will be at home after July 7 at 125 North Edward Street.

Mrs. Gourley attended Teachers college in Normal and Charleston, is an associate member of Lambda Tau Delta and is an active member of Beta Beta Lambda. Mr. Gourley is the son of Mrs. A. Gourley Mills of St. Petersburg, Florida, is a graduate of the University of Florida, and a member of Phi Kappa Tau. He is in the sales department of Spencer Kellogg and Sons.

More About Alvin Gourley and Carmen Rodgers:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1940

Child of Carmen Rodgers and Alvin Gourley is:

4368 i. Michael T.¹³ Gourley, born 1949 in Florida.

1698. Lowell Wilbur¹² Rodgers (Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1911 in Newton, Illinois, and died 09 Oct 1970. He married **Clara Marie Brenning** 24 Dec 1936 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois. She was born 30 Jul 1917 in Illinois, and died 13 May 2006.

Notes for Clara Marie Brenning:

Clara Marie Rodgers, 88, of Farmer City formerly of Maroa, died at 3:20 a.m. Saturday (May 13, 2006) at LeRoy Manor Nursing Home, LeRoy. A service will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Calvert Funeral Home, Clinton, the Rev. C. Don Ferrill officiating. Burial will be in Maroa Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the donor's choice. She was born July 30, 1917, in Maroa, a daughter of Walter George and H. Naomi Parker Brenning. She married Lowell W Rodgers on Dec. 24, 1936, at her parents' home in Maroa. Lowell passed away Oct. 9, 1970

Survivors include one daughter, Loreeta Clifton, Farmer City; one son, Lynn E. (Recia) Rodgers, Hickory Ridge, Arkansas; one daughter-in-law, Barbara Rodgers, Maroa; one sister, Freddonna (Bill) Faulkner, Maroa; sister-in-law, Wanda (Ben) Myers, Maroa; numerous nieces and nephews; 19 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; and nine great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents: one son, Lloyd Parker Rodgers; one great-grandson, Jonathan Kernan and one brother, Parker Brenning. She was affiliated with Prairie Chapel United Methodist Church, rural Farmer City. She was a farm wife and a homemaker who loved her family, traveling and bowling.

Marriage Notes for Lowell Rodgers and Clara Brenning:

Miss Clara Marie Brenning, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Brenning, and Lowell Rodgers, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Rodgers, all of Maroa, were married at 7 o'clock Christmas Eve 1936 in the home of the bride's parents. Rev. George Mayo of Maroa officiated in the presence of the immediate families, who included Miss Carmen Rodgers of Decatur, sister of the bridegroom.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Query of Maroa were attendants. The bride wore a tailored dress of rust colored silk. She is a recent graduate of Maroa high school, and Mr. Rodgers was graduated there in 1929. He is engaged in farming with his father. The couple will be at home at least through the winter with Mr. Rodgers' parents.

More About Lowell Rodgers and Clara Brenning:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of Lowell Rodgers and Clara Brenning are:

- + 4369 i. Loreeta Dean¹³ Rodgers, born 19 Jan 1937 in Illinois; died 08 Jan 2022 in Bath, Illinois.
- + 4370 ii. Lloyd Parker Rodgers, born 13 Dec 1939 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 29 Sep 2003 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 4371 iii. Lynn Edward Rodgers, born 22 Sep 1942 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 20 May 2024 in Hickoe Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas.

1699. Wanda J.¹² Rodgers (Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1928 in Illinois, and died 23 Mar 2016. She married **Bernard Linville Myers, Jr.** 20 Mar 1949. He was born 12 Oct 1927 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 05 Feb 2020 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Wanda J. Rodgers:

Wanda J. Myers 87 of Maroa, Illinois passed away 8:43 PM April 23, 2016 at Decatur Memorial Hospital, Decatur, Illinois. Services will be 11 A.M. Saturday, April 30, 2016 at the Maroa United Methodist Church, Maroa, Illinois with Pastor Nic Showalter officiating. Burial will follow at the Maroa Cemetery, Maroa, Illinois. Visitation will be 9 – 11 A.M. Saturday at the church. Calvert Funeral Home, Maroa, Illinois is in charge of arrangements. Memorials may be directed to the Wanda Myers Scholarship Fund (Maroa-Forsyth School District). Wanda was born August 21, 1928 in Maroa, Illinois the daughter of George and Effie (Katt) Rodgers. She married Bernard L. Myers March 20, 1949 in Maroa, Illinois.

Survivors include her husband: Bernard L. Myers, Forsyth, Illinois; children: Kathy Sharp, Maroa, Illinois, Kirk (Julie) Myers, Decatur, Illinois, Lisa (Jim) Peck, Forsyth, Illinois and Kim (Rich) Fox, Bloomington, Illinois; 9 grandchildren: Michael Blanco, Chase Myers, Savannah Myers, Jimmy (Stephanie) Peck, Jordan (Samantha) Peck, Kelly Peck, Caroline Fox, Jack Fox and Griffin Fox; 1 great granddaughter: Stevie Peck and 1 great grandchild on the way.

Wanda was a member of the Maroa United Methodist Church. She was a former employee of the Maroa-Forsyth School District and Linville Hardware Store in Maroa. Along with being an avid Maroa-Forsyth Trojans fan, Wanda loved reading and especially loved her family and spending time with her grandchildren.

Notes for Bernard Linville Myers, Jr.:

Bernard Linville Myers, 92 of Maroa, Illinois passed away 4:06 PM February 5, 2020 at Lincolnshire Place, Decatur, Illinois. Services will be 12 Noon, Monday, February 10, 2020 at the Maroa United Methodist Church, Maroa, Illinois with Rev. Mary Alice Cunningham officiating. Burial will follow at Maroa Cemetery, Maroa, Illinois with Military Honors. Visitation will be 10 AM - 12 noon, Monday at the church. The family entrusted Calvert Funeral Home, Maroa, IL with arrangements. Memorials may be directed to the Alzheimer's Association or Maroa-Forsyth High School Athletics. Bernard was born October 12, 1927 in Maroa, Illinois the only child of Bernard I. and Naomi K. (Linville) Myers. He lived nearly all of his life in Maroa, graduating from Maroa High School in 1945. Bennie spent 4 years serving in the Navy, after which he returned to Maroa and married the love of his life, Wanda Joan Rodgers. They were married for 67 "long, but happy" years until she passed away April 23, 2016.

They raised four children: Kathy Sharp, Maroa; Kirk (Julie) Myers, Decatur; Lisa (Jim) Peck, Forsyth; and Kim (Rich) Fox, Bloomington. They loved all of their family but especially their grandchildren: Michael Blanco, Chase and Savannah Myers, Jimmy (Stephanie), Jordan (Samantha) and Kelly (Jenni) Peck, and Caroline, Jack, and Griffin Fox.

They took special delight in their great-grandchildren, Stevie, Ted, and Charlie. Bennie owned

Linville Hardware in Maroa and together, with Wanda, ran the store for many years. After they sold it, he continued Myers Plumbing and Heating. After closing that business, he became a rural mail carrier in Maroa, driving over a million miles without an accident, retiring at the age of 84. He loved seeing "his kids" along the route. He was a long-standing member of the Maroa United Methodist Church and truly exemplified Christ by living with humility, loving others well and with generosity, and being a friend to all. Bennie loved sports of all kinds and was an athlete, himself. He spent many hours watching his kids and grandkids play in Maroa, Decatur, and Bloomington. He loved watching the Maroa-Forsyth Trojans play anything and particularly enjoyed watching and talking about the football program. Until they were unable, he and Wanda spent many Friday nights parked in their reserved spot watching the game. He was also a great fan of the Bears, Fighting Illini and of course, his beloved Chicago Cubs.

Marriage Notes for Wanda Rodgers and Bernard Myers:

March 17, 1949 - Miss Wanda Rodgers and Brenard Myers, Jr., both of Maroa, whose engagement has been announced, have set March 20 for the wedding ceremony. It will be at 2:30 p.m. in the Maroa methodist Church, with a reception in the church immediately afterward, and friends are invited to both events. Miss Rodgers, daughter of George Rodgers of Maroa, is the Rent Control office in Decatur, and is a member of Lamda Tau Delta. Mr. Myers, son of Mr. and Mrs. B.I. Myers, Maroa, is in the hardware business with is father after serving in the Navy in World War II.

More About Bernard Myers and Wanda Rodgers: Marriage: 20 Mar 1949

Children of Wanda Rodgers and Bernard Myers are:

- 4372 i. Kathy¹³ Myers. She married ? Sharp.
- + 4373 ii. Kirk Allan Myers, born 29 Nov 1955.
- + 4374 iii. Lisa Myers.
- + 4375 iv. Kim Myers.

1705. Emma Joy¹² Holden (Hannah Jane¹¹ Welch, Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1860 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 1927 in Calvin, Hughes Co, Oklahoma. She married **James Perry Jay** 21 Nov 1881 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois. He was born 20 May 1859 in Newton, Miami Co, Ohio, and died 1940 in Calvin, Hughes Co, Oklahoma.

More About James Jay and Emma Holden: Marriage: 21 Nov 1881, Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Emma Holden and James Jay are:

- 4376 i. Nora Edith¹³ Jay, born 17 Jan 1883 in Bement Twp, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1928 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 4377 ii. Harvey Jay, born 05 Jul 1885 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died Mar 1961 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 4378 iii. Hannah Permelay Jay, born 08 Sep 1887 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 4379 iv. Henry Alfred Jay, born 25 May 1889 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1989.
- 4380 v. James Emery Jay, born 28 Jul 1891 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 1964.
- 4381 vi. Walter R. Jay, born 25 Apr 1898 in Illinois; died 22 May 1985 in Florissant, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 4382 vii. Rosa Jay, born 1901 in Missouri State, Brown Co, Illinois; died 1927.
- 4383 viii. Wilbur Jay, born 1904 in Missouri State, Brown Co, Illinois; died 1960.

1716. Charles C.¹² Welch (Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1873 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1953 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married **Anna May Shaffer** 29 May 1893 in Piatt Co, Illinois. She was born 10 May 1876 in White Heath, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 14 Nov 1958 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Welch and Anna Shaffer: Marriage: 29 May 1893, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Charles Welch and Anna Shaffer are:

- 4384 i. Eupemia¹³ Welch, born 21 May 1896 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 02 Feb 1947 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- + 4385 ii. Clarence Everett Welch, born 03 Jun 1897 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 30 Jul 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- + 4386 iii. Leila Pearl Welch, born May 1900 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1996.
- + 4387 iv. Thomas Henry Welch, born 29 May 1909 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 05 Sep 1970.

1717. Edward E.¹² Welch (Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1875 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1964. He married **Elizabeth Ann Spurling** 07 Dec 1898 in Macon Co, Illinois. She was born 18 Nov 1879, and died 11 Mar 1953 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Welch and Elizabeth Spurling:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1898, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of Edward Welch and Elizabeth Spurling are:

- 4388 i. Hazel Mae¹³ Welch, born 14 Aug 1902 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 15 Jul 1929 in Glasford, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married Charles Shelby Scarcliff, born 17 May 1903 in Glasford, Peoria Co, Illinois; died 09 Jan 1983 in Glasford, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- + 4389 ii. Orville Edward Welch, born 06 Jan 1905 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 26 Jan 1989 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 4390 iii. Everett Ellis Welch, born 16 Dec 1909 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 28 Feb 2008 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

1718. William Welsey¹² Welch (Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1880 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 18 Oct 1955 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He married **Minnie B. Hosler** 15 Sep 1895 in Piatt Co, Illinois. She was born Aug 1877, and died 12 Apr 1912 in Macon Co, Illinois.

More About William Welch and Minnie Hosler:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1895, Piatt Co, Illinois

Child of William Welch and Minnie Hosler is:

- + 4391 i. Donna Carrie¹³ Welch, born 24 Apr 1896 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1960 in Illinois.

1719. George F.¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1834 in Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1908 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Margaret J. Murphy** Bef. 1858. She was born 18 Aug 1833 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Nettie Huey** Oct 1869. She was born 30 Jun 1850 in Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

More About George Myers and Margaret Murphy:
Marriage: Bef. 1858

More About George Myers and Nettie Huey:
Marriage: Oct 1869

Children of George Myers and Margaret Murphy are:

- + 4392 i. Emma Jane¹³ Myers, born 01 Nov 1858 in York, Illinois; died 10 Aug 1931 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 4393 ii. William N. Myers, born 1863 in Indiana.

1722. Charles¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1844 in

Fairbanks, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1924. He married **Isabel ?**.

Children of Charles Myers and Isabel ? are:

- 4394 i. Lillie M.¹³ Myers.
- 4395 ii. Josie Margaret Myers.
- 4396 iii. Musa Dora Myers.
- 4397 iv. Samuel Myers.
- 4398 v. John Milton Myers.
- 4399 vi. Levi Myers.
- 4400 vii. Wade Carl Myers.

1723. Mary E.¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1846 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 1933. She married **John W. Davis** 16 Nov 1865 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Aug 1840 in Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1914 in Kansas.

More About John Davis and Mary Myers:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1865, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Myers and John Davis are:

- 4401 i. Homer¹³ Davis, born 16 Apr 1868 in Indiana; died 09 Mar 1927 in Kansas.
- + 4402 ii. Charles Milton Davis, born 29 Aug 1873 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1953 in Harvey Co, Kansas.
- + 4403 iii. Orie Ernest Davis, born 09 Sep 1889 in Walton, Harvey Co, Kansas; died 1957.

1724. Samuel Barney¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1848 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1925 in Vernon Co, Missouri. He married **Martha Clementine ?**.

Child of Samuel Myers and Martha ? is:

- 4404 i. Lewis Hodge¹³ Myers.

1725. Margaret (Maggie)¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1852 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1943 in Masham, Oklahoma. She married **Jacob Harris** 07 Aug 1869 in Coles, Illinois. He was born 21 Jan 1847 in Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1927 in Pawnee, Oklahoma.

More About Jacob Harris and Margaret Myers:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1869, Coles, Illinois

Children of Margaret Myers and Jacob Harris are:

- 4405 i. Mary F.¹³ Harris, born 29 Mar 1872 in Lawrence Co, Indiana; died 1950.
- 4406 ii. Joel Lewis Harris, born Jan 1875 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 1938.
- 4407 iii. Prudence Harris, born 15 Oct 1876 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 1959.
- 4408 iv. James G. Harris, born Nov 1880 in Missouri.
- 4409 v. Dollie Harris, born Nov 1884 in Missouri.

1733. Nancy¹² Courtwright (Noah¹¹ Courtwright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1845 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1910 in Arkansas. She married **Thomas Benton Gray** 1865. He was born Oct 1839 in Missouri, and died in Arkansas.

More About Thomas Gray and Nancy Courtwright:

Marriage: 1865

Children of Nancy Courtwright and Thomas Gray are:

- + 4410 i. Spurgeon Anderson¹³ Gray, born Jul 1867 in Jefferson City, Missouri.
- + 4411 ii. Thomas Gray, born Jun 1876 in Missouri.
- + 4412 iii. Elizabeth Mary Gray, born 03 Apr 1873 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 25 Jun 1934 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

1736. David William¹² Courtwright (Noah¹¹ Courtwright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1858 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1925 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas. He married **Rebecca Peebles** 03 Feb 1881 in Wood Co, Texas. She was born Mar 1854 in Alabama, and died 11 Aug 1928 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About David Courtwright and Rebecca Peebles:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1881, Wood Co, Texas

Children of David Courtwright and Rebecca Peebles are:

- 4413 i. William Hollis¹³ Courtwright, born 22 Jan 1885 in Texas; died 08 Mar 1912.
- + 4414 ii. Ardis Irene Courtwright, born Dec 1890 in Texas; died 24 Dec 1969 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 4415 iii. Clarence Eugene Courtwright, born 25 Jan 1893 in Haskell, Texas; died 30 Jun 1939 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

1737. Henry Louis (Harvey)¹² Courtwright (Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1859 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri, and died 06 May 1916 in Sioux City, Clay Co, Iowa. He married **Srah Elizabeth Hill** 29 Dec 1884 in Weston, Platte Co, Missouri. She was born 1862, and died 1933.

More About Henry Courtwright and Srah Hill:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1884, Weston, Platte Co, Missouri

Children of Henry Courtwright and Srah Hill are:

- 4416 i. Charles Ray¹³ Courtwright, born 23 Oct 1887 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 1955.
- 4417 ii. Olga Elizabeth Courtwright, born 04 Jul 1889 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 1957.
- 4418 iii. Henry Louis Courtwright, Jr., born 14 Dec 1891 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 1919.
- 4419 iv. Russell David Courtwright, born 24 Dec 1896 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 4420 v. John J.N. Courtwright, born 04 Aug 1901 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 1970.

1741. Edward Logan¹² Courtwright (Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1868 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri, and died 30 Aug 1947 in Oregon Co, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth W. Eveler** 11 Apr 1889 in Wardsville, Cole Co, Missouri. She was born 06 Mar 1878 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 30 Dec 1945 in Oregon Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Courtwright and Elizabeth Eveler:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1889, Wardsville, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Edward Courtwright and Elizabeth Eveler are:

- 4421 i. Leona Laura¹³ Courtwright, born 03 Nov 1901 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri; died 11 Apr 1995 in Randolph Co, Arkansas.
- 4422 ii. Oriole C. (Oreo) Courtwright, born 1905 in Missouri; died Aft. 1910.
- 4423 iii. Lloyd William Courtwright, born 24 Aug 1909 in Texas Co, Missouri; died 14 Jun 1986 in Missouri.
- 4424 iv. Ruby Lee Courtwright, born 07 Sep 1916 in Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 26 Feb 2002 in Missouri.

1742. Judson D.¹² Courtwright (Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1869 in Cole Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Mary Susan Hancks** 11 May 1890 in Jersey, Osage Co, Missouri. She was born 25 Nov 1876 in Bucks Elk, Osage Co, Missouri, and died 09 Apr 1897 in Osage, Cole Co,

Missouri. He married **(2) Martha Virginia Hancks** 12 May 1890 in Osage Co, Missouri. She was born 1869, and died 1890.

More About Judson Courtright and Mary Hancks:

Marriage: 11 May 1890, Jersey, Osage Co, Missouri

More About Judson Courtright and Martha Hancks:

Marriage: 12 May 1890, Osage Co, Missouri

Child of Judson Courtright and Mary Hancks is:

- 4425 i. Charles¹³ Courtright, born 12 Nov 1891 in Summerfield, Missouri.

1743. Laura¹² Courtright (Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1870 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 1903 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Patrick Ryan** 10 Jun 1896 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 1867.

More About Patrick Ryan and Laura Courtright:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1896, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Laura Courtright and Patrick Ryan is:

- + 4426 i. Marie¹³ Ryan, born 10 May 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 14 Jan 1994 in Shantee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

1747. Francis Marion¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1866 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 21 Jun 1949 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho. He married **Marjorie Amelia Tracy** 15 Oct 1897 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho. She was born 18 Nov 1877 in Utah, and died 29 Nov 1912.

More About Francis Courtright and Marjorie Tracy:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1897, Payette, Payette Co, Idaho

Children of Francis Courtright and Marjorie Tracy are:

- + 4427 i. Golden Louise¹³ Courtright, born 09 Sep 1895 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho; died 06 Jun 1977 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho.
- + 4428 ii. Lloyd Jackson Courtright, born 02 Sep 1897 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 26 May 1977 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- + 4429 iii. Ruby Jane Courtright, born 10 Jul 1898 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 25 Mar 1962 in Council, Adams Co, Idaho.
- 4430 iv. Jack Louis Courtright, born 23 Mar 1902 in Idaho; died 03 Jun 1990 in Dayton, Columbia Co, Washington. He married Anna M. Harber.
- 4431 v. Clarence Leland Courtright, born 14 Feb 1904 in Idaho; died 30 Sep 1990 in Humboldt Co, California. He married Audrey Thelma Knapp 16 Oct 1944 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 11 Mar 1915 in Sundance, Crook Co, Wyoming; died 14 Jul 1990 in Humboldt Co, California.

More About Clarence Courtright and Audrey Knapp:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1944, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 4432 vi. Eugene Marion Courtright, born 23 Feb 1906 in Cambridge, Washington Co, Idaho; died 21 Oct 1987 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married (1) Gertrude Amanda Harris 13 Oct 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon; born 03 Dec 1913 in Gallup, New Mexico; died 08 Dec 1991 in Mountain Home, Elmore Co, Idaho. He married (2) Viola Moldenhauer 1986; born 11 May 1920 in Robinson, Yukon, Canada; died 23 Jul 2010 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho.

Notes for Eugene Marion Courtright:

Eugene M. Courtright, 81 of Nampa, and formerly of Boise, died Wednesday, Oct. 21, 1987, in a Boise hospital of natural causes. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., today (Friday), Oct. 23, in the Relyea Funeral Chapel. Pastor Jim Kuryluk of the Church of God-Seventh Day of Nampa, will officiate. Burial will follow in the

Morris Hill Cemetery. Mr. Courtright, a retired farmer, was born Feb. 23, 1906, at Cambridge, Idaho. He married Viola Moldenhauer on March 2, 1986, at Nampa. For over ten years, Mr. Courtright belonged to the Idaho Old Time Fiddlers, and he very much enjoyed that association. He also was an avid fisherman.

Survivors include his wife, Viola of Nampa; four stepsons, Charles Whitney, and don Whitney, both of Nampa, Arnold Moldenhauer of Springfield, Missouri, and Glenn Moldenhauer of Nampa; five brothers, Leo Courtright of Weiser, Idaho, Francis Courtright of Iowa, Bill Courtwright of Arizona, Clair Courtridt of Arcadia, California, and Jack Courtright of Seattle; a sister, Marie Griffin of LaGrande, Oregon; nine step-grandchildren; two great-step-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews. Friends may call at the Relyea Chapel today from 9 a.m. until service time.

More About Eugene Courtright and Gertrude Harris:

Divorce: 23 Jul 1951, Canyon Co, Idaho

Marriage: 13 Oct 1938, Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon

Notes for Viola Moldenhauer:

Viola (Moldenhauer) Courtright, 90, of Nampa, Idaho, went to be with her Lord and Savior on July 23, 2010 at Sunny Ridge Care Center in Nampa, Idaho with her family at her side. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, July 27, 2010 at 2:00 p.m. at Alsip & Persons Funeral Chapel (404 10th Ave. So.; Nampa; 466-3545). Private burial will be held at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Caldwell.

Viola was born May 11, 1920 in Robinson, Alberta, Canada to August and Lottie Boschee. Due to the untimely death of her mother, when Viola was an infant, she was separated from her siblings and was raised by her maternal grandparents in Lodi, California who raised her in a loving and caring home. Viola attended school in Lodi and graduated from Lodi Union High School in 1937. Viola became a citizen of the United States at the age of 21. Viola met Rueben D. Moldenhauer in Lodi in 1936. They were married in Eureka, South Dakota on July 2, 1938 and resided in Lodi. To this union two sons were born; Arnie R. Moldenhauer and Glenn W. Moldenhauer. Viola and Rueben were married 39 years, until he passed away in 1975. Several years later she met and later married Gene Courtright in 1986. After just a year and a half of marriage, Gene passed away.

While Viola was married to Reuben, who was a pastor, she lived in numerous locations in the US and Canada. In her later years, when living in Nampa, Viola worked as a teachers aid at Centennial and Lake View Elementary Schools. Viola had numerous hobbies such as playing the piano, traveling, cross-stitch, crocheting and reading, but, her favorite was spending time with her family and grandchildren. She spent many years playing the piano with the Old Time Fiddlers and also enjoyed volunteering at the Civic Center. Viola was a long time member of the Greenleaf Friends Church and loved listening to the Greenleaf Brass.

Viola was preceded in death by her parents; her husbands, Reuben Moldenhauer and Gene Courtright; her brothers; Johnnie and Ben; her sisters; Rosie and Lizzie and long-time friend and companion; Hank Filkins; and grandson; Mark Moldenhauer.

She is survived by her sons and their spouses, Arnie (Judie) Moldenhauer of Sparta, Missouri; Glenn (Lavada) Moldenhauer of Nampa, Idaho; grandchildren: Ron Moldenhauer of Sparta, Missouri; Jenny (Roger) Williams of Sparta, Missouri; Arnold (Debbie) Moldenhauer of Spring Field, Missouri; Brandi Moldenhauer of New Plymouth, Idaho; Sharene (Rowdy) Campbell of Nampa, Idaho; 14 great-grandchildren and 4 great-great grandchildren.

The family would like to thank the nurses on the 5th floor of Saint Alphonsus and the staff at Sunny Ridge Care Center for the care of Viola.

More About Eugene Courtright and Viola Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 1986

1748. Cassander Ellen (Cassie)¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1869 in Vienna. Maries Co, Missouri, and died 21 Sep 1930 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California. She married **George Henry Porter** 07 Aug 1881 in Guthrie Co, Iowa. He was born 29 Feb 1868 in Iowa, and died 04 Mar 1956 in Humboldt Co, California.

More About George Porter and Cassander Courtright:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1881, Guthrie Co, Iowa

Children of Cassander Courtright and George Porter are:

- + 4433 i. Clarence Emmit¹³ Porter, born 11 Feb 1889 in Nebraska; died 07 Apr 1966 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 4434 ii. Hattie Jane Porter, born 1891 in Nebraska. She married Cary Elwood Dolson; born 09 Dec 1891 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California; died 06 Aug 1923 in Montovia, California.
- 4435 iii. George Elmer Porter, born 1895 in Payette, Idaho; died 06 Aug 1913 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.
- 4436 iv. Samuel Lester Porter, born 08 May 1897 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California; died 1965 in Humboldt Co, California.
- + 4437 v. Myrtle Mae Porter, born 04 Feb 1899 in McKinleyville, California; died 10 Aug 1977 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 4438 vi. Willis Porter, born 1902 in California; died 18 Mar 1956 in Humboldt Co, California.

- 4439 vii. Pearl Ada Porter, born Feb 1904 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California; died 27 Dec 1908 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.
- 4440 viii. Margaret Marie Porter, born 1912; died 27 Nov 1993 in Napa, California. She married Chester (Ted) Coon.

1749. Major Tipton¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1872 in Missouri, and died 12 Aug 1939 in Adams Co, Idaho. He married **Julia Ann Wilburn** 1895 in Washington, Idaho. She was born 06 May 1875 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co, California, and died 21 May 1932 in Washington, Idaho.

More About Major Courtright and Julia Wilburn:
Marriage: 1895, Washington, Idaho

Children of Major Courtright and Julia Wilburn are:

- 4441 i. Wilber Arthur¹³ Courtright, born 15 Nov 1895 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 14 Oct 1918.
- + 4442 ii. Florence Estella Courtright, born 24 Oct 1898 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 07 Mar 1976 in Hood River Co, Oregon.
- + 4443 iii. Chester Claude Courtright, born 19 Apr 1901 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 02 Aug 1950 in Orofino, Clearwater Co, Idaho.
- 4444 iv. Grace Leona Courtright, born 02 May 1903 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 19 Oct 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married (1) Riley Samuel Harris 10 Aug 1923 in Pendleton, Oregon; born 10 Apr 1902 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Nov 1983 in Clatsop Co, Oregon. She married (2) Rembrandt Edison Stevens Aft. 1940; born 21 Mar 1918 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 May 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Riley Harris and Grace Courtright:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1923, Pendleton, Oregon

More About Rembrandt Stevens and Grace Courtright:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

- 4445 v. Bert Major Courtright, born 02 Jul 1907 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 05 Aug 1966 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho.
- + 4446 vi. Elzie Vernon Courtright, born 22 Mar 1910 in Idaho; died 26 Mar 1969.
- + 4447 vii. Ellis Ralph Courtright, born 22 Mar 1910 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho; died 23 Oct 1987.

1751. Laura Bell¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1875 in Loveland, Pottowatamie Co, Iowa, and died 15 Apr 1940 in Humboldt Co, California. She married **Charles Clifford Hill** 1898. He was born 22 Jun 1867 in Eureka, Humboldt Co, California, and died 12 Oct 1937 in Eureka, Humboldt Co, California.

More About Charles Hill and Laura Courtright:
Marriage: 1898

Children of Laura Courtright and Charles Hill are:

- 4448 i. ?¹³ Hill, born Nov 1893.
- 4449 ii. Clarence Edward Hill, born 27 Mar 1897 in Little River, California; died 07 Aug 1965 in Humboldt Co, California. He married Marie C. ?; born 1883 in Oregon.
- 4450 iii. George Clifton Hill, born 08 Feb 1899 in Dows Prairie, Humboldt Co, California; died 12 Feb 1899 in Dows Prairie, Humboldt Co, California.
- + 4451 iv. Gertrude Cecilia Hill, born 25 Feb 1901 in Humboldt Co, California; died 07 Jun 1983 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 4452 v. Laura Alton Hill, born 18 Apr 1905 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.

1752. Ida May¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1878 in Loveland, Pottowatamie Co, Iowa, and died 05 May 1961 in Auburn, Placer Co, California. She married **Frederick A. Haley** 07 Mar 1897 in Dows Prairie, Humboldt Co, California. He was born 02 Sep 1872 in Illinois, and died 03 Aug 1954 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California.

More About Frederick Haley and Ida Courtright:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1897, Dows Prairie, Humboldt Co, California

Children of Ida Courtright and Frederick Haley are:

- + 4453 i. Lorena M.¹³ Haley, born 29 Oct 1900 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California; died 08 Feb 1961 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California.
- 4454 ii. Lyle Haley, born 10 Jan 1902 in Humboldt Co, California; died May 1959 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 4455 iii. Percy Vern Haley, born 1903 in California; died 08 Apr 1959 in Hood River, Oregon. He married Nora Madline Chambers 10 Aug 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1917.

More About Percy Haley and Nora Chambers:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1946, Los Angeles Co, California

1755. Francena Elizabeth¹² Courtright (Philip¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1865 in Missouri, and died 10 Feb 1952 in New Bloomfield, Callaway Co, Missouri. She married **(1) William Francis Rakes** 28 Dec 1886 in Cole Co, Missouri. He was born 17 Dec 1864 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 09 Jan 1914 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Henry Valentine Prater** 22 Sep 1917 in Vancleve, Maries Co, Missouri. He was born 21 Feb 1844 in Warren Co, Tennessee, and died 02 Feb 1935 in Maries Co, Missouri.

More About William Rakes and Francena Courtright:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1886, Cole Co, Missouri

More About Henry Prater and Francena Courtright:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1917, Vancleve, Maries Co, Missouri

Children of Francena Courtright and William Rakes are:

- + 4456 i. Vera Belle¹³ Rakes, born 11 Mar 1890 in Osage Bend, Cole Co, Missouri; died 11 Feb 1949 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- + 4457 ii. Clara Mae Rakes, born 03 May 1892 in Missouri; died 14 Feb 1988 in Missouri.

1757. George D.¹² Courtright (Philip¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 1961 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri. He married **Minnie M. Siebeneck** 18 Dec 1915 in Vienna, Maries Co, Missouri. She was born 07 Feb 1886 in Osage Bluff, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 13 Jan 1959 in Rolla, Phelps Co, Missouri.

More About George Courtright and Minnie Siebeneck:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1915, Vienna, Maries Co, Missouri

Children of George Courtright and Minnie Siebeneck are:

- 4458 i. Edward Earl¹³ Courtright, born 24 Aug 1916 in Jackson, Osage Co, Missouri; died 24 Oct 1992 in Granite City, Madison Co, Illinois.
- 4459 ii. Sylvia Georgia Courtright, born 21 Aug 1923 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri; died 22 Jun 2009 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Steve Cottick 21 Jan 1956; born 27 Oct 1928 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2017 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Steve Cottick:

Steven S. Cottick, 88, of Caseville died Feb. 6, 2017, at his home. Steve was born Oct. 27, 1928, in Highland Park, to the late Stanley and Molly (Godick) Cottick. He married Sylvia Courtwright on Jan. 21, 1956; she preceded him in death on June 22, 2009. He served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He had lived in Caseville since 1970, and worked as a mechanic. He is survived by his sister, Mary Gerstenschlager of Tennessee and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his brothers, Tom, Mike and Sam. He will be interred at Great Lakes National Cemetery in Holly. Champagne Funeral Chapel of Caseville is handling the arrangements.

More About Steve Cottick and Sylvia Courtright:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1956

- 4460 iii. Gilbert D. Courtright, born 07 Sep 1926 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri; died 25 Apr 1927 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri.

1758. Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright (John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 11 May 1940 in St. Clair Co, Illinois. She married **James Ambrose Craig** 13 Nov 1880 in Cole Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Nov 1848 in Indian Creek Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1903 in Osage Co, Missouri.

More About James Craig and Luvenia Courtright:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1880, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Luvenia Courtright and James Craig are:

- + 4461 i. Charles Andrew¹³ Craig, born 27 Nov 1891 in Missouri; died 10 Sep 1963 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 4462 ii. Winfred Leroy Craig, born 27 Nov 1891 in Missouri; died 24 May 1968 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- + 4463 iii. Thomas Perry Craig, born 24 May 1895 in Lawrence Co, Missouri; died 14 May 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 4464 iv. Gracie Craig, born 31 May 1896 in Missouri; died 03 Jun 1896 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Gracie Craig:
Cause of Death: whooping cough

- 4465 v. William (Willie) Craig, born 26 Dec 1896 in Indian Creek Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana; died Sep 1966 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 4466 vi. Naomi Ellen (Oma) Craig, born 14 Jun 1899 in Indian Creek Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1971 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 4467 vii. Franklin Loveer Craig, born 28 Apr 1900 in Chamois, Osage Co, Missouri; died Jul 1976 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Laura Belle Greason 17 May 1949 in Liberty, Clay Co, Missouri; born 1907 in Missouri.

Marriage Notes for Franklin Craig and Laura Greason:

Miss Laura Greason, daughter of Mrs. Mary Greason of the Converse community and Mr. Frank Craig, son of Mrs. Martha Craig of the Lathrop community were united in marriage at the Christian parsonage in Liberty Tuesday, May 17, 1949, by Rev. Baxter Waters. The bride wore a brown crepe suit with beige accessories, and carried a beautiful white lace handkerchief, imported from Switzerland, which was a gift of the grooms mother at year ago. The groom was attired in a dark business suit, very becoming for the occasion. The happy couple will reside permanently on the groom's farm near Lathrop.

More About Franklin Craig and Laura Greason:
Marriage: 17 May 1949, Liberty, Clay Co, Missouri

- 4468 viii. Myrlte Craig, born 1904 in Chamois, Osage Co, Missouri. She married ? Waters.
- 4469 ix. Ivy R. Craig, born 1908 in Chamois, Osage Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1920.

1760. Nathan Samuel¹² Courtright (John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 27 Feb 1936 in Shannon Co, Missouri. He married **Jessie Denning** 07 Jun 1903 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She was born 01 Jul 1887 in Shannon Co, Missouri, and died 30 Jan 1916 in Shannon Co, Missouri.

More About Nathan Courtright and Jessie Denning:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1903, Ripley Co, Missouri

Children of Nathan Courtright and Jessie Denning are:

- + 4470 i. Bessie¹³ Courtright, born 1905 in VanBuren, Carter Co, Missouri; died 13 Nov 1998 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois.
- 4471 ii. Stella Courtright, born 1907 in Missouri.
- + 4472 iii. Myrtle Courtright, born 1910 in Missouri.
- 4473 iv. baby Courtright, born 26 Jan 1916 in Shannon Co, Missouri; died 27 Jan 1916 in Shannon Co, Missouri.

1761. Anna Georgiana¹² Courtright (John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1878 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 06 Apr 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Henry Luther Kelling**. He was born 26 Aug 1878 in Missouri.

Children of Anna Courtright and Henry Kelling are:

- + 4474 i. Daisy Marie¹³ Kelling, born 23 Feb 1902 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 06 Sep 1969 in Central City, Linn Co, Iowa.
- 4475 ii. Bessie Mabel Kelling, born 05 Dec 1903 in Joplin, Missouri; died 27 Jul 1995. She married ? Johnson.
- + 4476 iii. Luttie Missouri Kelling, born 03 Sep 1905 in Missouri; died 22 Jul 1995 in California.

1763. James¹² Courtright (Philip¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1850 in Richland Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jun 1892 in Illinois. He married **Mary E.Creek** 27 Jan 1876 in Clay Co, Illinois. She was born 27 Nov 1859 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1916 in Fredericktown, Madison Co, Missouri.

More About James Courtright and Mary E.Creek:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1876, Clay Co, Illinois

Children of James Courtright and Mary E.Creek are:

- 4477 i. William Henry¹³ Courtright, born 25 Aug 1878 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 24 Aug 1880 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois.
- + 4478 ii. Cora Courtright, born Jul 1882 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 05 Feb 1966 in Missouri.
- 4479 iii. Charles Courtright, born 28 Jan 1886 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 28 Jan 1886 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois.
- + 4480 iv. James Courtright, born 09 Aug 1888 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 30 Oct 1972 in Missouri.
- + 4481 v. Frank P. Courtright, born 16 Feb 1890 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 30 Jun 1946 in Madison Co, Missouri.

1772. Byron¹² Decker (John W.¹¹, Pressley Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1877 in Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1950. He married **Mary Rose Rice** 11 Feb 1894 in Arkansas. She was born 16 Oct 1881 in Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1951.

More About Byron Decker and Mary Rice:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1894, Arkansas

Children of Byron Decker and Mary Rice are:

- 4482 i. Mabel¹³ Decker, born Dec 1895 in Arkansas.
- + 4483 ii. Barney Byrel Decker, born 26 Oct 1900 in Coming, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 27 Jan 1986 in Dade Co, Florida.
- + 4484 iii. Dixie Ann Decker, born 19 Dec 1902 in Arkansas; died Jan 1992.
- + 4485 iv. Lillian Daisy Decker, born 05 Feb 1905 in Coming, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 30 Nov 1990 in Bertrand, Mississippi Co, Missouri.

1774. Mary Bell¹² Decker (Payton¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1878 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 04 Sep 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Lyman H. Bedell**. He was born 08 Sep 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1944 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Mary Decker and Lyman Bedell are:

- 4486 i. Raleigh L.¹³ Bedell, born 02 Apr 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 2002. He married Pauline Vantlin 02 Dec 1963 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 09 Mar 1914 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 27 Feb 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Raleigh Bedell and Pauline Vantlin:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1963, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 4487 ii. Orison Bedell, born 18 Jan 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Jul 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4488 iii. Floyd Bedell, born 14 May 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 May 2003 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1775. Asa Bernnat¹² Decker (Payton¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1884 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1970 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Olla Robb** 07 Jan 1905 in Indiana. She was born 01 Nov 1884 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Asa Decker and Olla Robb:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1905, Indiana

Children of Asa Decker and Olla Robb are:

- 4489 i. Wallace Blair¹³ Decker, born 11 Mar 1904 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married (1) Buena Vista Plummer 11 Apr 1925 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 04 Sep 1888 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1959 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married (2) Lorene Fulk 1936; born 23 Aug 1915 in Wright, Greene Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wallace Blair Decker:

Wallace D. Decker Sr., 80, 1317 Ritterskamp Ave., died at 11:15 p.m. Tuesday July 24, 1984 in Crestview Convalescent Home. A native of Hazleton, he was born on March 11, 1904, to Asa and Olla Robb Decker. He was retired from Vincennes Steel.

Survivors are his wife, Lorene Fulk Decker; a son, Wallace Jr. of Flat Rock, Illinois; a daughter, Nina Downey of Vincennes; a sister, Edith Welton of Petersburg; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

His funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the Gardner Funeral Home, with burial in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 5 to 9 p.m. Thursday and until the service on Friday.

More About Wallace Blair Decker:

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest; cardiovascular collapse; sepsis urinary tract; organic brain syn

More About Wallace Decker and Buena Plummer:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1925, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Wallace Decker and Lorene Fulk:

Marriage: 1936

- + 4490 ii. Edith Decker, born 28 May 1908 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 2008.

1778. Arvilla¹² Decker (Payton¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1892 in Indiana, and died 23 Oct 1979 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Lawrence Jones** 31 May 1924 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Jan 1883 in Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 18 Dec 1935.

More About Lawrence Jones and Arvilla Decker:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Arvilla Decker and Lawrence Jones are:

- + 4491 i. Wilmer Lawrence¹³ Jones, born 12 Sep 1926 in Indiana; died 25 Aug 1966.
- + 4492 ii. Burnetta Jones, born 10 Aug 1928 in Patoka, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1995 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4493 iii. Robert Jones, born 1931.
- 4494 iv. Marvin D. Jones, born 22 Dec 1924 in Indiana; died 09 Sep 1967 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1780. Emma Florence (Fannie)¹² Decker (James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1869 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1922 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **George Harvey Kays** 04 Jul 1889 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Jan 1868 in Bardstown, Nelson Co, Kentucky, and died 25 Nov 1944 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About George Kays and Emma Decker:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1889, Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Decker and George Kays are:

- + 4495 i. Lillie M.¹³ Kays, born 30 Oct 1889 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1975 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4496 ii. James William Kays, born 1892 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1892 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4497 iii. William Mary Anna Kays, born 15 Apr 1893 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 1974 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4498 iv. Russell Kays, born 1895 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1922 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4499 v. Olive Florence Kays, born 10 May 1903 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 1903 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4500 vi. Ollie Arminda Kays, born 26 May 1904 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1961 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 4501 vii. Harvey Earl Kays, born 19 Nov 1907 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1908 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4502 viii. Omar Doyle Lee Kays, born 09 Sep 1911 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1781. Charles Henry¹² Decker (James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Maud (Maggie) LaFair** 01 Mar 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 05 May 1891 in Illinois, and died 24 Jan 1974 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Decker and Margaret LaFair:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1910, Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Decker and Margaret LaFair are:

- 4503 i. Roscoe Gordon¹³ Decker, born 25 Mar 1910 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Roscoe Gordon Decker:
Cause of Death: accidental gun shot wound; lacerated liver
- + 4504 ii. Flowerence Louise Decker, born 04 Jul 1912 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4505 iii. Marjorie Lee Decker, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 Aug 1999 in White Salmon, Klickitat Co, Washington.
- + 4506 iv. Henry Alvia (Elva) Decker, born 02 Jul 1915 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4507 v. Charles Howard (Cotton) Decker, born 20 Feb 1918 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 2009 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4508 vi. Telma Mae Decker, born 12 Mar 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1989 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

1782. Rosa C.¹² Decker (James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1874 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1937 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Henry Phillips** 26 Mar 1901 in Indiana. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Phillips and Rosa Decker:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1901, Indiana

Children of Rosa Decker and Thomas Phillips are:

- + 4509 i. James Dorris¹³ Phillips, born 31 Dec 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4510 ii. Harriette Opal Phillips, born 29 Aug 1903 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Ralph C. Johnson 08 May 1961; born 19 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1970 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Johnson and Harriette Phillips:
Marriage: 08 May 1961

- + 4511 iii. Maude Pauline Phillips, born 23 Jan 1905 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1977 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4512 iv. Ulah E. Phillips, born 05 Mar 1909 in Indiana; died 20 Dec 1974 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4513 v. Beulah E. Phillips, born 06 Mar 1909 in Indiana; died 07 Aug 1944 in Indiana.

1783. James Paskel¹² Decker (James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1876 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1951 in Indiana. He married **Mary Florence Grubb**. She was born 26 Feb 1877 in Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1935 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of James Decker and Mary Grubb are:

- + 4514 i. Lois Edna¹³ Decker, born 26 Jun 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2001 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- + 4515 ii. Hazel Pearl Decker, born 19 Nov 1901 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4516 iii. Nanny Byrl Decker, born 14 Jul 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4517 iv. Bessie R. Decker, born 14 Jul 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4518 v. James Chester Decker, born 13 Feb 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1972 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 4519 vi. Dela B. Decker, born 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 4520 vii. Eva Marie Decker, born 15 Feb 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4521 viii. Jesse Willard Decker, born 05 Oct 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1968 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4522 ix. Edith Blanche Decker, born 06 Jul 1912 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1997 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married William Horace Kisner 21 Jun 1947 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 03 Sep 1921 in Illinois; died 06 Aug 1980.

More About William Kisner and Edith Decker:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Knox Co, Indiana

1784. William Clarence¹² Decker (James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1878 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1972 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Matilda Gough** 25 Aug 1901 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 06 May 1882 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1935 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About William Decker and Mary Gough:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1901, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of William Decker and Mary Gough are:

- + 4523 i. Mildred Mae¹³ Decker, born 18 Sep 1902 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1984 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4524 ii. Donald Earl Decker, twin, born 01 Mar 1907 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1999 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4525 iii. Dorothy Pearl Decker, twin, born 01 Mar 1907 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1990.

1786. Grover Cleveland (Dot)¹² Decker (James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1883 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1963 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Harriett Louisa Miller** 22 Nov 1910 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Mar 1890 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1968 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Grover Decker and Harriett Miller:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1910, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Grover Decker and Harriett Miller are:

- 4526 i. James Franklin¹³ Decker, Jr., born 01 Jun 1915 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1932 in Princeton, Gibson

Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Franklin Decker, Jr.:

James Franklin Decker, 16, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Decker, 206 East State Street, died at 10 o'clock last night March 4, 1932 at the Methodist hospital following an illness of four days. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Monday after noon at the Colvin & Son chapel, in charge of the Rev. Skelton, of Hazleton. Burial will be in Shiloh cemetery. The body is at the Colvin & Son chapel, where friends may call.

Surviving, besides the parents, is a sister, Juanita Rose, at home, and many friends. "Jim," as he was known by his host of young acquaintances, was born near Shiloh church June 1, 1915. He resided in Princeton the last ten years. He attended Lowell school, where he was in the eighth grade. He was a member of the Broadway Christian church and attended the United Presbyterian church Sunday school. James was employed as a pin setter at the Powell Recreation parlor in North Main Street, where he made many friends.

- + 4527 ii. Juanita Rose Decker, born 09 Dec 1928 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 2013 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1789. Ethel Pearl¹² Decker (James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1892 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1980 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Adolph Isaac Dunn** 25 Dec 1911 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Sep 1892 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1963 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Adolph Dunn and Ethel Decker:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1911, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Ethel Decker and Adolph Dunn are:

- + 4528 i. Violet Comelia¹³ Dunn, born 30 Mar 1913 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 2015 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4529 ii. Joyce Helen Dunn, born 05 Sep 1920 in Gyro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 2009 in Mt. Olympus, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1793. Herbert¹² Decker (John Riley¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1880 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1968 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Maudie Alice Roach** 07 Sep 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1885 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1973 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Herbert Decker and Maudie Roach:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1905, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Herbert Decker and Maudie Roach are:

- 4530 i. Edith Mae¹³ Decker, born 06 Jul 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (1) Loren E. Hubbard 30 Jul 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; born 17 Sep 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1968. She married (2) William Glen Talbert 22 Apr 1933 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 15 Jan 1902 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1944 in Saline Co, Illinois. She married (3) William Harvey Eaton 18 Jul 1942 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; born 08 Jun 1893 in Bedford, Tennessee; died 13 Nov 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edith Mae Decker:

A homemaker, Edith Eaton, 81, 501 Hart Street, died at 11 a.m. Wednesday June 15, 1988 at her home. Born July 6, 1906, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Herb and Maude (Roach) Decker. She married William Harvey Eaton, who is deceased.

She is survived by a foster son, Ruby Edwards of Vincennes; two brothers, Herbert Decker of Palestine, Illinois, and Roy Decker of Flat Rock, Illinois; and a sister, Helen Devine of Loogootee. Three brothers and a sister are deceased.

The funeral service will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at the Gardner Funeral Home. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Loren E. Hubbard:

Census 2: 1940, 718 Cleveland Street; Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1940, balker Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Loren Hubbard and Edith Decker:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1924, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About William Talbert and Edith Decker:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1933, Daviess Co, Indiana

Notes for William Harvey Eaton:

William Harvey Eaton, 86, 501 Hart Street, died 12:45 a.m. today Nov. 13, 1979 at a local nursing home. He was born in Bedford County, Tennessee, on June 8, 1893, to Eli Lorenz and Elaine Stephenson Eaton, and was a retired shoe salesman.

Survivors include his wife, Edith M. Decker Eaton, and a foster son, Ruby Edwards of Vincennes. Friends may call Wednesday after 4:30 p.m. at the Gardner Funeral Home. The funeral will be Thursday at 2 p.m. at Gardner Chapel with burial to be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

More About William Eaton and Edith Decker:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1942, Sullivan Co, Indiana

- + 4531 ii. Harry Franklin Decker, born 12 Oct 1908 in Nimmons, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 11 Jan 1987 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4532 iii. Chester Shurman Decker, born 25 Sep 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1973 in Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 4533 iv. Arthur Lester Decker, born 30 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Mata Amelia Schernekau; born 20 Feb 1916 in Illinois; died 30 Dec 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4534 v. Florence Helen (Lorene) Decker, born 03 Apr 1919 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 2009 in Martin Co, Indiana.
- + 4535 vi. Beatrice Lucille Decker, born 28 Oct 1922 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1983 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.
- + 4536 vii. Herbert Clark (Red) Decker, Jr., born 12 May 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Nov 2000 in Hutsonville, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4537 viii. Roy Lee (Red) Decker, born 29 Dec 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 2019 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois.

1799. Andrew Jackson¹² Decker (John Riley¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1893 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jessie Margaretta Beach** 21 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jun 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1982 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Decker and Jessie Beach:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Decker and Jessie Beach are:

- + 4538 i. John William¹³ Decker, born 20 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4539 ii. Richard Rodney Decker, born 13 Dec 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000. He married Patricia Ann Tuley 19 Jan 1952 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Nov 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Decker and Patricia Tuley:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1952, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4540 iii. Frank Stephen Decker, born 29 Oct 1936. He married Patricia Ann Frisch; born 02 Feb 1938.

1800. Ralph¹² Decker (John Riley¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Dovie Pearl Birdlow** 28 Mar 1921 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Jun 1898 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Decker and Dovie Birdlow:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Ralph Decker and Dovie Birdlow are:

- 4541 i. Ruby B.¹³ Decker, born 17 Jan 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1996.
- + 4542 ii. Ralph Decker, Jr., born 14 Dec 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2019 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
- 4543 iii. LeRoy Decker, born 24 Dec 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1944.
- 4544 iv. Nadine Pearl Decker, born 17 Aug 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Melvin Ray Stiles 26 Feb 1954 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 04 Nov 1934 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Melvin Stiles and Nadine Decker:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1954, Knox Co, Indiana

1801. Margaruerite Medora (Maggie)¹² Spain (Arvilla¹¹ Decker, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1873 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1950 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married **David Osgood Hazleton** 07 Nov 1894. He was born 28 Sep 1871 in Indiana, and died 16 Apr 1948 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About David Hazleton and Margaruerite Spain:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1894

Child of Margaruerite Spain and David Hazleton is:

- + 4545 i. Bernice Irene¹³ Hazleton, born 13 Feb 1897 in Grandin, Missouri; died 22 Aug 1988.

1802. Fred Pascal¹² Spain (Arvilla¹¹ Decker, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1874 in Indiana, and died 1945. He married **Hallie Jane Hitch** 04 Oct 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born Apr 1885 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 1963 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Spain and Hallie Hitch:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1905, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Fred Spain and Hallie Hitch are:

- 4546 i. Helen¹³ Spain, born 24 Dec 1907 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 1921 in Indiana.
- 4547 ii. Lucille Spain, born 14 Dec 1908 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1973 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Marlin E. Shouse; born 26 Jun 1907; died 22 Jun 1997.
- 4548 iii. Arvilla M. Spain, born 08 Jan 1913 in Wharton Co, Texas; died 14 Oct 1933 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Arvilla M. Spain:

Hazleton, Indiana, Oct. 14, 1933 - Miss Arvilla Spain, 20, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Spain, died at 11 o'clock this morning at her home here following an illness of several days with the influenza. Due to ill health, she had not been able to complete her high school course. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Hazleton Methodist Church, in charge of the Rev. W.A. Skelton, pastor, and the Rev. W.M. Perry of Decker. Burial will be in Hazleton.

She is survived by her parents; a sister, Mrs. Marlin Shouse, of Hazleton; grandfather, William Hich, of Patoka; other relatives and many friends. A sister Mrs. Maurice Puhillips, died in 1929. Miss Spain was well known in Hazleton and has a wide circle of friends here.

1803. William Wallace¹² Spain (Arvilla¹¹ Decker, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1878 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1942 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Zerelda Alvis**. She was born 03 Jan 1880, and died 25 Jul 1907. He married **(2) Nell Hargis** 12 Jun 1914 in Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jan 1891 in Indiana, and died 02 Jun 1986 in Tell City, Perry Co, Indiana.

More About William Spain and Nell Hargis:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1914, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of William Spain and Zerelda Alvis are:

- + 4549 i. Donald Alvis¹³ Spain, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1976 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 4550 ii. Marguerite Spain, born Bet. 10 May 1904 - 1906 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died Feb 1990. She married (1) Willard Burgdorf 13 May 1923 in Spencer Co, Indiana; born 05 Sep 1897 in Indiana; died 03 Oct 1953 in Grandview, Spencer Co, Indiana. She married (2) Virgil Raymond Tate 03 Sep 1938 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 15 Oct 1905 in Sidney, Illinois; died 06 Mar 1954 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married (3) Rev. Lewis Arthur Platts 29 Mar 1947 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; born 18 May 1903 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1971.

More About Willard Burgdorf:

Cause of Death: carcinoma sublingland glands

More About Willard Burgdorf and Marguerite Spain:

Marriage: 13 May 1923, Spencer Co, Indiana

More About Virgil Tate and Marguerite Spain:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1938, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Lewis Platts and Marguerite Spain:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1947, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

1805. Allen Grover Cleveland¹² Spain (Arvilla¹¹ Decker, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1883 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 18 Feb 1947 in Chicot, Arkansas. He married **Jewell Cavitt** 18 Oct 1908 in Arkansas. She was born 1889 in Arkansas, and died 1968.

More About Allen Spain and Jewell Cavitt:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1908, Arkansas

Children of Allen Spain and Jewell Cavitt are:

- + 4551 i. Bonnie Imogene¹³ Spain, born 04 Dec 1909 in Rector City, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 26 Jun 1998.
- + 4552 ii. Byron Robert Spain, born 04 Aug 1912 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Jun 2001 in Sweeny, Brazoria Co, Texas.

1806. Bessie¹² Spain (Arvilla¹¹ Decker, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1887 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1964. She married **Wilber Fred Fisher** 25 Oct 1907 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Jul 1876 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Mar 1963 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for Wilber Fred Fisher:

Wilbur F. Fisher, 86, former resident of Hazleton and brother-in-law of Mrs. Eugene Boyer, died at 10:30 p.m. Thursday March 1963 at a Denver, Colorado, rest home. Mr. Fisher was born at Patoka and had taught in the Hazleton and Patoka schools for a number of years. He had held the office of superintendent of Gibson County schools in the year of 1911. His parents were the late John and Sarah Jane Fisher.

Other survivors are the widow, Bessie Spain Fisher; one son, Robert F.; one daughter, Mrs. Louise Kline; three grandchildren, all of Denver.

More About Wilber Fisher and Bessie Spain:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1907, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Bessie Spain and Wilber Fisher are:

- 4553 i. Jennie Louise¹³ Fisher, born 27 Aug 1908 in Indiana; died 1990. She married Frederick Ludwig Klein, Jr. 15 Jun 1929 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 14 Apr 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Frederick Ludwig Klein, Jr.:

Occupation: 1940, vice president Title Guaranty Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Marriage Notes for Jennie Fisher and Frederick Klein:

Hazleton, June 20, 1929 – Relatives here have received word of the marriage June 17 in Denver of Miss Louise Fisher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Fisher, and Fred Clein of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Fisher was formerly county superintendent of schools of Gibson County. Mr. and Mrs. Clein have gone on a motor trip to Texas. They will reside in Denver following their wedding tour.

More About Frederick Klein and Jennie Fisher:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1929, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- 4554 ii. Robert Wilber Fisher, born 27 Sep 1923 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

1807. Ruth S.¹² Spain (Arvilla¹¹ Decker, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1891 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 21 Apr 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Eugene Ward Boyer** 06 Oct 1914 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Mar 1890 in Freedom, Owen Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Eugene Boyer and Ruth Spain:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1914, Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Spain and Eugene Boyer are:

- 4555 i. Byron Ward¹³ Boyer, born 23 Jun 1916 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 1988 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Mary Eloise Gharst 31 Jan 1942 in Youngstown, Vigo Co, Indiana; born 1915.

More About Byron Boyer and Mary Gharst:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Youngstown, Vigo Co, Indiana

- 4556 ii. Mary Boyer, born 31 Jan 1925 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1808. Harry Oswald¹² Thorne (Arminda Florence¹¹ Decker, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1878 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 20 Apr 1961 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Gertrude L.. Coe** 18 Nov 1897 in Wirt Co, West Virginia. She was born 27 Apr 1877 in Palestine, Wirt Co, West Virginia, and died 12 Apr 1962 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Thorne and Gertrude Coe:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1897, Wirt Co, West Virginia

Children of Harry Thorne and Gertrude Coe are:

- 4557 i. Foster Oswald¹³ Thorne, born 23 Sep 1910; died 15 Mar 1968.
4558 ii. Vet Loomiller Thorne.

1814. David Franklin¹² Archer (Ophelia Elizabeth¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1878 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 1950 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth (Bessie) Grey** 16 Aug 1905 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Jun 1883 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1960 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About David Archer and Elizabeth Grey:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1905, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of David Archer and Elizabeth Grey are:

- + 4559 i. Margaret¹³ Archer, born 28 Jan 1907 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1997 in Peoria, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
4560 ii. James Samuel Archer, born 30 Nov 1911 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 1998 in Cameron Co, Texas. He married Evangeline Ledora Greek 12 Apr 1936 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 14 Oct 1912 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 2004 in Harlington, Cameron Co, Texas.

More About James Archer and Evangeline Greek:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1936, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 4561 iii. David Milton Archer, born 17 Feb 1914 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 2001 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 4562 iv. Helen Elizabeth Archer, born 23 Oct 1916 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Feb 2004 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

1817. Sarah L. (Sadie)¹² Archer (Ophelia Elizabeth¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1885 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1976 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **William Franklin Rensberger** 1907 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Jul 1885 in Jackson, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1960 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About William Rensberger and Sarah Archer:

Marriage: 1907, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Sarah Archer and William Rensberger is:

- 4563 i. William Lewis¹³ Rensberger, born 22 Apr 1908 in Indiana; died 08 Sep 1988 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

1819. Homer Marvin¹² Adams (Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1872 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1937 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Cora Alice Devin** 03 Sep 1903 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Dec 1877 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 1944 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Homer Adams and Cora Devin:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1903, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Homer Adams and Cora Devin are:

- 4564 i. Lucille¹³ Adams.
- + 4565 ii. Marvin Homer Adams, Jr., born 29 Jan 1907 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 1968 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4566 iii. Elva May Adams.
- 4567 iv. Elbert Devin Adams.

1821. Catherine¹² Adams (Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1876 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jan 1960 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois. She married **Clark Breeding French** 28 Dec 1898 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jul 1875 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1947 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Catherine Adams:

Mrs. Katherine G. French, 83, Patoka, passed away at 11 p.m. Wednesday Jan. 6, 1960 at the Shurtliff Nursing Home in Mt. Carmel, Illinois, after an illness of several months. Mrs. French was born Oct. 11, 1876, in Patoka and had lived there most of her lifetime. She was the widow of the late Clark B. French who died in 1947. She was a member of the Patoka Methodist church.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Charles C. Chappelle of Patoka; three sisters, Miss Dovie Adamas and Mrs. Felix W. Lankford of Patoka and Mrs. Lula Harvey of Evansville; a brother, Joseph W. Adams Sr. of Patoka; two grandchildren, Mrs. Edwin Arbuthnot of Evansville and Charles F. Chappelle of Lebanon, Indiana; and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Colvin Chapel with the Rev. Vernon L. Flickner officiating. Burial will be in Patoka Cemetery. Friends may call at Colvin and Son Mortuary after 2 p.m. Friday.

More About Clark French and Catherine Adams:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1898, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Catherine Adams and Clark French is:

- + 4568 i. Catherine Bernice¹³ French, born 26 Sep 1899 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1970 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1824. Bessie¹² Adams (Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1882 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1930 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Tobe Abram Field**. He was born 09 Aug 1904 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1993 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. She married **(2) Charles Clarence Lankford** 11 Jun 1910 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Nov 1884 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1935 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Lankford and Bessie Adams:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1910, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Bessie Adams and Charles Lankford are:

- + 4569 i. Elizabeth Louise¹³ Lankford, born 27 Apr 1911 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 2005 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 4570 ii. Pauline Kathryn Lankford, born 20 Jul 1917 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 2003 in Crawfordville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.
- + 4571 iii. Charles Samuel Lankford, born 19 Jul 1915 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1825. Delilah M.¹² Adams (Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1887 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **William Felix Lankford** Bef. 1917. He was born 19 Nov 1889 in Newton, Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1970 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About William Lankford and Delilah Adams:

Divorce: 07 Feb 1927, Bradley, Arkansas

Marriage: Bef. 1917

Child of Delilah Adams and William Lankford is:

- + 4572 i. William Walter¹³ Lankford, born 13 Nov 1916 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1826. Joseph Walter¹² Adams (Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1893 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1969 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Wanda Josephine Kern** 11 Nov 1921 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Apr 1899 in Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1974.

More About Joseph Adams and Wanda Kern:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1921, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Adams and Wanda Kern are:

- + 4573 i. Jane¹³ Adams, born 07 Sep 1922 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 2020 in New Jersey.
- + 4574 ii. Joseph Walter Adams, Jr., born 20 Oct 1924 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 2020 in Naples, Florida.

1829. Minnie Viola¹² Brock (Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born

1871 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1899 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Hamilton S. Erwin** 15 Oct 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Jun 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Hamilton Erwin and Minnie Brock:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Minnie Brock and Hamilton Erwin are:

- + 4575 i. Roxie¹³ Erwin, born 30 Apr 1892 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4576 ii. Jerrell Erwin, born 10 Sep 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1915 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4577 iii. Earl Erwin, born 08 Mar 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1973 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

1830. Arminda Florence¹² Brock (Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Sep 1953 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Lewis S. Frederick** 22 Feb 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1866 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1900 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Hamilton S. Erwin** Bef. 1902. He was born 02 Jun 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lewis Frederick and Arminda Brock:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Hamilton Erwin and Arminda Brock:
Marriage: Bef. 1902

Children of Arminda Brock and Lewis Frederick are:

- 4578 i. Della Fern¹³ Frederick, born 17 May 1893 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1926.
- 4579 ii. Herschel Frederick, born 29 Mar 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1980.

Children of Arminda Brock and Hamilton Erwin are:

- 4580 i. David¹³ Erwin, born 25 Oct 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4581 ii. Norman Roscoe Erwin, born 08 Apr 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 4582 iii. William Varl Erwin, born 08 Mar 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1831. Anna M.¹² Selby (Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Peyton Burkhart**. He was born Feb 1862 in Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1920.

Children of Anna Selby and Peyton Burkhart are:

- + 4583 i. Grover¹³ Burkhart, born 18 Feb 1890 in Indiana; died 25 Sep 1950 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4584 ii. Arthur Burkhart, born 27 Jul 1894 in Indiana; died 29 May 1957 in Indiana.
- + 4585 iii. Roger Burkhart, born 27 Sep 1897 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1967.

1832. Fannie¹² Selby (Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Dec 1947 in Bethalto, Madison Co, Illinois. She married **James Larkin Durham** 20 Sep 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Mar 1847 in Kentucky, and died 28 Nov 1947 in Bethalto, Madison Co, Illinois.

More About James Durham and Fannie Selby:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1896, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Fannie Selby and James Durham are:

- + 4586 i. Beulah Marjorie¹³ Durham, born 16 Jan 1898 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Sep 1980 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 4587 ii. Blake McKinley Durham, born 28 Nov 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 1962 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 4588 iii. Burnius Anna Durham, born 10 Apr 1903 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1966 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois.
- 4589 iv. Blanche Agnes Durham, born 17 Apr 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aug 1977 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

1834. Eva Belle (Evangeline)¹² Stewart (Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 May 1958 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew Willis** 21 Oct 1902 in Indiana. He was born 04 Jun 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Willis and Eva Stewart:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1902, Indiana

Children of Eva Stewart and Andrew Willis are:

- + 4590 i. Fred George¹³ Willis, born 29 Apr 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1965 in Alameda Co, California.
- + 4591 ii. Kenneth Eugene Willis, born 14 Sep 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4592 iii. Opal Hester Willis, born 09 Dec 1908 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1996 in Evansville, Vandersburgh Co, Indiana.

1835. Roy William¹² Stewart (Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1888 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Bertha A. Gross** 31 Dec 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Oct 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Stewart and Bertha Gross:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Roy Stewart and Bertha Gross are:

- 4593 i. Earl Gilbert¹³ Stewart, born 27 Sep 1910 in Bowman, Marison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1981 in Campbelltown, Patoka, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4594 ii. William Russel Stewart, born 18 Dec 1911 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1977 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- 4595 iii. John Stewart, born 27 Sep 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1936 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4596 iv. Robert Stewart, born 29 Jan 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1926 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4597 v. Charlotte L. Stewart, born 15 Jan 1917 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4598 vi. Jestine Audry Stewart, born 13 Jan 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4599 vii. Joe Stewart, born 21 Apr 1921 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1921 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4600 viii. Mabel Geraldine Stewart, born 23 Jul 1922 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 2004 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. She married (1) Forrest Buel White. She married (2) Joseph E. Shawman 05 Sep 1987 in Plainville, Indiana.

More About Joseph Shawman and Mabel Stewart:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1987, Plainville, Indiana

- 4601 ix. James Randle Stewart, born 23 Aug 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1836. Alice Velma¹² Stewart (Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1992 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Martin Clyde Gray**. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1974 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Porter James Burton** 21 Oct 1915 in Indiana. He was born 25 Oct 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Porter Burton and Alice Stewart:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1915, Indiana

Children of Alice Stewart and Porter Burton are:

- 4602 i. Nancy Imogene¹³ Burton, born 25 Jan 1916 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1988. She married Laddis Herbert Howard 04 Apr 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1997 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Laddis Howard and Nancy Burton:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1934, Pike Co, Indiana
- + 4603 ii. Dorene Artminda Burton, born 26 Feb 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1976.

1837. Marion¹² France (Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1877 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rachel Gladish** 04 Nov 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Dec 1881 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Marion France and Rachel Gladish:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1900, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Marion France and Rachel Gladish are:

- + 4604 i. Frances Grace¹³ France, born 21 Oct 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4605 ii. Rufus Carl France, born 16 Dec 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1958 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois.
- 4606 iii. Walter Edward France, born 28 Mar 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Alice Cleo ?; born 10 Nov 1911 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 4607 iv. Ethyl France, born 08 Dec 1908 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 4608 v. Sarah Salena France, born 20 Nov 1910 in Monroe City, Adams Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 2008 in Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4609 vi. Silas Paul France, born 28 Aug 1913 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1918 in Indiana.
- 4610 vii. James Monroe France, born 29 Jan 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1998 in Mitchell, Lawrence Co, Indiana. He married Ellen Angeline Frazier 23 Dec 1942 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1918 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died Dec 1991 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.

More About James France and Ellen Frazier:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1942, Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana
- 4611 viii. Jesse Samuel France, born 01 Dec 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 May 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4612 ix. Gurnie Marian France, born 10 Oct 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1992 in Three Rivers, Michigan.

1845. Samuel Maude¹² France (Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Calvin Hiram Terry** 28 Aug 1915 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 03 May 1892 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Calvin Terry and Samuel France:
Divorce: 1921
Marriage: 28 Aug 1915, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel France and Calvin Terry are:

- + 4613 i. Lina Geneva¹³ Terry, born 16 Aug 1917 in Pakota, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1981.
- 4614 ii. Georganna Rose (Joanna) Terry, born 1918 in Illinois.

1847. John Perry¹² Richardson (Martha Ellen¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1881 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1968 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Lucy Watson**. She was born 16 Jun 1887 in Tennessee, and died Bet. Mar 109/10 - 1975 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for John Perry Richardson:

Perry Richardson, 86, Oakland City, died at 10 a.m. Thursday Jan. 16, 1986, at a nursing home in Oakland City. Mr. Richardson was born in Union, August 31, 1881. Surviving are his wife, Lucy; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Patterson Eskew of Oakland City; a son, Leonard of Indianapolis; a brother, Luther of Princeton; a sister, Mrs. Bertha Widmer of Princeton; eight grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Lamb Funeral Home with burial in Montgomery Cemetery.

Children of John Richardson and Lucy Watson are:

- + 4615 i. Leonard Edward¹³ Richardson, born 03 Aug 1908 in Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 27 Mar 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4616 ii. Mary Zella Richardson, born 31 Aug 1913 in Pollard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 09 Jun 2006 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (1) Elmus Ethredge Patterson; born 10 Oct 1904 in Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 25 Mar 1944 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (2) Thomas Raymond Eskew 29 Jul 1952 in Piggott, Clay Co, Arkansas; born 06 Jul 1904.

Notes for Mary Zella Richardson:

Oakland City - Mary Z. Eskew, 92, died Friday, June 9, 2006, at her daughter's home. She worked at Seidel's and Andy's. Surviving are her daughter, Connie Martin; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Services are 2 p.m. Tuesday at Lamb-Basham Memorial Chapel, with burial in Montgomery Cemetery. Visitation is 10 a.m. to service time at the funeral home.

More About Thomas Eskew and Mary Richardson:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1952, Piggott, Clay Co, Arkansas

1854. Ella¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1873 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1960 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas S. Banta** 1894. He was born Mar 1871 in Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1926 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Banta and Ella Keith:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Ella Keith and Thomas Banta are:

- 4617 i. Zora¹³ Banta, born 25 Apr 1895 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1966 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Roscoe Perkins 29 Nov 1921 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 02 Jul 1890 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1954 in Alderwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 4618 ii. James Robert Banta, born 22 Sep 1896 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 4619 iii. Lillie Mae Banta, born 19 Jan 1900 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1973 in Mineola, Wood Co, Texas.
- + 4620 iv. John Stephen Banta, born 04 Sep 1901 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1966.
- + 4621 v. Marie Francis Banta, born 06 May 1910 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1959 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4622 vi. Ralph Keith Banta, born 18 Jan 1912 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1855. Onie (Ona)¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1875 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1957 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Franklin Allison** 15 Dec 1915 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Mar 1869 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 20 Nov 1953.

More About Franklin Allison and Onie Keith:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Onie Keith and Franklin Allison is:

- 4623 i. Ogden Keith¹³ Allison, born 04 Sep 1917 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1946 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ogden Keith Allison:

Ogdon Keith Allison was the only child of Franklin and Onie Keith Allison. He was born September 4, 1917, being a lifelong resident of Veale Township. He attended Pleasant Hill School, and was a member of Pleasant Hill Church. Ogdon held an honorable discharge from the United States Army. He had been in service 4 years and saw action in the Normandy invasion in Europe. Ogdon had suffered from PTSD.

1856. Anna Louise (Annie)¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1877 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1943 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Albert Mathias Perkins** 1898. He was born 21 Apr 1874 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 04 Sep 1917 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Perkins and Anna Keith:

Marriage: 1898

Children of Anna Keith and Albert Perkins are:

- 4624 i. Nettie¹³ Perkins, born 01 Jan 1900; died 08 Jan 1970 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
+ 4625 ii. Ethel Perkins, born 26 Dec 1901 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
+ 4626 iii. Charles Albert Perkins, born 29 Jan 1902 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1984 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas.
+ 4627 iv. Frank Keith Perkins, born 28 Oct 1904 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1980 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
+ 4628 v. Carl Honey Perkins, born 16 Dec 1906 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1956.
4629 vi. Edwin L. Perkins, born 22 Jul 1908 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Irma Lucille Hunt; born 22 May 1914 in South Dakota; died 27 Aug 1993 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1857. Emma¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1880 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1960. She married **Ira J. Patterson** 26 Jul 1904 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Dec 1879 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Apr 1945 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Ira Patterson and Emma Keith:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1904, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Keith and Ira Patterson are:

- 4630 i. Lynn Keith¹³ Patterson, born 09 Jan 1914 in Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1914 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
4631 ii. Kermit Lyle Patterson, born 11 Jun 1915 in Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1993 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1858. John¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1882 in Barr

Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Nora Patterson** 27 Dec 1905 in Indiana. She was born 05 Jul 1885 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1973 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About John Keith:

Census 2: 1920, Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, farmer Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About John Keith and Nora Patterson:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1905, Indiana

Children of John Keith and Nora Patterson are:

- 4632 i. Mildred E.¹³ Keith, born 09 Nov 1906 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1992 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married John Franklin Wells 27 Apr 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 03 Dec 1897 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1972 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About John Franklin Wells:

Census: 1940, Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1950, Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, farmer Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About John Wells and Mildred Keith:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1931, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 4633 ii. John Paul Keith, born 01 Nov 1908 in Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 1960 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1859. Myra¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1885 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **George Brinton Allison** 28 Dec 1916 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Mar 1879 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1955.

More About George Allison and Myra Keith:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1916, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Myra Keith and George Allison are:

- 4634 i. Burke Newton¹³ Allison, born 02 Mar 1921 in Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 2006 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Ellen Stuckey 26 Aug 1944 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 30 Jul 1925 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 2023 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Burke Allison and Ruth Stuckey:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1944, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 4635 ii. Mary Ruth Allison, born 27 Mar 1918 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1918 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4636 iii. Keith Brinton Allison, born 19 Sep 1922 in Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1923 in Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4637 iv. Rev. Earl Allen Allison, born 13 Dec 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1985 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4638 v. Lois Gene Allison, born 05 May 1929 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 2013 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 4639 vi. Helen Emma Allison, born 10 Mar 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 2011 in Indiana.

1860. Thomas¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1887 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1958 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Libbie Feagans** 02 Nov 1909 in Indiana. She was born 12 Aug 1887 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 1973 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Keith and Libbie Feagans:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1909, Indiana

Children of Thomas Keith and Libbie Feagans are:

- + 4640 i. Clinton Howard¹³ Keith, born 25 Jan 1911 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1953 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 4641 ii. Clyde Victor Keith, born 17 Oct 1913 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1985 in Westfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts.
- 4642 iii. Lois M. Keith, born 18 May 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1997 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 4643 iv. Thelma Keith, born 25 Jan 1925 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 2009 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

1861. Opha¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1892 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1932. She married **Samuel Perkins** 16 Dec 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Sep 1891 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 21 Apr 1969.

More About Samuel Perkins and Opha Keith:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1912, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Opha Keith and Samuel Perkins are:

- 4644 i. Phyllis Zenovia¹³ Perkins, born 12 Jun 1914 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 1915 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4645 ii. Logan Keith Perkins, born 31 Dec 1915 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1917 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4646 iii. Harold Perkins, born 10 Dec 1919 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1995.

1865. Ethel Alice¹² Bales (Charlotte Alice (Lottie)¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1889 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew R. Bennington**.

Children of Ethel Bales and Andrew Bennington are:

- 4647 i. Lura Alice¹³ Bennington.
- 4648 ii. Dortha Marie Bennington.

1873. Helen¹² Alexander (John J.¹¹, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1903 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Johnson Co, Indiana. She married **Maurice Diest Adams**. He was born 23 Feb 1902 in Nashville, Brown Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1997 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Helen Alexander:

Helen Alexander Adams, 94, died Wednesday, April 22, 1998, at Franklin United Methodist Community in Franklin. She was a resident of Franklin and a former resident of West Lafayette, Conneaut, Ohio, and Washington, Indiana. She was born Aug. 22, 1903, in Washington. Her parents were John J. and Nannie (Yarbrough) Alexander. She married Maurice Diest Adams Aug. 29, 1925, in Paris, Illinois. He preceded her in death Dec. 6, 1997.

Survivors include a daughter, Vera Jean Adams of Franklin. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Alvin and John Alexander; and a sister, Lucile Vance. She was a 1923 graduate of Plainville High School. She attended Indiana State University. She was an elementary school teacher and the assistant dean of women at Indiana University. She also worked in customer service for Sears and J.C. Penney. She assisted in organizing the USO and was director of the primary department of the United Methodist church and was president of the Child Conservation League, all in Conneaut, Ohio. She was

secretary of the Cosmopolitan Club in West Lafayette and a member of Grace United Methodist Church in Franklin.

The Revs. John S. Eley and Joe Trueblood will conduct a service at 2 p.m. Friday at the Wright Memorial Chapel, Franklin United Methodist Community. Friends may call from 12:30 p.m. until time-of-service Friday. Burial will be at Greenlawn Cemetery in Franklin. Vandivier- Tudor Funeral Home in Franklin is handling the arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to Grace United Methodist Church Memorial Fund, 1300 E. Adams St., Franklin, Indiana 46131 or Franklin United Methodist Community Memorial Fund, 1070 W. Jefferson St., Franklin, Indiana 46131.

Child of Helen Alexander and Maurice Adams is:

- 4649 i. Vera Jean¹³ Adams, born 08 Dec 1929 in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co, Ohio; died 03 Jul 2017 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

1875. John D.¹² Alexander (John J.¹¹, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1909 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1949 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Marjorie Billings** 13 Feb 1939 in Indiana. She was born 23 Sep 1916 in Cabot, Lonoke Co, Arkansas, and died 21 Jan 1980.

Notes for Mary Marjorie Billings:

Washington, Indiana – A 64-year-old housekeeper was killed today Jan. 21, 1980 in a fire that destroyed a large guest lodge at a farm owned by the late Sen Homer Capehart. The victim, who was the only occupant of the building, was Mrs. Mary Alexander. She had been the housekeeper there since 1963. John Shawhan, manager of the farm, dais the fire destroyed the large, 5-bedroom lodge that was built by Capehart for entertaining guests when the Republican was a U.S. senator in the 1950's. Sen Capehart died last year. The lodge is 6-1/2 miles southwest of Plainville and 2-1/2 miles north of Washington of Indiana 57.

Shawhan said the fire was discovered about 3:20 this morning by a passing truck driver who stopped and woke up Shawhan and other residents in a nearby house on the farm. By the, Shawhan said, the lodge was engulfed in flames and the roof had collapsed. Mrs. Alexander, a widow, is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Joan Schuetz, in Washington, and a son, John Alexander, In Alaska.

More About John Alexander and Mary Billings:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1939, Indiana

Children of John Alexander and Mary Billings are:

- 4650 i. John B.¹³ Alexander, born 02 Apr 1940 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Ilene Wanda Payne 09 Sep 1959 in Lebanon, Virginia; born 16 Jul 1942 in Buchanan, Virginia; died 06 Oct 2005.

More About John Alexander and Ilene Payne:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1959, Lebanon, Virginia

- + 4651 ii. Joan Louise Alexander, born 1945 in Indiana.

1876. Rebecca Aremendia¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1871 in Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1931 in Grayson Co, Kentucky. She married **Oliver P. (Ollie) Swain** 11 May 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Oct 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Oliver Swain and Rebecca West:

Marriage: 11 May 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rebecca West and Oliver Swain are:

- + 4652 i. Orville (Orval)¹³ Swain, born 02 Aug 1892 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1964 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4653 ii. Herman Eugene (Ellsworth) Swain, born 29 Jul 1894 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1979 in Algiers, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4654 iii. Claude M. Swain, born 04 Jun 1898 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4655 iv. Lowell Sanford Swain, born 18 Jan 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1962 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1877. Harriet Emiline¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1871 in Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1933 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Sherman T. Young** 11 May 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Mar 1865 in Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1933 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Sherman Young and Harriet West:

Marriage: 11 May 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Harriet West and Sherman Young are:

- 4656 i. Manis¹³ Young, born 11 Nov 1893 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1966 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. Manis married Rachel Florence Grubb 12 Jul 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 03 Jul 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Manis Young and Rachel Grubb:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1917, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 4657 ii. Jerald Young, born 03 May 1896 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1979 in Oatsville, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4658 iii. Lela Young, born May 1899 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1912 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4659 iv. Ranvil Young, born 06 Sep 1903 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1955 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4660 v. Ottis Lee Young, born 21 Jun 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1985 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 4661 vi. Meredith James Young, born 26 Apr 1906 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married George L. Pride 24 Apr 1935 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 01 Jun 1904 in Island, Kentucky; died 28 Dec 1955 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About George Pride and Meredith Young:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1935, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 4662 vii. Elizabeth Ellen (Lizzie) Young, born 06 Nov 1908 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 4663 viii. Ines Zella Young, born 21 Aug 1911 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1990 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Adolph J. Woods; born 10 May 1892 in Indiana; died 23 Sep 1974 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1878. Lilly May¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1876 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Perry Young** 16 Jun 1892 in Indiana. He was born 17 Jun 1878 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1911 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Hezekiah Naylor Grubb** 26 Feb 1918 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Sep 1881, and died 23 Feb 1963.

More About Perry Young and Lilly West:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1892, Indiana

More About Hezekiah Grubb and Lilly West:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1918, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Lilly West and Perry Young are:

- 4664 i. Eva A.¹³ Young, born Jan 1896 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4665 ii. Effie J. Young, born 29 Sep 1903; died 08 Nov 1963.

1879. Susan Della¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1919 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **Everett**

Oliver White 09 May 1899 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 21 May 1875 in Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1957.

More About Everett White and Susan West:
Marriage: 09 May 1899, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Susan West and Everett White are:

- + 4666 i. Tollis Hobart¹³ White, born 29 Jul 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1960 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 4667 ii. Donald E. White, born 16 Nov 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1919 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 4668 iii. Maybell Agnes White, born 18 Apr 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1958 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 4669 iv. Ada White, born 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1911 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Ada White:
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

1881. Ada E.¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1972 in Gentryville, Spencer Co, Indiana. She married **Paul Virgil Decker** 06 Feb 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Apr 1887 in Indiana, and died 18 May 1960.

More About Paul Decker and Ada West:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1907, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Ada West and Paul Decker is:

- 4670 i. Howard¹³ Decker, born 13 Aug 1907 in Indiana; died 27 Jan 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Virginia Lois Steelman 24 Dec 1931 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 14 Nov 1906 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1983 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Decker and Virginia Steelman:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Gibson Co, Indiana

1882. Samuel Garfield¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Cora Esther Chadwick** 11 Feb 1911 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Mar 1894 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel West and Cora Chadwick:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1911, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel West and Cora Chadwick are:

- 4671 i. Frederick E.¹³ West, born 10 Oct 1915 in Indiana; died 1983.
- 4672 ii. Eloise F. West, born 01 Jan 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 2010.
- 4673 iii. Samuel Garfield West, Jr., born 16 Jun 1922; died 1998.
- 4674 iv. Anna West, born 18 Jul 1924; died 2007.

1883. Edward¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ona Barrett** 18 Apr 1912 in Pierce Co, Washington. She was born 12 Jan 1896 in Logan, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Edward West and Ona Barrett:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1912, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Edward West and Ona Barrett are:

- 4675 i. Samuel Franklin¹³ West, born 07 Mar 1914 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4676 ii. Carlos Melvin West, born 28 Mar 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1989. He married Angeline Dymanowski; born 20 Nov 1912; died 03 Sep 1996.
- + 4677 iii. Robert Earl West, born 16 Mar 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 2001.

1884. Ollie Bruner¹² Walts (Charlotte¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1877 in Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Eva Jane Dyer**. She was born 09 Jun 1882, and died 14 Sep 1964.

Children of Ollie Walts and Eva Dyer are:

- 4678 i. Randall Blythe¹³ Waltz, born 21 Oct 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1999 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Julia Summers 25 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1899; died 1985.

More About Randall Waltz and Julia Summers:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 4679 ii. Stanley William Walts, born 26 Aug 1908 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4680 iii. Mary Bell Waltz, born 28 Jul 1910 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1914 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4681 iv. Carrie Elvada Walts, born 04 Sep 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 2014 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4682 v. Ray Junior Walts, born 10 Apr 1926 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1967 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1885. Bertha W.¹² Walts (Charlotte¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1880, and died 12 May 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Wesley Welton** 28 Dec 1904 in Indiana. He was born 01 Aug 1883 in Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1958 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Welton and Bertha Walts:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1904, Indiana

Children of Bertha Walts and Charles Welton are:

- + 4683 i. Avanelle May¹³ Welton, born 03 Jun 1905; died 02 Aug 1990.
- 4684 ii. Gladiolia Welton, born 11 Dec 1907 in Patoka Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1988 in Margate, Broward Co, Florida. She married Francis Alyousis Cavanaugh 05 May 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 27 Aug 1896 in Michigan; died 14 Jun 1972.

More About Francis Cavanaugh and Gladiolia Welton:
Marriage: 05 May 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

1887. Ora Maud¹² Catt (Thomas Morgan¹¹, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Coleman Isaac Pennybacker**. He was born 21 Sep 1874 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 18 Feb 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Josephus Hayes** 20 Dec 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 27 May 1862 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Josephus Hayes:

Census 2: 1920, 917 Sycomore Fairgorund Ave; 5th ward Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, paper hanger Searstney Company Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Josephus Hayes and Ora Catt:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1905, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Ora Catt and Josephus Hayes is:

- 4685 i. Pearl Barbara¹³ Hayes, born 06 Apr 1911 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 May 1993. She married (1) Roy Joseph Thompson 15 Nov 1929; born 05 Jan 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Aug 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (2) Vincent Clements Ockenfels 27 Aug 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1904 in Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio; died 26 Apr 1980.

More About Roy Joseph Thompson:

Census 2: 1940, 6052 ? : Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, grinder Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Thompson and Pearl Hayes:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1929

More About Vincent Ockenfels and Pearl Hayes:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1888. Omar Winfield¹² Lynch (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1890 in Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1984 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **William Mary Anna Kays** 07 Sep 1911 in Gibson Co, Indiana, daughter of George Kays and Emma Decker. She was born 15 Apr 1893 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1974 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Omar Lynch and William Kays:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1911, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Omar Lynch and William Kays are:

- + 4686 i. Harold Gorden¹³ Lynch, born 02 May 1913 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1984 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 4687 ii. Paris Marvin (Pee Wee) Lynch, born 09 Oct 1915 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1988 in Placerville, El Dorado Co, California.
- 4688 iii. Harvey Earl Lynch, born 13 Jan 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4689 iv. Fred Marlin Lynch, born 30 Jun 1923 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died Feb 1982 in Orange Co, California.
- + 4690 v. Robert Evert Lynch, born 16 Sep 1930 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2015 in Rialton, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4691 vi. Ruby Ann Lynch, born 16 Apr 1937 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married (1) ? Friedman. She married (2) Hector Carranza 20 Dec 1958 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Hector Carranza and Ruby Lynch:

Divorce: 26 Jan 1981, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage: 20 Dec 1958, Clark Co, Nevada

1890. Ruth Golda¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1896 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1994 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Ross Atkinson** 04 Mar 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Jun 1896, and died 11 Apr 1984.

More About Ross Atkinson and Ruth Gladish:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1924, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Gladish and Ross Atkinson are:

- 4692 i. Marjoire Hope¹³ Atkinson, born 22 Aug 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1929 in Logan Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Marjoire Hope Atkinson:

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; influenza

- 4693 ii. Bobby L. Atkinson, born 14 Nov 1929; died 28 Oct 2002.

1892. Arthur¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1900 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1990 in Hazelton, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Edna Frances Armstrong** 1927. She was born 25 Feb 1907 in Mt. Olympus, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 2001 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edna Frances Armstrong:

Edna F. Gladish, 93, of Princeton, died Monday, Feb. 5, 2001, at The Waters in Princeton. She was born Feb. 25, 1907, in Mt. Olympus. She was a housewife. She was a member of Hazelton United Methodist Church, Rebekah Lodge 147 in Hazelton and the American Legion Auxillary 114 in Hazelton. She was the oldest graduate of Mt. Olympus High School, graduating in 1927.

Surviving are three daughters, Emma Hower of Poseyville, Marilyn Garland of Chandler and Mary Creedon of Princeton; a son, Eugene Gladish of Princeton; nine grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; two great-great grandchildren; several step-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Arthur Gladish in 1990; two sons, James and George Gladish; and six brothers, Lawrence, Lowell, Randall, Darwin, Tolice and George L. Armstrong.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday, Feb. 8 at Colvin Funeral Home. The Rev. Kenneth Armitage will officiate. Burial will be in Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus. Friends may call from 3 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 7 at Colvin Funeral Home.

More About Arthur Gladish and Edna Armstrong:
Marriage: 1927

Children of Arthur Gladish and Edna Armstrong are:

- + 4694 i. James Lowell¹³ Gladish, born 01 May 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1998 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- + 4695 ii. George Harold Gladish, born 28 Apr 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 1998 in Fort Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4696 iii. Emma Lou Gladish, born 06 May 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 4697 iv. Arthur Eugene Gladish, born 03 Jan 1939 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 2007 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4698 v. Marilyn Sue Gladish, born 14 May 1941 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Gary Ray Stocker 26 Jul 1959 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 27 Jul 1938 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Gladish and Gary Stocker:

Hazelton - The wedding vows of Marilyn Gladish and Gary Ray Stocker were said in the Methodist Church here at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon July 26, 1959. Rev. R.S. Canfield heard their vows in a double ring ceremony in the presence of the families and several friends. Miss Gladish is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gladish of Hazelton and parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Harold Stocker of Princeton. Vari-colored flowers were used to decorate the chancel and white ribbon bows marked the pews reserved for the immediate families. Miss Helen Lane was organist. Best man was Harry Lee Degenhart and ushers were Donald Hower. Herb Burch and Marvin Meuser. Miss Mary Gladish, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and another sister, Mrs. Don Hower, and Miss Dee Carson were bridesmaids. The maid of honor wore a frock of embroidered organdy over blue taffeta. Mrs. Hower wore pale green net over taffeta and Miss Carson wore an afternoon frock of pale pink. All wore headdresses of net and their flowers were arranged in shoulder corsages.

Entering on the arm of her father, the bride wore a ballerina length dress of lace and net over white taffeta. A shoulder length cape of lace was a distinctive feature of the bridal gown. Her waist length veil of net was fastened with a dainty headband and her flowers were white roses and a cascade of ribbon adorning a white Bible.

A reception at the home of the bride's parents on Main Street followed immediately after the ceremony. Miss Alice Newton was in charge of the guest book, Miss Kay Thacker presided at the punch bowl and Miss Carolyn Miller served the wedding cake. A three-tiered cake was surmounted by a miniature bride and groom under an arch of lilies of the valley and miniature wedding bells. The bride is a graduate of Hazelton High School with the class of 1959 and the groom was graduated from Princeton High School in 1957. They will reside at Princeton where the groom is employed on Highway 41 South.

Hazelton - Miss Marilyn Sue Gladish, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gladish of Hazelton, and Gary Ray Stocker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Stocker, Route One, Princeton, exchanged nuptial vows in a double ring ceremony at 2 p.m. July 26, 1959 in the Hazelton Methodist church. Rev. Royal Canfield of Sullivan, former pastor of this church, officiated. The altar was decorated with gladioli and cut flowers. A program of wedding selections was played by the organist, Miss Helen Lane, preceding and during the ceremony.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a ballerina length gown of white lace and net over taffeta. The dress was fashioned with a lace cape and her waist length veil was attached to a white velvet headband. She carried out the bridal tradition of something old, new, borrowed and blue, and her bridal bouquet was of white rosebuds on a white Bible.

Miss Mary Gladish, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a ballerina length gown of white nylon over blue taffeta. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Emma Hower, sister of the bride, and Miss dee Carson, wore ballerina gowns of net over mint green and pink taffeta, respectively. The attendants' corsages were of pink carnations. Harry Lee Degenhart was best man and groomsmen were Donald Hower, Herb Burch and Marvin Meuser. The men in the bridal party wore white boutonnieres. The bride's mother wore a navy dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds. The bridegroom's mother was attired in a lavender sheer dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds.

A reception in the home of the bride's parents. The three-tiered wedding cake was topped with a miniature bridal couple, a lily of the valley arch and wedding bells. Assisting in serving were Kay Thacker and Carolyn Miller. Alice Newton had charge of the guest book. The couple left on a short southern trip and will reside in a trailer on Route One, Princeton. The bride is a graduate of Hazelton High School. The bridegroom graduated from Princeton High School and is employed at Mason's Root Beer Concession, Princeton.

Out-of-town guests attending included Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stocker and son, Mrs. Ivan Stocker, Mrs. Norma Mitz and daughter, and Mr. and Mrs. John Davis of Evansville; Mrs. A.J. Serviente of Nutley, New Jersey; Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Armstrong of Martinsville, Illinois; Mr. and Mrs. Ross Atkinson of Oakland City; Mr. and Mrs. James Gladish and sons of New Harmony; Mr. and Mrs. George Gladish of Ft. Branch; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Plunkett and family of Owensville; Miss Rita Sturgeon and Marry Anna Hull of Patoka; Marvin Meuser, Mrs. Eliza McGrew, Miss Judy Colgan, Miss Sharon Montgomery, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Stocker and family, Miss Kay Thacker, Miss Alice Newton, Miss Carolyn Miller and Lowell Burch of Princeton.

More About Gary Stocker and Marilyn Gladish:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1959, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 4699 vi. Mary Ellen Gladish, born 24 Apr 1943 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Frank Joseph Creedon 27 Mar 1964 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 22 Feb 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Mary Gladish and Frank Creedon:

Miss Mary Ellen Gladish, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gladish of Hazleton, and Frank Jospheh Creedon, son of Mrs. Helen Creedon, also of Hazleton, exchanged nuptial vows March 27, 1964 in the Hazleton Methodist Church. Rev. William J. Evans, pastor, officiated at the double ring rite before an altar arrangement of white lilies and greenery. Organist was Mrs. Helen Donovan.

Attendants were Mrs. Marilyn Slocker, sister of the bride, and Gary Stocker, her brother-in-law. The bride selected a beige lace dress over taffeta with matching accessories. She carried an orchid on a white Bible. The matron of honor, Mrs. Stocker, wore a pastel blue lace dress, blue accessories and a white carnation corsage.

A reception followed in the church social room. The lace covered table was centered with a floral arrangement and candles. The wedding cake, baked by the bride's sister, Mrs. Emma Hower, was served by Mrs. Betty Sullivan, sister of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Hower. Guests at the reception included Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Thompson and children, Jimmy and Sharon, and Dennis Creedon of Hazleton, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Sullivan of Vincennes, Mr. and Mrs. James Gladish and Don Stiner of New Harmony, Mr. and Mrs. George Gladish, Lori Ann, Donna Lynn and Georgia of Ft. Branch, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hower, Donald Harlan, Donna and Debbie of Owensville.

The couple will make their home in Princeton where the bride is employed at Potter & Brumfield. The bridegroom is serving with the United States Army. Both are graduates of Hazleton High School.

More About Frank Creedon and Mary Gladish:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1964, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

1893. Jacob James¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1982 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Clyde Ella (Sug) Hoover** 28 Aug 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1993 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob James Gladish:
Census 3: 1950, 1211 Fairview; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, tool grinder automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde Ella (Sug) Hoover:
Union, Indiana – Clyde Ella "Sug" Smith, 84, died at 1:20 a.m. Monday Oct. 18, 1993 at Amber

Manor Care Center in Petersburg. She was a homemaker. Surviving are a son, Billy Jake Gladish of Hersey, Michigan; four grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Colvin Funeral home in Princeton, with burial in White River chapel cemetery at Bowman. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Jacob Gladish and Clyde Hoover:

Divorce: 21 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Jacob Gladish and Clyde Hoover is:

- + 4700 i. Billy Jake¹³ Gladish, born 03 Jun 1934 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 2014 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan.

1894. Jewell Salena¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1982 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Elmer Jefferson Walker** 21 Dec 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1998 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Walker and Jewell Gladish:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1926, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Jewell Gladish and Elmer Walker is:

- + 4701 i. Mary Jacquelyne¹³ Walker, born 03 Nov 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 2005 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

1895. Mary F.¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1910 in Indiana, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Heber Suden Jones** 26 Mar 1926 in Jasper, Indiana. He was born 06 Jan 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1945 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Otto Franklin Jamison** 09 Aug 1947 in Spencer Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Apr 1915 in Central City, Muhlenberg Co, Kentucky, and died 19 Jul 1978 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Mary Gladish and Heber Jones:

Petersburg, March 26, 1926 – Heber Jones, son of Mr. and Mrs. Azra Jones of Winslow, and Miss Mary Gladish, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.P. Gladish of Bowman, were married at Jasper yesterday. The groom is employed by the Ingle Coal company. Mr. and Ms. Jones will reside at Winslow.

More About Heber Jones and Mary Gladish:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1926, Jasper, Indiana

More About Otto Jamison and Mary Gladish:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1947, Spencer Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Gladish and Heber Jones is:

- + 4702 i. Jack DeWayne¹³ Jones, born 14 Oct 1926 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1899. Beatrice Margaret¹² Catt (Willard H.¹¹, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1898 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 May 1973 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Robert Bryan Abel** 28 Sep 1921 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He was born 30 Jan 1897 in Lincoln Center, Kansas, and died 14 Mar 1981 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Robert Abel and Beatrice Catt:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1921, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Beatrice Catt and Robert Abel are:

- 4703 i. Barbara Louise¹³ Abel, born 1923 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 2013.
- 4704 ii. Shirley J. Abel, born 13 Oct 1926 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 08 Sep 2012 in Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 4705 iii. Dt. Robert Bryan Abel, Jr., born 26 May 1930 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 18 Jul 2001 in Tigard, Washington Co, Oregon.

1900. Ora Ernest¹² Williams (Smith M.¹¹, Juliett Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1878 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1928 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Cynthia Ann Smith**. She was born 10 Sep 1878 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 1948 in Indiana.

Child of Ora Williams and Cynthia Smith is:

- + 4706 i. Juanita¹³ Williams, born 14 Jan 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 2001 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

1901. Barney Murel¹² Thomas (Sarah Isabelle¹¹ Williams, Juliett Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1889 in Indiana, and died 1938. He married **Rosa Elizabeth Main** 1907 in Edwards, Illinois. She was born 03 Apr 1890 in Indiana, and died 20 May 1957 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Barney Thomas and Rosa Main:
Marriage: 1907, Edwards, Illinois

Children of Barney Thomas and Rosa Main are:

- 4707 i. Oral Merl¹³ Thomas, born 21 Sep 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 1959. He married Venus Arnette McDurman 20 Dec 1941 in Pittsburg, Oklahoma; born 28 Oct 1921 in McAlester, Oklahoma; died 24 Nov 2003.

More About Oral Thomas and Venus McDurman:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1941, Pittsburg, Oklahoma

- 4708 ii. Owen D. Thomas, born 17 Mar 1911; died 22 Sep 1931.

1902. Lonnie Jerald¹² Thomas (Sarah Isabelle¹¹ Williams, Juliett Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1888, and died 1967. He married **Frona Bethel Taylor** 11 Apr 1907 in Indian Springs, Martin Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Feb 1890 in Perry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1977.

More About Lonnie Thomas and Frona Taylor:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1907, Indian Springs, Martin Co, Indiana

Children of Lonnie Thomas and Frona Taylor are:

- 4709 i. Frances¹³ Thomas.
- 4710 ii. James Lowell Thomas, born 30 Dec 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1992 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Carol Jean Rickard 11 Dec 1970 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 29 Dec 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 2023 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About James Thomas and Carol Rickard:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1970, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 4711 iii. Gladys D. Thomas.
- 4712 iv. Lonnie Jerald Thomas, Jr., born 18 Oct 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1996. He married Marcia Ann Briscoe 12 Jun 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 05 Aug 1926 in Schenectady Co, New York; died 26 Apr 2009 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lonnie Thomas and Marcia Briscoe:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1948, Pike Co, Indiana

1904. Jacob¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1950 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Agnes E. Phillips** 14 Sep 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Feb 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Jennie Hooker Hatfield** 06 Jul 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 May 1886 in Velpen, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1978 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Catt and Agnes Phillips:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Catt and Jennie Hatfield:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Jacob Catt and Agnes Phillips is:

- + 4713 i. Irene Charlotte¹³ Catt, born 26 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Children of Jacob Catt and Jennie Hatfield are:

- + 4714 i. Eugenia¹³ Catt, born 01 Jul 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 4715 ii. Jacob Randall Catt, born 28 Sep 1927 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1995 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 4716 iii. Eloise Catt, born 10 Aug 1929 in Indiana; died 12 May 2018.

1905. Octavia¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Douglas Furman** 15 Sep 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 30 May 1888 in Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1966 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Douglas Furman and Octavia Catt:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Octavia Catt and Douglas Furman are:

- 4717 i. Leroy¹³ Furman, born 27 Dec 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1912 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4718 ii. Austin Elwood Furman, born 27 Mar 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 4719 iii. Juanetta Furman, born 12 Jun 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1915 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4720 iv. John Daniel Furman, born 10 Mar 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4721 v. Joseph Arthur Furman, born 29 Jun 1920 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married (1) Frances Jewell Burkhart 31 Jul 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 22 Nov 1922 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 2017 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana. He married (2) Thelma Frances Lamb 1990 in Charlotte Co, Florida; born 08 Oct 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Nov 2012.

Notes for Joseph Arthur Furman:

Petersburg, Indiana – Joseph A. Furman, 87, died Jan. 6, 2008, at Beverly Living Center. There are no immediate survivors. Services 10 a.m. EST Thursday at Harris Funeral Home, burial in White River Chapel Cemetery in Boman, Indiana. Visitation is 5 to 8 p.m. Wednesday and 8 a.m. to services.

Notes for Frances Jewell Burkhart:

Petersburg, Indiana - Frances J. McCrary, 94, passed away on Wednesday, August 30, 2017, at Deaconess Gateway Hospital. Frances was born and raised in Pike County to the late Floyd and Maggie Burkhart, in Petersburg, on November 22, 1922. She was preceded in death by two husbands, Joseph Furman and Froman McCrary; and sister, Betty Jean McCrary. She was a member of White River Chapel Church in Bowman.

Frances was very kind, giving and people loved to be around her. She loved her family and was very proud of them.

She is survived by her son, Steve (Stephanie) McCrary, of Petersburg; daughter, Sharon (Rex) Sells, of Bedford, Kentucky; brother, Frank Burkhart-Seymour, of Ind.; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at noon EST Saturday, Sept. 2, 2017, at Harris Funeral Home, in Petersburg, Ind., with visitation from 10 a.m. to service. Burial will follow at White River Chapel in Bowman. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

More About Joseph Furman and Frances Burkhart:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1944, Pike Co, Indiana

Notes for Thelma Frances Lamb:

Thelma Frances Thurman, 88, of Vincennes, passed away Nov. 23, 2012, at Bridgepointe Health Campus. Born Oct. 8, 1924, in Pike County, Indiana, she was the daughter of Beuford and Ada (Robling) Lamb. They preceded her, as well as a brother, Bill Lamb, and a grandson, Scott Holman. Thelma had worked at Meade Johnson in Evansville. She was a member of the Free Methodist Church in Petersburg.

Surviving are her children, Larry (Diana) Willis of Verne, Indiana, Sharon (Barry) Holman of Monroe City, Indiana, and Brenda Bennett of Evansville, Indiana; a sister, Helen Pickett of Brownsbug, Indiana; a brother, Jim Lamb of Petersburg, Indiana; grandchildren Greg Willis, Becky Clinkenbeard, Laura Weinhold, Leah Bilskie, Scott Holman, Chad Holman, Jason Holman, Brian Miller, Gina O'Bradovich, and Mitsi Bennett; great-grandchildren Remi, Sydney, Teddi, Zoey, Charlee, Lila, Alec, Jessica, Justin, Jake, Jennifer, Jarrod, Jacy, Jayton, Robbie, Cady, Emily, Alec, Piper, Ty, Joel, Travis, and a great-granddaughter due in December.

A graveside service will be held on Monday, at 2:30, at Walnut Hill Cemetery in Petersburg, Indiana. Goodwin Funeral Home is handling the arrangements.

More About Joseph Furman and Thelma Lamb:
Marriage: 1990, Charlotte Co, Florida

- + 4722 vi. Donald Edward Furman, born 31 Jan 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1997 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4723 vii. Maggie Ann Furman, born 31 Jan 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

1906. Essie¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1877 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Henry Bullard** 23 Dec 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Oct 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1960 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Bullard and Essie Catt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1897, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Essie Catt and William Bullard are:

- + 4724 i. Agnes Pearl¹³ Bullard, born 02 Oct 1898 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4725 ii. Julia Marie Bullard, born 1904 in Jay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1904 in Jay, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4726 iii. Mildred Grace Bullard, born 14 Apr 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 2004.
- + 4727 iv. Ray Edward Bullard, born 10 Mar 1913 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1975 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois.

1907. Eckley M.¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1880 in Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1945. She married **Montgomery Bart Gladish** 05 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Charles Gladish and Mary Catt. He was born 17 May 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1966 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Montgomery Gladish and Eckley Catt:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1902, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1111) Montgomery Bart Gladish.

1908. Bertha Grace¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Oliver Ottis Parker** 09 Sep 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 18 May 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Oliver Parker and Bertha Catt:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Bertha Catt and Oliver Parker is:

- + 4728 i. Oliver Francis¹³ Parker, Jr., born 03 Jun 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Feb 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1909. Mayme Pearl¹² Catt (Melvin Larkson¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1880 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1936. She married **(1) Paul Edgar Locklear** 09 May 1931 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 25 Aug 1887 in St. Stephen, Berkeley Co, South Carolina, and died 22 Aug 1965 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. She married **(2) William Henry Catt** 04 Apr 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Catt and Harriet Burkhart. He was born 02 Jun 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Mayme Pearl Catt:
Census: 1920, 5th Street; Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Paul Locklear and Mayme Catt:
Marriage: 09 May 1931, Summit Co, Ohio

More About William Catt and Mayme Catt:
Divorce: Bef. 1920
Marriage: 04 Apr 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1100) William Henry Catt.

1910. Everett Roy¹² Catt, twin (Melvin Larkson¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1924 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Bertha Elmera King** 25 May 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 31 Dec 1888 in Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Everett Catt and Bertha King:
Marriage: 25 May 1906, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Everett Catt and Bertha King are:

- + 4729 i. Victor Edward¹³ Catt, born 11 Aug 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1992 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4730 ii. Norman Richard Catt, born 14 Jan 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4731 iii. Frances Marie Catt, born 30 Dec 1910 in Indiana; died 13 Feb 1968 in Crawford Co, Illinois. She married Coulter Arden Keller 06 May 1939; born 28 Mar 1913 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1991.

Notes for Frances Marie Catt:

Robinson, Illinois – Mrs. Frances Marie Keller, 57, RR, Annapolis, died Tuesday Feb. 13, 1968 in the Crawford Memorial Hospital. She is survived by her husband, Coulter; two nephews and a niece. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. (CST) Friday at the Prairie Grove Baptist church. Burial will be in Wilkin cemetery. Friends may call at the Pullam Funeral Home at 9 a.m. Thursday.

Marriage Notes for Frances Catt and Coulter Keller:

May 10, 1939 – Mrs. Bertha Peak, of Union, this county, has announced the marriage of her daughter, Miss Frances Catt, to Coulter Keller, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Keller of Oblong, Illinois. The marriage took place in

the Presbyterian parsonage here, Saturday, May 6, Rev. Frank McLaughen reading the marriage vows. Mr. and Mrs. Keller will live at Oblong.

More About Coulter Keller and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 06 May 1939

- + 4732 iv. Maurice Elwood Catt, born 16 Mar 1913 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4733 v. Frederick Emory Catt, born 26 Sep 1916 in Illinois; died 17 Sep 1949 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana.
- 4734 vi. Thelma Ada Catt, born 20 Nov 1919 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1991 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Charles Arvel Engstrom 10 Mar 1947 in Indiana; born 10 Jan 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 26 Apr 1971 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Engstrom and Thelma Catt:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1947, Indiana

1914. Charles E.¹² Shafer (Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Washington Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Nora B. Martin**. She was born 02 Feb 1876 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jan 1915 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Shafer and Nora Martin are:

- 4735 i. Paul Arthur¹³ Shafer, born 01 Nov 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1961 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Lida Ruth Chappell 31 Dec 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 19 Jun 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1996 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Shafer and Lida Chappell:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1929, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 4736 ii. Forest Martin Shafer, born 10 Mar 1913 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1915. Martha¹² Shafer (Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1878 in Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1962 in Lefors, Gary Co, Texas. She married **Everett Snyder** 01 May 1904 in Indiana. He was born 19 Apr 1884 in Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1955 in Groom, Carson Co, Texas.

Notes for Martha Shafer:

August 15, 1962 – Funeral services will be held at 4:30 p.m. Friday in Alanreed Baptist Church for Mrs. Martha Snyder, 84, who died Tuesday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Mary Crutcher, in Lefors. Burial will be in Alanreed Cemetery. Mrs. Snyder was born in Indiana and moved to Stratford in 1907 and to Alanreed in 1922. She had made her home in Lefors since 1961.

Survivors include another daughter, Mrs. Amy Herrington of Amarillo, and four sons, R.A. Snyder of Groom, H.J. Snyder of Albuquerque, E.W. Snyder of Roswell, New Mexico, and John Snyder of Fritch.

More About Everett Snyder and Martha Shafer:
Marriage: 01 May 1904, Indiana

Children of Martha Shafer and Everett Snyder are:

- 4737 i. James Owen¹³ Snyder, born 05 Apr 1905; died 26 Apr 1908 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas.
- + 4738 ii. Amy L. Snyder, born 13 May 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1962 in Carson Co, Texas.
- + 4739 iii. Mary Alice Snyder, born 20 Jun 1909 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 13 Jan 1995 in Gray Co, Texas.
- + 4740 iv. Ripley Albert Snyder, born 04 Dec 1912 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 16 Jul 2003 in Groom, Carson Co, Texas.
- 4741 v. Harley Jewel Snyder, born 06 Oct 1915 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 16 Nov 1997 in Ector, Texas. He married Mary Elizabeth Oakley Bef. 1950; born 28 Sep 1921 in Alanreed, Texas; died 06 Jun 1993 in New Mexico.

More About Harley Snyder and Mary Oakley:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

- 4742 vi. Everett Weller Snyder, born 06 Apr 1919 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 20 Feb 1993 in Payson, Gila Co, Arizona. He married Virginia L. ? Bef. 1940 - 1950; born 1918 in Iowa.

Notes for Everett Weller Snyder:

Alanreed, Sept. 30, 1943 - Decorated with the Silver Star for gallantry and the Air Medal for 25 of the 37 combat missions he completed in the Southwest Pacific. Tech. Sgt. Everett Weller Snyder has returned to the United States for pilot training. He was a noncommissioned bombardier assigned to a B-25 Billy Mitchell medium bomber, piloted by First Lt. Phil Hawkins of Panhandle, which went in alone to attack two Japanese cruiser and three destroyers near Finschhafen, New Guinea, last Dec. 14. Other plane in their formation were unable to reach the target, because of bad weather. Snyder and Hawkin both received the Silver Star for this mission. Their citations said: on the first run over the target the B-25 suffered a direct anti-aircraft hit, damaging an engine. One bomb was released and resulted in a near miss on the rear destroyer. Despite damage to the plane, two more run were made over the target. "On the third run the bomber was intercepted by eight Zero. In the running fight that ensued, one of the Zeros was shot down." For 25 combat missions completed between Aug. 24, 1942, and March 3, 1943, Snyder was awarded, the Air Medal. He passed his examination for aviation cadet last Feb. 24, but did not return to this country until last month. He is now at Texas Technological College, Lubbock, taking college work before entering preflight school at Santa Ana, California.

The son of Everett and Martha Snyder, he was born at Stratford April 9, 1919, the fifth in a family of six, two girls and four boys. He only has remained unmarried. He was reared here and was graduated in May, 1938, from Alanreed High School, where he played football and basketball. After obtaining his mother's permission, he enlisted in the Army Air Forces Sept. 27, 1939, and was sent to March Field, California, Oct. 3. He served for a time in the subsequently famous 19th Bombardment Group and became an armorer, after training at Denver. In January 1941, he was assigned to the 41st Bombardment Group and was sent to Tucson, Arizona. He was assigned to bombsight maintenance school and then trained as a bombardier. After the attack on Pearl Harbor, he flew as a bombardier on coast patrol duty until June 1942. He and Pilot Hawkins, volunteered for duty in Australia and flew to Sydney, landing there July 14. After four months in Australia, they were stationed at a New Guinea base. They took part in the Kokoda, Buna and Milne Bay operations, attacked Lae and Salamaua and participated in the March 2-4 Battle of the Bismark Sea and Huon Gulf, during which an entire 22-ship Japanese convoy was destroyed.

More About Everett Snyder and Virginia ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1940 - 1950

- + 4743 vii. John Harvey Arthur Snyder, born 17 Jul 1921 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 05 Jun 1987 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

1917. Effie May¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1881 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Mar 1949 in Seelyville, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Oliver Harry Hopkins** 06 Apr 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Feb 1879 in Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1923. She married **(2) John Smith** Bef. 1940. He was born 1887 in Indiana, and died in Seelyville, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Oliver Hopkins and Effie Catt:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1904, Pike Co, Indiana

More About John Smith and Effie Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Effie Catt and Oliver Hopkins are:

- 4744 i. Forest Victor¹³ Hopkins, born 19 Mar 1905 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1935.
4745 ii. Cletis Edward Hopkins, born 17 Nov 1907 in Indiana; died 23 Jul 1987.

1918. Clarence Omer¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1949 in Coos Co, Oregon. He married **(1) Frances Irene Wilson**. She was born 30 Aug 1901 in Cherryville, Kansas, and died 13 Apr 1991 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Nellie Schonert Bass** 06 Mar 1913 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 26 Feb 1886 in Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 09 Oct 1932 in Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Clarence Catt and Nellie Bass:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1913, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Clarence Catt and Frances Wilson are:

- + 4746 i. Lewis Clarence¹³ Cotte, born 16 Oct 1918 in Anthony, Harper Co, Kansas; died 31 Dec 1992 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon.
- 4747 ii. Dorothy Elsie Louise Cotte, born 28 Sep 1919 in Anthony, Harper Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 2015 in Portland, Oregon. She married (1) ? Logeman. She married (2) James Lester Newhouse 26 Aug 1938 in Douglas Co, Nebraska; born 27 Jul 1902 in Walkerville, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1974 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About James Lester Newhouse:
Census: 1940, 4709 Cass Street; Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1940, cab driver Yellow Cab Company Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About James Newhouse and Dorothy Cotte:
Divorce: 13 Dec 1950, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Aug 1938, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Child of Clarence Catt and Nellie Bass is:

- 4748 i. Clarence D.¹³ Catt, born 22 Feb 1915 in Illinois.

1920. Lydia Cecil¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Alvia Orvilla Lawyer** 24 Nov 1909 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Nov 1885 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 04 Sep 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alvia Orvilla Lawyer:

Census 2: 1920, 3622 E. Wabash Ave; Harrison, Vigo Co, Indiana
Census 3: 1930, 7131 Lisbon; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, 1489 Campbell Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, wood inspector railroad shop Harrison, Vigo Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1930, car repairer railroad steam Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, cleaning superintendent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alvia Lawyer and Lydia Catt:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1909, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Lydia Catt and Alvia Lawyer are:

- + 4749 i. Maurice Eugene¹³ Lawyer, born 15 Jul 1910 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1998 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin.
- 4750 ii. Dorothy Dorene Lawyer, born 25 May 1912 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4751 iii. Alton Wayne Lawyer, born 21 Nov 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1983.

1921. Anna Mabel¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1958 in Michigan. She married **(1) Damon Frederick** 08 Apr 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Arnold Brown** 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Nov 1890 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 06 Feb 1958 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Damon Frederick and Anna Catt:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Arnold Brown and Anna Catt:
Marriage: 1915, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Catt and Arnold Brown are:

- 4752 i. Margaret Mignon¹³ Brown, born 02 Jan 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 1984 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4753 ii. Alan Winford Brown, born 06 May 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 1964 in Michigan.

1922. Blanche Godell¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1895 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1961 in Gainesville, Florida. He married **Florence Viola Hadley** 23 Oct 1920 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. She was born 19 Aug 1902 in Julien, Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 24 Mar 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Blanche Catt and Florence Hadley:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1920, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Children of Blanche Catt and Florence Hadley are:

- + 4754 i. Beulah Blanche¹³ Cotte, born 11 Mar 1919 in Avoca, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 01 Oct 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4755 ii. Georgia Bernice Cotte, born 25 Jul 1921 in Shelby, Shelby Co, Iowa.
- 4756 iii. Mildred Geniesse Cotte, born 03 Jan 1923 in Shelby, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 19 Oct 2013 in College Place, Walla Walla Co, Washington. She married Paul Gordon Kendall Bef. 1950; born 06 Jun 1921 in Sharpsburg, Iowa; died 06 Mar 1987 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Paul Gordon Kendall:
Census: 1950, 3098 S. Bayle Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1950, clinic nurse private hospital clinic Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Paul Kendall and Mildred Cotte:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- 4757 iv. Pauline Evelyn Cotte, born 26 Oct 1924 in Shelby, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 17 Oct 2005 in Josephine Co, Oregon. She married (1) Harry Smedes. She married (2) Robert P. Speer Sep 1966 in Sacramento Co, California. She married (3) Erwin Koszescha 02 Nov 1968 in Sacramento Co, California; born 21 Dec 1933 in Thierberg, East Prasha, Germany; died 10 Oct 2008 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About Robert Speer and Pauline Cotte:
Marriage: Sep 1966, Sacramento Co, California

More About Erwin Koszescha and Pauline Cotte:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1968, Sacramento Co, California
Marriage 2: 23 Jul 1993, Linn Co, Oregon

- + 4758 v. Estaleva LaVon Cotte, born 06 Nov 1926 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jan 2022 in Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

1926. Lloyd Estes (Buck)¹² Catt (Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Lenora Christina Spray** 29 Mar 1920 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Sep 1899 in Rosedale, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1979 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lloyd Estes (Buck) Catt:

Lloyd "Buck" Catt, 78, Petersburg, died at 2 a.m. Tuesday May 15, 1973 at Holiday Home in Petersburg. Surviving are his wife, Lenora; five daughters, Mrs. Rosemary Abbott and Mrs. Lars Hill, both of Petersburg, Mrs. Ruth Ann Shelton, San Diego, California, Mrs. Robert Burns, Cockeysville, Maryland, and Mrs. Sarah Sanders of Rockport, Indiana; two sons, Robert, Petersburg and Danny of Jacksonville, North Carolina; two brothers, Walter of Williams, Indiana and Floyd of Otwell; 16 grandchildren.

Services will be held at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg at 2 p.m. Friday with burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery. Friends may call after 10 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About Lloyd Catt and Lenora Spray:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1920, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Lloyd Catt and Lenora Spray are:

- + 4759 i. Rosemary M.¹³ Catt, born 19 Jul 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 May 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 4760 ii. Robert Charles Catt, born 16 Aug 1922 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1990 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4761 iii. Ruth Anna Catt, born 15 Mar 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2014 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married (1) Larry J. Shelton; born 21 Mar 1932; died 02 Jun 2001. She married (2) Thomas Arthur Phillips Bet. 23 Oct 1946 - 18 Nov 1948 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1976 in Batavia, Kane Co, Illinois.

Notes for Ruth Anna Catt:

Petersburg, Indiana - Ruth Ann Shelton, 90, died April 1, 2014. She was born March 15, 1924. Survived by sisters, Lois Hill, of Petersburg, and Sara Sanders, of Rockport, Ind.; 16 nieces and nephews. Services 10 a.m. EDT Monday, April 7, 2014, at St. Peter & Paul in Petersburg, Indiana. Visitation 4 to 8 p.m. EDT Sunday, April 6, 2014 at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana. Burial at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg.

More About Thomas Arthur Phillips:
Census: 1950, Quantico, Prince William Co, Virginia

Marriage Notes for Ruth Catt and Thomas Phillips:

Petersburg, Indiana, Oct. 19, 1946 – Ruth Ann Catt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Catt, was united in marriage to T.A. Phillips at 6:30 Wednesday at Oakland City. The bride, attired in a navy-blue suit, was attended by Lama Lee Armstron. The single ring ceremony was used with the Rev. Mr. Bond officiating. Mr. Phillips is manager of the Petersburg Home Loan and Finance office and has recently returned from overseas duty with the marines.

Also attending the wedding were Rosemary Catt, C.F. Donaldson and Gordon Hanger. A wedding supper was given after the ceremony at the Ranch at Oakland City.

More About Thomas Phillips and Ruth Catt:
Marriage: Bet. 23 Oct 1946 - 18 Nov 1948, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 4762 iv. Roland Edward Catt, born 20 Sep 1927 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1927 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4763 v. Roberta June Catt, born 20 Jun 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1997 in Glendon, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married (1) Jack Henry Purcell 1952; born 13 Feb 1924 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1984 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida. She married (2) Paul Barry Burns 20 Aug 1966 in Imperial, California; born 1943.

More About Jack Purcell and Roberta Catt:
Marriage: 1952

More About Paul Burns and Roberta Catt:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1966, Imperial, California

- + 4764 vi. Daniel Albert Catt, born 16 Jan 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 2009 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.
- + 4765 vii. Lois Marie Catt, born 11 Sep 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 2018 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4766 viii. Sarah Josephine Catt, born 07 Aug 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1929. Walter Atwood¹² Catt (Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1980 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Delta O. Willis** 12 Dec 1931 in Richland Co, Illinois. She was born 02 May 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1960 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Atwood Catt:
Census 2: 1950, Madison, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, machine operator construction Madison, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Walter Catt and Delta Willis:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1931, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Walter Catt and Delta Willis are:

- + 4767 i. Richard Lee¹³ Catt, born 15 Aug 1932 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 May 2013.
- + 4768 ii. Jackie Roy Catt, born 26 Feb 1936 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4769 iii. Larry Gene Catt, born 29 Jul 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 2021 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 4770 iv. Gary Dale Catt, born 19 Sep 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Dayna Lee Liniger 16 Mar 1963 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 02 Sep 1939 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Gary Catt and Dayna Liniger:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1963, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana

1930. Carl Clay¹² Brock (Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1958 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Marguerite S. Stewart** 29 Apr 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Oct 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Brock and Marguerite Stewart:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1907, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Carl Brock and Marguerite Stewart are:

- + 4771 i. Doris Thelma¹³ Brock, born 08 Feb 1909 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1988 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 4772 ii. Darrel Carlton (Daryl) Brock, born 02 Mar 1912 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1995 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Virginia Reily 28 Sep 1940 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 25 Aug 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1998.

More About Darrel Brock and Virginia Reily:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1940, Marion Co, Indiana

1931. Nancy Edna¹² Brock (Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George Lang Abell** 12 Jun 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Mar 1883 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 06 Feb 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Abell and Nancy Brock:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Nancy Brock and George Abell is:

- 4773 i. Ruth¹³ Abell, born 1906.

1932. Eva Temple¹² Brock (Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1977 in Deltona, Volusia Co, Florida. She married **(1) Carl Otis Sumner** 21 Aug 1909 in Indiana. He was born 03 May 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1916. She married **(2) Armel Ray Gough** 02 Mar 1920 in Indiana. He was born 26 Feb 1891 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Sumner and Eva Brock:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1909, Indiana

More About Armel Gough and Eva Brock:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1920, Indiana

Child of Eva Brock and Carl Sumner is:

- + 4774 i. John Paul¹³ Sumner, born 15 Aug 1911 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1989 in Deltona, Volusia Co, Florida.

1935. Laufa Grace¹² Catt (Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1984 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **James Ezra Ross** 25 Jun 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of William Ross and Lillie Catt. He was born 12 Jul 1890 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1968 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Ross and Laufa Catt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1912, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Laufa Catt and James Ross are:

- 4775 i. Irene Iris¹³ Ross, born 15 Jun 1913 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1914 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4776 ii. Vona Louise Ross, born 30 Sep 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 2000 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 4777 iii. Earl Audy Ross, born 25 May 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1933.
- + 4778 iv. Ruth Anna Ross, born 07 Jan 1928 in Indiana; died 24 Dec 2016.

1936. Hester Opal¹² Catt (Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1972 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Courtney Sumner** 25 Apr 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Mar 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Mar 1973 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Courtney Sumner and Hester Catt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Hester Catt and Courtney Sumner are:

- + 4779 i. Harold Ervin¹³ Sumner, born 12 Nov 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2004.
- 4780 ii. Forest Herbert Sumner, born 19 May 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1978 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4781 iii. Julia Catherine Sumner, born 25 Dec 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1998.
- + 4782 iv. Frances Cleo Sumner, born 22 Nov 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1957 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

1937. Blythe H.¹² Catt (Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1981 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Susannah Sumner** 07 Mar 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Oct 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1985 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Blythe Catt and Susannah Sumner:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Blythe Catt and Susannah Sumner are:

- + 4783 i. Joseph Blyth¹³ Catt, born 21 Jan 1920 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2005 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4784 ii. Gene Edwin Catt, born 04 Feb 1924 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1940. Franklin Anthony¹² Catt (Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1905 in Union, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 2001 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Adale Dickey**. She was born 01 Apr 1908 in Warrick, Indiana, and died 20 Oct 2001 in Westerville, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Child of Franklin Catt and Mary Dickey is:

- + 4785 i. Jerry T.¹³ Catt, born 19 Aug 1937 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2010 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

1942. Lutica Louise (Lou)¹² Wyatt (Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **William Miley** 27 Mar 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born Jul 1863 in Indiana, and died 1932.

More About William Miley and Lutica Wyatt:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lutica Wyatt and William Miley are:

- 4786 i. Jesse E.¹³ Miley, born 09 Aug 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1917 in Veal, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4787 ii. Clyde Franklin Miley, born 19 Dec 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1966 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4788 iii. Hal Miley, born Apr 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4789 iv. Henry H. Miley, born 31 Oct 1898 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 4790 v. Nancy Anna Miley, born 22 May 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4791 vi. Gilbert Arthur Miley, born 02 May 1914 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1989. He married Evelyn Marie Totten 02 Jun 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Oct 1939 in Indiana; died 09 Dec 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Gilbert Arthur Miley:

Gilbert A. Miley, 75, Indianapolis, died Thursday Oct. 3, 1989. Service will be at 10 a.m. Saturday in Flanner & Buchanan Farley Morris Street Mortuary, with calling an hour beforehand. He worked in the clubhouse at Highland Golf and Country Club and was a member of Parkview Christian Church. He was the widower of Evelyn Totton Miley.

More About Gilbert Miley and Evelyn Totten:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1962, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

1943. Franklin Leslie¹² Wyatt (Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Nov 1940 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary E. Rumble** 05 Aug 1899 in Indiana. She was born 25 Mar 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mollie Esther Moore** 30 Mar 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Dec 1885 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Franklin Leslie Wyatt:

Cause of Death: diphtheria and scarlet fever

More About Franklin Wyatt and Mary Rumble:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1899, Indiana

More About Franklin Wyatt and Mollie Moore:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1905, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Franklin Wyatt and Mary Rumble is:

- + 4792 i. Roy¹³ Wyatt, born 28 Jul 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Franklin Wyatt and Mollie Moore are:

- 4793 i. Raymond William¹³ Wyatt, born 16 Nov 1900 in Indiana; died 20 Nov 1915 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4794 ii. Taylor Glenn Wyatt, born 22 Nov 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1942 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4795 iii. Galena L. Wyatt, born 05 Sep 1910 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1961 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Edgar Royce Purcell 16 Nov 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 19 Jun 1902 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Edgar Purcell and Galena Wyatt:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 4796 iv. Clifford Gordon Wyatt, born 05 Apr 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1989.
- + 4797 v. Jessie Irene Wyatt, born 15 Sep 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1989 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4798 vi. Frank Hamilton Wyatt, born 02 Aug 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 1962 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California.

1944. Walter B.¹² Conrad (Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Viola Donaldson** 18 Nov 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jun 1882 in Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Conrad and Viola Donaldson:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1899, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Conrad and Viola Donaldson are:

- 4799 i. Ralph George¹³ Conrad.
- 4800 ii. Louise Conrad.
- 4801 iii. Helen Viola Conrad.

1945. Peb Guy¹² Conrad (Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1885 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jun 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Emma Dueppe** 18 May 1907 in Greene Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Oct 1886 in Illinois, and died 26 Jan 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Peb Guy Conrad:

Funeral services were held in Vincennes this morning for Peb G. Conrad, 77 years of age, who died in the Good Samaritan Hospital at Vincennes Saturday June 2, 1962, following a short illness. The family formerly lived in Linton before moving to Bicknell in 1916. He had worked in coal mines since he was 14 years of age and was general manager of the Knox Consolidated Coal Co. prior to his retirement in 1951. In 1918 he designed and sank the shaft for No. 5 (Enoco) Mine at Bruceville.

Surviving is the wife; two daughters, Mrs. Charles (Gabriela) Niery of Vincennes and Sister Adrian Marie, S.P. (the former Mary Elizabeth Conrad), of Downers Grove, Illinois; five sons, Dr. Paul F. Conrad, Frank Conrad and Charles R. Conrad, all of Vincennes, Dr. Fletcher Conrad of Greencastle, and Adrian J. Conrad of Oak Lawn, Illinois; 20 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; two brothers, Earl Conrad of Bicknell, and Fred Conrad of Vincennes; and a sister, Mrs. Essie Risley of Petersburg. Burial was made in the Mt. Calvary cemetery.

More About Peb Guy Conrad:

Census 3: 1930, 313 6th Street; 1st ward Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1930, superintendent mines Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Peb Conrad and Elizabeth Dueppe:
Marriage: 18 May 1907, Greene Co, Indiana

Children of Peb Conrad and Elizabeth Dueppe are:

- + 4802 i. Gabriella¹³ Conrad, born 17 Feb 1908 in Indiana; died 24 Nov 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

- 4803 ii. Dr. Paul Fletcher Conrad, born 28 May 1910 in Linton, Vigo Co, Indiana; died Jul 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Dr. Paul Fletcher Conrad:

Census: 1940, 2317-1/2 W. Franklin Street; Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, optometrist Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 4804 iii. John Francis Conrad, born 20 May 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Mary Martha Kramer; born 21 May 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 2003 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4805 iv. Adrian Joseph Conrad, born 10 Mar 1917 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 2015 in Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois.
- 4806 v. Sr. Mary Elizabeth Conrad, born 06 Feb 1920 in Indiana; died 23 Oct 2019 in St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sr. Mary Elizabeth Conrad:

As today we gather to celebrate Sister Adrian Marie's entrance into the fullness of God's reign, we begin by recalling the many ways through which she gave so many a taste of the kingdom of God here on this earth, said Sister Maureen Abbott in her commentary for Sister Adrian Marie Conrad, who passed away on Wednesday, Oct. 23, 2019, at Saint Mary-of-the-Woods. She was 99 years old and had been a Sister of Providence for 76 years.

Sister Maureen continued: Sister Adrian Marie was born Mary Elizabeth Conrad on Feb. 6, 1920, in Bicknell, Ind., to Peb Conrad and Elizabeth Dueppe Conrad. She was their fifth child, joining Paul, Gabriella (Gabe), Frank, and Fletcher, later becoming "big sister" to her two younger brothers, Adrian and Charles. When the family moved to Vincennes, the children attended St. Francis Xavier School and the girls attended St. Rose Academy. After her 1938 graduation, Mary went on to study at Indiana Business College in Vincennes. With war on the horizon, Adrian and Charles enlisted while she contributed to the war effort by entering the work force.

On July 22, 1943, she entered the Congregation. It was a small band of only five until January when Sisters Michaela Galvin and Catherine Denise Duplace arrived from the eastern postulancy to join them. After professing first vows on Jan. 23, 1946, she moved across the state to Richmond and began her teaching ministry in the middle grades at St. Mary's. After professing final vows on Jan. 23, 1951, she taught seventh grade at St. John the Baptist in Fort Wayne, and two years later became eighth grade teacher at St. Joseph in Downers Grove, Ill. Since her brother Adrian had settled in Chicago, they were both delighted when he was able to introduce his children, John and Jan, to "Aunt Sister Mary" in the convent parlor, as visiting went in those days.

Adrian Marie's obvious capabilities were recognized when after four years, she was appointed principal of the school and superior of the house, meanwhile continuing her previous duties as eighth grade teacher. Apparently, she was able to handle these extra responsibilities well, because music teacher, Sister Lucy Nolan, remembers her as not only fair, but funny. After 10 years in Downers Grove, she welcomed her next assignment, to her home parish in Vincennes, as an opportunity to reconnect with her aging parents and the large contingent of siblings who had settled in Hoosier land. In 1965, she received an especially challenging assignment: Not only was she eighth grade teacher and principal at St. Jude in Indianapolis, but she was superior of a house of 18 sisters, most of whom taught at Chartrand High School, located on the same property. Six were still in their 20s, just starting out and full of mischief and practical jokes. And this was the 60s! Several sisters who were there at the time regaled me with tales of the good times they had even as they learned to drive, set aside their habits, and studied for master's degrees during the summers. Sister Mary Jo Piccione was a student at St. Jude and Chartrand during these years and fondly remembers the special Mass that Adrian Marie and the sisters arranged in the convent chapel to see her off when she entered in 1966.

It can't be overlooked that increased availability of TV at that time was the perfect way for Adrian Marie to indulge her passion for sports. Since her brother Frank had played basketball at Notre Dame and had gone on to coach high school sports, she became the resident expert as other sister fans followed their favorite teams. After earning her master's degree in education from Indiana State University in 1969, Adrian was assigned to high school teaching, first at Chartrand and then at Rivet in Vincennes before taking up duties as Campus Director at Ladywood-St. Agnes High School in Indianapolis for a year. Then, after four years at Sacred Heart in Terre Haute, she served as Administrative Secretary during the first years of Cathedral High School's operations.

In 1978, Adrian moved to California to take up duties as Director of Maintenance at Marywood, Orange. However, the year had barely begun when the announcement was made that this would be the last year of a full four-year high school. For Adrian, this was a moment to consider new possibilities. When a listing for the position of Director for a group home for teenage girls under court supervision in Henderson, Nev., came to her attention, she persuaded Sister Thomas Jeanne to consider taking on this challenge as a team. In this entirely new ministry, they were able to collaborate with specialized staff as they aimed to help the girls gain the skills and confidence they needed to return to a family setting rather than face incarceration. Their parish at this time was Guardian Angel Church in Las Vegas, known as "the cathedral on the strip." The pastor noticed how easily they were able to relate to members of the extremely diverse congregation and invited them to join the pastoral team, with Adrian Marie taking charge of the gift shop. Sister Thomas Jeanne recalls that parishioners ranged from the cocktail waitress who came to daily Mass to a shabby old man who liked to talk. She added that this gentleman turned out to be a very rich old man who became such a staunch friend that he insisted on arranging for them a tour of any three European countries they chose. These turned out to be Ireland, France, and Germany, with a memorable stop at Dachau.

It seems that no one place had a permanent attraction for Adrian Marie. The term "mobile ministerial

lifestyle” was not yet in common use, but it seems she was creating it as she went along. Sister Josephine Bryan describes her attitude with a sports analogy: “Like golf, ‘fore’ meant get out of the way; direct concentration, aim, and swing for a hole-in-one. She knew how to direct love for growth and hope. Her life was directed by being Providence to others.” All along the way she kept up contact not only with former students and colleagues, but especially with her now widely scattered family. She made it a point to arrange vacations so as to visit family members in various locations. Her nephew John says the family adopted Sister Thomas Jeanne and regarded these visits as a family hub, prompting cross-country conversations to let everyone in on the latest hilarious and fun times.

Her next stop was in Sacramento, where she first served as executive secretary for Grace Day Home. She enjoyed working with little kids after years with teens and adults, but after two years, moved on to the post of editorial assistant at the diocesan newspaper, the Catholic Herald. These were the pre-LGU days when the sisters scattered across northern California would gather periodically as a mission group. The low hotel prices of Reno were a great draw, and the group did not scorn the nearby casinos. Sister Jeremy recalls being impressed to note that, unlike others clustered around the poker slot machines, Adrian Marie’s stack of quarters went up, not down. Adrian consistently kept in touch with her SP friends and could be counted on to supply the latest SP news at province gatherings and later with her LGU. They also appreciated her ability to boil down their wide-ranging reflections into a concise statement for their report.

Reaching retirement age didn’t slow her down, so when they moved to Bakersfield, she volunteered her services at the San Clemente Mission parish. Later, when they moved to Los Angeles, she volunteered at St. John Medical Center. Despite a cancer diagnosis and treatment, the southern California years were a time of forging strong friendships. Once again, their parish activities introduced them to a wide circle of friends who were involved in civic causes and the entertainment industry. A neighbor commented that, “We became fast friends over our shared love of L.A. Lakers basketball and shared countless laughs and wide-ranging conversations. Her grand-niece Nicole, who lives nearby, relates, “Aunt Mary’s youthful fun was infectious. That’s why she attracted so many people. She could talk about anything, and had a knack for finding common ground with anyone. People were shocked that Aunt Mary and Jeanne were not the stereotypical nuns like in the movies and on TV. They were hilarious, cool, social and the best storytellers ever!”

Sister Mary Jo Piccione also commented, “I think just about everyone in Hollywood knew the SP’s due to Sister Adrian Marie and Sister Thomas Jeanne.” Sister Mary Jo also recalled the care and support Sister Adrian Marie had offered her over many years, expressing her gratitude in this heartfelt tribute: “I want to grow up in community and be like you – a good and faith-filled servant and friend. God bless you, my friend! Thanks for your example of loving your Lord with all your heart and soul and being a faithful friend and mentor. You were a true Sister of Providence.” Services for Sister Adrian Marie took place on Wednesday, Nov. 6, and Thursday, Nov. 7, at Saint Mary-of-the-Woods. We welcome you to share your memories of Sister Adrian Marie in the comment section below. Memorial contributions in Sister Adrian Marie’s honor may be made to the Sisters of Providence of Saint Mary-of-the-Woods.

- 4807 vi. Charles Raymond Conrad, born 31 Dec 1925 in Indiana; died Aug 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Glenna Lee Small; born 25 Nov 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1946. Earl¹² Conrad (Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Artie Mece Meadors** 24 Nov 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 13 May 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1942 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Conrad and Artie Meadors:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Earl Conrad and Artie Meadors are:

- 4808 i. Heber Allen¹³ Conrad.
4809 ii. William Fletcher Conrad.

1948. Henry Ward Beecher¹² Conrad (Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1960 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Sophia Marie Carlisle** 08 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jul 1899 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Sep 1971 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Conrad and Sophia Carlisle:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1923, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Conrad and Sophia Carlisle are:

- 4810 i. Lowell Eugene¹³ Conrad, born 20 Jul 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4811 ii. Nancy Lou Conrad, born 03 Sep 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 May 2010.

1949. Carl¹² Wyatt (Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1879 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Maude Isora McCain** 30 Dec 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1879 in Algiers, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1963 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Wyatt and Maude McCain:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1901, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Carl Wyatt and Maude McCain are:

- + 4812 i. Bernice¹³ Wyatt, born 21 Aug 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 4813 ii. Jean Lillian Wyatt, born 01 Sep 1904 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1972 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Robert D. Crouch.
- + 4814 iii. Fred Wyatt, born 14 Dec 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1951 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4815 iv. Nora Margerette Wyatt, born 21 Nov 1909 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1936 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 4816 v. Thomas Roy Wyatt, born 28 Feb 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1973 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky. He married Julia Bernice Kirk 30 May 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 08 Mar 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 2008 in Ireland, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Wyatt and Julia Kirk:

Marriage: 30 May 1936, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

- 4817 vi. Donald Wyatt, born 21 Jun 1915 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Ellen Betty Brunner 22 Nov 1950; born 04 Feb 1921 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Wyatt and Ellen Brunner:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1950

1952. Mabel¹² Wyatt (Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1891 in Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1967 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married **Howard Earl Waid** 26 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Mar 1890 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Waid and Mabel Wyatt:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Mabel Wyatt and Howard Waid is:

- + 4818 i. James Blythe¹³ Waid, born 11 Jan 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1955. Ople Glen¹² Catt (John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1894 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1922 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Alva Harrison Roll** 06 Apr 1915. He was born 1892.

More About Alva Roll and Ople Catt:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1915

Children of Ople Catt and Alva Roll are:

- 4819 i. Gladys¹³ Roll, born 1909 in Indiana.
- 4820 ii. Elmer Roll, born 1917 in Indiana.

1956. Amory Bruce¹² Catt (John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1895 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jan 1976 in Butler, Butler Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Alma Rose Hughes**. She was born 22 Dec 1896 in Cooperstown, Butler Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1994 in Butler, Butler Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Amory Bruce Catt:

Census 2: 1950, 191 Water Street; Saxonburg, Butler Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1950, rigger steel mill Saxonburg, Butler Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Amory Catt and Alma Hughes is:

- + 4821 i. Roy Ernest¹³ Catt, born 24 Jul 1931 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 2017.

1957. Clarence John¹² Catt (John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1980 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married **Teko Bernardo Roberts** 25 Aug 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Mar 1899 in Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1987 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

Notes for Clarence John Catt:

Service for Clarence John Catt, 81, a retired Indianapolis salesman, will be tomorrow at 11:30 a.m. in Shirley Brothers Irving Hill Chapel. Catt, who died Sunday in a Carmel nursing home, was a salesman for Fred A. Beck Co. 20 years, retiring in 1965. He was a member of Englewood Christian church and Centre Masonic Lodge. Friends may call today until 8 p.m. Survivors – wife Teko; son John.

More About Clarence Catt and Teko Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1920, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Clarence Catt and Teko Roberts are:

- + 4822 i. Robert Earl¹³ Catt, born 14 Jun 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4823 ii. John Owen Catt, born 03 May 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1959. John Elmer¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1947 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sadie Lucinda Brott**. She was born 25 Feb 1886 in Victoria, Illinios, and died 19 Feb 1947 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington. He married **(2) Maud Matilda New** 28 Mar 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Feb 1893 in Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1929.

More About John Beck and Maud New:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1914, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Beck and Maud New are:

- + 4824 i. Beulah Olive¹³ Beck, born 11 Nov 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 2014 in Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia.
- 4825 ii. John Byron Beck, born 01 Aug 1917 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1993 in Dothan, Houston Co, Alabama. He married Mary June Meech 20 Mar 1942 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2017 in Grangesburg, Houston Co, Alabama.

More About John Beck and Mary Meech:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1942, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

1960. Louis Culmer¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1951. He married **Emily Burkhardt** 14 Jul 1910 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jul 1887 in Indiana, and died 22 May 1934.

More About Louis Beck and Emily Burkhardt:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1910, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Louis Beck and Emily Burkhardt are:

- 4826 i. Claude¹³ Beck, born 31 Jan 1912 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1957 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Virginia June Blaize 04 Apr 1941 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 21 Jun 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 May 2021 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Claude Beck and Virginia Blaize:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1941, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 4827 ii. Virginia M. Beck, born 03 Mar 1914 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 2000 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1961. Charles O. (Charlie)¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1960 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mayme Elizabeth Eisele** 15 Nov 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Charles Eisele. She was born 25 Mar 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Beck and Mayme Eisele:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1913, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Beck and Mayme Eisele are:

- + 4828 i. Kathryn Fern¹³ Beck, born 22 Jul 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 1999 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- 4829 ii. Geneva Furl Beck, born 08 Feb 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2002 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Michael James Heffernan 17 Nov 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 02 Aug 1910 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana; died 1965.

More About Michael Heffernan and Geneva Beck:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1947, Pike Co, Indiana

- 4830 iii. Mona Frances Beck, born 03 Mar 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 2007 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married Eldon Elwood Loveless 01 Feb 1936 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 04 Aug 1915; died 05 Feb 1986.

More About Eldon Loveless and Mona Beck:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 4831 iv. Eva Florence Beck, born 13 Jul 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 2010 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1962. Bertha F.¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1972. She married **Homer L. Kirk** 19 Sep 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Jul 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1976 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Homer Kirk and Bertha Beck:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Bertha Beck and Homer Kirk are:

- 4832 i. Cecil Leroy¹³ Kirk, born 04 Sep 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1916 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4833 ii. Bernard Ervin Kirk, born 09 Jan 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1996 in Polk Co, Florida.
- 4834 iii. Harold Edward Kirk, born 27 Sep 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1985 in Indian River, Florida. He married Josephine E. Pavlick 13 Feb 1941 in Porter, Indiana; born 05 Sep 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 May 2008 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota.

More About Harold Kirk and Josephine Pavlick:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1941, Porter, Indiana

- 4835 iv. Robert Donald Kirk, born 19 Oct 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 2000. He married Frances Kelly 1950.

Marriage Notes for Robert Kirk and Frances Kelly:

Sept. 27, 1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Kirk have taken up residence at 1406 George Street on their return from their wedding trip in which they visited in Vincennes, Indiana, Detroit, Michigan and Canada. The couple were married by the Rev. Willim F. Bohn, pastor of the First Baptist Church, East Alton. Mrs. Kirk is the former Miss Frances Kelly, daughter of Mrs. Lucy Kelly of White Hall. Mrs. Kirk is employed at the Comet Drive-Inn. Mr. Kirk is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Home Kirk of Vincennes, Indiana. Mr. Kirk is manager of the Sar Service Station.

More About Robert Kirk and Frances Kelly:
Marriage: 1950

- + 4836 v. Bertha Mae Kirk, born 09 Feb 1921 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1981 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana.

1963. Mattie Gertrude¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1978 in Indiana. She married **George Roscoe Cox** 24 Dec 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Feb 1887 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1960 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Cox and Mattie Beck:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1919, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Mattie Beck and George Cox is:

- + 4837 i. John Lloyd¹³ Cox, born 26 Sep 1920 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 2012.

1964. Floyd O.¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Apr 1975 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana. He married **Alice Murray**. She was born 06 May 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1982.

More About Floyd O. Beck:

Cause of Death: metastasis from lung; bronchoglmia cancinoma lung

Child of Floyd Beck and Alice Murray is:

- 4838 i. Alma¹³ Beck, born 1925 in Indiana.

1965. James Ezra¹² Ross (Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1890 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1968 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Laufa Grace Catt** 25 Jun 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Ervin Catt and Amelia Colvin. She was born 30 Sep 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1984 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James Ross and Laufa Catt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1912, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1935) Laufa Grace Catt.

1966. Howard Leslie¹² Ross (Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1892 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Opha Hillman** 21 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born Bet. 26 Jul 1890 - 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1956 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Ross and Opha Hillman:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Howard Ross and Opha Hillman are:

- + 4839 i. Olive Francis¹³ Ross, born 28 Feb 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1984.
- + 4840 ii. Melba Jean Ross, born 20 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1998 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1967. Mary Ethel¹² Ross (Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Fred Robling** 15 Jan 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1976 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Robling and Mary Ross:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1927, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Ross and Fred Robling are:

- 4841 i. William Paul¹³ Robling, born 12 Aug 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1994 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4842 ii. Wayne E. Robling, born 14 May 1930 in Billet, Illinois; died 16 Feb 2018 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4843 iii. Marjorie Ruth Robling, born 29 Jul 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 2014 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marjorie Ruth Robling:

Marjorie R. Robling, 83 of Princeton, passed away Sunday, August 10, 2014 at River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. She was born July 29, 1931 in Pike County, Indiana to the late Fred and Mary Ethel (Ross) Robling. She was a member of Hillside United Methodist Church in Princeton. In past years, she was a very active bowler on many leagues. She was retired as a teller from the former Gibson County Bank and later Old National Bank in Princeton, where she had worked from 1951 until 1995. She was a very popular bank teller with many customers for years.

Marjorie is survived by a brother and sister-in-law, Wayne and Josephine Robling of Mt. Olympus, Indiana; 1 niece; 1 nephew; 4 great nephews and many close friends. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, William Paul Robling in 1994.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, August 13, 2014 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Rev. Kaitlyn Moore officiating. Burial will follow at Union Community Cemetery near Union, Indiana. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. until the service hour on Wednesday at the Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to Hillside United Methodist Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

1968. Anna P.¹² Ross (Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1896 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1975 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Roy H. Hawkins** 02 Jun 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 04 May 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Nov 1966 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Hawkins and Anna Ross:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Ross and Roy Hawkins are:

- 4844 i. Joseph William¹³ Hawkins, born 07 Jul 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1922 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph William Hawkins:
Cause of Death: edimatus laryngitis

- + 4845 ii. Byron Edward Hawkins, born 06 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1971. William Roy¹² Blaize (Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1959 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Ennis** 14 Dec 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Mar 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Blaize and Ida Ennis:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1921, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of William Blaize and Ida Ennis is:

- + 4846 i. Velma Ruth¹³ Blaize, born 31 Jan 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1993 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1972. Gardner¹² Blaize (Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Agnes Pearl Bullard** 21 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of William Bullard and Essie Catt. She was born 02 Oct 1898 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Gardner Blaize and Agnes Bullard:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Gardner Blaize and Agnes Bullard are:

- + 4847 i. Geraldine Evelyn¹³ Blaize, born 10 Aug 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 2012.
- + 4848 ii. William J. Blaize, born 18 Nov 1926 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1984.
- 4849 iii. Dixie Jean Blaize, born 26 Apr 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married James Oren Sims; born 22 Sep 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1974. Ralph A.¹² Mann (Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1899 in Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1930 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **Catherine Miller** Bef. 1925. She was born 24 Feb 1901 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1980.

More About Ralph Mann and Catherine Miller:
Marriage: Bef. 1925

Children of Ralph Mann and Catherine Miller are:

- 4850 i. Kay Lutitia¹³ Mann, born 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 4851 ii. Curtis Ray Mann, born 27 Jul 1927 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 18 Jan 1971. He married Phyllis Singer 05 Aug 1950 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Curtis Mann and Phyllis Singer:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Singer announces the marriage of their daughter, Phyllis to Curtis Ray Mann of Jackson, Michigan, the son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Butcher. The couple were married at the parsonage of the Ganson Baptist church in Jackson, Michigan, on August 5, 1950, Rev. Huigenga officiating.

The bride wore a shite suit with navy trim; her corsage was white and red roses. Mr. and Mrs. George French were their attendants. Mrs. French wore white and her corsage was red roses and the grooms mother wore grey and had a corsage of pink roses with silver ties.

After the ceremony, a supper was served at the groom's home to 20 guests. IN the evening a reception was held for their many friends. Mr. and Mrs. Mann will reside at the home of the groom, 604-1/2 E. Pearl Street. The bridegroom returned from Japan two months ago, after five and a half years of service.

More About Curtis Mann and Phyllis Singer:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 4852 iii. Robert Milton Mann, born 26 Oct 1929 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 12 Dec 1963. He married Harriett Nanette Miles 05 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2000.

More About Robert Mann and Harriett Miles:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1975. Mary Elizabeth¹² Mann (Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 2000 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **(1) William Jasper Singer** 23 Dec 1922 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1948 in Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **(2) John F. Westfield** Aft. 1948. He died Dec 1963.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Mann:

Mary E. Westerfield, Mt. Carmel, died Oct. 19, 2000, at Oakview Height Nursing Home in Mt. Carmel. She was born, Feb. 11, 1902, in Petersburg, Indiana the daughter of Amos and Lutitia (Catt) Mann. Mrs. Westerfield was a homemaker. She was a member of Full Gospel Tabernacle Church in Mt. Carmel where she was active in Christian Service and taught Sunday School for over 50 years. She married William J. Singer, Dec. 23, 1922, in Princeton, Indiana. He preceded her in death July 7, 1948. After his death she married John F. Westerfield. He preceded her in death December 1963.

Survivors include a daughter, Joan (Bob) Burton, Mt. Carmel; daughter-in-law, Mary Etta Singer, Coldwater, Michigan; two step-children, Loy Westerfield, Princeton, Indiana and Eva Waddle, Dade City, Florida; one sister, Mildred McTaggart, Demming, New Mexico; five grand-children and six great-grandchildren and several nieces. Preceding her in death were her parents, both husbands, two sons, George and Billy Singer; four sisters, one brother, an infant grandson and an infant great-granddaughter.

Services will be 2 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 22, in the Chapel of Short Funeral Home with burial in Highland Memorial Cemetery. Friends may call Saturday from 4-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About William Singer and Mary Mann:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About John Westfield and Mary Mann:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Mary Mann and William Singer are:

- 4853 i. George Amos¹³ Singer, born 18 Dec 1923 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 31 Aug 1939 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
+ 4854 ii. Doris Joan Singer, born Aug 1932.
4855 iii. Billy Singer, born 01 Aug 1929; died 30 May 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1978. Mildred Wanetta¹² Mann (Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 2001 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico. She married **Hugh Elbert McTaggart**. He was born 14 Sep 1912 in Keensburg, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jul 2005 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Hugh Elbert McTaggart:

Hugh Elbert McTaggart, 92, Deming resident passed away Sunday July 10, 2005 at Mimbres Memorial Nursing Home. At his request cremation will take place and no services will be held. Hugh was born September 14, 1912, in Kingsburgh, Illinois, to Nora Sager and Frank McTaggart. He was proprietor having worked in the field of television sales and service and had been a Deming resident

since 1979 coming from Illinois. Hugh was a member of the First United Methodist Church.

Survivors include 3 daughters, Roberta Lauderdale and husband, Leonard of Deming, Wilma Banks, Joyce Whitten and husband Harold all of Mt. Carmel, Illinois and numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mildred McTaggart on September 29, 2001 and a brother, Donald Ray McTaggart. Entrusted to the care of Baca's Funeral Chapels of Deming.

Children of Mildred Mann and Hugh McTaggart are:

- 4856 i. Roberta¹³ McTaggart, born 1932 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married Leonard Lauderdale.
- 4857 ii. Donald Ray McTaggart, born 09 Feb 1934 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 07 Dec 1996 in Taylor, Williamson Co, Texas.
- 4858 iii. Wilma McTaggart, born 1936 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married ? Banks.
- + 4859 iv. Joyce McTaggart, born 11 Mar 1939 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

1979. Irene Esther¹² Mann (Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1916 in Decker Station, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1981 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Donald James Kensell** 03 Apr 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Aug 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Oliver Franklin Vanbuskirk** 29 Nov 1952 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1902 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1986 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Irene Esther Mann:

Services for Irene Van Buskirk, 65, 707 W. Seventh Street, who dies Sunday Sept. 27, 1981 at Bloomington Hospital, will be 1 p.m. Thursday at the DeBaun Funeral Home in terre Haute. Burial will be in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in the Terre Haute area. Born Fe. 14, 1916, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Amos and Lutitia (Catt) Mann, She was a playground supervisor at Fairview School for 11 years.

Survivors include her husband, Frank Van Buskirk: a son, Larry Kensell of Reno, Nevada; three sisters, Mary Westerfield and Ethel Garrett both of Mt. Carmel, Illinois, and Mildred McTaggart of Deming, New Mexico. She was preceded in death by a brother and two sisters.

Friends may call until 9 p.m. today at the Greene and Harrell Mortuary and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at the DeBaun Funeral Home in Terre Haute.

More About Donald Kensell and Irene Mann:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1942, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Oliver Vanbuskirk and Irene Mann:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1952, Vigo Co, Indiana

Child of Irene Mann and Donald Kensell is:

- 4860 i. Larry¹³ Kensell.

1980. Bessie Leona¹² Spade (Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1973 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana. She married **Alonzo Ross Meadors** 28 Mar 1904 in Indiana. He was born 22 Jan 1887 in Indiana, and died Feb 1969 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana.

More About Alonzo Meadors and Bessie Spade:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1904, Indiana

Children of Bessie Spade and Alonzo Meadors are:

- + 4861 i. Glen Alonzo¹³ Meadors, born 14 Jul 1904 in Indiana; died Dec 1982 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana.
- 4862 ii. Rawleigh Meadors, born 1924 in Kentucky.

1981. Platte Wallace¹² Spade (Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Opal Dellinger**. She was born 1902 in Indiana, and died 1975.

Child of Platte Spade and Opal Dellinger is:

- 4863 i. Majroie Lois¹³ Spade, born 18 Jul 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

1982. Clyde Reeves¹² Spade (Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Edna Ferial Eisele** 29 May 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Charles Eisele and Sarah Traylor. She was born 23 Oct 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Clyde Reeves Spade:

Petersburg, June 19, 1944 – Clyde Spade, 51, night engineer at the Petersburg Water company, died at 6:30 o'clock last night of a heart attack. He was a veteran o World War I and was a member of the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Edna; two daughters, Mrs. June Chanley and Mrs. Mary Miley of Petersburg. And two sisters, Miss Capitola Spade of Petersburg and Mrs. Bessie Meadors of Remington. The body is at the Harris funeral home.

More About Clyde Spade and Edna Eisele:

Marriage: 29 May 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Clyde Spade and Edna Eisele are:

- + 4864 i. June Virginia¹³ Spade, born 19 Nov 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 2002 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4865 ii. Evaline Spade, born 10 Aug 1920 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 1920 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4866 iii. Mary Loise Spade, born 05 Apr 1925 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 2013 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1983. Victoria¹² Spade (Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1985 in Monticello, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Herbert Davis** 20 Dec 1916 in White Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Mar 1889 in Grand Prairie, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 27 Dec 1966 in Reynolds, White Co, Indiana.

Notes for Victoria Spade:

Reynolds - Mrs. Victoria Davis, 90, of Reynolds, died at 6:30 p.m. Wednesday May 15, 1985 in Monticello Community Healthcare Center. A homemaker, she was born Jan. 23, 1895, in Petersburg, Indiana. In 1916 she was married in in Wolcott to Lewis Davis. He died Dec. 27, 1966. She was a member of Reynolds United Methodist Church, American Legion Auxiliary and Indiana Farm Bureau. Surviving son, Donald Davis of Monticello.

More About Lewis Davis and Victoria Spade:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1916, White Co, Indiana

Children of Victoria Spade and Lewis Davis are:

- 4867 i. Francis L.¹³ Davis, born 19 Oct 1917 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1978 in Monticello, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- + 4868 ii. Ray Arnold Davis, born 06 Aug 1919 in Indiana; died 19 Nov 1981 in Reynolds, White Co, Indiana.
- 4869 iii. Donald James Davis, born 06 Mar 1923 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1997 in Monticello, Wayne Co, Indiana.

1989. Homer Scott¹² Rackley (James M.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1865 in Arkansas, and died 26 May 1932 in Kyle, Hays Co, Texas. He married **Minnie Jane Anderson**. She was born 19 Sep 1871 in Georgia, and died 02 Jul 1951 in Kyle, Hays Co, Texas.

Children of Homer Rackley and Minnie Anderson are:

- 4870 i. Ramon Alvin¹³ Rackley, born 1894.
- 4871 ii. Annie Gertrude Rackley, born 1895.
- 4872 iii. Julian J. (Jude) Rackley, born 1897.
- 4873 iv. John M. Rackley, born 1897.
- 4874 v. Ruth Rackley, born 1902.

1995. John D.¹² Rackley (James M.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1882 in Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 1951 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas. He married **Pearlee Josephine Lucas**. She was born 22 Feb 1886 in LaRue Co, Kentucky, and died 18 May 1981 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas.

Children of John Rackley and Pearlee Lucas are:

- + 4875 i. Fay¹³ Rackley, born 22 Jan 1907; died 23 Jan 1964 in Forrest City, St. Francis Co, Arkansas.
- 4876 ii. Holman Rackley, born 1909 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 1911 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas.
- 4877 iii. Everett Rackley, born Feb 1910 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 1911 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas.
- 4878 iv. Douglas Rackley, born 1911 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 1911 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas.
- + 4879 v. J.D. (Coy) Rackley, born 29 Dec 1916 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas; died May 1966 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas.

2005. Elizabeth¹² Reece (Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1858 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Jul 1947 in Rock Springs, Searcy Co, Arkansas. She married **Jasper B. Massey** 1876. He was born 01 May 1853 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Jan 1929 in Searcy Co, Arkansas.

More About Jasper Massey and Elizabeth Reece:
Marriage: 1876

Children of Elizabeth Reece and Jasper Massey are:

- + 4880 i. Mary Emma¹³ Massey, born 24 Nov 1880; died 19 Sep 1977.
- + 4881 ii. Newton Massey, born 10 Oct 1883 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 25 Dec 1923 in Searcy Co, Arkansas.
- + 4882 iii. Sina Belle Massey, born 11 Aug 1890 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 25 May 1950 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas.
- + 4883 iv. Ollie W. Massey, born 13 May 1896 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 26 Aug 1975.
- + 4884 v. Martha Stella Massey, born 20 Oct 1899 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 29 Oct 1987 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas.
- 4885 vi. Bertha Massey, born 1902 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1914 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas.
- + 4886 vii. Roscoe Massey, born 09 Nov 1907 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 15 Sep 1972 in San Joaquin Co, California.

2006. John William¹² Reece (Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1864 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died Aft. 1921. He married **(1) Nancy Alice Bain**. He married **(2) Arzilla Lindsey**. He married **(3) Rosa Mae Duckworth** 1921.

More About John Reece and Rosa Duckworth:
Marriage: 1921

Children of John Reece and Nancy Bain are:

- 4887 i. William¹³ Reece.
- 4888 ii. John H. Reece.
- 4889 iii. Leander George Reece.
- 4890 iv. Brice M. Reece.
- 4891 v. Marjorie Reece.

Children of John Reece and Arzilla Lindsey are:

- 4892 i. Mary A.¹³ Reece.
- 4893 ii. Newton Reece.

2007. Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis (Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1881 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas. She married **William Henry (Billy) Reece** 05 Nov 1903 in Searcy Co, Arkansas. He was born 13 Feb 1874 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Feb 1950 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas.

Notes for William Henry (Billy) Reece:

William Henry (Billy) Reece was born February 13, 1874 in Big Flat, Arkansas to Joseph and Argent Freeman Reece. He married Amanda Bell Curtis on November 5, 1903, in Searcy County, Arkansas. Amanda was the daughter of Jackson and Mary Ann (Polly) Eaton Curtis. Billy and Mandy had nine children in 17 years. Mandy lost her life giving birth to their ninth child, Ansa Belle. Billy never remarried.

The 1880 census list William living with his parents and siblings, John and J.L. He was seven years-old and could read and write. In 1900, Billy is single and living with his Dad, stepmother and siblings. In 1910, William H is married and living in Locust, Stone County with his wife, Amanda, and their three eldest children. William is a farmer and owns his home.

The 1930 and 1940 census lists him as a general farmer and owning his home. He became sick with stomach cancer in Okmulgee, Oklahoma, at the age of 75. His son, Aldrun, drove to Oklahoma and brought him back to Arkansas. He lived about 2-weeks, then passed on February 1, 1950 in his home at Big Flat. Billy is buried beside Mandy in the Wallis Cemetery near Round Mountain in Alco, Arkansas.

More About William Reece and Amanda Curtis:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1903, Searcy Co, Arkansas

Children of Amanda Curtis and William Reece are:

- + 4894 i. Aldrun Prevo¹³ Reece, born 08 Sep 1904 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 10 May 1983 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas.
- + 4895 ii. Alta Preca Reece, born 09 Mar 1906 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 12 Mar 1987 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- + 4896 iii. Alva Arlin (Alvin) Reece, born 04 Dec 1908 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 01 Feb 1981 in Imperial Co, California.
- + 4897 iv. Elsie M. Reece, born 09 Jun 1910 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas; died Aug 1986 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- + 4898 v. Alyoun Dallister Reece, born 12 May 1912 in Alco, Stone Co, Arkansas; died 09 Feb 1967 in Leslie, Searcy Co, Arkansas.
- + 4899 vi. Alsie Ann Reece, born 29 Jan 1914 in Stone Co, Arkansas; died 01 Jan 2012 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- 4900 vii. Alna Edna Reece, born 19 Feb 1916 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas; died 22 Jul 1972 in Holdenville, Hughes Co, Oklahoma. She married (1) Mack Daniel Anthony; born 05 Nov 1894 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 09 Apr 1977 in Holdenville, Hughes Co, Oklahoma. She married (2) Samuel Nicholas Harrison; born 17 Jul 1905; died 01 Nov 1984.
- + 4901 viii. Almon Lloyd Reece, born 29 Mar 1918 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas; died 19 Oct 1955 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- 4902 ix. Ansa Belle Reece, born 21 Apr 1921 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas; died 01 May 1921 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas.

2008. Martha M.¹² Curtis (Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹

Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1884 in Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 14 Jan 1922 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She married **John Meldon Thornton** 1907. He was born 29 Sep 1887 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Mar 1966 in LeGrand, Merced Co, California.

More About John Thornton and Martha Curtis:
Marriage: 1907

Children of Martha Curtis and John Thornton are:

- + 4903 i. Ras Berry¹³ Thornton, born 11 Mar 1909; died 26 Sep 1990.
- 4904 ii. James Samuel Thornton, born 1923.
- 4905 iii. Mary Jane Thornton, born 1924.

2010. William Thomas¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1863 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 10 Feb 1908 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **Nancy Catherine Holt** 01 Aug 1888 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 26 Jul 1865 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Jul 1933 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About William Reddell and Nancy Holt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1888, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of William Reddell and Nancy Holt are:

- 4906 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Reddell, born 13 Apr 1889 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1940.
- 4907 ii. William Charles Reddell, born 12 Jun 1892 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1970.
- 4908 iii. Pearl Lee Reddell, born 14 Apr 1895 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1991.
- 4909 iv. David Vincent Reddell, born 22 Jan 1898 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1965.
- 4910 v. Martha Jane Reddell, born 19 Nov 1900 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1992.
- 4911 vi. Cecil Ervin Reddell, born 02 May 1905 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1963.

2011. David Vincent¹² Reddell II (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1864 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Apr 1928 in Pierce Co, Arkansas. He married **Margaret Caroline Smith** 17 Apr 1890 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born Jun 1874 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Jan 1928 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About David Reddell and Margaret Smith:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1890, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of David Reddell and Margaret Smith are:

- 4912 i. Rhoda Elizabeth¹³ Reddell, born 01 Aug 1891 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1973.
- 4913 ii. Dulsena C. Reddell, born 08 Jan 1893 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1930.
- 4914 iii. Thomas Mart Reddell, born 28 Feb 1896 in Red Rock, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1980.
- 4915 iv. James Walter Reddell, born 04 Apr 1899 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 18 Oct 1899 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 4916 v. George Washington Reddell, born 19 Feb 1903 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1987.
- 4917 vi. Rosa Addline Mary Daisy Reddell, born 07 Aug 1905 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1993.

2012. Mary Elizabeth¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1866 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 1935 in California. She married **Frances Marion Smith** 29 Dec 1888 in Newton Co, Arkansas. He was born 14 Nov 1866 in Arkansas, and died in Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About Frances Smith and Mary Reddell:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1888, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of Mary Reddell and Frances Smith are:

- 4918 i. David Martin¹³ Smith, born 02 May 1890 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1948.
- 4919 ii. William Larry Smith, born 24 Feb 1894 in Red Rock, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1972.
- 4920 iii. Lily Belle Smith, born 18 Oct 1900 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1925.
- 4921 iv. Rosie Bell Smith, born 18 Oct 1900 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1953.

2014. James Polk Robert¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1869 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Mar 1940 in Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **Tennessee Minnie Mae Holt** 05 Jan 1895 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 26 May 1875 in Arkansas, and died 07 Oct 1922 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About James Reddell and Tennessee Holt:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1895, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of James Reddell and Tennessee Holt are:

- 4922 i. Nellie E.¹³ Reddell, born Jul 1897 in Arkansas; died 1922.
- 4923 ii. Mary Nola Reddell, born 1900 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1989.
- 4924 iii. James Elvie Reddell, born 1903 in Arkansas; died 1948.
- 4925 iv. Elizie Reddell, born 1906 in Arkansas.
- 4926 v. Lillie Vincent Reddell, born 03 Mar 1908 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1999.
- 4927 vi. Arple Mae Reddell, born 04 Aug 1911 in Arkansas; died 1982.
- 4928 vii. Rosa Reddell, born 1912 in Arkansas.

2015. Susan Adaline¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1871 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Mar 1942 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas. She married **Samuel Clayborn Smith** 06 Dec 1900 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas. He was born 1879 in Arkansas, and died 01 Jul 1957 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About Samuel Smith and Susan Reddell:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1900, Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of Susan Reddell and Samuel Smith are:

- 4929 i. Martin Tackett¹³ Smith, born 29 Mar 1902 in Arkansas; died 1928.
- 4930 ii. Matilda Caroline Smith, born 27 Mar 1904 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1978.
- 4931 iii. Mary Elizabeth Smith, born 1906 in Arkansas.
- 4932 iv. David V. Smith, born 10 Sep 1907 in Arkansas; died 2002.
- 4933 v. John Henry Smith, born 28 Jul 1910 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1986.
- 4934 vi. Susie Smith, born 1914 in Arkansas.

2016. John Anthony¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1873 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Jan 1938 in Lurton, Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **Arizona Freeman** 20 Jan 1900 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 07 Apr 1879 in Arkansas, and died 07 Aug 1966 in London, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About John Reddell and Arizona Freeman:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1900, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of John Reddell and Arizona Freeman are:

- 4935 i. James M.¹³ Reddell, born 20 Oct 1900 in Mt. Hersey, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1985.
- 4936 ii. Effie Jane Reddell, born 08 Dec 1902 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1968.
- 4937 iii. Bessie L. Reddell, born 18 Aug 1905 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 2002.
- 4938 iv. Rosa M. Reddell, born 1908 in Arkansas.
- 4939 v. Gracie M. Reddell, born 15 Jun 1908 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1996.
- 4940 vi. Willie David Reddell, born 20 Jun 1912 in Mt. Hersey, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1996.
- 4941 vii. Vosie D. Reddell, born 22 Feb 1915 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 2009.

4942 viii. Chester Andrew Reddell, born 12 Aug 1919 in Arkansas; died 2014.

2017. Lucinda Caroline¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1874 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 1907 in Porum, Haskell Co, Oklahoma. She married **John Anderson Ricketts II** 07 Mar 1895 in Newton Co, Arkansas. He was born 24 Feb 1875 in Jasper, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 31 Oct 1957 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma.

More About John Ricketts and Lucinda Reddell:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1895, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of Lucinda Reddell and John Ricketts are:

- 4943 i. William J. (David)¹³ Ricketts, born 16 Nov 1895 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1969.
- 4944 ii. Joseph McKinley Ricketts, born 04 Jan 1898 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1981.
- 4945 iii. Jeremiah Hubson (Jerry) Ricketts, born 25 Apr 1900 in Jasper, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1993.
- 4946 iv. John Bee Sanford Ricketts, born 08 Mar 1902 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1994.
- 4947 v. Alice Alvona Ricketts, born 15 Jan 1904 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1943.
- 4948 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Ricketts, born 05 Apr 1905 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1993.

2018. Steven M.¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1876 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 04 Nov 1931 in Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **Mary Rena Smith** 12 Jan 1899 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 03 Feb 1882 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Apr 1943 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About Steven Reddell and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1899, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of Steven Reddell and Mary Smith are:

- 4949 i. James Blaine¹³ Reddell, born 06 Nov 1900 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1986.
- 4950 ii. Rosaly Reddell, born 06 Feb 1903 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1978.
- 4951 iii. Matthew Reddell, born 1906 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 4952 iv. Angeline Reddell, born 06 Nov 1906 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1990.
- 4953 v. Martha E. Reddell, born 01 Feb 1907 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1986.
- 4954 vi. William David Reddell, born 27 Feb 1908 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1956.
- 4955 vii. Samuel Reddell, born 24 Aug 1913 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1998.
- 4956 viii. Daisy Leora Reddell, born 07 Apr 1914 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 2004.

2019. Joseph Levi¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1877 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 28 Nov 1952 in Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **Easter J. Freeman** 12 Oct 1902 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 1877 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 1948 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About Joseph Reddell and Easter Freeman:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1902, Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas

Child of Joseph Reddell and Easter Freeman is:

- 4957 i. Osmar Lee¹³ Reddell, born 19 Aug 1903 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1990.

2034. John William¹² Sexton (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Reddell, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1866 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 14 Feb 1938 in Eufala, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mary Margaret O'Neal** 30 Dec 1893 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 14 Feb 1875 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 14 Jul 1948 in Oklahoma City,

Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About John Sexton and Mary O'Neal:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1893, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of John Sexton and Mary O'Neal are:

- 4958 i. Mary Jane¹³ Sexton, born Mar 1894 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1920.
- 4959 ii. Hanorah (Nora) Sexton, born 1896.
- 4960 iii. Dullie Sexton, born Nov 1896 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1928 in Arkansas.
- 4961 iv. Margaret Tennessee Sexton, born 22 Oct 1898.
- 4962 v. Dewey George Sexton, born 21 Oct 1899 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1953.
- 4963 vi. William Talmage Sexton, born 20 Oct 1900 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1975.
- 4964 vii. May Sexton, born 1904 in Arkansas; died 1979.
- 4965 viii. Sara Emmaline Sexton, born 28 May 1904 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1998.
- 4966 ix. Nettie Paralee Sexton, born 08 Mar 1909 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1979.
- 4967 x. Irene Bell Sexton, born 04 Apr 1912 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1988.
- 4968 xi. John Bailey Sexton, born 02 Aug 1915 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 13 Mar 1944 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.
- 4969 xii. Opal J. Sexton, born 15 Mar 1921 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 27 Aug 1922 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

2039. Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1858 in Arkansas, and died 24 Aug 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **James Wiley Duvall** 21 Mar 1878 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born Nov 1855, and died May 1921 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About James Duvall and Sarah Brashear:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Sarah Brashear and James Duvall are:

- + 4970 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Duvall, born 10 Feb 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 24 Oct 1951 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4971 ii. Walter Carrol Duvall, born 16 Oct 1880 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 20 Dec 1948 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4972 iii. Nancy Ann Duvall, born 02 Oct 1882 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 14 Mar 1952 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4973 iv. Joseph Franklin Duvall, born 21 Apr 1884 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1956.
- + 4974 v. Oregon Melvina Duvall, born 07 Feb 1888 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 30 Aug 1957 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4975 vi. Zola Frances Duvall, born 1890 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1975 in Arvin, Kern Co, California.
- 4976 vii. Alva C. Duvall, born 17 Feb 1892 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 07 Jan 1962 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

2040. Amanda Melvina (Vina)¹² Brashear (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1860 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 1947 in Center Valley, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **Henderson Hopwood Pigg** 12 Oct 1879 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born Dec 1859 in Independence, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 13 Jun 1948 in Center Valley, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Henderson Pigg and Amanda Brashear:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1879, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Amanda Brashear and Henderson Pigg are:

- 4977 i. Mary Effie¹³ Pigg, born 07 Jan 1881 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 29 May 1961 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4978 ii. Davis Walter Pigg, born 13 Dec 1885 in Valley, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 15 Jul 1968 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- 4979 iii. Sallie Rosetta Pigg, born 19 Apr 1888 in Economy, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Oct 1962 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 4980 iv. Willia Pigg, born Jan 1891 in Economy, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 27 Jan 1984 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 4981 v. Raymond Maxwell Pigg, born 02 Dec 1893 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 15 May 1967 in Russellville, Pope

- Co, Arkansas.
- 4982 vi. William Franklin Pigg, born Mar 1900 in Comanchie Co, Oklahoma; died 15 May 1967 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

2042. Margaret Ann¹² Church (Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1874 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Jun 1960 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. She married **George Andrew Jackson Aday** 12 Feb 1891 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 13 Oct 1878 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Sep 1959 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

More About George Aday and Margaret Church:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1891, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Margaret Church and George Aday are:

- 4983 i. Auttie Jerome¹³ Aday, born 31 Dec 1891 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 04 Feb 1949 in Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. He married Hattie Musgrove 12 Mar 1912 in Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma.
- More About Auttie Aday and Hattie Musgrove:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1912, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma
- + 4984 ii. Iva Leeper Aday, born 29 Jan 1894 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 19 Oct 1987 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
- + 4985 iii. Jones Oscar Aday, born 20 Feb 1896 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 22 Apr 1970 in Olton, Lamb Co, Texas.
- + 4986 iv. Roy William Aday, born 01 May 1899 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Sep 1992 in Roswell, Chaves Co, New Mexico.
- + 4987 v. Calvin Wesley Aday, born 07 Aug 1902 in Silverton, Briscoe Co, Texas; died 03 Nov 1985 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
- 4988 vi. Ellie Mae Aday, born 27 Oct 1912 in Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Aug 1996 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. She married Oscar Fred Jackson 18 Apr 1937 in Atoka, Oklahoma; born 03 Oct 1912 in Mountain Park, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; died 08 May 1971 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Oscar Jackson and Ellie Aday:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1937, Atoka, Oklahoma

2043. George Washington¹² Church (Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Arkansas, and died Sep 1928 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. He married **Amanda May Roper** 02 Aug 1908 in Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. She was born 28 Feb 1892 in Oklahoma, and died 28 Jun 1978 in Foster, Garvin Co, Oklahoma.

More About George Church and Amanda Roper:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1908, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma

Children of George Church and Amanda Roper are:

- 4989 i. George Lee¹³ Church, born 29 Oct 1909 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Jan 1964 in Ventura Co, California.
- 4990 ii. Oscar Church, born 1910 in Oklahoma.
- 4991 iii. Nellie Mae Church, born 20 Feb 1912 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 14 Dec 2001 in Stephens Co, Oklahoma. She married Adrian Carlos Allen.
- 4992 iv. Willie Jones Church, born 05 Apr 1913 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Mar 1993 in Marlow, Stephens Co, Oklahoma.
- 4993 v. Edgar Washington Church, born 15 Dec 1914 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Aug 1996 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co, California.
- 4994 vi. Elmer Church, born 06 Dec 1916 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 06 Dec 1918 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
- 4995 vii. Katie Ellen Church, born 16 Jul 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Oct 2005 in Covelo, Mendocino Co, California.
- 4996 viii. Iva Ann Church, born 25 Feb 1921 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 2000 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California.

- 4997 ix. Pauline Delma Church, born 19 Sep 1923 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 07 Oct 2001 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California. She married Leonard Hashell Dunlap.
- 4998 x. Hazel Florence Church, born 03 Jan 1926 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Dec 1980 in Mendocino Co, California. She married Edward Sales; born 24 May 1914 in Oklahoma; died 15 Jun 1986 in Willits, Mendocino Co, California.

2044. Henry Gibson¹² Rackley (James F.¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1877 in Arkansas, and died 08 Mar 1946 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma. He married **Sarah Tennessee (Tennie) Hill** 10 Apr 1899 in Searcy Co, Arkansas. She was born 1877, and died 1968.

More About Henry Rackley and Sarah Hill:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1899, Searcy Co, Arkansas

Children of Henry Rackley and Sarah Hill are:

- 4999 i. Dallas William¹³ Rackley, born 17 Feb 1900 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1982.
- 5000 ii. Floyd Rackley, born 06 Nov 1903 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1952.
- 5001 iii. Lora Edith Rackley, born 02 Dec 1905 in Calf Creek, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1996.
- 5002 iv. Nellie Faye Rackley, born 1909 in Calf Creek, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1966.
- 5003 v. Ellie Rackley, born 1909 in Arkansas; died 1973.
- 5004 vi. Lloyd Rackley, born 13 Mar 1913 in Oklahoma; died 1981.
- 5005 vii. Ruby Ethel Rackley, born 28 Nov 1917 in Liberty, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma; died 1989.

2054. Candis¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1874 in Cave Creek, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 01 May 1914 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas. She married **Grant Taylor Higginbotham**. He was born 26 May 1871, and died 17 Feb 1945.

Notes for Grant Taylor Higginbotham:

Grant Taylor Higginbotham (1871-1945) Texas. Funeral services for Grant T. Higginbotham, Lubbock County resident for 25 years and recently of Richmond, California, will be conducted at 2 o'clock Wednesday at the Apostolic Christian Church, Twenty-second and Ave. J, with Rev Floyd Dawson of Lubbock and Rev. Jack Willis of Littlefield officiating. The body is expected to arrive from Richmond this afternoon, Rix Funeral Home said. Higginbotham, who had been living in Richmond with his daughter, Mrs. B.R. Woodward, since last May, died there Saturday. Burial will be in Lubbock Cemetery. Higginbotham moved to Lubbock from Runnels County in 1920.

Other survivors are one son, Rev. W.E. Higginbotham of Lubbock; three brothers, George of Comanche, Sam of Highland, Bob of Palestine; seven grandchildren. Pallbearers will be Mike Brady, J.A. Simer, C.C Bloodworth, Hugh Dixon, George Campbell and C.D. Willingham of Fort Worth.

Children of Candis Rackley and Grant Higginbotham are:

- + 5006 i. Arrie M.¹³ Higginbotham, born 1898 in Texas; died 1994.
- + 5007 ii. Rev. Willis Eargle Higginbotham, born 27 Oct 1903; died 04 Dec 1985.

2055. James Lafayette¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1876 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Jul 1968 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Godfrey**. She was born 01 Mar 1881 in Arkansas, and died 17 May 1938 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas. He married **(2) Jessie Estelle Harris** 1939. She was born 31 Oct 1882 in Resaca, Gordon Co, Texas, and died 16 Sep 1979 in Solano Co, California.

More About James Rackley and Jessie Harris:
Marriage: 1939

Children of James Rackley and Mary Godfrey are:

- + 5008 i. Oliver Josiah¹³ Rackley, born 04 Sep 1897 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 20 Apr 1958 in Conley Co, Texas.

- + 5009 ii. Mittie A. Rackley, born 04 Dec 1898 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 15 Feb 1989 in Corpus Christi, Meimces Co, Texas.
- + 5010 iii. Alva Cecil Rackley, born 16 Jul 1900 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 30 Nov 1983 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- + 5011 iv. Ulmer Jordan Rackley, born 26 Jun 1902 in Comyn, Comanchie Co, Texas; died 13 Jul 1979 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- + 5012 v. Homer Ford Rackley, born 02 Jun 1905 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 21 Oct 1968 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas.
- 5013 vi. Arletta Rackley, born 02 Jan 1907 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 30 Nov 1966 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. She married Claud Lee Tackett; born 15 Jan 1889 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas; died 16 May 1962 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- 5014 vii. James Fred Rackley, born 20 Jan 1912; died 23 Mar 2002. He married Reva Margaret Pinson 24 Dec 1935; born 10 Sep 1914; died 15 Sep 2009.

More About James Rackley and Reva Pinson:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1935

2056. Aquilla¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1881 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Dec 1962 in Comanche Co, Texas. He married **Viola Moreland**. She was born 28 Mar 1885 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, Texas, and died 20 Dec 1969 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas.

Child of Aquilla Rackley and Viola Moreland is:

- + 5015 i. Annie Mae¹³ Rackley, born 22 Jul 1903 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 09 May 1977 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas.

2057. William Marcus¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1883 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. He married **Mollie Moreland** 08 Dec 1901 in Comanche Co, Texas. She was born 01 Jun 1882 in Navarro Co, Texas, and died 04 Sep 1966 in Comanche Co, Texas.

More About William Rackley and Mollie Moreland:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1901, Comanche Co, Texas

Children of William Rackley and Mollie Moreland are:

- 5016 i. Dovy¹³ Rackley, born 08 Jan 1904 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 09 Sep 1904 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas.
- + 5017 ii. Willie Jack Rackley, born 21 Sep 1905 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 29 Apr 1966 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas.
- 5018 iii. Emmitt Rackley, born 25 Jan 1907 in Wichita Co, Texas; died 29 Jan 1928 in Erick, Beckham Co, Oklahoma. He married Audie Belle Luman 1927; born 14 Jul 1905 in Texola, Beckham Co, Oklahoma; died 19 Jan 1937 in Dabney Twp, Beckham Co, Oklahoma.

More About Emmitt Rackley and Audie Luman:
Marriage: 1927

- + 5019 iv. Ruby Lee (Bea) Rackley, born 11 Oct 1911 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 29 Sep 1996 in Corpus Christi, Meimces Co, Texas.

2058. Ida Elvra¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1886 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 02 Jan 1967 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas. She married **Andrew Hunter White**. He was born 13 Jul 1879 in Texas, and died 03 Jul 1934 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.

Children of Ida Rackley and Andrew White are:

- + 5020 i. Delma Othelia¹³ White, born 04 Sep 1906 in Oklahoma; died 04 Dec 1997 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.

- + 5021 ii. Dessie Lillian White, born 04 Sep 1908 in Texas; died 10 Dec 1935 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.
- + 5022 iii. William Grady White, born 13 May 1910 in Scurry Co, Texas; died 15 Sep 1989 in Taylor Co, Texas.
- + 5023 iv. Pete Thrane White, born 01 Apr 1912 in Scurry Co, Texas; died 25 May 1985 in Taylor Co, Texas.

2059. Roxie Melzora¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1889 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 23 Nov 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Charles Castleberry Macon** 1909. He was born 31 Oct 1889 in Alabama, and died 30 Jul 1976 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Charles Macon and Roxie Rackley:
Marriage: 1909

Children of Roxie Rackley and Charles Macon are:

- 5024 i. Arvie Theodore¹³ Macon, born 05 Nov 1910 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 20 Nov 1944 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas.
- + 5025 ii. Ervin Dewey Macon, born 24 May 1919 in Oklahoma; died 09 Apr 2003 in Tyler Co, Texas.
- 5026 iii. Irene Melzora Macon, born 23 Mar 1924; died 11 Apr 2014. She married Jim Ferguson Brewer; born 06 Jun 1924 in Oklahoma; died 29 Jan 1999 in Mesquite, Dallas Co, Texas.

2060. Hattie Mae¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1894, and died 24 Jul 1978. She married **Eddie Luther Malone** 29 Mar 1911 in Comanche Co, Twxas. He was born 15 Oct 1889 in Arkansas, and died 18 Jun 1950 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas.

More About Eddie Malone and Hattie Rackley:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1911, Comanche Co, Twxas

Children of Hattie Rackley and Eddie Malone are:

- + 5027 i. Ollie Oscar¹³ Malone, born 07 Jun 1912 in Panola Co, Texas; died 08 Apr 1970 in Center, Shelby Co, Texas.
- + 5028 ii. Gertie Lee Malone, born 09 Oct 1914; died 11 May 1989.
- 5029 iii. William Curtis Malone.
- + 5030 iv. Fred Odis Malone, born 18 Sep 1923 in Gary, Panola Co, Texas; died 22 Mar 2011 in Long Branch, Panola Co, Texas.

2061. Rosa Lee¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1897 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 23 Dec 1996 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas. She married **George Roy Swanner** 1917. He was born 08 Jun 1890 in Erath Co, Texas, and died 18 Nov 1984 in DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas.

More About George Swanner and Rosa Rackley:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Rosa Rackley and George Swanner are:

- 5031 i. baby¹³ Swanner, born 03 Nov 1918; died 03 Nov 1918.
- 5032 ii. Geraldine (Gerry) Swanner, born 04 Sep 1921 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 01 May 2008 in Bedford, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married Roy Lee (Bob) Sanders; born 09 Jan 1922 in Tarrant Co, Texas; died 28 Jan 2002 in Bedford, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 5033 iii. Bonnie Faye Swanner, born 12 Jul 1927 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 04 Dec 2025 in Texas. She married ? Goree.

Notes for Bonnie Faye Swanner:

Bonnie Faye Swanner Goree, 98, went home peacefully to be with the Lord on Thursday, December 4, 2025. She was born July 12, 1927, in Comyn, Texas to Roy and Rosie Swanner, who were longtime peanut farmers. They lived in Comyn just down the road from Jones Crossing. Bonnie later moved to De Leon, making it her final residence. She was preceded in death by her two sisters, Geraldine Sanders and Dortha Dee Mahan

Groom; brother, Baby Roy; and her parents. Bonnie is survived by her two daughters, three grandchildren. Bonnie was blessed with three great grandsons.

5034 iv. Dortha Dee Swanner. She married ? Mahan.

2063. Solomon Carol¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1877 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 29 May 1961 in Hector, Mississippi Co, Arkansas. He married **Dora Lee Carr** 28 Aug 1898 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 16 Mar 1881 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Jan 1963 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Solomon Rackley and Dora Carr:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1898, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Solomon Rackley and Dora Carr are:

- 5035 i. Luther R.¹³ Rackley, born Aug 1899 in Arkansas; died in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 5036 ii. Alta Rackley, born 26 Mar 1901 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 23 Nov 1984.
- + 5037 iii. Herman Rackley, born 30 Oct 1902 in Northwood, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 22 Apr 1979 in Arkansas.
- 5038 iv. Nola Rackley, born 13 Aug 1904 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 18 Apr 1998 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Hallie Mae Bethany 13 Jan 1932 in Mississippi Co, Arkansas; born 02 May 1913 in Dardanelle, Yell Co, Arkansas; died 16 Sep 1984 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Nola Rackley and Hallie Bethany:
Divorce: Aug 1966, Monterey Co, California
Marriage: 13 Jan 1932, Mississippi Co, Arkansas

- + 5039 v. Martha Mahala Rackley, born 18 Sep 1906 in Arkansas; died 29 May 1974.
- + 5040 vi. Pierce Carroll Rackley, born 12 Sep 1910 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 16 Oct 1998 in Arkansas.
- + 5041 vii. Ophia Belle Rackley, born 20 Sep 1913 in Retta, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 04 Apr 2011 in Exeter, Tulare Co, California.
- 5042 viii. James Loyce Rackley, born 1920 in Oklahoma.

2064. George Francis¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 16 Feb 1963 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas. He married **Willie Scott Ross** 11 Jul 1909 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 02 Oct 1887 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Mar 1924 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About George Rackley and Willie Ross:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1909, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of George Rackley and Willie Ross are:

- 5043 i. Sylvia¹³ Rackley, born 02 May 1910 in Arkansas; died 03 Jul 1916 in Independence, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 5044 ii. Nina Leon Rackley, born 13 Sep 1911 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 5045 iii. Earl Hillis Rackley, born 15 Sep 1913 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 15 May 1998 in Alma, Crawford Co, Arkansas. He married Alma Geraldine Abel 11 Feb 1939 in Crawford Co, Arkansas; born 18 Nov 1919 in West Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 08 Sep 1996.

More About Earl Rackley and Alma Abel:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Crawford Co, Arkansas

- + 5046 iv. Gertrude (Gertrie) Rackley, born 21 Jun 1916 in Independence, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 5047 v. George Thomas Rackley, born 10 Dec 1917 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 5048 vi. Viva Louise (Vena) Rackley, born 06 Dec 1919 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 22 Feb 2003 in Dyer, Crawford Co, Arkansas.
- + 5049 vii. Troy Francis Rackley, born 29 Dec 1921 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 13 Oct 2004 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

2065. Thomas Henry¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 17 Feb 1967 in Elimart, Tulare

Co, California. He married **Lee Nettie Manuel** 16 Sep 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 26 Dec 1883 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 16 May 1970 in Kern Co, California.

More About Thomas Rackley and Lee Manuel:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1900, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Thomas Rackley and Lee Manuel are:

- + 5050 i. Trissie Bell¹³ Rackley, born 08 Feb 1898 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 30 May 1946 in Coolidge, Pinal Cp. Arizona.
- + 5051 ii. William Jasper Rackley, born 07 Aug 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 19 Feb 1934.
- 5052 iii. Mary Ethel Rackley, born 08 Jun 1903 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 5053 iv. George Hughie Rackley, born 1906 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 5054 v. Bertha Lee Rackley, born 13 Feb 1910 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 20 Jul 1937 in Milam Co, Texas.
- 5055 vi. Ina Rackley, born 1913 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 5056 vii. Reece Henry Rackley, born 04 Sep 1913 in Pottsville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 25 Dec 1977 in Cameron, Milam Co, Texas. He married Alta Irene Andrews.
- 5057 viii. R. Hubart Rackley, born 1918 in Oklahoma.
- 5058 ix. Tolbert Rackley, born 15 Jan 1919 in Muskegee Co, Oklahoma; died 13 May 1984 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon. He married Virginia I. ?.
- 5059 x. Emmie Rackley, born 1922 in Oklahoma.
- + 5060 xi. Geneva M. (Nanny) Rackley, born 10 Dec 1926 in Stilwell, Adair Co, Oklahoma; died 01 Mar 2022.

2066. William David¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1884 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died Aug 1977 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Margaret (Mathias) Matthews** 27 Mar 1904 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 14 Sep 1885, and died 30 Mar 1960.

More About William Rackley and Margaret Matthews:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1904, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of William Rackley and Margaret Matthews are:

- + 5061 i. Annie¹³ Rackley, born 26 Jan 1906 in Arkansas; died 29 Jul 2001 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 5062 ii. Lucy Rackley, born 17 Dec 1913 in Arkansas; died 17 Mar 1996 in Bell City, Stoddard Co, Missouri.

2069. Charley Lee¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1894 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 18 Aug 1967 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Martha E. McCuin** 10 Feb 1915 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 16 Jun 1898 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Mar 1987 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Charley Rackley and Martha McCuin:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1915, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Charley Rackley and Martha McCuin are:

- + 5063 i. Shirley Glen¹³ Rackley, born 18 Dec 1915 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 12 Jun 1987 in Dardanelle, Yell Co, Arkansas.
- + 5064 ii. Ernest H. Rackley, born 09 Nov 1919 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 13 May 1978 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

2071. M.E. (Betty)¹² Treadwell (Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1876. She married **John J. Tucker**. He was born 1858.

Child of M.E. Treadwell and John Tucker is:

- 5065 i. baby¹³ Tucker, born 05 Dec 1901; died 05 Dec 1901.

2072. James William¹² Tredwell (Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1877 in Scottsville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Mar 1965 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Louise Catherine Brown** 20 Dec 1896. She was born 24 Dec 1876 in Scottsville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Jun 1938 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

Notes for James William Tredwell:

James William Treadwell married Louise Catherine Brown in Pope County, Arkansas, on December 20, 1896. (She died in 1938). The couple lived in Arkansas for a while and then moved to Oklahoma (then Indian Territory) to be missionaries to the Indians. They lived in Oklahoma (became a state in 1907) for about 20 or so years and moved back to Arkansas.

James W. Tredwell, 87, died Friday morning in a Russellville nursing home. He was a native of Pope County, son of the late John M. and Margaret Rackley Tredwell, a retired farmer and was a Church of Christ minister. Survivors include a son, Otho L. Tredwell, of Mountain Grove, Missouri; a brother, Dave S. Tredwell, of Russellville; 4 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and 5 great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Shinn and Son Chapel (in Russellville). Burial was in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Hector by Shinn and Son Funeral Service.

More About James Tredwell and Louise Brown:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1896

Child of James Tredwell and Louise Brown is:

+ 5066 i. Otto Luther¹³ Tredwell, born 02 Feb 1902 in Oklahoma; died 16 Nov 1991 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas.

2074. Rev. George Thomas¹² Treadwell (Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1884 in Arkansas, and died 12 Jan 1918. He married **(1) Eva Story** 31 Oct 1902 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **(2) Cynthia Lou Cressie Branch** 04 Nov 1906 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 18 Dec 1887, and died 27 Sep 1964 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **(3) Mary A. Church** 23 Apr 1914 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About George Treadwell and Eva Story:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1902, Pope Co, Arkansas

More About George Treadwell and Cynthia Branch:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1906, Pope Co, Arkansas

More About George Treadwell and Mary Church:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of George Treadwell and Cynthia Branch are:

- 5067 i. James Martin¹³ Treadwell, born 16 Nov 1907 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 24 Dec 1986 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
He married Myrtle Roberts 26 Nov 1934 in Pope Co, Arkansas; born 15 Oct 1910 in Arkansas; died 19 Oct 1996 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma.
- More About James Treadwell and Myrtle Roberts:
Divorce: 16 Apr 1958, Pulaski Co, Arkansas
Marriage: 26 Nov 1934, Pope Co, Arkansas
- + 5068 ii. George Levi (Bud) Treadwell, born 02 May 1909 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 25 May 1995.
- + 5069 iii. Lillie Mae Treadwell, born 11 Dec 1911 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 04 Dec 2007 in Humboldt Co, California.

2075. Ernest Virgil¹² Treadwell (Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans²,

Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1892 in Arkansas, and died Jul 1929. He married **Rebecca Dorcuss Prince** 29 Sep 1912 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 1893 in Arkansas.

More About Ernest Treadwell and Rebecca Prince:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1912, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Ernest Treadwell and Rebecca Prince are:

- 5070 i. Alva¹³ Treadwell, born 1914 in Arkansas.
- 5071 ii. Jessie Treadwell, born 1915 in Arkansas; died 07 Oct 1998 in Purcell, McClain Co, Oklahoma.
- 5072 iii. James Delmer Treadwell, born 29 Jun 1917 in North Folk, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 5073 iv. Reba Thelma Treadwell, born 30 May 1919 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 07 Oct 1996 in Odessa, Lafayette Co, Missouri.

2081. George B.¹² Frederick (Peter A.¹¹, Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 1909 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married **Barbara E. Flury** 1897. She was born Dec 1876 in Iowa, and died 1956 in Nebraska.

Notes for George B. Frederick:

G.B. Frederick, who was a son-in-law of John Flury, living southwest of Cambridge, was instantly killed by being struck by a street car in Denver, Monday, May 31, 1909, at 12:30 o'clock. Mr. Frederick formerly lived in Cambridge, being section foreman. He has for the past three years been conductor on the Denver street car line, and was killed by being run over by his own car while changing at trolley.

Deceased leaves a wife and one son aged 11 years to mourn him. The remains were shipped to Cambridge; funeral was held at the Methodist church, Sunday at 2 p.m., and burial in Cambridge cemetery.

More About George Frederick and Barbara Flury:
Marriage: 1897

Children of George Frederick and Barbara Flury are:

- 5074 i. George William¹³ Frederick, born 10 Sep 1897; died 23 Jan 1900.
- 5075 ii. Thomas S. Frederick, born 26 Sep 1901 in Colorado; died 08 Jun 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married Vera Evelyn Osler 14 Nov 1970 in Reno, Nevada; born 03 Oct 1903 in Nebraska; died 27 Mar 1974 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Thomas Frederick and Vera Osler:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1970, Reno, Nevada

2084. Florence¹² Frederick (Peter A.¹¹, Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1888 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Jul 1974 in Linn Co, Oregon. She married **Albert David Sprouse**. He was born 05 Jul 1869 in Illinois, and died 18 Jul 1960 in Lebanon, Linn Co, Oregon.

Children of Florence Frederick and Albert Sprouse are:

- 5076 i. Della Lucille¹³ Sprouse, born 09 Jul 1911 in Nebraska. She married Elvis A. Dehut 15 May 1935 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Elvis Dehut and Della Sprouse:
Divorce: 17 Apr 1953, Polk Co, Oregon
Marriage: 15 May 1935, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington
- + 5077 ii. Vernon Albert Sprouse, born 24 Jun 1913 in Lincoln, Nebraska.
- 5078 iii. Alice Loraine Sprouse, born 21 Jun 1919 in Clovis, Fresno Co, California; died 16 Nov 1998 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. She married Robert Lloyd Hobbs; born 23 Dec 1908; died 23 Dec 1989 in Douglas Co, Oregon.
- 5079 iv. Melvin Howard Sprouse, twin, born 07 Oct 1921 in Angels Camp, Calaveras Co, California; died 21 Oct 1988. He married Anna Nellie Branson 02 Nov 1942 in Carson City, Nevada; born 17 Nov 1914 in Sonoma Co, California; died 08 Dec 1957 in Sonoma Co, California.

More About Melvin Sprouse and Anna Branson:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1942, Carson City, Nevada

- 5080 v. Merlin Arthur Sprouse, twin, born 07 Oct 1921 in Angels Camp, Calaveras Co, California; died 26 Aug 1977 in Lane Co, Oregon.

2087. James Lewis Buchanan¹² Catt (Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1857 in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1931 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He married **Jennie Berfield** 03 Sep 1880 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin. She was born 21 Oct 1862 in Dubois, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Nov 1935 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

More About James Catt and Jennie Berfield:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1880, Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin

Children of James Catt and Jennie Berfield are:

- + 5081 i. Edward Clifford¹³ Catt, born 07 Jan 1882 in Peru, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 24 May 1953 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 5082 ii. Ethel Anna Catt, born Jul 1884 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Apr 1924 in Wisconsin.
- + 5083 iii. Lula Marion Catt, born 21 Jan 1890 in Wisconsin; died Dec 1979 in Wisconsin.

2088. John Edward¹² Catt (Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1858 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1946 in Dunn, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He married **Estella Inscho** 23 Nov 1884 in Canton, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin. She was born 28 Aug 1863 in Buffalo City, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Nov 1935 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Catt and Estella Inscho:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1884, Canton, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin

Children of John Catt and Estella Inscho are:

- 5084 i. Clement Cyrus¹³ Catt, born 13 Sep 1885 in Rock Creek, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Apr 1958 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5085 ii. Edna Jennie Catt, born 06 Dec 1886 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 13 Sep 1969 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 5086 iii. Ruth Estella Catt, born 02 Nov 1888 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Jul 1963 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5087 iv. Marion Eleanor Catt, born 28 Aug 1899 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 27 Dec 1982 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5088 v. John Edward Catt, Jr., born 11 May 1902 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Jun 1990 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.

2089. Alwilda S. (Wilda)¹² Catt (Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1861 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1942 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **Thomas Ford Davidson, Jr.** 13 Aug 1892 in Mondovi, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin. He was born 09 Jul 1863 in Vernon, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin, and died 22 Aug 1954 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

Notes for Thomas Ford Davidson, Jr.:

Rock Falls – Funeral services will be held Thursday at the Golden Funeral Home in Eau Claire for Thomas Davidson, 91, a longtime resident of the Rock Falls area, who died in Seattle, Washington, Sunday, August 22, 1954. Mr. Davidson was born in Waukesha, Wisconsin, July 9, 1863, and spent his early life in several logging camps in Northern Wisconsin before marrying the former Alwilda Catt of Dunn County. He retired from farming in the Rock Falls area some years ago and had resided with a surviving son, Ford, in Waukesha for the past five years. He had only recently moved to Seattle where two daughters, Mrs. Ruby Hopper and Mrs. Margaret Dayton, also survive.

Other survivors are two granddaughters and five great-granddaughters. Friends may call at the

funeral home after 10 a.m. Thursday and the Rev. James Ennis of Sacred Heart parish will officiate at services held at 1 p.m. Burial will be in the Rock Falls Cemetery.

More About Thomas Davidson and Alwilda Catt:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1892, Mondovi, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin

Children of Alwilda Catt and Thomas Davidson are:

- 5089 i. Ford Walker¹³ Davidson, born 16 Oct 1893 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 24 Jul 1967 in Saxeville Twp, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. He married Josephine Louise Wirsing 20 Sep 1920 in Wisconsin; born 08 May 1885 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Oct 1971 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Ford Davidson and Josephine Wirsing:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1920, Wisconsin

- + 5090 ii. Ruby May Davidson, born 11 Apr 1896 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Apr 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 5091 iii. Mattie Ethel Davidson, born 24 Jul 1898 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Sep 1898 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.
- 5092 iv. Margaret Ann Davidson, born 17 May 1900 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Sep 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married George Dewey Dayton 04 Nov 1933 in King Co, Washington; born 21 Sep 1898 in Nebraska; died 15 May 1980 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About George Dayton and Margaret Davidson:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1933, King Co, Washington

- 5093 v. Thomas Francis (Frank) Davidson, born 25 May 1903 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 24 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas Francis (Frank) Davidson:

Census: 1930, 3823 Lake Park Ave; 38th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census 2: 1940, Hillcrest Sanitarium (TB and Allegeria) Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1930, male nurse hospital Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, attendant Hillcrest Sanitarium (TB and Allegeria) Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

- 5094 vi. Frances Alwilda Davidson, born 19 Apr 1905 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 19 Apr 1905 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.

2091. Amanda Jane (Mandy)¹² Stapleton (Clarissa F.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1855 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1927 in Long America, Cass Co, Indiana. She married **John W. Cost** 11 Oct 1876 in Cass Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Jul 1844 in Ohio, and died 03 Feb 1930 in Young America, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About John Cost and Amanda Stapleton:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1876, Cass Co, Indiana

Children of Amanda Stapleton and John Cost are:

- 5095 i. Joseph Albert¹³ Cost, born Feb 1878 in Indiana; died 1935.
- 5096 ii. Clara A. Cost, born Apr 1880 in Indiana; died 1965. She married Willis Earl Kirkpatrick.

2092. Selma Anna¹² Stapleton (Clarissa F.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1857 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 1940 in Colorado. She married **Daniel G. Carpenter** 19 Apr 1876 in Cass Co, Indiana. He was born 1849 in New York.

More About Daniel Carpenter and Selma Stapleton:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1876, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Selma Stapleton and Daniel Carpenter is:

- + 5097 i. John Everett¹³ Carpenter, born 07 Feb 1877 in Indiana; died 23 May 1949 in Alameda Co, California.

2094. Willard Alonzo¹² Stapleton (Clarissa F.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1860 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1933 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois. He married **Kate May Purdy** 15 Aug 1894 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1862 in Indiana.

More About Willard Stapleton and Kate Purdy:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1894, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Willard Stapleton and Kate Purdy are:

- 5098 i. Felix¹³ Stapleton, born 12 Jan 1896 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois; died 12 May 1974. He married Alletta S. Bridgeford 31 Mar 1928 in Tompkins, New York.

More About Felix Stapleton and Alletta Bridgeford:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1928, Tompkins, New York

- 5099 ii. Donald Purdy (Donn) Stapleton, born 01 Nov 1899 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois; died Jun 1977. He married Lilly ?.

2096. Orrin Wesley Catt¹² Sayner (George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1861 in Etna Green, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 1938. He married **Cora A. VanValkenburg** 09 Apr 1883 in Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She was born 06 Jun 1859 in New York, and died 1939 in Eagle River, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

More About Orrin Sayner and Cora VanValkenburg:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1883, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

Children of Orrin Sayner and Cora VanValkenburg are:

- + 5100 i. George Wesley¹³ Sayner, born 09 Apr 1884 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Apr 1960 in Sawyer, Rusk Co, Wisconsin.
- 5101 ii. Silas Monroe Sayner, born 15 Oct 1885 in Wisconsin; died 20 Jan 1962 in Union, Union Co, Oregon.
- + 5102 iii. Mabel Alice Sayner, born 14 Dec 1889 in Wisconsin; died 10 Sep 1977 in Eagle River, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5103 iv. Richard Frank Sayner, born 23 Aug 1891 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Sep 1942 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.
- 5104 v. Clark Byron Sayner, born 16 Mar 1899 in Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 30 Oct 1911 in Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

2097. Silas Oscar Catt¹² Sayner (George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1867 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 20 Aug 1930 in Red Cedar, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mattha Lucinda (Mattie) Leland** 25 Jul 1889 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She was born 22 Jun 1868 in Union, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin, and died 13 Jan 1951 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

More About Silas Sayner and Mattha Leland:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

Children of Silas Sayner and Mattha Leland are:

- + 5105 i. Maxson Doly¹³ Sayner, born 03 Jun 1892 in Elk Mound, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sparta, Monroe Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5106 ii. Clare Milton Sayner, born 04 Jun 1895 in Elk Mound, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Oct 1978 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5107 iii. George Hoyt Sayner, born 24 Feb 1897 in Spring Brook, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Jun 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 5108 iv. Rachael M. Sayner, born May 1903 in Spring Brook, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

2098. Frank L. Catt¹² Sayner (George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1868 in Wisconsin, and died 15 Jul 1952 in Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Genevieve Millen**. She was born 11 Jul 1884 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Sep 1971 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Mabel Grey** 04 Jul 1889 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin. She was born 24 Nov 1872 in Phillippe, Franklin Co, Maine, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.

More About Frank Sayner and Mabel Grey:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1889, Dunn Co, Wisconsin

Child of Frank Sayner and Genevieve Millen is:

- + 5109 i. Frances Elizabeth¹³ Sayner, born 13 Mar 1906 in Illinois; died 15 Jun 1998.

Children of Frank Sayner and Mabel Grey are:

- + 5110 i. Robert Eugene¹³ Sayner, born 27 Feb 1894 in Rheinlander, Oneida Co, Wisconsin; died 31 Dec 1973 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- + 5111 ii. Hallie E. Sayner, born Sep 1899 in Wisconsin; died 1986.

2101. Jesse Stuart¹² Catt (Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1888 in Golden Valley, Wisconsin, and died 03 Apr 1951. He married **R. Elizabeth Fink** 25 Nov 1911 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She was born 10 Sep 1891 in Arkansas, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Jesse Catt and R. Fink:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1911, Washington Co, Arkansas

Children of Jesse Catt and R. Fink are:

- + 5112 i. Lawrence Gordon¹³ Cate, born 03 Apr 1912 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 12 Mar 2001.
- + 5113 ii. Louie Cate, born 28 Sep 1913 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 28 Dec 1998.
- + 5114 iii. Lloyd Cate, born 20 Dec 1915 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 23 Aug 1980 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- 5115 iv. Leo Cate, born 01 Jan 1922 in Sonora, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 26 Oct 2011 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas. He married Mary Margaret Youngman 01 Jan 1948 in Washington Co, Arkansas; born 24 Mar 1926 in Spring Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 05 May 1997 in Spring Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Mary Margaret Youngman:

Mary Youngman Blevins, 71, of Springdale died May 5, 1997, at Northeast Medical Center in Springdale. She was born March 24, 1926, in Madison County, to Massie Levi and Mary Myrtle Danley Youngman. She was a health care nurse, a Baptist and a life resident of the area.

Survivors include four brothers, Elza Youngman of Modesto, California, Bill Youngman and Dale Youngman, both of Springdale, and Don Youngman of Sutherlin, Oregon; one sister, Joann McCarty of Springdale; one son; two daughters; and seven grandchildren.

Services were at 2 p.m. Thursday, May 8, at Sisco Chapel of Springdale with the Rev. Cecil Garriosn officiating. Burial was in Morris Cemetery. Pallbearers were Wayne Youngman, Joe May, Ryan May, Jody Whittle, Michael Ashley and Wendall Bailey.

More About Leo Cate and Mary Youngman:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1948, Washington Co, Arkansas

- + 5116 v. Beth Jane (Bertha) Cate, born 01 Dec 1922 in Washington Co, Arkansas; died 21 Apr 1985.

2103. Stanley (Catt)¹² Cate (Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1894 in St. Cloud, Benton Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Dec 1974 in Farmington, Washington Co, Arkansas. He married **Hazel Alta Harp** 24 Nov 1915 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She was born 27 Nov 1896 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Feb 1964 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Stanley Cate and Hazel Harp:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1915, Washington Co, Arkansas

Children of Stanley Cate and Hazel Harp are:

- 5117 i. Della Mae¹³ Cate, born 24 Jan 1917 in Washington Co, Arkansas; died 07 Nov 1981 in Farmington, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married Samuel Eugene Williams 19 Nov 1933 in Washington Co, Arkansas; born 31 Dec 1908 in Prairie Grove, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 27 Jan 2001 in Farmington, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- More About Samuel Williams and Della Cate:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1933, Washington Co, Arkansas
- + 5118 ii. Anna Delois Cate, born 04 Jun 1919 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 26 Feb 2009.
- + 5119 iii. Stanley Dale Cate, born 10 Feb 1921 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 21 Jan 2000 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

2105. Mary Naomi¹² Bailey (Mary Ada¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1871 in Red Cedar, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 22 Sep 1947 in Lakeview, Jefferson Co, Texas. She married **Charles Henry Ingraham** 08 Sep 1891 in Superior, Douglas Co, Wisconsin. He was born 11 Apr 1868 in Lake City, Minnesota, and died 16 Nov 1947.

Notes for Mary Naomi Bailey:

Funeral services were conducted this afternoon from the Goodrich Funeral home for Mrs. C.H. Ingraham, 75, wife of Charles Ingraham, one of Menomonie's outstanding jewelers, now retired, who quietly passed away at her residence in Lakeview Monday morning Sept. 22, 1947. Rev. John M. Buran officiated and burial was in Evergreen Cemetery. Quite interested in civic and social affairs in Menomonie, Mrs. Ingraham was a member of the Wednesday Music club and the Menomonie Woman's club. She was also a devoted member of the Unitarian Society.

Mrs. Ingraham was born in Red Cedar in December 1871, the daughter of Stewart J. and Mary (Catt) Bailey. The family moved to Menomonie when Mrs. Ingraham was a young girl. She was married to Charles H. Ingraham in Superior on September 7, 1891. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1941 and just this month passed their 56th year of wedded life together.

In 1907 the Ingraham family moved to Wausau where Mr. Ingraham founded a jewelry business. They became affiliated with First Universalist church. Mrs. Ingraham who was very musical, being an accomplished pianist, took an active part in Liberty Loan drives of the first World War. It was during this period that Mrs. Ingraham became interested in Republican politics. One of the first women to enter politics in this state, she was for a long time an active member of the Women's Republican State central committee during which time she attended the national convention in Chicago in 1920 as an alternate delegate. Also active in state politics at one time she placed in nomination one of the principal candidates for governor of Wisconsin. Her nominating speech from the floor of the state convention was hailed as outstanding in a day when women were just getting their start in politics. The Ingrahams moved back to Menomonie in 1923 where Mr. Ingraham re-entered into the firm of Ingraham Brothers which then became Ingraham Brothers & Torrey later Ingraham & Torrey.

She is survived by her husband; son, Harold G., Dedham, Massachusetts; and daughter, Mrs. E.C. Dawley, Wausau; three sisters: Mrs. Beth McLean, Chicago; Mrs. Grace Edwards, Los Angeles, California; Mrs. Pearl Lyons, Oakland, California; and five grandchildren, in addition to a host of friends throughout the county and city.

More About Charles Ingraham and Mary Bailey:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1891, Superior, Douglas Co, Wisconsin

Children of Mary Bailey and Charles Ingraham are:

- + 5120 i. Ruth I.¹³ Ingraham, born 08 Oct 1892 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Jun 1965 in Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5121 ii. Harold Gillette Ingraham, born 24 Jul 1894 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Sep 1972 in Dedham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

2108. Edgar Lafayette¹² Baxter (George Washington¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1859 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1939 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Englen**. She was born 19 Dec 1868 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Sep 1943 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Child of Edgar Baxter and Susan Englen is:

+ 5122 i. Paul Englen¹³ Baxter, born 21 Jul 1907 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1983.

2109. Byron Heston¹² Baxter (John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1856 in Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1936. He married **(1) Nellie Frace Ramey** Bef. 1877. She was born 12 Dec 1859, and died 08 Feb 1883. He married **(2) Tillie Wright** 23 Dec 1885. She was born 13 Feb 1861, and died 01 May 1916. He married **(3) Jennie T. Wright** 17 Oct 1917. She was born 23 Sep 1864, and died 12 Jun 1925. He married **(4) Carrie A. Miller** 03 Sep 1926 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Apr 1863 in Indiana, and died 23 Nov 1932 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Byron Baxter and Nellie Ramey:
Marriage: Bef. 1877

More About Byron Baxter and Tillie Wright:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1885

More About Byron Baxter and Jennie Wright:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1917

More About Byron Baxter and Carrie Miller:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1926, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Byron Baxter and Nellie Ramey are:

5123 i. Frank Victor¹³ Baxter, born 02 Dec 1877; died 21 Apr 1894.
5124 ii. Charles Washington Baxter, born 06 Feb 1883; died 16 Sep 1883.

2110. Mary Lunettie (Nettie)¹² Baxter (John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1858 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1925. She married **Rev. Aaron I. Mow** 25 Dec 1888 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Jan 1859 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1925.

More About Aaron Mow and Mary Baxter:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1888, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Baxter and Aaron Mow are:

+ 5125 i. Anetta Cordula¹³ Mow, born 22 Oct 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana.
5126 ii. Rev. Baxter Merrill Mow, born 30 Mar 1892 in Argos, Indiana.
5127 iii. Terry Gish Mow, born 19 Aug 1895 in Argos, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1896 in Argos, Indiana.
5128 iv. Susie Elode Mow, born 07 Nov 1897 in Argos, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1920 in Homeland, Florida.

2111. Adelbert Elhanan¹² Baxter (John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1860 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1908 in Jonesboro, Grant Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Gunter**. She was born 1855, and died 1924.

Children of Adelbert Baxter and Susan Gunter are:

- + 5129 i. Byron Woodford¹³ Baxter, born 19 Jan 1885 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 5130 ii. Opal Cynthia Baxter, born 21 Mar 1888 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Harry W. Robert.
- 5131 iii. Lura Florence Baxter, born 24 Feb 1890 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1890 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 5132 iv. Orville Herbert Baxter, born 01 Nov 1892 in Jonesboro, Grant Co, Indiana.

2114. Ora Angie¹² Vaughn (Susan E.¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1870 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1945 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. She married **Norman Jesse Falconbury** 15 Oct 1905 in Lake Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1876 in Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1935 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Norman Jesse Falconbury:

Norman J. Falconbury, 58, retired Hammond postal employe, died yesterday April 3, 1935, at 8:20 p.m. at his home, 1168 Michigan Street. He had been in ill health for more than a year. Falconbury had been a Hammond postal employe 27 years until his retirement in 1933. At one time he taught school in Marshall County, Indiana. He was a Mason and a member of the First Presbyterian church.

He is survived by his wife; a son, Willard; his mother, Mrs. Carl Russell, of Griffith, and his father James Falconbury, of Argos, Indiana, and six sisters and seven brothers. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2:30 p.m. at Emmerling's funeral chapel, and burial will be in Elmwood cemetery, with the Rev. J.C. Parrett officiating.

Norman J. Falconbury, 58, retired Hammond postal employe 27 years until his retirement in 1933. At one time he taught school in Marshall County, Indiana. He was a Mason and a member of the First Presbyterian church. He is survived by his wife; a son, Willard; his mother, Mrs. Carl Russell, of Griffith, and his father, James Falconbury, of Argos, Indiana, and six sisters and seven brothers.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2:30 pm. At Emmerling's funeral chapel, and burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery, with the Rev. J.C. Parrett officiating.

More About Norman Falconbury and Ora Vaughn:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1905, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of Ora Vaughn and Norman Falconbury is:

- 5133 i. Willard Vaughn¹³ Falconbury, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1968.

2116. Angeline K.¹² Houghton (Rebecca Sevina¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1879 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1948 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **John Ellsworth Cook** 21 Apr 1904 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ohio, and died 1944 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

Notes for Angeline K. Houghton:

Mrs. Angeline Houghton Cook, 69, piano teacher for 49 years, died yesterday June 24, 1948 in her home 210 Rhode Island Avenue N.E., after an illness of two months. Mrs. Cook came to Washington 10 year ago and since then had instructed 35 private pupils in piano playing. She received a degree in music from St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, in 1899 and taught piano in her native Plymouth, Indiana, and for a few years in Richmond. She an active member of the Lincoln Methodist Church here, a member of the Warren G. Harding Chapter of the Eastern Star an sociate conductress of the Beck Circle of the Ladies of the GAR.

She is the widow of the late John Ellsworth Cook advertising man, who died four years ago. Survivor are a son, James H. Cook, Gary, Indiana; two daughters, Mrs. Leslie H. Gaston and Mrs. John M. Llewellyn, both of Washington; a sister, Mrs. Edwin K. De Lave, Chicago, and two grandchildren. Funeral and burial services will be held tomorrow in Plymouth.

More About John Cook and Angeline Houghton:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1904, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Angeline Houghton and John Cook are:

- + 5134 i. James Houghton¹³ Cook, born 23 Aug 1905 in Connorsville, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1967 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 5135 ii. Mary Angeline Cook, born 11 Jun 1918 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married John Manning Wyatt Llewellyn 21 Jun 1941 in Washington, D.C.; born 28 Jun 1915; died 24 Nov 1977 in Richmond, Virginia.

Marriage Notes for Mary Cook and John Llewellyn:

June 8, 1941 – Miss Mary Cooke's engagement to John Manning Wyatt Llewellyn of Durham and Washington is being made known today by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John E. Cooke of Plymouth, Indiana. The wedding date has been named for June 21.

More About John Llewellyn and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1941, Washington, D.C.

2117. Claude Clayton¹² Grant (Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1868 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas, and died 15 May 1927 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington. He married **Elizabeth Pauline Sophie Schiller** 12 Apr 1900 in Snohomish Co, Washington. She was born 24 Dec 1881 in Berlin, Germany, and died 01 Mar 1956 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, Washington.

More About Claude Grant and Elizabeth Schiller:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1900, Snohomish Co, Washington

Children of Claude Grant and Elizabeth Schiller are:

- 5136 i. Hazel Angeline¹³ Grant, born 07 May 1901 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 1984.
- + 5137 ii. Audree Savina Grant, born 05 Jan 1903 in Cicero, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 1986 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 5138 iii. Vivian Grant, born 1907 in Washington; died 26 Oct 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 5139 iv. Helen M. Grant, born 1910 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 5140 v. Clayton H. Grant, born 22 Oct 1911 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 10 Apr 1993 in Snohomish Co, Washington. He married Juanita Edna Boyd 10 Jun 1940 in Snohomish Co, Washington; born 06 Mar 1912 in Clallam Co, Washington; died 03 Aug 1974 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Clayton Grant and Juanita Boyd:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1940, Snohomish Co, Washington

- 5141 vi. Claude Arthur Grant, born 23 May 1918 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 26 Aug 1993 in Burlington, Skagit Co, Washington.

2118. James Leslie¹² Grant (Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1874 in Kansas, and died 08 Apr 1948 in Snohomish Co, Washington. He married **Sarah J. Holingsworth**. She was born Jun 1878 in Kansas, and died in Snohomish Co, Washington.

Children of James Grant and Sarah Holingsworth are:

- 5142 i. John Leslie¹³ Grant, born 17 Nov 1897 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 10 Nov 1964 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. He married (1) Edith Marion Anderson 09 May 1921 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. He married (2) Rose A. Skinner 24 Mar 1928 in Snohomish Co, Washington; born 1894.

More About John Grant and Edith Anderson:

Marriage: 09 May 1921, Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington

More About John Grant and Rose Skinner:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1928, Snohomish Co, Washington

- 5143 ii. Jane Angie Grant, born 10 Feb 1907 in Washington; died 26 Jan 1960 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married (1) Robert Bruce MacCullam 23 Dec 1926 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada. She married (2) Harry Frederick Hansen 1947; born 27 Sep 1913 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington; died 02 May 1998 in Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About Robert MacCullam and Jane Grant:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1926, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada

More About Harry Hansen and Jane Grant:
Marriage: 1947

2121. Nellie Charlotte¹² Grant (Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1890 in Cicero, Snohomish Co, Washington, and died 11 Apr 1967 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Gus Redding Vail**.

Children of Nellie Grant and Gus Vail are:

- 5144 i. George Salem¹³ Vail.
- 5145 ii. Virgil Vern Vail.

2122. Alice Martha¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1857 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1934 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James A. Gibson** 07 Feb 1878 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 1855 in McKeesport, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jun 1941 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Gibson and Alice Davis:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1878, Marshall Co, Indiana

Child of Alice Davis and James Gibson is:

- + 5146 i. Edna Lulu¹³ Gibson, born 16 Aug 1880 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1966 in San Bernardino Co, California.

2123. William G.¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1862 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Barbara Alice Norris** 20 Apr 1883 in Potter Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Davis and Barbara Norris:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1883, Potter Co, Indiana

Children of William Davis and Barbara Norris are:

- 5147 i. Jennie May¹³ Davis, born 12 Jan 1886 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 12 Oct 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married George Albert Burget 05 Feb 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 09 Jan 1883 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died Feb 1976 in Illinois.

More About George Burget and Jennie Davis:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 5148 ii. Frank Norris Davis, born Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Alice Roche; born 1891 in Illinois.

2124. Norman E.¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1866 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 1946. He married **Mattie May Perkins** 02 Apr 1890 in Marshall Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Feb 1868 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 1945.

More About Norman Davis and Mattie Perkins:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1890, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Norman Davis and Mattie Perkins are:

- + 5149 i. Walter Edward¹³ Davis, born 30 Dec 1890 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1951 in Yankton Co,

- South Dakota.
- + 5150 ii. Donald Edwin Davis, born 13 Apr 1901 in Indiana; died 27 Aug 1973 in Clackamas, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

2125. Myrtle Bell¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1869 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 06 May 1952 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **George F. McCoy** 26 Oct 1893 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Oct 1867 in Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1937 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About George McCoy and Myrtle Davis:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1893, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Myrtle Davis and George McCoy are:

- 5151 i. Lulu¹³ McCoy, born 31 Aug 1894 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married Mime Orlanda Shea 22 Apr 1926 in Marshall Co, Indiana; born 19 May 1896 in Indiana; died Dec 1968.

More About Mime Shea and Lulu McCoy:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1926, Marshall Co, Indiana
- + 5152 ii. Mary Louise McCoy, born 03 Oct 1897 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1972 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

2126. Adonis G.¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1871 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1932 in Avalon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Grace B. Covert** 09 Jun 1903 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 09 Jun 1873, and died 31 Mar 1942 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Adonis Davis and Grace Covert:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1903, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Adonis Davis and Grace Covert is:

- 5153 i. Florence E.¹³ Davis, born 04 Nov 1914 in Homestead, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1988. She married John J. Collins 09 Jan 1935; born 21 Jul 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1964 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Collins and Florence Davis:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1935

2129. Louisa¹² Garrison (Selman¹¹, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1870 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1947 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **Francis M. King** Nov 1889 in Indiana. He was born 02 Apr 1859 in Ohio, and died 05 Feb 1909 in Columbia, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Francis King and Louisa Garrison:
Marriage: Nov 1889, Indiana

Children of Louisa Garrison and Francis King are:

- 5154 i. Harry V.¹³ King, born Nov 1889 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1913 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 5155 ii. Bessie T. King, born 28 Jun 1893 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1979 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- + 5156 iii. Lois M. King, born May 1895 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1950.

2130. Theodocia (Dosia)¹² Garrison (Selman¹¹, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1872 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1961 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **William Henry Ashton** 23 Nov 1898 in Indiana. He was born 01 Aug 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1961 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Theodocia (Dosia) Garrison:
Occupation: 1920, dressmaker Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About William Henry Ashton:
Census: 1900, 1st ward Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana
Census 3: 1920, 4706 Wallingford; Seattle, King Co, Washington
Occupation: 1900, telegraph operator Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1920, operator telegraph Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About William Ashton and Theodocia Garrison:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1898, Indiana

Child of Theodocia Garrison and William Ashton is:

- 5157 i. John G.¹³ Ashton, born Feb 1903 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1935 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About John G. Ashton:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

2133. Hazel¹² Garrison (Selman¹¹, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1889 in Nappanee, Indiana, and died Feb 1975 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married **Lloyd Lucas** 1911. He was born 28 Feb 1890 in Atwood, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1964 in Kissimmee, Florida.

Notes for Lloyd Lucas:

Mr. Lloyd Lucas, 74, 418 Poinciana Circle, Kissimmee, died Friday June 19, 1964. Born in Atwood, Indiana, he came to Kissimmee in 1959 from Warsaw, Indiana, where he was employed in Dalton Foundries, Inc., as an accountant for 30 years. He was a member of the First Methodist Church and Eagles' Lodge in Warsaw.

Surviving are widow, Hazel, Kissimmee; son, Robert, Albuquerque, New Mexico; daughter, Mrs. Catherine Bracey, Chicago; sister, Miss Bessie Lucas, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and four grandchildren. Riedel Funeral Home, Kissimmee, is in charge.

More About Lloyd Lucas and Hazel Garrison:
Marriage: 1911

Children of Hazel Garrison and Lloyd Lucas are:

- 5158 i. Robert Eugene¹³ Lucas, born 28 May 1913 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
5159 ii. Charles Edward Lucas, born 26 Nov 1915 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1946.
5160 iii. Kathryn Bernice Lucas, born 28 Jan 1919 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married (1) Ralph Oda 1943. She married (2) William Porter Bracey 25 Jul 1947 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; born 27 Oct 1915 in Springfield, Tennessee; died 29 Apr 1990 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Ralph Oda and Kathryn Lucas:
Marriage: 1943

More About William Bracey and Kathryn Lucas:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1947, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

2134. Arminda (Minnie)¹² Shively (Elizabeth¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes

(John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1866 in Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Ralph R. Marston** Bef. 1884. She married **(2) Josiah Ford** 06 Mar 1911 in Indiana. He was born 10 Apr 1849 in Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1937 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Marston and Arminda Shively:
Marriage: Bef. 1884

More About Josiah Ford and Arminda Shively:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1911, Indiana

Child of Arminda Shively and Ralph Marston is:

- 5161 i. Ralph R.¹³ Marston, born 16 Mar 1884 in Indiana; died 22 Jul 1914 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Macy Brindley Rieth 26 Nov 1910 in Howard Co, Indiana; born 11 May 1882 in Burlington, Howard Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1936 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Marston and Macy Rieth:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1910, Howard Co, Indiana

2137. Jesse Dunham¹² Shively (Elizabeth¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1873 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1951 in San Francisco Co, California. He married **Mary Ellen Dees**. She was born 1884 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Child of Jesse Shively and Mary Dees is:

- + 5162 i. Edith Mae¹³ Shively, born 12 May 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1961 in Alameda Co, California.

2141. Cyrena Maud¹² Catt (William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1871 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jan 1961 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah. She married **Henry Bryant Roberts** 26 Sep 1889 in Belle Prairie, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. He was born 18 May 1869 in New Market, Taylor Co, Iowa, and died 10 Sep 1931 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah.

More About Henry Roberts and Cyrena Catt:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1889, Belle Prairie, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Children of Cyrena Catt and Henry Roberts are:

- 5163 i. Bessie May¹³ Roberts, born 02 Jun 1890 in New Market, Taylor Co, Iowa; died 31 Oct 1976 in Gooding, Gooding Co, Idaho.
- + 5164 ii. Riley Severe Roberts, born 16 Mar 1893 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 28 Dec 1917 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah.
- + 5165 iii. Winifred Florence Roberts, born 04 Apr 1898 in Dresden, Decatur Co, Kansas; died 18 Apr 1988 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah.
- 5166 iv. Leslie Forrest Roberts, born 25 Apr 1907 in Dresden, Decatur Co, Kansas; died 31 Jan 1983 in Roy, Weber Co, Utah. He married Belva Lucile Young 28 Jun 1930 in Davis Co, Utah.

More About Leslie Roberts and Belva Young:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Davis Co, Utah

2144. George Raymond¹² Catt (William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1879 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jan 1937 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Belle Klepper** 13 Dec 1898. She was born 15 Dec 1881, and died 19 Jun 1955.

Notes for George Raymond Catt:

George Raymond Catt, son of William G and Mary Catt. was born in Abingdon, Illinois, April 27, 1878

and passed away in a hospital at Salina, Kansas, January 30, 1937 at the age of 58 year, 9 months and 3 days. At the early age of three, he moved with his parents to Wisconsin and two years later the family located in Filmore County, Nebraska. After ten years there they moved to Wilsonville, Nebraska. In 1900 Mr. Catt moved with his family to Fremont, Utah, and after a four-year sojourn there returned to Wilsonville. In March 1920 the family moved to a farm 17 miles southwest of St. Francis, where they have resided ever since. Mr. Catt was united in marriage to Mary Klepper, at Wilsonville, Nebraska, December 8, 1895. To this union 12 children were born, all of whom together with their mother survive to mourn the departure of their father.

The children are, Hazel McConnell, Wilsonville; Helen Sidman, Lebanon, Nebraska; Twila Sheller, St. Francis, Glenn Catt, Fowler, Colorado; Wayne Catt, St. Francis; Merlin Catt, Phoenix, Arizona; Melvin Catt, Wilsonville; Wilma Vanlaningham, St. Francis; Elsworth, Eldon, Ivan and Loil all at home. There are also 18 grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Maud Roberts, Ogden, Utah, and Mrs. Estella Wyatt of Huntington Park, California.

Mr. Catt united with the Methodist church in 1925. He was a good neighbor and friend, always interested in community affairs. He served on the township and school boards almost continuously since moving here. He will be missed by the Whole community and mourned by all who knew him. Funeral services were held from the Christian Church in St. Francis yesterday and were conducted by Rev. Thomas, assisted by Rev. Husted. Interment was in the St. Francis cemetery.

Out of town people attending the funeral of Ray Catt, Wednesday were: Mr. and Mrs. Vern Norwood of Denver, Colorado, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Wyncoop and Mr. and Mrs. Russell Fowler of Norton, Mr. and Mrs. Edd Klepper and son Robert and Mr. and Mrs. Otis Wollen of Wilsonville Nebraska, Mr. Orval Klepper and family, Mrs. Myrtle Officer, Mrs. Glenn Winslow, Roger Pemberton, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Hoffman of McDonald, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Klepper and Loyell of Henry, Nebraska and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Railsback and Bill Hiersek of Lebanon, Nebraska.

More About George Raymond Catt:

Census 2: 1910, Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska

Census 3: 1920, Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska

Census 4: 1930, Jaqua, Cheyenne Co, Kansas

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jaqua, Cheyenne Co, Kansas

More About George Catt and Mary Klepper:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1898

Children of George Catt and Mary Klepper are:

- + 5167 i. Wanda Hazel¹³ Catt, born 10 May 1899 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 09 Mar 1995 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska.
- + 5168 ii. Helen Gladys Catt, born 31 Jan 1901 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 05 Apr 1973 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- + 5169 iii. Twila Fae Catt, born 27 Mar 1903 in Utah; died 17 Jan 1980 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- + 5170 iv. Glenn Raymond Catt, born 29 Mar 1905 in Tremont, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 30 Jun 1985 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- + 5171 v. Orval Wayne Catt, born 22 Mar 1907 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 05 Sep 2002 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- + 5172 vi. Melvin G. Catt, born 26 Aug 1910 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 02 Sep 1986 in Furnas Co, Nebraska.
- + 5173 vii. Merlin J. Catt, born 26 Aug 1910 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 26 Sep 1983 in Monterey Co, California.
- + 5174 viii. Wilma Blanche Catt, born 05 Apr 1912 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jan 1995.
- 5175 ix. Ellsworth H. Catt, born 26 Jul 1914 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 24 Jan 1995. He married Dorline Doris Rath Bef. 1950; born 05 Jan 1927 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 11 Apr 1998.

More About Ellsworth Catt and Dorline Rath:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 5176 x. Eldon Paul (Babe) Catt, born 08 Oct 1916 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 01 Sep 2008 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- + 5177 xi. Harold Ivan Catt, born 19 Mar 1919 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 1999 in Westminster, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 5178 xii. Lois Nadine Catt, born 22 Jan 1922 in Kansas; died 03 Dec 1999 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas.

2145. Sarah Estella¹² Catt (William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1880 in Indian Point, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 31 Oct 1953 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Wilbur Clarence Wyatt** 18 Aug 1897 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska. He was born 27 Feb 1878 in State Center, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 11 Feb 1926 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, Idaho.

More About Wilbur Wyatt and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1897, Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska

Children of Sarah Catt and Wilbur Wyatt are:

- + 5179 i. Lloyd Bryan¹³ Wyatt, born 14 May 1898 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 02 Apr 1976 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5180 ii. Mary Pearl (Mamie) Wyatt, born 06 Oct 1899 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 11 Nov 1987 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.
- + 5181 iii. William Hiram Wyatt, born 02 Oct 1900 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 20 Jan 1963 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 5182 iv. Marie Alveda Wyatt, born 24 Mar 1903 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 03 Apr 1979 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.
- 5183 v. James Justin Wyatt, born 12 Dec 1905 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 13 Mar 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Gerta A. Faber; born 28 Jul 1907 in Renville, Minnesota; died 03 Aug 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2146. Effie Mae¹² Day (Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1872 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1959 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **(1) Wallace Landow Wright** 26 Aug 1891 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. He was born 02 Aug 1869 in Putnam City, Adair Co, Missouri, and died 14 Nov 1901 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Henry Dunker** 30 Jul 1904 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. He was born 22 Dec 1877 in Carleton, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 1956 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado.

More About Wallace Wright and Effie Day:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1891, Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska

More About Henry Dunker and Effie Day:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1904, Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska

Children of Effie Day and Wallace Wright are:

- + 5184 i. Edith Laverne¹³ Wright, born 29 Jun 1893 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 03 Nov 1974 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 5185 ii. Ethel Clara Wright, born 01 Jul 1895 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 30 Dec 1931 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado.
- + 5186 iii. Effie Mae Wright, born 28 Oct 1899 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 1973 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

Children of Effie Day and Henry Dunker are:

- 5187 i. Lola Pearl¹³ Dunker, born 27 Apr 1906 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 12 May 1982 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married Wilson Ben (Bill) Veatch 20 Nov 1928 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 11 Aug 1902 in Union Co, Kentucky; died 21 Feb 1981 in Kiowa, Elbert Co, Colorado.
- More About Wilson Veatch and Lola Dunker:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1928, Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado
- + 5188 ii. Faye Charlotte Dunker, born 11 Mar 1908 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 19 Oct 1999 in Kiowa, Elbert Co, Colorado.

2148. Lewis Alfred¹² Day (Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1875 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 24 Mar 1953 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska. He married **Ernstina Louise (Tina) Lenhard** 1895 in Fulton Co, Illinois. She was born 19 Jan 1879 in Hartford, Washington Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Oct 1964 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.

More About Lewis Day and Ernstina Lenhard:

Marriage: 1895, Fulton Co, Illinois

Children of Lewis Day and Ernstina Lenhard are:

- 5189 i. Jefferson Eugene (Jeffie)¹³ Day, born 09 Jul 1896 in Belle Prairie, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 1927.
- 5190 ii. LaVerne Day, born 08 Feb 1910 in Belle Prairie, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 2000.

2149. Clara Elizabeth¹² Day (Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1877 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 31 Dec 1967 in Rooks Co, Kansas. She married **Asa Randall Wright** 1895. He was born 20 Aug 1872 in Marshall Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 1958 in Kansas.

More About Asa Wright and Clara Day:

Marriage: 1895

Children of Clara Day and Asa Wright are:

- 5191 i. Clifford Eugene¹³ Wright, born 29 Jan 1896 in Wadena Co, Minnesota; died 29 Jan 1901.
- 5192 ii. Alta Lois Wright, born 07 Jan 1899 in Belle Prairie, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 1924.
- 5193 iii. Irwin Ira Wright, born 05 Jun 1903 in Nebraska; died 1992.
- 5194 iv. Leona Mildred Wright, born 04 Apr 1910 in Stockton, Rooks Co, Kansas; died 1997.

2150. Charles Eugene¹² Day (Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1881 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 09 Nov 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Larua (Effie) Hendricks** 16 Dec 1903 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska. She was born 04 May 1883 in York, Nebraska, and died 15 Jul 1962 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Day and Larua Hendricks:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1903, Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Children of Charles Day and Larua Hendricks are:

- + 5195 i. Eugene Drew¹³ Day, born 07 Mar 1905 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 05 May 1965 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 5196 ii. Lee Allen Day, born 04 Oct 1907 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 17 Nov 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5197 iii. Charlene D. Day, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 17 Oct 2004 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5198 iv. Dorothy D. Day, born 02 Mar 1918 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 17 Nov 1987 in Marion, Oregon.
- + 5199 v. Charles Eugene Day, Jr., born 12 Sep 1920 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 1984 in Orange Co, California.
- + 5200 vi. Robert Dwain Day, born 02 Apr 1925 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 23 Sep 2019.

2153. Edna Debba¹² Catt (Samuel Edward¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1899 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 18 Nov 1998 in Evergreen, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married **LeRoy Allen Fritz**. He was born 31 Aug 1897 in Maize, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 07 Apr 1960.

Children of Edna Catt and LeRoy Fritz are:

- + 5201 i. Maxine Lorraine¹³ Fritz, born 22 Sep 1919 in Maize, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 02 Feb 2012 in Morrison, Jefferson Co, Colorado.
- + 5202 ii. Jewel Leone Fritz, born 30 Aug 1926 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 2024.

2156. Alma Blodgett¹² Catt (Samuel Edward¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1912 in Hayesville, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 22 Apr 1989 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Virgil Dee Thompson** 1927. He was born 26 Dec 1908 in Norton, Kansas, and died 04 Aug 1988.

More About Virgil Thompson and Alma Catt:
Marriage: 1927

Children of Alma Catt and Virgil Thompson are:

- + 5203 i. Sammie Dee¹³ Thompson, born 28 Sep 1928 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 14 Jan 2016 in Spokane, Washington.
- 5204 ii. Joe Robbie Thompson, born 08 Nov 1931 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 25 Oct 2001 in Diamond City, Boone Co, Arkansas.
- 5205 iii. Alma Jean Thompson, born 1937 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 5206 iv. Virgil D. Thompson, born 15 Jul 1939 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 23 Nov 2023 in Carlsbad, California.
- 5207 v. Jess E. Thompson, born 1941 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died Jul 1966.

2157. Doris Marceil¹² Catt (Samuel Edward¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1916 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 17 Aug 1985 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. She married **John Harvey Holmes** 16 Feb 1935 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He was born 12 Jul 1915 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 13 Jan 1986 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About John Holmes and Doris Catt:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1935, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Doris Catt and John Holmes are:

- + 5208 i. Janice Lee¹³ Holmes, born 18 Dec 1935 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 28 Mar 2005 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- + 5209 ii. John Edward Holmes, born 22 Nov 1938 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 13 Mar 2006 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- + 5210 iii. Michael Harvey Holmes, born 29 Apr 1941 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2024 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- + 5211 iv. Ola Marie Holmes, born 10 Jun 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 02 Aug 2019 in Draper, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- + 5212 v. Doris Ann Holmes, born 31 Oct 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 01 Jan 2023.
- 5213 vi. Nedra Sue Holmes, born 29 Oct 1946 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 28 Dec 1947 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

Notes for Nedra Sue Holmes:

Nedra Sue Holmes, year-old daughter of John Harvey and Doris Catt Holmes, 973 W. 7th North, died Sunday at 10:47 a.m. in a Salt Lake hospital of complications following acute bronchitis. She was born Oct. 29, 1946, in Salt Lake City. Surviving are her parents, five brothers and sisters, Janice Lee, John E., Michael, Ola and Doris Ann Holmes, Salt Lake City; three grandparents, E. D. Holmes, Salt Lake City and Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Catt, Wichita, Kansas.

Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday at 10 a.m. at 260 E. South Temple by Wendell E. Meacham, bishop of Hillcrest ward, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Burial will be in Salt Lake City cemetery. Friends may call at place of funeral until time of services.

2158. Mary Jane¹² Lytle (Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1852 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 12 Apr 1931 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick W. Leatherman** 1869 in Iowa. He was born 1848 in Illinois, and died 18 Mar 1907 in Crescent, Logan Co, Oklahoma.

More About Frederick Leatherman and Mary Lytle:
Marriage: 1869, Iowa

Children of Mary Lytle and Frederick Leatherman are:

- + 5214 i. Martha Delilah¹³ Leatherman, born 06 Feb 1871 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 22 Jul 1916 in Burlington, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 5215 ii. Ruth Bell Leatherman, born 16 Dec 1873 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; died 25 Dec 1941 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas.
- + 5216 iii. Rosa Leah (Nancy) Leatherman, born 21 Feb 1876 in Iowa City, Wight Co, Iowa; died 11 May 1920 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 5217 iv. Stephen Willis Leatherman, born 26 Mar 1877 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 16 Jun 1941 in Amorita, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 5218 v. William Oscar Leatherman, born 28 Mar 1879 in Rush Co, Kansas; died 24 Jan 1945 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.
- 5219 vi. Anna Laura Leatherman, born 16 Jul 1881 in Kansas; died 28 Feb 1956.
- 5220 vii. Frederick Leroy Leatherman, born 04 Mar 1884 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; died 11 Jan 1935 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. He married Leona Mae Konkler 16 Sep 1917 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; born 15 Mar 1894 in Lewis, Cass Co, Iowa; died 07 Dec 1968 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About Frederick Leroy Leatherman:

Occupation 2: 1930, chicken picker produce plant Creston, Union Co, Oklahoma

More About Frederick Leatherman and Leona Konkler:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1917, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

- + 5221 viii. Maggie May Leatherman, born 14 Mar 1886 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; died 26 Jun 1966 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington.

2159. Sarah Ann¹² Lytle (Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1854 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 23 Feb 1895 in Taylor Co, Iowa. She married **Shelper Kelso Powell, Jr.** He was born 27 Sep 1852 in Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1940 in Beaconsfield, Ringgold Co, Iowa.

Children of Sarah Lytle and Shelper Powell are:

- 5222 i. Mary Etta¹³ Powell, born 02 Nov 1872 in Winterset, Taylor Co, Iowa; died 1952.
- 5223 ii. Margaret Leah (Maggie) Powell, born 26 Mar 1877.
- 5224 iii. William Pearce Powell, born 26 Aug 1879 in Page Co, Iowa.
- 5225 iv. Frances Marion (Frank) Powell, born 27 Aug 1881 in Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa; died 1953.

2161. Margaret Lacinda¹² Lytle (Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1856 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 28 Aug 1937. She married **Robert Katzenberger** 17 Mar 1878 in Unionville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. He was born 16 Mar 1850 in Mahaska Co., and died 23 Feb 1931.

More About Robert Katzenberger and Margaret Lytle:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1878, Unionville, Appanoose Co, Iowa

Children of Margaret Lytle and Robert Katzenberger are:

- 5226 i. Amanda Catherine¹³ Katzenberger, born Dec 1878 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; died 04 Nov 1949 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- + 5227 ii. Noble Wilson Katzenberger, born 30 Jan 1881 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; died 28 Mar 1951 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.
- 5228 iii. Leah Elizabeth Katzenberger, born 11 Sep 1884 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; died 14 Jun 1908.
- 5229 iv. Mary Jane Katzenberger, born 26 Jun 1889 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; died 1965.

2162. Albert Henry¹² Lytle (Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Benton, Iowa, and died 1903. He married **Sarah Geiger**. She was born 22 Feb 1864 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1938 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming.

Child of Albert Lytle and Sarah Geiger is:

- 5230 i. Frank Geiger¹³ Lytle, born 17 Jun 1891 in Indiana; died 10 Feb 1929 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

2166. Aaron¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1856 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 15 May 1925 in Fountain, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **Lucy Anice Combs** 24 Dec 1874 in Decatur City, Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born 29 Jan 1856 in Decatur, Iowa, and died 19 Feb 1946 in Durango, Los Animas Co, Colorado.

More About Aaron Huff and Lucy Combs:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1874, Decatur City, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Aaron Huff and Lucy Combs are:

- 5231 i. Charles¹³ Huff, born 06 Dec 1875 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 1891 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 5232 ii. Sarah Olive Huff, born 12 Mar 1877 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 11 Nov 1928 in Fairbault, Rice Co, Minnesota.
- 5233 iii. George Wilson Huff, born 15 May 1881 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 19 Mar 1917 in Central City, Merrick Co, Nebraska.
- 5234 iv. Lucy Ellen Huff, born 29 Oct 1882 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 04 Oct 1971 in Marion Co, Oregon.
- 5235 v. Herman Walter Huff, born 11 Apr 1884 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 1924.
- 5236 vi. Nellie May Huff, born 07 Jan 1886 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jul 1899 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 5237 vii. Winnie Amelia Huff, born 17 Nov 1887 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 10 Feb 1961.
- 5238 viii. Wesley Aaron Huff, born 09 Jul 1899 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 29 Dec 1918 in Archer, Merrick Co, Nebraska.
- 5239 ix. Camelia Huff, born 13 Jul 1891 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jul 1891 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 5240 x. Leigh Harold Huff, born 11 Jun 1892 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- + 5241 xi. Clymara (Cly) Huff, born 21 Apr 1894 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 02 Sep 1932 in El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 5242 xii. Robert Wayne Huff, born 17 Jan 1896 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 08 May 1961.

2167. Mary Ella¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 12 Nov 1876 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa. She married **George Washington Fullerton**. He was born 04 Dec 1847 in Muskingham Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1923 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa.

Child of Mary Huff and George Fullerton is:

- 5243 i. Harry¹³ Fullerton, born 14 Sep 1875 in Iowa; died 31 Mar 1876 in Iowa.

2168. William Henry¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1859 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 20 Jul 1920 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska. He married **Arcelia McCutchen** 27 Feb 1884 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 03 Apr 1857 in Iowa, and died 06 Nov 1923 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska.

More About William Huff and Arcelia McCutchen:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1884, Clarke Co, Iowa

Child of William Huff and Arcelia McCutchen is:

- + 5244 i. Lena May¹³ Huff, born 13 Jan 1885 in Holt Co, Nebraska; died 06 Oct 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2170. Luther Sherman¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1867 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 03 May 1935 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa. He married **Martha Wilson**. She was born 24 Oct 1858 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 03 Mar 1956

in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

Children of Luther Huff and Martha Wilson are:

- + 5245 i. Earl Cameron¹³ Huff, born 17 Jul 1889 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 14 Apr 1964 in Norfolk, Baxter Co, Arkansas.
- + 5246 ii. Elisabeth Minnie Huff, born 28 Jan 1891 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jun 1989 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa.
- + 5247 iii. Sarah Eunice Huff, born 21 Jan 1893 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 24 Aug 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5248 iv. Sylvia Loretta Huff, born 24 Mar 1901 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa; died 11 Dec 1990 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

2171. Rueben William¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1868 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 26 Jul 1939 in Lyman, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. He married **Elnora Melissa Sheets** 1889 in Nebraska. She was born 25 Jun 1868 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co, Iowa, and died 30 Oct 1942 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.

More About Rueben Huff and Elnora Sheets:
Marriage: 1889, Nebraska

Children of Rueben Huff and Elnora Sheets are:

- 5249 i. Clarence William¹³ Huff, born 22 Jun 1888 in Nebraska. He married Lora A. Smith 25 Feb 1918 in Dawes Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Clarence Huff and Lora Smith:

On February 22, 1918, at the Baptist parsonage in this city, occurred the marriage of Mr. Clarence W. Huff and Miss Lora A. Smith of Kenwood, this city, F. M. Sturdevant, pastor of the Baptist church officiating. Their many friends wish them much happiness through life. They will probably make their home in Chadron. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.G. Smith of this city and the groom a son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Huff, living southeast of Whitney.

More About Clarence Huff and Lora Smith:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1918, Dawes Co, Nebraska

- + 5250 ii. Sarah Ann (Sadie) Huff, born 08 Nov 1891 in Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 22 Apr 1982 in Lyman, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.
- + 5251 iii. Bessie Evelyn Huff, born 26 Aug 1896 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 25 Aug 1973 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.
- 5252 iv. Thomas Riley Huff, born 15 Dec 1900 in Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 17 Mar 1973 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married (1) Exie Lenora Robertson 16 Aug 1941 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington; born 07 Jul 1910 in Vale, Malheur Co, Oregon; died 22 May 1982 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married (2) Myrtle A. Nelson 15 Oct 1946 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; born 1907; died 1970.

Notes for Thomas Riley Huff:

Services for Thomas R. Huff, 72, of 2910 Annett, who died Saturday March 17, 1973 at a Boise hospital, will be conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Cloverdale Funeral home by the Rev. Edmund B. Stanton of Whitney United Methodist Church. Interment, with military honors, will be at Cloverdale Memorial Park. He was born Dec. 15, 1900, in Wheeler County, Nebraska, and came to Idaho in 1936. He married Myrtle Nelson of Oct. 20, 1926, at Ft. Collins, Colorado. From 1943 to 1966 they lived on the Oregon Coast and operated a motel for four years. In 1966 they returned to Boise. In 1944 he was president of the Boise Labor Union No. 434 and was a member of the American Legion, John Regan Post No. 2. He served in the Army during World War II.

Survivors are two sisters, Mrs. Sadie Francisco, Lyman, Nebraska and Mrs. Bessie Myers, Cheyenne, Wyoming. His wife, two sisters and two brothers preceded him in death. The family suggests contributions to the Cancer Fund. Friends may call at Cloverdale Funeral Home.

More About Thomas Huff and Exie Robertson:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1941, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

More About Thomas Huff and Myrtle Nelson:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1946, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

- + 5253 v. Harry Raymond Huff, born 23 Jul 1903 in Nebraska; died 21 Oct 1963 in Laramie, Albany Co, Wyoming.

2173. Minnie Susan¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1873 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 28 Sep 1944 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska. She married **Worley Willard Clark** 28 Jan 1891 in Wheeler Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 May 1863 in Malone, Franklin Co, New York, and died 04 Aug 1937 in San Leandro, Alameda Co, California.

More About Worley Clark and Minnie Huff:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1891, Wheeler Co, Nebraska

Children of Minnie Huff and Worley Clark are:

- + 5254 i. Amy Sarah¹³ Clark, born 10 Dec 1891 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 10 Dec 1939 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
- + 5255 ii. Paul Ernest Clark, born 26 Jan 1893 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 03 Mar 1974 in Brownsville, Cameron Co, Texas.
- + 5256 iii. Ruth Martha Clark, born 08 Jun 1894 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jun 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 5257 iv. Francis Eugene (Frank) Clark, born 03 Mar 1897 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 04 Oct 1981 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- 5258 v. Albert Worley Clark, born 03 Mar 1899 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 16 Aug 1948 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California.
- + 5259 vi. Arthur Raymond Clark, born 17 Jun 1901 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 27 Dec 1939 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 5260 vii. Ellen Lillian Clark, born 06 Jul 1903 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jul 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 5261 viii. Cecil Cyrus Clark, born 06 Apr 1905 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jul 1990 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 5262 ix. Doris Loretta Clark, born 20 May 1907 in Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jun 1908 in Greeley Co, Nebraska.
- + 5263 x. Lawrence Bryan Clark, born 11 Aug 1908 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 23 Sep 1938 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California.
- + 5264 xi. Lucille Minnie Clark, born 05 Jun 1911 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 13 Feb 1968 in Danville, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 5265 xii. Violet Winifred Clark, born 16 May 1913 in Greeley, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 1996 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.
- + 5266 xiii. Edith Marian Clark, born 10 Dec 1915 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska; died 26 Sep 1989 in Dorset, Bennington Co, Vermont.

2174. Amanda Melvina¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1856 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 07 Sep 1945. She married **William Henry Butts** 1876. He was born 31 May 1855 in Franklin, Sauk Co, Wisconsin, and died 26 Feb 1934 in Yankton, South Dakota.

More About William Butts and Amanda Case:
Marriage: 1876

Children of Amanda Case and William Butts are:

- + 5267 i. Charlie Othaniel¹³ Butts, born 02 Aug 1877 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 21 Nov 1947 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 5268 ii. Clara Edith Butts, born 02 Oct 1879 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 01 Mar 1948 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 5269 iii. Henry Adney Butts, born 23 Sep 1881 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 23 Oct 1947 in California.
- + 5270 iv. Iva May Butts, born 26 Jan 1884 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 01 Oct 1907 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.
- + 5271 v. Fredrick Charles Butts, born 08 Oct 1887 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 31 Dec 1918 in Davison Co, South Dakota.
- + 5272 vi. Earle Martin Butts, born 07 Jun 1890 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 26 Jun 1972 in Arlington, Kingsbury Co, South Dakota.
- 5273 vii. Forrest William Butts, born 29 Mar 1894 in Ellston, Iowa; died 12 Sep 1976. He married Leila Blanche Dickson 27 Aug 1917 in Davison Co, South Dakota; born 1891 in Monona Co, Iowa; died 22 Mar 1954 in Davison Co, South Dakota.

More About Forrest Butts and Leila Dickson:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1917, Davison Co, South Dakota

- 5274 viii. Bryan Butts, born 26 Oct 1898; died 28 Mar 1930.

2175. Susan Miranda¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1857 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 30 Mar 1944 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa. She married **Thomas Peter McConnell** 1879 in Decatur Co, Iowa. He was born 08 Mar 1856 in Jackson, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1909 in Davison Co, South Dakota.

More About Thomas McConnell and Susan Case:
Marriage: 1879, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Susan Case and Thomas McConnell are:

- + 5275 i. Evaline¹³ McConnell, born 21 Aug 1878 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 03 Jul 1969 in Tingley, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 5276 ii. Henry Edward McConnell, born 1882 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died 1932.
- + 5277 iii. Charles Ross McConnell, born 08 Mar 1884 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died Feb 1956 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
- 5278 iv. Monta O. McConnell, born 14 Apr 1886 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 12 Aug 1909 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 5279 v. Aaron Bertslim McConnell, born 02 Apr 1888 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 25 Oct 1959 in Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 5280 vi. David Leonard McConnell, born 01 Mar 1890 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 27 Nov 1918 in Ft. Riley, Kansas.
- + 5281 vii. Alva McConnell, born 02 Jun 1892 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 15 Feb 1920 in Oakdale, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 5282 viii. Murvin Kenneth (Mike) McConnell, born 23 Dec 1894 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 02 Feb 1974 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5283 ix. Raymon McConnell, born 1897 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1898 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 5284 x. Minnie McConnell, born 23 Aug 1898 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 23 Oct 1898 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 5285 xi. Bula McConnell, born 09 Jul 1901 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 08 Nov 1901 in Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 5286 xii. Thomas McConnell, born 30 Aug 1904 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 06 Apr 1906 in Decatur Co, Iowa.

2177. William Henry¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1862 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 1943 in Farragut, Fremont Co, Iowa. He married **Sylvia Gladys King** 1886. She was born Nov 1866 in Illinois, and died 15 Dec 1927 in Farragut, Fremont Co, Iowa.

More About William Case and Sylvia King:
Marriage: 1886

Children of William Case and Sylvia King are:

- 5287 i. Gladys B.¹³ Case, born Nov 1891 in Iowa; died 1955.
- 5288 ii. Edna Mae Case, born 29 Apr 1898 in Farragut, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 1933.
- 5289 iii. Jessie B. Case, born 1901 in Iowa; died 1974.

2178. George Cyrus¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1864 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 05 Oct 1949 in Nestor, California. He married **Agnes Letitia Brant** 1884. She was born 11 Jan 1865 in Illinois, and died 26 Apr 1955 in San Diego Co, California.

More About George Case and Agnes Brant:
Marriage: 1884

Children of George Case and Agnes Brant are:

- 5290 i. Ernest Franklin¹³ Case, born 21 Oct 1885 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 1955.
- 5291 ii. Claude C. Case, born 22 Sep 1887 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 1958.
- 5292 iii. Maud Case, born Apr 1890 in Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 5293 iv. Roy John Case, born 01 Oct 1892 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1979.
- 5294 v. Lela Marie Case, born 27 Jun 1896 in Shannon City, Iowa; died 1953.

- 5295 vi. Clara Bell Case, born 22 Jul 1898 in Iowa; died 1954.
- 5296 vii. Vera B. Case, born 1902 in Iowa.
- 5297 viii. Bessie M. Case, born 1905 in Iowa.
- 5298 ix. Clifford R. Case, born 1908 in South Dakota; died 1969.

2180. Charles Homer¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1870 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 02 May 1943 in Ellston, Ringgold Co, Iowa. He married **Nellie Arnold** 1896. She was born Jan 1880 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 1969.

More About Charles Case and Nellie Arnold:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Charles Case and Nellie Arnold are:

- 5299 i. Myrtle M.¹³ Case, born 16 Feb 1898 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1953.
- 5300 ii. Orville Roland Case, born Jun 1899 in Iowa; died 1940.

2181. Thomas Arthur¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1872 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 07 Aug 1926 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota. He married **Rosa E. Cone** 1896. She was born Feb 1878 in Iowa.

More About Thomas Case and Rosa Cone:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Thomas Case and Rosa Cone are:

- 5301 i. Floyd Veltin¹³ Case, born 20 Dec 1896 in Iowa; died 1939.
- 5302 ii. Merrill O. Case, born 16 Oct 1898 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 5303 iii. Sylvia E. Case, born 25 Nov 1900 in Iowa; died 1975.
- 5304 iv. Harvey R. Case, born 08 Jan 1903 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 5305 v. Opal M. Case, born 15 Oct 1905 in Iowa; died 1984.
- 5306 vi. Arthur Lee Case, born 1909 in South Dakota.

2182. Robert Othaniel (Otha)¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1875 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 21 Sep 1933 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska. He married **Dollie C. Melvin** 31 Dec 1896 in Ringgold Co, Iowa. She was born 1879 in Osborn Co, Kansas, and died 1963.

More About Robert Case and Dollie Melvin:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1896, Ringgold Co, Iowa

Children of Robert Case and Dollie Melvin are:

- 5307 i. Pearl Violet¹³ Case, born 29 Mar 1903 in Iowa; died 1994.
- 5308 ii. Lloyd Marion Case, born 20 Jul 1905 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1972.
- 5309 iii. Hazel Marie Case, born 05 Dec 1907 in Nebraska; died 1981.
- 5310 iv. Lawrence R. Case, born 1910 in Nebraska.
- 5311 v. Emmett A. Case, born 1913 in Nebraska.
- 5312 vi. Irene Gladys Case, born 16 Jul 1913 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 1998.
- 5313 vii. Evelyn P. Case, born 1918 in Nebraska.
- 5314 viii. Clarence Case, born 1921 in Nebraska.

2183. Joseph Oscar¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1878 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 20 Dec 1924 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married **Susan Ona Tygant** 1900. She was born Oct 1881 in Iowa, and died 1959.

More About Joseph Case and Susan Tygant:
Marriage: 1900

Children of Joseph Case and Susan Tygant are:

- 5315 i. Joseph Gaylord¹³ Case, born 24 Jul 1902 in Ellston, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1993.
- 5316 ii. Gerald Cecil Case, born 03 Dec 1906 in Beaconsfield, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1963.
- 5317 iii. Grace Patricia Case, born 30 Dec 1922 in Iowa; died 1997.
- 5318 iv. William Homer Case.

2187. Henry Wilson¹² Huff (William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 29 Feb 1932 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska. He married **Estella Sophiah Castor** 21 Aug 1892 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Feb 1875 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 17 Oct 1968 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Henry Wilson Huff:

Henry Wilson Huff, son of William and Sarah Huff, was born in Clark County, Iowa, March 23, 1871. He died at his home in Bartlett, Nebraska, February 29, 1932, aged 60 years, 11 months and 6 days. On August 21, 1892, he was united in marriage with Sophia E. Castor of Hopeville, Iowa. To this union were born thirteen children, three passing away in infancy. Those now living to mourn his loss are, the children, Mrs. Frank Collins, Elgin, Nebraska; Mrs. Edwin Pletcher, Ericson, Nebraska; Mrs. Roy Caulding, Bartlett, Nebraska; Floyd Huff, Springfield, Nebraska; Teddie Huff, Oakdale, Nebraska; Wayne Huff, Bartlett, and Andrew, Lulu, Thelma and Gladys at home.

One sister also survives him, Mrs. Williams Siefkas of Murray, Iowa. Two brothers and one sister preceded him in death. There are nineteen grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also a large circle of nieces and nephews. Besides there he leaves a host of friends and neighbors. He came to Wheeler County in March, 1900, and homesteaded southeast of Bartlett. He has resided in this county sine that time.

More About Henry Huff and Estella Castor:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1892, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Henry Huff and Estella Castor are:

- + 5319 i. Maggie Lucricida¹³ Huff, born 12 Dec 1892 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1984 in Merced, Merced Co, California.
- + 5320 ii. Bernice A. Huff, born 02 Jan 1895 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 19 Mar 1979 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 5321 iii. Susie Huff, born 19 Aug 1902 in Nebraska; died 10 Apr 1904 in Nebraska.
- + 5322 iv. Teddie Donald Huff, born 24 May 1905 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jun 1968 in Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 5323 v. Wayne Boyd Huff, born 23 Apr 1907 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 29 Dec 1958 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska. He married Mae Neola Rosso 24 Dec 1932 in Boone Co, Nebraska; born 09 Jun 1909 in Shelby, Polk Co, Nebraska; died 07 May 1986 in Moscow, Latch Co, Idaho.

More About Wayne Huff and Mae Rosso:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1932, Boone Co, Nebraska

- 5324 vi. Alma Huff, born 24 Jun 1913 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 1913 in Nebraska.
- + 5325 vii. Thelma Darlene Huff, born 15 Sep 1914 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 01 Sep 1992 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.
- + 5326 viii. Gladys Mae (Gay) Huff, born 03 May 1918 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 16 Feb 2018 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

2189. Rosella Zella¹² Huff (William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1874 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 06 Mar 1950 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married **William Frank Siefkas** 08 Apr 1895 in Clarke Co, Iowa. He was born 17 Feb 1870 in Missouri, and died

04 Mar 1957 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About William Siefkas and Rosella Huff:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1895, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Rosella Huff and William Siefkas are:

- + 5327 i. Sophia Mae¹³ Siefkas, born 16 Dec 1895 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1973.
- + 5328 ii. Charles Herbert Siefkas, born 17 Apr 1899 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 1935 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- + 5329 iii. Carl Delassel Siefkas, born 24 Dec 1903 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 24 Sep 1966 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- + 5330 iv. Thomas Jessie Siefkas, born 30 May 1909 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 30 Sep 1996 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.

2194. William¹² Catt (William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1871 in West Newton, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1964 in Johnson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ada Bell Beasley**. She was born 1871, and died 21 Oct 1901. He married **(2) Loretta M. Lewis**. She was born 03 Dec 1875 in Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 1944.

Child of William Catt and Ada Beasley is:

- 5331 i. Leroy¹³ Catt, born 01 Sep 1892; died 14 Dec 1900 in Maywood, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of William Catt and Loretta Lewis are:

- + 5332 i. Lawrence Burr¹³ Catt, twin, born 29 Sep 1904 in Decatur Twp, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1972 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- + 5333 ii. Lowell Thompson Catt, twin, born 29 Sep 1904 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1982.
- 5334 iii. Helen Virginia Catt, born 07 Nov 1907 in Lizton, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1993 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married Dr. Harry E. Murphy 01 Jun 1941 in Taylorsville, Indiana; born 16 Sep 1894 in Morgantown, Morgan Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1959 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Helen Virginia Catt:

Helen Virginia Murphy, 86, of Greenwood, formerly of Franklin died Friday Dec. 1993 at Regency Place Health Care Center. Born Nov. 7, 1907, in Lizton, she was the daughter of William and Loretta (Lewis) Catt. A registered nurse, she was a 1930 graduate of St. Vincent School of Nursing and retired from Johnson County Memorial Hospital in Franklin in 1977 with 47 years of service. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church, Lydia Circle, Tri Kappa Alpha Chapter, Johnson County Nursing Association, St. Vincent School of Nursing Alumni Association and was a former patroness of Pi Beta Phi.

Survivors include one step-daughter, Katie Wolff of Bloomington; one nephew, Eddie Catt of Franklin; two nieces, Jean Williams of Whiteland and Joann Esteb of Greenwood; nine step-grandchildren, 17 step great-grandchildren and one step- great-great-grandchild. She was preceded in death by her husband, Dr. Harry E. Murphy in 1959, three stepsons and two brothers.

Services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Vandivier-Tudor Funeral Home in Franklin with the Rev. Peter F. Jessan officiating. Burial will be at Greenlawn Cemetery in Franklin. Friends may call from 11 a.m. until services Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church, 100 E. Madison St., Franklin, Indiana or Hopewell Presbyterian Church, R. 7, Franklin, Indiana 46131.

Marriage Notes for Helen Catt and Harry Murphy:

In a service marked by beautiful simplicity Miss Helen Catt became the bride of Dr. Harry E. Murphy Sunday morning June 1, 1941 at 9 o'clock at the Hopewell Presbyterian church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilham Catt of Hopewell. The Rev. Howard W. Stone of the First Presbyterian church, Franklin, read the single ring service in the presence of the immediate families of the couple. A background of palms and ferns against a white lattice and three large bouquets of Picardy and white gladioli and white snapdragon formed the setting for the ceremony.

The bride was attractively attired in a dusty rose jacket suit worn with a blouse of white mousseline de soie, white hat and accessories. She carried a white purse and white gloves and her shoulder corsage was of orchids and stephanotis. There were no attendants. Preceding the ceremony Miss Vera List, organist, played a program of bridal music including: "To a Wild Rose," "Berceuse" from Jocelyn, and "Salut d'amour." The bridal procession from Lohengrin was played for the entrance and the Mendelssohn Wedding March for the recessional. The "Liebestraum" was played softly during the ceremony. Mrs. Catt, mother of the bride, wore a printed sheer with white hat and accessories and a shoulder corsage of Briarcliff roses.

Dr. and Mrs. Murphy left immediately after the ceremony on a wedding trip. They will be at home on North Main Street in Franklin. Mrs. Murphy is a graduate of the Hopewell High School and he St. Vincent hospital school of nursing. She has been a professional nurse for the past ten years and has nursed in many homes throughout the county. She is a member of Hopewell Presbyterian church and has taken an active part in the

church and social affairs of the community. Dr. Murphy is engaged in medical practice in Franklin with Dr. Oran A. Province at the Province hospital.

More About Harry Murphy and Helen Catt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1941, Taylorsville, Indiana

2196. Elmer¹² Catt (William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1875 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1958 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married **Clara Taylor** 12 May 1895 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Sep 1876 in Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Catt and Clara Taylor:
Marriage: 12 May 1895, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Elmer Catt and Clara Taylor are:

- + 5335 i. Wilber¹³ Catt, born 22 Apr 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5336 ii. Mary Mae Catt, born 04 Oct 1899 in Indiana; died 16 Feb 1992 in Okaloosa, Florida.
- 5337 iii. Floyd E. Catt, born 30 Aug 1904 in Indiana; died 25 Mar 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5338 iv. Ralph Cecil Catt, born 10 Apr 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1982 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5339 v. Katherine Lorene Catt, born 13 Jul 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1981 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

2197. Cicero¹² Watts (Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1854 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna M. (Schekell) Schickel** 10 Dec 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1860 in Maryland, and died 03 Sep 1899 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Cicero Watts and Anna Schickel:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1878, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Cicero Watts and Anna Schickel are:

- 5340 i. Walter Hugh¹³ Watts, born 08 Feb 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5341 ii. Noble Harlen Watts, born 12 Apr 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1963 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California. He married (1) Geneva Sue Park; born 25 Apr 1898 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 01 Dec 1977 in Sonoma Co, California. He married (2) Alida Esther Collarino 27 Jun 1920 in Alameda Co, California; born 1901 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Noble Harlen Watts:
Census: 1920, Shattucks Ave; Oakland, Los Angeles Co, California
Census 4: 1950, 956 Steele Lane; Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California
Occupation: 1920, engineer electric Oakland, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1950, repairs electrical repair shop Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California

More About Noble Watts and Alida Collarino:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1920, Alameda Co, California

- + 5342 iii. Otto Sumner Watts, born 06 Sep 1879 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2201. James Hershel¹² Watts (Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1860 in Brandywine Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (1) **Mary Alice Power** 25 Apr 1886 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Jan 1862 in Brandywine Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1905 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) **Millie Gertrude Pottle** 21 Jul 1906 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jul 1870 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1915 in

Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About James Watts and Mary Power:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1886, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About James Watts and Millie Pottle:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1906, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of James Watts and Mary Power are:

- 5343 i. Hazel Alameta¹³ Watts, born 05 Sep 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Thomas VanArsell 02 Jun 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 11 Mar 1885 in Mackville, Mercer Co, Kentucky; died 19 Jun 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas VanArsell and Hazel Watts:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
- 5344 ii. Cary James Watts, born 05 Aug 1890 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1950 in Indian River Co, Florida.
- 5345 iii. Wilbur R. Watts, born 06 Dec 1891 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5346 iv. Glandus I. Watts, born Bef. 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 1896 in Indiana.
- + 5347 v. Margaret Jane Watts, born 21 Feb 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5348 vi. John Franklin Watts, born 02 Sep 1898 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5349 vii. Nina Evaline Watts, born 29 Jun 1900 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1980 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.
- + 5350 viii. Harry Emerson Watts, born 10 Sep 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1972 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois.

2202. Mary Florence¹² Watts (Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1861 in Hammond, Indiana, and died 1898 in Indiana. She married **Wilson Romack** 16 Oct 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1855 in Indiana, and died 1930 in Indiana.

More About Wilson Romack and Mary Watts:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1888, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Watts and Wilson Romack are:

- + 5351 i. Nolan A.¹³ Romack, born 09 Nov 1889 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1953.
- + 5352 ii. Chelsea K. Romack, born 17 Mar 1893 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1978 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5353 iii. Emory Curtis Romack, born 03 Dec 1894 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2203. Wheeler L.¹² Watts (Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1866 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1948 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Fannie Elizabeth Bennett** 08 Oct 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1866 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1948.

More About Wheeler Watts and Fannie Bennett:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1892, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Wheeler Watts and Fannie Bennett is:

- + 5354 i. Roy Bennett¹³ Watts, born 17 Jun 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

2209. Clinton Albert¹² Samuels (Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1860 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon. He married **Mary Ellen (Molie) Kays** 21 Sep 1891 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Mar 1870 in Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1948 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About Clinton Samuels and Mary Kays:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1891, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Clinton Samuels and Mary Kays are:

- 5355 i. Arthur Victor¹³ Samuels, born 05 Apr 1891 in Brooklyn, Morgan Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1965 in Clayton, Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- + 5356 ii. John William Samuels, born 12 Mar 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 5357 iii. Edward (Eddie) Samuels, born 07 Nov 1896 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died in Alaska.
- 5358 iv. Dora Dewey Samuels, born 10 Sep 1898 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1977 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married V. Claire Schunke 22 Nov 1976 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 06 Sep 1896 in North Dakota; died 20 Sep 1983 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About V. Schunke and Dora Samuels:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1976, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

- 5359 v. Charles Samuels, born 12 Jan 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1967 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

2210. Ella Jane¹² Samuels (Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1862 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1954 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Sanford Carroll Moler** 11 May 1880 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Sep 1855, and died 05 Oct 1915.

More About Sanford Moler and Ella Samuels:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Ella Samuels and Sanford Moler are:

- + 5360 i. Minnie Alice¹³ Moler, born 11 Sep 1881 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1974 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 5361 ii. Charles Edward Moler, born 26 Apr 1884 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1931 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Iowa. He married Mayme McDonald; born Apr 1879 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 1936 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Charles Edward Moler:

Oct. 15, 1931 - Funeral services for Charles E. Moler, Newport, will be held Friday at the Muehlenkamp, Costigan & Roll funeral home, 835 York Street, Newport, with requiem high mass at 9 a.m. at the Immaculate Conception Church. Burial will be in St. Stehen Cemetery. Moler became ill seriously at Reno, Nevada, of double pneumonia. He attempted to come back to his home, but had to be taken from the train at Clinton, Iowa, where was removed to a hospital. He died two days later. He leaves his widow, Mrs. Mayme Moler; his mother, three sisters and a brother.

- + 5362 iii. Sophia Emily Moler, born Feb 1887 in Indiana; died 25 Nov 1975 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.
- 5363 iv. George Howard Moler, born 17 Aug 1890 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1963 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Emma Helen Peterson 18 Aug 1920 in Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington; born 06 Aug 1890 in Minnesota; died 26 Sep 1977 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About George Moler and Emma Peterson:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1920, Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington

- 5364 v. Metta Belle Moler, born 18 Feb 1894 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1973 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Frank Herman Wirtz 21 Sep 1921 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 08 Dec 1888 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 Nov 1967 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Frank Wirtz and Metta Moler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1921, Lucas Co, Ohio

2215. Flora Bell¹² Samuels (Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1873 in Friendswood, Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1963 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **James Franklin Gephart** 09 May 1891 in Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1865 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About James Gephart and Flora Samuels:
Marriage: 09 May 1891, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Flora Samuels and James Gephart are:

- + 5365 i. Orville Leonard¹³ Gephart, born 03 Mar 1892 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1943 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois.
- 5366 ii. Frank Louis Gephart, born 26 Feb 1904 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 06 Dec 1986 in San Marcos, San Diego Co, California. He married (1) Lillian Mae Buettner; born 27 Sep 1904 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1971 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married (2) Florence E. Maercklein 15 Mar 1975 in San Diego Co, California; born 1915.

Notes for Lillian Mae Buettner:

Lillian M. Gephart, 67, of 521 E. Sixth Ave., Escondido, died this morning Dec. 9, 1971 at Palomar Memorial Hospital. Born Sept. 27, 1904 in Muncie, Indiana, she had lived in Escondido since 1957 and in California since 1922. Surviving are her husband, Fran Lou Gephart, five brothers and one sister.

Mass will be celebrated at 9 a.m. Friday at St. Mary's Catholic Church. Burial will be in Oak Hill Memorial Park. The Alhiser-Wilson Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About Frank Gephart and Florence Maercklein:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1975, San Diego Co, California

- + 5367 iii. John Earl Gephart, born 20 Feb 1906 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Aug 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

2217. Mary Ottie¹² Catt (Wilson¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1868 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Henry Martin Cubberton**. He was born 13 Aug 1864 in Darke Co, Ohio, and died 09 Oct 1938 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Alpha Medsker** 04 Jan 1888 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Jan 1857 in Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1916 in Chocolate Bayou, Brazoria Co, Texas.

More About Alpha Medsker and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1888, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Alpha Medsker are:

- + 5368 i. Elsie Louise¹³ Medsker, born 20 Dec 1889 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1939 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
- + 5369 ii. Paul Herbert Medsker, born 07 Feb 1894 in Indiana; died Mar 1975 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 5370 iii. Wilson Medsker, born 01 Feb 1906 in Indiana; died 13 Sep 1980 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- 5371 iv. Wallace N. Medsker, born 12 Jun 1906 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1906 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

2218. Ethel Sunshine¹² Catt (Wilson¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Otto Sumner Watts** 01 Apr 1908 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California, son of Cicero Watts and Anna Schickel. He was born 06 Sep 1879 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Paul Leonard Daykin** Bef. 1930. He was born 29 Mar 1895 in Shenandoah, Page Co, Iowa, and died 25 May 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Otto Sumner Watts:

Census: 1910, 14 N. Broadway; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1910, manager hotel Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Otto Watts and Ethel Catt:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1908, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Paul Leonard Daykin:

Census: 1930, 130 N. Jackson Street; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Census 2: 1940, W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1930, electrician electrical supplies Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman/truck drive wholesale furniture Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Paul Daykin and Ethel Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Ethel Catt and Otto Watts are:

- 5372 i. Robert Henry¹³ Watts, born 29 Mar 1917 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 02 Oct 2005.
- 5373 ii. Arthur Leomard Watts, born 09 Oct 1918 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Jun 1999 in Hilo, Hawaii Co, Hawaii.

Notes for Arthur Leomard Watts:

Arthur Leonard Watts, 80, of Hilo died June 1, 1999 at Hilo Medical Center. Born in California, he was a retired court reporter U.S. Army veteran of World War II and member of the National Court Reporting Association and International Society of Court Reporters. No services. Survived by brother, Robert Watts of Waikoloa Arrangements by Memorial Mortuary.

2220. Loren A.¹² Hurst (Caroline L.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1859 in Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1889 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Retta Branson** 31 Dec 1882 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 1863 in Ohio, and died 1935.

More About Loren Hurst and Retta Branson:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1882, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Child of Loren Hurst and Retta Branson is:

- + 5374 i. Earl Dunkerton¹³ Hurst, born 08 Jul 1887 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1948.

2222. Nelson A.¹² Hurst (Caroline L.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1864 in Indiana, and died 1924 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Dora Peck** 26 Sep 1888 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 1866, and died 1956 in Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Nelson A. Hurst:

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Flatwood Ave; Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee ED 325 SD 10 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1910, president East End Lumber Company Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee

More About Nelson Hurst and Dora Peck:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1888, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Nelson Hurst and Dora Peck are:

- + 5375 i. Melvin Lewis¹³ Hurst, born 23 Feb 1891 in Kansas; died 30 Apr 1974 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 5376 ii. Sanford Richard (Dick) Hurst, born Sep 1893 in Kansas; died 24 Apr 1910 in Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Sanford Richard (Dick) Hurst:

Sanford Dickey Hurst, the 16-year-old son of Nelson A. Hurst, president of the East End Luber Company, was crushed to death yesterday afternoon Maril 24, 1910 at 2 o'clock in his father's mill near the Tristate Fair Grounds, on the Southern Road.

Young Hurst was operating a piece of machinery known as the "bull wheel," when his clothes became entangled in the shafting. The bid machine was running at a high rate of speed, and before the boy's plight was discovered he had been killed. Men working nearby heard his screams, but it was several minutes before the engine could be brought to a standstill and the mangled form removed.

The youth, up until several weeks ago, was a student in the Memphis High School. He wanted to enter the lumber business, however, and his father gave him a position in the mill of the East End Lumber company. He was a bright, energetic young fellow and his deep interest in his chosen business gave promise of a successful career.

Funeral arrangements have not as yet been made. The father and mother of this unfortunate boy will be remembered by many, who will greatly sympathize with them in the loss of their son.

More About Sanford Richard (Dick) Hurst:

Occupation: 1910, laborer East End Lumber Company Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee

2223. Charles Carrol¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1859 in Indiana, and died 24 Oct 1929. He married **Margaret Ann Patton** 20 Nov 1881 in Montgomery Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1935 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Charles Carrol McCullough:

Census 2: 1910, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Charles McCullough and Margaret Patton:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1881, Montgomery Co, Indiana

Child of Charles McCullough and Margaret Patton is:

- 5377 i. Fred David¹³ McCullough, born 04 Jul 1883 in Kansas; died 24 Apr 1906 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Notes for Fred David McCullough:

April 24, 1906 - Fred D. McCullough, 22 years of age was injured at Comanche Tuesday morning and was brought to St. Joseph's infirmary in this city, where he died about 1 o'clock. The nature of the accident was declared unknown at the infirmary; the statement alone being made that it occurred on a railroad.

2224. William Laurel¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1861 in Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1912 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. He married **Eva Dehart** 30 Dec 1891 in Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1870 in Wea Twp, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1948 in Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About William McCullough and Eva Dehart:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1891, Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

Children of William McCullough and Eva Dehart are:

- + 5378 i. Eva Clarissa¹³ McCullough, born 21 Dec 1892 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1930 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
5379 ii. Alameda Catherine McCullough, born 16 Jul 1900 in Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1986 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

2225. Irvin Oral¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1863 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1937 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mathilda Greer Holder** 1896 in Oklahoma. She was born 13 Apr 1872 in St. Joseph Nottaway Co, Missouri, and died 25 Oct 1962 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Irvin McCullough and Mathilda Holder:
Marriage: 1896, Oklahoma

Children of Irvin McCullough and Mathilda Holder are:

- 5380 i. Eva L.¹³ McCullough, born 22 Dec 1893 in Kansas; died 20 Feb 1998 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma. She married Roscoe Berky Callaway 30 Dec 1918 in Woodward, Woodward Co, Oklahoma; born 03 Sep 1891 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1945 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.
- More About Roscoe Callaway and Eva McCullough:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1918, Woodward, Woodward Co, Oklahoma
- 5381 ii. Oka Lucille (Betty) McCullough, born 22 Aug 1895 in Kansas; died 04 Jun 1990 in California. She married Steve Adams; died in California.
- + 5382 iii. Wan Dixon McCullough, born 18 Feb 1897 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co, Oklahoma; died 29 Nov 1977 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.
- 5383 iv. Merle Dollar McCullough, born 18 Mar 1899 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Jan 1973 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He married Joe Kimberlin 04 Apr 1937 in Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died Bef. 1940.
- More About Merle McCullough and Joe Kimberlin:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1937, Ellis Co, Oklahoma
- + 5384 v. Lloyd Alexander McCullough, born 19 Jun 1901 in Rock, Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died Jun 1958 in Contra Costa Co, California.
- 5385 vi. Dorothy McCullough, born 08 Jun 1903 in Ivanhoe, Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died 25 Apr 1906 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.
- 5386 vii. Harry Irvin McCullough, born 17 Jul 1905 in Oklahoma; died 25 Dec 1996 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma. He married Dollie Coulter 12 Dec 1933 in Booker, Texas; born 29 Aug 1913 in Arkansas; died 02 Nov 1991 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma.
- More About Harry McCullough and Dollie Coulter:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Booker, Texas
- 5387 viii. Charlie Otto McCullough, born 25 Feb 1906 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Jul 1985 in Levelland, Hockley Co, Texas. He married Kathleen M. Alexander 18 Jan 1969 in Hockley Co, Texas; born 1913.
- More About Charlie McCullough and Kathleen Alexander:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1969, Hockley Co, Texas
- + 5388 ix. Temple Houston McCullough, born 05 Apr 1909 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Feb 1992 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- + 5389 x. Frank Robert McCollough, born 26 Mar 1911 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died 03 Jan 1983 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co, California.

2226. Clara¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1866 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1960 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co, Texas. She married **Joseph L. Johnson**. He was born 18 Sep 1864 in Pekin, Tazewell Co, Illinois, and died 24 Mar 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Child of Clara McCullough and Joseph Johnson is:

- + 5390 i. Mable Gladys¹³ Johnson, born 30 Oct 1891 in Kansas; died 21 Jul 1967 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.

2227. John Catt¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1869 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1945 in Montgomery Co, Texas. He married **Jessie Bell Hamilton**. She was born 04 Nov 1873 in Nebraska, and died 22 Apr 1957 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas.

More About John Catt McCullough:

Census 2: 1910, 126 School Street; San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Occupation: 1910, general contractor carpenter San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Children of John McCullough and Jessie Hamilton are:

- + 5391 i. Chester Ellsworth¹³ McCullough, born 15 Mar 1900 in Emporia, Kansas; died 14 Apr 1988 in Montgomery Co, Texas.
- + 5392 ii. Mary Elizabeth McCullough, born 22 May 1907 in Emporia, Kansas; died 30 May 1989.

2228. Mae¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1868 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **Townsend Edward (Eddie) Ludwick** 13 Dec 1887 in Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas. He was born 01 Sep 1866 in Kellogg, Jasper Co, Iowa, and died 29 Nov 1939 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada.

More About Townsend Ludwick and Mae McCullough:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1887, Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas

Children of Mae McCullough and Townsend Ludwick are:

- + 5393 i. Lola Lafon¹³ Ludwick, born 04 Sep 1888 in Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas; died 28 Sep 1967 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada.
- + 5394 ii. Guy Milton Ludwick, born 25 Nov 1889 in Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1959 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada.
- + 5395 iii. Eda Marie Ludwick, born 17 May 1896 in Oklahoma; died 22 Jul 1982 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada.
- + 5396 iv. Pauline Nellie Ludwick, born 21 Aug 1904 in Oklahoma; died 11 Apr 1982 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada.

2229. Neosha Ora¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1870 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **William Thomas Mitchell**. He was born 20 Oct 1867 in Appanoose Co, Iowa, and died 04 May 1950 in Emonds, Snohomish Co, Washington.

Children of Neosha McCullough and William Mitchell are:

- + 5397 i. Elva Katherine¹³ Mitchell, born 06 Dec 1887 in Pratt Co, Kansas; died 13 Sep 1987 in Renton, King Co, Washington.
- + 5398 ii. Elmer Jay Mitchell, born 07 Jul 1889 in Pratt Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 5399 iii. Leila Cecilia Mitchell, born 23 May 1892 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon; died 30 Sep 1980 in Mountain View, Hilo, Hawaii.
- 5400 iv. Roy McCullough Mitchell, born 03 Jan 1894 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon; died 25 Dec 1983 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Bernice Emily Frazier Bef. 1950; born 13 Nov 1889 in Marshall, South Dakota; died 03 Mar 1980 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington.

More About Roy Mitchell and Bernice Frazier:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 5401 v. William Ernest Mitchell, born 28 May 1903 in Washington; died 06 Apr 1971 in Vashion Island, King Co, Washington.
- 5402 vi. Edward Earl Mitchell, born 17 Nov 1905 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 19 Sep 1985 in Kirkland, King Co, Washington. He married Elizabeth Jane Pease 1931 in Sumner, Thurston Co, Washington; born 24 Sep 1911 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 01 May 1999 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Pease:

Marriage: 1931, Sumner, Thurston Co, Washington

- 5403 vii. Laurent Ray (Loren) Mitchell, born 08 Dec 1908 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 20 Feb 1983 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Bertha Curtis 31 Jan 1942 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Laurent Mitchell and Bertha Curtis:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Pierce Co, Washington

2230. Katherine Nellie¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1872 in

Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1950. She married **(1) Albert Watson Allen** 15 Jun 1893 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 09 Mar 1845 in Walworth Co, Wisconsin, and died 06 Sep 1908 in Brown, Hiawatha Co, Kansas. She married **(2) Arthur Delmar Worthington** Bet. 1908 - 1914. He was born 1874 in Iowa.

More About Albert Allen and Katherine McCullough:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1893, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Arthur Worthington and Katherine McCullough:
Marriage: Bet. 1908 - 1914

Child of Katherine McCullough and Albert Allen is:

- + 5404 i. Ross Dee¹³ Allen, born 01 Dec 1895 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 30 Dec 1987 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Child of Katherine McCullough and Arthur Worthington is:

- + 5405 i. Ethel Mayme¹³ Worthington, born 23 Jun 1914 in Bristol Twp, Greene Co, Iowa; died 30 Jan 2003 in Washington.

2232. Lee Anderson¹² Catt (Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1869 in Iriquois Twp, Newton Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1950 in Maxwell, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sadie Jane Trees** 20 Sep 1894 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Feb 1875 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 06 Aug 1911 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Minnie Ann Summer** 02 Mar 1913 in Jasper Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jul 1872 in France, and died 27 Jul 1952 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Lee Anderson Catt:
Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana
Census 3: 1920, 520 McDougal; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, grocery own account Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lee Catt and Sadie Trees:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1894, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Lee Catt and Minnie Summer:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1913, Jasper Co, Indiana

Children of Lee Catt and Sadie Trees are:

- + 5406 i. Hildred M.¹³ Catt, born 15 Sep 1895 in Indiana; died May 1968 in Polk Co, Florida.
- + 5407 ii. Allen Trees Catt, born 21 Jan 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1967 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 5408 iii. Otto Floreia Catt, born 20 Jan 1903 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1981.

2234. Arthur Galveston¹² Catt (Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1879 in Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Margaret Faye Marlow**. She was born 29 Nov 1882 in New Lexington, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 27 Aug 1954. He married **(2) Georgia Blanche Kight** 31 Oct 1899 in Jasper Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Oct 1878 in Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1916 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

Notes for Arthur Galveston Catt:

Rensselaer – Dr. Arthur E. Catt, 86, of Rt. 2, Indianapolis, former Rensselaer optometrist for over 40 years, died at Indianapolis Monday Jan. 24, 1965 after having been in failing health 10 years. Born here, he was graduated from Northern Illinois College of Optometry in 1905 and lived here until 1948 when he went to Indianapolis to live in the home of his daughter, Sr. Phyllis Zerfas.

Dr. Catt was married in 19017 at Niagara Falls to Margaret Fay Marlow who died in 1954. He was a member of the Rensselaer Christian Church and was a 50-year Mason and member of Indianapolis Scottish Rite and Shrine. The daughter is the only immediate survivor. The body will be sent to Rensselaer.

More About Arthur Catt and Georgia Kight:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1899, Jasper Co, Indiana

Child of Arthur Catt and Margaret Marlow is:

+ 5409 i. Dr. Phyllis Kathleen¹³ Catt, born 26 Jul 1922 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 2014 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2237. Maude¹² Lally (Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1870 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1921 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Nathan Joshua Reed** 26 Nov 1896 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He was born Sep 1845 in Warren Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jun 1931 in Edgewood, Effingham Co, Illinois. She married **(2) William Henry Walcott** 28 Apr 1909 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Dec 1860 in Avon, Connecticut, and died 21 Mar 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Albert G. Reeve** 21 Mar 1921 in Indiana. He was born 23 Nov 1848 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 18 Feb 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nathan Joshua Reed:

Nate J. Reed - The present sheriff of Jasper County, Indiana, was born September 3, 1845, in Springboro, Ohio, his parents being William and Mahala (Fox) Reed. His father was born in Kentucky and moved to this state in 1860, continuing his vocation of husbandry. His mother was born and reared in the state of Ohio. Five children blessed their union: Daniel Webster, a soldier in the civil war, now a resident of Warren County; Nate J., our subject; Jahu and Alonzo, both deceased; and William Wesley, a resident of Illinois. The family were brought up in the Methodist faith.

Mr. Reed came to Rensselaer, Jasper County, in 1871, from the county of \Warren. His early years were spent on a farm, where he was inured to the trials of country life, helping with the numerous chores during his spare time and attending the public schools, his opportunities for receiving a good education being first-class.

In 1862, when the dark cloud of discord overshadowed our land, and threatened her dissolution, he valiantly took up arms in her defense, and enlisted in Company F, Seventy-second Indiana Volunteer Infantry, with his brother Daniel. He fought in the Army of the Cumberland for three years, taking part in many engagements, among which were the battle of Chickamauga and the siege of Atlanta. He passed through many startling experiences and had marvelous escapes, his comrades being hewn down around him by shot and shell, while his own life was spared and not even a wound was received as a memento of those terrible times. He was mustered out of service at Edgefield, Tennessee, and returned home July 4, 1865, to resume his old occupation of farming.

Mr. Reed married a lady from Remington, this county, whose maiden name was Miss Maude Lally. She is a lady possessing many superior endowments of mind and heart, and is a zealous worker in the Presbyterian church, of which she is a member. Mr. Reed is a Republican. but had given his attention to farming prior to 1891, when his party elected him to the office of sheriff, and since then his time has been devoted to the duties of his office. He was renominated again in the fall of 1898, and was re-elected to the important office of sheriff. He is a genial, social gentleman, and everybody in the county knows and likes him. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias.

More About Nathan Reed and Maude Lally:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1896, Jasper Co, Indiana

More About William Walcott and Maude Lally:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1909, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Albert Reeve and Maude Lally:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1921, Indiana

Children of Maude Lally and Nathan Reed are:

- + 5410 i. Norman James¹³ Reed, born 12 Mar 1900 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 1962 in Fairview, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5411 ii. Ethel M. Reed, born 1897 in Pennsylvania.

2240. Norman Warner¹² Lally (Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1879 in Jasper Co, Indiana, and died Mar 1963. He married **Eulalia Beghtel** 28 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Indiana. She was born 06 May 1893 in Plymouth, Indiana.

More About Norman Lally and Eulalia Beghtel:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1919, Marshall, Indiana

Child of Norman Lally and Eulalia Beghtel is:

- 5412 i. Norman Patrick¹³ Lally, born 19 Nov 1920 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

2241. Boyce Tallman¹² Lally (Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1881 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1965 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois. She married **William Joseph Lordan** 28 Nov 1902 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Dec 1876 in Port Hope, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 1951 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.

More About William Lordan and Boyce Lally:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1902, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Boyce Lally and William Lordan are:

- 5413 i. Dr. John Paul¹³ Lordan, born 30 Jun 1903 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Martha Gibbs Woodin 02 Dec 1937; born 29 Oct 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Lordan and Martha Woodin:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1937
- + 5414 ii. Jean Maxwell (Eugene) Lordan, born 28 Jan 1905 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1970 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.
- + 5415 iii. James Wilfred Lordan, born 12 Oct 1906 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1979 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

2245. Charles F.¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1870 in Indiana, and died 1950. He married **Clara Belle Morse** 1891 in Moultrie Co, Illinois. She was born 27 May 1880 in Clinton, DeWitt Co, Illinois, and died 03 Jul 1913 in Clinton, DeWitt Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Robinson and Clara Morse:
Marriage: 1891, Moultrie Co, Illinois

Child of Charles Robinson and Clara Morse is:

- 5416 i. Gladys¹³ Robinson, born 11 Apr 1900 in Arthur, Douglas Co, Illinois; died 01 Jun 1927 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

2247. Martha¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1874 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1945 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married

Fred A. Phillips 25 May 1898 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1866 in Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1949 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Phillips and Martha Robinson:

Marriage: 25 May 1898, Jasper Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Robinson and Fred Phillips are:

- 5417 i. Grace Augusta¹³ Phillips, born 01 May 1905 in Indiana; died 1985 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married Jay Dee Roth 21 Jul 1931 in Jasper Co, Indiana; born 16 Jun 1900 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1977 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Jay Roth and Grace Phillips:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1931, Jasper Co, Indiana

- 5418 ii. Anna Francis Phillips, born 28 Nov 1910 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1913 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

2248. May¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1876 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1969 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Willis Blue**. He was born May 1870 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1940 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

Child of May Robinson and Charles Blue is:

- 5419 i. Robert R.¹³ Blue, born 08 Aug 1898 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1947 in Outwood, Christian Co, Kentucky. He married Ruby May Hamilton 09 Aug 1926 in Jasper Co, Indiana; born 1900; died 13 Jun 1973 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Blue and Ruby Hamilton:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1926, Jasper Co, Indiana

2253. Lew¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1972 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. He married **Dagny Dina Aurora Hermansen** 19 Nov 1910 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Dec 1893 in Grundy Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jan 1959 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Lew Robinson and Dagny Hermansen:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1910, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Lew Robinson and Dagny Hermansen are:

- 5420 i. Howard¹³ Robinson, born 1912 in Indiana.
5421 ii. Glen M. Robinson, born 1913 in Indiana; died 1978.
5422 iii. William Floyd Robinson, born 19 Jul 1914 in Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 2001.
5423 iv. Mildred Jane Robinson, born 30 Nov 1915 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1994.
5424 v. Edward June Robinson, born 18 Jun 1919 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1989.
5425 vi. Mari Elizabeth Robinson, born 07 Oct 1921 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1993.
5426 vii. Kenneth Max Robinson, born 18 Sep 1922 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 2001.
5427 viii. Dorothy Ellen Robinson, born 06 Sep 1924 in Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1990.

2254. Grace¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1888 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1988 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma. She married **Dale Demont Warner**. He was born 25 Dec 1888 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1966 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Grace Robinson and Dale Warner are:

- 5428 i. Mary Catharine¹³ Warner, born 17 Mar 1916 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

- 5429 ii. Lind G. Warner, born 06 Feb 1918 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- 5430 iii. Lura Jean Warner, born 1918 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 1995.
- 5431 iv. William Robinson Warner, born 14 May 1920 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 1943.

2255. John Earl¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1942 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. He married **Bula Ethel Kendall** 03 Jul 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Nov 1897 in Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1982 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About John Robinson and Bula Kendall:
 Marriage: 03 Jul 1916, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of John Robinson and Bula Kendall are:

- 5432 i. Alfred Earl¹³ Robinson, born 10 Jan 1918 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 2000.
- 5433 ii. Doris Louise Robinson, born 16 Nov 1919 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1999.

2257. William H.¹² Worster (Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1863 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 12 Apr 1930 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Annie Donald**. She was born 29 Dec 1863 in Illinois, and died 21 Aug 1942 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

Children of William Worster and Mary Donald are:

- 5434 i. Lillian May¹³ Worster, born 26 Apr 1889 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 28 Jun 1963 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married Samuel Royal Reagin 09 Apr 1944; born 02 Oct 1885 in Bloomfield, Davis Co, Iowa; died 1953.

Notes for Lillian May Worster:

Hamilton, Illinois, June 30 – Mrs. Lillian W. Reagin, 74, of Hamilton died Friday night at 11:35 in Graham hospital at Keokuk, Iowa. Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon June 28, 1963 at 2 in the Lamporte funeral home here. The Rev. Cecil Lockard will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood cemetery here. Mrs. Reagin was born April 26, 1889, at Hamilton, a daughter of William H. and Mary A. Donald Worster. She was married April 9, 1944, at Hamilton to Samuel R. Reagin. He preceded her in death.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Agnes Juchem of Elmhurst, and a number of nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by a sister.

More About Samuel Reagin and Lillian Worster:
 Marriage: 09 Apr 1944

- 5435 ii. Clara J. Worster, born 1892.
- 5436 iii. Agnes J. Worster, born 1899.

2258. Adam Thomas¹² Worster (Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1865 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 25 Sep 1941. He married **(1) Minnie O. Dietrich** 09 Aug 1886 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born 1867 in Illinois. He married **(2) Elizabeth E. (Lizzie) Givans** 22 Jun 1893 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born Dec 1865 in Illinois. He married **(3) Martha Washington Durham** Bef. 1940. She was born 22 Feb 1867 in Jacksonville, Randolph Co, Missouri, and died 14 Jan 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Adam Worster and Minnie Dietrich:
 Marriage: 09 Aug 1886, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About Adam Worster and Elizabeth Givans:
 Marriage: 22 Jun 1893, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About Adam Worster and Martha Durham:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Adam Worster and Elizabeth Givans are:

- 5437 i. Laura¹³ Worster, born Dec 1892 in Illinois.
- 5438 ii. Alice Worster, born Dec 1896 in Illinois.
- 5439 iii. Ralph Worster, born Oct 1897 in Illinois.

2260. Elizabeth Parker¹² Worster (Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 1926 in Milan, Rock Island Co, Illinois. She married **(1) William George Moizo** 29 Jan 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1868, and died 06 May 1953 in Washington, Minnesota. She married **(2) James G. Crosswhite** 06 Feb 1902 in Lee Co, Iowa. He was born 13 Jan 1863 in Missouri, and died 15 Jul 1927 in Milan, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About William Moizo and Elizabeth Worster:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1892, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About James Crosswhite and Elizabeth Worster:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1902, Lee Co, Iowa

Child of Elizabeth Worster and William Moizo is:

- 5440 i. Nellie May¹³ Moizo, born 15 Mar 1896 in Illinois; died 10 Jun 1915 in Lincoln, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

2261. Alice¹² Worster (Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1875 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 31 Jan 1959 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **William Tranbarger** 22 Oct 1889 in Lee Co, Iowa. He was born 03 Feb 1870 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 27 Dec 1946 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

More About William Tranbarger and Alice Worster:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1889, Lee Co, Iowa

Child of Alice Worster and William Tranbarger is:

- + 5441 i. Clarence¹³ Tranbarger, born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1968 in Lomita, Los Angeles Co, California.

2262. Nora Eleanor (Ella)¹² Worster (Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1866 in Iowa, and died 19 Jun 1954 in Illinois. She married **(1) William Brashear** 20 Apr 1893 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(2) Hamilton T. Bell** 1916 in Adams Co, Illinois. He was born 14 Mar 1856 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 02 Nov 1923 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About William Brashear and Nora Worster:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1893, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About Hamilton Bell and Nora Worster:

Marriage: 1916, Adams Co, Illinois

Child of Nora Worster and William Brashear is:

- 5442 i. Henry¹³ Brashear.

Child of Nora Worster and Hamilton Bell is:

- 5443 i. Clifford Hamilton¹³ Bell.

2263. Lottie¹² Worster (Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1870 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1954 in Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(1) Nelson Frakes**. He was born 15 Apr 1870 in Illinois, and died 25 Apr 1941. She married **(2) Walter Jesse Lowry** 1925 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He was born 21 Nov 1882 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died Oct 1949.

More About Walter Lowry and Lottie Worster:

Marriage: 1925, Hancock Co, Illinois

Children of Lottie Worster and Nelson Frakes are:

- + 5444 i. Lawrence Kenneth¹³ Frakes, born 20 May 1916 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 07 Jul 1993 in Ft. Lupton, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 5445 ii. Velma A.. Frakes, born 12 May 1908 in Iowa; died 16 Oct 1978 in Iowa.
- + 5446 iii. Edward Nelson Frakes, born 14 Apr 1895 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 02 Jun 1963 in Washington.

2264. Lucinda Rozella¹² Worster (Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1872 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 24 Dec 1949 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Lewis A. Carnes** 16 Dec 1892 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He was born 1870 in LaHarpe, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 14 May 1939. She married **(2) Charles Bryson Ackley** Bef. 1898. He was born 1869, and died 02 Aug 1962.

More About Lewis Carnes and Lucinda Worster:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1892, Hancock Co, Illinois

More About Charles Ackley and Lucinda Worster:

Marriage: Bef. 1898

Child of Lucinda Worster and Lewis Carnes is:

- 5447 i. Thomas M.¹³ Carnes, born 23 May 1893 in Illinois; died 29 Oct 1903.

Children of Lucinda Worster and Charles Ackley are:

- 5448 i. William Bryson¹³ Ackley, born 11 Feb 1898 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 1959 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married Hazel M. Reneau Sep 1937; born 07 Aug 1916 in McDonald, Rawlins Co, Kansas; died 07 Mar 1996 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About William Ackley and Hazel Reneau:
Marriage: Sep 1937
- + 5449 ii. Martha Elizabeth Ackley, born 11 Aug 1902 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 27 Mar 1980 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- 5450 iii. Lucinda May Ackley, born 26 May 1907 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 06 Jan 1950 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married Pearl Edmund Evermon; born 06 Sep 1892; died 07 Sep 1957.
- + 5451 iv. Emma Nellie Ackley, born 15 Aug 1909 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 08 Jun 2008 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.
- 5452 v. Harvey Bertram Ackley, born 22 Feb 1917 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 2003 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

2271. Abraham Lincoln¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1862 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 06 Oct 1933 in Scotland Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Amanda Louise Remling** 09 Apr 1886 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born 06 Sep 1868 in Etna, Scotland Co, Missouri, and died 02 Nov 1924 in Rutledge, Scotland Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Amanda Davis** 16 May 1925 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born Jan 1864 in Missouri.

More About Abraham Gardner and Amanda Remling:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1886, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About Abraham Gardner and Amanda Davis:
Marriage: 16 May 1925, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of Abraham Gardner and Amanda Remling are:

- + 5453 i. Emma Elizabeth¹³ Gardner, born Mar 1887 in Missouri; died 27 Nov 1953 in Cass Co, North Dakota.
- + 5454 ii. Edward Otto (Eddie) Gardner, born 11 Oct 1888 in Gorin, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 21 Feb 1964 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.
- + 5455 iii. Eva May Gardner, born Apr 1892 in Missouri; died 04 Nov 1920 in Orange Co, California.
- 5456 iv. Eda Gardner, born May 1894 in Missouri; died Feb 1956. She married Ruby Jesse Davis; born 19 Aug 1890 in Knox Co, Missouri; died Dec 1964 in Idaho.
- + 5457 v. William McKinley (Willie) Gardner, born 10 Nov 1896 in Missouri; died 02 Jul 1983 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 5458 vi. Ray Arthur Gardner, born 13 May 1898 in Harrison, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 12 Apr 1953 in Kirksville, Adair Co, Missouri. He married Opal Leta Douglas 1920; born 20 Mar 1901 in Scotland Co, Missouri; died 12 Jan 1991 in Kirksville, Adair Co, Missouri.

More About Ray Gardner and Opal Douglas:
Marriage: 1920

- + 5459 vii. Edith A. Gardner, born 1893 in Missouri; died Feb 1956.

2273. Mary A.¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1864 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1929 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married **James Allen Whaley** 14 Jun 1886 in Kahoka, Clark Co, Missouri. He was born 11 Mar 1851 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 07 Apr 1939 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.

More About James Whaley and Mary Gardner:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Kahoka, Clark Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Gardner and James Whaley are:

- 5460 i. Elizabeth Lucinda (Louisa)¹³ Whaley, born Mar 1888.
- 5461 ii. Rachel May Whaley, born 1890.
- 5462 iii. Orphra Day Whaley, born 1891.
- + 5463 iv. James Allen Whaley, born 05 Dec 1893 in Granger, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 12 Mar 1952 in Anadarko, Caddo Co, Oklahoma.
- 5464 v. William Henry Whaley, born 27 Mar 1899 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 09 Mar 1920 in Oklahoma.
- + 5465 vi. Cornelius Lee Whaley, born 21 Oct 1901 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 22 Sep 1986 in Mendon, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 5466 vii. Anna Marguerette Whaley, born 1905.

2274. William H.¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1865 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 17 Feb 1895. He married **Lydia Margaret Boltz** 01 Mar 1894 in Rutledge, Scotland Co, Missouri. She was born 20 Apr 1875 in Colony, Knox Co, Missouri, and died 07 Apr 1944 in Newark, Knox Co, Missouri.

More About William Gardner and Lydia Boltz:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1894, Rutledge, Scotland Co, Missouri

Child of William Gardner and Lydia Boltz is:

- + 5467 i. Ada May¹³ Gardner, born 24 Dec 1896 in Knox Co, Missouri; died 19 Apr 1975 in Boone Co, Arkansas.

2275. Jesse Alfonzo¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1868 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Marcy, Oneida Co, New York. He married

Emma Lillian Bourn 27 Nov 1912 in Kahoka, Clark Co, Missouri. She was born 10 Sep 1878 in Lewis Co, Missouri, and died 24 Apr 1964 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri.

More About Jesse Gardner and Emma Bourn:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1912, Kahoka, Clark Co, Missouri

Child of Jesse Gardner and Emma Bourn is:

- + 5468 i. Jessie Lillian¹³ Gardner, born 11 Sep 1918 in Fairmont, Clark Co, Missouri; died 17 Apr 2005 in Kirksville, Adair Co, Missouri.

2277. Barbara Rebecca¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1870 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 14 May 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Harry Hanson Schoch** 17 Feb 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 03 Jul 1868 in Ohio, and died 18 May 1940 in Illinois.

More About Harry Schoch and Barbara Gardner:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1894, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Barbara Gardner and Harry Schoch are:

- 5469 i. May Virginia¹³ Schoch, born 01 Nov 1895 in Missouri; died 08 Jan 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married William J. Dillon 16 Aug 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 04 Jun 1889 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois; died 30 Aug 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Dillon and May Schoch:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1913, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 5470 ii. Anna Margaret Schoch, born 27 Feb 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 Oct 1991 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5471 iii. Harry Hanson Schoch, Jr., born 24 Jun 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1991 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5472 iv. William Cornelius Schoch, born 18 Nov 1904 in Illinois; died 25 May 1994 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

2278. Lucinda (Lulu)¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1872 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 15 Sep 1964. She married **Edmond Dallas Fear**. He was born 20 Aug 1868 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, Iowa, and died 02 May 1959 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Children of Lucinda Gardner and Edmond Fear are:

- 5473 i. Grace G.¹³ Fear, born 01 Aug 1898 in Odessa, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 11 Jan 1899 in Odessa, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- 5474 ii. Helen C. Fear, born 1896.
- + 5475 iii. Edmund Lois Fear, born 25 Jul 1902 in Missouri; died 24 Feb 1962 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 5476 iv. Nell Fear, born 1909.

2280. Emma Elizabeth¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1876 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 15 Nov 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Daniel Merton Reardon** 25 Nov 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 07 Oct 1876 in Oshkosh, Winnabago Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Feb 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Reardon and Emma Gardner:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1902, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Emma Gardner and Daniel Reardon is:

- + 5477 i. Daniel Merton¹³ Reardon, Jr., born 24 Mar 1906 in North Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts; died 11 Oct 1988

in Glens Falls, Warren Co, New York.

2281. Gertrude R.¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Etna, Scotland Co, Missouri, and died 20 Jul 1968 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married **Leroy Edward Newberry**. He was born 08 Apr 1875 in Wyaconda, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 04 Feb 1926 in Wyaconda, Clark Co, Missouri.

Children of Gertrude Gardner and Leroy Newberry are:

- + 5478 i. Vesta Louisa¹³ Newberry, born 15 Nov 1901 in Lewistown, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 20 Nov 1983 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 5479 ii. Mabel Marie Newberry, born 16 Mar 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 Jun 1939 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married Henry George Pittman; born Feb 1899 in Adams Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1943 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 5480 iii. Richard Edward Newberry, born 02 Oct 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Oct 1976 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 5481 iv. Daniel Merton Newberry, born 15 Sep 1909 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 05 Nov 1977 in Carthage, Hancock Co, Illinois.
- 5482 v. Reda Jewell Newberry, born 30 May 1912 in Williamstown, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 21 Sep 1989 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 5483 vi. Alma Leoma Newberry, born 08 Jun 1914 in Lewistown, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 02 Oct 1982 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 5484 vii. Thelma Oma Lee Newberry, born 30 Apr 1916; died 17 Nov 2005. She married James Lois Hudnut; born 19 Oct 1914 in Wyaconda, Clark Co, Missouri; died 31 Mar 2007 in Canton, Lewis Co, Missouri.

2282. Hettie¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1879 in Missouri, and died 09 Mar 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Noah Louis Dumont** 19 Nov 1903 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 28 Apr 1879 in Kankakee Co, Illinois, and died 18 Aug 1948 in Kankakee Co, Illinois.

More About Noah Dumont and Hettie Gardner:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Hettie Gardner and Noah Dumont are:

- + 5485 i. Noah Lewis¹³ Dumont, Jr., born 16 Jun 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 19 Jun 1997.
- 5486 ii. Margaret Leah Dumont, born 14 May 1906 in Illinois; died 03 Jul 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Roger Norris Williams 07 Jul 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 28 May 1902 in Bangor, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1977.

More About Roger Williams and Margaret Dumont:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Cook Co, Illinois

2284. Sallie¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1884 in Gorin, Scotland Co, Missouri, and died 08 Mar 1943 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **John William Bade** 31 Oct 1908 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 26 Feb 1885.

More About John Bade and Sallie Gardner:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1908, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Sallie Gardner and John Bade are:

- 5487 i. Lelah¹³ Bade, born 1911 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 5488 ii. Wilfred Bade, born 1916 in Cook Co, Illinois.

2285. William Cornelius¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 23 Mar 1887 in Clark Co, Missouri, and died 23 Jan 1972. He married **Lillian L. Cranor** 25 Sep 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Nov 1896 in Kentucky, and died Oct 1974 in Elgin, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Gardner and Lillian Cranor:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1920, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of William Gardner and Lillian Cranor is:

- 5489 i. Benny Clyde¹³ Gardner, born 11 May 1923 in Herrin, Illinois; died 14 Jun 2006.

2286. Jessie¹² Worster (Jefferson Hugh¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1871 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 28 Jul 1966 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(1) William H. VanAusdall**. He was born 19 Nov 1865 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 01 Apr 1931 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(2) William A. Riley**. He was born 14 Aug 1867 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died Jul 1911.

Child of Jessie Worster and William Riley is:

- 5490 i. William Buss¹³ Riley, born 27 Oct 1894 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 27 Dec 1946 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

2308. John Francis Milton¹² Tygart (William Brunt¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1868 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jan 1960 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas. He married **Margaret Jeanette Brown** 09 Nov 1912 in Corpus Christi, Neuces Co, Texas. She was born 16 Mar 1885 in Amber, Jones Co, Iowa, and died 09 May 1959 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas.

More About John Tygart and Margaret Brown:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1912, Corpus Christi, Neuces Co, Texas

Children of John Tygart and Margaret Brown are:

- 5491 i. Mary Frances¹³ Tygart, born 21 Sep 1913 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas; died 02 Apr 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married Edward Charles Klinzing 09 May 1943 in California; born 07 Aug 1910 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York; died 29 Mar 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Edward Klinzing and Mary Tygart:

Marriage: 09 May 1943, California

- 5492 ii. James Milton Tygart, born 16 Sep 1916 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas; died 14 Nov 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

2310. Lillian Jane¹² Tygart (William Brunt¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 23 Feb 1929 in Nodaway, Page Co, Iowa. She married **Phillip George LeHuquet** 1896 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He was born 22 Jun 1872 in Gaspe, La Cote-de-Gaspe, Quebec, Canada, and died 21 Oct 1907 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About Phillip LeHuquet and Lillian Tygart:

Marriage: 1896, Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Lillian Tygart and Phillip LeHuquet are:

- 5493 i. Pauline F.¹³ LeHuquet, born 03 Oct 1899 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1981.
- 5494 ii. Leonard LeHuquet, born 1902 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

2311. Tracy Earl¹² Tygart (William Brunt¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1876 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas. He married **Iva Jessie Weber** 1897 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 25 Jan 1880 in Pleasant Twp, Union Co, Iowa, and died 07 Apr 1958 in Butte Co, California.

More About Tracy Tygart and Iva Weber:
Marriage: 1897, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Tracy Tygart and Iva Weber are:

- 5495 i. Bernice E.¹³ Tygart, born 23 Sep 1898 in Fremont Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1983.
- 5496 ii. Ruby M. Tygart, born Apr 1900 in Fremont Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 5497 iii. Wilma Janet Tygart, born 12 Feb 1903 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1989.
- 5498 iv. Tracy Earl Tygart, Jr., born 02 Jan 1905 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1984.

2312. Elmer William¹² Tygart (William Brunt¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1879 in Lacelle, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 12 Apr 1937 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **May Edith Kendall** 1901 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 23 Sep 1880 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1905 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About Elmer Tygart and May Kendall:
Marriage: 1901, Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Elmer Tygart and May Kendall are:

- 5499 i. Louise Helen¹³ Tygart, born 24 Aug 1902 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1987.
- 5500 ii. William Kendall Tygart, born 15 Mar 1904 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 16 Jun 1944 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married Nellie Marie Race; born 14 Dec 1908 in Grant City, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 19 Mar 1951 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

2326. Ross Milton¹² Tygart (John Milton¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1887 in Smith Co, Kansas, and died Jul 1968 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Etta Housel** 1910 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas. She was born 04 Dec 1883 in Pawnee, Smith Co, Kansas, and died Feb 1975 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas.

More About Ross Tygart and Mary Housel:
Marriage: 1910, Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas

Child of Ross Tygart and Mary Housel is:

- 5501 i. Ross Milton¹³ Tygart, Jr., born 04 Jan 1917 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 2002 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas. He married Millicent Irene Craig 1939 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas; born 15 Feb 1916 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 26 Oct 2001 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas.

More About Ross Tygart and Millicent Craig:
Marriage: 1939, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

2330. Ida Mae¹² Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1867 in Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 26 Aug 1934 in Union, Anderson Co, Kansas. She married **John Moore Mahan** 19 Sep 1886 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas. He was born 29 May 1860 in Webster Co, Iowa, and died 12 May 1947 in Belleville, Republic Co, Kansas.

More About John Mahan and Ida Cardwell:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1886, Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas

Children of Ida Cardwell and John Mahan are:

- 5502 i. Clarence Givens¹³ Mahan, born 03 Aug 1887 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 5503 ii. Henry Howard Mahan, born 04 Mar 1889 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 5504 iii. Edward Frank Mahan, born 24 Feb 1891 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 5505 iv. John Arthur Mahan, born 26 Sep 1893 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 5506 v. Grace May Mahan, born 08 Feb 1895 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 5507 vi. Susan Adella Mahan, born 20 Nov 1899 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 5508 vii. James Homer Mahan, born 30 May 1901 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.

2331. James Allison¹² Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1868 in Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jul 1946 in Manitou, Tillman Co, Oklahoma. He married **Laura ?**.

Children of James Cardwell and Laura ? are:

- 5509 i. Bryan James¹³ Cardwell.
- 5510 ii. Pearl O. Cardwell.
- 5511 iii. Eula Wilbur Cardwell.

2333. Pleasant William¹² Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1870 in Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma. He married **Piscilla Janey Powers**.

Children of Pleasant Cardwell and Piscilla Powers are:

- 5512 i. Charles Arthur¹³ Cardwell.
- 5513 ii. Goldia Bell Cardwell.
- 5514 iii. Zae Errot Cardwell.

2335. George Arthur¹² Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas, and died 16 May 1950 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas. He married **Agnes Kathinka Rasmussen**.

Children of George Cardwell and Agnes Rasmussen are:

- 5515 i. Alice Laura¹³ Cardwell.
- 5516 ii. George Vernon Cardwell.
- 5517 iii. Charles Andrew Cardwell.
- 5518 iv. Homer Louis Cardwell.

2336. Joseph Henry¹² Cardwell, Jr. (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1880 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas, and died 08 Feb 1958 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma. He married **Matilda Maude Stradley** 26 Nov 1902 in Republic Co, Kansas. She was born 14 Oct 1882 in Republic Co, Kansas, and died 05 Jul 1966 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma.

More About Joseph Cardwell and Matilda Stradley:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1902, Republic Co, Kansas

Child of Joseph Cardwell and Matilda Stradley is:

- + 5519 i. Florence Cecil¹³ Cardwell, born 20 Oct 1904 in Tillman Co, Oklahoma; died 31 Oct 2001 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

2346. Ida Estella¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1865 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Nov 1936 in South Gate City, Los Angeles

Co, California. She married **Amos Fletcher Pinckard** 15 Nov 1884 in Nelson, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He was born 11 Feb 1861 in Macopin Co, Illinois, and died 19 Apr 1928 in South Gate City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Amos Pinckard and Ida Moore:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1884, Nelson, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska

Children of Ida Moore and Amos Pinckard are:

- 5520 i. Arthur Len¹³ Pinckard, born 09 Oct 1885 in Nebraska.
- 5521 ii. Ora Bell Pinckard, born Oct 1887 in Nebraska.
- 5522 iii. Lee E. Pinckard, born Apr 1890 in Nebraska.
- 5523 iv. Ray Roy Pinckard, born Apr 1893 in Nebraska.
- 5524 v. Clara D. Pinckard, born Sep 1897 in Nebraska.
- 5525 vi. James William Pinckard, born Mar 1900 in Nebraska.
- 5526 vii. Harold Newton Pinckard, born 15 Nov 1903 in Colorado.
- 5527 viii. Verena M. Pinckard, born 1908 in Colorado.
- 5528 ix. Irvin A. Pinckard, born 1909 in Colorado.

2347. Lorena Louise¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1867 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1926 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana. She married **Charles Edwin Blush** 11 Oct 1884 in Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He was born Nov 1865 in Marysville, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jan 1919 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.

More About Charles Blush and Lorena Moore:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1884, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska

Children of Lorena Moore and Charles Blush are:

- 5529 i. Francis Adams¹³ Blush, born Feb 1886 in Nebraska; died 1959.
- 5530 ii. Edwin T. Blush, born 26 Mar 1890 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 1953.
- 5531 iii. Clair Randolph Blush, born 26 Dec 1892 in Nebraska.
- 5532 iv. Adain Blush, born 1893 in Nebraska.
- 5533 v. Warren C. Blush, born Dec 1894 in Nebraska.

2348. Otilia Olefia¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1870 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1929 in Willits, Mendocino Co, California. She married **Charles Lee Comstock** 25 Jun 1886 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska. He was born 13 May 1862 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 May 1934 in Willits, Mendocino Co, California.

More About Charles Comstock and Otilia Moore:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1886, Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Children of Otilia Moore and Charles Comstock are:

- 5534 i. Eldon Rufus¹³ Comstock, born 01 Nov 1886 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 1978.
- 5535 ii. Hannah Martha Comstock, born 06 Dec 1888 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 1973.
- 5536 iii. Dwight Carl Comstock, born 01 May 1891 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 1952.
- 5537 iv. Ward Huston Comstock, born 03 Jun 1893 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 09 Sep 1894 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska.

2349. Vincent Emmett¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1872 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Aug 1951 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada. He married **Aidelade Jane (Addie) Hicks** 19 Jan 1910 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada. She was born 06 Nov 1892 in Elk Park, Avery Co, North Carolina, and died 29 Jul 1923 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

More About Vincent Moore and Aldelade Hicks:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada

Children of Vincent Moore and Aldelade Hicks are:

- 5538 i. Hattie Sarah¹³ Moore, born 21 Jan 1911 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 1988.
- 5539 ii. Jay Jennings Moore, born 04 Apr 1912 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 2000.
- 5540 iii. Vina Ella Moore, born 22 Oct 1913 in Roan Mountain, Carter Co, Tennessee; died 2003.
- 5541 iv. Daisy Estella Moore, born 13 Jul 1915 in Roan Mountain, Carter Co, Tennessee; died 2007.
- 5542 v. Ruth Marfo Moore, born 29 Jan 1917 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 1990.
- 5543 vi. Dora Donna Moore, born 07 Jul 1919 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 2004.
- 5544 vii. Mary Norma Moore, born 24 Mar 1920 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 2011.
- 5545 viii. Leroy Walter Moore, born 15 Dec 1921 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 2005.

2351. Geneva Gertrude¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1878 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa, and died 12 May 1933 in Pentiction, Okanagan-Simikameen, British Columbia, Canada. She married **James Huston Vinson** 05 May 1895 in Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 May 1873 in Leslie, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 10 Oct 1970 in Vernon, British Columbia, Canada.

More About James Vinson and Geneva Moore:
Marriage: 05 May 1895, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska

Children of Geneva Moore and James Vinson are:

- 5546 i. Velma Eva¹³ Vinson, born 22 Jan 1896 in Deweese, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 1988.
- 5547 ii. Harold Henry Vinson, born 07 Nov 1897 in Parot, Montana; died 1970.
- 5548 iii. Milo Vinson, born 1900.
- 5549 iv. Vada Eoland Vinson, born 20 Oct 1912 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

2352. Alma Lillian¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1880 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa, and died 26 Apr 1966. She married **Purl David Vinson** 18 Sep 1899 in Nelson, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He was born 15 Jan 1880 in Deweese, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Oct 1956 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About Purl Vinson and Alma Moore:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1899, Nelson, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska

Children of Alma Moore and Purl Vinson are:

- 5550 i. Thomas Haskett¹³ Vinson, born 1900 in Nebraska.
- 5551 ii. Valera Lenora Vinson, born 01 Dec 1903 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 1982.
- 5552 iii. Jan T. Vinson, born 1910 in Idaho.

2353. George Edwin¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1883 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1962 in Lebanon, Linn Co, Oregon. He married **Rachel Elizabeth Howard** 1910 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She was born 02 May 1887 in Danbury, Red Willow Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jul 1976 in Lebanon, Linn Co, Oregon.

More About George Moore and Rachel Howard:
Marriage: 1910, Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska

Children of George Moore and Rachel Howard are:

- 5553 i. Claude Raymond¹³ Moore, born 12 Jan 1912 in Wellfleet, Nebraska.
- 5554 ii. Julia Hatie Moore, born 26 Mar 1916 in North Platte, Nebraska; died 1997.

- 5555 iii. Charles E. Moore, born 1918 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- 5556 iv. Naomi E. Moore, born 1920 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- 5557 v. Virginia G. Moore, born 1923.
- 5558 vi. Clara F. Moore, born 1925.
- 5559 vii. Cecil B. Moore, born 1927.
- 5560 viii. George Moore, born 1928.
- 5561 ix. Vernon W. Moore, born 1930.

2354. Jay Charles¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1885 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Feb 1963 in Nebraska. He married **Dora Merilda Roth** 18 Dec 1912 in Nebraska. She was born 12 Jun 1890 in Deweese, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 05 May 1966.

More About Jay Moore and Dora Roth:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1912, Nebraska

Children of Jay Moore and Dora Roth are:

- 5562 i. Dorothy Lavern¹³ Moore, born 23 Nov 1913 in Nebraska.
- 5563 ii. Willard Charles Moore, born 1916 in Nebraska.
- 5564 iii. Clara M. Moore, born 1927 in Nebraska.

2355. Daisy Elena¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1889 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Oct 1982 in Bellingham, Watcom Co, Washington. She married **John Wilbert Stebbins** 07 Dec 1925 in Fairfield, California. He was born 08 Jul 1886 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico, and died 06 Jun 1960 in Port Chicago, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About John Stebbins and Daisy Moore:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1925, Fairfield, California

Child of Daisy Moore and John Stebbins is:

- 5565 i. Harriett Eleanor¹³ Stebbins, born 20 Aug 1926 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

2356. Bessie Bell¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1892 in Dewesse, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Dec 1984 in Concorc, Contra Costa Co, California. She married **Ralph W. Trowbridge** 04 Sep 1917 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He was born 13 Nov 1887 in Millbank, Grant Co, South Dakota, and died 26 Jun 1962 in Paradise, Butte Co, California.

More About Ralph Trowbridge and Bessie Moore:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1917, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

Children of Bessie Moore and Ralph Trowbridge are:

- 5566 i. Harvey Milton¹³ Trowbridge, born 21 Feb 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 2010.
- 5567 ii. John W. Trowbridge, born 1925.

2357. Anna Amelia¹² Pavey (Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1886 in Kansas, and died 15 May 1956 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Elmer Ernest Coffman**. He was born 1886, and died 1955.

Children of Anna Pavey and Elmer Coffman are:

- 5568 i. Mildred R.¹³ Coffman, born 1904.
- 5569 ii. Margaret A. Coffman, born 1907.
- 5570 iii. Mabel E. Coffman, born 1909.
- 5571 iv. Pauline Coffman, born 1911.
- 5572 v. Katherine Coffman, born 1915.
- 5573 vi. Elmer Ernest Coffman, Jr., born 1918.
- 5574 vii. Leo Coffman, born 1923.

2358. Ernest Walter¹² Pavey (Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1888 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 24 Nov 1960 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Goldie Ora Hutcherson**. She was born 04 Apr 1890 in Bates Co, Missouri, and died 15 May 1967 in Alameda Co, California.

Notes for Ernest Walter Pavey:

Ernest Walter Pavey, in San Diego, November 24, 1960, dearly beloved husband of Goldie Pavey; dear father of Harold E. Pavey of El Cerrito, Mrs. Alice Reeder, Mrs. Caroline Towner and Mrs. Etha Pearson, all of Oakland; brother of Mrs. Nancy Whitcomb Booth of Oakland; grandfather of nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. A native of Fort Scott, Kansas; aged 71 years. A member of Mills Terrace Christian church, I.O.O.F. #395 of Fort Scott, Kansas, and retired painter of Key System Transit Company.

Friends are respectfully invited to attend the services Monday, November 28, at 11 a.m., from the Laurel Chapel of Albert Engel & Co., 4555 MacArthur Boulevard, between High Street and Mills Collage, with the Rev. M. J. Votruba officiating. Entombment Sunset Mausoleum.

Children of Ernest Pavey and Goldie Hutcherson are:

- + 5575 i. Etha Laverne¹³ Pavey, born 04 Apr 1909 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 29 Dec 2000.
- + 5576 ii. Helen Alice Pavey, born 27 Apr 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 1992.
- + 5577 iii. Harold Ernest Pavey, born 24 Dec 1919 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 Aug 2003.
- + 5578 iv. Caroline Ann (Carolie) Pavey, born 10 Mar 1922 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 2008 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington.

2359. Nancy Alice¹² Pavey (Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Aug 1977 in Calistoga, Napa Co, California. She married **(1) Harold Booth**. He was born 29 Jun 1891 in England, and died 29 May 1970 in Alameda Co, California. She married **(2) Joseph Edward Whitcomb** 22 Mar 1910 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 02 May 1888 in Momence, Kankakee Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jun 1959 in Calgary, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for Nancy Alice Pavey:

Nancy Alice Booth, age 83, died Wednesday evening, August 17, 1977, at the Calistoga Convalescent Hospital following a brief illness. Born in Fort Scott, Kansas, she received her education there. She came to California in 1926 and settled in Oakland where she lived until March, 1975 when she moved to Calistoga to be near her daughter. She was a member of the community Presbyterian Church and was active in the Creative Living Organization.

She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Thelma Sweet of Calistoga; two grandsons, Robert Sweet of Colorado and Douglas Sweet of Pennsylvania; three great-grandchildren; one daughter, Mrs. Eleanor Dean passed away in 1973.

Funeral Services were held Friday at 11 a.m. at the Morrison Simic Chapel in Calistoga. Private entombment will be in the Sunset View Cemetery in Berkeley.

More About Joseph Whitcomb and Nancy Pavey:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1910, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Nancy Pavey and Joseph Whitcomb are:

- 5579 i. Thelma¹³ Whitcomb, born 11 Oct 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 May 1992 in Craig, Moffat Co, Colorado. She married Irving Willis Sweet 1939; born 07 Jul 1908 in Rhode Island; died 26 Jun 1971 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Irving Sweet and Thelma Whitcomb:
Marriage: 1939

- 5580 ii. Eleanor Alice Whitcomb, born 14 Feb 1914 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 01 Oct 1973 in Alameda Co, California. She married Charles Lawrence Dean 12 Jun 1937 in Alameda Co, California; born 17 Oct 1908 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 31 Mar 1996 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About Charles Dean and Eleanor Whitcomb:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1937, Alameda Co, California

2360. Grace Bernice¹² Catt (Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1887 in Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 28 May 1963 in Oklahoma. She married **Jacob Earl Wilson** 20 Jul 1906 in Tillman Co, Oklahoma. He was born 20 Jul 1885 in Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 24 Jun 1962.

Notes for Grace Bernice Catt:

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday Mary 1963 at Gish Memorial Chapel for Grace Bernice Wilson, who passed away at 9:30 p.m. Tuesday at Tillman County Memorial Hospital following a prolonged illness. Rev. Myron Kersten, minister of the Nazarene Church, will officiate. Interment will be in Frederick Memorial Cemetery. Grace Bernice Wilson was born November 20, 1887 in Fort Scott, Kansas, the daughter of Luther and Alice Wessl Catt. She was married July 20, 1906 to Jacob Earl Wilson and they came to Tillman County in 1910. Her husband preceded her in death in 1962. She was a member of the Nazarene Church.

Survivors include: sons, Lewis Wilson, Ray Wilson, Woodrow Wilson, Robert Wilson, all of Frederick, Jake Wilson of Plainview, Texas; daughters, Mrs. Alice Kirkpatrick of Lawton, Mrs. Helen Royse of Tempe, Arizona, Mrs. Betty Wilbanks of Plainview, Texas; 34 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren; brother, Ernest Catt of Salida, Colorado; sister, Mrs. Nettie Brunton of Richmond, Indiana.

More About Jacob Wilson and Grace Catt:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1906, Tillman Co, Oklahoma

Children of Grace Catt and Jacob Wilson are:

- + 5581 i. Betty Jean¹³ Wilson, born 21 Aug 1925 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Apr 2010 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
5582 ii. Alice L. Wilson.
5583 iii. Frederic Woodrow Wilson.
5584 iv. Jacob Eldon Wilson.
5585 v. Helen Louise Wilson.

2361. Charles Harmon¹² Catt (Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1881 in Vernon Co, Missouri, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. He married **Elsie Florence Packenham** Jul 1908 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 02 Oct 1892 in Pleasant, Warren Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1930 in Encino, Torrance Co, New Mexico.

More About Charles Catt and Elsie Packenham:
Marriage: Jul 1908, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Catt and Elsie Packenham are:

- 5586 i. Merrill H.¹³ Catt, born 13 May 1909 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Jul 1990 in Oroville, Butte Co, California. He married Margaret Joyce Mowrey 1930; born 14 Oct 1920 in Folsom, California; died 29 May 2002 in Oroville, Butte Co, California.

More About Merrill Catt and Margaret Mowrey:

Marriage: 1930

- + 5587 ii. Alice L. Catt, born 07 Feb 1911 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 1989 in West Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5588 iii. Charles Elmer Catt, born 08 Jun 1912 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 Jul 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married Betty Watson 02 Nov 1949 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

Marriage Notes for Charles Catt and Betty Watson:

Tonopah friends learned recently of the marriage of Miss Betty Watson, former resident, to Charles E. Catt, which took place in Las Vegas on Nov. 2, 1949. The ceremony was performed by Judge Frank McNamee at his home and witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. George Franklin, Jr. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Don Duncan of Tonopah and was employed at the Nye general hospital here this spring. Mr. Catt is an attorney at Las Vegas, where the couple will reside.

More About Charles Catt and Betty Watson:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1949, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 5589 iv. Margaret LeVerne Catt, born 11 Aug 1914 in New Mexico; died 04 Mar 1972.
- + 5590 v. Clara Elizabeth Catt, born 20 Jan 1916 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 22 Dec 1980.
- + 5591 vi. Donald Ernest Catt, born 12 Mar 1918 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 29 Mar 1988 in La Mirada, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5592 vii. Richard Herschel Catt, born 03 Jan 1920 in Kansas; died 29 Dec 2013 in Missouri.
- + 5593 viii. Dorothy Florence Catt, born 01 Nov 1921 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 22 Nov 2016.
- + 5594 ix. Eldon Lawrence Catt, born 12 Aug 1923 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 30 Jun 2008 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 5595 x. Jack Carroll Catt, born 25 Dec 1928 in Encino, Torrance Co, New Mexico; died 03 Nov 2003 in Olsburg, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.

2363. Lola Minnie¹² Catt (Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1884 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 03 Apr 1947 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Walter Scott Coleman** 11 Feb 1903 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 26 Jul 1883 in West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri, and died 27 Dec 1950 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Walter Coleman and Lola Catt:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1903, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Lola Catt and Walter Coleman are:

- + 5596 i. Lila Eleanor¹³ Coleman, born 31 Aug 1904 in Kansas; died 02 Jul 1984 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 5597 ii. Walter Willard Coleman, born 24 Jan 1907 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1941.
- + 5598 iii. John Luther Coleman, born 19 Jul 1910 in Fredericks, Oklahoma; died 16 Nov 1984 in Bell, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5599 iv. Edsel Ford Coleman, born 28 Nov 1915 in Kansas; died 09 Nov 1993 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co, Arkansas.
- + 5600 v. Louis E. Coleman, born 22 Sep 1917 in Holly, Colorado; died 03 Feb 1974 in Woodburn, Marion Co, Oregon.
- + 5601 vi. Robert Carroll Coleman, born 21 Feb 1921 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 06 Aug 1979 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota.

2365. Jennette Thursa (Nettie)¹² Catt, twin (Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1890 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1986 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Clyde Terril Brunton**. He was born 1884 in Indiana.

Children of Jennette Catt and Clyde Brunton are:

- + 5602 i. Clyde Terril¹³ Brunton, Jr., born 07 Nov 1914 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 16 Feb 1987.
- + 5603 ii. Janet Thursa Brunton, born 18 Mar 1916 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1990.
- 5604 iii. David Jerome Brunton, born 01 Oct 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 29 May 1993 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married Beatrice Mae Adams; born 12 May 1923 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 12 May 2013.
- + 5605 iv. Billy Julius Brunton, born 25 Oct 1928 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 2003 in Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio.

2366. William Harmon¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1882 in Crosby, Andrew Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1957 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Viola Eleanor Cramner** 02 Sep 1903 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 04 Aug 1887 in El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri, and died 07 Feb 1960 in Centerville, Linn Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for William Carson and Viola Cramner:

W.H. Carson son of John Carson living south of town was married last evening Sept. 2, 1903 at 6 o'clock to Miss Viola Cramner of the north side. The wedding occurred at the home of J. M. Bert near the Mo. P. freight depot and the ceremony was performed by Rec. C. Nelson. Mr. Carson works at the Brown restaurant. He was fitted up a house in the north part of town where the young couple will begin housekeeping. The age of the bride is given as sixteen.

More About William Carson and Viola Cramner:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1903, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Child of William Carson and Viola Cramner is:

- + 5606 i. Harmon Edward¹³ Carson, born 10 Jul 1904 in Gas, Allen Co, Kansas; died 06 Apr 1975 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

2368. Maud May¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1886 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1959 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Thomas Clarence McGrew** 28 Jun 1905 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Jul 1884 in Litchfield, Grayson Co, Kentucky, and died 09 Jan 1951 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Thomas McGrew and Maud Carson:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1905, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Maud Carson and Thomas McGrew are:

- + 5607 i. Thelma Opal¹³ McGrew, born 15 Aug 1906 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 19 Mar 1998 in Pleasant Valley, Cowley Co, Kansas.
- + 5608 ii. Naomi Mildred McGrew, born 07 May 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 Jun 1983 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas.
- + 5609 iii. Lela Mae McGrew, born 15 Mar 1916 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 20 Jan 2012 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5610 iv. Jack Clarence McGrew, born 09 Nov 1919 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 28 Nov 2010 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 5611 v. Pauline Maxine McGrew, born 31 Dec 1922 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Jan 2020 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.
- + 5612 vi. Dale Wayne McGrew, born 02 Jun 1934 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 01 Dec 2002 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas.

2370. Ethel Cordie¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1888 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 12 Apr 1962 in Red Deer, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. She married **Chester A. Beck**. He was born 1885.

Children of Ethel Carson and Chester Beck are:

- 5613 i. Glenn Carson¹³ Beck, born 1916.
- 5614 ii. Chester Earl Beck, born 1919.
- 5615 iii. Gordon Ivan Beck, born 1923.
- 5616 iv. Anna L. Beck, born 1928.
- 5617 v. Ruby Ethel Beck, born 1929.
- 5618 vi. Ronald J. Beck, born 1931.

2371. Lowell Hilton¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes

(John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1893 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1977 in Arma, Crawford Co, Kansas. He married **Gertrude Ellen Fletcher** 28 Nov 1912 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 04 Aug 1895 in Statesbury, Vernon Co, Missouri, and died 12 Jun 1948 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Lowell Carson and Gertrude Fletcher:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Lowell Carson and Gertrude Fletcher are:

- + 5619 i. Kenneth Hilton¹³ Carson, born 08 Nov 1913 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 30 Aug 1992 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5620 ii. Paul William Carson, born 24 May 1915 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 24 Jul 1990 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5621 iii. Mary Maurine Carson, born 22 Aug 1917 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 13 Jul 1999 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5622 iv. John Henry Carson, born 03 Oct 1920 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 15 Aug 2009 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5623 v. Leta Mae Carson, born 21 Jan 1925 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Feb 1993 in Bronaugh, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- + 5624 vi. Juanita Ellen Carson, born 19 May 1928 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 12 Dec 2006 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5625 vii. James Dale Carson, born 25 Feb 1933 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 31 Oct 2021 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

2372. Lola Mary¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1895 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 06 Apr 1983 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Rufus Ezra Pellett** 11 Aug 1917. He was born 10 Jun 1898 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 19 Nov 1966 in Osawatomie, Miami Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Lola Carson and Rufus Pellett:

A very pretty wedding took place last evening August 11, 1917 at six o'clock at the home of the Rev. and Mrs. W.H. Tolliver, when Miss Lola Carson was united in marriage to Mr. Rufus Pellett. Only relatives were present to witness the ceremony.

The bride, who is a blonde, looked very attractive in a dress of white crepe de chine, made with a wide satin girdle. She wore a satin hat and dainty slippers to match her gown. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Caron, a well-known family living southeast of the city, and she has many friends in that locality. She is a young lady of sweet disposition and loved by all who knew her. The groom is the son of Ezra Pellett, a prominent farmer of near Garland. He is a young man of sterling qualities and worthy of the bride he has chosen.

After the ceremony a wedding supper was served at the home of the bride's parents. The table center piece was the wedding cake which was large and adorned with cupids. The couple will go to housekeeping at once on the L.A. Burge farm, where a cozy little home has been prepared for their occupancy. A host of friends join in wishing them a happy and prosperous life.

More About Rufus Pellett and Lola Carson:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1917

Children of Lola Carson and Rufus Pellett are:

- + 5626 i. Nola Marie¹³ Pellett, born 28 Nov 1918 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 07 May 2008 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5627 ii. Mary Lily Pellett, born 01 Aug 1920 in Drywood, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 27 Oct 2006 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 5628 iii. Walter Earl Pellett, born 18 Jun 1923 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 01 May 2008 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

2373. Pearl Vadias Amelia¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹,

Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 04 Dec 1990 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Cloyd Clayton Schoonover** 1917. He was born 28 Apr 1895 in Vernon Co, Missouri, and died 03 May 1965 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Cloyd Schoonover and Pearl Carson:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Pearl Carson and Cloyd Schoonover are:

- 5629 i. Wilma Fay¹³ Schoonover, born 1923. She married Thomas W. Hope, Jr.; born 1917.
- 5630 ii. Cloyd C. Schoonover, born 1934.
- 5631 iii. Lewis W. Schoonover, born 1919.

2374. Gladys Irene¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1901 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 1988. She married **Martin Clifton Johnston** May 1919. He was born 15 Sep 1899 in Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 25 Jun 1947 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Gladys Carson and Martin Johnston:

A very Pretty home wedding took place at 8:30 o'clock last night Sept. 1919 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Carson, near the Catt school house, when their daughter, Gladys Irene Carson, was united in marriage to Mr. Martin Christian Johnston of near Garland. About sixty guests were present, including relatives of both families and friends. Autumn flowers were used in decoration. Rev. W.H. Toliver officiated. The bridesmaid was Miss An... Lescher, who wore a bark blue taffeta dress. The best man was Mr. Otto Marsh.

The bride appeared very attractive in a dress of gray taffeta silk, with collar and trimmings of pink Georgette crepe. Miss Carson belongs to one of the old Bourbon County families and is well and favorably known. Mr. Johnston is the son of Mrs. Libbie Johnston of near Garland. He is an energetic and progressive young farmer. He and his bride will start to housekeeping on a farm near Garland.

After the ceremony a four-course buffet luncheon was served. Before their departure they also received congratulation from a large party of charivari merry-makers.

More About Martin Johnston and Gladys Carson:
Marriage: May 1919

Children of Gladys Carson and Martin Johnston are:

- 5632 i. Richard Earl¹³ Johnston, born 04 Feb 1921 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri; died 05 Feb 1921 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- + 5633 ii. Dr. Donald Clifton Johnston, born 01 Aug 1923 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 Jul 1993 in Wichita, Texas.
- + 5634 iii. Wilda Eileen Johnston, born 03 Jan 1926 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 16 May 2008 in Thursaton Co, Washington.
- + 5635 iv. Marilyn Johnston, born 21 Sep 1933 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 26 Apr 2016 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 5636 v. Cailyn Bess Johnston, born 14 Sep 1935 in Kansas; died 18 Feb 2016 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married Thomas Harold Lutz; born 27 Sep 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 29 Dec 2007.

2377. Blanche May¹² Catt (John Wesley¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1896 in Riverside Co, California, and died 06 Jun 1978 in Canyon Lake, Riverside Co, California. She married **Meville Walter Thompson**. He was born 24 Oct 1894 in Murrieta, Riverside Co, California, and died 12 Nov 1945 in Murrieta, Riverside Co, California.

Children of Blanche Catt and Meville Thompson are:

- 5637 i. Mary A.¹³ Thompson, born 1916 in California.

- 5638 ii. Nelda A. Thompson, born 1922 in California.
- 5639 iii. Raymond Ingraham Thompson, born 24 Apr 1923 in Murrieta, Riverside Co, California; died 22 May 2000 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California. He married Octavia Dagmar Curran.
- 5640 iv. Clarissa May Thompson.

2378. Bessie E.¹² Burt (Viola Oletha (Pet)¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1889 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 26 Nov 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. She married **Charles Henry Smith**. He was born 18 Oct 1884 in DuBois, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Oct 1951 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Child of Bessie Burt and Charles Smith is:

- + 5641 i. Oma Ellen¹³ Smith, born 14 Nov 1916 in Norborne, Carroll Co, Missouri; died 08 Jun 1998 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas.

2380. Forest Melvin¹² Burt (Viola Oletha (Pet)¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 25 Oct 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Velma Pearl Dove** 21 Jul 1914 in Stet, Carroll Co, Missouri. She was born 20 Oct 1898 in Virginia, and died 02 Jan 1986 in San Diego Co, California. He married **(2) Charlotte Elizabeth Bousman** Bef. 1920. She was born 24 Apr 1878 in Kansas, and died 06 Oct 1923 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **(3) Mary E. Miles** 14 Mar 1925 in Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 1888.

More About Forest Burt and Velma Dove:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1914, Stet, Carroll Co, Missouri

More About Forest Burt and Charlotte Bousman:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

More About Forest Burt and Mary Miles:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Forest Burt and Velma Dove is:

- 5642 i. Virginia Maddline¹³ Burt, born 10 Aug 1916 in Kansas; died 12 Jul 1996. She married Herman Frank Albauer 08 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 15 Sep 1908 in Loose Creek, Osage Co, Missouri; died 04 Sep 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Herman Albauer and Virginia Burt:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Jackson Co, Missouri

2382. Walter Harman¹² Burt (Viola Oletha (Pet)¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1900 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 29 Mar 1975 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married **Leona Pearl Proctor**. She was born 18 Oct 1901 in Arkansas City, Cowley Co, Kansas, and died Sep 1978 in Mound City, Linn Co, Kansas.

Notes for Walter Harman Burt:

Walter H. Burt, 75, of 4105 Adams, Kansas City, Kansas, died Saturday March 29, 1975 at a nursing home at 6500 Freeley, Kansas City, Kansas. He was born in Fort Scott, Kansas, and had lived in this area 58 years. Mr. Burt was a painter and decorator for many years and was a member and past president of Painters and decorator Local No. 861.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Leona Pearl Burt of the home; a son, Melvin L. Burt, 11215 Crystal, Ruskin Heights; two daughters, Mrs. Betty Wallace, 4742 Woodend, Kansas City, Kansas, and Mrs. Barbara Weaver, Arvada, Colorado, 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Children of Walter Burt and Leona Proctor are:

- 5643 i. Betty Viola¹³ Burt, born 22 Apr 1919 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 28 Mar 2007. She married Vincent Wallace 18 Jun 1937 in Alameda Co, California; born 01 Aug 1914 in Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died Jan 1985.

More About Vincent Wallace and Betty Burt:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1937, Alameda Co, California

- + 5644 ii. Melvin Lawrence Burt, born 07 Oct 1933 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.
5645 iii. Barbara Ann Burt, born 28 Nov 1934 in Kansas; died 21 Sep 2011 in Arvada, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married Archibald J. Weaver; born 15 Nov 1934 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Aug 2018 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

2384. Lester Irwin¹² Catt (Harmon Grant¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1895 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 14 Apr 1959 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California. He married **(1) Maebelle ?**. She was born 08 Aug 1884 in Nebraska, and died 08 Jun 1975 in San Mateo Co, California. He married **(2) Pearl Maude Shannon** 17 Aug 1918 in Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington. She was born 1903 in Oregon.

More About Lester Catt and Pearl Shannon:

Divorce: 08 Jul 1927, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington

Child of Lester Catt and Pearl Shannon is:

- 5646 i. Dorothy Viola¹³ Catt, born 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Andrew Henry Heim 11 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 24 Jun 1915 in Dubuque, Iowa; died 16 Jul 1974.

More About Andrew Heim and Dorothy Catt:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1959, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

2387. Harmon Andrew¹² Day (Margaret Alice (Maggie)¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jul 1953 in Selma, Fresno Co, California. He married **Margaret McGovern** 23 Nov 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 01 Jul 1892 in Leitrim, Ireland.

Notes for Harmon Andrew Day:

A veteran of 29 years U. S. Coast Guard service, Harmon Andrew Day, 58, of Selma died July 15, 1953 of a heart attack. He was stricken at his East Mountain View Ave. home and was dead on arrival at the Selma sanitarium. For several months he had been under intermittent treatment at the Fresno Veterans Administration hospital. Funeral services were conducted Saturday morning at the J. L. Robinson chapel. with Rev. Roy B. Weakland officiating. The Disabled American Veterans and Veterans of Foreign Wars conducted military services at the graveside in West Selma cemetery.

Mr. Day was born at Fort Scott, Kansas. For a time he was the lighthouse keeper at Big Sur. He maintained his Selma residence for 37 years, including the period of his Coast Guard service. He was a DAV and VFW member. In addition to his widow, Margaret, the following survive: a daughter, Mrs. Marguerite Soda, Santa Rosa; two sons, Norman of Morgan Hill, Paul in the US Army at Camp Irwin; a brother, Wallace of Willow Brooks, and four grandchildren.

More About Harmon Day and Margaret McGovern:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1920, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Harmon Day and Margaret McGovern are:

- 5647 i. Harmon Edgar¹³ Day, born 26 Sep 1921; died 10 Aug 2009.
5648 ii. Marguerite Agatha Day, born 07 Feb 1923 in California; died 24 Apr 2003 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married Thomas H. Carter 09 Jan 1973 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 1921.

More About Thomas Carter and Marguerite Day:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1973, San Joaquin Co, California

- 5649 iii. Paul A. William Day, born 01 Nov 1924 in Pescadero, California; died 17 Apr 2011. He married Maudie B. McGuire 04 Apr 1951 in Monterey Co, California; born 1916.

More About Paul Day and Maudie McGuire:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1951, Monterey Co, California

2395. Homer¹² Binford (Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1883 in Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1937. He married **(1) Lena Jewel Hamilton** 17 Sep 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born May 1886 in Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Alice Elliott** 19 Sep 1925 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Jan 1896 in Indiana, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

More About Homer Binford and Lena Hamilton:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1908, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Homer Binford and Alice Elliott:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1925, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Homer Binford and Lena Hamilton is:

- 5650 i. Joseph Ladd¹³ Binford, born 23 Dec 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 2002 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Wilma Kathleen Garrity 16 Aug 1969 in North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Binford and Wilma Garrity:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1969, North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana

2396. Josephine Inez (Josie)¹² Binford (Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1885 in Indiana, and died 1944. She married **Grover C. Grimes** 17 Sep 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Oct 1884 in Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1967 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana.

More About Grover Grimes and Josephine Binford:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1908, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Josephine Binford and Grover Grimes is:

- + 5651 i. Dorothy Helen¹³ Grimes, born 06 Apr 1911 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2398. Elmira¹² Binford (Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1888 in Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1925 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Henry M. Wallsmith** 24 Aug 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Nov 1886 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1932 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio.

More About Henry Wallsmith and Elmira Binford:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1911, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Elmira Binford and Henry Wallsmith are:

- 5652 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Wallsmith, born 24 Oct 1912 in Indiana.
5653 ii. Joseph Henry Wallsmith, born 15 Jan 1916 in Hartford City, Indiana; died 20 May 1992 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married Wilma Marie Dryer 25 Aug 1939 in Indian River, Florida; born 21 Apr 1917 in Indiana; died 28 Aug 1997 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Wallsmith and Wilma Dryer:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1939, Indian River, Florida

2399. Dr. Wilfred Edgar (Fred)¹² Catt (Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1879 in Center Twp, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 1957 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Frances Sultz** 23 Oct 1901 in Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 29 May 1883 in Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1968 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dr. Wilfred Edgar (Fred) Catt:

The Centennial History of Rush County, Indiana, edited by A. L. Gary and E. B. Thomas, Rushville, Indiana, Historical Publishing Company, Indianapolis, 1921, volume II, page 95-96.

Fred E. Catt, one of the best-known farmers and most successful veterinary surgeons of western Rush County, a resident of Posey township, is a native son of Rush County, having been born in Center township on August 23, 1879, and is the son of Harvey and Abbie (Henley) Catt, the former a native of Hancock County, Indiana, and the latter of Rush County. They were the parents of five children, of whom those now living are Frank, Fred E., Walter and Florence. The subject of this review attended the common schools of Ripley township and the high school at Carthage. He then entered the Indiana Veterinary College, at Indianapolis, where he was graduated, after three years' study, in 1916, with the degree of Veterinary Surgeon. After completing his professional course, he returned to Posey township and continued to farm and practice his profession. After his marriage in 1901 the subject engaged in farming on his own account, first renting land for about three years. He then bought his grandfather Henley's farm of eighty acres, which he operated for about three years, when he sold it and moved to Arlington, where he remained about a year. He then bought the splendid eighty-acre farm where he now lives in Posey township, and he has made many permanent and substantial improvements on the place, including the erection of new buildings, which have rendered the place very attractive and comfortable.

Mrs. Catt also inherited a part of the farm where they live, so that the place now comprises 170 acres of land. Doctor Catt carries on general farming operations and also raises from 100 to 150 head of hogs annually. As a veterinarian he has won an enviable reputation throughout this section of the county and enjoys a large and successful practice. On the 23d day of October, 1901, Doctor Catt was married to Nelle Sultz, who was born in Franklin County, Indiana, and is the daughter of Frank and Mary (Reeves) Sultz. To Doctor and Mrs. Catt have been born one child, Leroy S., who is now a farmer in Posey township and who married Ruth Handy, and has one child, Wilfred Nigh. Politically, Doctor Catt ties his support to the Republican party. Fraternally, he is a member of Beech Grove Lodge, No. 399, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, at Arlington.

More About Wilfred Catt and Nellie Sultz:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1901, Rush Co, Indiana

Child of Wilfred Catt and Nellie Sultz is:

+ 5654 i. Leroy S.¹³ Catt, born 02 Sep 1902 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2400. Franklin Landis¹² Catt (Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1882 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1947 in Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Hazel LaVaughn Havens** 10 Jun 1906 in Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Jan 1886 in Indiana, and died 1966.

Notes for Franklin Landis Catt:

The Shelbyville Republican Tuesday, February 4, 1947

Funeral services have been arranged for Franklin L. Catt, former Rush County surveyor, age sixty-four, who died at his home west of Arlington in Rush County Monday morning. The rites will be held Wednesday at 2:00 p.m. at the L. V. Hauk funeral home and burial will be made in the Arlington cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

Although Mr. Catt, who was a civil engineer by occupation, had been in failing health, his death which was followed by a stroke suffered at 9:30 Sunday night, was unexpected. He was a member of the Friends Church at Carthage and of the Carthage Masonic lodge.

He is survived by the widow, Hazel Catt; one son, William Catt, of Indianapolis; two brothers, Dr. Fred Catt, of near Arlington, and Walter Catt, of Anderson, and one sister, Mrs. Florence Beaver, also of Anderson.

More About Franklin Catt and Hazel Havens:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1906, Rush Co, Indiana

Child of Franklin Catt and Hazel Havens is:

- 5655 i. William Franklin¹³ Catt, born 01 Aug 1918 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 2008 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois. He married Virginia Stout 26 Sep 1941 in Indiana.

Notes for William Franklin Catt:

The Rushville Republican October 9, 2008

William F. Catt, 90, Paris, Illinois, and formerly of Arlington and Rush County, died October 3, 2008. Born August 1, 1918 in Rushville, he was the son of Frank and Hazel (Havens) Catt, deceased. He married Virginia Stout September 26, 1941, and she survives. Mr. Catt had been president of Midwest Truck Bodies of Paris, Illinois. He also had been employed as a purchasing agent for General Motors in Indianapolis and Detroit, Michigan. He was a member of the Edgar County Shrine Club, Murat Shrine, Calvin Prather Lodge No. 717 F.&A.M.; in Indianapolis, Elks and was former member of Arlington Christian Church. He was a 1935 graduate of Arlington High School and attended Earlham College.

Survivors in addition to his wife include daughters, Paula (Don) Anderson of Mahomet, Illinois, and Marianne (Howard) Bilyew of Oblong, Illinois; and grandchildren, Ryan Bilyew, Megan Bilyew, Henny Griffith, Jamie Fulfer and Erin Anderson; and two great-grandchildren.

There will be no public service. Following cremation his remains will be buried in Arlington's East Hill Cemetery. Arrangements by Stewart and Carroll Funeral Home in Paris, Illinois.

More About William Catt and Virginia Stout:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1941, Indiana

2402. Florence Hannah¹² Catt (Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1888 in Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1987 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Grover Cleveland Beher** 25 Nov 1908 in Indiana. He was born 20 Nov 1885 in Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1971 in Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Grover Beher and Florence Catt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1908, Indiana

Marriage 2: 15 Sep 1915, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Florence Catt and Grover Beher are:

- 5656 i. Helen Abigail¹³ Beher, born 19 Feb 1910 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1987 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 5657 ii. Wilfred Beher, born 11 Nov 1918 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 2015 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

2403. Walter Harvey¹² Catt (Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1894 in Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Lydia K. Gosney** 06 Oct 1913 in Indiana. She was born 21 Jul 1895 in Indiana, and died Feb 1972 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Catt and Lydia Gosney:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1913, Indiana

Children of Walter Catt and Lydia Gosney are:

- 5658 i. Arthur Harold¹³ Catt, born 13 Oct 1914 in Indiana; died 25 Aug 1963 in Madison, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 5659 ii. Robert Lowell Catt, born 04 Jun 1916 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1973 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married Doris P'simer Dennis 15 May 1964 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; born 1921 in

Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Catt and Doris Dennis:

Marriage: 15 May 1964, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

- 5660 iii. Richard Raymond Catt, born 25 Jan 1923 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1992 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married Viola Dana ?.
- + 5661 iv. Lawrence Eugene Catt, born 07 Jun 1928 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 2003 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

2407. Ruth Marie¹² Catt (Mark Alexander¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1894 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1985. She married **Dr. James Oakley McFall** 13 Feb 1917 in Morton Co, North Dakota. He was born 05 Jun 1894 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1953 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Notes for Dr. James Oakley McFall:

Dr. J. O. McFall of the McFall Chiropractic Clinic in Bismarck and former Flasher resident, died in Denver, Colorado, Wednesday August 19, 1953 from a heart attack. Both Dr. and Mrs. McFall were visiting his mother, Mrs. John McFall, at Longmont, Colorado, when he became ill. A native of Indiana, Dr. McFall was born June 5, 1895, in Selby County. He came to Flasher with his parents in 1905 and attended school there. He was graduated from the Palmer School of Chiropractic at Davenport, Iowa. Dr. McFall and the former Ruth Catt were married at Flasher.

While making their home there he was active in civic affairs, serving as mayor and as president of the school board. Dr. McFall began practicing in Bismarck in 1943. He was a member of the Bismarck Congregational Church and the Masonic, Moose and Elks Lodges.

Besides his widow, he leaves five daughters: Mrs. James Vanderburg, Bismarck; Mrs. Howard Benjamin, Bismarck; Mrs. Eddo Carlson, Bismarck; Mrs. Leland Orton, Minot; and Miss Elaine McFall, Washington, D.C.; and two sons, Louis McFall, stationed with the air force at Detroit, Michigan; and Mark McFall, Bismarck. Also surviving is a sister, Mrs. Adlie Riemers, Tacoma, Washington. His father, a sister and a brother preceded him in death.

The body will be returned to Bismarck Saturday afternoon and will lie in state at the Boelter Funeral Home.

More About James McFall and Ruth Catt:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1917, Morton Co, North Dakota

Children of Ruth Catt and James McFall are:

- 5662 i. Dorothy Elaine¹³ McFall, born 15 Jul 1917 in North Dakota; died Aft. 1950.

More About Dorothy Elaine McFall:
Census: 1950, Mt. Rainer, Prince Georg'e Co, Maryland
Occupation: 1950, secretary Department of Army Mt. Rainer, Prince Georg'e Co, Maryland
- 5663 ii. Mark Edgar McFall, born 21 Sep 1919 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 11 Jan 1976.
- + 5664 iii. Rose Mary McFall, born 23 Mar 1922 in North Dakota; died 24 Nov 2016.
- + 5665 iv. Opal Jean McFall, born 07 Mar 1924 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota; died 27 Apr 2021 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 5666 v. Phyllis Arlene McFall, born 07 Jan 1927 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota; died 11 Sep 2013.
- + 5667 vi. James Lewis McFall, born 29 Mar 1929 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota.
- + 5668 vii. Ruby Udell McFall, born 20 Mar 1931 in North Dakota.

2408. Lawrence Everett¹² Catt (Riley Adkins¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1890 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1931 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois. He married **Alma Ruth Jackson** 1915 in Alexander, Illinois. She was born 09 May 1892 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1962 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri.

Notes for Alma Ruth Jackson:

Mrs. Alma Ruth Catt, widow of Lawrence Catt, died at the Ruth Steet Shuffit Nursing Home this morning July 19, 1962. She was a former resident of Charleston but had been living with her son, Howard Catt 832 Agnes Street. She was born May 9, 1892, in Greenfield, Indiana, and besides her son, is survived by a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Margaret Catt of Charleston, widow of Harold J. Catt who was recently killed in Japan; a half-sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson of Pebble Beach, California; and nine grandchildren.

The body will lie in state at the Ellise-Shuffit Funeral Home until time for services which will be conducted at 10 a.m. Saturday. Rev. Charles d. Butler, pastor of the Murray Lane Baptist Church, will officiate, assisted by Bro. Oral Hurt, pastor of the Gravel Ridge, Missouri Baptist church of which Mrs. Catt was a member. Interment will be in Oaklawn Cemetery at Carbondale, Illinois wit Ellise-Shuffit Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

More About Lawrence Catt and Alma Jackson:

Marriage: 1915, Alexander, Illinois

Children of Lawrence Catt and Alma Jackson are:

- + 5669 i. Harold Jackson¹³ Catt, born 18 Oct 1917 in Charleston, Mississippi Co, Missouri; died 01 Feb 1962 in Misawa, Aomori, Japan.
- 5670 ii. Howard Riley Catt, born 04 Sep 1920 in Charleston, Mississippi Co, Missouri; died 22 Apr 1985. He married Mary Elizabeth Hadley; born 08 Jan 1936 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri; died 27 Mar 2001 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri.

2409. Elizabeth Elma (Lizzie)¹² Catt (Riley Adkins¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1894 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1981 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **John Stanley Bentley** 28 Oct 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Jul 1891, and died 02 Feb 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Bentley and Elizabeth Catt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1913, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Elizabeth Catt and John Bentley is:

- 5671 i. Robert Lindley¹³ Bentley, born 26 Jun 1915 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 2001 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

2410. Lulu Serena¹² Catt (Riley Adkins¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1888 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1962 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Chauncey C. Gardner** 28 Oct 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jul 1888 in Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1967 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Chauncey Gardner and Lulu Catt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1908, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Lulu Catt and Chauncey Gardner are:

- 5672 i. Pauline E.¹³ Gardner, born 05 Jan 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 2012 in Antioch, Contra Costa Co, California. She married ? Williams.
- 5673 ii. Vivian La Vaughn Gardner, born 10 Jan 1912 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 2009 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5674 iii. Frances Evelyn Gardner, born 06 Sep 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 2000. She married ? Anderson.
- 5675 iv. Juanita Mae Gardner, born 28 Apr 1929 in Huntington Park, California; died 10 Aug 2001 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. She married (1) ? Waller. She married (2) ? King.

2413. Maude¹² Fort (Serena¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶

Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1881 in Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Clarence Atherton** 04 Apr 1906 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Apr 1881 in Philadelphia, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Atherton and Maude Fort:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1906, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Maude Fort and Charles Atherton are:

- + 5676 i. Dorothy M.¹³ Atherton, born 04 Mar 1907 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5677 ii. Norman David Atherton, born 11 Dec 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1972 in Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 5678 iii. Gladys Irene Atherton, born 24 Apr 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 2005 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. She married (1) Paul Daniel Stine 25 Apr 1940 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 06 Feb 1914 in Jackson, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1940 in Riverside Co, California. She married (2) Paul Edwin Hoy 03 Jan 1942 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 06 Jun 1921 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois; died 28 Jul 1996 in Ft. McCoy, Marion Co, Florida.

More About Paul Stine and Gladys Atherton:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1940, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Paul Hoy and Gladys Atherton:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1942, Marion Co, Indiana

2417. Ruby¹² Parker (Asberine¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1886 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Churchill James Wilson** 27 Jul 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1965 in Westlake Village, Ventura Co, California.

More About Churchill Wilson and Ruby Parker:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1912, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Ruby Parker and Churchill Wilson are:

- + 5679 i. Mary Jannet¹³ Wilson, born 10 Nov 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 May 2005.
- + 5680 ii. Churchill James Wilson, born 29 Jan 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2418. Chester Arthur (Chet)¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1882 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1965 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Victoria Onstott** 07 Jan 1904 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Mar 1884 in Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1970 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana.

Notes for Chester Arthur (Chet) Gates:

Chester A. Gates, who served 16 years as a member of the Hancock County Board of Commissioners, died at 6:30 p.m. Thursday August 12, 1965 in Hancock County Hospital following a brief illness. He was 82 years old. Although in failing health for several months, Mr. Gates had been in serious condition only a few days after suffering a cerebral hemorrhage. He was admitted to the hospital earlier this week.

Born in Hancock County September 19, 1882, Mr. Gates was a farmer all his life and moved to Greenfield only a few years ago. He continued his farm activities and his interest in Republican politics. He had the distinction of having served more years as a county commissioner than any person in the history of Hancock County and enjoyed telling how he was first elected to the office in 1918 to give the impression of continuous service since that time. The former commissioner was first elected to the office at the close of World War I and also served the unexpired term of another commissioner who died in office. More recently he was elected to three successive terms as county commissioner from the Middle

District and held the office until January 1, 1964. A conservative in office, Mr. Gates campaigned from one election to the next shaking hands with his constituents on every possible occasion. He sought every opportunity to counsel with the public on county affairs.

Mr. Gates was the son of George W. and Margaret Catt Gates. He was a member of the Bradley Methodist Church. He lived at 122 E. South St. He is survived by the widow, Victoria; a son, Charles E. Gates; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Webb; two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a. m. Monday at the Pasco Memorial Mortuary where friends may call after noon Saturday. Rev. Edwin Green will be in charge of the service and interment will take place in Park Cemetery.

Notes for Victoria Onstott:

Mrs. Victoria I. Gates, age 85 years, of 122 E. South Street, this city, died at 2:45 a.m. Friday March 6, 1970 in the Conover Nursing Home at Morristown, following a long illness. Born in Indiana, Mrs. Gates was the daughter of Thomas and Susan Bradley Onstott. The widow of Chester A. Gates, a former Hancock County commissioner, who died in 1965, she had resided in the Greenfield area for many years. She was a member of Bradley United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two children, Mrs. Mary Wedd and Charles E. Gates, both of Greenfield; two grandchildren, John Webb of Germany and Mrs. Gwen Moore of Indianapolis; three great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Betty Stevens of Michigan.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Monday from the Pasco Memorial Mortuary with interment in Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the mortuary after 5 p.m. Saturday.

More About Chester Gates and Victoria Onstott:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1904, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Chester Gates and Victoria Onstott are:

- 5681 i. Charles Edwin¹³ Gates, born 08 Sep 1907 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1974 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Edwin Gates:

Charles E. Gates, 66, 122 E. South Street, Greenfield, died Saturday Feb. 23, 1974 at his home at 1 p.m. Born in Greenfield on Sept. 8, 1907, he was the son of Chester and Victoria (Onstott) Gates. He had spent his life in the county, a retired lawyer and farmer.

Surviving is one sister, Mary M. Webb, English, Indiana, one niece, Gwendolyn Lovell, Indianapolis, and one nephew, John E. Webb, Pennsylvania.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary, with the Rev. Victor Stoner officiating. Burial will be in the Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home anytime.

- + 5682 ii. Mary Margaret Gates, born 30 Sep 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1983 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.

2419. Grover Cleveland¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1947 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Mabel Bourne** 26 Sep 1906 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Apr 1887 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Grover Cleveland Gates:

Census: 1910, South East Street; 2nd ward Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1920, Blue River Hancock Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, farmer Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman auto Blue River Hancock Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Grover Gates and Mabel Bourne:

Greenfield, Indiana, September 26, 1906 – Grover Gates and Miss Mabel Bourne will be married this evening at 6 o'clock at the home of the bride's mother. Mrs. Mary Bourne, in this city. The Rev. Robert W. Thompson, pastor of the Baptist church, will officiate.

More About Grover Gates and Mabel Bourne:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1906, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Grover Gates and Mabel Bourne is:

- + 5683 i. Robert Landon¹³ Gates, born 25 Jul 1907 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2421. Jacob Dayton¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ione Cox** 16 Feb 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Sep 1890 in Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Gates and Ione Cox:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Gates and Ione Cox are:

- 5684 i. Max Dayton¹³ Gates, born 09 Jan 1911 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1912 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5685 ii. Helen Louise Gates, born 01 Feb 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1913 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2422. Elijah (Leigh)¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1897 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1925 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Neva Rozilla Duncan** 16 Jan 1918 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Mar 1900 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Elijah Gates and Neva Duncan:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1918, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Elijah Gates and Neva Duncan are:

- 5686 i. Mildred Vivian¹³ Gates, born 27 Jun 1919 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1959 in Sevmore, Indiana. She married ? Ross.
- 5687 ii. Cleo Oscar Gates, born 02 Aug 1921 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5688 iii. Helen May Gates, born 06 Dec 1922 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 May 2007 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5689 iv. Marietta Gates, born 07 May 1924 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 2005 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5690 v. Wilma Mae Gates, twin, born 20 Dec 1925 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5691 vi. Virginia Ruth (Blondie) Gates, twin, born 20 Dec 1925 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 2007 in LaFontaine, Wabash Co, Indiana.

2423. George Nolan¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1899 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1956 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Ruby Olive Murnan** 12 Apr 1922 in Indiana. She was born 17 Sep 1901 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1988 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About George Gates and Ruby Murnan:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1922, Indiana

Children of George Gates and Ruby Murnan are:

- + 5692 i. Eugene Ernest¹³ Gates, born 27 Nov 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5693 ii. Betty Francis Gates, born 14 Nov 1925 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 2016 in Indiana.

- + 5694 iii. William Lee (Billy) Gates, born 16 Feb 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 2010 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 5695 iv. Glorianna Ruth Gates, born 01 Nov 1931 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 2022 in Myrtle Beach, Horry Co, South Carolina. She married Charles Dudley Babb 20 Jun 1954 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born 23 Mar 1932 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1972.

Notes for Glorianna Ruth Gates:

Myrtle Beach, South Carolina - Glorianna (Gates) Babb, 90, entered peace and rest on Tuesday, January 17, 2022, from Myrtle Beach Manor, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina following a brief illness. Services honoring Glorianna's life, legacy and faith will take place on Wednesday, January 26, 2022, at 1 pm in the Owens-Noffze Funeral Home, 1009 West Walnut Street, Summitville with Pastor Jason Sanders officiating. Interment will follow in Grant Memorial Park in Marion. The Babb family will receive friends at the Owens-Noffze Funeral Home after 12 Noon on Wednesday prior to the service.

Marriage Notes for Glorianna Gates and Charles Babb:

The wedding of Miss Gloriana Ruth Gates, daughter of Mr. And Mrs. George Gates, Summitville, and Charles D. Babb, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Babb, 714 E. 30th Street, took place June 20, 1954 in the Little Chapel Around the Corner in Las Vegas, Nevada. Double-ring rituals were performed for the couple.

For her wedding, the bride selected a white silk street-length dress with black accessories. She complimented her costume with a corsage of red roses. Attending the couple were the parents of the bridegroom. Mrs. Babb chose a pink crepe dress with navy accessories and a corsage of white carnations.

Following a wedding trip to Mexico, the couple is residing at 14009-1/2 Kornblume Ave., Hawthorne, California. The bride was graduated from high school in Muncie and formerly was employed with the Delco-Remy plant in Anderson. A graduate of Marion High School, Mr. Babb is attending Northrup Aeronautical School in Hawthorne.

More About Charles Babb and Glorianna Gates:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1954, Las Vegas, Nevada

- + 5696 v. George David Gates, born 28 Oct 1936 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 2024 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 5697 vi. John Thomas Gates, born 22 Apr 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 May 2010 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2424. Nellie Ellen¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1877 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1955 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William M. Foley** 24 Dec 1895 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Aug 1870 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1942 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Clarence Earl Lichty** 03 May 1919 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Mar 1888 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Clyde Bernard Ewing** 09 Jun 1951 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Dec 1912 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.

More About William Foley and Nellie Loehr:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Trumbull Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Lichty and Nellie Loehr:

Marriage: 03 May 1919, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Clyde Ewing and Nellie Loehr:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1951, Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana

Children of Nellie Loehr and William Foley are:

- 5698 i. Mary C. (May)¹³ Foley, born 26 Nov 1896 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Vere Iden Moon 05 Sep 1917 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 28 Oct 1896 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1972 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Vere Moon and Mary Foley:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1917, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 5699 ii. Nellie Foley, born Oct 1898 in Minnesota.

- 5700 iii. William Foley, born 1901 in Indiana.
- 5701 iv. Maurice Foley, born 1903 in Indiana.
- 5702 v. Lawrence Foley, born 1905 in Indiana.

2425. Ida B.¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1879 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Louis Savoy**. He was born 1882 in Ohio. She married **(2) Otto Alford** 21 Jan 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born Mar 1877 in Indiana. She married **(3) Frank Lewis Miller** 10 Jan 1901 in Shelby Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Sep 1850 in Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1918 in Hanover, Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Otto Alford and Ida Loehr:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1898, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Frank Miller and Ida Loehr:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1901, Shelby Co, Indiana

Children of Ida Loehr and Frank Miller are:

- 5703 i. Joseph¹³ Miller, born 1901 in Indiana.
- 5704 ii. Lucy Mae Miller, born 12 Nov 1904 in Indiana; died 20 Aug 1980 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Snowden.
- 5705 iii. John Miller, born 1910 in Indiana.
- 5706 iv. Julia Gretchen Miller, born 29 Nov 1914 in Indiana.

2426. Flora Alice¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1881 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence Albert Milliner** 06 Aug 1904 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Apr 1881 in Indiana, and died 05 Nov 1949 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Milliner and Flora Loehr:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1904, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Flora Loehr and Clarence Milliner are:

- 5707 i. Edward¹³ Milliner, born 26 May 1905 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1982.
- 5708 ii. Delmar Horace Milliner, born 24 Jun 1907 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5709 iii. Jesse G. Milliner, born 28 Jul 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1984.
- 5710 iv. Elizabeth Louise Milliner, born 27 Jun 1918 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 2002.

2427. Cora Ethel¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1961 in Cambridge, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Carl L. Sears** 14 Jun 1902 in Shelby, Indiana. He was born 09 May 1870 in Green Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1951 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Carl L. Sears:

Carl Sears, age 75 years, passed away suddenly at his home on East Eighth Street, at 5:30 a.m. Saturday Nov. 17, 1951. Born in Hancock County, the son of Clarence and Ella Sears, he spent his entire life in this county. Mr. Sears was an employee of the City of Greenfield at Riley Park.

Surviving is the wife, Cora Ethel, also three sons, Milo, Earl and Albert Sears, this city, and four daughters, Mrs. LaVaughn McGuire, of Elwood Mrs. Beatrice Covington Mrs. Ruth Graham and Mrs. Betty Strahl, all of Greenfield, and a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Helen Sears, this city; a half-brother, Walter Roberts, of Maxwell, 17 grandchildren and several nephews and nieces. Three children had preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at the Lynam Funeral Home, Tuesday, 2 p.m. with the Rev. Stephen C. Johnson officiating Burial in Park cemetery. Friends may call after noon Sunday.

More About Carl Sears and Cora Loehr:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1902, Shelby, Indiana

Children of Cora Loehr and Carl Sears are:

- 5711 i. Jacob Milo¹³ Sears, born 12 Jul 1903 in Indiana; died 26 Oct 1969 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Pearl Henrietta Osting 29 Aug 1930 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1906 in Ripley Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1980 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Sears and Pearl Osting:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1930, Hancock Co, Indiana
- 5712 ii. Earl Sears, born 24 Jan 1906 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1976 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Florence Elizabeth Staley; born 09 May 1917 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1990 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5713 iii. Freddie Clifford Sears, born 19 Jan 1909 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1934 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5714 iv. Cora Lavon Sears, born 31 Jul 1911 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1995 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 5715 v. Carl Laverne Sears, born 15 Feb 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1937 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5716 vi. Joseph Albert Sears, born 23 Dec 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5717 vii. Bernice Irene Sears, born 28 Sep 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1997 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5718 viii. Ruth Marcene Sears, born 19 Jun 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1999 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- 5719 ix. Paul Eugene Sears, born 19 May 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 May 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Helen Clara Fuller 1946; born 17 Feb 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Sears and Helen Fuller:
Marriage: 1946
- + 5720 x. Betty May Sears, born 09 Mar 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1983.

2428. Arthur Gale¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1965 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Eldora Lucy Murphy**. She was born 08 Sep 1889, and died 01 Feb 1972 in Shelby Co, Indiana.

Children of Arthur Loehr and Eldora Murphy are:

- + 5721 i. Katherine Virginia¹³ Loehr, born 03 Dec 1917 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1992 in North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana.
- + 5722 ii. Alberta Loehr, born 08 Nov 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2012 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2429. Naoma Gratoit¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1951 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence William Gambrel** 14 Oct 1906 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Jun 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Gambrel and Naoma Loehr:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1906, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Naoma Loehr and Clarence Gambrel are:

- + 5723 i. Zelda Lucille¹³ Gambrel, born 19 Jun 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1999 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

- 5724 ii. Margaret Louise Gambrel, born 18 Jun 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (1) Perl Edward Lunsford 09 Nov 1946; born 09 Aug 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1990. She married (2) Earnest Everett Pettigrew 11 Feb 1949 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 29 May 1916; died 23 Feb 1970 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Perl Edward Lunsford:

Census: 1950, 228 E. Stett; Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, gate watchman railroad Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Margaret Gambrel and Perl Lunsford:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Gambrel, of Greenfield, Route 6, announce the marriage of their daughter, Margaret Rocky, of 308 N. Third Street, Fortville, to Perl Lunsford, of Fortville. The wedding took place Saturday afternoon, November 9th. 1946, at 2:30 o'clock in the home of Rev. Herschell M. Reed, who read the single ring ceremony. Attendants were Miss Velma Lawrence of Jonesboro, Arkansas, and Edgar Bainter, of Fortville. The couple is at home at 308 North 3rd Street, Fortville.

More About Perl Lunsford and Margaret Gambrel:

Divorce: Bef. 1950

Marriage: 09 Nov 1946

More About Earnest Pettigrew and Margaret Gambrel:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Hancock Co, Indiana

2430. Mary Elizabeth¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1973 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Delbert Bunce** 28 Nov 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Aug 1877 in Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Delbert Bunce and Mary Loehr:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Loehr and Delbert Bunce are:

- 5725 i. Helen¹³ Bunce, born 18 Aug 1912 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Ernest Keith Love Bef. 1940; born 14 Jul 1908 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas; died 06 Jan 1972 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- More About Ernest Love and Helen Bunce:
Marriage: Bef. 1940
- + 5726 ii. Ida Belle Bunce, born 17 Dec 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5727 iii. Rhoda Feldelia Bunce, born 04 Jul 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1989 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5728 iv. Betty Lou Bunce, born 18 Sep 1929 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1992 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2431. Ella Violetta¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1894 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Noble Charles Curry** 06 May 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Mar 1890, and died 30 Mar 1953 in Shirley, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Noble Charles Curry:

Charles Curry, age 63, former Greenfield resident, died Monday in Shirley at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Cleo Jones. (His birth year was approximated.) Charles was a former employe of the Broadway Lumber Company in Greenfield. He had made his home with his daughter for two months.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Condo Funeral Home in Wilkinson. Burial will be in Park Cemetery in Greenfield. Friends may call at the funeral home. Reverend Verle Libby, pastor of the Shirley Christian Church, will conduct rites.

Surviving is another daughter, Mrs. Carl Walton, of Shirley; three brothers: Kenneth Curry of Shirley and James & Charles Curry, both of Kansas; thirteen grandchildren; and one great grandchild. He was preceded in death by his wife, Ella, in 1938.

More About Noble Curry and Ella Loehr:
Marriage: 06 May 1911, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Ella Loehr and Noble Curry are:

- 5729 i. Noble Gerald¹³ Curry, born 21 Nov 1911 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1921 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5730 ii. Kenneth Paul Curry, born 12 Jan 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5731 iii. Mildred Mae Curry, born 22 Feb 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1998 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Indiana.
- 5732 iv. James Curry, born 11 Dec 1920 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1996 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas. He married Florence Grace Colborn 08 Mar 1941 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 01 Aug 1919 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas; died 08 Aug 2001 in Corte Madera, Marin Co, California.

More About James Curry and Florence Colborn:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1941, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 5733 v. Grover Cleveland Curry, born 04 Nov 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1923 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2432. Jacob Morris¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1897 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jul 1941 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Miller**. He married **(2) Ethel Katherine Brewer** 07 Apr 1917 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Feb 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1931 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jacob Morris Loehr:

Jacob Loehr, 43-year-old Hancock County World War veteran, died at the Veterans Hospital in Marion Tuesday morning July 14, 1941 at 11:30 o'clock. The body was brought to the Pasco funeral home where services were held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. Forrest Crider officiating. Interment was made in Park cemetery. Mr. Loehr was born in Greenfield and lived practically all of his life here.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Mary Loehr; six children, Mrs. Pope Dotty, of Greensburg; Warren, a soldier in the United States army stationed in Panama Canal zone; Thomas, of California; Deloris, Isabelle and Doris; one brother, Arthur Loehr, of Greenfield; seven sisters, Mrs. Cal Millner, Mrs. Mary Bunce, Mrs. Ethel Sears, Mrs. Naomi Gambrel, all of this city; Mrs. Rhoda Alexander, of Bend, and Mrs. Ida Miller, of California. Mr. Loehr served as fireman on the U.S.S. Missouri during World War.

More About Jacob Loehr and Ethel Brewer:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1917, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Loehr and Mary Miller are:

- + 5734 i. Doris Evelyn¹³ Loehr, born 18 Oct 1932 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 2010 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 5735 ii. Lillian Louise Loehr, born 02 Jan 1934 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5736 iii. Betty Jean Loehr, born Apr 1937 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1937 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Children of Jacob Loehr and Ethel Brewer are:

- 5737 i. Warren G.¹³ Loehr, born 03 Jan 1921 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1980 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Warren G. Loehr:
Military service: Bet. 20 Dec 1939 - 08 Jun 1943, US Army World War II

- + 5738 ii. Deloris Jane Loehr, born 12 Jul 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 5739 iii. Flora Isabel Loehr, born 17 Apr 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2020 in Dierks, Howard Co, Arkansas.

2433. Clinton Monroe¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1874 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 1954 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Eva Elizabeth Cloud** 31 Jan 1903 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Mar 1886 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1970 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Clinton Reeves and Eva Cloud:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1903, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Clinton Reeves and Eva Cloud are:

- + 5740 i. Walter Ward¹³ Reeves, born 31 Dec 1903 in New Palestine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 5741 ii. Ralph Sabert Reeves, born 04 Oct 1905 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1971 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Viola Grace Sleeth 20 Oct 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 11 Dec 1911 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1964 in Garfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Reeves and Viola Sleeth:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Hancock Co, Indiana

2435. Maude May¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Michael Klinger** 08 Apr 1897 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born Dec 1875 in Preble Co, Ohio. She married **(2) John Tolson** 28 May 1927 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 1894. She married **(3) Walter McLane Williamson** 06 Sep 1941 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Jun 1883 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died 16 Jan 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Maude May Reeves:

Funeral services for Mrs. Maude M. Williamson, 71, a resident of Indianapolis 25 years, will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday in J.C. Wilson Funeral Home. Burial will be in Round Hill cemetery. A native of Hancock County, Mrs. Williamson died Saturday Feb. 19, 1949 in her home, 2517 S. California Street.

Surviving are the husband, Walter Williamson; a sister, Mrs. Alice Hawk, Greenfield, and three brothers, Clinton and I.B. Reeves, Greenfield, and Hohn Frederick Reeves, Longview, Washington.

More About Michael Klinger and Maude Reeves:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1897, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About John Tolson and Maude Reeves:
Marriage: 28 May 1927, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Notes for Walter McLane Williamson:

Walter M. Williamson, 75 years old, 2517 South California Street, died Friday Jan. 16, 1959 in his home. Born near Louisville, Kentucky, Mr. Williamson had lived at Indianapolis about 65 years. He was a former member of the loyal Order of Moos. He was employed by the Bridgeport Brass Company about eight years before retiring 12 years ago. He previously was employed by the Zenite Metal company. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Royster and Askin Funeral Home, with burial in Round Hill Cemetery.

Survivors include a daughter, Miss Cecelia L. Williamson of Indianapolis; a son, Bart E. Williamson

of Douglas, Arizona; a sister, Miss Hazel M. Thomas of San Antonio, Texas, six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

More About Walter Williamson and Maude Reeves:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1941, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Maude Reeves and Michael Klinger is:

- 5742 i. James Monroe¹³ Klinger, born 31 Jan 1898 in Gas City, Indiana.

2436. Walter Ward¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1933 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Raye Waters** 17 Mar 1905 in Fayette Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Jul 1884 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1957 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Reeves and Mary Waters:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1905, Fayette Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Reeves and Mary Waters are:

- 5743 i. Anna May¹³ Reeves, born 01 Dec 1904 in Fayette Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1952 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5744 ii. Franklin Oliver Reeves, born 25 Nov 1907 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1991 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana.
- 5745 iii. Flora Bell Reeves, born 17 Feb 1910 in Indiana; died 21 Oct 2003. She married Landen Hamilton 25 May 1929 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born 24 Feb 1894 in Kentucky; died 20 Jan 1966 in Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona.
- More About Landen Hamilton and Flora Reeves:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Franklin Co, Indiana
- 5746 iv. John Amaziah Reeves, born 14 Mar 1912 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5747 v. Carrie Hellen Reeves, born 13 Feb 1914 in Fayette Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 1967 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana.
- + 5748 vi. David Weeley Reeves, born 13 Feb 1915 in Fayette Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1971 in Vernon, Missouri.
- 5749 vii. Earl R. Reeves, born 14 Jul 1918 in Indiana; died 08 Mar 2000 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana.
- + 5750 viii. Bessie Viola Reeves, born 20 Jul 1921 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 2002 in Boswell, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.

2437. Bertha Alice¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1881 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1970 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Atral Wickard**. He was born 23 Nov 1883 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1957 in Salem, Dent Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Henry Sabert Hawk** 24 Dec 1905 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Aug 1876 in Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Bertha Alice Reeves:

Mrs. Bertha Alice Hawk, age 88 years, a resident of 523 S. State Street, this city, died at 10 p.m. Monday Feb. 16, 1970 at 18 Riley Ave., Greenfield. She was a lifelong resident of Hancock County, the daughter of Amiziah and Emaline Catt Reeves. The widow of Sabert Hawk, who preceded her in death in 1929, Mrs. Hawk was a member of Trinity Park United Methodist Church. She was the last of a family of 10 children.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Wayne (Margaret) Kimble, Mrs. John (Mary) Hawkins and Mrs. Chester (Frances) Ballinger; three grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Thursday from the Pasco Memorial Mortuary with Rev. Lyle Rasmussen pastor of Trinity Park Methodist Church, officiating. Interment will be in Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the Mortuary after Wednesday noon.

More About Henry Hawk and Bertha Reeves:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Bertha Reeves and Henry Hawk are:

- 5751 i. Margaret M.¹³ Hawk, born 16 Feb 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1995 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Wayne W. Kimble 24 Nov 1934 in Indiana; born 26 Mar 1904 in Adams Co, Ohio; died 23 Jun 1984 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Wayne Kimble and Margaret Hawk:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1934, Indiana

- 5752 ii. Mary Emeline Hawk, born 17 May 1912 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married John Nathan Hawkins 03 Jun 1934 in West Lafayette, Indiana; born 14 Jul 1903; died 16 Jun 1966 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Emeline Hawk:

Mary E. Hawkins, 81, Greenfield, died Saturday Dec. 4, 1993 at Hancock Memorial Hospital. Born May 17, 1912, in Greenfield, she was the daughter of Sabert and Alice Reeves Hawk. Mrs. Hawkins retired in 1976 from Sears Roebuck Co. after 35 years of service. She was a member of Trinity Park United Methodist Church, where she was former church treasurer, Greenfield Singles Club and Methodist Women's group. She was preceded in death by her husband John N. Hawkins.

Survivors include sisters Margaret M. Kimble and Frances Ballinger, both of Greenfield; two nephews; one niece; and several great nieces and nephews. Services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Trinity Park United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Larry Dettner officiating. Burial will be in Park Cemetery. Friends may call noon-1 p.m. Tuesday, at Trinity Park United Methodist Church.

Marriage Notes for Mary Hawk and John Hawkins:

Miss Mary Emeline Hawk and John Nathan Hawkins, both of Greenfield, Indiana, were united in marriage at one o'clock, Sunday afternoon, June 3, 1934, in the First Methodist Episcopal church parsonage, West Lafayette, the pastor, Rev. Otto Scott Steele, officiating. The single ring service of the Methodist Episcopal church was used. The young couple will reside in Greenfield, where Mr. Hawkins, a former Purdue student, is employed as a laboratory assistant.

More About John Hawkins and Mary Hawk:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1934, West Lafayette, Indiana

- 5753 iii. Ina Frances Hawk, born 16 May 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 2006 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Chester Clyde Ballinger 11 May 1940 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 07 Mar 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1980 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ina Frances Hawk:

Frances (Hawk) Ballinger, 90, of Greenfield, passed away Thursday, July 20, 2006, in Greenfield. She was born May 16, 1916, in Greenfield to the late Sabert and Alice (Reeves) Hawk. Frances was a graduate of Greenfield High School in 1934. She married Chester C. Ballinger, who preceded her in death in 1980. She worked as a secretary at Greenfield Building and Loan and was a homemaker. She was a member of Trinity Park United Methodist Church and Greenfield Business Ladies.

She is survived by sons, Jerry Ballinger of Knightstown and Kenneth Ballinger of Greenfield; daughter, Jeanne (Ballinger) Blair of Greenwood; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Chester; and sisters, Mary Hawkin and Margaret Kimble.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Monday, July 24, 2006, at Pasco-Stillinger Funeral Home, Greenfield with the Rev. Michael Manning officiating. Burial will be at Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday prior to the service. Memorial contribution may be made to Trinity Park United Methodist Church.

More About Chester Ballinger and Ina Hawk:
Marriage: 11 May 1940, Hancock Co, Indiana

2439. Mollie Virgie¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1888 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 1920 in Shelby Co, Indiana. She married **Estel Wade Colclazier** 31 Mar 1906 in Indiana. He was born 28 Jan 1884 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1964 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Estel Colclazier and Mollie Reeves:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1906, Indiana

Children of Mollie Reeves and Estel Colclazier are:

- + 5754 i. Ruth Anna¹³ Colclazier, born 31 Oct 1907 in Brandywine, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1994 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- 5755 ii. Thurman Albert Colclazier, born 13 Feb 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 1911 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5756 iii. Emmaline Frances Colclazier, born 10 Feb 1912 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1981 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

2441. Hazel Effie¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1892 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1943 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **(1) Harry Cebert Walters** 05 Apr 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Nov 1884 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1921 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Herbert R. Kelly** Bef. 1930. He was born 1892 in Ohio.

More About Harry Walters and Hazel Reeves:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Herbert Kelly and Hazel Reeves:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Hazel Reeves and Harry Walters are:

- + 5757 i. James Emmett¹³ Walters, born 21 Jun 1914 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1968 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5758 ii. Norma Hellen Walters, twin, born 06 Mar 1916 in Blue River, Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1916 in Blue River, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5759 iii. Norman Harold Walters, twin, born 06 Mar 1916 in Blue River, Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1916 in Blue River, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5760 iv. baby Walters, born 02 Nov 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5761 v. Rosemary Walters, born 31 Mar 1921 in Mooreland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 2010 in Granite Bay, Placer Co, California.

2445. Benjamin Harrison¹² Catt (Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Tressa May (Tressie) Pendleton** 15 Dec 1915 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She was born 16 Feb 1898 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 1971 in Havre, Hill Co, Montana.

More About Benjamin Harrison Catt:
Census 3: 1940, Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1940, laborer Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Benjamin Catt and Tressa Pendleton:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas

Children of Benjamin Catt and Tressa Pendleton are:

- 5762 i. Vera Wanetta¹³ Catt, born 20 Jan 1917 in Kansas; died 26 Jan 1917 in Kansas.
- + 5763 ii. Isaac Edward Catt, born 30 Aug 1918 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 2002 in Claremont, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.
- 5764 iii. Edna Belle Catt, born 10 Mar 1921 in Council Grove, Morris Co, Kansas; died 05 Jun 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 5765 iv. Benjamin Garland Catt, born 22 Apr 1922 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 13 Jan 2008 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 5766 v. James Oliver Catt, born 05 Jul 1925 in Wabaunsee, Kansas; died 16 Dec 2023 in Medford, Oregon.

- + 5767 vi. Arthur Eugene (Art) Cott, born 19 May 1929 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 06 Jul 2024 in Ridgecrest, Kern Co, California.
- + 5768 vii. Joyce Iona Catt, born 04 Feb 1931 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 5769 viii. Harlen Roberts Catt, born 28 Mar 1934 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 25 Jul 1934 in Kansas.
- + 5770 ix. Alice Jean Catt, born 30 Nov 1937 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 20 May 2025 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

2446. George Edward¹² Catt (Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1892 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 1974 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ethel Ellen Foster** 24 Dec 1912 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She was born 15 Sep 1893 in Circleville, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 30 Apr 1978 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George Catt and Ethel Foster:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas

Children of George Catt and Ethel Foster are:

- + 5771 i. Robert Theodore¹³ Cott, born 14 Mar 1914 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 20 Aug 1950 in South Gate Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5772 ii. Maryellen Belle Cott, born 07 Mar 1916 in Wilsey, Morris Co, Kansas; died 22 Nov 1996 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 5773 iii. Oliver George Cott, born 29 Feb 1920 in Wilsey, Morris Co, Kansas; died 12 Feb 1978 in Maywood, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5774 iv. Howard Newton Cott, born 01 Sep 1921 in Wilsey, Morris Co, Kansas; died 17 Sep 1944 in Cuxhaven, Lower Saxony, Germany.

Notes for Howard Newton Cott:

Graveside services for Pvt. Howard N. Cott, 23, of 6214 Duncan Way, South Gate, who was killed in action Sept. 17, 1944, while serving with the United States Army infantry in Germany, will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow at Inglewood Park Memorial cemetery. South Gate VFW Post 1732 will officiate and funeral arrangements are under the direction of Biby and Belyea.

Pvt. Cott was born in Kansas and lived in South Gate 15 years where he attended school. Survivors include his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Cott of South Gate; two brothers, Robert and Oliver of South Gate, and one sister, Mrs. Mary Young of Bell Gardens.

- 5775 v. Paul William Cott, born 21 Dec 1923 in Hymer, Chase Co, Kansas; died 06 Jan 1924 in Hymer, Chase Co, Kansas.

2448. Florence Louisa¹² Catt (Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1896 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Warren Seymore Higbee** 24 Sep 1911 in Shelby Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Jan 1888 in Maple Hill, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas, and died 30 May 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **(2) Robert Oran Covney** 20 Jul 1918 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Charles Grant Sinclair** 08 Nov 1919 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Dec 1886 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 19 May 1948 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas.

More About Warren Higbee and Florence Catt:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1911, Shelby Co, Indiana

More About Robert Covney and Florence Catt:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1918, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Charles Sinclair and Florence Catt:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1919, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Florence Catt and Warren Higbee are:

- + 5776 i. Velma Lucille¹³ Higbee, born 14 Jul 1912 in Sliver Lake, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 13 Aug 2009 in Topeka,

- Shawnee Co, Kansas.
 5777 ii. Charles Edward Higbee, born 22 Jun 1914 in Kansas; died 1938 in Kansas.

Child of Florence Catt and Charles Sinclair is:

- + 5778 i. Velta Marie¹³ Sinclair, born 18 Apr 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1966 in Clay, Missouri.

2449. Isaac Dewey¹² Cott (Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 1946 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He married **Anna Mary Bohlen**. She was born 21 Jun 1891 in Kansas, and died 09 Nov 1980.

Children of Isaac Cott and Anna Bohlen are:

- + 5779 i. Lois Matura¹³ Cott, born 07 Jan 1921 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 2000 in Norco, Riverside Co, California.
 + 5780 ii. Winfred Theron Cott, born 18 Sep 1922 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 26 May 1990 in Susanville, Lassen Co, California.
 + 5781 iii. John Alwin Cott, born 04 Jul 1927 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 02 Jun 2008 in Kingman, Mohave Co, Arizona.
 + 5782 iv. Franklin Bohlen Cott, born 23 Aug 1928 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 15 Jan 2008 in Mason, Washington.

2450. Roland Ephram¹² Cott (Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1989 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Margaruite Josephine Freeman** 1925 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She was born 02 Nov 1909 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Roland Cott and Margaruite Freeman:

Marriage: 1925, Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

Children of Roland Cott and Margaruite Freeman are:

- + 5783 i. Simon Frank¹³ Cott, born 29 Apr 1927 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 09 Feb 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
 + 5784 ii. Isaac Daniel Cott, born 29 Nov 1928 in Willard, Kansas; died 27 Feb 2008.
 5785 iii. Rachel Louise Cott, born 13 Jul 1930 in Eskridge, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 25 Sep 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married (1) Lloyd Verd Lister 15 Nov 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; born 27 Sep 1918 in Eskridge, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married (2) Johnny Martin 1978.

Notes for Rachel Louise Cott:

Rachel L. Lister, 79, of Topeka, passed away on Friday, September 25, 2009 at her home in Topeka. Mrs. Lister is survived by her eight children, two brothers and two sisters. Family visitation will be held from 6-8 p.m. Sunday evening, Sept. 27th at Davidson Funeral Home. Cremation will follow. Graveside inurnment services will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, Sept. 29th at West Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made to Midland Hospice, 200 SW Frazier Circle, Topeka, Kansas 66606.

Notes for Lloyd Verd Lister:

Lloyd Verd Lister Sr., 79, Topeka, died Saturday, Sept. 12, 1998, in a Topeka hospital. Mr. Lister worked for the Shawnee County Road and Bridge Department for 22 years before he retired. He also owned and operated Lloyd's Lawnmower Repair in North Topeka the past 18 years. He was born Sept. 27, 1918, in Eskridge, the son of Hugh and Marie Valentine Lister. He grew up in Rossville, and he had lived most of his life in Topeka. He married Naomi M. Turman on Feb. 11, 1944, in Topeka. She died Dec. 19, 1968. He married Rachel L. Cott Martin on Nov. 15, 1969, in Topeka. She survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Lloyd "Skip" Lister Jr. and Walter L. Lister, both of Topeka, and Ronald L. Lister, Carbondale; four daughters, Judy K. Highsmith, Linda L. Gerhardt, Mary M. Haid and Wanda S. Lister, all of Topeka; a brother, Ernie Lister, Topeka; a sister, Bessie Manis, Auburn; 20 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday in Parker-Price Mortuary. Burial will be in West Lawn Memorial Gardens. Mr. Lister will lie in state after 1 p.m. Tuesday in the mortuary where relatives and friends will meet from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 3625 S.W. 29th, Topeka, 66614.

More About Lloyd Verd Lister:
Occupation: shighway department Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Lloyd Lister and Rachel Cott:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1969, Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Johnny Martin:
Cause of Death: shot to death

More About Johnny Martin and Rachel Cott:
Marriage: 1978

- + 5786 iv. Raymond Duane Cott, born 22 Oct 1932 in Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 09 Aug 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 5787 v. John Henry Cott, born 23 Nov 1934 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 5788 vi. Agnes Marie Cott, born 22 Sep 1936 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 5789 vii. Patricia Ann Cott, born 28 Jul 1938 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 5790 viii. Cecil Earl Cott, born Aug 1940 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

2451. Oren Garland¹² Cott (Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1903 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1962 in Maple Hill, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas. He married **Sylvia Christina Kelsey**. She was born 1902 in Missouri, and died 26 Jul 1962 in Delia, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Children of Oren Cott and Sylvia Kelsey are:

- + 5791 i. Quillar Roy¹³ Cott, born 16 Mar 1930 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 17 Sep 2009 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas.
- + 5792 ii. Gerald Dwayne (Jerry) Cott, born 20 Nov 1931 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 08 Sep 2019 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.
- 5793 iii. Donald Edward Cott, born Jun 1936 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 06 Jan 1982 in Hoyt, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 5794 iv. Nancy Lorraine Cott, born 19 Sep 1939 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 15 Mar 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married Wilbur E. Graybeal; born 25 Jun 1933 in Kansas; died 18 Oct 1992.

Notes for Nancy Lorraine Cott:

Nancy Lorraine Cott Graybeal, 65, Topeka, died Tuesday, March 15, 2005, at her home. She was born Aug. 19, 1939, at Willard. She was reared and lived most of her life in the Willard, Maple Hill and St. Marys area before moving into Topeka several years ago. She is survived by two brothers, Quillar Roy Cott, Alta Vista, and Gerald Cott, Leavenworth. She also had a son, Michael. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wilbur Graybeal, nine years ago. Cremation is planned. Davidson Funeral Home is assisting the family.

2453. Marion M.¹² Catt (Joseph Michael¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1906 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1988 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Bolander** 08 Jun 1929. She was born 24 Mar 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 2002 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Julia Bolander:

Julia A. (Bolander) Catt, 90, of Greenfield died Jan. 27, 2002. Born March 24, 1911, in Marion County, she was the daughter of Benjamin and Margar (Everett) Bolander. She had been employed with Western Electric in Indianapolis for 16 year and was a member of Trinity Park United Methodist Church.

Survivors include her son Jack Catt of Greenfield; sister Loi Snider of Shirley; two grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Marion Catt, whom he married June 8, 1929; brothers Ernest and Clarence Bolander; and sister Ada Smith.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary in Greenfield. Entombment will follow at Washington Park East Cemetery in Indianapolis. Friend may call from 6-8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial contribution may be made to Trinity Park United Methodist Church.

Marriage Notes for Marion Catt and Julia Bolander:

The marriage of Miss Julia Bolander, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Bolander, of New Palestine, to Mr. Marion M. Catt, of Morristown, occurred June 8th, 1929 at Carrollton. The bride was attended by Miss Doris Catt. The ring ceremony was officiated by Rev. Gerald Skidmore, pastor of the Carrollton M.P. Church. Mr. and Mrs. Catt will reside at the home of the bride's parents for an indefinite period.

More About Marion Catt and Julia Bolander:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1929

Child of Marion Catt and Julia Bolander is:

- + 5795 i. Jack David¹³ Catt, born 28 Oct 1934 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2023 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2457. Hilda Frances¹² Catt (Wesley Matthew¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 2005 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Leonard Phillips** 21 Jun 1944 in Wayne Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Jul 1926 in Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1989 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Hilda Frances Catt:

Hilda Frances Phillips, age 78, of Richmond, died Tuesday (September 27, 2005) at her residence. She was born in Greenfield, Indiana on June 2, 1927 to Wesley and Anna Mae Trent Catt and had lived in this area most of her life. She was a retired employee of Hill Floral.

Survivors include - sons - James N. Phillips of Minnesota; Steven Phillips of Michigan; daughter - Holly McGill of Georgia; 7 Grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; nieces & nephews

Services will be held at 10:30 am on Tuesday (October 4, 2005) in Riggle - Waltermann Mortuary. Friends may call on Monday (October 3, 2005) from 5:00 pm to 7:00 pm at the funeral home.

More About Henry Phillips and Hilda Catt:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1944, Wayne Co, Indiana

Children of Hilda Catt and Henry Phillips are:

- 5796 i. James L.¹³ Phillips, born 1946 in Indiana.
- 5797 ii. Steven Phillips.
- 5798 iii. Holly Phillips.

2459. William¹² Brees (Laura Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1973. He married **Betty Irene Powell**. She was born 17 Jan 1926 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 01 May 2004 in Indiana.

Children of William Brees and Betty Powell are:

- 5799 i. William Marion¹³ Brees, Jr., born 29 Oct 1945 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1968 in Quang Tri Providence, Vietnam. He married Ellen Jane Clifton 07 Jan 1966 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for William Marion Brees, Jr.:

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday, from the Farley Funeral Home, 1604 W. Morris Street, Indianapolis, for Hospital Corpsman, William Brees Jr., age 23 years, who was killed in action on Tuesday, Oct. 8, 1968, at Quang Tri Providence, South Vietnam, as result of injuries he received during an enemy mortar attack during operation Swift Pursuit, Scotland Trousedale North.

Interment will take place in Washington Park Cemetery, east. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m., Monday. A native of Greenfield, who lived in Indianapolis before entering the service, Brees graduated from Greenfield High School in the Class of 1963.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Ellen Jane Brees; a daughter, Suney Lynne; his mother, Mrs. Betty Bees; his father, William M. Brees; one sister, Mrs. Linda Lou Corn, all of Indianapolis; his paternal grandmother, Mrs. Laura Ann Brees of Charlottesville; several aunts and uncles.

More About William Brees and Ellen Clifton:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1966, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 5800 ii. Linda Lou Brees, born 27 Mar 1948 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1998 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. She married (1) Gail Corn 07 Jul 1967 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Paul Irving Bergen 26 Apr 1969 in Pamel, Franklin Co, Indiana; born 14 Mar 1940 in Lafayette Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1996 in Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Gail Corn and Linda Brees:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1967, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Paul Bergen and Linda Brees:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1969, Pamel, Franklin Co, Indiana

2460. John Edward (Johnny) (Brees)¹² Breece (Laura Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 2001 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Rosella Emma** 04 Aug 1945 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Apr 1924 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 27 Feb 2013. He married **(2) Ada Edith Corn** 30 Dec 1963 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Aug 1932 in Laurel, Franklin Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 2011.

More About John Breece and Rosella Emma:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1945, Henry Co, Indiana

Notes for Ada Edith Corn:

Ada Edith Breece August 3, 1932 - February 23, 2011 Ada Edith Breece, 78, a resident of Greenfield, passed away Wednesday, February 23, 2011 at Hancock Regional Hospital. She was born August 3, 1932 in Laurel, Indiana to the late Ray and Dorothy (Lucas) Corn. Ada was a homemaker, enjoyed gardening and raising her family.

She is survived by sons, Jesse R. Carlin of Knightstown; Edward (Debbie) Breece of Greenfield; Larry Breece of Wilkinson; daughters, Becky (Bob) Carroll of Wilkinson, Joan Duffy of Indianapolis; 22 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren; brothers, Walt and Frank Corn of TN; Bill Corn; sisters, Emma Murphy and Laura Sturgill of Greensburg, Pauline West of New Mexico; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, John Edward Breece; sons, Ron and John Michael Breece and an infant daughter. Funeral service will be held at 12:00 p.m. on Saturday, February 26, 2011 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, Greenfield. Burial will follow at Currys Chapel Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 a.m. until the service on Saturday.

More About John Breece and Ada Corn:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1963, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of John Breece and Rosella Emma are:

- 5801 i. Charles Philip (Brees)¹³ Breece, born 02 May 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1993 in Cloucester Co, New Jersey.
5802 ii. baby Brees, born 03 Mar 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 5803 iii. Barbara Ann Breece, born 07 Feb 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Breece and Ada Corn are:

- 5804 i. baby¹³ Breece.
5805 ii. Edward Breece.
5806 iii. Larry Breece.
+ 5807 iv. Ronald Eugene Breece, born 23 Oct 1954 in Indiana; died 21 May 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
+ 5808 v. John Michael Breece, born 01 Sep 1960 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 2007 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
5809 vi. Joan Elizabeth Breece, born Sep 1963 in Indiana. She married Martin Patrick Duffy 1980 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Martin Duffy and Joan Breece:
Marriage: 1980, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

2461. Martha C.¹² Brees (Laura Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Loyd Clinton Pitman** Aft. 1948. He was born 14 May 1923 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky, and died 06 Oct 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Loyd Pitman and Martha Brees:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Martha Brees and Loyd Pitman are:

- 5810 i. Connie Sue¹³ Pitman, born 26 Jan 1948 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky; died 09 Apr 1992. She married ? Snodgrass.
- 5811 ii. Tammi L. Pitman, born 15 Jul 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Jeffrey A. Blackwell 21 Nov 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born Apr 1968 in Indiana.

More About Jeffrey Blackwell and Tammi Pitman:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1992, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

2465. Hilda Irene¹² Vaughn (Louisa Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1917 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Millard Pine** 07 Nov 1936 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Nov 1911 in Marshall, Illinois, and died May 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Millard Pine and Hilda Vaughn:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1936, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Hilda Vaughn and Millard Pine is:

- 5812 i. John Maura¹³ Pine, born 31 Aug 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2023 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married Karen Kay Creed May 1964 in Speedway, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1943 in Benton Harbor, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for John Pine and Karen Creed:

Karen Creed became the bride of John M. Pine last night Oct. 1964 in the Speedway Christian Church. Following a wedding trip to Washington, the couple will live at 4038 Mallway Lane. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Kalina, Benton Harbor, Michigan, wore a champagne-colored satin gown and a Swedish crown of seed pearls. She carried white sweetheart roses. Miss Wendy Sue Kalina, Benton Harbor, Michigan, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Vicki Gilliland and Mrs. Max Melton. Robert C. Troke was best man. Charles Eklins and Eric L. Beck were ushers. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Millard Pine, 3553 Beasley Drive. He attended the University of California and was graduated from Indiana University.

More About John Pine and Karen Creed:
Marriage: May 1964, Speedway, Marion Co, Indiana

2466. Elmer Wellington¹² Vaughn (Louisa Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1918 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Irene Elliott** 25 Sep 1939 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 1920 in Indiana.

More About Elmer Vaughn and Irene Elliott:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1939, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Elmer Vaughn and Irene Elliott is:

- 5813 i. Creighton Fred¹³ Vaughn, born 25 Jun 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2468. Gertrude Kathleen¹² Catt (Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 2008 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Wilbur Charles Andis**. He was born 27 Nov 1917 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1986 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Gertrude Kathleen Catt:

Gertrude K. Andis, 86, a lifelong resident of Greenfield, passed away, Monday, July 21, 2008 at Hancock Regional Hospital. She was born May 24, 1922 in Greenfield, Indiana to the late Russell and Dorothy (Brewer) Catt. She attended Greenfield Wesleyan Church, was a Sunday school teacher, loved flowers, reading, and spending time with her grandchildren. She is survived by daughter, Gloria (Andis) Alexander of Greenfield; son, Ron (Connie) Andis of South Bend, Indiana; brothers, Richard Catt of Greenfield, Russell Catt. of Richmond, Indiana; sisters, Maxine Harvey of Indianapolis and Estella Caudill of Greenfield; five grandchildren, Pennie (Mark) DeCourdres of Kansas, Rodney (Penny) Alexander of Knightstown, Sonja (Bill) Boyd of Greenfield, Nathaniel (Erica) Andis of South Bend, Indiana, Kevin Andis of Ft. Wayne, IN; fourteen great-grandchildren; one great-great grandchild. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wilbur Charles Andis and several sisters.

Funeral service will be 11:00 am Friday, July 25, 2008 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, Greenfield. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Friends may call from 4-8 pm Thursday, July 24, 2008 at the funeral home. Comments Someone remembers, someone cares, your name is whispered in someones prayers. " Gilman Family - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM Gloria-I'm sorry to hear of your loss. I will keep you and your family in my thoughts and prayers. " Wilda Duncan - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM

Notes for Wilbur Charles Andis:

Greenfield, Indiana – Services for Wilbur C. Andis, 69, will be at 10 a.m. Saturday in Immanuel Holiness Church, of which he was a member. Calling will be from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday in Pasco Memorial Mortuary here. Andis died Tuesday Dec. 23, 1986 at his home. He worked 23 years at Mitchel & Scott Machine Co., Indianapolis, retiring in 1983. He was an Army veteran of World War II.

Survivors' wife Gertrude Andis; son, Ronald Eugene Andis; daughter, Gloria Ann Alexander; sister, Ada McCarter, Mary Miller; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

Children of Gertrude Catt and Wilbur Andis are:

- + 5814 i. Ronald Eugene¹³ Andis, born 07 Mar 1941 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5815 ii. Gloria Ann Andis, born 16 Dec 1942 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 2025 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2469. Ruth Evelyn¹² Catt (Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 2003 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Herman Herbert (Tony) Willman**. He was born 29 Nov 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1993 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Travis Russell Jarman** 01 Nov 1967 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Nov 1923 in Dooneville, Mississippi, and died 26 Apr 1991 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ruth Evelyn Catt:

Ruth E. Jarman, 78, of Greenfield died Oct. 15, 2003. Born Oct. 25, 1924, in Greenfield, she was the daughter of Russell and Dorothy (Brewer) Catt. She was a homemaker. Survivors include her son Bob Willman of Riverside, California; daughter April Jarman of Livingston, Tennessee; brother Russell F. Catt of Richmond and Richard L. Catt of Greenfield; sister Gerdie Andis and Marie Caudill of Greenfield; Edith Hammond of Benton Harbor, Michigan, and Maxine VanMeter of Indianapolis; and five grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Travis Jarman, on April 26, 1991; and sisters Sarah Mullins, Barb Arnett and Ima Catt.

Graveside services will be at 9 a.m. Friday at Park Cemetery. Burial will follow. Friend may call

from 5-8 p.m. today at Pasco-Stillinger Funeral Home in Greenfield.

More About Ruth Evelyn Catt:

Occupation: 1950, assistant cook and waitress county school cafeteria Cumberland, Marion Co, Indiana

Notes for Herman Herbert (Tony) Willman:

Herbert "Tony" Willman, 79, Cumberland, died Monday Dec. 13, 1993 at Indiana Veterans' Home, Lafayette. Born Nov. 29, 1914, in Hancock County, he was the son of Theodore and Came E. (Spilker) Willman. Mr. Willman was an Army veteran of World War II and was employed 55 years at Harlan Sprague Dawley Animal Husbandry of Cumberland. He was a member of Greenfield American Legion and Fortville Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Survivors include his wife Wanda (Callahan) Willman; daughters Carrie L. Jenkins, Indianapolis, and Brenda Bjorkquist, Idaho; sons Robert H. Willman, Riverside, California, Gerald R. and Richard A. Willman, both of Indianapolis, Andy Holmes, Texas, and Brian Holmes, Indianapolis; sister Hazel Boyle, Williamsport; 13 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Thursday at Hendryx Mortuaries Cumberland Chapel. Entombment will follow at Washington Park East Cemetery. Friends may call 4-8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be given to Diabetes Association

More About Herman Herbert (Tony) Willman:

Census: 1950, Cumberland, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, feeds and cares for small animals Cumberland, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Travis Jarman and Ruth Catt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1967, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Ruth Catt and Herman Willman is:

- 5816 i. Robert Harold¹³ Willman, born 06 Apr 1941 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married (1) Wanda M. Alexander. He married (2) Carol Joy Tullock 23 Sep 1983 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Robert Willman and Wanda Alexander:
Divorce: May 1973, Orange Co, California

More About Robert Willman and Carol Tullock:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1983, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Ruth Catt and Travis Jarman is:

- 5817 i. April Lynn¹³ Jarman, born Apr 1972 in North Carolina. She married Bryan Edward Barnett 09 Feb 2001 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1974 in Indiana.

More About Bryan Barnett and April Jarman:
Marriage: 09 Feb 2001, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

2472. Barbara Louise¹² Catt (Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1932 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Galen J. Arnett, Jr.** He was born 22 Aug 1928 in Garrett, Floyd Co, Kentucky, and died 19 Dec 2002 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Barbara Louise Catt:

Barbara L. Arnett, Greenfield, died Saturday April 1, 1978 at Indiana University Hospital, Indianapolis, after a five-month battle with cancer. She was 46. Mrs. Arnett was born in Greenfield Feb. 29, 1932, the daughter of Russell and Dorothy Brewer Catt. She attended the Pilgrim Holiness Church.

Surviving are her husband Galen Arnett, Jr.; children Mrs. Vickie Hoyt, New Palestine, David Arnett, at home; Russell Ray Catt, Greenfield, brothers, Richard Catt and Russell Catt, Jr., both of Greenfield; sisters.- Mrs. Sarah Mullins, Mrs. Gertrude Andis, both of Greenfield; Mrs. Edith Hamlet, Benton Harbor,

Michigan; Mrs. Ruth Jarman, Rt. 6, Greenfield and Mrs. Maxine Van Meter, Indianapolis. Three grandchildren also survive.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary. The Rev. Buddy Perry will officiate. Interment will follow in Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. today.

Children of Barbara Catt and Galen Arnett are:

- 5818 i. Vickie Lynn¹³ Arnett, born 26 Nov 1958 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 May 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Smith. She married (2) Louis Joseph Hoyt 19 Apr 1976 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 25 Sep 1954 in New York.

Notes for Vickie Lynn Arnett:

Vickie Arnett Smith, 23, Indianapolis, died Tuesday May 4, 1982 at St. Francis Hospital, Indianapolis. An Indianapolis resident for the last two years, she was born Nov. 26, 1958, in Greenfield, the daughter of Galen Arnett Jr. and the late Barbara Catt Arnett, Greenfield. She was a leasing agent for the Regency Park South Apartments in Indianapolis.

Besides her father, survivors include a brother, David Arnett, Greenfield; a half-brother, Russell Ray Catt, Texas. Services will be 10 a.m. Friday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary with the Rev. William Beauchat officiating. Burial will follow in Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 3-5, 7-9 p.m. Thursday.

More About Louis Hoyt and Vickie Arnett:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1976, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 5819 ii. David Arnett.

2473. Phyllis Maxine¹² Catt (Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Harvey Louis VanMeter**. He was born 04 Aug 1933 in Warren Co, Kentucky, and died 29 Jul 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Child of Phyllis Catt and Harvey VanMeter is:

- 5820 i. Rick Mathew¹³ VanMeter, born 14 Oct 1957 in Indiana. He married Nancy Marie Horlander 11 Aug 1979 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana; born 06 Mar 1958 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Rick VanMeter and Nancy Horlander:

Nancy Marie Horlander and Rick Mathew Van Meter were married Saturday August 11, 1979 in St. Peter's United Church of Christ. The couple's parents are the Rev. and Mrs. Walter Horlander and Mr. and Mrs. Harvey L. Van Meter. The bride is a graduate of Indiana University-Purdue University, Indianapolis, which her husband attends. Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Mathews were honor attendants.

More About Rick VanMeter and Nancy Horlander:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1979, Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana

2475. Russell Francis¹² Catt, Jr. (Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1941 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Ann Robbins** 13 Jun 1964 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1941.

More About Russell Catt and Helen Robbins:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1964, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Russell Catt and Helen Robbins are:

- 5821 i. Michael¹³ Catt.
+ 5822 ii. Gregory Allen Catt, born 05 Apr 1965 in Indiana.
5823 iii. Samuel David Catt, born 16 Feb 1970 in Indiana; died 29 Jul 1972 in Morristown, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Samuel David Catt:

July 31, 1972 - A two-year-old Hancock County boy was drowned Saturday afternoon in Blue River just north of the Shelby County line. His body was recovered in the river about a quarter mile south of his home. According to the Hancock County sheriff's Department, Samuel David Catt, 2, Rt. 1, Morristown. Evidently wandered from his home located on CR 550S on the river. His parents Mr. and Mrs. Russell Catt Jr. missed the

boy about 3:30 or 4 p.m. Saturday and called the sheriff's office at 5:15 p.m. The body was recovered in some rapids in the river about quarter mile south of his home shortly before 7 p.m. by Albert J. Jones, Indianapolis, who was fishing with his son.

The child was born in Shelby County, Feb. 16, 1970. Surviving besides the parent are three brothers, Gregory, Michael and David Catt. Graveside service will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the Pasco Memorial Mortuary after 7 p.m. Monday.

The Morristown Messenger Thursday, August 3, 1972

Funeral services were held Tuesday for Samuel David Catt, 2, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell F. Catt Jr., Rt. 1, Morristown, who drowned Saturday night in a deep portion of Big Blue River. The little boy wandered away from his home in Hancock County near the Shelby County line and was found by two fishermen following a three-hour search. The boy was discovered missing around 4 p.m. and he was found about 7 p.m., a quarter-mile from the spot where he apparently went into the water. Sheriff's officers said two fishermen who were not a part of the searching party saw the boy's body floating in the water, and they pulled him from the water.

Services were held at the Pasco Memorial Funeral Home in Greenfield, and graveside rites were held Tuesday. Surviving besides the parents are three brothers, Gregory, Michael and David Catt, all at home.

More About Samuel David Catt:

Cause of Death: asphyxiation drowning; acciednet

2477. Richard Lee¹² Catt (Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1947 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 20 Aug 2016 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Peggy Ann Pierce** 22 Dec 1968 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1950. He married **(2) Nora Daugherty** 31 Oct 1992 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Feb 1950.

Notes for Richard Lee Catt:

Richard Catt, age 69, of Greenfield, passed away Saturday, August 20, 2016 at his home. He was born on January 30, 1947 in Greenfield, Indiana as the son of Russell and Dorothy (Berwer) Catt. He married Nora (Daugherty) on October 30, 1992. Richard worked for Glenmark Construction as a stucco applicator for over 20 years before retiring in 2011. Previously he was a self-employed roofer in Greenfield for many years. Mr. Catt loved working on lawnmowers and going to watch the horse races at the track.

Richard is survived by his wife, Nora Catt of Greenfield; children, Roderick (Trish) Croy of Bainbridge, Ohio, Kelly (Doris) Croy of Richmond, Virginia, Kendra (Phil) Ward of Greenfield, Ohio, Misty (Paul) Brickles of Greenfield, Indiana and Tammy Bennett of Fort Worth, Texas; brother, Russell (Helen) Catt of Richmond; sister, Marie Caudill of Greenfield, Indiana; and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Richard was preceded in death by his parents; sons, Michael Croy and James Croy; and several brothers and sisters.

Visitation will be held on Monday, August 22, 2016, from 1:00 p.m. until 3:00 p.m. at Erlewein Mortuary & Crematory, 1484 W. US Hwy. 40, Greenfield, Indiana 46140. In lieu of flowers, please consider the needs of Richard's family by sending memorial contributions to Erlewein Mortuary, 1484 W. US Hwy. 40, Greenfield, Indiana 46140.

Marriage Notes for Richard Catt and Peggy Pierce:

Oct. 27, 1968 – Miss Peggy Ann Pierce is engaged to Richard Lee Catte. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Pierce, 2452 8th Ave. Mr. Catte is the son of Mrs. Lorene Jackson, 2340 Wabash Ave., and the late William R. Catte Sr. The date of their wedding was not announced.

Dec. 11, 1968 - The wedding of Miss Peggy Pierce and Airman Richard Lee Catte will take place on Dec. 22 at 2:30 p.m. at the Eastside Nazarene Church. Miss pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell pierce, 2452 8th Ave. Airman Catt is the son of Mrs. Lorene Jackson, 2340 Wabash Ave., and the late William R. Cattee Sr. The Rev. Waunnitta Adams, Aunt of the bridegroom, will conduct the ceremony. Attendants will be Mrs. Paul Pierce, Louisville, Kentucky, sister-in-law of the bride, matron of honor; Misses Patty Widenkofer, Nancee Reed, cousin of the b ride; Janice Marsahll, cousin of the bride; Helen Gentry, bridesmaids; Miss Cheryl Short, cousin of the bride; Miss Dawn Marie Harlan, niece of the bridegroom, flower girls; William R. Catte Jr., Columbus, Ohio, brother of the bridegroom, best man; Paul Pierce, Louisville, Kentucky, brother of the bride; Donald Harlan, brother-in-law of the bridegroom;

Tucker Titus and Darrell Rickard, groomsmen; Johnnie Shipman Jr., ring bearer.

A reception at the Fort Harrison Post, American Legion, will follow the ceremony. Assisting will be Mrs. Barbara Harlan and Mrs. Eileen Brossman, sisters of the bridegroom.

Dec. 16, 1968 – Miss Peggy Pierce who will be married to Richard Lee Catt on Dec. 22 was honor guest at a party given by Miss Helen Gentry, Miss Patty Wiedenkofer, Miss Nancee Reed and Miss Janice Marshall.

More About Richard Catt and Peggy Pierce:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1968, Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Richard Catt and Nora Daugherty:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1992, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Richard Catt and Peggy Pierce are:

- 5824 i. Tammy Lynn¹³ Catt, born Dec 1969 in RAF Lakenheath, Cambridgeshire, England. She married (1) ? Bennett. She married (2) Gary Allen Martin 04 Apr 1992 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana; born Feb 1970 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married (3) Kevin Darwin Arney 09 Jul 1993 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana; born 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Gary Martin and Tammy Catt:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1992, Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Kevin Arney and Tammy Catt:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1993, Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana

- 5825 ii. Kendra Catt. She married Phil Ward.

- 5826 iii. Misty Carol Catt, born 25 Nov 1972 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Roger L. Smith 12 Jan 1991 in Highland Co, Ohio; born 1966. She married (2) Allen Nathaniel Field 11 Sep 1993 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born Jul 1971 in Rushville, Indiana. She married (3) Paul Eugene Brickles, Jr. 08 Sep 1995 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 08 Feb 1966.

More About Roger Smith and Misty Catt:

Divorce: 14 Jul 1993, Highland Co, Ohio

Marriage: 12 Jan 1991, Highland Co, Ohio

More About Allen Field and Misty Catt:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1993, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Paul Brickles and Misty Catt:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1995, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

2478. Glen Richard¹² Trent (Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1920 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1989 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Crystal Christine Smith**. She was born 25 Feb 1926 in Mississippi, and died 26 May 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Glen Richard Trent:

Glen R. Trent, 69, Greenfield, died Friday at his residence. Born May 22, 1920 in Greenfield, he was the son of Walter and Rosetta (Catt) Trent. Mr. Trent was an employee of Delco-Remy, Anderson, for 35 years, retiring in 1982. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II and was a member of American Legion Post 119, Veterans of Foreign War Post 2693 and Eagles Lodge. Survivors include friend, Nellie McFall; sons, David Trent, Indianapolis, James Trent and Shawn Trent, both of Greenfield, and Charles Trent, Texas; daughter, Rosemary Ellis, California; half-sisters, Marlene Jackson, Knightstown, and Violet Tutrow, Greenfield; 14 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Services will be 10 a.m. Tuesday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary. Burial will follow in Park Cemetery. Friends may call 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Monday at the mortuary.

Children of Glen Trent and Crystal Smith are:

- + 5827 i. David Glen¹³ Trent, born 12 Aug 1944 in Picayune, Pearl River Co, Mississippi; died 27 Feb 2016 in Richlands, Onslow Co, North Carolina.
- + 5828 ii. James Richard Trent, born 18 Dec 1946 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 2023 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5829 iii. Rosemary Trent, born Sep 1948 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Dern. She married (2) Gerald Bernard Blankenship 15 Jul 1964 in Jackson, Tennessee; born 11 Aug 1947 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 2019 in Jamestown, Russell Co, Kentucky. She married (3) James Charles Peacock III 23 Oct 1970. She married (4) Donald William Ellis 11 Sep 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 06 Mar 1949.

More About Gerald Blankenship and Rosemary Trent:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1964, Jackson, Tennessee

Marriage Notes for Rosemary Trent and James Peacock:

August 22, 1970 – Announce engagement at a recent dinner party given - The engagement of Rosemary Trent Blankenship and James Charles Peacock III, both of Duarte, California, was announced by Mr. and Mrs. James J. Henry in their home in Pasadena, California. The bride-elect is the daughter of Glen K. Trent. 1232 E. 4th Street, Greenfield. She graduated from Rosemead High School at Rosemead, California and is presently attending Pasadena City College in Pasadena, California. Mr. Peacock is the son of Mrs. Beulah Peacock, 38 S. 32nd Street, Camden, New Jersey. He attended Temple University in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and Pasadena City College. The wedding will take place October 23rd in the Fountaintown Christian Church.

More About James Peacock and Rosemary Trent:
Divorce: Nov 1975, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 23 Oct 1970

More About Donald Ellis and Rosemary Trent:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

- 5830 iv. Kerry Shawn Trent, born 1966 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Caroline Ancilla Lyday 27 Oct 1996 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1963 in Frankfort, Germany.

More About Kerry Trent and Caroline Lyday:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1996, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 5831 v. Charles Dewayne (Bookie) Trent, born 17 Apr 1951 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 2018 in Greenfield, Ohio.

2480. Violet Lucile¹² Conger (Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 2012 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Gerald J. Tutrow**. He was born 03 Oct 1925 in Troy, Miami Co, Ohio, and died 28 Oct 2007 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Violet Lucile Conger:

Violet L. (Conger) Tutrow, 85, of Greenfield passed away Thursday evening, June 28, 2012 at Kindred Healthcare, Greenfield. She was born May 23, 1927 in Greenfield, Indiana to the late James T. and Rosetta (Catt) Conger. She was a homemaker that loved to play Bingo, crochet and especially loved spending time with her family.

She is survived by her sons, Gerald G. Tutrow, James R. Tutrow, Gregory A. Tutrow; daughters, Linda M. Bruner, Monica S. McPherson, Teresa M. Dickerson all of Greenfield, Trudy E. Rowe of Fortville; sister, Marlene R. Jackson of Knightstown; 22 grandchildren, over 50 great-grandchildren and 11 great great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by her husband Gerald J. Tutrow in 2007, brothers, James Conger, Glen Trent and Max Cavanaugh.

Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Monday, July 2, 2012 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel of Greenfield. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Friends may call 2-6 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Greenfield Senior Center, 280 Apple Street, Greenfield, Indiana 46140.

Notes for Gerald J. Tutrow:

Gerald J. Tutrow, 82, of Greenfield passed away Sunday, October 28, 2007 at Hancock Regional

Hospital. He was born October 3, 1925 to the late Willard G. and Lizzy M. Beatrice (Harrison) Tutrow. Mr. Tutrow served in the 65th Infantry of the U.S. Army during WWII and retired from Johnsons Auto & Scrap Yard and Graddys Scrap in 1987. He is survived by wife, Violet L. Tutrow, whom he married April 12, 1947; sons, Gerald G. Tutrow, James R. Tutrow, Gregory A. Tutrow; daughters, Linda M. Bruner, Monica S. McPherson, Trudy E. Rowe, Teresa M. Dickerson; sister, Wanda M. Clemons; brothers Richard "Dick" Tutrow, Willard "Willie" Tutrow all of Greenfield, 22 grandchildren, 50 great grandchildren and 1 great great grandchild. He was also preceded in death by sister, Frances A. Evans; brothers, Phillip L. Tutrow, Thelbert Tutrow and Edward C. Tutrow.

Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Thursday, November 1, 2007 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Friends may call 4-8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to D.A.V., 2439 W. 16th St., Indianapolis, IN 46222. Comments Gene and Mary please accept our deepest sympathy in your time of sorrow. " Sincerely, Darryll and Janet Pingleton Darryll Pingleton - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM Our sincere condolences go out to you and your family. We will keep you in our prayers. Just remember, if you need anything, we are right across the street. " The Atkinson's - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM To the family of Gerald J. Tutrow " We send our deepest sympathy to our friends, Gerald G. & Mary Tutrow and the entire Tutrow family & friends at this time. We continue our prayers for the family. Jesus said: "I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live." John 11:25 in the Holy Bible. Prayerfully, Dennis & Becky Dennis & Becky Hornocker - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM It is with much regret that I was unaware of Mr. Tutrow's passing. He always showed me kindness. He had a beautiful inner gentleness and I loved his smile. I'm only sad " that his grandson, Jason and his greatgrandchild Haleigh and Avery will never know him. I know he will be truly missed by his family. My condolences goes out to all of them and Violet. With sympathy, Debbie D. Smith & Family Debbie D. Smith - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM.

Children of Violet Conger and Gerald Tutrow are:

- + 5832 i. Linda¹³ Tutrow.
- 5833 ii. Monica Tutrow. She married ? McPherson.
- + 5834 iii. Teresa Tutrow.
- 5835 iv. Trudy Tutrow. She married ? Rowe.
- + 5836 v. James Ralph (Roger) Tutrow, born 13 Sep 1953 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 2023.
- + 5837 vi. Gregory Allen Tutrow, born 21 Jul 1955 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 2018 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2482. Marlene Rose¹² Conger (Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1941 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 2022 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Eugene Jackson**. He was born 17 Dec 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 2021 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marlene Rose Conger:

Marlene Rose "Ma" Jackson, 81, of Knightstown, Indiana, passed away on the evening of Monday, April 25, 2022 at home following a lengthy illness. She was born on August 6, 1941 in Greenfield, Indiana, a daughter of the late James and Rose (Catt) Conger. Ma was mostly a homemaker early in life but later worked at Western Electric and for many years at Frosty Boy in Knightstown. She loved the beach, being near the water, sunbathing, crocheting, knitting, working crossword puzzles, and going to rummage sales. Ma most loved spending time with her grandchildren.

Those left to cherish Marlene's memory include her children, Daniel (Lisa) Jackson of Knightstown, Sally McClurg of New Castle, and Ronald Jackson (Gina Hughes) of Shirley; a daughter-in-law, Rene Jackson of Knightstown; grandchildren, Jonas, Jeremiah, and Philishia Jackson, Maria Gilpin, Jackie (Steve) Sears, Storm Whitehead (Kaci), Hannah Burchett, Bethany (Kyle) Campbell, Josiah (Destiny) Jackson, and Mathias Jackson; great-grandchildren, Isaac, Jonas, Faith, Grace, Rosie, Zachary, Leah, Kyndra, Tristin, Kyler, Logan, Braxton, Paxton, Knox, and Kathleen, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sons, Philip and Joey Jackson; a great-grandson, Darien Davis, and a sister, Violet Tutrow.

Funeral services will be held at 12:00 pm Friday, April 29, 2022 at Heritage Funeral Care with Pastor Joe McIntosh officiating. Burial will follow in Glen Cove Cemetery in Knightstown. Friends may call from 10:00 am until the time of the service Friday at the funeral home. The Hunt family and staff are honored to serve the family of Marlene Rose Jackson.

Notes for Edward Eugene Jackson:

Edward Eugene "Big Ed" Jackson, 80, of Knightstown, passed away Thursday, February 4, 2021 at Greenfield Healthcare Center. He was born December 17, 1940 in Greenfield, son of Wilbur and Lois (Loveall) Jackson. Edward retired from Allison GM as a pipefitter for over 30 years. He was an entrepreneur and developed a waste water treatment system. He was former owner of the Round Up Night Club in Indianapolis. He was a master carpenter, remodeling many homes. Edward enjoyed playing poker, was an artist, enjoyed drawing and was a devoted family man. He was a member and past president of UAW Local 933 and in his younger years liked roller skating.

He leaves to cherish his memory his wife of 37 years, Carol (Knopp) Jackson, whom he married April 26, 1983; daughter, Sally Jackson McClurg; two sons, Ron Jackson and Dan Jackson; step daughter, Donna Hampton; step son, David Dodd; brothers, Don, Steve and Rick Jackson; grandchildren, Jonas Jackson, Jeremiah Jackson, Philishia Jackson, Hannah Burchett, Bethany Campbell, Josiah Jackson, Mathias Jackson, Jackie Sears, Michael "Storm" Whitehead, Matthew Jackson, Katie Harbin, Haley Hampton and Lanie Dodd; great grandchildren, Kynrda, Tristan, Kyler, Logan, Braxton, Knox, Kathleen, Payten, Carter, Charlee, Maggie, Joe, Faith, Grace, Rosealeea and Maria; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two sons, Joey Jackson and Philip Jackson; stepson, Joey Dodd; grandson, Vincent Jackson; great grandson, Darien.

Services will be at 3:30 PM Monday, February 8, 2021 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service Knightstown Chapel. Burial will follow in Glen Cove Cemetery. Visitation will be from 1:00 PM until time of service. Due to the Governor's mandate, masks will be required. Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimers Association, 50 E 91st St. Suite 100, Indianapolis, Indiana 46209-4830.

Children of Marlene Conger and Edward Jackson are:

- + 5838 i. Philip Allan¹³ Jackson, born 21 Apr 1960 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 2018 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5839 ii. Joseph Ray Jackson, born 01 Mar 1971 in Indiana; died 05 Dec 1971 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5840 iii. Sally Jackson. She married ? McClurg.
- 5841 iv. Ronald Jackson. He married Gina Hughes.
- 5842 v. Daniel Jackson. He married Lisa ?.

2483. Marjorie Louise¹² Catt (Emery Martin¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1923 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 2004 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Arthur Robert Vest** 26 Aug 1939 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Jan 1918 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 2000 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marjorie Louise Catt:

Margorie L. Vest, 81, of Greenfield died Sept. 9, 2004. Born Aug. 31 1923, in Greenfield, she was the daughter of Emory and Garnett (Dunn) Catt. She was a homemaker and a member of the Penny Club and Greenfield Wesleyan Church. Survivors include her sons Phillip Charles Vest of Indianapolis and Robert Vest of New Palestine; daughters Phyllis Evans of Greenfield and Terry C. Shultz of Petersburg; 15 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; and seven great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death on Nov. 18, 2000, by her husband, Arthur R. Vest.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Pasco=Stillinger Funeral Home in Greenfield. Burial Will follow at Park Cemetery in Greenfield. Friends may call from 2-6 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

More About Arthur Vest and Marjorie Catt:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Marjorie Catt and Arthur Vest are:

- 5843 i. Robert Emory¹³ Vest, born 30 Jun 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Margaret A. Boling 27 Feb 1998 in Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- More About Robert Vest and Margaret Boling:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1998, Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana
- 5844 ii. Phillip Charles Vest, born 15 May 1942 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 2019 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. He married Jewell Cornett 10 Dec 1962 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 09 Apr 1945 in Pulaski Co, Kentucky; died 12 Dec 2006 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- More About Phillip Vest and Jewell Cornett:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1962, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana
- 5845 iii. Phyllis Alberta Vest, born 1944 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married John Anthony Evans 15 Jul 1989 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- More About John Evans and Phyllis Vest:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1989, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana
- + 5846 iv. Terry C. Vest, born 25 Aug 1956 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 2005 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

2484. Ethel Jerusha¹² Crane (Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1882 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1983 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co, California. She married **Lynn Orrie Wadsworth** 04 Feb 1909 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He was born 14 May 1879 in LaSalle, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1980 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Lynn Wadsworth and Ethel Crane:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1909, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Child of Ethel Crane and Lynn Wadsworth is:

- + 5847 i. Dorothy Ethel¹³ Wadsworth, born 17 Nov 1913 in Denver, Colorado; died 14 Jul 1995 in Riverside Co, California.

2486. Carl Daniel (Carlton)¹² Crane (Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1886 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1939 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Beatrice Welch** 10 Feb 1915 in Meeker, Rio Blanco Co, Colorado. She was born 08 Dec 1894 in Colorado, and died 29 Apr 1978 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Crane and Ella Welch:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1915, Meeker, Rio Blanco Co, Colorado

Children of Carl Crane and Ella Welch are:

- + 5848 i. Fay Edwin¹³ Crane, born 17 Oct 1917 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1998.
- + 5849 ii. Alice Beatrice Crane, born 15 Mar 1915 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Dec 1954.
- 5850 iii. Robert Leland Crane, born 03 Dec 1921 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5851 iv. Ilene Ruth Crane, born 13 Jan 1920 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2490. Leland Teddy¹² Crane (Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1899 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1984 in Humboldt Co, California. He married **Neoma Antoinette Frilling** 22 Sep 1927. She was born 02 Aug 1903 in Missouri, and died 22 Nov 1994 in Humboldt Co, California.

More About Leland Crane and Neoma Frilling:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1927

Children of Leland Crane and Neoma Frilling are:

- 5852 i. Leland Teddy¹³ Crane II, born 16 Aug 1928 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Sep 1997. He married Constance Bayne Evans 19 May 1962 in King Co, Washington; born 05 Aug 1937 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota; died 07 Nov 1999.

Marriage Notes for Leland Crane and Constance Evans:

The marriage of Miss Constance Bayne Evans of Tacoma, Washington and Leland Teddy Crane II of Seattle took place last Saturday afternoon May 19, 1962 in Christ Episcopal church in Tacoma. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leland Teddy Crane of 2854 Fairfield, Eureka. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. John Bradford Evans of Tacoma. Officiating at the ceremony was the Rev. Father John Lockerby, Episcopal rector.

The bride's father escorted her along an aisle marked by bouquets of white gladioli and gave her in marriage before an altar banked with baskets of white stock and iris. Mrs. James B. Pierson, organist, provided the nuptial music.

The bride wore a gown of Schiffl embroidered organza over blue taffeta, Satin binding edged the circlet neckline, the dropped waistline and the three-quarter length sleeves. Horizontal bands of satin were used on the full sweeping skirt which ended in a chapel-length train. An organza rose held a bouffant butterfly veil to her hair. She carried a bouquet of bouvardia and baby orchids.

Miss Vicki Morie Beaudry of Seattle was maid of honor and Mrs. Loren Gilbertson of Seattle and Miss Margaret Studham of San Francisco were attendants. They were identically gowned in romance blue silk linen sheaths with matching horsehair picture hats trimmed with blue flowers around the open crowns. They carried bouquets of white iris. Keith D. Crane of Weaverville was his brother's best man. John Hemini was head usher with Victor F. Ritchie of Fremont and Raymond D. Tanner of Edmonds, Washington, as other ushers.

The reception was held in Wells Hall of the Episcopal church immediately following the ceremony. Close friends of the couple assisted at the reception. For the wedding trip the bride changed to a yellow sheer wool suit with which she wore black accessories and a flowered picture hat. The bride was graduated from Stadium High school in Tacoma and attended Washington State University and was graduated from there. She was a member of Theta Sigma Phi, Gamma Alpha Chi, Beta Rho Tau, the senior honor roll and a student staff member of the university radio station. The groom is a graduate of Eureka high school and of Oregon State college where he majored in engineering. He has served in counter-intelligence work for the government and now is employed as salesman for the Moore business forms company of Seattle. He is affiliated with Theta Chi fraternity. The couple will be at home in Seattle after May 26.

More About Leland Crane and Constance Evans:

Marriage: 19 May 1962, King Co, Washington

- + 5853 ii. Keith Donald Crane, born 06 Nov 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2504. Thelma Cedonia¹² Scribner (Walter¹¹, Lavina S.¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1911 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jan 1994. She married **Dr. David Eder**. He was born 05 Jun 1915 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 06 Aug 1987.

Children of Thelma Scribner and David Eder are:

- 5854 i. Donna Margaret¹³ Eder, born 16 Dec 1945. She married Michael Tyson 20 Jun 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1947.

More About Michael Tyson and Donna Eder:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

- 5855 ii. Charles Anthony Eder, born 31 Oct 1946 in Alameda Co, California. He married Suzanne Marie Storm 25 Jul 1970 in Prince William Co, Virginia; born 02 Sep 1946.

Marriage Notes for Charles Eder and Suzanne Storm:

July 5, 1970 - Mr. and Mrs. William F. Storm, 3841 E. Fairmount, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Suzanne Marie, to 1st Lt. Charles Eder. The prospective bridegroom is the son of Dr. and Mrs. David Eder, Pasadena, California. The couple plan a July 25 wedding in Washington, D.C. The bride-elect, a graduate of Phoenix College, is a student at Arizona State University. Her fiancé is a graduate of Principia College in Elmhurst, Illinois, and attended ASS college of law.

More About Charles Eder and Suzanne Storm:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1970, Prince William Co, Virginia

2505. Frank W.¹² Catt (James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1899 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1963 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Lorene A. Anderson** 09 Jun 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Nov 1903 in Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1985 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Frank W. Catt:

Census 2: 1930, 434 W.5th; 3rd ward Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1940, Gre728 N. State Street; enfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, laborer auto plant Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, bus driver Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Notes for Lorene A. Anderson:

Lorene A. Catt, 81, Greenfield, died Thursday Jan. 17, 1985 at American Healthcare Center, Anderson. Mrs. Catt was born Nov. 27, 1903 in Hancock County, the daughter of Homer and Ada Wright Anderson. Mrs. Catt and her late husband, Frank Catt, had run the Greenfield bus station as agents.

Surviving are sons, Charles Catt, Lapel, Robert Catt, North Fort Myers, Florida, Glen Catt, Hawaii; seven grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; and a brother, Charles Anderson, Knightstown.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary with the Rev. Lloyd Vanmeter officiating. Entombment will follow at Washington Park East, Indianapolis. Friends may call from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday at the mortuary.

More About Frank Catt and Lorene Anderson:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1919, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Frank Catt and Lorene Anderson are:

- + 5856 i. Robert Gene¹³ Catt, born 25 Sep 1920 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1996 in Lee Co, Florida.
- 5857 ii. Glenn Edwin Catt, born 13 Jul 1924 in Glenwood, Rush Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 2005 in Honolulu Co, Hawaii. He married Lillian Louise (Kitty) Fee 1943; born 15 May 1925 in Decatur, Adams Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 1994.

More About Glenn Edwin Catt:

Military service: CMSgt US Air Force World War II, Korea and Vletnam Wars

More About Glenn Catt and Lillian Fee:

Marriage: 1943

- + 5858 iii. Charles Carrol Catt, born 15 Dec 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2506. Effie Irene¹² Catt (James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1902 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Oscar C. Ahlbrand** 22 Nov 1919 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Jun 1897 in Beech Grove, Morgan Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1960 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Effie Irene Catt:

Irene Catt Ahlbrand, 93, of Greenfield, died Nov. 17, 1996. She was a homemaker. Memorial contributions may be made to Browns Chapel Wesleyan Church, Greenfield, of which was a member. Memorial services: 2 p.m. Nov. 24 in the church. Calling: none. She was the widow of Oscar C. Ahlbrand.

Survivors: daughters Berneice Radford, Phyllis Cassady; sisters Dorothy Van Suyn; three grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren. Shirley Brothers Mortuaries is handling arrangements.

Irene Ahlbrand, 93, of Greenfield, died Nov. 17, 1996 at Regency Place. Born Dec. 11, 1902, in

Greenfield, she was the daughter of Albert and Catherine (Beaver) Catt. She was a homemaker and member of Browns Chapel Wesleyan Church. Survivors include two daughters, Berneice Radford and Phyllis Cassady; sisters Dorothy Van Suyn; three grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Oscar C. Ahlbrand.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Browns chapel Wesleyan Church with Rev. James Dunn officiating. Burial will follow at Simmons Cemetery in Greenfield. There are no colling hours. Memorial donations may be made to Browns Chapel Wesleyan Church. Arrangements were handled by Shirley Brothers Mortuaries.

Marriage Notes for Effie Catt and Oscar Ahlbrand:

A pretty wedding occurred at the home of Rev. John Heim Saturday afternoon, November 15th, 1919, at 3:30 o'clock when Oscar Ahlbrand and Miss Irene Catt were married. Both parties live in Cleveland. The ceremony was witnessed by Mrs. Catherine Catt and Mrs. Goldie Williams. After the nuptial rites were said the couple went to the bride's home, where a sumptuous supper was served. Mr. Ahlbrand has seen service in France. Mr. and Mrs. Ahlbrand will reside in Cleveland.

More About Oscar Ahlbrand and Effie Catt:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Effie Catt and Oscar Ahlbrand are:

- 5859 i. Elsie Bernice¹³ Ahlbrand, born 30 Aug 1920 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Stephen Arnold Radford 20 Feb 1946 in Fort Des Moines, Iowa; born 11 Mar 1901 in Riceville, Iowa; died 31 Mar 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Stephen Arnold Radford:

Steve Radford, 71, 5014 Kessler Boulevard, North Drive, owner of Gold Seal Construction, died yesterday March 31, 1972 in Methodist Hospital. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at Flanner and Buchanan Fall Creek Mortuary, with cremation to follow. Born at Riceville, Iowa, and resident of Indianapolis for 37 years, Mr. Radford had been the owner of the contracting firm since 1948. Before moving to Indianapolis, he had been regional manager of a trucking firm at Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was a member of Masonic Lodge 176 at Minneapolis Zaghzig Scottish Rite and the Shrine Club at Des Moines, Iowa, and Highland County Club, Quiet Birdman's Club Aviation and Executive clubs here. Mr. Radford was United States Army veteran of World War II. Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Bunny Radford.

Marriage Notes for Elsie Ahlbrand and Stephen Radford:

Lt. Elsie Ahlbrand, daughter of the Mr. and Mrs. O.C. Ahlbrand of South Bend, Indiana and Major Stephen Radford, son of Mrs. R.C. Radford of Minneapolis, Minnesota, and the late Mr. Radford, were married at 4 p.m. Wednesday Feb. 20, 1946 at Fort Des Moines chapel. Capt. George E. Mortenson, chaplain, read the service. General Charles H. Grahl gave the bride in marriage. She wore a black and turquoise costume suit with an orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony, a dinner was served at Fort Des Moines hotel. Fourteen guests were present. The bride was discharged from service Wednesday. For 18 months she was stationed with WAC at Fort Des Moines, first was company commander of the training center and later as Executive officer of company headquarters of the separation center. Major Radford has been occupational advisor with Iowa selection headquarters for the last two years. Until he is discharged from the service, the couple will reside in Des Moines. After his release, he will return to Minneapolis where he will resume his duties as sales division manager of Mack Truck Co.

More About Stephen Radford and Elsie Ahlbrand:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1946, Fort Des Moines, Iowa

- + 5860 ii. Phyllis Jean Ahlbrand, born 26 Mar 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2507. Dorothy Merle¹² Catt (James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1905 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Sep 2010 in Sturgis, Michigan. She married **Forrest E. VanDuyn** 12 Sep 1923 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1902 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1974 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Forrest E. VanDuyn:

Forest E. VanDuyn, 71, 519 N. East Street, Greenfield, died at 7:10 p.m. Monday Feb. 4, 1974 at Hancock County Memorial Hospital. Born in the Wilkinson community, he was the son of James and Martha (Price) VanDuyn. He was a life-long resident of Hancock County. VanDuyn attended the First Nazarene Church. He was an employe of Eli Lilly Co., Greenfield plant, for 41 years, retiring 8 years ago.

Surviving with his widow, Dorothy, are two children, Richard E., California and Gladys McQuade, Michigan; four grandchildren, Richard II and Randall Vanuyn, and Patrick and Brian McQuade, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Greenfield First Nazarene Church, with the Rev. S.T. Moore and the Rev. Donald Padgett officiating. Burial will be in Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Friend may call at Pasco Memorial Mortuary afternoon Wednesday and at the church after 12:30 p.m. Thursday.

More About Forrest VanDuyn and Dorothy Catt:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1923, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Dorothy Catt and Forrest VanDuyn are:

- + 5861 i. Richard Earl¹³ VanDuyn, born 05 Dec 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5862 ii. Gladys Louise VanDuyn, born 03 May 1934 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2511. Guy¹² Long (Clara¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1889 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1969 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Marie Catherine Telley** 26 Aug 1918 in Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 29 May 1893 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jan 1983 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Guy Long and Marie Telley:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1918, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Guy Long and Marie Telley are:

- 5863 i. Dorothea Marie¹³ Long.
- 5864 ii. Jean Eleanor Long.

2512. Harlen F.¹² Long (Clara¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1886 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Nora Elizabeth Bell** 07 Jun 1910 in Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 1866 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1964 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Harlen Long and Nora Bell:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1910, Noble Co, Indiana

Child of Harlen Long and Nora Bell is:

- 5865 i. Kenneth Leroy¹³ Long, born 14 Jul 1915 in Ohio; died 23 Aug 2003. He married Viola Raita ?; born 31 Oct 1916; died 07 Mar 2015.

2514. Lloyd L.¹² Long (Clara¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1887 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1963 in Napa Co, California. He married **(1) Frances Malinda Sweet** 20 May 1911 in Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jul 1891 in Hoagland, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1979 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Margaret C. Sylvanus** 07 Jun 1918 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Jul 1895 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 01 Oct 1957. He married **(3) Rachel Martha Tolle** 1925. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Blackford, Indiana. He married **(4) Josephine Mary Rossini** 1934 in Napa Co, California. She was born 07 Feb 1895 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California, and died 20 Jun 1989 in Napa Co, California.

Notes for Lloyd L. Long:

Lloyd L. Long died last Friday, September 6, 1963, at his Pope Street home, after suffering a heart attack. He was 75 years old. Mr. Lloyd was well known in this area, having been a resident of Napa County for 33 years, for 20 of which he was postmaster at the Veterans Home in Yountville. He was born in Indiana, but in the years of his life in the Valley he identified himself closely with local organizations and activities. A second lieutenant in World War I, he was a member of the Veterans Home Post of the American Legion, a member of the South Bend Lodge of Masons in South Bend, Indiana, and as a past patron of the St. Helena chapter of the Eastern Star. He was an active member, and a former elder, of the First Presbyterian Church.

He was the husband of Mrs. Josephine M. Long, who survives him. Other survivors are two sons, Robert L. Long of St. Helena and Richard D. Long of Kutztown, Pennsylvania; a grandson, Jim Long of St. Helena; a granddaughter, Bernie Long of St. Helena; and a brother, Guy Long of Clear Water, Florida.

Funeral services, at which the Rev. Robert F. Hansen officiated, were held Monday afternoon at Morrison Funeral Chapel. Music at the services was by a trio composed of Mrs. Sylvia Bardes, Mrs. Jean Drouin and Mrs. Janet Hansen. Pallbearers were Gilbert Donaldson, Frank Wood, Harvey Money, Dr. George Wood, Warren Standiford and Kenneth Cairns. For friends who wish to make memorial contributions, the family expressed a preference for the Presbyterian Church as recipient.

More About Lloyd Long and Frances Sweet:
Marriage: 20 May 1911, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Lloyd Long and Margaret Sylvanus:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1918, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Lloyd Long and Rachel Tolle:
Marriage: 1925

Notes for Josephine Mary Rossini:

St. Helena native and lifelong resident Josephine Mary Rossini Long, 94, died Tuesday June 20, 1989 at CareWest Madrone Nursing Center. Mrs. Long was born on Feb. 7, 1895, to Napa Valley pioneers F. and Josephine Poncetta Rossini, who came from the Lake Coma area of Switzerland. Her father and uncle founded one of the earliest wineries on Howell Mountain in 1875, now the Burgess Cellar Winery. She married Lloyd Long in Napa 1934 and they made their home in St. Helena. She and her husband, who was the postmaster of the Veterans Home in Yountville for many years, lived on a small ranch on Pope Street. After her husband died in 1963, Mrs. Long managed the ranch by herself until 1967 when she moved to her Kearney Street home.

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Long and Josephine Rossini:

Napa County, June 2, 1934 – Miss Josephine Rossini of St. Helena and Lloyd L. Long, postmaster at the Veterans Home in Yountville, were married at a simple ceremony at the Presbyterian Church in Napa, the Rev. Josiah Daniel officiating. Mr. and Mrs. Louis King of Vallejo, brother-in-law and sister of the bride, attended the couple. Mr. and Mrs. Long will establish their home in St. Helena.

More About Lloyd Long and Josephine Rossini:
Marriage: 1934, Napa Co, California

Child of Lloyd Long and Frances Sweet is:

- 5866 i. Richard Dalton¹³ Long, born 28 May 1912 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died Jul 1989. He married Elizabeth M. Cox 22 Oct 1938 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 20 Dec 1912 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1985 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Long and Elizabeth Cox:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1938, Allen Co, Indiana

2518. Myrtle¹² Bridges (Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1891 in Washington, Maryland, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Wallace Weaver Stuart** 04 Jun 1918 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. He was born 02 Jul 1887 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin, and died 19 Aug 1963 in Retsil, Kitsap Co, Washington.

Notes for Wallace Weaver Stuart:

Services for Wallace W. Stuart, 76, who died Monday August 19, 1963 at the Washington Veterans Home at Retsil, will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the home with Chaplain John Hall and American Legion Post 30 officiating. Mr. Stuart was born July 2, 1887, at Waukesha, Wisconsin. He moved to Seattle about 1910 and learned pattern making in the auto industry and then worked as an auto repairman in Seattle for 30 years, becoming service manager and salesman for a new car dealer in Seattle. In 1950 he started working for Black Ball Freight in the truck maintenance department. He moved to Retail in 1957. A member of an American Legion post in West Seattle, he had served in the Army during World War I.

Survivors include two sons, Raymond W. and Earl Stuart, both of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; a daughter, Miss Nancy Stuart, serving in the Marine Corps at Parris Island, North Carolina; and three grandchildren. Concluding services will be at the Veterans Home Cemetery under the direction of Pendleton-Gilchrist Funeral Home.

More About Wallace Stuart and Myrtle Bridges:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington

Child of Myrtle Bridges and Wallace Stuart is:

- 5867 i. Nancy Jean¹³ Stuart, born 29 Nov 1919 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Aug 1988 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

2519. Olive¹² Bridges (Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1893 in Washington, Maryland. She married **Andrew Anderson**. He was born 25 Feb 1882 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 24 Oct 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Andrew Anderson:

Census: 1920, 1915 rear South G. Street; 5th ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation: 1920, agent city lights Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Child of Olive Bridges and Andrew Anderson is:

- + 5868 i. George Stewart¹³ Anderson, born 24 Dec 1918 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 23 Mar 2013.

2520. Iva Ann¹² Bridges (Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1895 in Washington, Maryland, and died 30 May 1982 in Washington, Maryland. She married **Benjamin Franklin Halbert** 05 Jan 1916 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. He was born 16 May 1879 in Washington, Maryland, and died 05 Dec 1969 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.

More About Benjamin Halbert and Iva Bridges:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1916, Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington

Child of Iva Bridges and Benjamin Halbert is:

- 5869 i. Vernon Sidney¹³ Halbert, born 05 Mar 1918 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 03 Apr 2007 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. He married Gertrude E. Bailey 29 Jun 1946 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.

More About Vernon Halbert and Gertrude Bailey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington

2527. Mabel May¹² Wolbach (Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1892 in Nebraska, and died 12 Dec 1968 in Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **Lloyd S. Spaur**. He was born 13 Jul 1892 in Attica, Marion Co, Iowa, and died 11 Nov 1933 in Denver Co, Colorado.

Children of Mabel Wolbach and Lloyd Spaur are:

- + 5870 i. Louisa Lucile¹³ Spaur, born 01 Sep 1915 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 2014 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 5871 ii. Mabel Irene Spaur, born 03 Feb 1917 in Beverly, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jul 2011 in Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 5872 iii. Leonard Andrew Spaur, born 13 Jun 1919 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1972.
- + 5873 iv. Laura Belle Spaur, born 20 Feb 1921 in Nebraska; died 02 Jan 1991.
- + 5874 v. Glen Alvin Spaur, born 13 Apr 1925 in Palisade, Nebraska; died 02 Mar 2022.
- 5875 vi. Claire Dean Spaur, born 15 Jul 1926 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 07 Apr 1986 in Arizona.
- 5876 vii. Billie Lester Spaur, born 14 Oct 1927 in Palisade, Nebraska; died 21 Jun 2008 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married Audrey Annette Shearer Bef. 1950; born 25 Mar 1930 in Loudonville, Ashland Co, Ohio; died 10 Jan 2025 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About Billie Lester Spaur:

Census: 1950, 2361 Post; Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

More About Billie Spaur and Audrey Shearer:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

2529. Dora Ann¹² Beck (Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1896 in Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1995 in Reno, Washow Co, Nevada. She married **Logan Gibboney Kelly** 1922. He was born 03 Jul 1897 in Wythe Co, Virginia, and died 21 Mar 1965 in Carson City, Nevada.

Notes for Dora Ann Beck:

Carson City – Dora A. Beck Kelly, 98, died Jan. 11, 1995, at Life Care Center, Reno. A native of Wallace, Nebraska, she was born Jan. 17, 1896, to Gustave and Clora Koontz Beck, and had lived in Carson City since 1941, coming from Burbank, California. Her husband, L.G., died in 1965, and she was preceded in death by five brothers and three sisters.

Surviving are son, Paul of Reno; and daughters, Izola M. Langley of Carson City and Adell Marcucci of Lake Havasu City, Arizona; eight grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; seven great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral is scheduled for 10 a.m. Tuesday at Walton's Chapel of the Calley, Cemetery and Mausoleum, with burial at Lone Mountain Cemetery.

Notes for Logan Gibboney Kelly:

Logan G. Kelly, 67, died Wednesday night March 21, 1965 in a Carson City hospital, following a lengthy illness. He was a resident of Carson City since 1954, and was employed as a painting contractor. He was a native of West Virginia and came here from Burbank, California.

Mr. Kelly is survived by his wife, Dora; two sons, Gerald F., and Paul, of Reno; two daughters, Izola M. Langley of Carson City and Adell McTevia of North Hollywood, a brother, Raymond Kelly of Modesto; two sisters, Elizabeth Thompson of Connecticut and Georgia Nabor of Kansas; and by nine grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. in the Capital City Mortuary in Carson City with Rev. Paul Prichard clergyman. Burial will be in the family plot in Lone Mountain Cemetery.

More About Logan Kelly and Dora Beck:

Marriage: 1922

Children of Dora Beck and Logan Kelly are:

- + 5877 i. Paul Gustav¹³ Kelly, born 24 May 1923 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 04 Aug 2008 in Reno, Washow Co, Nevada.

- + 5878 ii. Izola Mae Kelly, born 22 Jul 1925 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 22 Nov 1998 in Carson City, Nevada.
- + 5879 iii. Adell Ann Kelly, born 29 Dec 1933 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado; died 15 Mar 2015 in Lake Havasu, Mohave Co, Arizona.

2530. Elmer Cecil¹² Beck (Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1898 in Hayes Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Aug 1983 in Grinton, Perkins Co, Nebraska. He married **Mildred Tucker** 18 Jan 1934 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. She was born 19 Apr 1914 in Coffey, Missouri, and died 30 Apr 1994 in Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Elmer Beck and Mildred Tucker:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1934, North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska

Children of Elmer Beck and Mildred Tucker are:

- + 5880 i. Sharon¹³ Beck, born 25 Oct 1942 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 26 Dec 2014 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska.
- + 5881 ii. Garen Dee Beck, born 02 Feb 1947 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jun 2016 in Holyoke, Phillips Co, Colorado.
- + 5882 iii. Rudy Duane Beck, born 24 Jan 1946 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 2023 in Kansas.

2532. Harvey Elsworth¹² Beck (Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1903 in Hays Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Mar 1987 in Hall Co, Nebraska. He married **Edna Laverna Boehm** Oct 1932. She was born 08 Aug 1912 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 27 May 2001 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Harvey Elsworth Beck:

Harvey E. Beck, 84, of Wood River, died Tuesday, March 31, 1987. Services will be Friday at 1:30 p.m. at Apfel Funeral Home in Wood River. Burial will be in Westlawn Cemetery at Grand Island. Mr. Beck was born March 6, 1903, in Hayes County, Neb., the son of Gustaf and Clara Kuntz Beck. He received his education and grew up there. In October 1932 he married Edna Boehm. They lived in Hayes County until 1947, when they moved to Wood River. Mr. Beck worked on farms and drove trucks, also working for Thelen Grain Co. prior to retirement. He was a member of Eagles Aerie No. 378 in Grand Island.

Survivors include three sons, Ervin of Wood River, and Ron and Lyle, both of Grand Island; a daughter, Doris Elliott of LaVista; a brother, Harlan of Wallace; a sister, Dora Kelly of Carson City, Nevada; 11 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three brothers and two sisters.

More About Harvey Beck and Edna Boehm:

Marriage: Oct 1932

Children of Harvey Beck and Edna Boehm are:

- + 5883 i. Ervin Delano¹³ Beck, born 22 Apr 1933 in Vroman, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 20 Aug 1999 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 5884 ii. Ronald Wayne Beck, born 23 Jun 1934 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 12 Oct 2009 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.
- + 5885 iii. Doris LaVerna Beck, born 26 Jun 1936 in Lincoln, Nebraska; died 28 Sep 2025.
- 5886 iv. Lyle Doran Beck, born 14 Feb 1948 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska; died 06 Apr 2022 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska. He married Judy Koann Bilsland 19 Dec 1997 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska; born 30 Dec 1948.

Notes for Lyle Doran Beck:

Lyle D. Beck, 74, of Kearney, Nebraska died on April 6, 2022, at the Good Samaritan Society in Kearney. Funeral Services will be 10:30 AM Saturday, April 9, 2022, at the Wood River United Methodist Church. Visitation will be from 5 to 7 PM on Friday, April 8th at the church. Burial of ashes with military rites will be at 1 PM, Monday, April 11th at the Wood River Cemetery. Memorials are suggested to the family for later designation.

He was born on February 14, 1948, in Kearney, Nebraska to Harvey and Edna (Boehm) Beck. He grew up

in Wood River and received his education at Wood River Public Schools. He entered the US Navy on February 16, 1968, and served during the Vietnam War. He was honorably discharged on September 30, 1970. He was united in marriage to Judy (Bilsland) Fuelling on December 19, 1997, in Grand Island. The couple lived in Grand Island where Lyle worked for Sunrise Express and Scarborough Trucking. The couple also lived in Shelton and Kearney. He was a member of the Shelton United Methodist Church and American legion Post 314. He enjoyed Husker football, woodworking and stamp and coin collecting.

Those left to cherish his memory are his wife, Judy Beck; daughter, Kelley (Fuelling) Hoover; grandchildren, Andre (Amber) Grimes, Esamae, Amiah and Milihana Hoover; great grandchildren, Liam and Rowena Grimes; in-laws, Stanley (Donna) Bilsland, Janet Berry, William (Sherri) Bilsland, and Jerome (Dotty) Bilsland; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, brothers, Ron and Ervin Beck and brother-in-law, Elmer Bilsland.

More About Lyle Beck and Judy Bilsland:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1997, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

2533. Lottie Belle¹² Beck (Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1906 in Nebraska, and died 03 Mar 1933. She married **Raymond William Gross** Oct 1931. He was born 25 Aug 1907 in Tryon, McPherson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Sep 1968 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Raymond Gross and Lottie Beck:
Marriage: Oct 1931

Child of Lottie Beck and Raymond Gross is:

- 5887 i. Ralph Eugene¹³ Gross, born 19 Feb 1933 in Tryon, McPherson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jul 2020 in Piedmont, Anderson Co, South Carolina. He married Lela Christine Evitt; born 29 Jun 1935 in Cashiers, Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 12 Oct 2023.

Notes for Ralph Eugene Gross:

Piedmont - Ralph Eugene Gross, 87, husband of Lela Christine Evitt Gross for 64 years, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, July 9, 2020. Born in Tryon, Nebraska, he was a son of the late Raymond and Lottie Beck Gross. A U.S. Air Force veteran, he was a retired truck driver for Winn-Dixie for ten years and Bi-Lo for twenty years. He was a member of Emmanuel Full Gospel Tabernacle. His family were descendants of the Mayflower. He was predeceased by a brother, Richard Gross.

Visitation will be held Saturday, July 11, from 12:30 to 2:00 p.m. at Gray Mortuary, with the service to follow at 2:00 in the mortuary chapel. Burial will be held at Greenville Memorial Gardens.

Notes for Lela Christine Evitt:

Piedmont - Lela Christine Gross, 88, wife of the late Ralph Eugene Gross, passed away Thursday, October 12, 2023. Born in Cashiers, North Carolina, she was a daughter of the late Henry James Evitt, Sr. and Gerstell Janie Moss Evitt. She retired from Fiber Industries and was a member of Emmanuel Full Gospel Tabernacle.

Survivors include a brother, Harley Evitt (Hilda) of Piedmont; nieces, Debbie Evitt Ellison (Bill) of Easley, Angela Dyer Freeman, Brandy Dyer Duncan (William), and Tonya Evitt Jackson (Nick), all of Piedmont; nephews, Dennis and Donnie Evitt of Powdersville, Glen Evitt (Penny) of Easley, James Evitt of Piedmont, Randy Evitt (Tonya) of Easley, and Dale Evitt of Piedmont; sister-in-law, Linda Evitt of Piedmont; nine great-nieces; seven great-nephews; eight great-great-nieces; and fourteen great-great-nephews.

She was predeceased by brothers, Walter Evitt, Henry Evitt, Jr., and Johnny C. Evitt; sister, Irene Evitt Dyer; nephews, Ricky Evitt and Tony Dyer; and nephew-in-law, Wayne Freeman. Visitation will be held Thursday, October 19, from 1:00 to 2:00 p.m. at Gray Mortuary. The funeral will follow at 2:00 p.m. in the mortuary chapel, with burial at Greenville Memorial Gardens.

2535. Archibald Alfred¹² Juday (Hester¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1873 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 11 Sep 1966 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Jane Rosella Phillips** 30 May 1897 in LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Jul 1880 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 1955 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Archibald Juday and Nancy Phillips:
Marriage: 30 May 1897, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Archibald Juday and Nancy Phillips are:

- + 5888 i. Merea¹³ Juday, born 20 Apr 1898 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1974 in Springfield, Lane Co,

- Oregon.
- 5889 ii. George A. Juday, born 1900 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
 - 5890 iii. Mabel Juday, born 29 Jul 1903 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1986 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
 - 5891 iv. Darrel Juday, born 1906 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

2536. Arvilla¹² Juday (Hester¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1869 in Indiana. She married **Edward Simpson**.

Child of Arvilla Juday and Edward Simpson is:

- 5892 i. Aldo J.¹³ Simpson, born 1893.

2537. Minnie Pearl¹² Ott (Catherine¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1876 in Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jesse Bertram Miller** 29 Jul 1894 in Ligonier, Indiana. He was born 11 Mar 1873 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jesse Miller and Minnie Ott:

Divorce: 13 May 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jul 1894, Ligonier, Indiana

Children of Minnie Ott and Jesse Miller are:

- 5893 i. Edna Viola¹³ Miller, born 21 Feb 1895 in Indiana; died 15 Apr 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married George Edwin Openo 15 Aug 1914 in Hemlock, Midland Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1890 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1923 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About George Openo and Edna Miller:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1914, Hemlock, Midland Co, Michigan

- 5894 ii. Carl Francis Miller, born 20 Jan 1896 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1969 in England. He married Rose Olive Knight 1922 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England; born 1897 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England; died 10 Dec 1936 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England.

More About Carl Miller and Rose Knight:

Marriage: 1922, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England

- 5895 iii. Ruth Marie Miller, born 13 Oct 1898 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1933 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur George Barber 1922 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 08 Mar 1891 in Michigan; died 28 Apr 1971. She married (2) Ralph Charles McCarbery 20 Feb 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 30 Dec 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (3) George D. Reed 06 Sep 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 14 Jul 1893 in Kentucky.

More About Arthur Barber and Ruth Miller:

Marriage: 1922, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Ralph McCarbery and Ruth Miller:

Divorce: 28 Jul 1926, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Feb 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Reed and Ruth Miller:

Divorce: 10 Feb 1932, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 Sep 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5896 iv. William Bryan Miller, born 07 Jul 1900 in Indiana; died 1966. He married (1) Maude Conrad 27 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Virginia. He married (2) Lydia Reid 01 Oct 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 15 Jun 1900. He married (3) Eyla B. Robinson 19 Jun 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1902 in Almont, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1967.

More About William Miller and Maude Conrad:

Divorce: 29 Nov 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Mar 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Lydia Reid:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About William Miller and Eyla Robinson:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5897 v. Floyd H. Miller, born 08 Feb 1902 in Indiana; died 08 Sep 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5898 vi. Helen Gladys Miller, born 14 Mar 1904 in Indiana; died 31 Oct 1994 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 5899 vii. Rubie Cecun Miller, born 12 Dec 1907 in Indiana; died Jul 1978 in Dundee, Kane Co, Illinois.

2539. Awilda¹² Bowsher (Amos¹¹, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1871 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1939 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. She married **Hartman D. Shoup** 26 Apr 1888 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Mar 1863 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 26 Aug 1927 in Middlebury, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Hartman Shoup and Awilda Bowsher:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1888, LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Awilda Bowsher and Hartman Shoup are:

- + 5900 i. Oma Madge¹³ Shoup, born 04 May 1890 in Eden Twp, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1989 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- + 5901 ii. Arthur Byron Shoup, born 24 Jan 1898 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1963 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

2541. Lina Wilbert¹² Bowsher (Amos¹¹, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1875 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1965 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi. She married **Edward B. Dunten** 1893. He was born 21 May 1871 in Valentine, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1942 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.

More About Edward Dunten and Lina Bowsher:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Lina Bowsher and Edward Dunten are:

- 5902 i. Clare Lanore¹³ Dunten, born 31 Jan 1894 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 1974.
- 5903 ii. Thelma E. Dunten, born 10 Jun 1896 in Indiana; died 1976.

2557. Willard¹² Slabaugh (Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1876 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1945 in Wolf Lake, Noble Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Marjorie Catherine Young**. He married **(2) Zuila Latta** 05 Jun 1901 in Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Mar 1881 in Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1962 in Wolf Lake, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Willard Slabaugh and Zuila Latta:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Noble Co, Indiana

Child of Willard Slabaugh and Marjorie Young is:

- + 5904 i. Max Devon¹³ Slabaugh, born 28 Oct 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 2013.

Children of Willard Slabaugh and Zuila Latta are:

- + 5905 i. Keith Elmer¹³ Slabaugh, born 15 Nov 1901 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1960 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- 5906 ii. Dorothy E. Slabaugh, born 14 Dec 1903 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1986.
- 5907 iii. Everett Slabaugh, born 28 Jun 1906 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1966.
- 5908 iv. Forrest W. Slabaugh, born 1913 in Indiana; died 2004.

2558. Olive (Ollie)¹² Slabaugh (Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1877 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1955 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. She married **John Solomon Larimer** 23 Sep 1896 in Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 10 May 1872 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1950 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Larimer and Olive Slabaugh:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1896, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Olive Slabaugh and John Larimer are:

- 5909 i. John Kenneth¹³ Larimer, born 13 Jun 1897 in Indiana; died 13 Aug 1931 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. He married Myrtle Ellington 16 Jun 1928 in Ekalaka, Carter Co, Montana; born 01 Oct 1900 in Sattre, Iowa.

More About John Kenneth Larimer:
Census: 1930, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana
Occupation: 1930, photographer drug store Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana

More About John Larimer and Myrtle Ellington:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1928, Ekalaka, Carter Co, Montana
- + 5910 ii. Esther Larimer, born 22 Jan 1899 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5911 iii. Vera Larimer, born 11 Mar 1901 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1994 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 5912 iv. Florence Catherine Larimer, born 17 Mar 1903 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1975 in Newport, Pend Oreille Co, Washington.
- + 5913 v. Robert Olin Larimer, born 12 Oct 1909 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 03 Dec 1992 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.
- + 5914 vi. Donald Christian Larimer, born 12 Oct 1911 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 01 Oct 2005 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana.

2563. Russel Vernon¹² Bowsher (Cephas¹¹, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1887 in Indiana, and died Jan 1966 in Center, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. He married **Sarah G. ?**. She was born 1888.

Child of Russel Bowsher and Sarah ? is:

- 5915 i. Robert R.¹³ Bowsher, born 1914 in Colorado.

2587. Maggie Mae¹² Meroney (Margaret Orlina (Maggie)¹¹ Price, Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1893 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1980 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Lawrence Smith** 21 Feb 1914 in Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Jun 1890 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1953 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Smith and Maggie Meroney:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Maggie Meroney and Lawrence Smith are:

- 5916 i. Loyd C.¹³ Smith, born 1915 in Indiana.
- 5917 ii. Howard W. Smith, born 1917 in Indiana.
- 5918 iii. Mable I. Smith, born 1918 in Indiana.

2590. Mary Ann¹² Catt (Samuel Henry¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1877 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1962 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Samuel Seaton Ingle**

1893. He was born 29 Dec 1870 in Newberry Twp, Miami Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jan 1915 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Richard Verlie Jackson** 26 Oct 1910 in Howard Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Nov 1882 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1958 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Ingle and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1893

More About Richard Jackson and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1910, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Samuel Ingle are:

- + 5919 i. Vern Albert¹³ Ingle, born 25 Oct 1893 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5920 ii. Roy Ivan Ingle, born 15 Feb 1896 in Clinton Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 1977 in Lee Co, Florida.
- 5921 iii. Thelma Evelyn Ingle, born 07 Mar 1903 in Hoopeston, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 08 Sep 1987 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa. She married Harry P. Schumacher; born 1903; died 1992.

2592. James Henry¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1880 in Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1939 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Della Anna Ryan** 04 Jan 1902 in Tipton Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Aug 1883 in Tipton Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1950 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About James Cox and Della Ryan:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1902, Tipton Co, Indiana

Children of James Cox and Della Ryan are:

- + 5922 i. John Claude¹³ Cox, born 05 Sep 1902 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 1977 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 5923 ii. Olan Otis Cox, born 13 May 1904 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1965 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 5924 iii. Maggie Ella Cox, born 12 Mar 1906 in Madison Co, Indiana; died May 1984 in Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 5925 iv. Rev. Melvin Isaac Cox, born 20 Mar 1910 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5926 v. Roy Elsworth Cox, born 10 Apr 1914 in Wildcat, Tipton Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1983 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 5927 vi. Lulabelle Arlene Cox, born 12 Jun 1917 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 22 May 1984 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 5928 vii. Emma Jean Cox, born 1920 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 1920 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 5929 viii. Wilma Ann Cox, born 02 Jun 1924 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1924 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.

2593. Elmer Ellsworth¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1883 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Iva M. Carty** 14 Aug 1908 in Decatur, Indiana. She was born 19 May 1878. He married **(2) Ida Mae Wambsgans** 06 Mar 1912 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 22 May 1894 in Brookville, Franklin Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1972 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Cox and Iva Carty:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1908, Decatur, Indiana

More About Elmer Cox and Ida Wambsgans:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1912, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Elmer Cox and Iva Carty are:

- + 5930 i. Gertrude Irene¹³ Cox, born 30 Jul 1914 in Fayette, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1944 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 5931 ii. Hazel Lucile Cox, born 08 Feb 1916 in Indiana; died 14 Dec 1916 in Fayette, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Children of Elmer Cox and Ida Wambsgans are:

- 5932 i. Opal¹³ Cox, born 21 Feb 1913 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1944 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married Johnny Martin Mead 02 May 1931 in Indiana; born 27 Sep 1895 in LaSalle, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1953 in Grant Co, Indiana.
- More About Johnny Mead and Opal Cox:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Indiana
- + 5933 ii. Edna Pauline Cox, born 16 Mar 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1989 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 5934 iii. Ruth Louise Cox, born 16 Jan 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1917 in Burlington, Carroll Co, Indiana.
- + 5935 iv. Charles Noland Cox, born 15 Apr 1918 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5936 v. Marguerite Lucille (Margaret) Cox, born 21 Sep 1920 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1992 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

2594. Charles Fredrick¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1885 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1948 in Sharpsville, Tipton Co, Indiana. He married **Roxie Belle Dillman** 15 Dec 1909 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Mar 1891 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1970 in Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Cox and Roxie Dillman:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1909, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Cox and Roxie Dillman are:

- + 5937 i. Chester Gerald¹³ Cox, born 02 Dec 1911 in Hemlock, Howard Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5938 ii. Ernest Harold Cox, Jr., born 14 Jun 1912 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1976 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Iris Isorn 01 Oct 1937.
- More About Ernest Cox and Iris Isorn:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1937
- 5939 iii. Estle Leand Cox, born 07 Nov 1914 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1953 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5940 iv. Mildred Ruth Cox, born 30 Aug 1917 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 2006 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5941 v. Mary Jane Cox, born 22 Jul 1919 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1969 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 5942 vi. Fredrick Dale Cox, born 02 Mar 1921 in Taylor Twp, Howard Co, Indiana; died 02 Mar 1921 in Taylor Twp, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5943 vii. Minnie Gean Cox, born 02 Mar 1921 in Taylor Twp, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1921 in Taylor Twp, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5944 viii. Marjorie Gale Cox, born 25 Jan 1922 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1975 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married Oscar Gingerich 06 Apr 1946 in Tipton Co, Indiana; born 04 Nov 1922 in Clay Twp, Miami Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 2001 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- More About Oscar Gingerich and Marjorie Cox:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1946, Tipton Co, Indiana
- 5945 ix. Annabell Cox, born 14 Jun 1923 in Sharpsville, Tipton Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 2002 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5946 x. Helen Cox, born 06 Jul 1926 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1981 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5947 xi. Charles Cox, Jr., born 29 Nov 1929 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1988 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

2595. Chester Menter¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1888 in Grant, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1965 in Lee Co, Florida. He married **Hazel Ruth Dillman** 31 Oct 1919 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Feb 1901 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan

1990 in Altamonte Springs, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Chester Cox and Hazel Dillman:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1919, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Chester Cox and Hazel Dillman is:

- + 5948 i. Leslie Edward (Pete)¹³ Cox, born 21 Sep 1928 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 2005 in Gu-Win, Marion Co, Alabama.

2596. Minnie Mae¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1891 in Illinois, and died 09 Feb 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **John Monroe Pickett** 25 Jun 1906 in Jennings Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Dec 1878 in Ripley Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1920 in Jennings Co, Indiana.

More About John Pickett and Minnie Cox:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1906, Jennings Co, Indiana

Children of Minnie Cox and John Pickett are:

- + 5949 i. Rose Helen¹³ Pickett, born 20 Mar 1909 in Nebraska, Jennings Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5950 ii. Bessie Irene Pickett, born 01 Jun 1911 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1912 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5951 iii. Edward Herbert Pickett Stewart, born 31 Dec 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1998 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

2597. Cleveland¹² Willis (Daniel¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1883 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Essie Marquand** 14 Nov 1912 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Mar 1892, and died 31 Jul 1974.

More About Cleveland Willis and Mary Marquand:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Cleveland Willis and Mary Marquand are:

- 5952 i. Burl James¹³ Willis, born 08 Feb 1902 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1985 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5953 ii. Muriel Elizabeth Willis, born 27 Jan 1914 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 1916 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

2598. Benjamin Franklin¹² Catt, twin (Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1886 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jul 1968 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elgie Melson** 08 May 1905 in Howard Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Viola Adaline Stafford** 03 Jul 1916 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1899 in Cass Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1964 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Catt and Elgie Melson:
Marriage: 08 May 1905, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Catt and Viola Stafford:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1916, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Benjamin Catt and Viola Stafford are:

- 5954 i. Elma Irene¹³ Catt, born 22 May 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1989 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5955 ii. Benjamin Franklin Catt, Jr., born 09 Apr 1919 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1974 in Kokomo,

- Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5956 iii. James Andrew Catt, born 25 Jun 1925 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1999 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
 - + 5957 iv. Donald Wayne Catt, born 04 Jan 1928 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 2013 in Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana.
 - + 5958 v. Anna Jane Catt, born 02 Jun 1930 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 2006 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
 - + 5959 vi. Francis Eugene (Frank) Catt, born 27 Oct 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 2002 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
 - + 5960 vii. Harry Lee (Buck) Catt, born 14 May 1934 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 2024 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
 - 5961 viii. Patsy Lou Catt, born 21 Jul 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 2016 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married James Harold Russ 17 Oct 1970 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 1930 in Washington, D.C..

More About James Russ and Patsy Catt:
 Marriage: 17 Oct 1970, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

- 5962 ix. Marybelle Catt, born 14 Oct 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1968.
- 5963 x. Edward Sherman Catt, born 12 Jun 1942 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 2006 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Madonna Ilean (Donna) Young 30 Dec 2002 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 25 Feb 1944 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Catt and Madonna Young:
 Marriage: 30 Dec 2002, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

2599. James Milton¹² Catt, twin (Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1886 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Lela Elizabeth Herron** 14 Aug 1905 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1889 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1951 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Lela Herron:
 Marriage: 14 Aug 1905, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Lela Herron are:

- + 5964 i. Ralph James¹³ Catt, born 19 Nov 1906 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1992 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- + 5965 ii. Russell Leroy Catt, born 13 Oct 1910 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1989 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 5966 iii. Fred Franklin Catt, born 13 Nov 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1920 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5967 iv. William Lynnville Catt, born 28 Aug 1916 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1978 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Effie Belle Collins; born 05 Jun 1925 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 May 1977 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5968 v. Harold Leon Catt, born 02 Jan 1919 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5969 vi. Clarence Milton (Spike) Catt, born 28 May 1922 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 23 Nov 1953 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

2600. Arley Enis¹² Catt (James Milton¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1889 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1968 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Hazel Nolte** 16 Jan 1914 in Indiana. She was born 11 Nov 1889 in Somerdale, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1960.

Notes for Arley Enis Catt:

June 1952 - Warning to catfish in Indiana lakes: Stay clear of the bait of any fisherman named Catt, especially 62-year-old Arley Catt of 1615 N. Jay Street. Catt, a Dirilyte Company of America, Indiana, foreman, doesn't have any trouble when it comes to landing catfish. Each time he goes out he catches a bigger one. But they don't come much bigger than the one he caught on Lake Freeman Saturday night

with his friend John Reddick who lives at Walnut Gardens on Lake Freeman.

After 20 minutes the two men landed a 63-pound Mississippi catfish measuring four feet long. Then it took another 20 minutes to bring it in. Fishing enthusiasts around Kokomo wasted little time in getting a peek at the whopper when they learned Catt would have it on display at Snepp & Fager Sporting Goods store Monday and Tuesday.

Just a year ago Catt snared a 2-pound catfish on Lake Freeman. But he says that was just a “baby” compared to his latest catch. Last year Catt also snared a 56-pound catfish near his cottage in Walnut Gardens.

“I used a small sunfish for bait on this one and it sure gave us a struggle. It really made some bubbles in the water and rocked the boat plenty,” Catt recalled Monday. “There still was a small piece of chair dangling from the mouth of the catfish. It broke away from an Indianapolis fisherman three weeks ago after being boated,” Catt said he had been told.

More About Arley Catt and Hazel Nolte:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1914, Indiana

Child of Arley Catt and Hazel Nolte is:

- + 5970 i. Charles Frederick¹³ Catt, born 31 Dec 1907 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1999 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

2601. Alonzo David¹² Catt (James Milton¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1894 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 1959 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Amy Lottie Hawkins** 14 Jun 1919 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Jul 1897 in Illinois, and died 22 Mar 1976 in Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Alonzo Catt and Amy Hawkins:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Alonzo Catt and Amy Hawkins are:

- + 5971 i. Lewis Richard¹³ Catt, born 07 Aug 1925 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1984 in Hudson, Ohio.
- + 5972 ii. Marjorie Lee Catt, born 13 Oct 1927 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 2013 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana.
- + 5973 iii. Evelyn Louise Catt, born 10 Sep 1937 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1984 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 5974 iv. David Milton Catt, born 04 May 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 2019 in Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana.

2602. Nora Alice¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1879 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1924 in Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Ratliff** 30 Aug 1893 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Feb 1872 in Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1942 in Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Ratliff and Nora Catt:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1893, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Nora Catt and Henry Ratliff are:

- + 5975 i. Orville Emory¹³ Ratliff, born 01 Apr 1895 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1972.
- + 5976 ii. Jesse Elmer Ratliff, born 11 Jul 1897 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Nov 1958 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2603. James Leroy¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1884 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1933 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Walters** 03 Oct 1906 in

Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Nov 1888 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1983 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Nellie Walters:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Nellie Walters are:

- 5977 i. Dorothy Alice¹³ Catt, born 09 Mar 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1948 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married Leonard Wadsworth Myers; born 16 Jul 1908 in Rowan Co, Kentucky; died 03 Feb 1999 in Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 5978 ii. James Richard Catt, born 29 Jul 1911 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2000 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri. He married (1) M. Evelyn ?; born 1911; died 1963. He married (2) Helen Jeanette Harris 1963; born 17 Jan 1909 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1967 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married (3) Leora Frances Hinkle 1969; born 19 Jul 1912 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 May 2000 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Helen Harris:
Marriage: 1963

More About James Catt and Leora Hinkle:
Marriage: 1969

2604. Charles Elmer¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1953 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Betty A. Vaughn** 21 Aug 1898 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Oct 1877 in North Carolina, and died 13 Aug 1964 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Elmer Catt:

Elmer Catt, age 76, 807 Broad St., died this morning at the Henry County Hospital following an illness of two weeks. Born near New Castle, Elmer had lived in Spiceland and in New Castle for the past 27 years. An employee of the Chrysler plant for 37 years, retiring 2 years ago. He was a member of the First Christian Church.

Survivors include the widow, Betty Catt; three daughters: Mrs. Hobart Starbuck, Mrs. Nelson Smith and Mrs. Wilbur Conway, all of New Castle; one step-son, Leonard Darling of New Castle; three brothers: Edgar & Sherman Catt, both of New Castle and Omar Catt of Anderson; thirteen grandchildren; and seven great grandchildren. The body was taken to the Main and Sons Funeral Home. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

Funeral services for Elmer Catt, age 76, who died Monday at the Henry County Hospital, will be held Thursday at 2:00 p.m. in the Main and Sons Funeral Home with Reverend Russell Klinger officiating with burial in South Mound Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence, 807 Broad St., after 7:00 p.m. this evening until 11:00 a.m. Thursday when the body will be taken to the funeral home for services.

More About Charles Catt and Betty Vaughn:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1898, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Catt and Betty Vaughn are:

- + 5979 i. I. Pauline¹³ Catt, born 11 Jan 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1993 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.
- + 5980 ii. Cora Louise Catt, born 15 Sep 1908 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1996.

2605. Daniel Edgar¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1881 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1955 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Blanche Leo Vaughn**. She was born 19 Jun 1892 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Blanche Leo Vaughn:

New Castle – Services were held today at 2 p.m. in the Couden Funeral Home for Mrs. Blanche

Catt, 75, former resident of New Castle, who died Tuesday August 8, 1967 in Methodist Hospital at Indianapolis following an extended illness. Burial was in South mound Cemetery. Mrs. Catt, widow of Edgar Catt, was a member of the First Christian Church and was a former member of the Gleaners Class of the church.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Marguerite Dicason, Indianapolis, and Mrs. Josephine Fell, Hattiesburg, Mississippi; and three sisters, Mrs. Arthur Coffin, Spiceland, Mrs. Walter Harrold, Knightstown, and Mrs. R. J. DeWitt, New Castle.

Children of Daniel Catt and Blanche Vaughn are:

- + 5981 i. Marguerite¹³ Catt, born 23 Jul 1914 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 1994 in Hamilton Co, Indiana.
- 5982 ii. Thelma Josephine Catt, born 04 Aug 1916 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1999 in Shelby Co, Indiana. She married (1) Paul Eugene Cortner 20 Dec 1933 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 15 May 1912 in Winchester, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1990 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married (2) Russell Lee Goldy 1945; born 09 Feb 1914 in Breathitt Co, Kentucky; died 01 Sep 2012 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (3) Alexander Gipson (Gib) Fell, Jr. 1955; born 05 Dec 1919 in Lauderdale, Alabama; died 22 Mar 1988 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married (4) James Edward Mourey 1979; born 17 Sep 1918 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 2005 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thelma Josephine Catt:

Windsor – Thelma Josephine Mourey, 83, of Windsor, died at 4:45 p.m. Sunday (August 8, 1999) at her residence. Funeral services will be at 1:00 p.m. Thursday in the Lovins-Lockart Funeral Home in Windsor. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Burial will be in the Windsor Cemetery. She was born August 4, 1916 in Spiceland, Indiana, the daughter of Edgar and Beulah Vaughn Catt. She married James Mourey in 1979. He survives.

Also surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Nicolaas (Suzanne) Wools of Windsor; one step-son, James Mourey Jr. of Charlottesville, Indiana; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one sister.

Mr. Mourey was a member of the Windsor Baptist Church, Order of the Eastern Star, Indianapolis, Indiana and former member of the Windsor Women's Club. Memorials may be made to the Windsor Baptist Church.

Marriage Notes for Thelma Catt and Paul Cortner:

The marriage of Miss Thelma Josephine Catt of Newcastle, and Paul E. Cortner of Near Muncie, took place Saturday night Dec. 20, 1933 at the Eden Christian Church parsonage. The parsonage was decorated in a color scheme of pink and white and illuminated with candles. The ceremony was performed by the Reverend A.E. Cortner, father of the bridegroom.

After the ceremony, a luncheon was served. Those attending were Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Catt, Mrs. Ella F. Speara, James Morris, Mr. and Mrs. William Cunningham, all of New Castle, and the Reverend and Mrs. A.E. Cortner and Ernest Cortner. Miss Catt is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Catt of New Castle. Mr. Cortner is a graduate of the Royerton High School. The young couple will live in Newcastle, where Mr. Cortner is employed at the Chrysler Company.

More About Paul Cortner and Thelma Catt:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1933, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Notes for Russell Lee Goldy:

Russell L. Goldy, 98, of New Castle, died Saturday, September 1, 2012 at his home. He was born February 9, 1914 in Kentucky, the son of the late Charley and Ida (Razor) Goldy. He greatly enjoyed buying and selling real estate and building homes. He was a quiet man who loved to read and loved his two dogs, Sam and Rennie.

He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Lola (Goforth) Goldy; two daughters, Suzanne Wools of Shelbyville, Illinois, and Elizabeth (husband-Robert) Slunaker of Greenfield; four grandchildren, Chris Bryan, Brian Wools, Matthew Wools and Jennifer Ross; four step-grandchildren, Greg (wife-Becky) Slunaker, Jeff Slunaker, Robert William Slunaker Jr. (wife-Julie), and Shannon (husband-Greg) Hall; six great-grandchildren, Blake, Sierra, Jacob, Olivia, Jared and Dillon, and 10 step-great-grandchildren, Bradley, Joseph, Robert William III, Alaura, Christopher, Grace, Sam, Gabriel, Cayden, and Riley. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by three sisters, Eva, Ora and Pearl.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, September 5, 2012 at Sproles Family Funeral Home. Burial will follow in South Mound Cemetery. Friends may call one hour prior to services at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Henry County Humane Society or the New Castle-Henry County Emergency Unit with envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Russell Goldy and Thelma Catt:

Marriage: 1945

Notes for Alexander Gipson (Gib) Fell, Jr.:

Alexander G. "Gib" Fell, 68, Indianapolis, died Tuesday March 22, 1988 in St. Vincent Hospital. An adjuster

for Travelers Insurance Co. more than 25 years. Fell retired in 1984. He was a World War II Army veteran. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or American Heart association. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in Conkle Speedway Funeral Home. Calling will be from 5 to 9 p.m. Friday. Survivors' wife, Betty L. Fink Fell; sons, William G., Gregory G. Fell; four grandchildren.

More About Alexander Fell and Thelma Catt:
Marriage: 1955

Notes for James Edward Mourey:

James Edward Mourey, 86, of Pendleton, died Friday, Sept 23, 2005, at St. John's Hospital in Anderson. Born Sept. 27, 1918, in Morristown, he the son of Jesse and Mary (Ray) Mourey, both deceased. Mr. Mourey was a farmer and a member of Sexton Christian Church. He had lived and farmed in Rush County until moving in 1972.

Survivors include one son, James Mourey Jr. (and wife Rita) of Fortville; four sisters, Ina Vestal of New Castle, Velma (Mrs. Robert0 Smith of Farmland, Betty Lou Townsend of South Carolina and Charlotte Nibarger of Harford City; six grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. Besides his parents he was preceded in death by one son, two sisters and two brothers.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Todd Funeral Home in Rushville. Burial will follow in Arlington East Hill Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 to 9 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Red Cross Hurricane Relief Fund.

More About James Mourey and Thelma Catt:
Marriage: 1979

2606. Sherman¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Hazel Laura Harrold** 17 Aug 1907 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Mar 1890 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Feb 1984 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Sherman Catt and Hazel Harrold:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1907, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Sherman Catt and Hazel Harrold are:

- 5983 i. Doris Lucille¹³ Catt, born 07 Dec 1908 in Dunreith, Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1924 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5984 ii. Emma Jane Catt, born 21 May 1911 in Dunreith, Henry Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married ? Hubbert.
- + 5985 iii. Sherman Catt, Jr., born 09 Nov 1927 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 2013 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2607. Omer Andrew¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1890 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1956 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Umba Sarah Welborn** 18 Oct 1912 in Indiana. She was born 29 May 1891 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1948 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Omer Andrew Catt:
Census 4: 1950, 1410 Fletcher; Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, varnish oven operator automobile factory Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

More About Omer Catt and Umba Welborn:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1912, Indiana

Children of Omer Catt and Umba Welborn are:

- + 5986 i. Dale Welborn¹³ Catt, born 17 Feb 1913 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1959.
- + 5987 ii. Doris Rowena Catt, born 03 Feb 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 2006 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2608. Charles Alexander¹² Green (Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1884 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1954 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Ida May Estell**. She was born 11 Apr 1871 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1966 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Green and Ida Estell are:

- 5988 i. Clifford Estell¹³ Green, born 07 Sep 1906 in Indiana; died 22 Jul 1979 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5989 ii. Ruby Minnett Green, born 21 Feb 1910 in Indiana.

2609. Jesse James¹² Green (Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1886 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Lillie Victoria Collins** 04 Aug 1906 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Jun 1891 in Yadkin Co, North Carolina, and died 03 Jun 1950 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Jesse Green and Lillie Collins:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1906, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Green and Lillie Collins are:

- + 5990 i. Glen Raymond¹³ Green, born 10 May 1907 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5991 ii. Lucy Belle Green, born 27 Apr 1909 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1975 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5992 iii. Mary Elizabeth Green, born 06 Dec 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1974 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (1) Ivan D. Kelly 22 Dec 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 04 May 1903 in Michigantown, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Preston Dewey Groce 05 Jan 1934 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 12 May 1899 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1982 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Ivan Kelly and Mary Green:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1927, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Preston Groce and Mary Green:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1934, Henry Co, Indiana

- 5993 iv. Donald F. Green, born 02 May 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1958 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Jennie Pearl Auten 05 Mar 1957 in Martinsville, Indiana; born 29 Apr 1905 in Freedom, Owen Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1975 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Green and Jennie Auten:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1957, Martinsville, Indiana

- 5994 v. Helen Victoria Green, born 03 Nov 1916 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Robert M. Miller 13 Apr 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 20 Jan 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Elfred Allen Cover 13 Nov 1965 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 1909 in Mississippi.

More About Robert Miller and Helen Green:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1941, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Elfred Cover and Helen Green:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1965, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

2610. Goldie Bella¹² Green (Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1888 in Indiana, and died 31 Aug 1963 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Earl R. Smith** 26 Nov 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Nov 1878 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1959 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Smith and Goldie Green:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1904, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Goldie Green and Earl Smith are:

- 5995 i. Raymond Eugene¹³ Smith, born 31 May 1912 in Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1958 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Mildred Blanche Derry 22 Dec 1930 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 20 Mar 1912 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1998 in Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Raymond Smith and Mildred Derry:

Jan. 3, 1931 - Miss Mildred Derry, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Natha Derry of Greenfield, and Raymond Smith, were united in marriage at the Nazarene church in Hancock County last week. Rev. Mattie Wines of Cleveland, read the ceremony. Miss Pearl Reed and Gerald VanDuyne were the attendants. Misses Pauline and Katie McKinley and Mrs. Oscar Fuller sang several numbers accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Earl Jessup.

Following the services a shower of gifts was given the couple at the home of John Mitchell. Refreshments were served to the guests. Mr. and Mrs. Smith will make their home in Fort Wayne, where Mr. Smith is an employee of the Fort Wayne Printing Co.

More About Raymond Smith and Mildred Derry:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1930, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 5996 ii. Maxine Belle Smith, born 30 Nov 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 2009 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5997 iii. Max Earl Smith, born 30 Nov 1916 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1951 in Edinburg, Indiana.
- + 5998 iv. Paul Franklin Smith, born 07 Apr 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2613. Rev. Daniel Franklin¹² Cross (Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1887 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1940 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married **Hazel Ellen Crandall** 10 Sep 1908 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Mar 1889 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rev. Daniel Franklin Cross:

Rev. Daniel F. Cross, of Kansas City, formerly a pastor of the First Christian church in Emporia, died Monday evening Jan. 1940 at 8 o'clock in the Bethany hospital in Kansas City, following an appendectomy. For the past 11 years, Mr. Cross had been pastor of the Central Christian church in Kansas City. Mr. Cross would have been 53 years old in April. Funeral services will be Thursday afternoon. Rev. John P. Zimmerman, of Topeka, secretary of the Kansas Christian Missionary society, will preach the sermon. The body will be taken to Newton for burial Friday.

Mr. Cross was pastor of the First Christian church here from 1924 until December, 1928. Rev. Claude G. Large, present pastor of the church, took over the pastorate in March 1929. The First Christian church parsonage, 612 Market, was built and paid for during the pastorate of Mr. Cross in Emporia. After Mr. Cross went to the church in Kansas City, the membership increased to more than 1,000. The small church building became inadequate and plans were made for a new church building and construction started. The new \$125,000 church building is nearing completion. Mr. Cross's doctor said the pastor had overworked and did not have the strength needed to undergo the operation Sunday morning.

Mr. Cross had been a minister for 33 years. It is said his death closes the longest Protestant pastorate in Kansas City, Kansas. He was a past president of the Ministerial Alliance, president of the Council of Religious Education, dean for eight years of the Leadership Training school and a member of the board of directors of the Y.M.C.A. He was president for the second time of the Kansas Christian Missionary Society and was instrumental in aiding establishment of the Axtell Christian hospital at Newton. Born in Henry County, Indiana, Mr. Cross received schooling in Butler university, where he received a degree of doctor of divinity. His first pastorate was at Dunreith, Indiana, in 1907, and he held successive charges at Tabor, Indiana, and Turon, Greensburg, Lyndon. Lyons and Emporia. He was a thirty-second degree Mason and a past president of the Club President's roundtable. He also was a member of the Lions club and the Odd Fellows.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Hazel E. Cross; two daughters, Mrs. Richard O. Colvin, of Kansas City, and Mrs. George S. Wilson, of Eureka; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Calvin S. Cross, and two sisters,

Mrs. Earl Graham and Mrs. Everett Dingle, of Newcastle, Indiana, and three brothers, Earl S. Cross, of Michigan Center, and John S. Cross and Howard E. Cross, of Newcastle.

More About Rev. Daniel Franklin Cross:

Census: 1910, Miami, Reno Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1920, 316 E. Commercial Street; Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas

Census 3: 1930, 952 Sandusky Ave; 4th ward Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1910, minister Gospel Miami, Reno Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, minister Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1930, minister Central Church Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

More About Daniel Cross and Hazel Crandall:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Cross and Hazel Crandall are:

- + 5999 i. Helen Frances¹³ Cross, born 13 May 1913 in Kansas; died 09 Jan 2004.
- 6000 ii. Mary Josephine Cross, born 25 Nov 1915. She married (1) George S. Wilson. She married (2) Walter Jochem 26 Jun 1951 in North Platte, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Mary Cross and Walter Jochem:

Josephine Cross and Walter Jochem were married in Our Redeemer Lutheran Church in North Platte on June 26, 1951 at 8 p.m. The Reverend Alfred Saeger performed the single ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Hazel E. Cross of Denver, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gus Jochem of Brewster.

The bride wore a white suit with a corsage of gardenias and pink rosebuds. Mrs. Glen Erickson, matron of honor, wore a white suit with a corsage of red roses. Glen Erickson served as best man. Mrs. Jochem is a graduate of Emporia State Teachers College and taught this past year in Brewster Rural High School. Mr. Jochem is engaged in ranching north of Brewster where the couple will make their home.

More About Walter Jochem and Mary Cross:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1951, North Platte, Nebraska

- 6001 iii. James Franklin Cross.

2615. Earl Marshall¹² Cross (Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1891 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Melissa Fuller** 30 Sep 1933 in Indiana. She was born 03 May 1907 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Cross and Mary Fuller:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1933, Indiana

Children of Earl Cross and Mary Fuller are:

- 6002 i. Joyce Emily¹³ Cross, twin, born 08 Feb 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Emily Cross, twin:

Joyce E. Cross, age 78, passed away Tuesday, March 12, 2013. She was preceded in death by her parents Marshall and Mary Cross and a brother John Cross. Joyce is survived by her nephew Ramsey (Michelle) Cross, sister-in-law Evelyn (Darrell) Fatum, and several cousins.

Funeral services will take place at Wetherby Funeral Home on Tuesday, March 19, 2013 at 1:00pm with Thomas Cooper officiating. Interment will take place at Hillcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will also take place at the funeral home on Monday, March 18, 2013 from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to a charity of your choice. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

- 6003 ii. John Emerson Cross, twin, born 08 Feb 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Claire Grosbeck 05 Jun 1971 in Somerset Center, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for John Cross and Claire Grosbeck:

April 2, 1971 – Mr. and Mrs. Harley Grosbeck of Jerome announce the engagement of their daughter, Claire

Evelyn, to John E. Cross of 1716 E. South Street, Jackson. He is the son of Mrs. Mary Cross and the late Mr. Cross. A June 5 wedding is being planned at the Lake LeAnn Baptist Church in Somerset Center.

More About John Cross and Claire Grosbeck:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Somerset Center, Michigan

2616. Martha Jane¹² Cross (Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1893 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1957 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Elbey R. Land** 24 Dec 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Mar 1889, and died 30 Sep 1935 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Charles William Niehaus** 19 Nov 1947 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Sep 1890 in Celina, Mercer Co, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 1964 in Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elbey R. Land:

New Castle, Indiana, Sept. 30, 1935. Elby P. Land, 46 years old, organizer of the twin reunion movement throughout the Middle West, died at his home here today after a long illness. The father of twin girls, Mr. Land 16 years ago conceived the idea, of banding together twins over central Indiana into a permanent organization. The movement spread and twin reunions now are held in many states. Prior to the illness which resulted in death Mr. Land was building superintendent of the local high school. He was a member of the First Christian Church.

Survivors are: the Widow, Mrs. Martha Land; twin daughters, Mae and Maud Land; one sister, Mrs. Effie Ricks, of Indianapolis; and two brothers, Elmer Land, of near New Castle, and Charles Land, of Rushville.

Funeral rites were being arranged here this afternoon.

More About Elbey Land and Martha Cross:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1913, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Charles William Niehaus:
Census: 1950, 1228 S. 21st Street; New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, carpenter folding door manufacturing New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Charles Niehaus and Martha Cross:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1947, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Cross and Elbey Land are:

- 6004 i. Mae Elberta¹³ Land, twin, born 04 Aug 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1987 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Lawrence Brown 03 Sep 1936 in Wayne Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Brown and Mae Land:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1936, Wayne Co, Indiana
- + 6005 ii. Maude Eleanor Land, twin, born 04 Aug 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 2002 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2617. Howard Emanuel¹² Cross (Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1895 in Indiana, and died Jan 1976 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Florence Adams** 30 Oct 1915. She was born 12 May 1898, and died 04 Nov 1940. He married **(2) Emma Smith** 24 Nov 1949. She was born 15 Oct 1898. He married **(3) Lavavaria Ward** 16 Oct 1962. She was born 03 Apr 1892.

More About Howard Cross and Florence Adams:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1915

More About Howard Cross and Emma Smith:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1949

More About Howard Cross and Lavavaria Ward:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1962

Children of Howard Cross and Florence Adams are:

- 6006 i. Eugene D.¹³ Cross, born 27 Oct 1919.
- + 6007 ii. Thelma May Cross, born 01 May 1920 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 2020.
- 6008 iii. Howard Buzz Cross, born 30 May 1924.

2619. Roy Commodore¹² Catt (Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1876 in Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1958 in Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Jane (Jennie) Vaughan** 27 Feb 1895 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jul 1879 in Wilkes Co, North Carolina, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Roy Commodore Catt:

Spiceland – Funeral services were held Friday for Roy C. Catt, 83, who died Thursday August 11, 1958 in a Richmond Hospital following an extended illness. Services were at the Davis-Couden Funeral Home with Rev. Stanley McKee officiating. Burial was at Circle Grove in Spiceland. Having lived the greater part of his life in Spiceland, he was a member of the Spiceland Methodist Church.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Emogene Harrold of Spiceland; Mrs. Mildred Sinclair of San Marino, California, and Mrs. Lavara Mae Burd of Frankfort; a son, Howard of Spiceland; eight grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

More About Roy Catt and Martha Vaughan:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1895, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Roy Catt and Martha Vaughan are:

- + 6009 i. Emogean¹³ Catt, born 29 Nov 1900 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1987 in Brevard Co, Florida.
- 6010 ii. Mildred Catt, born 08 Dec 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 2001 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Glenn G. Sinclair; born 1891; died 1985. She married (2) Charles Samuel Jarrett 27 Dec 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 24 Oct 1900 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1925 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married (3) Vernie Hearlson Owen 25 Jul 1950 in Indiana; born 17 Sep 1899 in Morgantown, Kentucky; died 13 Nov 1993 in Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Charles Jarrett and Mildred Catt:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1922, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Vernie Owen and Mildred Catt:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1950, Indiana

- + 6011 iii. Howard Vaughn Catt, born 11 Aug 1905 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1976 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 6012 iv. Levara Mae Catt, born 02 Aug 1914 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2006 in Cook Co, Illinois.

2620. Bertha Edna¹² Catt (Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1877 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1922 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **David Albert Magee**. He was born 19 Mar 1874 in Blackford Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1948 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Children of Bertha Catt and David Magee are:

- + 6013 i. Maurice Clifford¹³ Magee, born 15 Feb 1899 in Indiana; died 25 May 1967 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 6014 ii. Russell Lawrence Magee, born 25 Dec 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1960 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 6015 iii. Mary Lavina Magee, born 07 Sep 1910 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2621. Edith Lavera¹² Catt (Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1953 in Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Herbert Nichols** 23 Aug 1920 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Feb 1889.

More About Herbert Nichols and Edith Catt:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1920, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Edith Catt and Herbert Nichols is:

6016 i. Lawrence Wilbert¹³ Nichols, born 25 Aug 1928 in West Manchester, Ohio.

2623. Estella Victoria¹² Green (Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1880 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1961 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Arley Addison** 1898. He was born 06 Jan 1877 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1947 in Fairmont, Grant Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Alva Darling** 08 Oct 1906 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Aug 1874 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1944 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(3) William Henry Porter, Jr.** 09 Aug 1924 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Nov 1856 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1949 in Rush Co, Indiana.

Notes for Estella Victoria Green:

Mrs. Stella V. Porter, 81, a Rushville resident for the past 10 years, died at Rush Memorial Hospital at 10:15 a.m. Tuesday May 30, 1961 after several months of failing health. Mrs. Porter, whose home was at 521 West Tenth, had been a hospital patient since May 3. She was born in Henry County on February 15, 1880, the daughter of Thomas and Clara Catt Green. Her husband, William H. Porter, died several year ago. A resident of Hancock and Henry Counties most of her life, Mrs. Porter lived in Morristown for five years before coming to Rushville. She was a member of the Pilgrim Holiness Church here.

Survivors include two sons, Floyd Darling of Greenfield and Hobart Addison of Rushville; a daughter, Mrs. Martin Osborn of Rushville; a sister, Mrs. Charles Smth, of Spiceland, four grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

The Rev. Ralph Conner will conduct services at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Moster and Sons Mortuary, where friends may call afternoon Thursday. Entombment will follow in East Hill Shrine Mausoleum.

Notes for Arley Addison:

Fairmount, Indiana, Oct. 25, 1947 – Atley Addison, 70, for fifty-six years a blacksmith, with a shop in Fairmount for forty-six years, died at 7:50 o'clock tonight at his home, 510 East Second Street. He is survived by the widow, Ida; one son, Hobart of Morristown, and one brother, Clarence of Centerville.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at t he Hunt mortuary here, the Rev. L.F. Rahrar officiating. Burial will be in New Hope Cemetery in Howard County. Friends may call at the mortuary after 5 o'clock Sunday evening.

More About Arley Addison and Estella Green:
Marriage: 1898

More About Alva Darling and Estella Green:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1906, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Notes for William Henry Porter, Jr.:

William H. Porter, 92 years old, one of Hancock County's oldest and most highly respected residents, passed away early Thursday morning May 12, 1949 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Goldwyn Robbins, on E. Main Street, this city, after a lingering illness. A retired farmer, Mr. Porter was born in Hancock County the son of William and Amanda Porter. He lived his entire life in the county, residing for

many years in Blue River Township before coming to Greenfield three years ago to make his home with Mrs. Robbins.

Surviving besides his daughter are one son, Guy Porter, of Indianapolis; two grandchildren; one great-grandchild; the wife, Mrs. Estella Pratt.

Funeral services will take place at the Lynam Funeral Home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock (DST) with Rev. H.M. Reed, pastor of the Noblesville Christian church, officiating. Burial will be in Walnut Ridge cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home anytime.

More About William Porter and Estella Green:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1924, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Estella Green and Arley Addison is:

- 6017 i. Hobart Clinton¹³ Addison, born 19 Feb 1901 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1976 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, Indiana.

Children of Estella Green and Alva Darling are:

- + 6018 i. Doris Irene¹³ Darling, born 26 Dec 1909 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 May 1986 in Shelby Co, Indiana.
- + 6019 ii. Floyd Alva Darling, born 14 Dec 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2624. Gertrude Florence¹² Green (Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1883 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1973 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Augustus Smith** 22 May 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Dec 1873 in Warrington, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1977 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Gertrude Green and Charles Smith:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Smith of Spiceland will observe their 60th wedding anniversary on May 22 and will be honored with an open house Sunday May 21, 1977 at the home of their granddaughter, Mrs. Everett Caudill and Mr. Caudill, 407 W. Broad Street, Spiceland, from 2 to 4 p.m.

The Smiths are natives of Henry County and have resided in Spiceland for 43 years. They have two daughters, Mrs. Darrell Parker of El Paso, Texas and Mrs. Egar Murphy of Spiceland. Another daughter, Mrs. Charles Livingston, is deceased. Fourteen grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren complete the family circle.

Mrs. Smith is 76 and is a member of the Spiceland Methodist church. Mr. Smith, a retired Chrysler employee, is 87. They are in good health and lead active, busy lives. Friends and relatives are invited to attend the open house.

More About Charles Smith and Gertrude Green:

Marriage: 22 May 1902, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Gertrude Green and Charles Smith are:

- + 6020 i. Ina Claire¹³ Smith, born 20 Dec 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 1990 in El Paso Co, Texas.
- + 6021 ii. Lorna Cleo Smith, born 04 May 1904 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 2002 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 6022 iii. Genevieve Elizabeth Smith, born 14 Mar 1917 in Hanna, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2625. George Clinton¹² Green (Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1885 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1949 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Opha May Moffitt** 22 Jun 1914 in Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Jul 1885 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1959 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

Notes for George Clinton Green:

George Clinton Green, 63, prominent and popular Knightstown fraternal and civic leader died at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday March 15, 1949. Funeral services were to be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Butcher-Bentley Funeral home, with the Rev. Albert Clarke, pastor of the Methodist church, officiating. Business houses were to be closed from 2 to 3 p.m. in honor of Mr. Green. Members of the Masonic lodge will form an escort and graveside services will be conducted at Glen Cove cemetery. Mr. Green died at his home in Knightstown after an illness of several weeks, but his death came as a shock to his many friends throughout this community. For many years he owned and operated the Interurban cade, which he sold in latter years. He recently was in charge of the meat department in the Thrift "E" market and Jack Sprat market and more recently been with Lord's supermarket.

Mr. Green was born at Grant City, near Knightstown, Dec. 30, 1885, the son of Thomas Edward and Clara Catt Green, and lived throughout his lifetime in the local community. He became a member of Golden Rule Lodge No. 16, F. and A.M. in 1919 and was active in it throughout the years since that date. He served as treasurer of Golden Rule lodge for 22 years, and held that office at the time of his death. He also was a member of the Knightstown Commandery No. 9, Knights Templar, and of the Knightstown Methodist church and the Kiwanis club of Knightstown.

Survivors are his wife, Opha, three daughters, Mrs. Annabell Siders, Mrs. Almira Stevens of Knightstown, Mrs. Mary Eggers, Fillmore, Indiana, a son, Dale, of Knightstown, three sisters, Mrs. Stella Porter, Morristown, Mrs. Gertrude Smith, Spiceland, Mrs. Marguerite Smith, Indianapolis and six grandchildren.

More About George Green and Opha Moffitt:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1914, Rush Co, Indiana

Children of George Green and Opha Moffitt are:

- + 6023 i. Mary Viola¹³ Green, born 05 Sep 1920 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6024 ii. Annabelle Green, born 15 Dec 1922 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2626. Margaret Mae (Maggie)¹² Green (Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1888 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1951 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Ora Arden Smith** 28 May 1908 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 02 May 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1948 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ora Smith and Margaret Green:

Marriage: 28 May 1908, Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Green and Ora Smith are:

- 6025 i. Alfred Arden¹³ Smith, born 22 Mar 1909 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1969 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married Fannie Marie ?.

Notes for Alfred Arden Smith:

Funeral Service for Alfred A. Smith, 59-year-old, 3802 Cossell Road, will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at Conkle Speedway Funeral Home. Burial will be in Floral Park Cemetery. Died Feb. 7, 1969. Mr. Smith married Frida in West 10th Street Veteran Administration Hospital. He served with the United State Air Force in Europe during World War II. A native of Knightstown, he had been a resident of Indianapolis for 50 years. He had been a custodian for the Indianapolis public school for the last 11 years. Mr. Smith was a member of Eagledale Baptist Church.

Survivor include the widow, Mrs. Fannie Marie Smith; three step-sons, Dewey Richard and Gary Hargis; a step-daughter Mrs. Trena Childress; a brother, Victor Smith, and 11 grandchildren, all of Indianapolis.

- 6026 ii. Edward Mack Smith, born 23 Feb 1914 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1963 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6027 iii. Victor Max (Vic) Smith, born 19 Apr 1917 in Charlottesville, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6028 iv. Philip Earl Smith, born 18 Nov 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1949 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana.

Notes for Philip Earl Smith:

Funeral services for Philip E. Smith, 18, 729 N. King Street, who was killed Wednesday night May 25, 1949 in an automobile accident near Rushville, will be held tomorrow at 1:30 p.m. in Shirley Brothers West Chapel. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Mr. Smith was employed at Hamilton-Harris & Co. His father, Ora Smith, died eight months ago. Survivors are his mother, Mrs. Maggie Smith, and three brothers, Arden, Victor and Edward Smith.

2627. Ross Clarence¹² Catt (Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1893 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Dettie Eressa (Betty) Walker** 19 Apr 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Jul 1895 in Indiana, and died Oct 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dettie Eressa (Betty) Walker:

Mrs. Betty Holder Schoultz, 78, of 1400 Jackson Ave., died at 1 a.m. Wednesday Oct. 1973 at Baptist Hospital. She had been ill for four or five years. Mrs. Shoultz operated the Holder trucking Co., for a period of time after the death of her first husband, Rentiss Holdrer, many years ago. She was a member of Bethel Temple.

Surviving are three sons, Leland Catt and Russell Catt, both of Evansville, and Lawrence Catt of Indianapolis; one brother, Herschel Walker of Lebanon, Indiana; two grandchildren, and nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at Ziemer Funeral Home, where services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, the Rev. Richard R. Schwambach officiating, with burial in Locust Hill Cemetery.

More About Dettie Eressa (Betty) Walker:

Census: 1940, 305 Road Street; Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, sales lady Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About Ross Catt and Dettie Walker:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Ross Catt and Dettie Walker are:

- 6029 i. Leland Whitsell¹³ Catt, born 24 Jan 1914 in Raysville, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1976 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Leland Whitsell Catt:

Nov. 6, 1934 – Officers today held three Terre Haute youths for questioning in connection with a gun fight between Herbert Rhodes, Riley garage owner, and a gang of hoodlums which resulted in the death of one of their companions yesterday. The dead youth was identified late Monday as Harold Clark, 20 years old, of Terre Haute. Sheriff William Baker arrested Jess Morris, 20, Leland Catt, 20, and Emery Pierce, 26, after he learned they were companions of the youth.

Rhodes and his wife were returning to Riley from Terre Haute early yesterday and saw several men carrying gasoline cans through the streets. He told police the men fired several shots as he approached them. Rhodes got a .22 caliber rifle from home and returned, only to find the youths driving away. He said he fired one shot before he turned the corner. Several hours later the body of Clark was found by the roadside a mile away, clad in a jacket stolen from a car at Riley.

- + 6030 ii. Lawrence Willard Catt, born 26 Jun 1921 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6031 iii. Russell Richard Catt, born 23 Oct 1923 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1993 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

2628. Samuel Lloyd¹² Catt (Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1903 in Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1954 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Daisy Fay Murphy** 29 Jan 1929 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Jan 1910 in Andersonville, Franklin Co, Indiana, and died 23 Aug 1989 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Samuel Lloyd Catt:

Samuel Lloyd Catt, 50, of Andersonville died at 3:55 p. m. Thursday Jan. 28, 1954 at Rush Memorial Hospital after having been in ill health for three years. He had been in a serious condition since January 16 when he entered the hospital. The son of Albert and Anna Catt, he was born March 29, 1903, in Knightstown and had spent much of his life there. On January 29, 1929, he was married to Daisy Murphy, who survives. Mr. Catt was a member of the Knightstown Methodist Church and the Modern Woodmen Lodge. He was employed at the Rex Manufacturing Company in Connersville.

He is survived by the widow; one daughter, Mrs. Marlene Pruet of near Glenwood; one niece and four nephews; one daughter, Norma Jean, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock in the Wyatt-Moore Memorial with the Revs. Harry Clark, Ora Hisle and Armour Keller officiating. Interment will be in the Glencove Cemetery at Knightstown. Friends may call at the mortuary beginning Saturday morning at 10 o'clock.

More About Samuel Catt and Daisy Murphy:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1929, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Catt and Daisy Murphy are:

- 6032 i. Norma Jean¹³ Catt, born 05 Aug 1929 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1932 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 6033 ii. Marlene Joan Catt, born 24 Aug 1933 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 2020 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2629. Alma Violet¹² Catt (Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1906 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1930 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Edward M. Addison** 08 May 1926 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Dec 1903 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alma Violet Catt:

Mrs. Alma Catt Addison, wife of Edward Addison, aged 23 years, died at her home in Yorktown, Friday last, Feb. 28, 1930, of milk fever and complications, following a short illness. Her going at this time was doubly sad on account of the fact that she leaves two children, one a daughter three years old, and a baby son, three weeks old. Mrs. Addison was born and reared in Knightstown and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Catt. Her father preceded her to that far-away land whence no traveler returns, a few years since. Deceased was well known in Knightstown, where she had lived practically all her life. She had numerous friends.

Besides the husband, she is survived by her mother, Mrs. Anna Magee, and Mrs. Magee, step-father; two brothers, Ross Catt of Terre Haute, and Lloyd Catt of Knightstown.

Funeral services for Mrs. Addison were held from the Christian Church here Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, conducted by Rev. E.A. Addison, pastor. Burial was at Glencove cemetery, in charge of C.F. Baxter.

More About Edward Addison and Alma Catt:

Marriage: 08 May 1926, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Alma Catt and Edward Addison is:

- 6034 i. Barbara Louise¹³ Addison, born 01 Dec 1926 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 2011 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Wallace Gene Adams 21 Feb 1948 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 06 Mar 1927 in Franklin Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 2007 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Adams and Barbara Addison:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1948, Henry Co, Indiana

2630. Morton Lindley¹² Macy (Cornelia J.¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1886 in

Henry Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1945 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Alma Manorah Bobbett** 24 May 1906 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Sep 1887 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1972 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alma Manorah Bobbett:

Mrs. Alma Boblette Macy, age 84 years, a long time Greenfield resident, died at 7:10 a.m. Minday Jan. 3, 1972 in the Model A Nursing Home where she had been a patient for the past few years. Born in Hancock County, Sept. 23, 1887, Mrs. Macy was the daughter of the late Marshall and Emily Binford Boblette. She was the widow of Morton Marcy, who preceded her in death in 1945. She was a member of the Greenfield Friends Meeting.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Betty Long of Gwynneville and Mrs. Robert (Miriam) Frazier of Rt. 1, Charlottesville; two grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Myrtle Chambers of Columbus, Ohio.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday from the Pasco Memorial Mortuary with Rev. Harold Smisor, officiating. Interment will be in Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the Mortuary after Tuesday noon.

More About Morton Macy and Alma Bobbett:
Marriage: 24 May 1906, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Morton Macy and Alma Bobbett are:

- + 6035 i. Elizabeth (Betty)¹³ Macy, born 03 Mar 1910 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1991 in Gwynneville, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 6036 ii. Miriam Rose Macy, born 07 Jan 1914 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1999 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married James Robert Frazier 18 Jan 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1975 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Robert Frazier:

Robert Frazier, 63, Rt. 1, Charlottesville, died Wednesday afternoon Feb. 5, 1975, at Memorial hospital from injuries suffered in a fall from a hay mow at his home. Mr. Frazier was born in Hancock County, December 7, 1911, the son of Ernest and Eva (Bodkin) Frazier. He was a navy Veteran of World War II. Mr. Frazier retired a year ago from Diamon Chain, Indianapolis, after 33 years of employment.

Surviving are his widow, Miriam; sister, Mrs. John Sander, Spring Lake; two brothers, Richard, Greenfield, and Paul, Philadelphia.

Services will be 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary, Rev. Martin Adkinson officiating. Interment will follow at Park Cemetery. Friends may call after 7 p.m. tonight.

Marriage Notes for Miriam Macy and James Frazier:

Miss Miriam Macy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mort Macy, of this city, became the bride of Robert Frazier, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Frazier, at a wedding ceremony performed at the home of an Indianapolis Methodist minister on Thursday evening Jan. 18, 1934. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sharp. Both Mr. and Mrs. Frazier are graduates of the Greenfield high school. Mrs. Frazier is a member of Psi Iota Xi sorority of this city.

More About James Frazier and Miriam Macy:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1934, Hancock Co, Indiana

2631. Myrtle Florence¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Ollen Ernest Chew** 12 Jul 1916 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 14 May 1896 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Ollie Winton Mahoney** 12 Nov 1937 in Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1884 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1970.

More About Ollen Chew and Myrtle Oaldon:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1916, Henry Co, Indiana

Notes for Ollie Winton Mahoney:

Ollie Winton Mahoney of Redding died Saturday Sept. 26, 1970 at Shasta General Hospital at the

age of 86. Born Sept. 8, 1884 in Indiana, he had resided in Shasta County for 17 years. He was a retired sawmill worker. He eaves two daughters, Mrs. Pauline Watchers and Mrs. Irene Durham, both of Redding; a sister, Mrs. Velma DeLong of Muncy, Indiana; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday in the Lawncrest Chapel, with the Rev. Robert Doherty officiating. Burial will be in Lawncrest Memorial Park.

More About Ollie Mahoney and Myrtle Oaldon:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1937, Indiana

Child of Myrtle Oaldon and Ollen Chew is:

- + 6037 i. Elizabeth Belle¹³ Chew, born 25 May 1916 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1975 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2632. Mamie Letha¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1899 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1967 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Evert Pitts** 09 Aug 1917 in Indiana. He was born 06 Jul 1892 in Kentucky, and died 20 Dec 1984 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Pitts and Mamie Oaldon:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Indiana

Children of Mamie Oaldon and Robert Pitts are:

- 6038 i. Willilam Carol¹³ Pitts, born 25 Aug 1917 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1918.
- 6039 ii. Robert Evert Pitts, Jr., born 05 May 1921 in Portsmouth, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1944.

Notes for Robert Evert Pitts, Jr.:

A memorial service will be held at the Friend's church in Kennard at 2:30 o'clock, Sunday afternoon, to honor the memory of Robert Pitts, who was Henry County's first invasion casualty to be reported by the U.S. War department. News of the death of Serviceman Robert Pitts, reached his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Pitts of Kennard not many days after the start of the invasion – June 6, 1944.

Many friends living in Kennard throughout this Knightstown vicinity will pay tribute to this hero of Henry County who gave his all for home and country, at the Friends church of his home community, and in doing so, also pay tribute to the servicemen of Henry County, and the nation, whose services all honor.

2633. Ruth Lamay¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Jesse Donald Hagerman**. He was born 01 Feb 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1981 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jesse Donald Hagerman:

J. Donald Hagerman, 87, R.R.1, Straughn, died Thursday June 11, 1981 in New Castle Health Center after an extended illness. Born in Rush County, He lived most of his life in Henry County. He retired from Chrysler in 1966 after 45 years. He belonged to Rich Square Friends Church.

Survivors include his wife, Marjorie Dull Hagerman; two daughters, Mrs. Ronald (Laura) Ammerman, New Castle, and Mrs. Michael (Sharon) Fallon, Staughn; two step-daughters, Mrs. Robert (Dorothy) Ratcliffe, Lynn, and Mrs. Duane (Margaret) Lee, Lynn; seven sisters, Mrs. Gladys Coffin, Spiceland, Mrs. Darwin (Ruth) Phillips, Indianapolis, Mrs. Gerald (Mabel) Bowman, Largo, Florida, Mrs. Pauline Russell, New Port Richey, Florida, Mrs. Clyde (Elizabeth) Marshall, Cridersville, Ohio, Mrs. Della Hyden, New Castle, and Mrs. Frances Lye, Saugus, California; two granddaughters, Mrs. James (Betty) O'Rear and Mrs. Rex (Jackie) Crisswell, who were raised by Mr. Hagerman, both of New Castle; seven other grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and seven step-grandchildren. His first wife, Ruth, died in 1976.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday in Couden-Hostetler Funeral Home with Rev. Randall Shuman presiding. Burial will follow in McCray Cemetery, Wilkinson. Calling hours are 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. today in the funeral home.

Children of Ruth Oaldon and Jesse Hagerman are:

- + 6040 i. Laurabel¹³ Hagerman, born 16 Mar 1939 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6041 ii. Sharon Hagerman. She married Michael Fallon.

2634. William Glenn¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1907 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1983. He married **(1) Lorraine Evelyn McCarthy**. She was born 24 Aug 1922 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2019 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **(2) Mary Opal Cook** 04 Aug 1926 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Aug 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1998 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About William Oaldon and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1926, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of William Oaldon and Mary Cook is:

- + 6042 i. Dolores Jean (Dolly)¹³ Oaldon, born 07 Apr 1929 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

2635. Alfred Lynn¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1911 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1970 in Brevard Co, Florida. He married **Wanda Mae Peeples** 03 Aug 1934 in Indiana. She was born 17 Oct 1917 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 2001 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Alfred Oaldon and Wanda Peeples:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1934, Indiana

Children of Alfred Oaldon and Wanda Peeples are:

- + 6043 i. Ronald Eugene¹³ Oaldon, born 10 Feb 1935 in Middletown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 6044 ii. William Alfred Oaldon, born 28 Mar 1937 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 6045 iii. Trevor Edsel Oaldon, born 09 Apr 1939 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 2001. He married (1) Carol Jean West 18 Mar 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 19 May 1938 in Ohio City, VanWert Co, Ohio; died 03 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Edna Carylon Underwood 18 Dec 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Trevor Oaldon and Carol West:

Marriage vows were repeated Saturday, March 18, 1961 at 2:30 p.m. at the First Nazarene church in Noblesville by Miss Carol Jean West and Trevor Oaldon, both of Indianapolis. The bride's parents are Mr. Virgil West of New Miami, Ohio, and Mrs. L. N. Andrew of Indianapolis. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Aldred L. Oaldon of Melbourne, Florida. Reverend Wayne E. Welton read the double ring vows before an altar decorated with a basket of white gladioli, flanked by two seven branch candelabra. Mrs. Robert S. Davis, organist, presented a program of nuptial selections and accompanied Miss Donna Light as she sang "I Love You Truly," "Becausue," "Always" and "The Lord's Prayer" as the couple knelt at the white satin covered prayer bench.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, Virgil West, wore a white floor length gown of Chantilly lace over taffeta featuring a Sabrina neckline trimmed with iridescents and pearls. The full skirted hoop skirt was highlighted in the front with an apron effect of tiered lace. Her embroidered linger-tip veil of illusion was attached to a Crown of seed pearls. She carried a white Bible topped with white rosebuds tied with white satin streamers.

Mrs. David Anderson of Indianapolis, sister of the bride, was matron of honor, and Miss Mary Ann Pierce of Noblesville, cousin of the bride, was bridesmaid. They were dressed in lime green silk organza over taffeta with scoop necklines. The embroidered bodices were styled with cap sleeves and they wore flower headbands. They carried nosegays of white carnations tied with white satin streamers. Lighting the candle were Dale Donaho and Don Dickman of Indianapolis. Ronnie Oaldon of Indianapolis, brother of the groom served him as best man. The groomsman was Arthur Skibbe Jr., of Indianapolis. Seating the guests were Bill Oaldon of Melbourne, Florida, brother of the groom, and Dale Doneho and Don Dickman. The bride's mother wore a lime green linen sheath with lime green and bone accessories. Mrs. Virgil West was dressed in a two-piece silk with a beige hat and brown accessories. Both wore white carnation corsages.

A reception followed the ceremony at the Rainbow Club. The all-white cake decorated with sugar bells and roses and topped with a bride and groom. The cake, lime punch, mints and nuts were served the guests by Mrs. Omer Dawson, Sr., Mrs. Paul Beam and Virginia Andrew's. The register was in charge of Mrs. Arthur Skibbe of

Indianapolis.

The groom attended Arsenal Technical High School in Indianapolis and is employed by Bookwalter's Printing Co., in Indianapolis. The bride attended Broad Ripple High School and is employed in the office of Van Camp Hardware and Iron Co., in Indianapolis. For their wedding trip, the bride changed to a two-piece silk dress and coat ensemble with bone accessories. She wore the corsage from her wedding bouquet. Their at home address is 7338 E. 46th Street, Indianapolis. The bride formerly resided in Noblesville in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Pierce.

More About Trevor Oaldon and Carol West:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1961, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Trevor Oaldon and Edna Underwood:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1971, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 6046 iv. Harold Lavoid Oaldon, born 21 Jan 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 1993 in Brevard Co, Florida.
- 6047 v. Richard Darnell (Ricky) Oaldon, born 09 Feb 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 Feb 2013.

2637. Oliver Clayton¹² Beeson (Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1893 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 1937 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Avenell Hulse**. She was born 23 Apr 1897 in Queensville, Jennings Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1993 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.

Children of Oliver Beeson and Avenell Hulse are:

- 6048 i. Francis Laffette¹³ Beeson, born 26 Apr 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1974 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Indiana. He married Mabel Lucille Gard; born 24 Apr 1913 in Indiana; died 15 Jul 1981 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6049 ii. Jabez Wayne Beeson, born 13 Jul 1923 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 1974.
- 6050 iii. Richard Clayton Beeson, born 04 Jul 1925 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 2011 in Covington, Fountain Co, Indiana. He married Barbara Jean Gauchat 06 May 1948 in Indiana; born 19 Jul 1928 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1990 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Beeson and Barbara Gauchat:

Marriage: 06 May 1948, Indiana

- 6051 iv. Lawrence William Beeson, born 03 Jul 1928 in New Lisbon, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1931 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2638. Zola Blanche¹² Beeson (Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1897 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1972 in Indiana. She married **Rev. Luther Waldo Williams** 23 Jun 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 Dec 1978 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Luther Williams and Zola Beeson:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Zola Beeson and Luther Williams are:

- 6052 i. Rosemary¹³ Williams.
- 6053 ii. Helen Louise Williams, born 18 Sep 1916 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 6054 iii. Harold Waldo Williams, born 05 Dec 1919 in Westwood, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 2004 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 6055 iv. Charles Wesley Williams, born 03 Oct 1920 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died Feb 1977 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Betty Jean Goar 08 Aug 1942 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 03 Nov 1924 in Straughn, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Williams and Betty Goar:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1942, Henry Co, Indiana

- 6056 v. Gerald Leroy Williams, born 20 Aug 1924 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1982 in Marion, Grant

Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Ann Porter 10 Jan 1946 in Cabarrus, North Carolina; born 27 Jun 1927 in Cabarrus, North Carolina.

More About Gerald Williams and Ruth Porter:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1946, Cabarrus, North Carolina

- + 6057 vi. Janet Lee Williams, born 16 Jan 1931 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 2024 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 6058 vii. Sarah Lou Williams, born 18 Dec 1934 in Shirley, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Robert Stout.

2639. Lois Thelma¹² Beeson (Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1905 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jan 1980 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Lillard Spencer** 04 Mar 1922 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Jul 1899 in Torrent, Wolfe Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Nov 1994 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Lillard Spencer and Lois Beeson:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1922, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Lois Beeson and Lillard Spencer is:

- + 6059 i. June Alice¹³ Spencer, born 17 Jan 1923 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 2005 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2641. Horace McClelland¹² Williamson (Nettie Florence¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1898 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Indiana. He married **Mary Louise Kintz**. She was born 14 Apr 1896 in Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1984 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Horace Williamson and Mary Kintz are:

- 6060 i. Keith Francis¹³ Williamson, born 03 May 1920 in Danville, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1994. He married Shirley May Fox 02 Oct 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 02 Jan 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 2002.

More About Keith Williamson and Shirley Fox:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 6061 ii. Norma Maxine Williamson, born 19 Jul 1922 in Cobb, Illinois; died 25 Nov 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Elmer Leonard Robertson; born 14 Jul 1923 in Providence, Rhode Island; died 22 Nov 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Francis E. Sumwalt 10 May 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Norma Maxine Williamson:

Norma M. Robertson, 93, of Indianapolis, passed away Wednesday, November 25, 2015. She was born to the late Horace and Mary Louise Williamson on July 19, 1922 in Danville, Illinois. Norma was married to the late Elmer Robertson. She worked as a legal secretary for Farm Bureau Insurance as well as Blue Cross and Blue Shield, retiring in 1984. She was a member of Friedens United Church of Christ, a former member of Southport Christian Church, and the Sarah Grotto Ladies Auxiliary.

Norma is survived by her daughter Kathy Riley; her son Barry (Donna) Shaw; grandchildren, Amy (Matthew) Drew, Scott Weddle, Bill (Gretchen) Shaw, Angie (Jason) Garland, Tim (Natalie) Shaw, Collin (Emily) Shaw, Donnie Shaw, Ashley Riley; and ten great-grandchildren. Norma is preceded in passing by her parents, husband, brothers Jerry and Keith Williamson and son-in-law Mark Riley.

Services for Norma will be at 2:30 p.m. on Sunday, November 29, 2015 at Singleton Community Mortuary and Memorial Center. Calling will be Sunday from Noon until the hour of service at the mortuary. Interment will be Monday at 9:30 a.m. at Forest Lawn Memory Gardens. The family has suggested that memorial gifts can be made to Friedens United Church of Christ.

Marriage Notes for Norma Williamson and Francis Sumwalt:

May 28, 1942 - Mr. and Mrs. Horace Williamson, of Indianapolis, formerly of Knightstown, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Norma Maxine, to Francis E. Sumwalt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Sumwalt, of Knightstown. Both young people are well known here, having graduated from the Knightstown high school, Mr. Sumwalt with the class of 1937, and Miss Williamson with the class of 1940.

Miss Williamson is a member of the Delta Kappa Chapter of the Pi Rho Zeta Sorority in Indianapolis, and is

employed at the U.S. Corrugated Box Company. Mr. Sumwalt is employed at the Allison Engineering Plant. The wedding will occur at 2:30 o'clock on Sunday afternoon, May 24, 1942 at the Northwood Christian Church in Indianapolis.

More About Francis Sumwalt and Norma Williamson:
Marriage: 10 May 1942, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 6062 iii. Robert Jerome (Jerry) Williamson, born 23 Apr 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary Frances Millage; born 25 May 1928 in Indiana; died 23 Aug 2009.

Notes for Robert Jerome (Jerry) Williamson:

R. Jerry Williamson, 71, Indianapolis, died Jan. 12, 1997. He worked in security for Indianapolis Motor Speedway. Previously, he worked for Ford Motor Co., for 31 years, retiring in 1988. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. He was a member of Millersville Masonic Lodge and Scottish Rite. Memorial contributions may be made to Shriners Children's Hospital. Services: 10 a.m. Jan. 16 in Flanner & Buchanan Lawrence Mortuary with calling from 3 to 9 p.m. Jan. 15. Burial: Washington Park West Mausoleum.

Survivors: wife Frances Millage Williamson; son Terry Babbit; daughter Linda Griggs; sister Norma Robertson; five grandchildren.

2647. Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1883 in Summitville, White Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1953 in Delphi, White Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Alva Raider** 02 Jan 1903 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Jul 1881 in Yeoman, Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1957 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Raider and Adeline Chapman:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1903, Monticello, White Co, Indiana

Children of Adeline Chapman and Charles Raider are:

- + 6063 i. Mildred Evelyn¹³ Raider, born 28 Sep 1903 in Carroll Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1968 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana.
- + 6064 ii. William Alvia Raider, born 14 Oct 1905 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1968 in Lengby, Polk Co, Minnesota.
- + 6065 iii. Opal Beatrice Raider, born 17 Jul 1908 in Stroud, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma.
- + 6066 iv. Janice Margarette Raider, born 15 Nov 1914 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 2002 in Colorado.
- 6067 v. Charles Alvie Raider, Jr., born 04 Oct 1919 in Yeoman, Carro Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Velma Macy McKinley 07 Jun 1958 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 14 Mar 1916 in Battle Grund, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1994 in Poland, Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Raider and Velma McKinley:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1958, Maricopa Co, Arizona

- + 6068 vi. Steve Wallace Raider, born 02 Feb 1923 in Yeoman, Carro Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1999.

2648. Laura May¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1886 in White Co, Indiana, and died 07 Aug 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Franklin Landis** 05 Aug 1905 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jan 1877 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1943 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Landis and Laura Chapman:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1905, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Laura Chapman and Charles Landis are:

- 6069 i. Arthur C.¹³ Landis, born 07 Sep 1906 in Indiana; died 1995.
- 6070 ii. Merrell Emerson Landis, born 16 Jan 1911 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 1993.
- 6071 iii. Virgil R. Landis, born 14 May 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1917 in Henry Co, Illinois.
- 6072 iv. Mae Deloris Landis, born 01 Jul 1918 in Indiana; died 2000.

2650. James Wesley¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1892 in White Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Emma Opal Shockley** 07 Sep 1912 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jan 1897 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1968 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About James Chapman and Emma Shockley:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1912, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of James Chapman and Emma Shockley are:

- + 6073 i. Wilma Lucille (Willmina)¹³ Chapman, born 16 Nov 1913 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1999 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 6074 ii. Dorothy Marie Chapman, born 29 Jun 1916 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1990.
- 6075 iii. Velma Rose Chapman, born 09 Dec 1919 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 1982. She married (1) Dick Ambrose Crawley 01 May 1937 in Carroll Co, Indiana; born 20 Nov 1916 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married (2) Ferrell E. Jones 19 Oct 1944 in Carroll Co, Indiana; born 1918. She married (3) Paul Edward Vardaman 30 Mar 1946 in Carroll Co, Indiana; born 10 Jan 1900 in Summitville, Indiana.

More About Dick Crawley and Velma Chapman:
Marriage: 01 May 1937, Carroll Co, Indiana

More About Ferrell Jones and Velma Chapman:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1944, Carroll Co, Indiana

More About Paul Vardaman and Velma Chapman:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1946, Carroll Co, Indiana

2652. Leona Faye¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1903 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1961 in San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Alfred J. Cannaday**. He was born 01 Jul 1905 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 1945 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois. She married **(2) John Fred Lundberg** 26 Aug 1922 in Wayne Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Sep 1899 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1966 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Robet Peters** 24 Apr 1926 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Mar 1904 in Ohio. She married **(4) Muriel E. Grace** 28 Nov 1933 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Jan 1908 in Illinois. She married **(5) Esker Otto Oxley** 14 Mar 1936 in Grant Co, Indiana. He was born 03 May 1900 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1979 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About John Lundberg and Leona Chapman:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1922, Wayne Co, Indiana

More About Robet Peters and Leona Chapman:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1926, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About Muriel Grace and Leona Chapman:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1933, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Esker Oxley and Leona Chapman:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1936, Grant Co, Indiana

Child of Leona Chapman and John Lundberg is:

- 6076 i. Lois Jean¹³ Lundberg, born 18 Apr 1923 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 2013 in Nevada.

2653. Venella Jewel (Della)¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1905 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1965 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

She married **(1) Arthur Bushnell** 21 Jan 1922 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1903, and died Feb 1967. She married **(2) Bruce Richard Dawson** 12 Jan 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Dec 1904 in Council Bluffs, Iowa, and died 25 Aug 1987 in Brandon, Florida.

More About Arthur Bushnell and Venella Chapman:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1922, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About Bruce Dawson and Venella Chapman:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1929, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Venella Chapman and Bruce Dawson are:

- 6077 i. William Richard¹³ Dawson, born 07 Nov 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 1981.
- 6078 ii. Donald Moore Dawson, born 30 Jun 1934 in Oil City, Venango Co, Pennsylvania; died 1985.
- 6079 iii. James Bruce Dawson, born 21 Oct 1938 in Rome, New York; died 2005.

2654. Oren Russell¹² Haney (Ila Benton¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1896 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1953 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Zatha Jaunita Lewis** 16 Apr 1921 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Mar 1902 in Franklin Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 2004 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Oren Haney and Zatha Lewis:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Oren Haney and Zatha Lewis are:

- + 6080 i. Russell Neil¹³ Haney, born 06 Nov 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 2008 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 6081 ii. Ann Haney. She married ? Chapman.

2656. Guy Raymond¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1969 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Ada Lulu Adams** 24 Dec 1914 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Apr 1896 in Wayne, Randolph Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1981 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Guy Adams and Ada Adams:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1914, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Guy Adams and Ada Adams are:

- 6082 i. Annabelle¹³ Adams, born 30 Sep 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1993 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Carl Edward Perkins; born 02 Nov 1910 in Indiana; died Feb 1970.
- 6083 ii. Claude Edward Adams, born 20 Jul 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Betty Louise Wiles 29 Jan 1940 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 04 Sep 1923 in Indiana; died 28 Aug 1998 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Claude Adams and Betty Wiles:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1940, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

- + 6084 iii. Clyde Raymond Adams, born 22 Mar 1921 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1996 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 6085 iv. Walter Herbert Adams, born 27 Sep 1928 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1930 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2657. Clarence Herbert¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1894 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1960 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **Hazel**

Marie Davy 25 Nov 1915 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Sep 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1938 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Adams and Hazel Davy:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Clarence Adams and Hazel Davy are:

- + 6086 i. Robert Alva¹³ Adams, born 21 May 1916 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1999.
- + 6087 ii. Hazel Mae Adams, born 08 Feb 1918 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 2007.
- + 6088 iii. Guy Milton Adams, born 26 Nov 1919 in Wilkenson, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2011 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- + 6089 iv. Mildred Elaine Adams, born 06 May 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 6090 v. Carl Herbert Adams, born 05 Oct 1924 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 2009 in Kewanee, Illinois.

2658. Elbert Allen¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1896 in Anderson, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1963 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Ellen Beck** 18 Aug 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Jan 1897 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1995 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Elbert Adams and Marie Beck:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Elbert Adams and Marie Beck are:

- 6091 i. Jack¹³ Adams, born 25 Jan 1918 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 2005 in Indiana. He married Marguerite ? 03 Apr 1948 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 2011 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Jack Adams and Marguerite ?:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1948, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana
- + 6092 ii. Cecil Bryan Adams, born 01 Apr 1920 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1995 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 6093 iii. Betty Jane Adams, born 09 Sep 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 1989 in Bay Co, Florida.
- 6094 iv. William Edison Adams, born 12 May 1924 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1994 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married Sandra Sue Harding 12 Nov 1962 in Eleva, Henry Co, Indiana; born 20 Mar 1939 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About William Adams and Sandra Harding:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1962, Eleva, Henry Co, Indiana
- 6095 v. Jo Anna Adams, born 27 Feb 1929 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1957 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Jo Anna Adams:
Cause of Death: epilepsy; mental retardation
- + 6096 vi. Marlene Sue Adams, born 06 Jul 1936 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 2021 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 6097 vii. Robert Allen Adams, born 07 Jun 1939 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1975 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2663. Floyd Bartlett¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1902 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1984 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana. He married **Lillian Margaret Owens** 28 Sep 1929 in Bartholomew Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Sep 1905 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1994 in Hope, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Adams and Lillian Owens:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1929, Bartholomew Co, Indiana

Child of Floyd Adams and Lillian Owens is:

- 6098 i. Donn Robert¹³ Adams, born 06 Jan 1938 in Indiana; died 05 Mar 2002 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

2665. Basil¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1905 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Jennett Thompson Bates** 27 Oct 1926 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jul 1907 in Williamstown, Grant Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Ethel Lucille Weesner** 18 Jul 1939 in Clark, Indiana. She was born 08 Oct 1915 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 2000 in Waldo, Alachua Co, Florida.

More About Basil Adams and Jennett Bates:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1926, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About Basil Adams and Ethel Weesner:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1939, Clark, Indiana

Child of Basil Adams and Jennett Bates is:

- 6099 i. Dixie Darlene¹³ Adams, born 1929.

2667. John Robert¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1909 in Hillsboro, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Kathryn Marie Ratliff** 03 Sep 1939. She was born 15 May 1914 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Adams and Kathryn Ratliff:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1939

Children of John Adams and Kathryn Ratliff are:

- + 6100 i. Martisha Ann¹³ Adams, born 29 Jul 1940 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 May 2019 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
6101 ii. Jane Ellen Adams, born 13 Aug 1943 in Indiana. She married Cordell Clese Williams, Jr. 19 Oct 1962 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; born 1942 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Jane Adams and Cordell Williams:

The wedding of Miss Jane Ellen Adams and Cordell C. Williams Jr. was solemnized on Friday, Oct. 19, 1962 at 6 p.m. in the Hillcrest church of Christ with Pual Galyan officiating at the double-ring service. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. John R. Adams, 1201 W. 5th Street, and Edith Williams, 1815 Walton Street, and Cordell Williams Sr., this city. Marvin W. Lowe, brother-in-law of the bride, sang bridal airs preceding the ceremony. White mums and snapdragons decorated the altar for the candlelight ceremony.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a floor-length gown of illusion net and lace over taffeta. The fitted bodice of lace had long sleeves which came to bridal points over her hands and a small stand-up collar. The lace motifs on the gown were studded with iridescents. Her fingertip veil of illusion net fell from a teardrop Gara of pearls and iridescents. She carried a lace-covered Bible topped with a single orchid.

Sarah Ann Hiday, the bride's only attendant, wore a street-length gown of light blue chiffon with light blue accessories. She wore a matching tiara and carried a blue and white nosegay. George Krall acted as best man, and ushers were John Hadley, Jerry Wilson and Jerry Ward.

A reception followed at the church. A tree-tiered wedding cake centered the serving table. Servers were Jo Ann, Betty and Janet Williams, cousins of the groom. Guests were registered by Miss Judy Orr, of Muncie, cousin of the bride. The gift table was in charge of Misses Nancy Custer and Paula Mecker. The cake and mints were made by John Hammon, a friend of the couple.

For a short wedding trip to Tennessee, the bride changed to a light brown fitted suit with dark accessories and the orchid from her bouquet. The couple now is residing there at 1024 W. 5th Street, and in Flint, Michigan, while the groom attends General Motors Institute. Mrs. Williams graduated from Anderson High School in 1961 and attended Ball State. She now is a student of art instruction. Her husband also was graduated from Anderson High School in 1961.

More About Cordell Williams and Jane Adams:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1962, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana
Marriage 2: 17 Mar 1978, Hancock, Ohio

2668. Melvin Claud Roland¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1913 in Hillsboro, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1995 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **Adeline Jane (Delores) Weesner** 15 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Jan 1920 in Sims, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 2012 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.

More About Melvin Adams and Adeline Weesner:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Adams and Adeline Weesner are:

- 6102 i. Jerry G.¹³ Adams, born 20 Dec 1941 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 2010.
- + 6103 ii. Carol Ann Adams, born 14 May 1942 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 2010 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- 6104 iii. Claude Emery Adams, born 17 Jun 1947 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 1947 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2673. Leora Ellen¹² Zimmerman (Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1889 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1910 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Harry Theodore Bricker**. He was born 1881, and died 01 Jun 1959.

Child of Leora Zimmerman and Harry Bricker is:

- + 6105 i. George Russell¹³ Bricker, born 11 Jan 1908 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1973 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2674. George Elmer¹² Zimmerman (Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1891 in Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1963 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lula Emma Sharp**. She was born 21 Oct 1894, and died 17 Sep 1969 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lona Forest McDonald** 03 Sep 1910 in Warsaw, Indiana. She was born 26 Jul 1889 in Mercer Co, Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1928 in Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About George Zimmerman and Lona McDonald:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1910, Warsaw, Indiana

Child of George Zimmerman and Lula Sharp is:

- 6106 i. Joyce Ann¹³ Zimmerman, born 19 Jul 1935 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana; died 26 Jun 1991. She married (1) Harry Herbert Shular 24 Nov 1956 in Indiana; born 20 May 1930 in Waveland, Indiana; died 12 Jul 2013. She married (2) Harry Floyd Tallman, Jr. 03 Jun 1972 in Cobb, Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 28 Feb 1922 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 2002 in Utopia, Uvalde Co, Texas.

More About Harry Shular and Joyce Zimmerman:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1956, Indiana

More About Harry Tallman and Joyce Zimmerman:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, Cobb, Hendricks Co, Indiana

Children of George Zimmerman and Lona McDonald are:

- 6107 i. Ethel Genevieve¹³ Zimmerman, born 18 May 1911 in Pierceton, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1997. She married Fred Newman Graham 05 May 1934 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 04 Dec 1907 in Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1972 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Graham and Ethel Zimmerman:
Marriage: 05 May 1934, Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana

- + 6108 ii. Wilmetta May Zimmerman, born 07 Oct 1913 in Indiana; died 09 Nov 2007 in Ventura Co, California.

2675. Clarence Eugene¹² Zimmerman (Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1893 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 10 May 1960 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Mary May Carney** 14 Oct 1911 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Jan 1893 in Ottawa, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Zimmerman and Mary Carney:
 Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Delaware Co, Indiana

Child of Clarence Zimmerman and Mary Carney is:

- + 6109 i. Margaret Louise¹³ Zimmerman, born 18 Mar 1918 in Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1990 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2677. George Riley¹² Thomas (Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1895 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1965 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Stella Alice May**. She was born 09 Jun 1900 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1971 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Children of George Thomas and Stella May are:

- + 6110 i. Helen Frances¹³ Thomas, born 04 Sep 1925 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 2012 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 6111 ii. Kathryn Louise Thomas, born 12 Sep 1926 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 2009 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 6112 iii. Charles Warren (Bud) Thomas, born 15 Jan 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2005 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 6113 iv. Viola Ruth Thomas, born 10 Oct 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 2020 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 6114 v. Mark Allen Thomas, born 27 Apr 1931 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 2017 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2678. Sarah LeeAnn¹² Thomas (Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1898 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1976 in St. Johns, Florida. She married **George Herman Brotherton** 23 Jan 1915 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1884 in Blackford, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1962 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sarah LeeAnn Thomas:

Mrs. Lee Ann Brotherton, 79, a former Muncie resident, died Thursday Sept.30, 1976 in Interlachen Lake, Florida. She was a Madison County native, but lived in Muncie most of her life. She was a 50-year employe of Ball Corp. stamping department before retiring in 1962. She left Muncie in 1972 to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. Orrin (Maxine) Franklin of Interlachen. Mrs. Brotherton was a member of Northside Church of God.

Surviving besides her daughter are two sisters, Mrs. Evalle Collins, Logansport, and Mrs. Mabel Stanton, Valparaiso; five grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Services will be in the Rohrdan-Holbert Funeral Home Wheeling Ave. chapel Monday at 3:30 p.m. Burial will be in Elm Ridge Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Sunday form 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. and before services Monday.

More About George Brotherton and Sarah Thomas:
 Marriage: 23 Jan 1915, Delaware Co, Indiana

Child of Sarah Thomas and George Brotherton is:

- + 6115 i. Francis Maxine¹³ Brotherton, born 18 Dec 1920 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1981 in Putnam Co, Indiana.

2681. Evella Marybelle¹² Thomas (Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1906 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1990 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Isaac Walker** 16 Jul 1925 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Jun 1902 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1972 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward Isaac Walker:

Edward I. Walker, 70, of 232 E. High Street, died at 4:15 p.m. Wednesday at Delphi Nursing Home. He had been a patient there since November. Born June 16, 1902, he was the son of Charles and Dora Ballard Walker.

A local painter, he is survived by four sons, Robert B. of Delphi, Richard D. of Cottage Grove, Wisconsin, Charles E. of Logansport, and David A. of Madison, Wisconsin; eight daughters, Mrs. Betty Lou Bailey of Bunker Hill, Mrs. Mary Sue Garrison of Flora, Mrs. Vera Leann Mayne of Newport News, Virginia, Mrs. Carolyn Jean Hosier of Galveston, Mrs. Romana Lee Kanetter of Logansport, Mrs. Doris Ellen Bolton of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, Mrs. Evelyn Lenora Stoik, of Russiaville, and Mrs. Barbara Azbell of Logansport; 27 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Friday at Lloyd Funeral Home, with the Rev. Brutus Deal officiating. Burial will be in Pittsburg Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 6 to 9 p.m. Thursday.

More About Edward Walker and Evella Thomas:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1925, Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana

Children of Evella Thomas and Edward Walker are:

- 6116 i. Robert Bell¹³ Walker, born 13 Feb 1926 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2002. He married (1) Joyce Lillian Eby 10 Sep 1949 in Huntington, Indiana; born 12 Apr 1930 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana. He married (2) Betty Jean Harman 26 Dec 1970 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana; born 06 Dec 1923 in Alexandria, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2002 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Walker and Joyce Eby:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Huntington, Indiana

More About Robert Walker and Betty Harman:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1970, Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana
- 6117 ii. Don Richard Walker, born 25 May 1927 in Monroe, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 1995 in Montello, Marquette Co, Wisconsin. He married Navonne Dorothy Baxter 27 Jun 1953 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 21 Jan 1935.

Marriage Notes for Don Walker and Navonne Baxter:
May 31, 1953 – Mr. and Mrs. William F. Baxter, 210 Merrill Crest Drive, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Navonne Dorothy, to Richard D. Walker, Madison. They have set Saturday, June 27, as their wedding date.

More About Don Walker and Navonne Baxter:
Divorce: 17 Aug 1962, Wisconsin
Marriage: 27 Jun 1953, Dane Co, Wisconsin
- + 6118 iii. Betty Lou Walker, born 21 Sep 1929 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 6119 iv. Mary Sue Walker, born 23 Aug 1931 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1993 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married Robert Gene Garrison 16 Aug 1952 in Carroll Co, Indiana; born 19 Sep 1938 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 2007 in Rossville, Clinton Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Garrison and Mary Walker:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Carroll Co, Indiana
- 6120 v. Vera Leann Walker, born 05 Oct 1933 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1993 in Portsmouth, Virginia. She married (1) ? Kuenzler Aft. 1951. She married (2) Marvin Webster Mayne 02 Jun 1956 in Pasquotank, North Carolina; born 09 Apr 1933 in Beckley, Raleigh Co, West Virginia; died 03 Dec 1994 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

More About ? Kuenzler and Vera Walker:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

More About Marvin Mayne and Vera Walker:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1956, Pasquotank, North Carolina

- + 6121 vi. Charles Edward Walker, born 21 Oct 1936 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1978 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
- 6122 vii. Caroline Jean Walker, born 1939 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.
- + 6123 viii. Romona Lee Walker, born 14 Aug 1941 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6124 ix. Doris E. Walker, born 1944 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.
- 6125 x. Evelyn L. Walker, born 1946 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.
- 6126 xi. David A. Walker, born 1948 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.
- 6127 xii. Barbara Marie Walker, born 22 Mar 1950 in Hayward, Sawyer Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Nov 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Richard W. Sines. She married (2) Charles Henry Wissinger 12 Mar 1972 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 14 May 1948 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Wissinger and Barbara Walker:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1972, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

2682. Mabel¹² Thomas (Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1910 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1990 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. She married **Ted Stanton** 11 Apr 1928 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Aug 1902 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1958 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Ted Stanton:

Ted Stanton, 55, Flora, Indiana, former Valparaiso resident, sufferer a fatal heart attack Thursday Feb. 1958 in New Orleans, where he had been dismissed from a hospital recently. He lived here from 1942 to 1945. A merchant seaman, he is survived by two sons, Malcolm and Keith of 429 Elmhurst; a brother, Carl of Flora; two sisters, Ruth Stanton of Flora, and Mrs. Mae Weatherwax of Bloomington, Indiana. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in Leiter Funeral home, Flora, and burial will be in . . .

Marriage Notes for Mabel Thomas and Ted Stanton:

April 18, 1928 - Valparaiso friends of Mable McMahan and Ted Stanton, of this city, will be interested in reading the following clipping taken from last Thursday's edition of a weekly published in New Buffalo, Michigan: "perhaps the first itinerant couple seeking to satisfy the commands of Cupid was united in marriage by Justice George Rose at the Rose home here on Wednesday evening. Ted Stanton, twenty-five years old, who gave his occupation as that of clerk in Valparaiso, Indiana, took for his bride, Miss Mabel McMahan, eighteen years old, a student in Valparaiso university. Following the ceremony they returned to Valparaiso. Theirs was the third marriage of local interest during the past week."

More About Ted Stanton and Mabel Thomas:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1928, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Thomas and Ted Stanton are:

- + 6128 i. Malcolm¹³ Stanton, born 06 Jan 1935 in Corcoran, Kings Co, California; died 05 Aug 1996 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.
- + 6129 ii. Keith Lynn Stanton, born 25 Jul 1942 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

2683. Harley Virgil¹² Thomas (David Wesley¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1901 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1972 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Muriel Evelyn Wagner** 24 Feb 1923 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Oct 1907 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1971 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Harley Thomas and Muriel Wagner:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1923, Delaware Co, Indiana

Child of Harley Thomas and Muriel Wagner is:

+ 6130 i. Howard Eugene¹³ Thomas, born 17 Apr 1928 in Indiana; died 17 Apr 1998 in Indiana.

2684. Lotie Maude¹² Thomas (David Wesley¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1906 in Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1953 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Stephen D. Oliver** 01 Nov 1923 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Feb 1903 in Portland, Jay Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1967 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Stephen Oliver and Lotie Thomas:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Lotie Thomas and Stephen Oliver are:

6131 i. Richard Carl¹³ Oliver, born 12 Nov 1925 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1995 in Indiana. He married Nettie Ann Haskins 03 Jan 1955 in Delaware Co, Indiana; born 11 Oct 1932 in Tennessee; died 03 Dec 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Oliver and Nettie Haskins:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1955, Delaware Co, Indiana

6132 ii. Robert Dale Oliver, born 14 Feb 1927 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1997 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

6133 iii. George Herbert Oliver, born 09 Aug 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 2007 in Farmland, Randolph Co, Indiana. He married Lila M. Brown 17 Apr 1986 in Gratis, Randolph Co, Indiana.

More About George Oliver and Lila Brown:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1986, Gratis, Randolph Co, Indiana

+ 6134 iv. Thomas David Oliver, born 31 Jan 1941 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 2021 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2685. Ora Estle¹² Thomas (David Wesley¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1908 in Gaston, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1954 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Lucille Steward** 15 Dec 1926 in Indiana. She was born 23 Feb 1912 in Mercer Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1982 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana.

Notes for Helen Lucille Steward:

Hartford, Indiana – Helen L. Myers, 70, R.R. 1, died Monday Dec. 1982 in Blackford County Hospital shortly after arrival. She had been in failing health for some time. Born in Fort Recovery, Ohio, she moved to Muncie as a child and attended Muncie schools. In 1943 she moved to Dayton, Ohio, where she lived until moving to Blackford County in 1972.

Survivors include her husband, Burl F. Myers; a son, Hubert Ray Thomas, Hawaii; a daughter, Barbara Inglis, Alexandria; two brothers, Dallas Sheward, Yorktown, and Ray Sheward, Dunkirk; three sisters, Olive Kunkle and Lavon Applegate, both of Muncie, and Minnie Butler, Chicago; eight grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by another son and daughter.

Service will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in Parson Mortuary Chapel, Muncie, with Rev. Stan Rodebaugh officiating. Burial will be in Muncie's Beech Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the mortuary 7-9 p.m. today and before services Wednesday.

More About Ora Thomas and Helen Steward:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1926, Indiana

Children of Ora Thomas and Helen Steward are:

- + 6135 i. Barbara Mae¹³ Thomas, born 17 Mar 1927 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1992 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 6136 ii. David Dale (Dago) Thomas, born 22 Jul 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1979. He married Dorothy Ann Hiatt; born 14 Jul 1928 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 2013 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 6137 iii. Hubert Ray Thomas, born 16 Apr 1930 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 2002 in Wahiawa, Honolulu Co, Hawaii. He married Agnes Miyeko Ogawa; born 25 Apr 1919 in Wahiawa, Honolulu Co, Hawaii; died 20 May 2008 in Wahiawa, Honolulu Co, Hawaii.
- 6138 iv. Nancy Jane Thomas, born 09 Jul 1931 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1932 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Generation No. 7

2687. Anna Elizabeth¹³ Deal (James Allen¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1900 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died Sep 1995 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Charles Albert Ault** 23 Oct 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Oct 1892 in Illinois, and died 19 May 1940. She married **(2) George Allen David** 07 Sep 1961. He died 1966.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Deal:

Palestine, Illinois – Anna Elizabeth David, 94, Russellville, died at 2:55 a.m. Sunday Sept. 1995 at Lawrence County Memorial Hospital. She was born Nov. 22, 1900, in Russellville, the daughter of James Allen and Lucinda (Graham) Deal. She was a homemaker. Surviving are a son, Roy Ault of Lone Rock, Wisconsin; a daughter, Rosa Candler of Vincennes; 23 grandchildren; 47 great-grandchildren; and 12 great-great-grandchildren. Her first husband, Charles Albert Ault, died in 1940. Her second husband, George Allen David, whom she married Sept. 7, 1961, died in 1966. Three sons, two daughters and a brother are also deceased.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Russellville Community Church. Burial will be in the Price Cemetery near Russellville. Visitation will be from 1 to 2 p.m. Wednesday at the church. Goodwine Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Charles Ault and Anna Deal:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

More About George David and Anna Deal:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1961

Children of Anna Deal and Charles Ault are:

- 6139 i. William James¹⁴ Ault, born 26 Mar 1920 in Russell Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 25 Apr 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6140 ii. Rosa Catherine Ault, born 02 Aug 1927 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 Apr 1998 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 6141 iii. Charles Edward Ault, born 05 Jul 1929 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 17 Jul 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Bertha Martina Wall 02 Jul 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 29 Jun 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1989.

Notes for Charles Edward Ault:

Charles E. Ault, 50, Clermont, died yesterday July 17, 1979 in Wishard Hospital. He worked 17 years at the Peerless Heating & Air Conditioning Co., retiring in 1976 for health reasons. Ault, a Korean War veteran, was a member of the American Legion at Brownsburg. Services will be Friday at 1 p.m. in Conkle Speedway Funeral Home, where friends may call tomorrow from 2 to 9 p.m.

Survivors – wife Martina; son David Ayres; daughter Juanita Williams; mother Mrs. Anna David; brothers William Grover, Rot; sister Rosie Chandler.

More About Charles Ault and Bertha Wall:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1966, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 6142 iv. Grover F. Ault, born 22 Sep 1934 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 Sep 1992.
- + 6143 v. Roy Lee Ault, born 03 Sep 1937 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 31 Aug 2016 in Lone Rock, Richland

Co, Wisconsin.

2688. Hazel¹³ Doane (Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1899 in Wheatland, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1990 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She married **Garrett M. Ungerer** 10 Jul 1919 in Indiana. He was born 25 Oct 1896 in Carlisle, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1966.

Notes for Garrett M. Ungerer:

Brazil, Indiana – Garrett M. Ungerer, 70, RR 2, died Tuesday afternoon at his residence. He was a farmer, a retired clay worker, a past president of Local 559 of UB&CWA, a member of Cannan Methodist Church and a veteran of World War I.

Surviving are the widow, Hazel; two daughters, Mrs. Ray McVey, Brazil, and Mrs. Robert Harrison, Clay City; one son, Eddie, Indianapolis; two brothers, Barney, Reelsville, and Ivan, Graysville; seven grandchildren and three step-grandchildren. Arrangements are pending at the Lawson Funeral Home.

More About Garrett Ungerer and Hazel Doane:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1919, Indiana

Children of Hazel Doane and Garrett Ungerer are:

- 6144 i. Ruth¹⁴ Ungerer, born 27 Apr 1922 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She married Ray McVey 16 Dec 1944 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Ray McVey and Ruth Ungerer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1944, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

- 6145 ii. Eddie Martin Ungerer, born 23 Sep 1925 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 2003 in Canton, VanZandt Co, Texas. He married (1) Virginia Rose Ruddock 22 Jan 1946 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; born 10 Jan 1925 in Perth, Indiana; died 16 Nov 2014 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He married (2) Nina Lee Tipton 17 Sep 1977 in Dallas Co, Texas; born 14 Sep 1914; died 01 Jul 1993.

Notes for Eddie Martin Ungerer:

Memorial services for Eddie M. Ungerer, 77, Canton are scheduled for 10 a.m. Friday at the Club House at Sunrise Shores on lake Palestine below Chandler with Brother Dub Henry officiating under direction of Allan Fuller Funeral Home, Wills Point. Mr. Ungerer died July 18, 2003 in Canton. He was born Sept. 23, 1925, in Brazil, Indiana, to the late Garrett M. and Hazel Harding Ungerer. He served in the Navy during World War II, retired from Dallas Independent School District and lived at Lake Palestine for 15 years prior to moving to Canton. He was a Methodist and a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 4133 in Trinidad.

Survivors include sisters, Ruth McVey, Evansville, Indiana, and Josephine Phillips, Lake Placid, Florida; and special friends, Charles and DeLois Bybee, Lindale.

More About Eddie Ungerer and Virginia Ruddock:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1946, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

More About Eddie Ungerer and Nina Tipton:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1977, Dallas Co, Texas

2689. Mary Etta¹³ Doane (Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1902 in Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **John Pleasant Cunningham** 01 Oct 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Apr 1892 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 10 May 1973 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Etta Doane:

Mary E. Cunningham, of 798 Street Helen Way, died unexpectedly yesterday afternoon at Natividad Medical Center. She was 76 years old. A native of Indiana, Mrs. Cunningham was a Salinas resident for three years. She is survived by three sons, Tommy Cunningham of Knox, Indiana, Charles Cunningham of French Camp and George Cunningham of Tularosa, New Mexico; six daughters, Ivy Bowman of Attica, Indiana, Francis Russell of Washington, Indiana, Joella Edwards of Sauk Village, Illinois, Mary Webber of Hensron, Nevada, Emma Antil of Sanford, Florida and Alice Rowe of Salinas; two

sisters, Elizabeth Pride of Vincennes, Indiana, and Hazel Unger of Brazil, Indiana, and by 69 grandchildren.

Burial will be in Washington, Indiana. Struve and Laporte Funeral Home was in charge of local arrangements.

More About John Cunningham and Mary Doane:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1917, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Doane and John Cunningham are:

- + 6146 i. Charles Henry¹⁴ Cunningham, born 28 Oct 1917 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1994.
- + 6147 ii. Tommy (Tomey) Cunningham, born 28 Apr 1922 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died May 1983.
- + 6148 iii. George Cunningham, born 04 Sep 1924 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1990 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- + 6149 iv. Eupha May Cunningham, born 23 Mar 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 6150 v. Mary Magdaline Cunningham, born 01 Dec 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Webber. She married (2) Clarence Edward White 28 Aug 1944 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 16 Jul 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence White and Mary Cunningham:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1944, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 6151 vi. Emma Lucille Cunningham, born 26 Aug 1930 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married ? Antil.
- + 6152 vii. Ivy Irene (Iva) Cunningham, born 21 Jun 1932 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 2006 in Williamsport, Warren Co, Indiana.
- + 6153 viii. Joella Cunningham, born 04 Oct 1936 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 6154 ix. Alice Cunningham, born 01 Jul 1938 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 2002 in Missouri. She married Jay D. Rowe 07 Nov 1964 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Jay Rowe and Alice Cunningham:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Clark Co, Nevada

2690. Maggie May¹³ Doane (Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1976 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Herschel Oden Emmons** 05 Apr 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Dec 1887 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 1968 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Herschel Emmons and Maggie Doane:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1923, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Maggie Doane and Herschel Emmons are:

- 6155 i. Anna Maria¹⁴ Emmons, born 15 May 1931 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1948 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6156 ii. Nettie Lou Emmons, born 21 Feb 1934 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 2019 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

2691. Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹³ Doane (Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1907 in Illinois, and died 28 Nov 1985 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida. She married **(1) Charles Noble Clark**. He was born 26 Aug 1903 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) ? Pride**.

Notes for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Doane:

Former Vincennes resident Elizabeth L. (Doane) Pride, 78, Panama City, died here Nov. 28, 1985. A graveside service was conducted Dec. 2. Born Sept. 26, 1907, she was the daughter of Washington residents Charles and Ivy Doane. She had retired from employment at the Uniroyal plant in Washington.

Surviving are a daughter, Betty Lou Otto of Vincennes; two sons, William J. "Peanut" Clark of Selvin, Indiana, and Erchel E. Clark of Panama City; a sister, Hazel Unger of Seelyville; 10 grandchildren and 12

great-grandchildren. Three sisters, a brother and daughter are deceased.

Notes for Charles Noble Clark:

Charles Noble Clark, 35, of 26 East Portland, was recovering from injuries at the Good Samaritan hospital Tuesday suffered about 9:25 Monday night June 1941 when he drove his automobile into the side of a moving Pennsylvania railroad locomotive at Eleventh and Main Streets. His injuries were reported not serious. The automobile driven by Clark crashed into the driving wheels of the locomotive which was pulling the passenger train into the Main street crossing. The car was bounced back by the impact. Clark was removed from the car and rushed to the hospital. The train was in charge of J.A. Lawrence, engineer, W.C. Booth, fireman and H. N. Leibel, conductor. Lawrence reported after the crash that he saw two automobiles speeding east on Main Street, just ahead of the locomotive. One car, he said, cleared the engine, but the Clark car, crashed into side of the locomotive. The train was traveling at a slow rate of speed, and stopped almost immediately.

Children of Elizabeth Doane and Charles Clark are:

- 6157 i. Betty Lou¹⁴ Clark, born 05 Jun 1927 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? Otto.
- + 6158 ii. William Joseph (Peanut) Clark, born 03 May 1931 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1992 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 6159 iii. Erchel Edward Clark, born 24 Oct 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 2004 in Vernon, Florida. He married Catherine M. Burton 15 Sep 1962 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Erchel Clark and Catherine Burton:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1962, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

2692. Wilbur F.¹³ Doane (Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Letha Tabler** 23 Feb 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 12 Sep 1907 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 1992 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Hazel Aletha LeMasters** 23 Feb 1932 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Dec 1909 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1977 in Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Rosa Zollman** 18 Jan 1967 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She was born 07 May 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wilbur F. Doane:

Washington – Wilbur F. Doane, 62, of Carrolton, Kentucky, died at 3:20 a.m. Saturday March 1, 1975 in a fire at Deweyville Motel in Washington. Surviving are his wife, Rosa; four step-sons, Roy Johnson of Alexander, Virginia, Russell Johnson of Greenwood, Indiana, and Walter and William Johnson of Indianapolis; two step-daughters, Mrs. Nancy Updike of Vincennes and Mrs. Margaret Bray of Noblesville; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Cunningham and Mrs. Maggie Emmons, of Washington, Mrs. Elizabeth Pride of Indianapolis and Mrs. Olive Henson of Panama City, Florida; and a half-sister, Mrs. Hazel Garrett of Brazil.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at V.L. Poindexter Funeral Home with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Sunday.

More About Wilbur Doane and Letha Tabler:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About Wilbur Doane and Hazel LeMasters:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1932, Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana

More About Wilbur Doane and Rosa Zollman:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1967, Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana

Child of Wilbur Doane and Hazel LeMasters is:

6160 i. Richard¹⁴ Doane, born 1934.

2693. Olive¹³ Doane (Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 01 Sep 1977 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida. She married **(1) Norman Theodore Weddle** 1936. He was born 15 Apr 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1969 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(2) George Brothers** 12 Aug 1950 in Indiana. He was born 24 Nov 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Buck Hinson** Dec 1966 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He was born 04 Jan 1925 in Dothan, Alabama, and died 28 May 1995 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida.

More About Norman Theodore Weddle:

Census 2: 1950, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, car man railroad shop Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Norman Weddle and Olive Doane:

Marriage: 1936

More About George Brothers and Olive Doane:

Divorce: 1953, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Indiana

More About Buck Hinson and Olive Doane:

Marriage: Dec 1966, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Olive Doane and Norman Weddle is:

+ 6161 i. Constance Sue¹⁴ Weddle, born 21 Mar 1938 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 2002 in Palatka, Florida.

2694. Grover Wayne¹³ Brodie (John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1889 in Carroll Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Apr 1955 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri. He married **Linda Fern Arnold** 23 Jul 1916 in Newton Co, Missouri. She was born 28 Nov 1899 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 24 Dec 1992 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri.

More About Grover Brodie and Linda Arnold:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1916, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Grover Brodie and Linda Arnold are:

6162 i. Wilson Walker¹⁴ Brodie, born 30 May 1917 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 1996. He married Ilah Mabel Cole 29 Oct 1953 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 28 Jan 1929; died 23 Aug 2003.

More About Wilson Brodie and Ilah Cole:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1953, Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri

+ 6163 ii. Joseph Raymond Brodie, born 30 Dec 1918 in Jane, Missouri; died 18 Jun 2009 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri.

+ 6164 iii. Wilda Frances Brodie, born 09 Nov 1921 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 23 Apr 1998 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri.

6165 iv. Beatrice Brodie, born 20 Feb 1924 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri; died 29 Jun 2012 in Girard, Crawford Co, Kansas. She married Clarence Arnold Vanderbilt 1945; born 26 Dec 1900 in New Haven, Adams Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1971 in Girard, Crawford Co, Kansas.

More About Clarence Vanderbilt and Beatrice Brodie:

Marriage: 1945

+ 6166 v. Blanche Nadine (Maydean) Brodie, born 25 Mar 1926 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri; died 11 May 1999.

+ 6167 vi. John Henry Brodie, born 18 Mar 1928 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri; died 10 May 2018 in Kansas City,

- Missouri.
- + 6168 vii. Lee Roy Brodie, born 06 Jan 1930 in Seneca, Newton Co, Missouri; died 17 May 2016 in Seneca, Newton Co, Missouri.
 - + 6169 viii. Eva Lenora Brodie, born 16 Feb 1933 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri; died 23 Dec 1991 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
 - + 6170 ix. Dorathy May Brodie, born 23 Jan 1935 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 25 Dec 2012 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
 - 6171 x. Franklin D. Brodie, born 19 Mar 1937 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 06 Jan 2007. He married Nancy Lee Cantrell 31 Dec 1960 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 23 Jan 1941 in Missouri; died 15 Aug 2014 in Missouri.

Notes for Nancy Lee Cantrell:

Nancy Brodie, 73, Neosho, won her fight by laying down her physical body and going home to be with the Lord on August 15, 2014. Nancy was born January 23, 1941 in Anderson, Missouri, one of five children to Earl and Cora (Cash) Cantrell. She was a lifelong area resident and a homemaker. Nancy was a member of The Sheep Shed and her loves were for God and her family. She was an avid Cardinals Fan and loved having a good time with her family and friends. All who knew her were truly blessed.

Nance and Frank Brodie were married on December 31, 1960 and he preceded her in death on January 6, 2007. Together, they shared three children, Larry Howland and wife, Tammy; LaDonna McDonald and husband, Dennis and Lora Miller and husband, Jeff; seven grandchildren, Jeremy Howland wife Michelle, Tonya Ayres and husband, Tony, Christina Obanion and husband, George, Ethan Reeves, Elizabeth Reeves, Tyler Miller and Derrick Lawson and seven great grandchildren, Blake and Jaxson Harrell, Parker and Chase Howland, Ceeli, Cage and Creaden Obanion. Nancy was a loving wife, mother, grandmother great grandmother and friend at heart.

More About Franklin Brodie and Nancy Cantrell:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1960, Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri

- 6172 xi. Louis James Brodie, born 28 Jan 1940 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 26 Jan 2014 in San Juan, Hidalgo Co, Texas. He married Jeanette Payton 31 Jul 1978 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1938.

More About Louis Brodie and Jeanette Payton:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1978, Harris Co, Texas

- 6173 xii. Jackie Wayne Brodie, born 09 Jan 1942 in Missouri. He married Edna Sue Nims 05 Nov 1963 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 12 Sep 1942 in Missouri.

More About Jackie Brodie and Edna Nims:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1963, Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri

2695. Stella¹³ Brodie (John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1891 in Arkansas, and died 18 Jul 1975 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. She married **(1) John Oliver Potter** 1912 in Missouri. He was born 22 Aug 1876 in Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1926. She married **(2) Michael Donald Ramsey** 20 Aug 1926 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma. He was born 26 Jun 1905 in Payne Co, Oklahoma, and died 1995.

More About John Potter and Stella Brodie:

Marriage: 1912, Missouri

More About Michael Ramsey and Stella Brodie:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1926, Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma

Children of Stella Brodie and John Potter are:

- + 6174 i. Agnes Meleta¹⁴ Potter, born 04 Nov 1912 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 10 May 1988 in Valley Center, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 6175 ii. Bryon Woodward Potter, born 22 Oct 1914 in Missouri; died 11 Jul 1967 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.
- 6176 iii. Ada Rose Potter, born 19 Jan 1916 in Webb City, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 6177 iv. Ava Virginia Potter, born 22 Nov 1918 in Webb City, Reynolds Co, Missouri; died 13 Aug 1969 in Barnsdall, Osage Co, Oklahoma.
- 6178 v. Buriel Wesley Potter, born 19 Jan 1920 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Aug 1920 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.
- + 6179 vi. Bertha Cecilia Potter, born 05 Mar 1921 in Oklahoma; died 28 Mar 1996 in Cleveland, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma.
- + 6180 vii. Beatrice May Potter, born 11 Mar 1923 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 03 Jan 1998 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

- + 6181 viii. Carl Edward Potter, born 17 Mar 1925 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 07 Sep 1962 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

Children of Stella Brodie and Michael Ramsey are:

- 6182 i. Bessie Pauline¹⁴ Ramsey, born 07 Apr 1931 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 11 Mar 2023 in Owasso, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married ? Johnson.
- 6183 ii. Maxine Carmelita Ramsey, born 15 Aug 1933 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Apr 2005 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. She married (1) Earl Clayton Appleton 02 Mar 1951 in Franklin Co, Arkansas; born 17 Oct 1928 in Arkansas. She married (2) Ronald Eugene Andrews 31 May 1955 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; born 30 May 1939; died 01 Mar 2008. She married (3) Cecil Edward Tullis 17 Jun 1959 in Chandler, Oklahoma.

Notes for Maxine Carmelita Ramsey:

Maxine Tullis, a resident of Hominy, passed away Thursday, April 28, 2005 at her home in Hominy at the age of seventy-one years, eight months and thirteen days. Maxine was born August 15, 1933 in Hominy, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of Michael Don and Stella Ramsey. She was raised and attended school in Hominy, graduating from Hominy High School in 1951. Maxine was married to Cecil Edward Tullis on June 15, 1959 in Chandler, Oklahoma. The couple made their initial home in Stroud and then later moved to Hennessey. In 1962, the couple returned to Hominy and established their home. Maxine worked for the next several years at the Munsingwear Plant in Hominy. Maxine was a member of the Calvary Worship Church in Hominy. She loved the outdoors and spent countless hours taking care of her yard which was filled with lovely plants and flowers. She was a devoted wife and homemaker throughout her nearly forty-six years of marriage to Cecil.

Maxine is survived by her husband, Cecil Tullis, of the home; three sisters, Pauline Johnson of Hominy, Oklahoma, Zelma Hindman of Sapulpa, Oklahoma and Janis Watkins of Sallisaw, Oklahoma; and a brother, Michael Ramsey of Sand Springs, Oklahoma. She was preceded in death by her parents; six sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 pm, Monday, May 2, 2005 at the A. J. Powell Memorial Cemetery with Kenny Christian officiating. Musical selections will be performed by Sonie Brown and burial will be under the direction of the Chapman-Black Funeral Home, in Cleveland.

Marriage Notes for Maxine Ramsey and Earl Appleton:

Fairfax - Maxeen Ramsey, daughter of Mrs. Stella Ramsey, became the bride of Cpl. Earl C. Appleton, son of Mr. and Mrs. W.A. Appleton of Fairfax, in a ceremony performed in Charleston, Arkansas, at 1 o'clock Friday afternoon, March 2, 1951. The wedding took place in the Baptist church with the Rev. R.J. Taylor, officiating at the ceremony.

The bride wore a suit of navy blue with which she wore gray accessories. She was accompanied to Arkansas, by her mother and Mr. and Mrs. John West, who were present at the wedding. She attends Hominy High School as a member of the junior class. The groom received his education in Fairfax. He has served three years in the United States Army, 13 months of which was with an anti-aircraft unit stationed in Panama. He is now stationed at Camp Chaffee, Arkansas. Mrs. Appleton plans to join Cpl. Appleton in Arkansas at the close of the present school term.

More About Earl Appleton and Maxine Ramsey:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1951, Franklin Co, Arkansas

More About Ronald Andrews and Maxine Ramsey:

Marriage: 31 May 1955, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

More About Cecil Tullis and Maxine Ramsey:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1959, Chandler, Oklahoma

2696. Nora¹³ Brodie (John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1893 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri, and died 31 May 1936 in McDonald Co, Missouri. She married **Alvin L. Evans**. He was born 1897.

Children of Nora Brodie and Alvin Evans are:

- 6184 i. Wayne W.¹⁴ Evans, born 1914 in Missouri.
- 6185 ii. Larene Evans, born 1919 in Missouri.
- 6186 iii. Lola Ellen Evans, born 1924 in Newton Co, Missouri.
- 6187 iv. Darrah D. Evans, born 1925 in Newton Co, Missouri.
- 6188 v. Alvin G. Evans, born 1928 in Newton Co, Missouri.

2701. Wilson Woodson (Ike)¹³ Brodie (John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 12 Oct 1906 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri, and died 02 Sep 1958 in McDonald Co, Missouri. He married **Ruby Irene Tuggle** 11 Nov 1931 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri. She was born 05 Nov 1911, and died 08 Nov 1996.

More About Wilson Brodie and Ruby Tuggle:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1931, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

Child of Wilson Brodie and Ruby Tuggle is:

- 6189 i. Virgil Don¹⁴ Brodie, born 20 Oct 1932 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 02 Sep 1984 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri.

2706. Blanche Mayfield¹³ Brodie (Lewis Crigger¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1896 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Oct 1982 in San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Luther Cline** 22 Mar 1913 in Cooke Co, Texas. She married **(2) Thomas J. Byrnes** Bef. 1940. He was born 24 Apr 1898 in New Jersey, and died 24 Dec 1971 in San Deigo Co, California.

More About Luther Cline and Blanche Brodie:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1913, Cooke Co, Texas

More About Thomas Byrnes and Blanche Brodie:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of Blanche Brodie and Luther Cline is:

- + 6190 i. Videlle¹⁴ Cline, born 07 Jan 1914 in Oklahoma; died 02 Sep 2011 in LaMesa, San Deigo Co, California.

2707. Norman Charles¹³ Brodie (Lewis Crigger¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1901 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas, and died 19 May 1979 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California. He married **Laura Naomi Williams** 15 Aug 1923 in Holtville, Imperial Co, California. She was born 18 Dec 1902 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 23 Jul 1985 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.

More About Norman Brodie and Laura Williams:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1923, Holtville, Imperial Co, California

Children of Norman Brodie and Laura Williams are:

- + 6191 i. Charles Norman¹⁴ Brodie, Jr., born 17 Jun 1923 in Holtville, Imperial Co, California; died 08 Feb 2019 in California.
- + 6192 ii. Marvin Dwight Brodie, born 20 Aug 1925 in Napa, Napa Co, California; died 31 Dec 2019 in Vacaville, Solano Co, California.
- + 6193 iii. Barbara Maxine Brodie, born 24 Dec 1926 in Imperial Co, California; died 30 Jul 2020.
- 6194 iv. Ernest Loyd Brodie, born 26 Nov 1928 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California; died 23 Nov 2025 in Cave Junction, Oregon. He married (1) Ida Belle Reynolds 20 Jul 1957 in San Diego Co, California; born 19 Nov 1927 in El Dorado, Union Co, Arkansas; died 10 Oct 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (2) Jean A. Hale 17 Mar 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1936.

More About Ernest Brodie and Ida Reynolds:
Divorce: Jan 1966, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 20 Jul 1957, San Diego Co, California

More About Ernest Brodie and Jean Hale:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1964, Los Angeles Co, California

2710. Eugene Victor¹³ Brodie (Lewis Crigger¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1908 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 29 Nov 1994 in Lakeside, San Diego Co, California. He married **Caroline Jane Wood** 1933. She was born 27 Aug 1915 in Alameda Co,

California, and died 20 Aug 1990 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Eugene Brodie and Caroline Wood:
Marriage: 1933

Child of Eugene Brodie and Caroline Wood is:

- 6195 i. Roy Albert¹⁴ Brodie, born 20 Apr 1934 in California; died 1951 in Coos Co, Oregon.

2712. Lewis Cecil¹³ Brodie (Lewis Crigger¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1913 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 23 Feb 1980 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co, California. He married **Kate Eva Williams** 23 Jun 1933 in Yuma, Arizona. She was born 21 Jun 1915 in Avoca, Jones Co, Texas, and died 11 May 2002 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

More About Lewis Cecil Brodie:

Census 2: 1950, 240 Hill Top Circle; National City, San Diego Co, California

Occupation: 1950, aircraft parts factory National City, San Diego Co, California

More About Kate Eva Williams:

Occupation: 1950, power sewing machine operator mens parts factory National City, San Diego Co, California

More About Lewis Brodie and Kate Williams:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1933, Yuma, Arizona

Children of Lewis Brodie and Kate Williams are:

- 6196 i. Patricia Jo¹⁴ Brodie, born 10 Feb 1934 in Imperial Co, California. She married Ned Holmes 10 Jan 1954 in San Diego Co, California; born 1932.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Brodie and Ned Holmes:

Pictured in the lovely gown she was chosen for her marriage to Ned Holmes Jr. in St. Francis Chapel, Balboa Park, Sunday afternoon Jan. 1954, is Miss Patricia Jo Brodie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Brodie, formerly of Chula Vista and now of National City.

More About Ned Holmes and Patricia Brodie:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1954, San Diego Co, California

- + 6197 ii. Edward Ralph Brodie, born 12 Sep 1937 in Imperial Co, California.

2713. Acie Alfred¹³ Link (Margaret Lavina (Meg)¹² Deal, Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1885 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 10 Apr 1971 in Stella, Missouri. He married **Dora Gailey**. She was born 22 Jun 1888, and died 15 Feb 1967.

Children of Acie Link and Dora Gailey are:

- 6198 i. Loral (Jack)¹⁴ Link, born 15 Sep 1908. He married Bessie Wolfinbarger 18 May 1935; born 11 Apr 1909.

More About Loral Link and Bessie Wolfinbarger:

Marriage: 18 May 1935

- 6199 ii. Leona Link, born 14 Dec 1909. She married Elmer Ewing 18 Apr 1936; born 03 Sep 1910; died 1964.

More About Elmer Ewing and Leona Link:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1936

- 6200 iii. Ruth Link, born 17 May 1911; died 1965.

- 6201 iv. Earl (Bill) Link, born 27 Aug 1912. He married LaNora ? 19 Apr 1946; born 04 Jul 1918.

More About Earl Link and LaNora ?:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1946

- 6202 v. Wilda Link, born 20 Mar 1914. She married Leroy Caywood 12 Apr 1933; born 08 Sep 1910.

More About Leroy Caywood and Wilda Link:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1933

- 6203 vi. Ernest Link, born 25 Jun 1921. He married Elsje Vanderkraef 15 Dec 1945; born 06 Feb 1923.

More About Ernest Link and Elsje Vanderkraef:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1945

2716. Willard Lionel¹³ Link (Margaret Lavina (Meg)¹² Deal, Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1901 in Simcoe, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 08 Feb 1945 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Percy Pauline McMurtery** 12 Sep 1933 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri. She was born 30 Nov 1903 in Newton Co, Missouri, and died 15 Nov 1999 in Stella, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Willard Link and Percy McMurtery:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1933, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

Child of Willard Link and Percy McMurtery is:

- 6204 i. Jackie David¹⁴ Link, born 05 Jul 1935 in Fresno Co, California. He married Mary Ann Sanderson.

2717. Lola Ann¹³ Link (Margaret Lavina (Meg)¹² Deal, Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1908 in Rocky Comfort, Missouri, and died 17 Oct 1991. She married **(1) Ralph Leonard Hayworth**. He was born 19 Sep 1923 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 05 Feb 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Guy Sanders** 29 Aug 1929 in Newton Co, Missouri. He was born 1904 in Missouri. She married **(3) William Shelton Boyette** 28 Apr 1947 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He was born 05 Nov 1914 in Dade Co, Florida, and died 15 Apr 1952 in Long Island, New York.

Notes for Ralph Leonard Hayworth:

Ralph Leonard Hayworth, 49, of 3320 Smalley, died yesterday Feb. 5, 1973 at the home. He was born in Neosho, Missouri, and had lived in Kansas City 13 years. He was a millwright for the Kansas City Rubber and Belting Company. Mr. Hayworth was a member of the Millwright and Machinery Erectors Union.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Lola Link Hayworth of the home; his mother, Mrs. Minnie Hayworth, and two brothers, Alpha Hayworth and Nelson Hayworth, all of Wheaton, Missouri. Services and burial will be in Wheaton.

More About Guy Sanders and Lola Link:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1929, Newton Co, Missouri

Notes for William Shelton Boyette:

Wheaton, Missouri, April 19, 1952 - The body of William Shelton Boyette, 37-year-old veteran sailor, will arrive in Neosho from the U.S. naval hospital at St. Alban on Long Island, New York, at 7:25 o'clock Sunday morning and will be received by the Pogue funeral home. The longtime navy man died at 4:58 o'clock Tuesday night in the Long Island hospital. He had been a patient in hospitals since February 8. His entire career had been spent in the navy.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Lola Boyette of Stella; one daughter, Miss Elizabeth Boyette of Mesa, Arizona; his mother, Mrs. D.E. Boyette of Tampa, Florida, and three sisters.

Funeral service will be held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon in the Union church, south of here, with the Rev. Perry Rolland of Neosho officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery, with military rites.

More About William Shelton Boyette:

Census: 1950, 4244 Borad; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1950, electrician Navy Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Boyette and Lola Link:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1947, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Child of Lola Link and William Boyette is:

6205 i. Elizabeth¹⁴ Boyette.

2719. Sarah Alice (Sary)¹³ Deal (Wilson Morton (Wils)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1897 in Monett, Barry Co, Missouri, and died 18 Mar 1980 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma. She married **George William (Bill/Willie) Henderson** 17 Aug 1911 in Beggs, Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma. He was born 27 Aug 1882 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 05 May 1949 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.

More About George Henderson and Sarah Deal:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1911, Beggs, Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma

Children of Sarah Deal and George Henderson are:

- 6206 i. Floyd Allen¹⁴ Henderson, born 18 Sep 1911 in Mounds, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 1992.
- 6207 ii. Edna Marie Henderson, born 07 Dec 1913 in Oklahoma.
- 6208 iii. Marcillene Margaret Henderson, born 06 Jun 1915 in McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.
- 6209 iv. Tiney Bell Henderson, born 03 Sep 1918 in Eufaula, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- 6210 v. Elmo George Henderson, born 21 Aug 1920 in Slick, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.
- 6211 vi. Hazel Bernice Henderson, born 07 Jan 1928 in Slick, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- 6212 vii. Carl William Henderson, born 17 Jun 1932 in Onapa, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.
- 6213 viii. Harold Dean Henderson, born 25 Jul 1938 in Onapa, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.

2722. Hazel Juanita¹³ Deal (Wilson Morton (Wils)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1910 in Mounds, Oklahoma, and died 27 Jun 1966 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **James Reubin Pryor** 13 Jan 1927 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma. He was born 09 Feb 1907 in Kelleyville, Oklahoma, and died Nov 1985.

More About James Pryor and Hazel Deal:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1927, Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma

Child of Hazel Deal and James Pryor is:

- 6214 i. Paul Eugene¹⁴ Pryor, born 13 Aug 1928 in Borger, Hutchinson Co, Texas; died 18 Jul 1964 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Anna Alberta Clelland; born 28 Dec 1930 in Newton, Harvey Co, Kansas; died 24 Apr 2011 in Gardner, Johnson Co, Kansas.

2723. Pauline Jewell¹³ Deal (Wilson Morton (Wils)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1914 in Oklahoma, and died 19 Feb 1982 in Selma, Fresno Co, California. She married **Orville Lee Rogers** 15 Apr 1935 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 29 Jul 1910 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Nov 1998 in Selma, Fresno Co, California.

More About Orville Rogers and Pauline Deal:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1935, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Pauline Deal and Orville Rogers is:

- + 6215 i. Shirley Louise¹⁴ Rogers, born 21 Mar 1936 in Oklahoma City, Canadian Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Oct 2009 in Kingsburg, Fresno Co, California.

2724. Loy Andrew¹³ Deal (Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1902 in Richwood, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 17 Nov 1972 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Ethel S. Cox** 03 Nov 1926 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri. She was born 15 Jun 1907 in Richwood, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 13 May 1983 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About Loy Deal and Ethel Cox:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1926, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

Children of Loy Deal and Ethel Cox are:

- 6216 i. Ivan Malone¹⁴ Deal, born 08 Aug 1927 in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 30 Mar 1985 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma. He married Wilma Faye Baughn 19 Jul 1950 in Benton Co, Arkansas; born 1932.

More About Ivan Deal and Wilma Baughn:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1950, Benton Co, Arkansas
- 6217 ii. Thelma Irene Deal, born 06 Jun 1930 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 08 Jul 1999 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married (1) James Dale Burch 18 Jul 1950 in Benton Co, Arkansas; born 21 Aug 1923 in Lafayette, Chautauqua Co, Kansas; died 31 Dec 1997 in Sedan, Chautauqua Co, Kansas. She married (2) Walter Lyle Reed 1956; born 14 Sep 1915 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 18 Sep 1995 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About James Burch and Thelma Deal:
Divorce: 19 Dec 1952
Marriage: 18 Jul 1950, Benton Co, Arkansas

More About Walter Reed and Thelma Deal:
Marriage: 1956
- + 6218 iii. Mary Ann Deal, born 02 Nov 1933 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 20 Oct 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

2725. Clinton Ormel¹³ Deal (Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1903 in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 23 Jun 1968 in Richmond, Stearns Co, Minnesota. He married **Elsie Margaret Zimmerman** 03 Dec 1930 in Excelsior Springs, Clay Co, Missouri. She was born 17 Mar 1916 in Benton Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Feb 2003 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota.

More About Clinton Deal and Elsie Zimmerman:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1930, Excelsior Springs, Clay Co, Missouri

Children of Clinton Deal and Elsie Zimmerman are:

- + 6219 i. Gerald Oswald¹⁴ Deal, born 14 May 1932 in Illinois; died 12 Jan 2008 in Greendale, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 6220 ii. Bonnie Jean Deal, born 02 Oct 1934 in Independence, Kansas; died 27 Jan 2025.

2728. Robert Shelly¹³ Deal (Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1911 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 17 Jul 2007. He married **Zelma Ruth Cox** 19 Aug 1928 in Stella, Missouri. She was born 07 Oct 1914 in Afton, Oklahoma, and died 16 Feb 2003 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

Notes for Zelma Ruth Cox:

Zelma Ruth Deal, 88, of Caney, died Sunday at the Caney Nursing Home. Services will be

Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the Graves Funeral Home with Andy Daniels officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery at Niotaze. Friends may call at the funeral home to sign the register until 8 p.m. today. The casket will be closed. Memorials are suggested to the First Southern Baptist Church or a church of the donor's choice and they may be left with the funeral home.

Mrs. Deal was born Oct. 7, 1914, in Afton, Oklahoma, to Lloyd and Bessie (Dyer) Cox. She married Robert S. Deal on Aug. 19, 1928, in Stella, Missouri, and he survives. The couple lived in the Rocky Comfort, Missouri, area until 1939 when they moved to Havana, and later moving to the Caney area. Mrs. Deal worked as a nurse's aide at the Caney Hospital and Caney Nursing Center and assisted her husband in the operation of a sawmill. She was member of the Southern Baptist Church, Caney Senior Citizens, where she was a past president, and the Kanoliners Camping Club.

Other survivors include two sons, David Deal, Niotaze, and Richard Deal, Kansas City, Kansas; two daughters, Naomi Lumley, Caney, and Fern Horst, Caney; a brother, [illegible] Cox, Cassville, Missouri; 14 grandchildren, 26 great-grandchildren and 10 great-great-grandchildren.

More About Robert Deal and Zelma Cox:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1928, Stella, Missouri

Children of Robert Deal and Zelma Cox are:

- + 6221 i. Naomi Lee¹⁴ Deal, born 01 Feb 1930 in Stella, Newton Co, Missouri; died 14 May 2007 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
- + 6222 ii. Willow Fern Deal, born 26 May 1931 in Missouri; died 16 Aug 2015.
- + 6223 iii. David Loyd Deal, born 27 Dec 1937 in Stella, Missouri.
- + 6224 iv. Richard Andrew Deal, born 26 Jun 1940 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas; died 2020.

2730. Elvie Clarence¹³ Deal (Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1916 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 20 Sep 1994. He married **Nora Mae Wolgamott** Bet. 01 Feb 1938 - 1946 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She was born 05 Jan 1919 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 15 Jun 1984 in San Mateo Co, California.

More About Elvie Deal and Nora Wolgamott:

Marriage: Bet. 01 Feb 1938 - 1946, Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Elvie Deal and Nora Wolgamott are:

- 6225 i. Phillip Alan¹⁴ Deal, born 25 Jun 1948 in Stanislaus Co, California. He married Lorrie H. Reibenstein 20 Mar 1980 in Reno, Nevada.

More About Phillip Deal and Lorrie Reibenstein:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1980, Reno, Nevada

- 6226 ii. Jerry Lee Deal, born 16 Aug 1949 in Stanislaus Co, California. He married Cheryl Anne Morgan 05 Dec 1970 in San Mateo Co, California; born 15 Sep 1952 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California.

More About Jerry Deal and Cheryl Morgan:
Divorce: 28 Nov 1984, San Mateo Co, California
Marriage: 05 Dec 1970, San Mateo Co, California

2732. Pearl Gladys¹³ Deal (John Tecumseh¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1901 in Oklahoma, and died Dec 1984 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. She married **Ledru W. Trimble** 1923. He was born 25 May 1896 in Missouri, and died 07 Nov 1989.

More About Ledru Trimble and Pearl Deal:

Marriage: 1923

Children of Pearl Deal and Ledru Trimble are:

- 6227 i. Maurcette A.¹⁴ Trimble, born 13 Aug 1924 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 05 Jun 2010 in Belleville, St.

Clair Co, Illinois. She married Bernard Thomas Range 1969; born 22 Sep 1921 in French Village, St. Clair Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1998 in Freeburg, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

More About Bernard Range and Maurcette Trimble:
Marriage: 1969

- 6228 ii. Michael R. Trimble, born 09 Apr 1935 in Colorado; died 02 Feb 2010 in Olongapo, Philippines.

2733. Lois Hildred¹³ Deal (John Tecumseh¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1903 in Oklahoma, and died 18 Feb 1970 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Clinton Creigh Mateer** 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 28 Feb 1905 in Rogers, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and died 26 Apr 1963 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Clinton Mateer and Lois Deal:
Marriage: 1925, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Lois Deal and Clinton Mateer is:

- 6229 i. Irena Marie¹⁴ Mateer, born 1939 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

2734. Floyd Russell¹³ Deal (John Tecumseh¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1905 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jul 1951 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Naomi B. (Nannie) Seiler** 1926. She was born 19 Dec 1907 in Illinois, and died 31 Aug 1984 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

Notes for Floyd Russell Deal:

Funeral services for Floyd Russell Deal, aged 46, of 425 Smythe, who died Monday afternoon July 16, 1951 at St. Francis hospital will be held in Culbertson mortuary chapel at 2 p.m. Thursday with Rev. Lawrence W. Life, pastor of Westside Evangelical church, officiating. Interment will be in Maple Grove cemetery. Mr. Deal was born April 30, 1905, near Grove, Oklahoma, and came to Wichita from Wyoming in 1914. He was a member of Bestor G. Brown Masonic lodge and of Westside Evangelical United Brethren church.

Survivors include his wife, Naomi, father, John Deal, daughter, Patricia Choitz, and son, Jack, all of the home; four sisters, Pearl Trindle, Sturgeon, Missouri, Hildred Mateer, 609 Dellrose, Treva Fisher and Frances Walcott, both of San Francisco, California.

More About Floyd Deal and Naomi Seiler:
Marriage: 1926

Children of Floyd Deal and Naomi Seiler are:

- 6230 i. Patricia¹⁴ Deal, born 1930 in Kansas.
6231 ii. Jack Lee Deal, born 06 May 1932 in Kansas.

2735. Jewell Maud¹³ Deal (John Tecumseh¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1908 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jul 1946 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Linas Robert DeVold** 31 Jul 1930 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He was born 13 May 1907 in Kansas, and died 16 Apr 1982 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Linas DeVold and Jewell Deal:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Jewell Deal and Linas DeVold are:

- 6232 i. Robert Arlo (Buster)¹⁴ DeVold, born 1931 in Colorado; died 24 Jul 2016 in Emitt, California. He married Annette

Loud.

More About Robert DeVold and Annette Loud:
Divorce: Nov 1968, San Bernardino Co, California

- 6233 ii. Beverly Joan DeVold, born 21 Nov 1932 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert R. Turner.

More About Albert Turner and Beverly DeVold:
Divorce: Aug 1977, San Diego Co, California

- 6234 iii. Lawrence Creigh (Buddy) DeVold, born 03 May 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 22 Mar 2015 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California.
6235 iv. Gloria Diane DeVold, born 25 Aug 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Gerald Raymond Kurtz 24 Jun 1972 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About Gerald Kurtz and Gloria DeVold:
Divorce: 27 Dec 1978, Orange Co, California
Marriage: 24 Jun 1972, Las Vegas, Nevada

2736. Treva Marie¹³ Deal (John Tecumseh¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1910 in Ponca City, Kay Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Jul 1991 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California. She married **Jasper Owen (Odie) Fisher** 04 Jun 1933 in Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He was born 01 Jun 1912 in Kansas, and died 17 Jun 1982 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Jasper Fisher and Treva Deal:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1933, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Treva Deal and Jasper Fisher are:

- + 6236 i. Melvin Richard (Mel)¹⁴ Fisher, born 26 Jun 1937 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California; died 25 Apr 2014 in Cottonwood, Shasta Co, California.
6237 ii. Marcia Fisher.
6238 iii. Sandra Fisher.
6239 iv. Joe Fisher.

2737. Frances Vaun¹³ Deal (John Tecumseh¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1916 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 19 Sep 1980 in Marin, California. She married **? Wolcott** 1936.

More About ? Wolcott and Frances Deal:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Frances Deal and ? Wolcott is:

- 6240 i. Shirley Frances¹⁴ Wolcott, born 13 Nov 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2740. William David (Willie)¹³ Reading (Julie Belle¹² Deal, Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1899 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 16 Oct 1961 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. He married **(1) Mabel ?** Bef. 1930 in Oklahoma. She was born 1907. He married **(2) Gertrude May Young** 29 Nov 1933 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri. She was born 23 Jun 1911 in Oklahoma, and died Bet. 17 Oct 1961 - 24 Nov 1999 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.

More About William Reading and Mabel ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1930, Oklahoma

More About William Reading and Gertrude Young:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1933, Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of William Reading and Gertrude Young are:

- 6241 i. James Allen¹⁴ Reading, born 22 Jun 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Jul 2010 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 6242 ii. Virginia Evelyn Reading, born 05 Jan 1931 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Dec 2019 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- 6243 iii. Billie Catherine Reading, born 02 Aug 1939 in Tulsa, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 02 Aug 2007 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married Gilbert Michael Salazar 1985.

Notes for Billie Catherine Reading:

Billie Catherine Salazar left her loved ones here on earth on Aug. 2, 2007. We rejoice that she is truly at home with the Lord. Billie was born on August 30, 1941 in Tulsa Oklahoma. For the past 30 years, Billie was an excellent jewelry consultant and truly loved her job. She is preceded in death by her mother and father. Billie is survived by her husband of 23 years, Gilbert M. Salazar, 2 sisters, 1 brother, 4 daughters, 2 sons, 3 step-daughters, 1 step-son, 23 grandchildren, and many great- grandchildren. Billie was truly loved by many people and will be greatly missed by those she leaves behind. Arrangements are under the direction of the John M. Ireland Funeral Home and Chapel.

More About Gilbert Salazar and Billie Reading:

Marriage: 1985

2744. Evelee Jewell¹³ Reading (Julie Belle¹² Deal, Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1913 in Oklahoma, and died 12 Jan 1997 in Hempill, Sabine Co, TExas. She married **Densil Ashley Roberts** 21 Apr 1931 in Oklahoma. He was born 29 May 1912 in Apache, Caddo Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Oct 2003 in GunBarrel City, Henderson Co, Texas.

More About Densil Roberts and Evelee Reading:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1931, Oklahoma

Children of Evelee Reading and Densil Roberts are:

- + 6244 i. Ronald Dean¹⁴ Roberts, born 21 Apr 1933 in Mound Creek, Oklahoma; died 26 Apr 2000.
- + 6245 ii. Denny Allen Roberts, born 24 Apr 1940.
- 6246 iii. Carolyn Ann Roberts, born 03 Aug 1945 in Young, Texas.

2747. Esther Doris¹³ Catt (John E.¹², Joseph Davidson¹¹, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1975 in Montgomery Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Verne Remley**. She married **(2) Charles Ottoway Rafferty** 23 Nov 1921 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. He was born 21 Nov 1899 in Coal Creek Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jun 1940 in Waynetown, Montgomery Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Rafferty and Esther Catt:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois

Children of Esther Catt and Charles Rafferty are:

- 6247 i. Doris Louise¹⁴ Rafferty, born 12 May 1924 in Indiana; died 27 Apr 1975 in Montgomery Co, Indiana. She married Hugh Abraham Miller 01 Oct 1951 in Montgomery Co, Indiana; born 12 Mar 1893 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 1967 in Montgomery Co, Indiana.

More About Hugh Miller and Doris Rafferty:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1951, Montgomery Co, Indiana

- 6248 ii. John Charles Rafferty, born 06 Sep 1932 in Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1997 in Athens, Attiki, Greece. He married Carolyn Kay Pinkerton 28 Jun 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 23 Jan 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 2011 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About John Rafferty and Carolyn Pinkerton:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1958, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 6249 iii. Joan Esther Rafferty, born 06 Sep 1932 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2013 in

Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

2748. Raymond¹³ Catt (John E.¹², Joseph Davidson¹¹, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Mar 1975 in Coal City, Owen Co, Indiana. He married **Hallie Irene Robb** 10 Apr 1931 in Orange Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Feb 1911 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 May 1995 in Owen Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Catt and Hallie Robb:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1931, Orange Co, Indiana

Children of Raymond Catt and Hallie Robb are:

- 6250 i. James Raymond¹⁴ Catt, born 30 Oct 1931 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1993. He married Bonnie Lee Skidmore 06 May 1956; born 02 Nov 1927 in Harrogate, Claiborne Co, Tennessee; died 21 Apr 1986 in Rossville, Clinton Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for James Catt and Bonnie Skidmore:

Miss Bonnie Lee Skidmore, of Lafayette, daughter of Mrs. W. F. Davis, of Harrogate, Tennessee, was married to James Raymond Catt, of Indianapolis, Sunday May 6, 1956 at 2 p.m. in Southern Missionary Baptist church. Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Catt, of Coal City, are parents of the bridegroom. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Hugh Vancel.

Given in marriage by her brother, Ralph Skidmore, the bride wore a white taffeta and lace gown fashioned with a sweetheart neckline. Her finger- tip-length veil was attached to a cap, and she carried a white Bible and a bouquet of miniature pink and white roses. She attended by her sister-in-law, Mrs. Burel J. Skidmore, of Brookston, who wore a pink taffeta and tulle gown and carried pink roses and white carnations. Flower girls were Debbie Skidmore, of Brookston and Linda Skidmore, niece of the bride. They wore waltz-length organdy gowns in yellow and green, respectively. Burel Skidmore served as best man.

Mrs. Ralph Skidmore assisted at a reception following the ceremony in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Burel Skidmore. Mrs. Catt is a graduate of Lincoln Memorial university, Harrogate, and Maasey Business school, Jacksonville, Florida. The bridegroom was graduated from Missouri Teacher's college, Cape Girardeau. After Sunday the couple will live at 130 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis.

More About James Catt and Bonnie Skidmore:

Marriage: 06 May 1956

- 6251 ii. William Arthur Catt, born 07 Apr 1933 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1947 in Coal City, Owen Co, Indiana.

2749. Bertis¹³ Shelton (Bertha¹² Catt, Joseph Davidson¹¹, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 2003 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Violet Mae Milligan** 27 May 1946 in Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1924 in Tower Hill, Illinois, and died 01 Aug 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary Frances Ballou** 27 Aug 1986 in Robertson Co, Tennessee. She was born 03 Mar 1949, and died 26 Apr 2011.

Notes for Violet Mae Milligan:

Violet Mae Shelton, 79, 1218 State Street, passed away at 2:05 a.m. Sunday, August 1, 2004, at Gentle Care Nursing Facility. She was born Sept. 18, 1924, in Tower Hill, Illinois, the daughter of Ira and Manerva Jane (Chism) Milligan. Mrs. Shelton had worked in the laundry department at Willow Manor Nursing Home for 33 years. Violet enjoyed gardening, working crossword puzzles, her dog, Holly, and going to yard sales.

Mrs. Shelton is survived by three sons and two daughters, Dennis Lee Shelton of Decker, Garry Gene Shelton of Washington, Bert Shelton Jr. of Vincennes, Donna Sue Goble of Vincennes and Brenda Lanman of Allendale, Illinois; two brothers and three sisters, Jim Milligan of Tower of Bensen, Arkansas, Dorothy Bond of Springfish, Florida, Betty Dilly of Shelbyville, and Retha Agney of Shelbyville, Illinois seven grandchildren, Chris, Scott and Jill Shelton, Robert C. Frederick Jr David Duane Frederick, Erica Brooke Debusk and Kelly Knapp; two step-grandchildren, Jim and H Ohn Hess; and four great-grandchildren, William Shelton, Macey and Lauren Frederick and Thomas Alexander Reeder. Four brothers preceded her in death.

More About Bertis Shelton and Violet Milligan:
Marriage: 27 May 1946, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Bertis Shelton and Mary Ballou:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1986, Robertson Co, Tennessee

Children of Bertis Shelton and Violet Milligan are:

- 6252 i. Dennis Lee¹⁴ Shelton, born 1947 in Indiana. He married Anita T. Beamon 25 Apr 1970 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; born 01 Sep 1953 in Indiana.

More About Dennis Shelton and Anita Beamon:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1970, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6253 ii. Garry Gene Shelton, born 1948 in Indiana. He married Jane Ann Hess 20 Apr 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 1946 in Indiana.

More About Garry Shelton and Jane Hess:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1973, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

- 6254 iii. Bert Shelton, Jr..
6255 iv. Donna Sue Shelton. She married ? Goble.
6256 v. Brenda Shelton. She married ? Lanman.

2750. Durward William¹³ Shelton (Bertha¹² Catt, Joseph Davidson¹¹, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1980 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Evelyn (Eloise) Morrison** 03 Dec 1944. She was born Sep 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Evelyn (Eloise) Morrison:

Evelyn "Eloise" Shelton, 95, of Vincennes, passed away at 2:48 pm Sunday, March 17, 2019 at Gentle Care of Vincennes. She was born September 30, 1923 in Knox County, Indiana to William and Mary (Fidler) Morrison. Evelyn had worked in Food Services for Junod's Nursing Home, Vincennes University, and Lodge of the Wabash. A member of the Community United Methodist Church, she enjoyed going to yard sales, playing bingo, and traveling.

Surviving are her children, Marsha Kreilein and her husband Glen of Vincennes and Pauline Grove and her husband Sebastian "Bab" of Vincennes, her grandson, Greg Alan Kreilein; and two great grandchildren, Logan and Morgan Kreilein. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Durward Shelton, whom she married December 3, 1944; an infant daughter; along with two brothers, William Morrison Jr. and Paul Morrison.

Funeral services will be held at 1:00 pm Wednesday, March 20, 2019 at Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home with Ray Tromley officiating. Burial will follow in the Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 11:00 am until the time of the service. Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home is honored to serve the family of Evelyn Shelton.

More About Durward Shelton and Evelyn Morrison:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1944

Children of Durward Shelton and Evelyn Morrison are:

- + 6257 i. Marsha¹⁴ Shelton.
6258 ii. Pauline Shelton. She married Sebastian Grove.

2751. Roy Beatrice¹³ Kimmel (Isabella (Bell)¹² Wilkes, Catherine J.¹¹ Catt, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1890 in Indiana, and died Oct 1968. He married **Bertha M. Teshner** 26 Jun 1918 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Jul 1887 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep

1973 in Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for Bertha M. Teshner:

Oct. 8, 1973 - Memorial service for Mrs. Bertha E. Teschner Kimmel, 87, was Sunday, St. John United Church of Christ. Mrs. Kimmel, 87, was the widow of the late Roy B. Kimmell, who died in 1967. Both were life-long residents of Vincennes until his retirement to Fort Myers, Florida, in 1955. Mrs. Kimmel died Sept. 28, 1973 at Beacon Manor Nursing Home, Fort Myers, where she had resided for six years. Cremation and burial was in Fort Myers.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Martha J. Teschner Davis, Fort Thomsas, Kentucky; a son, Kenneth L. Kimmel, Grosse Pointe, Michigan; three grandchildren; a niece and two nephews one of whom is William Teschner of Vincennes.

More About Roy Kimmel and Bertha Teshner:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1918, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

Child of Roy Kimmel and Bertha Teshner is:

+ 6259 i. Kenneth Leroy¹⁴ Kimmel, born 07 May 1919 in Indiana.

2752. Floyd Erie¹³ Kimmel (Isabella (Bell)¹² Wilkes, Catherine J.¹¹ Catt, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1892 in Indiana, and died 10 Sep 1963 in Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Lola Gertrude Smith** 11 Nov 1922 in Perry Co, Indiana. She was born 15 May 1900 in Perry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1979 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Kimmel and Lola Smith:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1922, Perry Co, Indiana

Children of Floyd Kimmel and Lola Smith are:

- 6260 i. Amber Rosella¹⁴ Kimmel, born 09 Feb 1921 in Tell City, Perry Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1997. She married Fred Junior Lohuis; born 02 Aug 1924 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1975 in Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 6261 ii. Margorie Lee Kimmel, born 22 Mar 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1993 in Wood Dale, Dupage Co, Illinois.
- + 6262 iii. Glenn Edward Kimmell, born 26 Nov 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 2007 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 6263 iv. Arthur Berl (Bing) Kimmell, born 12 Jan 1928 in Tell City, Perry Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1976 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana.

2753. Celestia Octavia¹³ Kimmel (Isabella (Bell)¹² Wilkes, Catherine J.¹¹ Catt, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1894 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Jan 1978 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **William Blythe Belcher** 11 Oct 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Dec 1894 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About William Belcher and Celestia Kimmel:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1913, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Celestia Kimmel and William Belcher are:

- + 6264 i. Naomi Cecilia (Mamason)¹⁴ Belcher, born 10 Feb 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 May 2005 in Navasota.
- 6265 ii. Martha Belle Belcher, born 26 Mar 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6266 iii. Milford B. Belcher, born 27 Feb 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1991 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 6267 iv. Jeniatta P. Belcher, born 02 Jun 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Jun 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6268 v. William Blanchard Belcher, born 25 Jun 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1966 in Phoenix,

- Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 6269 vi. Rhea B. Belcher, born 07 Jul 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married (1) Hoyt F. Canady 01 Apr 1942 in Vigo Co, Indiana; born 15 Oct 1918 in Dorsha, Alabama; died 22 Nov 1991 in Concho, Apache Co, Arizona. She married (2) Milton Keith McKee 01 Sep 1973 in Arizona; born 29 Jun 1922 in Logan, Mitchell Co, Kansas; died 06 Jun 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- More About Hoyt Canady and Rhea Belcher:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1942, Vigo Co, Indiana
- More About Milton McKee and Rhea Belcher:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1973, Arizona
- 6270 vii. Willy Belcher, twin, born 31 Aug 1923 in Indiana; died 31 Aug 1923 in Indiana.
- 6271 viii. Billy Belcher, twin, born 31 Aug 1923 in Indiana; died 23 Jun 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

2754. Eugene Reuben¹³ Kimmel (Isabella (Bell)¹² Wilkes, Catherine J.¹¹ Catt, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1897 in Indiana, and died 14 Jun 1980 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn Elizabeth Wood**. She was born 14 Aug 1897 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and died 31 Oct 1971 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

Children of Eugene Kimmel and Evelyn Wood are:

- + 6272 i. Edna Elizabeth¹⁴ Kimmel, born 17 Feb 1919 in Canada; died 29 Dec 2005 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 6273 ii. Eugene Edward Kimmel, born 26 Apr 1920 in Canada; died 24 Nov 1998 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 6274 iii. William Floyd Kimmel, born 08 Jul 1921 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 28 Apr 2008 in Surprise, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married (1) Cleo Marie Powell 30 Oct 1944 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1923 in Solon Twp, Michigan; died 18 Oct 2016 in Michigan. He married (2) Gladys Ethel Brott 25 Feb 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1923; died 08 Nov 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Floyd Kimmel:

August 31, 1942 - Private William Floyd Kimmel, 21 years old, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Kimmel, of 430 E. Isabella Avenue, has returned to the Naval Training school at Toledo, after spending the week-end at home. He enlisted in the Marine Corps in April and is now taking specialized training at the Toledo school. He was formerly an employe of Shaw-Walker company. His brother, Private Eugene E. Kimmel, Jr., is stationed at Camp Claiborne, Louisiana.

More About William Kimmel and Cleo Powell:

Divorce: 21 Nov 1949, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 30 Oct 1944, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Notes for Gladys Ethel Brott:

Mrs. Gladys E. Kimmel, aged 56, of 3842 Grape, Nebraska, passed away suddenly Thursday morning November 8, 1979 at Butterworth Hospital. She is survived by her husband, William F. Kimmel; one daughter, Mrs. Ralph (Linda) Pifer of Kalamazoo; one son, Gary L. Kimmel and wife Cheryl of Littleton, Colorado; one grandson, Jeremy Kimmel; four sisters, Mrs. Woodrow (Marion) Carr of Muskegon, Mrs. Dennis (Edna) Bunker of Howard City, Mrs. William (Betty) Hikade of Newaygo, Mrs. Don (Lee) Grossman of Grant; four brothers, Roy Brott of Muskegon, Ken Brott of Newaygo, Bruce Brott of Grand Rapids and Ronald Brott of Newaygo and many nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Kimmel had served as church Secretary for the past 15 years. Services will be held at 11:00 Saturday morning in St. James Lutheran Church, 2040 Oakwood Ave Nebraska, with her Pastor Rev. Robert S. Miller officiating. Interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Relatives and friends may meet her family at the chapel from 7 to 9 on Thursday and from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 on Friday. For those who wish, memorials may be made to St. James Lutheran Church, (envelopes available at the chapel). Mrs. Kimmel reposes at the Reyers North Valley Funeral Chapel, 2815 Fuller NE at 3 Mile Rd.

More About William Kimmel and Gladys Brott:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1950, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 6275 iv. John Francis Kimmel, born 01 Nov 1922 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1974.
- + 6276 v. Richard Joseph Kimmel, born 09 Aug 1926 in Egelston Twp, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1990 in Anchorage, Alaska.
- 6277 vi. Harry E. Kimmel, born 1931 in White Cloud, Newaygo Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1939 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

2755. Mary Cecil¹³ Kimmel (Isabella (Bell)¹² Wilkes, Catherine J.¹¹ Catt, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1899 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Orval Ramsey**. He was born 16 Mar 1898 in Illinois, and died 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Mary Kimmel and John Ramsey are:

- 6278 i. Beulah¹⁴ Ramsey, born 1920 in Indiana; died 1994.
- 6279 ii. Bobbie Ramsey, born 02 Jul 1930 in Elkart, Indiana; died 2003.

2756. Dorothy May¹³ Wilkes (Milton Sivhia¹², Catherine J.¹¹ Catt, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1901 in Indiana, and died 31 May 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Leonard H. Phillips**. He was born 1898 in Indiana. She married **(2) James N. Wittenmeyer**.

Children of Dorothy Wilkes and Leonard Phillips are:

- 6280 i. Katherine¹⁴ Phillips, born 1921 in Indiana.
- 6281 ii. Lester Phillips, born 01 Feb 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6282 iii. Marjory Phillips, born 1925 in Indiana.

2759. Ernest Earl (Joe)¹³ Wilkes (Milton Sivhia¹², Catherine J.¹¹ Catt, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Nov 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Dora Gertrude Benefiel**. She was born 18 Jun 1907 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 31 May 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Ernest Wilkes and Dora Benefiel are:

- + 6283 i. Larry Eugene¹⁴ Wilkes, born 05 Oct 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6284 ii. Milton Henry Wilkes, born 15 Jan 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 2023 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6285 iii. Richard Wilkes.
- 6286 iv. Barbara Wilkes. She married ? Fiscus.
- 6287 v. Paula Wilkes. She married ? Cardinal.

2760. Sherman Burl (Bill)¹³ Wilkes (Milton Sivhia¹², Catherine J.¹¹ Catt, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Lorna Mae (Stricklen) Strickland** 02 Aug 1930 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Aug 1912 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sherman Burl (Bill) Wilkes:

Sherman B. "Bill" Wilkes, 82, formerly of 902 N. 11th St., died at 8:15 a.m. Tuesday at Willow Manor Nursing Home. He was a retired painter who served a secretary of the Painter' Local 373 for 16 years. He also owned a service station and tavern and had been a construction worker. He had been employed for three years at George Field. He was a member of the Moose Lodge and received the Legion of Moose, an award of exceptional merit. His wife, Loma M. (Strickland) Wilkes, died Nov. 30, 1987.

Surviving are a son, George L. Wilkes of Denver, Colorado; two daughters, Norma Jean Ransdell of Indianapolis and Dorothy A. Mattingly of Mooresville; two brothers, Roy M. Wilkes and Dale Wilkes of Vincennes; a sister, Anna Seed of Merritt Island, Florida; 20 grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Friday at the Gardner Funeral Home, the Rev. Reid Allega officiating. Burial will be at Bicknell Memorial Gardens. Friends may call at the Gardner Funeral Home between 2 and 9 p.m. Thursday. Moose Lodge will conduct a memorial service at 6 p.m. Thursday at Gardner Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Sherman Wilkes and Lorna Strickland:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Sherman Wilkes and Lorna Strickland are:

- 6288 i. Norma Jean¹⁴ Wilkes, born 17 Dec 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Clifford Robert Charlock 14 Feb 1950 in Indiana; born 18 Jan 1928 in New York City, New York; died 10 Feb 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Robert Maurice Ransdell 28 Oct 1967 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 08 Feb 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- Notes for Norma Jean Wilkes:
Norma Jean Wilkes Ransdell of Indianapolis, passed away August 3, 2015. She was born in Vincennes, Indiana on December 17, 1930. There will be a private burial. A memorial mass will be held at St. Lawrence Catholic Church August 15, 2015 at 1 p.m.
- More About Clifford Charlock and Norma Wilkes:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1950, Indiana
- More About Robert Ransdell and Norma Wilkes:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1967, Marion Co, Indiana
- + 6289 ii. Harold Glenn Wilkes, born 29 Mar 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1991 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- + 6290 iii. George Lee (Burl) Wilkes, born 01 Jun 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 2007 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6291 iv. Dorothy Ann Wilkes. She married ? Mattingly.

2761. Roy Murl¹³ Wilkes (Milton Sivhia¹², Catherine J.¹¹ Catt, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Oct 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Louise Fields** 28 May 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Aug 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Wilkes and Helen Fields:
Marriage: 28 May 1932, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Roy Wilkes and Helen Fields are:

- + 6292 i. Mary Lou¹⁴ Wilkes, born 08 Aug 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 2019 in Huntingburg, Indiana.
- 6293 ii. Beverly Jean Wilkes, born 1947; died 2021.

2763. Anna Christine¹³ Wilkes (Milton Sivhia¹², Catherine J.¹¹ Catt, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Aug 2018 in Springfield, Illinois. She married **Robert Knepper Seed** 17 Jan 1942 in Georgia. He was born 12 Feb 1916 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jun 1997 in Merritt Island, Brevard Co, Florida.

Notes for Anna Christine Wilkes:

Anna Christine Wilkes Seed Ann left this life at St. Joseph's Home in Springfield, Illinois for a better place on August 9, 2018. She was 101 years young. She was born on November 14, 1916 in Vincennes, Indiana to Margaret Thompson Wilkes and Milton Siviah Wilkes. She had one sister, Dorothy May Wilkes Wittenmeyer; six brothers, Dale, Pete, Jiggs, Bill, Earl, and PeeWee Wilkes, all of whom preceded her in death.

She had two daughters, Lynne (Lynna Rae) Seed Price and Judy Ann Seed Myles (deceased); seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. She also had a multitude of nieces and nephews. Ann grew up in Vincennes and worked at Dumes until she met and married Robert (Bob) K. Seed of Lawrenceville, Illinois on January 17, 1941 in Georgia just before Bob was sent overseas during WW II. She was a gentle, caring mother, and a great Army wife, living in many states and

in Japan twice. They retired to Florida and after Bob's death in 1997, Ann moved to Branson, Missouri and then to Springfield, Illinois. She was full of life and loved learning about new things; she enjoyed fresh cut flowers and loved to read. She treasured each and every one of her family.

It was her wish that her death and burial not be a somber occasion, but that it be celebratory in nature and that there be no place for sadness, only joy and love. Visitation will be Sunday, November 18, 2018 from 1 pm until 3 pm at the Emmons-Macey & Steffey Funeral Home in Lawrenceville, Illinois. She will be buried immediately afterward at Zion Cemetery, south of Lawrenceville. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to St. Joseph's Home in Springfield, Illinois.

More About Robert Seed and Anna Wilkes:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Georgia

Child of Anna Wilkes and Robert Seed is:

- 6294 i. Judy Ann¹⁴ Seed, born 02 May 1950 in Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan; died 28 Jul 2013 in Ozark, Christian Co, Missouri. She married Michael Myles 26 May 1976; died 1997.

Notes for Judy Ann Seed:

Judy Myles age 63 of Ozark passed away July 28 2013 at Cox South. She was the daughter of Robert and Ann Seed and born May 2, 1950 in Tokyo, Japan. Her father preceded her in death in 1997. She lived throughout the Midwest before moving to Ozark in 1986. She married Michael Myles on May 26, 1976. Mike preceded her in death in 1997. Judy was a member of St. Joseph the Worker Catholic Church in Ozark where she had been active in different church capacities including the Parish Council and teaching Parochial School of Religion. Judy enjoyed being outdoors and was most happy when she was on the lake or in a stream. She had a love for Labrador retrievers and loved her dogs, Bear and Trooper. She could play a good joke on someone now and then as well like telling her sons that she got a tattoo which she knew would make them crazy. She loved gardening and keeping her home and yard. She also enjoyed traveling, Motown music and most of all being with her friends and family, especially her grandchildren. Her bucket list was very simple.

Surviving Judy are her three children, Bryan Myles and wife Dandy along with their three children Quentin Ray, Lucie Marie, and Bailey Nicole; Kevin Myles; and Jonathan Myles and wife Noelle and their two children Elijah Michael Paul and Gideon Robert. An incredible partner in crime, Kurt Johanning whom she loved dearly and who she could coerce into doing just about anything or going anywhere! She is also survived by her mother, Ann Seed; sister, Lynne Price and partner Dinah Becker of Chatham, Illinois and Lynne's two daughters and their spouses, Christina Woods, spouse Bill and their son Jason and Andrea Bennett and spouse Gary.

She also leaves behind a loving family that includes her father-in-law, Ernest St. Louis; sisters in law and brothers in law, Jackie and Doug St. Louis and their two sons and their families; Dan and Sandra St. Louis and their two sons and daughter; Toni and Kirk Deal and their family; Karen and Rob Young and their family; all from North Carolina; and James Myles. Judy leaves behind her "boys" Trooper and Bear, as well as many dear family members and friends who provided their love and support to Judy and her family.

A memorial service will be held at 10:00 A.M. Friday, August 2, 2013 in St. Joseph the Worker Catholic Church, Ozark, under direction of Adams Funeral Home, Ozark. Burial will follow in Weaver Cemetery. Visitation will be from 6-8 P.M. Thursday in the church. Memorial donations may be made to St. Joseph Cemetery, Ozark or PanCan.org Or National Brain Tumor Foundation.

More About Michael Myles and Judy Seed:

Marriage: 26 May 1976

2764. Paul Hester (Jiggs)¹³ Wilkes (Milton Sivhia¹², Catherine J.¹¹ Catt, Louis¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jul 1987 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Shelda Barrett**. She was born 24 Feb 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 2013.

Notes for Paul Hester (Jiggs) Wilkes:

Paul H. "Jiggs" Wilkes, 68, Washington, died Wednesday at the Daviess County Hospital. A retired truck driver, he was a World War II Army veteran and a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. He was born Oct. 14, 1918, in Knox County to Siva and Margaret (Thompson) Wilkes.

Surviving are his wife, Shelda (Barrett) Wilkes; a son, William. Vincennes; two daughters, Brenda Richardson of Vincennes and Karen Evans of Cornettsville; a step-son, Gerald Catt of Velpen; three brothers, Bill, Roy "Pete" and Dale Wilkes, all of Vincennes; a sister, Ann Seed of Merritt Island, Florida; 18 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Three brothers and a sister are deceased.

The funeral will be at 2 pm. Friday at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home. The Rev. Curtis Harrell will officiate and burial with military honors will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Notes for Shelda Barrett:

Shelba J. Wilkes, 75, of Washington, died at 1 a.m. Sunday at Eastgate Manor. Born Feb. 24, 1938, in Vincennes, she was the daughter of Ralph and Dorothy (Ashby) Barrett. She was a homemaker and an Eagles Auxiliary trustee. She is survived by a cousin, Terry (Sue) Williams of Bloomington; longtime friend, Rick Harsha; two stepchildren; and several step-grandchildren. Her husband, Paul H. Wilkes, died Oct. 13, 1988. One daughter, Paula Denise Like, and one sister, Carol Sue Barrett, are also deceased.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Gill Funeral Home, with Bro. Steve Dayton officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery in Vincennes. Visitation is after 11 a.m. Thursday at the funeral. Preferred memorials are to Feed My Sheep.

Children of Paul Wilkes and Shelda Barrett are:

- 6295 i. William¹⁴ Wilkes.
- 6296 ii. Brenda Wilkes. She married ? Richardson.
- 6297 iii. Karen Wilkes. She married ? Evans.

2771. Thomas Clinton¹³ Butcher (Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1892 in Missouri, and died 05 Jun 1972 in Coushatta, Louisiana. He married **Bertha Mary Matthews**. She was born 14 Apr 1896, and died 16 May 1886.

Notes for Thomas Clinton Butcher:

Tom Clinton Butcher, 80, of Coushatta, Louisiana died at 7:20 a.m. Tuesday June 6, 1972 in a nursing home here. He was a life-time resident of Red River Parish and was retired farmer and blacksmith. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Jane B. O'Neal of Pineville and Mrs. Florence Mosley of Alexandria; a son, T. Kenneth Butcher of St. Louis, Missouri; a sister, Mrs. Frankie Woodard of Ringgold; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Mt. Zion Baptist Church with Rev. Willie Woodard officiating. Burial was in Mr. Zion Cemetery near Hall Summit under the direction of Rose-Neath Funeral Home in Coushatta.

Children of Thomas Butcher and Bertha Matthews are:

- 6298 i. Charles Elman¹⁴ Butcher, born 18 Mar 1917; died 01 Aug 1959 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas.

More About Charles Elman Butcher:

Cause of Death: 3rd degre burns over entire body acciendt butane explosion clothing caught fire

- 6299 ii. Thomas Kenneth Butcher, born 21 Jul 1919 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 18 Sep 2012. He married Martha Ann Stieg; born 07 Apr 1921 in Illinois; died 20 Jan 2013 in Rineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
- 6300 iii. Mary Elizabeth Butcher, born 28 Dec 1921 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 10 Jan 1922 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- 6301 iv. Evard Lamar Butcher, born 09 Jul 1923 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 07 Dec 1923 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- 6302 v. Alvin Bernard Butcher, born 13 Sep 1924 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Feb 1951.
- 6303 vi. Harvey Westine Butcher, born 04 Aug 1927 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 19 Apr 1931 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- 6304 vii. Florence Butcher, born 02 Dec 1929 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 25 Apr 2001. She married Harry Gordon Mosley 19 Dec 1949 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; born 21 Nov 1927 in Louisiana; died 24 Apr 1961 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

More About Harry Mosley and Florence Butcher:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1949, Red River Parish, Louisiana

2772. Minnie Alice¹³ Butcher (Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴,

Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1895 in Texas, and died 16 May 1928 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She married **M. Coffey Pepper**. He was born 28 Mar 1892 in Texas, and died 03 Apr 1973.

Children of Minnie Butcher and M. Pepper are:

- + 6305 i. Laura¹⁴ Pepper, born 12 Dec 1916 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 17 Nov 2011 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
- 6306 ii. Max Columbus Pepper, born 02 Jan 1920 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 27 May 1940 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Max Columbus Pepper:

Funeral services for Max C. Pepper, 20, of Ringgold, who dies at charity hospital Monday afternoon May 27, 1940 of leukemia, rare blood disease, were to be held at the Ringgold Methodist church at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday with interment in the Mt. Zion cemetery under direction of Thomas Martin funeral home of Ringgold.

The deceased is survived by his father, M.C. Pepper; a sister, Laura Pepper; two brother, Oswald E. Pepper and George K. Pepper; has grandmother, Mrs. S.E. Lemmoin, and his great-grandmother, Mrs. M.H. Prestridge, all of Ringgold.

- + 6307 iii. Oswald Eugene Pepper, born 10 Aug 1922 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 26 Jun 1978.
- 6308 iv. George Keets Pepper, born 15 Jul 1925 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 09 Jun 1957 in St. Charles, Louisiana.

2773. Frankie Lenora¹³ Lemmon (Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1905 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma, and died 29 Apr 2002 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married **Arthur Beam Woodard** 01 Jan 1925 in East Point, Red River Parish Co, Louisiana. He was born 22 Jun 1906 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and died 04 Feb 1965 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Frankie Lenora Lemmon:

Ringgold, Louisiana - Services for Mrs. Frankie L. Woodard will be conducted at 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, May 1, 2002, at the Social Springs Baptist Church, Ringgold, Louisiana with Bro. Bill Hines officiating and Bro. Jack Bell assisting. Interment will be at Providence Cemetery, Ringgold, Louisiana with Bro. Wayne DuBose officiating. Visitation will be held at Rockett Funeral Home in Ringgold, Louisiana, Tuesday, April 30, 2002 from 6 to 8 p.m. Frankie L. Woodard was born May 16, 1905 at McAlester, Indian Territory Oklahoma. Mrs. Woodard went home to be with the Lord on April 29, 2002, at Minden Medical Center, Minden, Louisiana.

She is survived by two daughters, Mary Jean Gregory of Pleasant Hill, Louisiana; Margie E. Kunce and husband, Roy J. Kunce, Shreveport, Louisiana; and one son, Zack L. Woodard and wife, Mary Nell Woodard, Minden, Louisiana; 12 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; 9 step-grandchildren; 8 great-great-grandchildren; a special nephew, Donald A. Woodard and wife, Rosemary of Ringgold, Louisiana; special niece, Laura Butler, Arcadia, Louisiana; and special friends, LeRoy and Emma Lou Moore of Ringgold, Louisiana.

She was involved for 64 years in the Home Demonstration Club (FCE), holding several offices such as president, secretary, and treasurer of the Ringgold Club. She was active with the Bienville Parish Fair Association and was a Fair Board member for many years. For several years, she ran the ceramic shop for the Senior Citizens Center in Ringgold, taught classes, fired the kilns, and helped those at the Ringgold Nurse Care Center paint and fire their pieces. Mrs. Woodard was a very faithful member of the Social Springs Baptist Church, and participated in many, many parish and community activities.

Pallbearers will be James M. Downs, Jr., Karl S. Kunce, Donald R. Woodard, Chip Woodard, Robert C. Woodard, and Ronald D. Hathorn. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorials be made to the Social Springs Baptist Church, Rt. 3 Box 683, Ringgold, Louisiana 71068 or Providence Cemetery, Inc., P.O. Box 293, Ringgold, Louisiana 71068.

More About Arthur Woodard and Frankie Lemmon:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1925, East Point, Red River Parish Co, Louisiana

Children of Frankie Lemmon and Arthur Woodard are:

- + 6309 i. Mary Jean¹⁴ Woodard, born 20 Jan 1927 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Aug 2014.
- + 6310 ii. Margie Woodard, born 05 Nov 1929 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
- + 6311 iii. Elsie Christine Woodard, born 01 May 1930 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; died 11 Dec 1991 in Louisiana.
- + 6312 iv. Zack Lafette Woodard, born 12 Sep 1932 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; died 21 Mar 2025.

2774. Ira Lee¹³ Tarver (Sallie¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1902 in Mississippi, and died 03 Apr 1983 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Emily Savannah Bougues** 07 Oct 1923. She was born 17 Oct 1906 in Louisiana, and died 05 Aug 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About Ira Tarver and Emily Bougues:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1923

Children of Ira Tarver and Emily Bougues are:

- + 6313 i. Dempsey Andeson¹⁴ Tarver, born 17 Aug 1925 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 04 Nov 1979 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 6314 ii. Dorothy Lee Tarver, born 24 Feb 1927 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 07 Nov 1998.
- 6315 iii. Leroy Jerome Tarver, born 10 Oct 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 15 May 1997 in Polk Co, Florida. He married Hilda Eve Covington; born 18 Sep 1935 in Augusta, Richmond Co, Georgia; died 29 Sep 2007 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 6316 iv. Nora Jewell Tarver, born 19 Oct 1934 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 20 Dec 2015 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California. She married Fred Daniel Bamburg 07 Oct 1950 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; born 10 Jan 1908 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Jan 2000 in Keyes, Stanislaus Co, California.

More About Fred Bamburg and Nora Tarver:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Red River Parish, Louisiana

- 6317 v. J.W. Tarver, born 22 Nov 1935 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 15 Mar 1996 in Kern Co, California. He married Dianna J. Guerra 12 Jun 1984 in Reno, Nevada.

More About J.W. Tarver and Dianna Guerra:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1984, Reno, Nevada

- 6318 vi. George Ray Tarver, born 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- 6319 vii. Mary Elizabeth Tarver, born 01 Feb 1943 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

2775. Susie Hasseltine¹³ Tarver (Sallie¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1903 in Mississippi, and died 25 Mar 1977 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana. She married **John Brice Crawford** 19 Mar 1922 in Louisiana. He was born 19 May 1902 in Red River Parish, Louisiana, and died 09 Sep 1985 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

More About John Crawford and Susie Tarver:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1922, Louisiana

Children of Susie Tarver and John Crawford are:

- 6320 i. Floyd Calvin¹⁴ Crawford, born 27 Dec 1923 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 11 Jan 1958 in Lufkin, Angelina Co, Texas.
- + 6321 ii. Vernon Gene Crawford, born 25 Sep 1932 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Jun 1993 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- 6322 iii. Robby Jack Crawford, born 22 Feb 1938 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 14 Jun 1990 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 6323 iv. Mary Carroll Crawford, born 08 Nov 1940 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 14 Aug 2014 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana. She married Shelby Layfield.
- 6324 v. John Lamar Crawford, born 20 Apr 1948 in Louisiana; died 14 Jul 1993 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Texas.

2776. William Thomas¹³ Gardner (Arminda Minne¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura

Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1909 in Oklahoma, and died 24 Dec 1936 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mary Margaret Duke** 03 Sep 1929 in Carter Co, Oklahoma. She was born 10 Nov 1912 in Oklahoma, and died 04 Jul 1989 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.

More About William Gardner and Mary Duke:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1929, Carter Co, Oklahoma

Child of William Gardner and Mary Duke is:

- 6325 i. Gayle Caroline¹⁴ Gardner, born 01 Aug 1930 in Oklahoma. She married Don Vernon Cummings 1951.

More About Don Cummings and Gayle Gardner:
Marriage: 1951

2779. Pauline¹³ Prestridge (William Anderson¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1911 in Trenton, Fannin Co, Texas, and died 15 Jan 1994 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **Charles Forest Davis**. He was born 24 Jan 1905 in Adrian, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 05 Dec 1948 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Child of Pauline Prestridge and Charles Davis is:

- + 6326 i. Charline Lavern¹⁴ Davis, born 21 Mar 1929 in Hall Co, Texas.

2780. Wesley E.¹³ Prestridge (William Anderson¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1913 in Louisiana, and died 31 Jan 1973 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas. He married **Pearlina Sanders**. She was born 19 Dec 1919 in Aquilla, Hill Co, Texas, and died 24 Sep 1973 in Grand Prairie, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Children of Wesley Prestridge and Pearlina Sanders are:

- 6327 i. Wesley¹⁴ Prestridge, Jr., born 04 Feb 1937 in Gray Co, Texas; died 27 May 1992.
6328 ii. Patricia Ann Prestridge.

2781. Rawleigh Ree (Rod)¹³ Prestridge (William Anderson¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1916 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and died 1972 in Portland, Oregon. He married **Sallie Leona Bering**.

Children of Rawleigh Prestridge and Sallie Bering are:

- 6329 i. Rodney Lee¹⁴ Prestridge, born 04 Jun 1949 in Brownfield, Texas; died 07 Feb 2013. He married (1) Doris Mae Bettencourt 14 Sep 1971 in Sandy, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 1955 in Portland, Oregon. He married (2) Sherrie Ann Osborne 27 Jun 1977 in Clark Co, Washington; born 20 May 1956; died 27 Jul 2005 in Benton, Oregon.

More About Rodney Prestridge and Doris Bettencourt:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1971, Sandy, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Rodney Prestridge and Sherrie Osborne:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1977, Clark Co, Washington

- 6330 ii. Regina Gail Prestridge, born 05 May 1950 in Terry, Texas. She married Buddy Mercer 06 Dec 1967 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Buddy Mercer and Regina Prestridge:
Divorce: 07 Jan 1972, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Marriage: 06 Dec 1967, Multnomah Co, Oregon

2782. Douglas Odell¹³ Prestridge (William Anderson¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1918 in Texas, and died 18 Oct 1969 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Annie Rae Berryhill**. She was born 04 Aug 1917 in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas, and died 02 Oct 2009 in Kaufman, Kaufman Co, Texas.

Children of Douglas Prestridge and Annie Berryhill are:

- 6331 i. Jerry Wayne¹⁴ Prestridge, born 17 Jun 1940 in Brownfield, Terry Co, Texas; died 14 Feb 2014 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas. He married (1) Charlotte Ann Rosson 04 Aug 1962; born 11 Oct 1942 in McLean, Gray Co, Texas; died 19 Jan 2025 in Denver City, Yoakum Co, Texas. He married (2) Maria J. Valverde 18 Nov 1995 in Lynn, Texas.

More About Jerry Prestridge and Charlotte Rosson:
Divorce: 24 Oct 1994, Gaines Co, Texas
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962

More About Jerry Prestridge and Maria Valverde:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1995, Lynn, Texas

- 6332 ii. Bobby Odell Prestridge.

2784. Alva Elaine¹³ Prestridge (Thomas Washington¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1914 in Lawhorn, Louisiana, and died 12 Apr 1993 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married **George Joffrion, Jr.** 02 Oct 1934. He was born 22 Mar 1911 in Louisiana, and died 11 Jan 1982 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for George Joffrion, Jr.:

Services for Mr. George Joffrion, 70, of Rt. 1, Box 261, Keithville, Louisiana, will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday January 13 at Rose-Neath's Southside Chapel in Shreveport. Rev. Leslie Creel, Pastor of Plain Dealing Baptist Church, and Rev. J.G. Tipton, Pastor of Grawood Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Forest Park West Cemetery. He died at 5 a.m. Monday Jan. 11, 1982 at his residence following a lengthy illness. Mr. Joffrion, born in Piaquemine, Louisiana and a resident of Keithville 42 years, was a retired Dairyman. He was a member of the Keithville United Methodist Church, a Post Master of the Keithville Landmark Lodge, a Shriner and member of the Stewards Club of the Shrine, a member of the Summer Grove Lions Club and a local 4-H Leader for 38 years. Mr. Joffrion was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Alvo Prestridge Joffrion of Keithville; son, George Thomas Joffrion of Keithville; three daughters, Jo Ann Joffrion and Mildred Joffrion Norris, of Keithville, Frances Joffrion Stankus, of Colorado Springs, Colorado; two sisters, Mrs. Birdie Feazel and Mrs. Anita King, of Shreveport; two brothers, Ruben Joffrion of Jamestown, Louisiana and Buford Joffrion of Keithville; four grandchildren, Koren and Michael Norris, Robin and Erik Stankus.

Pallbearers: nephews, James E. R. Hades, Charles Wayne Schule, Todd Michael Stevens, David Leroy Prestridge, R.C. Feazel and John R. Feazel. Memorials may be made to Keithville United Methodist Church or to the charity of donor's choice.

More About George Joffrion and Alva Prestridge:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1934

Children of Alva Prestridge and George Joffrion are:

- 6333 i. George Thomas¹⁴ Joffrion, born 27 Aug 1935 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 18 Dec 2004 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
6334 ii. Jo Ann Joffrion, born 29 Mar 1937 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
6335 iii. Jacqueline Frances Joffrion, born 03 Oct 1939 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married Stanley Enoch Stankus Jan 1960 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; born 11 Dec 1936 in Kearny, Hudson Co, New Jersey; died 26 May 2023 in Richmond, Fort Bend Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for Jacqueline Joffrion and Stanley Stankus:

Of interest in the area, is the announcement of the marriage in late January 1960 of Miss Jacqueline Frances Joffrion to Stanley Enoch Stankus, which was solemnized by Dr. Robert J. Ledford, pastor, in a double-ring ceremony at the Community Bible Church, Keithville. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Joffrion of Keithville. Mr. Stankus is the son of Stanley S. Stankus and the late Mrs. Stankus of Kearny, New Jersey. Attendants in pink organza and crystalline preceded the bride to the altar where the bridal couple pledged their vows following a program of music given by Mrs. Lavelle Kennedy of Sligo, organist, and Mrs. Marvin Robbins of Keithville, vocal soloist.

The attendants were Mrs. Richard Martin, matron of honor, the Misses Millie Joffrion, sister of the bride, and Jerriane Barker, bridesmaids, and little Miss Megan Johnson, flower girl. The latter wore a miniature replica or the bridesmaids' street length dresses, which were of pink organza and crystalline styled with rounded necklines V-shaped in back, cap sleeves, full skirts and waistlines accented by matching cummerbunds and ending with tiny bows down the skirt backs. They all wore matching pink satin slippers, pink mitts and round pink circular veils. Their crescent bouquets were of white feathered carnations. The flower girl carried a pink basket of petals and wore a band of pink flowers in her hair. The Rev. Richard Martin served the bridegroom as best man. Usher-groomsman were Ashton Lafargue and Henry Ledford. Preceding the entrance of the bridal party, the little Misses Libbie Joffrion and Dannie Schule, cousins of the bride, lighted the altar candles.

Escorted by her father who gave her in marriage, the bride was gowned in candlelight peau de soie fashioned on Princesse lines with fitted bodice, portrait neckline and brief sleeves accented with Venetian lace appliques. Lending quaint charm to the very bouffant skirt were tiny bows below the hip line. Her circular tiered veil of French illusion was fingertip length and fell from a Princesse crown of pearls and sequins. She wore long white gloves and carried a cascade arrangement of white carnations centered by a white orchid atop a white Bible.

Following the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Joffrion were hosts at a reception in the church reception rooms. Miss Judy Miller of Keithville was in charge of the guest book. The wedding confection was served by Mrs. D. F. Parker, and Miss Jo Ann Joffrion, sister of the bride presided at the punch bowl. Assisting in the serving courtesies was Miss Peggy Holcomb, and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth C. Pierce, sister and brother-in-law of the bridegroom assisted in welcoming the guests. When they left for a wedding trip to San Antonio, Texas the bride was wearing a lightweight wool suit of light forest green, with brown accessories and the orchid from her bouquet. They will reside in Shreveport.

More About Stanley Stankus and Jacqueline Joffrion:
Marriage: Jan 1960, Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

- 6336 iv. Mildred Odile Joffrion, born 1942 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married Bobby Van Norris 01 Jun 1963 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Marriage Notes for Mildred Joffrion and Bobby Van Norris:

United in marriage at the Grawood Baptist Church in Keithville on June 1, 1963 at 7:30 in the evening were Miss Mildred Odile Joffrion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Joffrion, and Bobby Van Norris, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Norris, all of Keithville. The altar was decorated with white gladioli, emerald foliage and white tapers.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride was gowned in white silk peau de oie fashioned with a neckline of Alencon lace and with a bell-shaped skirt and chapel train. A veil of English illusion was attached to a crown of pearls. She carried a white orchid surrounded by white split carnations and a white Bible. Maid of honor was the bride's sister, Miss Jo Ann Joffrion and bridesmaids were the Miss Gwen Whitehead and Patsy Rhodes. They wore waltz-length dresses of white organza over yellow taffeta with bell-shaped skirts. Circlets of ivy were in their hair and they carried yellow gladioli bouquets. George T. Joffrion was best man and usher-groomsman were Miles E. Turner, William C. Gentry Jr., Robert R. Shelton and Harold R. Guin. Lighting the candles were Wendell Smith and Mark Smith and Christy Bonner was flower girl. The bride's parents were hosts at a reception which followed at the church. At the guest book was Miss Judy Miller. Serving were Mrs. Sophia Stevens and Mrs. C.D. Schule, aunts of the bride, Mrs. Elbert Smith and Mrs. Joan Norris, sister of the bridegroom. Rice bags were distributed by Miss Nancy Smith. The bride left for her wedding trip to South Carolina in a red raw silk suit with black patent accessories and an orchid from her bouquet. The couple will make their home in Shreveport.

More About Bobby Van Norris and Mildred Joffrion:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1963, Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

2789. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Prestridge (Thomas Washington¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1923 in Hall Summit, Louisiana, and died 17 Aug 2013 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married **Charles D. (Paw Paw) Schule**. He was born 11 Oct 1922 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas, and died 07 Nov 2009 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Prestridge:

Mary Elizabeth Prestridge Schule of Keithville, Louisiana - Funeral services for Mary Elizabeth

Prestridge Schule, 89, will be held at 10:00 a.m. Thursday, August 22, 2013 at Rose-Neath's Southside Chapel. Officiating will be Rev. Mike Stowell. Interment will follow in NW LA Veterans Cemetery in Keithville. Visitation will be held from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. Wednesday, August 21, 2013 at the funeral home.

Mary was born September 9, 1923 in Hall Summit, Louisiana to Thomas and Virgie Prestridge. She passed away on August 17, 2013 in Keithville. She proudly served her country in the U.S. Marines during WWII.

Mary was preceded in death by her husband, Charles D. Schule; daughter, Mary Francis Schule; son, Charles W. Schule; and grandson, Dennis P. Pokorny. Left to cherish her memory are her daughter, Dannie Jones; daughter-in-law, Jewel Schule; sister, Sophie Stephens, and numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren, nieces, and nephews.

Pallbearers will be Charlie Schule, Kenny Hester, Justin Hester, Jonathan Schule, Bill Hamm, and Chris Bradford. Honorary pallbearers will be B.J. Jones, Joseph Jones, and Karter Jones.

Notes for Charles D. (Paw Paw) Schule:

Keithville, Louisiana - Funeral services for Charles (Paw Paw) Schule will be held at Rose-Neath's Southside Chapel at 11:30 a.m. on Tuesday, November 10, 2009. Officiating will be Brother Mike Stowell. Interment will follow in Louisiana Veterans Cemetery in Keithville, Louisiana. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Monday, November 9, 2009 from 5:00 to 8:00 p.m.

On November 7, he went to be with the Lord after a lengthy battle with cancer. Charles was born on October 10, 1922, in Dallas, Texas. Charles married the love of his life Mary Prestridge on July 20, 1942. Charles was a U.S. Army veteran in WWII with service in the Pacific. He retired from Panola Harrison Electric Co-op after 30 years of dedicated service. Mr. Schule was also a master mason.

Mr. Schule is survived by his wife of 67 years, Mary Schule; a son, Charles Schule and wife Jewel, of Houma, Louisiana; a daughter, Dannie Jones of Keithville, Louisiana; and numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and nieces and nephews. Mr. Schule was preceded in death by a daughter, Mary Frances Schule and grandson, Dennis Paul Pokorny, and brother, Bob Schule.

Pallbearers for Mr. Schule will be Bill Hamm, Steve Wren, Harold Brunner, Chris Bradford, Russell Judd, Willie Adcock. Honorary pallbearers will be the Clear Lake Outlaws and the Keithville Coffee Club. Mr. Schule was a friend to all and was always willing to do anything for anybody, and will be deeply missed by all who knew him. The family would like to extend their deepest appreciation to all the loving friends and family who have been so supportive as well as to all the doctors and nurses who helped care for him. Rose-Neath Funeral Home Southside Chapel.

Children of Mary Prestridge and Charles Schule are:

- 6337 i. Mary Frances¹⁴ Schule.
- 6338 ii. Charles W. Schule. He married Jewel ?.
- 6339 iii. Dannie Schule.

2790. Clara Belle¹³ Prestridge (Thomas Washington¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1926 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and died 08 Feb 2012 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas. She married **Alford Grady Canterbury** 03 Aug 1946. He was born 16 Nov 1923 in Homer, Claibourne Parish, Louisiana, and died 12 Nov 2006 in Brenham, Washington Co, Texas.

Notes for Clara Belle Prestridge:

Funeral services for Clara Belle Canterbury, 85, widow of Alford Grady Canterbury, are scheduled for 4 p.m., Friday, Feb. 10, 2012 at Memorial Oaks Chapel, with Pastor Troy Sikes officiating. Burial will follow in Prairie Lea Cemetery. The family will receive friends and family Thursday evening from 6 until 8 p.m. at Memorial Oaks Chapel. Mrs. Canterbury passed away February 8, 2012 in St. Joseph Regional Health Center in Bryan. She was born December 27, 1926 in Shreveport, Louisiana to Thomas and Virgie Summers Prestridge. She married Alford Canterbury on August 3, 1946 in Shreveport, and enjoyed life as a homemaker. A member of First Baptist Church, she was an avid fan of Aggie football. She was extremely proud of her Aggie grandchildren, making sure they always had plenty of Blue Bell ice cream on hand. Clara supported area youth by volunteering with local 4-H clubs, and enjoyed watching Wheel of

Fortune on TV.

Survivors include daughters and sons-in-law Shirley and Harold Hohlt, and Martha and Alan Pittman, all of Brenham; grandchildren: Patrick and Misty Hohlt of Farmers Branch, Michael and Sonya Hohlt of Richardson, Rachel Hohlt, and Ashlea and Justin Schroeder, all of College Station, and Megan and Chris Schramme of West Columbia; great-grandchildren: Kyle and Lauren Hohlt, Jacob and Ella Schroeder, and Baby Schramme, due in May; sisters Sophie Stevens and Mary Schule, both of Keithville, Louisiana, and sister-in-law Louise Helverson of Shreveport, as well as numerous nieces and nephews. Clara was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, a great-grandson, Wyatt Schroeder.

Clara's grandchildren will serve as pallbearers. Memorials may be directed to First Baptist Church, or to any favorite charity. Funeral arrangements for Clara Belle Canterbury are entrusted to Memorial Oaks Chapel, 1306 W. Main, Brenham.

Notes for Alford Grady Canterbury:

Alford Grady Canterbury, 82, of Brenham, died Nov. 12, 2006, at Trinity Medical Center in Brenham. Mr. Canterbury was born Nov. 16, 1923, in Homer, Louisiana, to A.G. and Lucille Bullock Canterbury. He was a graduate of Atlanta High School in Atlanta, Louisiana. Mr. Canterbury was baptized in the Baptist faith in Atlanta, Louisiana. Mr. Canterbury served in the Navy during World War II. On August 3, 1946, he was married to Clara Belle Prestridge in Emanuel Baptist Church in Shreveport, Louisiana. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Brenham and enjoyed playing dominoes. He retired from the dairy business after 27 years and was employed for 13 years as a creamery worker.

Survivors include his wife, Clara Belle Canterbury of Brenham; two daughters and sons-in-law, Shirley and Harold G. Hohlt and Martha and Alan Pittman, all of Brenham; five grandchildren, Patrick Hohlt and wife Jennifer, Michael Hohlt, Rachel Hohlt, Ashlea Schroeder and husband Justin and Megan Pittman and special friend Chris Schramme; great-grandchildren, Kyle William Hohlt and Baby Schroeder due in December; sisters and brothers-in-law, Betty and W.T. Eason and Louise Helverson, all of Shreveport, Louisiana and Melba and Alton Middleton of Mansfield, Louisiana; three sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law, all of Shreveport, Louisiana; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; parents-in-law; and three sisters. The family will receive visitors from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 14 at Memorial Oaks Chapel. The funeral service will be at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, Nov. 15 at Memorial Oaks Chapel with Rev. Steve Ponder officiating. Burial will be in Prairie Lea Cemetery in Brenham. Mr. Canterbury's sons-in-law and grandchildren will serve as pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers will be Howard Kruse, Kervin Finke, Larry Gomer Kieke, Walter Krueger and all special friends from Blue Bell Creameries and Bluebonnet Hills Care Center. Memorials may be given to the charity of your choice.

More About Alford Canterbury and Clara Prestridge:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1946

Children of Clara Prestridge and Alford Canterbury are:

- + 6340 i. Shirley¹⁴ Canterbury.
- + 6341 ii. Martha Canterbury.

2795. Willie Viola¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1907 in Mississippi, and died 24 Nov 2001. She married **Delos Howard Huff**. He was born 18 Oct 1904, and died 12 Apr 1978.

Child of Willie Etheridge and Delos Huff is:

- + 6342 i. Glynn Howard¹⁴ Huff, born 06 Jul 1929; died 03 Dec 2009.

2796. James Albert¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1909 in Mississippi, and died 21 Aug 1979 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi. He married **Hazel Dawson**. She was born 26 May 1913 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died

06 Apr 1998 in Florence, Rankin Co, Mississippi.

More About James Albert Etheridge:

Census 2: 28 Apr 1950, Beat 3 Amite Co, Mississippi ED 3-18 sheet 30

Occupation: 1950, drives gas truck service station Beat 3 Amite Co, Mississippi

Notes for Hazel Dawson:

Hazel Dawson Etheridge Smith, 84, a longtime resident of Gloster, died April 6, 1998, at Briar Hill Nursing Home in Florence. Services were to be at 2 p.m. today at Brown Funeral Home chapel in Gloster with the Rev. Bill Crosby officiating. Burial was in Roseland Cemetery in Gloster. Mrs. Smith was born May 26, 1913, in Amite County. She was the daughter of Edgar and Rhoda Bass Dawson. She was retired from Carter's Garment Factory in Centreville. Mrs. Smith was preceded in death by her parents and two husbands, Albert Etheridge and John Smith.

Survivors include three sons, James Elvin Etheridge of Jackson, William T. Etheridge of Warner Robbins, Georgia, and David C. Etheridge of Zachary, Louisiana; six daughters, Annie Inez Bell of Gloster, Shirley E. Crosby of Mansfield, Louisiana, Altha Floyd of Ferriday, Louisiana, Sandra Couvillon of Fort Walton Beach, Florida, and Gwyn Etheridge and Carolyn E. Shell, both of Jackson; two brothers, John Dawson of Natchez and Audis Ray Dawson of Liberty; 31 grandchildren and 39 great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers were Stan Etheridge, Willie Bell, Jay Floyd, Michael Etheridge, John Crosby and Marty Couvillon.

Children of James Etheridge and Hazel Dawson are:

- + 6343 i. James Elwin¹⁴ Etheridge, born 24 Feb 1931 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 31 Mar 2018.
- + 6344 ii. Annie Inez Etheridge, born 15 Nov 1932 in Mississippi; died 11 Jul 2019 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi.
- + 6345 iii. Altha Ella Etheridge, born 20 Apr 1937 in Crosby, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 25 Feb 2008 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 6346 iv. Shirley Etheridge, born 15 Jul 1935 in Homochitto, Mississippi; died 03 Jan 2014.
- + 6347 v. William Thomas (Willie) Etheridge, born 15 Nov 1938 in Mississippi.
- + 6348 vi. Sandra Etheridge, born 17 May 1941 in Mississippi; died 17 May 2023.
- + 6349 vii. David Charles Etheridge, born 24 Mar 1944 in Mississippi.
- 6350 viii. Gwyn Allen Etheridge, born 14 Dec 1945 in Mississippi; died 12 Sep 2013.
- 6351 ix. Carolyn Etheridge, born 1948 in Mississippi. She married Charles L. Shell, Jr. 22 Jul 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 13 Mar 1945 in Franklin Co, Mississippi; died 06 May 2009 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

More About Charles Shell and Carolyn Etheridge:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

2797. Howard George¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1913 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Apr 1980 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi. He married **Mary Frances Thomas**. She was born 05 Sep 1922, and died 30 Jul 2001.

Children of Howard Etheridge and Mary Thomas are:

- + 6352 i. Reble Ella¹⁴ Etheridge, born 11 Nov 1945 in Homochitto, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 05 Feb 2019 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 6353 ii. Sy Howard Etheridge, born 24 Oct 1947 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 05 Apr 2013 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi.
- + 6354 iii. Willie Estelle Etheridge, born 14 Feb 1949 in Franklin Co, Mississippi; died 06 Dec 2002 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 6355 iv. James Allen Etheridge, born 20 Apr 1950; died 31 Dec 1981.
- + 6356 v. Mary Elaine Etheridge, born 02 Nov 1952 in Natchez, Mississippi; died 20 Apr 2022.
- 6357 vi. Robert Dale Etheridge, born 05 Jul 1953.

2798. Russell Garrett¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1914 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Apr 1983 in Amite Co, Mississippi. He married **Virgie Mae Whittingham**. She was born 01 Sep 1922 in Amite Co,

Mississippi, and died 13 Sep 2008 in Amite Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Virgie Mae Whittingham:

Services for Virgie Mae Etheridge, 86, longtime resident of the Homochitto Community near Gloster, were held Tuesday, Sept. 16, 2008 at 10 a.m. at Royal Chapel Church with Rev. Wayne Sellers and Rev. Max Foreman officiating. Burial was in Mt. Vernon Cemetery with Brown Funeral Home in Charge of arrangements. Mrs. Etheridge died Saturday, Sept. 13, 2008, at her residence near Gloster. She was born Sept. 1, 1922 in Amite County, daughter of the late Pearl Whittington and Myrtis Bass Whittington. She was a homemaker and a member of Royal Chapel Methodist Protestant Church near Gloster.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Russell Etheridge; one brother, Richard Whittington; and one sister, Thelma Etheridge.

Survivors include four sons, James "Jim" Etheridge of Laurel, R. G. Etheridge (Hilda) of Gloster, Joe Etheridge of Natchez and Tommy Etheridge (Jody) of Petal; two daughters, Jan Anders Blanchard of Peirre Part, Louisiana and Laurie Medrano (Andy) of Deridder, Louisiana; one daughter-in-law, Annie Pearl Etheridge Cox; one sister, Francis Mitchell of Gloster; five brothers, Gordie Whittington, Linus Whittington (Bonnie) and Virgil Whittington, all of Gloster; Robert Whittington of Baton Rouge, La and Harrell Whittington (Sue) of Greenville, South Carolina; 14 grandchildren; and 21 great grandchildren.

Children of Russell Etheridge and Virgie Whittingham are:

- 6358 i. James Garrett¹⁴ Etheridge, born 17 Jan 1943.
- + 6359 ii. Michael Ray Etheridge, born 05 Oct 1946 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 11 Mar 1978 in Roxie, Franklin Co, Mississippi.
- 6360 iii. Russell Garrett Etheridge, Jr., born 14 Aug 1948 in Amite Co, Mississippi.
- + 6361 iv. Joe P. Etheridge, born 10 Aug 1952 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 22 Mar 2025 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi.
- 6362 v. Tommy Elwin Etheridge, born 21 Sep 1955.
- 6363 vi. Sylvia Jan Etheridge, born 04 Mar 1958. She married (1) ? Anders. She married (2) ? Blanchard.
- 6364 vii. Laurie Etheridge, born 25 Jan 1974. She married (1) Andres Iran (Andy) Medrano; born 01 Aug 1973. She married (2) ? Smart.

2799. Wallace Woodrow¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1916 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Jul 1981 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **Florine Whittingham**. She was born 25 Mar 1920 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Jul 1982 in Madison Co, Mississippi.

Children of Wallace Etheridge and Florine Whittingham are:

- 6365 i. Franklin Lee¹⁴ Etheridge, born 02 Nov 1940 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 11 Apr 2013 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married Kathy ?.
- + 6366 ii. Avis Maxine Etheridge, born 29 Nov 1942 in Homochitto, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 12 Feb 2007 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 6367 iii. Ruby Nell Etheridge, born 04 May 1945 in Amite Co, Mississippi.
- 6368 iv. Patricia Diane Etheridge, born 20 Jun 1949 in Amite Co, Mississippi. She married Rodney Bond.
- 6369 v. Cindy Idell Etheridge, born 19 Apr 1957 in Mississippi. She married Richard Bruce Rimes 1975; born 08 Sep 1959.

More About Richard Rimes and Cindy Etheridge:
Marriage: 1975

2800. Avaneil Estelle¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1920 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Aug 2008 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi. She married **Emerson Jack Brown** 10 Jun 1940 in Amite Co, Mississippi. He was born 03 Jan 1914 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Dec 1986 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Avaneil Estelle Etheridge:

Avaneil E. Brown, 87, a life-long resident of Gloster, died Aug. 5, 2008, at Franklin County Memorial Hospital in Meadville. Visitation is 6 to 9 tonight at Brown Funeral Home in Gloster, then 10 a.m. Friday

at Royal Chapel Church near Gloster until services there at 11. The Rev. Mark Lambert, the Rev. Jerry Meggs and the Rev. Max Foreman will officiate. Burial will be in Royal Chapel Cemetery. Mrs. Brown was born Dec. 25, 1920, in Amite County, to Sy Garret Etheridge and Ella Hutchinson Etheridge. She was a homemaker and a member of Royal Chapel Church. She was a loving mother, grandmother and a friend to many. Mrs. Brown was preceded in death by her husband, Emerson "Jack" Brown; her parents; a sister, Willie Huff; and five brothers, Russell, Albert, Howard, Woodrow and Dub Etheridge.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Jerry and Mary Rose Brown of Gloster and Lugie and Helen Brown of New Albany; four grandsons and their wives, Todd Brown and Marilyn of Mathiston, Jerry Brown Jr. and Tori, Matthew Brown, and Andrew Brown and Ashley, all of Gloster; a granddaughter and her husband, Shawna and Vince Langford of Saltillo; three step- grandsons and their wives, Ellis Hymel Jr. And Bonnie of Gonzales, Louisiana, Tony Hymel and Gail of Gramercy, Louisiana, Chad Hymel of Los Angeles; one step-granddaughter and her husband, Gina Faludi and Jeff of Houston, Texas; five great-grandchildren, Pressly, Mari-Todd and Jack Brown, and Carson and Emilia Langford; five step-great-grandchildren, Chase and Ross Hymel, and Sean, Trey and Alexis Hymel; a brother, Lester Etheridge and wife Hulene of McComb; two sisters-in-law, Vergie Etheridge of Gloster and Ada Lee Huff of Brookhaven; and several nieces and nephews.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Royal Chapel Church Building Fund, 2352 Pearl Lane, Gloster, Mississippi 39638.

More About Emerson Brown and Avaneil Etheridge:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1940, Amite Co, Mississippi

Children of Avaneil Etheridge and Emerson Brown are:

- 6370 i. Jerry Lynn¹⁴ Brown, born Jul 1944 in Amite Co, Mississippi. He married Mary Rose ?.
- + 6371 ii. Ludwrick Emile (Lugie) Brown, born 25 Oct 1946 in Coles, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 30 Jun 2024 in Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi.

2801. Emerson¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1923 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Sep 1964. He married **Ada Lee Steele**. She was born 29 Apr 1924 in Franklin Co, Mississippi, and died 20 Aug 2024 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

Children of Emerson Etheridge and Ada Steele are:

- + 6372 i. Linda Ann¹⁴ Etheridge, born 19 Dec 1945 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 23 Jan 1983 in Kosciusko, Mississippi.
- 6373 ii. Larry Etheridge.
- 6374 iii. Terry Etheridge.

2804. William Joseph¹³ Reeves, twin (Samuel Valentine¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1909 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 31 Dec 1999 in Holden, Livingston Parish, Louisiana. He married **Daisy Lee Hall**. She was born 03 Nov 1915 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, and died 12 Feb 2003.

Notes for William Joseph Reeves, twin:

William J. "Joe" Reeves - "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." (Psalms 116:15) A retired operator with Exxon with more than 33 years of service, a resident of Holden and a former longtime resident of Baton Rouge, he died at 10:50 a.m. Friday, Dec. 31, 1999, at his home. He was a native of Jayess, Miss. Visiting at First United Pentecostal Church, 2828 Jones Creek Road, from 5 p.m. to 10 p.m. Monday and after 8 a.m. Tuesday. Religious services at the church at 11 a.m. Tuesday, conducted by the Rev. Curtis Young. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park.

Survived by his wife of 68 years, Daisy Lee Reeves, Holden; a daughter and son-in-law, Charlene and the Rev. Gerald J. Arceneaux, Holden; a son, Rod R. Reeves, Kenner; two sisters, Clara Mae Mulkey, Natalbany, and Emily Davis, Albany; three brothers, Alburn Reeves, Arkansas, Carl Reeves, Denham Springs, and Samuel Vernon Reeves, The Plains; three grandchildren and spouses, Arlis and

Ann Arceneaux, Port Allen, the Rev. Marlin and Tabi Arceneaux and Todd and Scarlett Arceneaux, all of Holden; three great grandchildren, Blair and Patrick Bell, Holden, and Brent Arceneaux, Port Allen; and a step-great-grandchild, Brandon Partin, Holden.

Preceded in death by his parents, Martha Christina and Samuel Valentine Reeves; and a brother, Willard Reeves. He was a member of First United Pentecostal Church for more than 50 years, having served as an elder and as a member of the board of trustees. He was formerly associated with the First National Bank of Denham Springs.

Notes for Daisy Lee Hall:

Daisy Lee Reeves, a resident of Holden, she died Wednesday, Feb. 12, 2003, at PMA Leisure Living Home. She was 87 and a native of Baton Rouge. Visiting at First United Pentecostal Church, 2828 Jones Creek Road, from 6 to 10 p.m. Thursday. Visiting at the church from 9 a.m. Friday until religious service at 11 a.m., conducted by Rev. Elton Bernard and the Rev. Dan Davis. Interment in Greenoaks memorial Park.

Survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Charlene and the Rev. Gerald J. Arceneaux of Holden; a son, Rod R. Reeves of Kenner; a brother, Randolph W. Hall of Watson; three grandchildren and their spouses, Arlis and Ann Arceneaux of Port Allen, the Rev. Marlin and Tabi Arceneaux of Holden, and Todd and Scarlett Arceneaux of Holden; four great-grandchildren, Blair and Patrick Bell of Holden, Brent Arceneaux and wife Kiesha Allen Arceneaux of Atlanta, and Brandon Partin of Holden; and a great-great-grandchild, Alexia Bell. Preceded in death by her husband, William J. "Joe" Reeves.

She was a member of First United Pentecostal Church. Special thanks to the owners and staff of PMA Leisure Living Home for the special care they gave her. Greenoaks Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Children of William Reeves and Daisy Hall are:

- + 6375 i. Dollie Charlene¹⁴ Reeves, born 20 May 1934 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 02 Apr 2010 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- 6376 ii. Rodgie (Rod) Reeves, born 26 Sep 1936 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Jul 2023 in Kenner, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Rodgie (Rod) Reeves:

Rodgie "Rod" Reeves was born in Hammond, Louisiana on September 26, 1936, and departed from this life on Monday July 24, 2023, at his home in Kenner at the age of 86 years. He was a faithful & loved member of New Life Tabernacle Church in Metairie, Louisiana. He was truly blessed to have his church family & neighbors who was always caring for Rodgie. Most of his adult life he served in retail/sales being the co-owner of several gift shops in the New Orleans area. He held other jobs but was presently employed with Home Goods. Rodgie in his younger years loved traveling and took many trips overseas and to foreign countries. He was preceded in death by his parents Joe and Daisy Hall Reeves, his sister Charlene Reeves Arceneaux & Brother-in-law Rev. Gerald Arceneaux.

He is survived by three nephews, Arlis Arceneaux and wife Ann, Rev. Marlin Arceneaux and wife Tabitha, Todd Arceneaux and wife Scarlett; Great nephews Brent Arceneaux & Brandon Partin; Great nieces Blair Partin & Bailey McAlister & numerous great-great nieces & nephews.

A ceremony celebrating the life of Rodgie "Rod" Reeves will be held on Thursday July 27, 2023, with visiting beginning at 10 am until time of service at 12 noon at Faith Apostolic Church, 26660 James Chapel Road, Holden. Interment will follow at Twin Pines Cemetery Holden. A memorial service will be held at 7:00 pm on August 2, 2023, at New Life Tabernacle Church, 6017 Airline Drive, Metairie, Louisiana. The family would like to sincerely thank his church family & friends for their love & support.

2805. Albin Andrew¹³ Reeves (Samuel Valentine¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1911 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Mar 2000. He married **Mildred Everett**. She was born 09 Jun 1918 in Montpelier, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, and died 13 Jan 2008 in Louisiana.

Notes for Mildred Everett:

Mildred Everett Reeves was born June 9, 1918, in Montpelier, and died Sunday, Jan. 13, 2008. The daughter of Nancy and Henry Everett, she grew up in Natalbany and was a longtime resident of Baker. Preceded in death by her parents; and husband, A.A. Reeves. Survived by her children, Bettye Mathis

and husband James, Lynn Haven, Fla., Barbara Williams and husband Albert, Heber Springs, Arkansas, Larry Reeves and wife Linnie Keller, Baton Rouge, and Ronnie Reeves, Aurora, Colorado. She is also survived by her grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Visitation at Baker Funeral Home, Baker, on Wednesday, Jan. 16, from noon until religious service at 2 p.m., conducted by the Rev. Tony Hand. Interment in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be family members.

Children of Albin Reeves and Mildred Everett are:

- 6377 i. Bettye¹⁴ Reeves.
- 6378 ii. Barbara Reeves.
- 6379 iii. Lerry Reeves.
- 6380 iv. Ronnie Reeves.

2806. Carl Sydney¹³ Reeves (Samuel Valentine¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1912 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Apr 2003. He married **Ethel DeLatte**. She was born 12 Jan 1923, and died 19 Jan 2015.

Notes for Ethel DeLatte:

Ethel DeLatte Reeves, a resident and native of Denham Springs, she died at 9:40 a.m. Monday, January 19, 2015. She was 92. Visitation will be at Seale Funeral Home, Denham Springs, at the chapel with religious service. Interment in Denham Springs Memorial Cemetery.

She is survived by two daughters, Terri Reeves of Gonzales, Carla Reeves of Saint Francisville; daughter-in-law, Vernola Dugas; two grandchildren, Darrell and wife Suzette Dugas, Brian and wife Dana Dugas; four great-grandchildren, Katelyn, Devin, Christel, and Mason Dugas all of Denham Springs; and brother Alton E. DeLatte of Denham Springs; and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Carl S. Reeves; sons, Rodney Dugas and Wickliff Dugas; parents, John and Virginia Bennett DeLatte; brothers, John, Wickliff, James, Forrest, Ellis, and Bernard DeLatte; sisters, Angeline Hooper, Lillie Paline, Elsie Harris, Nettie Felder, Stella Dugas, Bertha Crowder, Louella Cook, Mary Tyler, and Adrienne Shaffett.

The pallbearers will be Brian Dugas, Darrell Dugas, Devin Dugas, Mason Dugas, Mark Cardon, and Dale Johnson. Honorary pallbearers will be Katelyn and Christel Dugas. Special thanks to Ethel Thomas and Rosa Jackson for their care and kindness.

Children of Carl Reeves and Ethel DeLatte are:

- 6381 i. Terri¹⁴ Reeves.
- 6382 ii. Carla Reeves.

2807. Clara Mae¹³ Reeves (Samuel Valentine¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1915 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Apr 2007 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She married **Arthur Joseph Mulkey**. He was born 18 Nov 1907 in Louisiana, and died 17 Oct 1988.

Notes for Clara Mae Reeves:

Clara Mae Reeves Mulkey, a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother and foster mother to 28 foster children, died at the age of 92 on Tuesday, April 3, 2007, surrounded by her children. Mrs. Mulkey, born April 27, 1914, was a native of Monticello, Miss., and a resident of Landmark Nursing Home. She was an Avon representative and a homemaker. Visiting at Geisler Funeral Home, Hammond, from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. Wednesday, April 4. Visiting at the funeral home on Thursday from 9 a.m. until religious service at 11 a.m., conducted by the Rev. Rodney Taylor. Interment in Mount Stevens Cemetery, Tickfaw.

Survived by three daughters, Evelyn Sheeren and husband James, Metairie, Barbara Harris and husband Donald, Denham Springs, and Delores Wagner and husband Carlton, Tickfaw; a son, Joe Mulkey, Baton Rouge; a foster son, Charles O'Bryant and wife Edith, Baton Rouge; nine grandchildren, Linda King, Karen Herbert, Rita Slayden, Metairie, Lori Smith and Lisa Baker, both of Denham Springs,

Keith Wagner, Loranger, Scott Wagner, Miami, Jennifer Guzzardo, Natalbany, and Lacey Mulkey, Baton Rouge; 16 great-grandchildren, six great-great-grandchildren; brother S.V. Reeves, Zachary; three sisters-in-law, Roby Mulkey, Tickfaw, Ethel Reeves, Denham Springs, and Mildred Reeves, Baton Rouge; and family friends Darryl LeJeune and Gertrude Nazworth. Preceded in death by her husband of 66 years, Arthur J. Mulkey; mother, Martha Christine Reeves; father, S.V. Reeves Sr.; sister, Emma Lee Laird; brothers, Carl, Joseph, Aubin and Willard Reeves; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Special thanks to Landmark Nursing Home and their employees. Memorial contributions may be made to Natalbany Baptist Church Building Fund.

Children of Clara Reeves and Arthur Mulkey are:

- + 6383 i. Evelyn Nell¹⁴ Mulkey, born 21 Jun 1933 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- 6384 ii. Barbara Faye Mulkey, born 10 Jan 1940 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 14 Apr 2022 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She married Donald C. Harris 31 Jan 1959 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; born 06 Jun 1939 in Denham Springs, Livingston Parish, Louisiana; died 20 Sep 2009 in Denham Springs, Livingston Parish, Louisiana.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Mulkey and Donald Harris:

Jan. 29, 1959 – Miss Barabra Faye Mulkey, whose engagement and approaching marriage to Mr. Donald C. Harris, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ransom Harris of Denham Springs, is announced today by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Authur Mulkey, of Natalbany. The ceremony will take place at the Natalbany Baptist church on Saturday, Jan. 31, at 7:30 p.m.

More About Donald Harris and Barbara Mulkey:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1959, Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana

- 6385 iii. Delores Ann Mulkey, born 23 Jul 1944 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She married Carlton G. Wagner 28 Sep 1963; born 18 Nov 1942.

Marriage Notes for Delores Mulkey and Carlton Wagner:

The sanctuary of the Natalbany Baptist church, adorned with white blossoms and candlelight, formed the setting for the impressive double-ring wedding rites uniting in marriage, Miss Delores Ann Mulkey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Mulkey, to Mr. Carolton G. Wagner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett G. Wagner of Albany. Rev. Aubrey V. Veuleman, church pastor, officiated Saturday night, September 21, 1963 at eight o'clock. Presiding at the organ and presenting a program of nuptial music was Mrs. James R. Jenkins, who also accompanied Mrs. Hazel W. Jacobsen, soloist, as she sang "Because," "At Dawning" and "The Lord's Prayer." Mrs. Jenkins also played the traditional bridal march from Wagner's "Lohengrin" and Mendelssohn's recessional.

Forming a picturesque back ground for the pledging of the vows was a Grecian arch entwined with greenery and bedecked with white gladioli blossoms and wedding symbols. On either side were tall white princess baskets of sunburst arrangements of white gladioli interspersed with emerald leaves. Lending soft illumination to the décor were glowing white candles in seven branched candelabra. Noted in each window was a lighted taper accented with greenery, adding further illumination to the scene. White blossoms and candles adorned the organ, and family pews were marked with sprigs of greenery, white satin bows and white gladioli florets.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, looked radiantly lovely in her wedding gown fashioned of white bridal satin and Alencon lace. The taut bodice, filmed of lace, featured a scalloped décolletage and long tapering sleeves. Enhancing each scallop was a rosette designed of seed pearls and the repeated pattern was noted on the sleeve points. Giving dainty accent to the sleeves and back bodice enclosures were petite lace over satin buttons. Satin piping lent interest where the lace bodice joined the high princess inspired, panels of the front skirt of satin. A profusion of soft pleats in the back panels, adorned with a large fabric rose, heavily accented with seed pearls, flowed into a chapel train. Her shoes were classic pumps of white satin.

She wore a single strand of pearls, a gift from the groom. Her shoulder length veil of silk illusion was attached to a crown of seed pearls. Her bridal bouquet was placed on her white Bible, a gift of the Y.W.A., and was fashioned of white feathered carnations centered with a large yellow-throated orchid. Showers of white satin ribbons, tied with love knots, accented the bouquet. In keeping with tradition, the bride carried "something old, new and borrowed" and her detail of blue was a gift from her little miniature bride, Miss Debbie Bertone.

Serving the bride as matron of honor was her sister, Mrs. Donald Harris of Denham Springs. Bridesmaids were Miss Bonnie Harper, her cousin of Hammond; Mrs. Marvin Wagner, sister-in-law of the groom, of Albany; Miss Harvis Ann Dunn of Natalbany, and junior bridesmaid was Miss Carolyn Newman, her cousin of Natalbany. They were in identical attire, wearing sky blue brocaded taffeta frocks designed with fitted bodices featuring low rounded necklines and petite sleeves. The skirts were patterned with a straight panel in front and soft unpressed pleats on side and back. Gown-matching head bands, topped with matching fabric roses and leaves with circular illusion veils, were worn. Their satin slippers were in matching blue and their elbow length gloves wore a necklace enhanced with pearls, gift of the bride.

The matron of honor carried a crescent arrangement of blue carnations, tulle poufs and satin ribbons, while the bridesmaids' bouquets were crescent arrangements, fashioned of white carnations accented with traces of blue, satin bows and tulle poufs. Little Miss Debbie Bertone served as the miniature bride, and was identically attired as the bride. Her bouquets was a replica of the bride's arrangement and she wore a single strand of

pearls. Master Joey Mulkey, the bride's brother, served as ring bearer. He carried a white satin pillow, accented with smocking, satin bows and edged in illusion ruffles.

Candlelighters were Miss Nell Young of Ponchatoula and Miss Faye Jones of Natalbany. They wore petal pink brocaded taffeta frocks with sleeveless fitted bodices and bell skirts, white satin slippers and a white carnation corsage. Mr. Grady Wagner, brother of the groom, served as best man. Groomsmen were Mr. Wayne Wagner, his brother, Mr. Glenmore Wagner, his cousin, and Mr. Douglas Watts, all of Albany. Mr. Steve Mulkey, the bride's cousin, was junior groomsman. Ushers were Mr. Grant Bankston, of Albany, and Mr. James Morgan, his nephew, of Independence.

Following the solemnities, a reception was held in the social area of the church where a white and blue theme with traces of green prevailed in the décor. Blue and white streamers caught with clusters of white wedding bells and satin bows graced the area, while near the reception live were beauty baskets of white gladioli and greenery with baskets caught with large white parchment bows.

Mrs. Mulkey chose for the occasion a fall sheath dress of turquoise blue. Her pillbox hat of white velvet was complemented with white gloves and her other accessories were black patent. Her corsage was a large lavender purple-throated orchid. Mrs. Wagner chose for her son's wedding, a silk jersey grey print in fall floral toned design and wore black accessories. For floral interest, she also wore a purple-throated lavender orchid corsage. Mrs. Christine Reeves, the bride's grandmother of Baton Rouge, wore an orchid-toned silk print dress with black accessories and a white carnation corsage.

Presiding at the guest register table was Mrs. Leslie Mulkey. The table, covered in white cut-work line, was graced with a low arrangement of blue sweet peas with frosted greenery. The bride's table was round and covered in white taffeta, overshadowed with tulle gracefully caught at intervals with lilies of the valley and white satin ribbons. The four-tiered white wedding cake was embellished in fancy scrolls and lacy roping's, sugar roses, and was topped with the traditional bridal couple figurines. The confection was based with fern fronds and white gladioli florets.

The serving table, overlaid in a white linen damask cloth, held the silver punch service and was centered with triple-branched silver candelabra holding glowing white tapers, adding to the table décor of blue and white. Lending interest and beauty to the gift table was a mass arrangement of white gladioli and stock. After the bride and groom cut the first slice of cake, Mrs. Joseph A. Bertone, assisted by Mrs. Aubrey Fendlason, continued to cut and serve. Presiding at the punch service was Mrs. Joe Ray Mulkey, aunt of the bride. They wore white carnation corsages with blue accents. Serving as tea girls were Misses Brenda Braud, Linda McKinght, Geraldine Cockerham, Fay Crawford, Charlotte Peterman, Dorothy Wagner, Joan Kay Wagner and Carolyn Holifield. They all wore white carnation corsages with a detail of blue. For the wedding trip, the bride changed to a three-piece fall suit in loden green, worn with the orchid from her bridal bouquet.

More About Carlton Wagner and Delores Mulkey:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1963

- 6386 iv. Joe Mulkey.
- 6387 v. Charles O'Bryant.

2808. Willard Price¹³ Reeves (Samuel Valentine¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1916 in Mississippi, and died 09 Jan 1992. He married **Velma Lou Comeaux**. She was born 29 Sep 1929 in Louisiana, and died 03 May 1990.

Children of Willard Reeves and Velma Comeaux are:

- 6388 i. Harry D.¹⁴ Reeves, born 31 Oct 1948 in Louisiana.
- 6389 ii. Judy Mae Reeves, born Oct 1949 in Independence, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 11 May 2023. She married Merlin Joseph Tullier, Jr.; born 19 Feb 1941 in Addis, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; died 29 May 2014 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

2810. Cordia Lee¹³ Reeves (John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1915 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Feb 1994 in Denham Springs, Livingston Parish, Louisiana. He married **Eula Burline (Bean) Kennard**. She was born 16 Aug 1926, and died 06 Feb 2001.

Child of Cordia Reeves and Eula Kennard is:

- + 6390 i. Teddy Leroy¹⁴ Reeves, born 30 Jul 1950 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; died 25 Jun 2020 in Rochelle, McCulloch Co, Texas.

2811. William Hollis¹³ Reeves (John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John

James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1918 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 07 Apr 2014 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married **Charline Virginia Brister**. She was born 18 Feb 1925 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Feb 1993 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Charline Virginia Brister:

Charline Brister Reeves died 1 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 3, 1993, at Medical Center of Baton Rouge. She was born Feb. 18, 1925, in Brookhaven, Mississippi, and was a resident of Baton Rouge for 50 years. Visiting was held at Rabenhorst Funeral Home East, 11000 Florida Blvd., 3 to 10 p.m. Thursday. Visiting at the funeral home chapel, 8 a.m. until religious services at 4 p.m. Friday, conducted by the Rev. Mack P. Stewart Jr. Burial in Greenoaks Memorial Park.

Survived by husband, William Hollis Reeves, Baton Rouge; a daughter and son-in-law, Maxine R. and Ronald J. Paille Sr., Baton Rouge; a son and daughter-in-law, William H. "Bill" Jr. and Irene Major Reeves, Baton Rouge; four sisters, Norma Brown and Jo D'Antoni, both of Baton Rouge, and Loraine Hisaw, Denham Springs, and Dean Saccaro, Cape Canaveral, Fla.; three brothers, Leland Brister, Gonzales, Cecil and Bill Brister, both of Baton Rouge; five grandchildren and grandsons-in-law, Shuntel Paille and Brandon Beach, Shreveport, Ronald J. "Joey" Paille Jr., Baton Rouge, Kevin Reeves, New Orleans, Chad Reeves, Baton Rouge, and Cherie Reeves and Jake Holland, Baton Rouge; three great-grandchildren, Courtney and Hunter Beach, both of Shreveport, and Christopher "Butch" Holland, Baton Rouge; numerous nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by parents, Vince and Lillian Brister; two brothers, Clarence and Clifton Brister; and a sister, Christine Brister. Pallbearers will be Joey Paille, Kevin Reeves, Chad Reeves, Brandon Beach, Jake Holland and Jimmy Alford. She was member of Trinity Baptist Church and a former member of Rebecca Lodge.

Children of William Reeves and Charline Brister are:

- + 6391 i. Maxine R.¹⁴ Reeves.
- + 6392 ii. William Hollis Reeves, Jr., born 01 Feb 1945; died 24 Jan 2018.

2814. Helene M.¹³ Reeves (John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1925 in Walthall Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Aug 1980 in Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married **Harold Bernard (Bear) Alford**. He was born 01 Jan 1919 in Tylertown, Walthall Co, Mississippi, and died 20 Apr 1999 in Gonzales, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Harold Bernard (Bear) Alford:

Alford, Harold Bernard "Bear"—A retired carpenter and a member of Carpenter's Union Local No. 1098, he died at 6:20 a.m. Thursday, May 20, 1999, at Our Lady of the Lake Regional Medical Center. He was 80 and a native of Tylertown, Miss. He was a U.S. Army Air Corps veteran of World War II. Visitation was at Ourso Funeral Home, Gonzales, 5 p.m. to 10 p.m. Friday. Visiting at the funeral home, 8 a.m. until religious services at 11 a.m. Saturday.... Interment in Hope Haven Cemetery, Gonzales.

Survived by two daughters and a son-in-law, Joyce and Poto Babin and Judy Alford LeBourgeois, all of Gonzales; two sons and two daughters-in-law, Jimmy Sr. and Connie Alford, Galvez, and Johnnie Sr. and Josephine Alford, Convent; two sisters, Louise Bacot and Christine Alexander, both of Tylertown, Miss.; two brothers, Farrol Alford Sr. and Sammie Alford, both of Tylertown; seven grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by his wife, Helen Reeves Alford; parents, Samuel N. and Hattie Magee Alford; a sister, Hilan Magee; a brother, Emmett Alford; and a grandson, Johnnie Alford Jr.

Pallbearers are Brent and Bert Babin, Jimmy Alford Jr., Ray Babin, Alex Alexander, and Joe Dale Alford. Honorary pallbearer is Darryl Villeneuve. He was a charter member of the Disabled American Veterans Chapter No. 45 and served as vice commander and lifetime member of the Gonzales American Legion Post No. 81....

Children of Helene Reeves and Harold Alford are:

- 6393 i. Joyce¹⁴ Alford.
- 6394 ii. Judy Alford.

- 6395 iii. Jimmy Alford.
- + 6396 iv. Johnnie Nathaniel Alford, born 07 Nov 1947 in Mississippi; died 21 Dec 2018 in Louisiana.

2815. Florine Lavonna¹³ Reeves (John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1931 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Sep 1987 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She married **John Ira Pope** 05 Jul 1947. He was born 31 Mar 1926 in Walthall Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Jan 1989 in Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for John Ira Pope:

John Ira Pope, 62, of Bogalusa, Louisiana, died Jan. 21, 1989, in Washington-St. Tammany Regional Medical Center in Bogalusa. Visitation will be 4-9 p.m. Monday in Hartman-Hughes Funeral Home Chapel of Tylertown. Services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday in Hartman-Hughes chapel. The Rev. Donnie Blackwell and the Rev. Enos Branch will officiate. Burial will be in Oral Cemetery in Walthall County.

Mr. Pope was born March 31, 1926, in Walthall County. He was the son of William Alcus Pope and Nettie Lowery Pope, both of whom preceded him in death. He was a construction worker. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. Mr. Pope is survived by two sons, Charles R. Pope of El Paso, Texas and Rex Pope of Bogalusa; two brothers, the Rev. J.W. Pope of Tylertown and Oveid Pope of Franklinton, Louisiana; and six grandchildren.

More About John Pope and Florine Reeves:

Divorce: 05 Jul 1973, El Paso Co, Texas

Marriage: 05 Jul 1947

Children of Florine Reeves and John Pope are:

- + 6397 i. William Rex¹⁴ Pope, born 03 Aug 1949 in Tylertown, Walthall Co, Mississippi; died 01 Sep 2021 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 6398 ii. Charles Ray Pope, born 02 Sep 1950; died 16 Sep 2009 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

2819. James Sylvester¹³ Lambert (Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1907 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Feb 1984 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Burneda Watson**. She was born 06 Feb 1906 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Jan 1992 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of James Lambert and Burneda Watson are:

- + 6399 i. Polie Laverne¹⁴ Lambert, born 10 Sep 1936 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 02 Feb 2024 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 6400 ii. Clifford Vincent Lambert, born 11 Oct 1938 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Nov 2010 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married Annie Ruth ? 15 Aug 1964; born 04 Aug 1936.

More About Clifford Lambert and Annie ?:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1964

2821. Julia Ann¹³ Lambert (Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1911 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 07 Dec 1998 in Silver Creek, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Aubrey Braxton Nelson**, son of Isaac Nelson and Emily Catt. He was born 25 Oct 1903 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Aug 1966.

Children are listed above under (1046) Aubrey Braxton Nelson.

2822. Cornelia¹³ Lambert (Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 25 Sep 1913 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Jun 2003 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Toxie Ballard**. He was born 04 Feb 1911, and died 06 Sep 1982.

Notes for Cornelia Lambert:

Services for Cornelia Lambert Ballard of Monticello are 2 p.m., Wednesday, July 2, at Wilson Funeral Home Chapel with burial in Lambert Cemetery in Jayess. Mrs. Ballard, 89, died June 30, 2003, at her residence. She was born in Monticello on Sept. 25, 1913, to Vince Lambert and Pollie Lambert. She was a retired final inspector at Kellwood Manufacturing Co., where she worked for 29 years. She was a member of New Hope Baptist Church.

Preceding her in death were her parents; her husband, Toxie Ballard; one daughter, Donna Dean Ballard; her brothers, Sylvester Lambert, Sherman Lambert, Simpson Lambert, Edward Lambert and Ray Lambert; and her sister, Julia Nelson.

Survivors are her sons, V.W. Ballard, Carey Ballard and Toxie Higdon Ballard, all of Monticello; her daughter, Modena B. Wilson of Monticello; 11 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and 11 great-great-grandchildren.

Children of Cornelia Lambert and Toxie Ballard are:

- 6401 i. V. W.¹⁴ Ballard, born 17 Jan 1934 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 30 Sep 2019 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married Lavada Williamson; born 21 Dec 1924; died 19 Aug 2014.

Notes for V. W. Ballard:

Funeral services for VW Ballard will be on Thursday, October 3, 2019, at Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello, Mississippi at 11 AM with burial to follow in the Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery in Sontag, MS. Bro. Glenn Hilton will be officiating the services with Wilson Funeral Home in charge of the arrangements. Visitation will be at Wilson Funeral Home on Wednesday, 2, 2019, from 5 PM until 9 PM. Mr. VW Ballard, 85, of Monticello, MS, passed from this life on Monday, September 30, 2019, at Southwest Medical Cardiovascular Unit, McComb, Mississippi. He was born on January 17, 1934 in Monticello, MS, to Toxie and Cornelia Lambert Ballard.

Preceding him in death were his parents; wife Lavada Cox; and brothers, Carey Ballard, Toxie Higdon Ballard; sister Donna Dean Ballard. Survivors are his daughter Gail Burt; grandson Kevin Burt and wife Amanda; great grandson Aubrey Burt; great granddaughters Skyla Barker and husband Andre, Lexie Burt; great-great-grandson Fisher Barker; sister, Modena Ballard Wilson; and a host of nieces, nephews and many friends.

Notes for Lavada Williamson:

Lavada W. Cox, 89 of Monticello, Mississippi, died Tuesday August 19, 2014 at her residence. Funeral services will be held at 2pm, on Thursday, August 21, 2014 at Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello, Mississippi. Burial will be in Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home of Monticello, Mississippi is in charge of arrangements. Visitation will be held on Wednesday, August 20, 2014 from 5-9pm at Wilson Funeral Home.

Preceded in death by: Parents: Lon Williamson and Estella Breeden Williamson; brothers: 7; sisters: 5. Survivors Include: VW Ballard: Companion and Care Giver for 56 years, Monticello, Mississippi; Mary Gail Cox Burt: Daughter, Morgan City, Louisiana; Kevin and wife Amanda Burt: Grandson, Brandon, Mississippi; Aubrey Burt: Great Grandson SKya and Lexie Burt: Great Granddaughters.

Pallbearers: Skipper Burt, Jason Ballard, Hollis Williamson, Carlton Moncada, Danny Lambert, Honorary: Andy Burt.

- + 6402 ii. Carey Ballard, born 01 Dec 1935 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 11 Jul 2015 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 6403 iii. Modena Ballard, born 15 Mar 1938 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 6404 iv. Toxie Higdon Ballard, born 10 Feb 1941 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 27 Mar 2019 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married Martha Johnson 1965; born 30 Sep 1945.

Notes for Toxie Higdon Ballard:

Mr. Toxie Higdon Ballard, 78 of Monticello, Mississippi passed away on March 27, 2019 at his residence in Monticello, Mississippi. Higdon was born February 10, 1941 in Monticello, Mississippi to Toxie and Cornelia Lambert Ballard. Visitation will be held on Friday, March 29, 2019 from 5:00 PM until 9:00 PM at Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello and continuing Saturday, March 30, 2019 from 9:00 AM until service time at 11:00 AM at Wilson Funeral Home Chapel in Monticello, with graveside services following in New Hope Cemetery. Bro. Dale Authement and Bro. Kevin Crozier will officiate the services, with Wilson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Higdon retired from the Noble Drilling after 30 years of service. He loved spending time doing wood work. He was a member of New Hope Baptist Church. He was a loving husband, father, brother, grandfather, uncle and friend.

He is survived by his wife of 54 years Martha Lou Johnson Ballard of Monticello, son Chad Ballard and wife Carol Ann of West Monroe, Louisiana, daughter Renea Howell and husband Brad of Byram, Mississippi, son Jason and wife Katie of Longview, Texas; six grandchildren Joy Ballard, Evan Howell, Grace Ballard, Maxx Frick, Alex Howell and Emi Ballard; one brother VW Ballard; one sister Modena Wilson both of Monticello, Mississippi; one sister-in-law Betty Lou Ballard of Jayess, Mississippi. He is preceded in death by his parents, sister Donnie Dean Ballard and brother Carey Ballard.

Marriage Notes for Toxie Ballard and Martha Johnson:

April 4, 1965, Monticello – In a ceremony at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Dewitt Evans in Monticello, parents of the bride, Miss Martha Lou Johnson became the bride of Higdon Ballard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Toxie Ballard of New Hope. The Rev. James Mason, pastor of the Pentecostal church in Monticello officiated the presence of relatives and a number of friends. The bride wore a white suit with hat, shoes and gloves in beige. She wore a white orchid corsage. Her only attendant was Mist Charlotte Reed of Monticello, wearing a pink and a corsage of white carnations. Carey Ballard, brother of the bridegroom., served as best man.

Following the ceremony, a reception was given by the parents of the bride. Miss Diann Beeson and Miss Charlotte Reid were tea girls. The mother of the bride chose a blue dress and wore a corsage of white carnations, Mrs. Ballard, mother of the bridegroom, wore a pink suit and a white carnation corsage. The couple left for New Orleans where the bridegroom employed and where they will be making their home for the present.

More About Toxie Ballard and Martha Johnson:

Marriage: 1965

- 6405 v. Donnie Dean Ballard, born 30 Nov 1944 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 10 Dec 1944 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

2823. Nicholas Simpson¹³ Lambert (Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1915 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Aug 1984 in Silver Creek, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Donis Hill** 06 Jun 1943 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, daughter of Miles Hill and Nora Lambert. She was born 29 Jul 1920 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 25 Jun 2012 in Silver Creek, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for Nicholas Lambert and Donis Hill:

Monticello, June 20, 1943 – Mr. and Mrs. M.O. Hill of Monticello announce the marriage of their daughter, Donis, to Sgt. N. Simpson Lambert, who is stationed at Camp McCain, Mississippi. The wedding took place on June 6th in Monticello with the Rev. Maxie C. Nelson of Monticello officiating.

Mrs. Lambert is a graduate of the Monticello High School, and is now a valued employee at the Lawrence County health office. Sergeant Lamber is the son of Mrs. Poley E. Lambert of Center, Mississippi. For the present, Mrs. Lambert will continue her work in Monticello.

More About Nicholas Lambert and Donis Hill:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1943, Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of Nicholas Lambert and Donis Hill are:

- 6406 i. Wendell Raymond¹⁴ Lambert, born 10 Jul 1946 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 06 Feb 2018 in Ridgeland, Madison Co, Mississippi.
- 6407 ii. Lou Lambert, twin, born 16 Apr 1948 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 13 Feb 2018 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 6408 iii. Sue Lambert, twin, born 16 Mar 1948 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 22 Jun 2021 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

2825. Ray¹³ Lambert (Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1919 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Feb 1999 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married **Pauline Newsom**. She was born 27 Jul 1929 in Wanilla, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 13 Oct 2015 in Sontag, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of Ray Lambert and Pauline Newsom are:

- 6409 i. Patsy Ruth¹⁴ Jones, born 07 Sep 1953; died 18 Jun 1962 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 6410 ii. Shirley Ann Lambert, born 02 Dec 1960 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 06 Dec 2015 in

2826. Melvin Azor (Asia)¹³ Cupstid (Palestine J. (Pallie)¹² Lambert, Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1912 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Oct 1986 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Lillian Gertrude Mason** Bef. 1938. She was born 09 Sep 1919 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Jun 2003 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(2) Clarcie Alma (Anna) King** Bef. 1950. She was born 11 Jul 1917 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Oct 2003 in Laplace, St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana.

More About Melvin Cupstid and Lillian Mason:
Marriage: Bef. 1938

More About Melvin Cupstid and Clarcie King:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

Child of Melvin Cupstid and Lillian Mason is:

- + 6411 i. Thomas Allen¹⁴ Cupstid, born 20 Oct 1938 in Mississippi; died 12 Sep 1992.

Child of Melvin Cupstid and Clarcie King is:

- + 6412 i. Donald Michael¹⁴ Cupstid, born 23 Apr 1950 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; died 31 Dec 2012 in Laplace, St. John The Baptist Parish, Louisiana.

2829. Martha Eva Nell¹³ Cupstid (Palestine J. (Pallie)¹² Lambert, Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1917 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Nov 2012 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Clyde Lambert**. He was born 17 Jul 1910 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 26 May 1972.

Children of Martha Cupstid and Clyde Lambert are:

- 6413 i. Tommy¹⁴ Lambert, born 02 Oct 1930 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 19 Dec 1992.
- + 6414 ii. Cullan Ray Lambert, born 23 Feb 1933 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Nov 1996 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi.
- 6415 iii. Woodell Lambert, born 12 Jul 1938 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Apr 2017 in Mississippi.

2832. Maxie¹³ Cupstid (Palestine J. (Pallie)¹² Lambert, Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1927 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Jun 2012. He married **Susan Bradley Grimm** 02 Aug 1963 in Winchester Co, Virginia. She was born 03 Feb 1942.

Notes for Maxie Cupstid:

Maxie Cupstid, 85, died June 2, 2012, at Regency Medical at St. Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital in Jackson. He was born in Mississippi on March 5, 1927, to Benjamin Ealy and Pallie Lambert Cupstid. He was a superintendent in the oil field and of the Baptist faith. Mr. Cupstid served in the U.S. Army during World War II and the Korean War. Preceding him in death were his parents; a host of brothers and sisters; and a grandson.

Survivors are his sons, Richard Lee Dunn Jr. and Dana Paul Dunn; daughters, Heidi Cupstid Smith, Shanne Cupstid and Donelle Kay Case; brother, Emmitt L. Cupstid; sister, Nell Lambert; ex-wife, Susan Cupstid; 10 grandchildren, Aaron, Kenzie, Kadie and Aaden Smith, Lacey Smith, Dale Laurich, Joshua and Tyler Dunn, Misty Dunn Grayson and Mandy Dunn Roberts; and 10 great-grandchildren.

More About Maxie Cupstid and Susan Grimm:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1963, Winchester Co, Virginia

Children of Maxie Cupstid and Susan Grimm are:

- 6416 i. Richard Lee¹⁴ Cupstid, Jr..
- + 6417 ii. Heidi Cupstid.
- 6418 iii. Shanne Cupstid.
- 6419 iv. Donnelle Kay Cupstid. She married ? Case.

2835. Denver Lavell¹³ Cupstid (Palestine J. (Pallie)¹² Lambert, Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1936 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Feb 1989. He married **Sue Smith**.

Child of Denver Cupstid and Sue Smith is:

- 6420 i. Kim Randall¹⁴ Cupstid, born 1961 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 09 Apr 2007 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

2836. Laney Edgar¹³ Williamson (James R.¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1907 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died Feb 1942 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi.

Child of Laney Edgar Williamson is:

- 6421 i. Catherine¹⁴ Williamson, born 19 Oct 1936 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 21 Apr 2014 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

2837. Bertha Jane¹³ Williamson (James R.¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1909 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died Oct 1979. She married **Thomas Elvis Lambert**. He was born 13 Aug 1908 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 07 Oct 1974 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Thomas Elvis Lambert:

Oct. 25, 1974, Monticello – Thomas Elvis Lambert, 66, retired farmer and carpenter of Jayess, died suddenly at his residence. Services: New Hope Baptist Church. Burial: church cemetery, Lawrence County Funeral Home in charge.

Survivors: his wife, Mrs. Bertha Williamson Lambert, Jayess; sons, John Douglas Lambert, Monticello, Curtis Lambert and Bobby Jowe Lambert, Jayess; daughters, Mrs. Reba Thompson, Columbia, Mrs. Elnora Givens, Monticello, and Mrs. Kathleen Ashley, Jayess; sons, John Douglas Lambert, Monticello, Curtis Lamber and Bobby Joe Givens, Monticello, and Mrs. Kathllen Ashley, Jayess; brother, Elmer Lambert, Brookhaven; sisters, Mrs. Elberta Thomas and Mrs. Elsa King, Monticello; and 12 grandchildren.

Children of Bertha Williamson and Thomas Lambert are:

- + 6422 i. Reba¹⁴ Lambert, born 14 Mar 1929 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 06 Jul 2020 in Marion Co, Mississippi.
- + 6423 ii. John Douglas Lambert, born 10 Nov 1930 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 07 Jun 2021.
- 6424 iii. Curtis Elgin Lambert, born 03 Jan 1933 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 25 Jul 2018 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married Margaret Christine Bernett; born 20 Mar 1935 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 14 May 2017 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 6425 iv. Elnora L. Lambert, born 01 Aug 1935 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 28 Jul 2024 in Yellville, Marion Co, Arkansas.
- + 6426 v. Kathleen Lambert, born 02 Dec 1937 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 07 Aug 2024 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- 6427 vi. Bobby Joe Lambert, born 08 Nov 1946.

2844. Estus W.¹³ Williamson (Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1908 in Mississippi, and died 25 Mar 1964. He married **Myrtis Neal**. She was

born 11 Jan 1911, and died 20 Oct 1942.

Children of Estus Williamson and Myrtis Neal are:

- 6428 i. K.C.¹⁴ Williamson, born 17 Jan 1929 in Mississippi; died 24 Aug 2012 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, North Carolina. He married Mildred C. ?; born 1934.
- + 6429 ii. Cullen Williamson, born 31 Jul 1931 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 19 Dec 1999 in Magee, Simpson Co, Mississippi.
- 6430 iii. Frances Williamson, born 07 Jul 1934; died 29 Dec 1968. She married ? Boutwell.

2845. Lannie¹³ Williamson (Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1911 in Mississippi, and died 21 Feb 1975 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married **Eliza Jane Ballard**. She was born 13 May 1908 in Mississippi, and died 23 Mar 1986 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Eliza Jane Ballard:

Brookhaven – Mrs. Eliza Jane Ballard Williamson, 77, died March 23, 1986, at King's Daughters Hospital in Brookhaven. Services are 2 p.m. today at New Hope Baptist Church with burial in the church cemetery. Hertman-Henderson Funeral Home is handling arrangements. Mrs. Williamson was a homemaker.

She is survived by her daughters, Mrs. Dennis Montgomery of McCall Creek, Mrs. Jean Craft of Tylertown and Mrs. Alford Brock of Brookhaven; brothers, Plez Ballard of Brookhaven and Hulon Ballard of Jayess; sisters, Mrs. Maggie Kyzar of Brookhaven, Mrs. Rosa Bell Smithie and Miss Beulah Ballard, both of Monticello, and Mrs. Evelyn Thames of Jayess; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Children of Lannie Williamson and Eliza Ballard are:

- 6431 i. L. J.¹⁴ Williamson, born 29 Apr 1938 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 16 Oct 1980.
- + 6432 ii. Eva Pearl Williamson, born 23 Aug 1939 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 07 May 1989.
- 6433 iii. Helen Williamson, born 19 May 1943 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Feb 2022 in Mississippi. She married (1) James Travis Alford; born 07 May 1927 in Walthall Co, Mississippi; died 10 Feb 2011. She married (2) Clifford Eugene (Gene) Craft 28 Feb 1960; born 19 Oct 1940; died 14 Jan 1990.

Notes for Helen Williamson:

Helen Craft Alford, 78 of Jayess, Mississippi passed away Tuesday, February 01, 2022. She was born Wednesday, May 19, 1943 in Lincoln County, Mississippi. A graveside service will be held at Sartinville Cemetery in Jayess, Mississippi at 9:00 AM with Bro. Buddy Day officiating. Hartman Hughes Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Miss Helen as she was known at Billdora, loved making wreaths. She made and sold many wreaths to help the activity group raise money to adopt a needy family at Christmas. She knew and loved every resident and staff member at Billdora. Billdora was her home. We give special thanks to the Compassus Hospice for their care of mom in her last days. We don't have words to express our thanks to every staff member and resident at Billdora Senior Care. We appreciate the kindness and love you gave to our mom. We are forever grateful.

She was preceded in death by her father, Lanie Williamson; mother, Eliza Ballard Williamson; brother, L.J. Williamson; sisters, Pearl Montgomery and Betty Brock; son-in-law, Clay Herring. Survivors include her son, Mike Craft (Lisa); daughters Renea Herring (Bo) and Becky Cochran (Charles); 10 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren, and a host of loving family.

Pallbearers will be Randy Craft, Bryan Rials, James Jenkins, Ben Reid, Tyler Greer, and Jeff Alexander. Honorary pallbearers will be Elijah Jenkins, Cliff Jenkins, Mike Jenkins, Dale Morgan, and Joe Jenkins. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Billdora Senior Care Activity Fund.

Notes for James Travis Alford:

Travis Alford, 83, of Salem, died Feb. 10, 2011, from injuries sustained in an accident. Visitation is 5 to 8 tonight at Salem Baptist Church and continues there 10 a.m. Saturday until services at 11, with the Rev. Billy Murphy, the Rev. Mark Wicker and the Rev. Larry Havard officiating. Burial will be in Boyd Cemetery in Salem. Hartman-Hughes Funeral Home of Tylertown is in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Alford was born May 7, 1927, in Walthall County, to Arthur and Margaret Martin Alford. For more years than can be remembered, the Alfords welcomed loved ones to their dinner table for home-cooked Sunday dinners. Even while caring for his late wife during her illness, Mr. Alford continued their cherished tradition. Because family was a priority, he preserved this custom until his death. Having served longer than any other in the State of Mississippi, Mr. Alford was completing his 44th year as county supervisor and was looking forward to campaigning for the next term. He was past president of the Mississippi Association of Supervisors, a director and charter member of the Mississippi Public Entity Workers Compensation Trust, chairman of the executive

committee of the Mississippi Association of Supervisors; Walthall County board member of Southwest Mississippi Planning and Development District, and past president of the Walthall County Board of Supervisors.

Besides being a faithful watchdog of the board of supervisors' budget, Mr. Alford was well-known for his knack of stretching a dollar. He continually modeled to his family how to save, repair, or make do; yet, he was generous to anyone who needed a loan or a meal. Each spring and fall he planted an abundance of vegetables in his garden so that he could share with those in need. Even in his busy life, he took great pleasure in attending many Salem School ballgames and especially looked forward to cheering for his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Mr. Alford was proud of being an American by serving in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He also was a Mason, a Shriner and member of Varnell Masonic Lodge. Mr. Alford was the current chairman of deacons at Salem Baptist Church and was active in all areas of church life. Walking a long mile to church and back every Sunday and Wednesday symbolized his zest for living to those who knew him.

Mr. Alford was preceded in death by his parents; his wife of 57 years, Louise McKenzie Alford; son, Homer Alford; and brother, Thomas Alford. He is survived by his wife, Helen Craft Alford; a son Troy Alford and wife Kathy Mord Alford of McComb; two daughters, Linda Ingram of Hattiesburg and Sue Alford of Tylertown; a daughter-in-law, Joan Alford of Tylertown; two brothers, Hulon Alford, and Dan Alford and wife Joan, all of Tylertown; two sisters, Mary Thornhill, and Martha Ann Ladner and husband Joe, all of Tylertown; brother-in-law, Cartee and Nancy McKenzie of Hattiesburg; grandchildren, Christina and Larry Joe Rayborn, Molly and Lathyr Lucas, Anna A. and Bill Nelson, Heath Alford, April and Nick Smith, Jessica Alford, Jamie Alford and Savannah Alford; 11 great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers are Bruce Boyd, Bob Bracey, Perry Clark, Jack Hartley, Michael Paul McKenzie and Billy Wayne Thornhill. Honorary pallbearers are members of the senior men's Sunday School Class at Salem Baptist Church. Travis Alford's philosophy of life was to love God and serve others by being constantly alert to the needs of those around him. Therefore, the family requests that, in lieu of flowers, memorials be made to Salem Baptist Church Gym Fund, Salem Baptist Church, 886 Highway 27 N., Tylertown, Mississippi 39667.

More About Clifford Craft and Helen Williamson:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1960

- 6434 iv. Betty W. Williamson, born 15 Mar 1947 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 11 Nov 1995 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She married John Alfred Brock.

2846. Ilance C.¹³ Williamson (Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1913 in Mississippi, and died 13 Jan 1972 in Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **Ophelia Lester**. She was born 12 Mar 1915, and died 01 Jan 1994.

Children of Ilance Williamson and Ophelia Lester are:

- + 6435 i. Billy Joe (Bear)¹⁴ Williamson, born 24 Oct 1934 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 11 Sep 2009 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 6436 ii. Margie Williamson, born 05 Sep 1935 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Apr 1967.
- + 6437 iii. Molly Sue Williamson, born 20 Feb 1947 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 20 Feb 1947.
- + 6438 iv. David Earl Williamson, born 18 Sep 1944 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Oct 2025 in Summit, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- + 6439 v. Jimmy Dale Williamson, born 15 May 1949 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 10 Aug 2013.

2847. Nannie¹³ Williamson (Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1914 in Mississippi, and died 27 Mar 1983 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **Hulon Ballard**. He was born 13 Jan 1910, and died 15 Sep 1994.

Children of Nannie Williamson and Hulon Ballard are:

- + 6440 i. Zola Nell¹⁴ Ballard, born 12 May 1931 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Sep 2007 in Crestview, Okaloosa Co, Florida.
- 6441 ii. Ellroy Ballard, born 24 Jul 1937; died 19 Sep 1966.
- 6442 iii. Jerry Walton Ballard, born 18 Mar 1943 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 26 Apr 2000. He married Jo Ann Rutland; born 12 Jul 1944; died 12 Feb 2020 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 6443 iv. Joe Larry Ballard, born 26 Mar 1945; died 13 Dec 1947.

2857. Elowise¹³ Lambert (Arminda Jane¹² Catt, Simpson Perry¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1934 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 26 Oct 2009. She married **(1) James Orell**

Cole. He was born 08 Sep 1920, and died 20 Oct 2008. She married **(2) Willie Walker Davis** Bef. 1958. He was born 1935, and died 20 Oct 1962 in Franklin Co, Mississippi.

More About Willie Davis and Elowise Lambert:
Marriage: Bef. 1958

Children of Elowise Lambert and Willie Davis are:

- 6444 i. Jancie Elizabeth¹⁴ Davis, born 24 Jul 1958; died 26 Aug 1998. She married ? Griffin.
- 6445 ii. Robert Ellis Davis, born 29 Aug 1962 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi; died 09 May 2015 in Mississippi.

2858. Willie¹³ Lambert (Arminda Jane¹² Catt, Simpson Perry¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1937 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Bobby O'Quin**. He was born 25 Sep 1936, and died 17 Apr 1988 in Mobile, Alabama.

Notes for Bobby O'Quin:

Bobby O'Quin, 51, a resident of Mobile, Alabama, and a native of McComb, died April 17, 1988, in a Mobile hospital after a lengthy illness. Funeral services will be 10 a.m. Wednesday in Orchard Baptist Church in Mobile, where he was a member, with the Rev. Jimmy Wilson officiating. Radney Funeral Home of Mobile is in charge of Alabama arrangements. Graveside services will be 4 p.m. Wednesday in Jayess Cemetery with Catchings Funeral Home of McComb in charge of local arrangements. Born Sept. 25, 1936, Mr. O'Quin was the son of Netta O'Quinn of Mobile, who survives him, and the late C.T. O'Quin. He was a wood measurement coordinator for International Paper Co.

Other survivors include his wife, Willie Lambert O'Quin of Mobile; one daughter, Jenny Nelson of Baker, Louisiana; two sons, Randy O'Quin of Memphis, Tennessee, and Mark O'Quin of Mobile; two brothers, C.T. O'Quin of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and Joe D. O'Quin of Vicksburg; five grandchildren; and several other relatives.

Children of Willie Lambert and Bobby O'Quin are:

- 6446 i. Jenny¹⁴ O'Quin. She married ? Nelson.
- 6447 ii. Randy O'Quin.
- 6448 iii. Mark O'Quin.

2859. Carl Lambert¹³ Catt (Ernest Vaiden¹², James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1916 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Apr 2002. He married **Lorena Frances Lesley** 22 Aug 1949. She was born 27 Aug 1918 in Mississippi, and died 29 Dec 2003.

Marriage Notes for Carl Catt and Lorena Lesley:

August 7, 1949 - Miss Lorena Frances Lesley is the bride-elect of Carl Lambert Catt of Laurel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest V. Catt of Monticello. Announcement of her engagement is made by her mother, Mrs. Robert David Lesley of New Albany. The date of the wedding will be August 22 in New Albany.

Laurel, August 6, 1949 - Mrs. Robert David Lesley of New Albany has announced the engagement of her daughter, Lorena Frances Lesley of Laurel. To Carl Lambert Catt of Laurel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest V. Catt of Monticello. The wedding will be held in New Albany August 22.

Miss Lesley attended Holmes Junior college and Mississippi Southern college. At present, she is the supervising interviewer with the Laurel office of the Mississippi Employment Security commission. Mr. Catt received his education at Copiah-Lincoln Junior college and the University of Mississippi, receiving his degree from the latter with the 1948 class. During the war, he served with the navy. He is now a pharmacist with a leading Laurel drug store.

More About Carl Catt and Lorena Lesley:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1949

Child of Carl Catt and Lorena Lesley is:

- 6449 i. Carolyn Lambert¹⁴ Catt, born 06 Apr 1960; died 08 Mar 1980.

2861. Grover Hickman¹³ Catt (Ernest Vaiden¹², James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1920 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Jan 1998. He married **Winnie Virginia Bethea** Bef. 1950. She was born 11 Nov 1922, and died 13 Feb 1994.

More About Grover Catt and Winnie Bethea:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

Child of Grover Catt and Winnie Bethea is:

- + 6450 i. Rev. Dr. Michael Cameron¹⁴ Catt, born 25 Dec 1952 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi; died 12 Jun 2023.

2862. Paul Lafayette (PeJoe)¹³ Catt (Ernest Vaiden¹², James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1922 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Apr 2002 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Hazle Mae Benson** 25 May 1944. She was born 15 Sep 1921 in Mississippi, and died 15 Aug 2003.

Notes for Paul Lafayette (PeJoe) Catt:

New Hebron – Graveside services are scheduled for 2 p.m. Wednesday at New Hebron Cemetery for Paul “PeJoe” Catt, 79, of New Hebron, who died April 15, 2002, at Lawrence County Hospital. Mr. Catt was a retired yard maintenance crewman from Georgia Pacific Paper company and was a member of New Hebron Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Hazle Catt of New Hebron; one daughter, Laura Calhoun of Monticello; one brother, Carl Catt of New Albany; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Memorials may be made to New Hebron Methodist Church. Saulters-Moore Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Paul Catt and Hazle Benson:

Monticello, May 31, 1944 – The marriage of Hazle Benson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.P. Benson of near New Hebron, to Paul L. Catt, son of Representative and Mrs. E.V. Catt of Monticello, was solemnized Thursday evening, May 25, at the bride's home. The Rev. D.O. Horne, pastor of the Monticello Baptist church, performed the single ring ceremony. The decorations were of hydrangeas, gladioli, and gardenias and two candelabra holding tall white tapers. Wedding music was by Catherine Denson, sister of the bride, who played “Ah, Sweet Mystery of Life” and Sweetest Story Ever Told” preceding the ceremony. She used the wedding march from Lohengrin for the entrance of the bridal couple and softly played “If God Left Only You” as the couple exchanged their wedding vows.

The candles were lighted by Miss Sara Frances Weathersby of New Hebron and Mrs. Francis Benson, sister-in-law of the bride. For her marriage the bride was lovely in a costume of blue with accessories in white and a corsage of white carnations. Mrs. Catt is a graduate of the Silver Creek High school. The bridegroom is a graduate of the Monticello High school. He is now in the Merchant Marines and is stationed on the S.S. Sea Star.

More About Paul Catt and Hazle Benson:

Marriage: 25 May 1944

Child of Paul Catt and Hazle Benson is:

- 6451 i. Laura Marie¹⁴ Catt, born 1946 in Mississippi. She married James Thomas Calhoun 1965; born 11 Sep 1939.

Marriage Notes for Laura Catt and James Calhoun:

Sept. 12, 1965, Monticello - Miss Laura Marie Catt became the bride of James Thomas Calhoun in a double

ring ceremony a New Hebron Methodist church with the Rev. J. E. Walley officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul L. Catt of New Hebron. Music was by Mrs. James F. Hawkins of Jackson, organist and aunt of the bride; and Miss Diann Beeson of Monticello, soloist.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a street-length dress of white organza over satin. Her short veil of illusion fell from a single rose. She carried a bouquet of white rosebuds centered with a white orchid

Miss Betty Garner of New Hebron was the bride's only attendant. She wore a pale pink linen dress with matching lace trim. Her hat was a circlet of pink straw with a short veil and she carried bouquet of Fuji chrysanthemums. Ladon Wallace of Topeka served as best man. Ushers were Wayde Benson of New Hebron, cousin of the bride; and Mickey Sandifer of Topeka. The bride's mother wore a turquoise sheath. The mother of bridegroom chose a dark blue dress. Both wore corsages.

Following the ceremony the bride's parents entertained with a reception in the fellowship room. For traveling the bride wore a pale blue – three – piece suit of silk linen with black accessories and the orchid from her bouquet. Upon their return the couple will be at home in Livingston, Alabama.

More About James Calhoun and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 1965

2863. Louise¹³ Daughdrill (Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1914 in Mississippi, and died 21 May 2011 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Ethel Tillman Griffith**. He was born 05 May 1916 in Jefferson Davis Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Jul 1999 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Child of Louise Daughdrill and Ethel Griffith is:

- + 6452 i. Dorothy Winefred¹⁴ Griffith, born 28 Oct 1939 in Prentiss, Mississippi; died 18 Nov 2023 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi.

2864. Nell¹³ Daughdrill (Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1918 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 19 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Cledus Paul McNease** Bef. 1939. He was born 20 May 1917 in Mississippi, and died 28 Nov 1982.

More About Cledus McNease and Nell Daughdrill:
Marriage: Bef. 1939

Children of Nell Daughdrill and Cledus McNease are:

- 6453 i. Charles Franklin¹⁴ McNease, born Dec 1939. He married Caorlyn Ramsey.
- 6454 ii. Janice Annette McNease, born 06 Dec 1945; died 22 May 2019 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi. She married Kenneth Harrison Prescott 26 Feb 1977; born 30 Mar 1950 in Greeley, Colorado.

Notes for Kenneth Harrison Prescott:

Kenneth Harrison Prescott, the second child and only son of Elvira and Barney Prescott, arrived in this world on March 30, 1950, in Greeley, Colorado. He was always full of mischief, throwing Vicki's doll clothes out the car window on trips, getting into paint and covering himself from head to toe with it.

His parents couldn't even spank him without getting "painted." School was not to his liking. After high school, he attended the University of Southern Mississippi for two semesters and could have had his college education free because his mother worked there. However, he decided to join the Navy.

Ken married Janice McNease on February 26, 1977, and they live in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. He is a welder at Mississippi Tank Company and loves his work. His company-sends him all over the U.S. to repair tanks. He has a small welding and fabrication shop at his home where he makes trailers, fire dogs, and barbecue grills. He also volunteers countless favors for his friends.

Janice works as a secretary in the School of Nursing at USM where she uses the word processor machines. She loves animals and they raise German Shepherd puppies. They also have a tiny, tiny white poodle, Mitzie, that weighs about three pounds. Ken is an avid deer hunter, both by gun and bow. He is a member of two hunting clubs, one in Sumrall which has about 10,000 acres leased and one in Port Gibson with about 3,200 acres and a private cabin. He attends the Bow Hunter Jamboree in Jackson, Mississippi, every August. Ken and Janice are both active at Westside Baptist Church where they teach Sunday School.

More About Kenneth Prescott and Janice McNease:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1977

2865. Bennie G.¹³ Daughdrill (Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1921 in Tilton, Mississippi, and died 12 Jul 2013 in Utica, Mississippi. She married **Joseph Whitsen Bass**. He was born 07 Apr 1919 in Jefferson Davis Co, Mississippi, and died 22 May 1976.

Notes for Bennie G. Daughdrill:

Funeral services were held Sunday, July 14, 2013 at Saulters Moore Funeral Chapel in Prentiss, Mississippi for Mrs. Bennie G. Daughdrill Bass, age 92, of Utica, Mississippi, who passed away on July 12, 2013 at her residence. Interment followed at Whitesand Cemetery. Saulters Moore Funeral Home of Prentiss was in charge of all arrangements. Rev. Carey Bass officiated. Pall bearers were Joe Bass, Joe Bass Jr., Will Carter, Phil Hannon, Andrew Preston Bass and Richard Bass Jr. Mrs. Bennie G. Daughdrill Bass was born on March 10, 1921 in Tilton, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Daughdrill and Audry Catt Daughdrill. She worked at a daycare for a short time before becoming a homemaker. She was a member of Van Winkle Baptist Church.

Mrs. Bass is survived by her son, Richard Bass Sr. of Jackson, Mississippi; her daughter, Jeanette B. Hannon of Utica, Mississippi; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and her sister Daisy Rae Stephens of Monticello, Mississippi. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, J. W. Bass, her son, Lavon Bass and five sisters.

Mrs. Bennie G. Daughdrill Bass, age 92, of Utica, passed away quietly at her residence on July 12. Funeral services will be held Sunday, July 14 at 4:30 p.m. at Saulters Moore Funeral Chapel in Prentiss, MS. Visitation will be Sunday, July 14 from 2:30 -4:30 pm at Saulters Moore Funeral Home. Interment will follow at Whitesand Cemetery in Prentiss.

Children of Bennie Daughdrill and Joseph Bass are:

- 6455 i. Richard Earl¹⁴ Bass, born 28 Sep 1942 in Mississippi. He married Martha Ann Oakes 1959; born 10 Feb 1943.

More About Richard Bass and Martha Oakes:
Marriage: 1959

- 6456 ii. Lavon Bass, born 28 Apr 1946 in Mississippi; died 05 Nov 1975.

- 6457 iii. Jeanette Joy Bass, born 18 Jan 1954 in Mississippi. She married Frank Hannon.

2866. Inez¹³ Daughdrill (Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1923 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Feb 1980. She married **Henry Ford Lee**. He was born 24 Jan 1920, and died 14 Jun 1995 in New Hebron, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Henry Ford Lee:

Henry Ford Lee, 75, of Escatawpa died Wednesday, June 14, 1995, in New Hebron. Mr. Lee was a retired general superintendent of sheet metal with Ingalls Shipbuilding, a World War II Navy veteran and a member of Escatawpa Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his wife, Inez, D. Lee; and his parents, Ernest and Julia Lee.

Survivors include four sons, Ralph Lee of St. Louis, Wendell Lee of Pascagoula, Ronnie Lee of Gautier, Hary Lee of Escatawpa; four daughters, Debra Easter, Brenda Scarpone and Vickie Moore of Pascagoula, and Dawn Hall of Helena; two brothers, Kenneth Lee of Prentiss, Robert Lee of D'Lo; sister, Helen Shields of Phoenix, Arizona; eight grandchildren; and 20 great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be from 6 to 9 tonight at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point. A service will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home chapel. Burial will be in Serene Memorial Gardins.

Children of Inez Daughdrill and Henry Lee are:

- 6458 i. Ralph Daughdrill¹⁴ Lee, born 10 Jun 1940 in Mississippi. He married Patricia Rolufs Jul 1968.

Marriage Notes for Ralph Lee and Patricia Rolufs:

Feb. 8, 1968 – The engagement of Miss Patricia Rolufs and Ralph Lee has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto M. Rolufs Jr., 3111 Hawthorne Boulevard. The bride-elect was graduated from Fontbonne College and is teaching music in the Brentwood school district. The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ford Lee, Pascagoula, Mississippi. A July wedding is planned.

More About Ralph Lee and Patricia Rolufs:
Marriage: Jul 1968

- 6459 ii. James Wendell Lee, born 30 Apr 1942 in Wanilla, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 16 Jun 2020 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi. He married Linda Taylor.

Notes for James Wendell Lee:

Wendell Lee was born on April 30, 1942 in Wanilla, Mississippi to the late Ford and Inez Lee. He was an adventurous entrepreneur and was involved in several businesses in our community. He was a family man through and through, kind, big-hearted, and willing to give the shirt off his back, which he actually did on more than one occasion. He enjoyed traveling and storytelling both of which brought a smile to all those lucky enough to travel with him or hear a story. He was a honorary member of the Elks Lodge #1120. He was a true friend and felt blessed to have so many in his life he considered to be his friend. He will be greatly missed.

In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by three siblings, Vicky Ronnie and Dawn. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Linda Lee of Gautier, Mississippi; two children, James Wendell Lee Jr. and wife Jeana of Gautier, Mississippi and Rhonda Faucette and her husband Robert of Wade, Mississippi; siblings, Ralph Lee (Patty) of St Louis, Missouri, Gary Lee of Florida, Debra Benefield (Randy) and Brenda Swett all of Pascagoula, Mississippi; grandchildren, James W. Lee III, JeAnna Lee, Joseph Charles Lee, Justin Lee Faucette, Whitney McCarra (Colt), Amanda Faucette, Alex Faucette, J. C. Lee, Ethan Lee; great grandchildren, Jae Martin, Blakleigh Jones, and Tinley McCarra and numerous other family and friends.

Due to COVID -19 and the abundance of concern for his many friends the services will be private.

- + 6460 iii. Ronnie Coleman Lee, born 06 Jan 1944 in Mississippi; died 25 Jan 2008 in Gautier, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- 6461 iv. Gary Doyle Lee, born 12 Feb 1946 in Mississippi; died 23 Jun 2025. He married Stella Aloha Prince.
- + 6462 v. Vickery Jo Lee, born 23 Mar 1954 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi; died 19 Jan 1999 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- + 6463 vi. Dawn Lee, born 18 Nov 1956 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi; died 24 Sep 2018 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- + 6464 vii. Brenda Sue Lee, born 26 Oct 1959 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi; died 07 Nov 2020 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- 6465 viii. Debra Ann Lee, born 02 Sep 1951 in Mississippi. She married Frank Easter.

2867. Daisy Rae¹³ Daughdrill (Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1925 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Dec 2018 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **(1) John McCloud Hunt**. He was born 1922 in Mississippi, and died 08 Dec 1985 in Benton, Saline Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Victor Lee Stephens**. He was born 10 Mar 1928 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Feb 2015 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Victor Lee Stephens:

Victor Lee Stephens, 86, of Monticello Mississippi, passed from this life on February 24, 2015, at Lawrence County Hospital in Monticello, Mississippi. Visitation will be on Wednesday, February 25, 2015, from 5:00 PM until 9:00 PM at Bethel Baptist Church and will continue on Thursday, February 26, 2015 until the time of service at 10:00 AM at Bethel Baptist Church. Burial will follow at Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery. Bro. Michael Smith will officiate the services. Wilson Funeral Home will be in charge of the arrangements.

Mr. Stephens was born on March 10, 1928, in Monticello, MS to Houston and Mamie Wren Stephens. He was a member of Bethel Baptist Church. He was retired from Lawrence County District #2. He was a Mason, he loved to garden and spend time with his family and Great Granddaughter. He was preceded in death by his parents, Houston Stephens and Mamie Wren Stephens. Brothers: Charlie Stephens, Edward Stephens, Williard Stephens, Ollie Stephens, and sister Francis Jenkins, and one Granddaughter: Brandy Lee Smith.

He is survived by his wife Daisy Daughdrill Stephens of Monticello, Mississippi, son: Jackie Stephens and wife Tanya of Monticello Mississippi. Sisters: Elaine Braswell of Jayess, Mississippi, Linda Goings of Franklinton, Louisiana, Alice Cliburn of Pearl, Mississippi, and Great Grandchild Lilliann Belle

Smith.

Children of Daisy Daughdrill and John Hunt are:

- + 6466 i. Robert Gerald¹⁴ Hunt, born 06 Aug 1943 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Apr 2011 in Ocean Springs, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- 6467 ii. David Hunt.

Child of Daisy Daughdrill and Victor Stephens is:

- + 6468 i. Jackie Lee¹⁴ Stephens, born 08 May 1956 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

2880. Janet¹³ Catt (Walter Lafayette¹², Chauncey Eli¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1922 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Oct 2006 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **William Chester Seale**. He was born 04 Jun 1919 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 31 May 1969 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

Notes for William Chester Seale:

Funeral services for William Chester Seale, 49, were held at 10 a.m. today in Friendship Baptist Church. Mr. Seale, a conductor for the Illinois Central Railroad, died at 9 p. m. Saturday May 31, 1969 at his residence on Quin's Bridge Road following a sudden attack of illness. Born June 4, 1919, he was a native of Pike County. Mr. Seale was a veteran of World War II.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Janet Colt Seale; his mother, Mrs. Nellie Mae Seale, McComb; one son, Larry DonSeale, McComb; two daughters, Mrs. Janice Alford, Miss Billy Jo Seale, both of McComb; two brothers, Paul Seale, Jackson, Joe M. Seale, McComb; one sister, Mrs. W. A. Puckett Jr., Jackson and one grandchild.

Rev. Charles Taylor and Rev. B.T. Bishop officiated. Burial was in the Reeves cemetery with Hartman Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Children of Janet Catt and William Seale are:

- + 6469 i. Janice Carrol¹⁴ Seale, born Apr 1942.
- 6470 ii. Billy Jo Seale, born 20 Jun 1947. She married Clarence Gerald Honea Nov 1973; born May 1948.

Marriage Notes for Billy Seale and Clarence Honea:

Sept. 27, 1973 – Mrs. W.C. Seale announces the engagement and approaching marriage of her daughter, Bille to Gerald Honea, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Honea of Magnolia. Miss Seale is also the daughter of the late Mr. W.C. Seale. She is the granddaughter of Mrs. Hazel Catt and the late Mr. Walter Catt and Mrs. J.B. Seale and the late Mr. J.A. Seale of McComb. She is a graduate of North Pike high School and is employed with Kellwood company in McComb.

Honea is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Freeman of Gloster and the late Mr. and Mrs. W.P. Honea. He is a graduate of Liberty High School, Southwest Junior College and served four years in the U.S. Navy. He is employed with Kellwood Company in McComb. The wedding will be solemnized in a private ceremony in early November with only the immediate families attending.

More About Clarence Honea and Billy Seale:

Marriage: Nov 1973

- + 6471 iii. Larry Don Seale, born 17 Oct 1950.

2881. Walter Lafayette¹³ Catt, Jr. (Walter Lafayette¹², Chauncey Eli¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1930 in Mississippi, and died 05 Jan 2021 in Mississippi. He married **Loren Ann Parrish**. She was born 12 Jan 1935 in Mississippi, and died 20 Jul 2023.

Notes for Walter Lafayette Catt, Jr.:

Clinton - Walter Lafayette Catt died on January 5, 2021 at 90 years of age. Walter was born in McComb, Mississippi on February 15, 1930 to Walter and Hazel Reeves Catt. The family lived in the Friendship community. He served in the Army during the Korean War and received the Purple Heart

Medal of Honor. He worked as wrecker engineer at the Illinois Central Gulf Railroad for forty-one years. He was a deacon and Sunday School teacher at Midway Baptist Church and was a member of Parkway Baptist Church. Walter liked working with wood in his shop in Clinton, MS. He was a fellow member of the Craftsman's Guild of Mississippi.

Walter is survived by his wife, Ann Parrish Catt, his children; Karen Ann Catt and Kelly Leigh Catt; his grandchildren, Ethan Lee Kellum, Lindsay Leonard Kellum and Loran Catt Lawson; great grandchild, Addison Thetford.

A private military funeral will be held at graveside at the Mississippi Veterans Memorial Cemetery in Newton, Mississippi.

Children of Walter Catt and Loren Parrish are:

- 6472 i. Karen Ann¹⁴ Catt.
- 6473 ii. Kelly Leigh Catt.

2883. Terah¹³ Davis (Dora¹² Nelson, Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1921 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Jul 1993 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **J. W. Neal**. He was born 23 Aug 1921, and died 10 Oct 1972.

Children of Terah Davis and J. Neal are:

- 6474 i. Tommy Gene¹⁴ Neal, born 1941 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 6475 ii. Sherry Dianne Neal, born 03 Oct 1943 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 2024.
- 6476 iii. Sandra Kay Neal, born 16 Dec 1948 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 2016.

2891. Prentiss Edward¹³ Nelson (James Robert¹², Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1926 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 20 May 2005 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Alma Beatrice Smitherman**. She was born 18 Nov 1937 in Monroe Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Jun 2013 in Tupelo, Mississippi. He married **(2) Zata Mae Adams Bef.** 1948. She was born 18 Feb 1930 in Mississippi.

Notes for Alma Beatrice Smitherman:

Aberdeen - Alma Beatrice Smitherman Nelson, 75, died June 5, 2013, at North Mississippi Medical Center. Services are Saturday at 11 a.m. at Tisdale-Lann Memorial Chapel. Burial will follow in New Hope Cemetery. Visitation is today from 3-6 p.m. at the funeral home. Ms. Nelson was born Nov. 18, 1937, to the late Prentis Grady Smitherman and Birtie Mae Barnes Smitherman. She was a member of Grady Chapel Methodist Church and was employed as a caregiver.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her daughter, Tammy Holloway Pannell; seven brothers and six sisters. Survivors include her daughters, Janet Lee Howell of Morgan Hill, California, Diana Lynne Houk of Gilroy, California, and Tonya Downey of Wren; sister, Mary Smith of Una; 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

More About Prentiss Nelson and Zata Adams:

Marriage: Bef. 1948

Child of Prentiss Nelson and Zata Adams is:

- 6477 i. James David¹⁴ Nelson, born 05 Dec 1948. He married Julie Ann Williams 01 Aug 1967 in Utah.

More About James Nelson and Julie Williams:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1967, Utah

2892. James (Bud)¹³ Nelson (James Robert¹², Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1928 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Dec 1980 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Flossie Genell Wallace**. She was born 11 Dec 1932 in Jayess, Lawrence Co,

Mississippi, and died 01 Jun 2012 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for James (Bud) Nelson:

Monticello - Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Forest Grove Methodist Protestant Church for James Nelson, 52, of Rt. 2, Jayess, who died Monday at the Lawrence County Hospital. The Rev. Bernice Fleming will officiate, with burial in the church cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Nelson was a self-employed logger and a member of Forest Grove Methodist Protestant Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Jenelle Nelson; his mother, Mrs. Ola Ballard Nelson; a daughter, Mrs. Gwen Zachary of Brookhaven; a brother, Prentiss Nelson of Aberdeen; two sisters, Mrs. Opal Boyd and Mrs. Katherine Hammond, both of Jayess; and two grandchildren, Kay and Michael Zachary, both of Brookhaven.

Suggested edit: James Nelson was not son of Ilance Taylor Nelson and wife Florence. He was son of Taylor Nelson's brother Jim Nelson and wife Ola.

Notes for Flossie Genell Wallace:

Funeral services for Genell Wallace Nelson, of Jayess, are 3 p.m. on Sunday, June 3, at Forest Grove Methodist Protestant Church in Monticello, with burial in the church cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Visitation is Sunday from 1 until 3 p.m. at the church. Mrs. Nelson, 79, died June 1, 2012, at her home. She was a retired supervisor at New Hebron Manufacturing and Sunday school secretary at Forest Grove Methodist Protestant Church.

Preceding her in death were her father, Troy Wallace; mother, Dezzie Dalton Wallace; husband, James Nelson; and brother, Troy J. Wallace. Survivors are her daughter, Gwen Hyatt, of Jayess; grandson, Mick Zachary, of New Hebron; granddaughter Kay Mathis, of Laurel; brothers, Dalton Wallace, of Jayess, Ladon Wallace, of Jayess, and Darry Wallace, of Braxton; sisters, Bobbie Lambert, of Jayess, and Glynda Rutland, of Monticello; four great-granddaughters; and one great-grandson.

Child of James Nelson and Flossie Wallace is:

+ 6478 i. Gwen¹⁴ Nelson.

2893. Opaline¹³ Nelson (James Robert¹², Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1936 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 19 Apr 1996 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi. She married **John Douglas Boyd**. He was born 14 Jul 1934.

Notes for Opaline Nelson:

Opalene N. Boyd, 59, Jayess, died of pancreatitis April 19, 1996, at Forrest General Hospital in Hattiesburg. Services will be at 2 p.m. today at Powells Grove United Pentecostal Church in Jayess with the Rev. David Clark officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Mrs. Boyd was born in Lawrence County. She was the daughter of the late James Robert and Ola Ballard Nelson. She was homemaker and a member of the Powells Grove United Pentecostal Church.

She is survived in death by her hater, and a brother, James "Bud" Nelson. She is survived by her husband, John Douglas Boyd of Jayess; three sons, Tim Boyd of Jonesboro, Arkansas, Randal Boyd of Pearl, and Eric Boyd of Jayess; a brother, Prentiss Nelson of Aberdeen; a sister, Catherine Hammond of Jayess; and six grandchildren.

Children of Opaline Nelson and John Boyd are:

- 6479 i. Timothy¹⁴ Boyd, born 06 Dec 1956.
- 6480 ii. Randal Boyd. He married Judith Gay Spears 04 Feb 1983 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; born 07 Oct 1955 in Hartford City, Indiana.

More About Randal Boyd and Judith Spears:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1983, Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

- 6481 iii. Jonathan Eric Boyd, born 20 Dec 1966.

2894. Catherine¹³ Nelson (James Robert¹², Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1939 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Nov 2017 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Dudley Hammond**. He was born 21 Mar 1937, and died 14 Mar 2014.

Notes for Catherine Nelson:

Funeral services for Catherine Hammond will be on Sunday, December 3, 2017 at Divide Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery in Monticello, Mississippi at 2:00 PM. Wilson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Visitation will be held on Saturday, December 2, 2017, 5:00 PM until 9:00 PM at Wilson Funeral Home. Catherine, 78, of Jayess, Mississippi, passed from this life on November 30, 2017, at University of Mississippi Medical Center in Jackson, Mississippi. Hammond was born on September 27, 1939 in Monticello, Mississippi to James R. and Ola Ballard Nelson.

She is survived by her son Wyman Eugene Hammond, two grandchildren Eugene and Joshua Hammond, three great grandchildren Raylon, Avalon and Brekken Hammond all of Jayess, Mississippi. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband Dudley Hammond, sister Opalene Boyd, and two brothers James "Bud" Nelson and Prentiss Nelson.

Child of Catherine Nelson and Dudley Hammond is:

+ 6482 i. Wyman Eugene¹⁴ Hammond.

2895. Helen Jo¹³ Thames (Audrey¹² Nelson, Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1935 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Nov 1993. She married **Willie J. Hedgepeth**. He was born 11 Oct 1929 in Mississippi, and died 20 Aug 2019 in Zero, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Willie J. Hedgepeth:

Graveside services for Mr. Willie J. Hedgepeth will be held Saturday, August 24, 2019 at 11:00 AM at Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery on Bethel Road, Monticello, MS 39654, with Bro. Jim Hutchison officiating, burial to follow. Robert Barham Family Funeral Home has been entrusted with the arrangements. Mr. Hedgepeth, age 89, of Meridian, passed away Tuesday, August 20, 2019 at his home. Willie was a dedicated family man, avid gardener and retired from ICG Railroad. He enjoyed NASCAR racing, spending time with his friends and family. He will be missed by all that knew him.

Survivors include his daughters, Donna Neal (Mike) and Lisa Owens; 6 grandchildren; 16 great grand-children; one brother, Clifton Hedgepeth; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Helen Jo Hedgepeth; daughter, Cathy Posey and 6 siblings.

Pallbearers will be family and friends. Visitation will be held Friday, August 23, 2019 from 5:00 PM to 7:00 PM at Robert Barham Family Funeral Home.

Children of Helen Thames and Willie Hedgepeth are:

+ 6483 i. Cathy Lynn¹⁴ Hedgepeth, born 20 Apr 1960; died 29 Aug 2008.
6484 ii. Donna Hedgepeth.
6485 iii. Lisa Hedgepeth.

2896. Billie Jean¹³ Thames (Audrey¹² Nelson, Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1939 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Jul 2021. She married **(1) Jimmy Berry**. She married **(2) Alfred Sedley (Fuzzy) Boyd**. He was born 1930, and died 19 Dec 2012 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Billie Jean Thames:

Clinton - Mrs. Billie Jean Berry, 82, passed away on Thursday, July 22, 2021. Visitation will be held at Lakewood Funeral Home on Wednesday, July 28 from 10:30 AM to 12 noon. A graveside service will follow at Woodlawn Cemetery in Grenada, Mississippi at 3 PM. Mrs. Berry was born on March 8, 1939 in

Monticello, Mississippi. In her early years, she worked for H&R Block, but later in her life she pursued her passion of owning her own antiques shops. She enjoyed spending time with her family, doing the daily crossword puzzle, and relaxing in her backyard where she would tend to her plants, feed and watch the birds and keep an eye out for her special chipmunk, Alvin.

She is preceded in death by her parents, Hollis and Audra Nelson Thames; son, James Boyd; and sisters, Lora Hilton and Helen Jo Hedgepeth. Mrs. Berry is survived by her husband, Jimmy Berry; children, Gregg Boyd, Jimmy Boyd, Betty Kramp (Tim), and Debra Hayes; brothers, Wilford Thames and Larry Thames (Connie); sister, Judy Alexander (Pat); and 7 grandchildren.

Notes for Alfred Sedley (Fuzzy) Boyd:

Alfred S. "Fuzzy" Boyd, 82, passed away Wednesday, December 19, 2012 at his residence in Jackson. Visitation will be held 9:00am-11:00am Wednesday, December 26, 2012 at Baldwin-Lee Funeral Home in Jackson. Funeral services will follow at 11:00am in the funeral home chapel with interment in Lakewood South Cemetery. Mr. Boyd served 4 years in the Navy after he graduated high school. After serving his country he worked for Rossin and Richards Pipeline for 14 years and then worked for Klean Steel until he retired.

He is survived by his wife, Jean Boyd; sons, Jimmy E. and Gregg Boyd; step-sons, Chris and David Sumrall; daughters, Debra Boyd-Hayes, Annette Branch, and Sheila Headrick; step-daughters, Linda Gifford and Tammie Hatch; 24 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild.

Children of Billie Thames and Alfred Boyd are:

- + 6486 i. James Alfred¹⁴ Boyd, born 30 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 14 Jun 2006 in Vicksburg, Warren Co, Mississippi.
- 6487 ii. Gregg Boyd.
- 6488 iii. Betty Boyd. She married Timothy Kramp.
- 6489 iv. Debra Boyd. She married ? Hayes.

2897. Lora¹³ Thames (Audrey¹² Nelson, Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1941 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Sep 2009. She married **(1) ? Nelson**. She married **(2) David Lynn Hilton** 1985. He was born 22 Jun 1949 in Biloxi, Harrison Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Jan 2005 in Jackson Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Lora Thames:

Mrs. Lora Hilton, longtime resident of Gautier, Mississippi, passed away Tuesday, September 1, 2009, in Gulfport, Mississippi, at the age of 67. She was preceded in death by her parents, Hollis and Audrey Thames, sister, Helen Jo Hedgebeth, and husband, David Hilton. A much-beloved mother, grandmother, sister and friend, she is survived by three children, Carol (Tommy) Bennett and Dana Nelson, both of Vancleave, Mississippi, and Van (Jackie) Nelson of Lexington, Mississippi, two brothers, Wilford (Sue) Thames of North Carolina and Larry (Connie) Thames of Brandon, Mississippi, two sisters, Billie Jean (Jimmy) Berry of Jackson, Mississippi, and Judy (Pat) Alexander of Shubuta, Mississippi, four grandchildren, Austin (Shannon) Bennett and Corey (Olivia) Bennett, all of Vancleave, Mississippi, and Jessica and Christopher Nelson of Lexington, Mississippi, and two great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be on Friday, September 4, 2009, from 3 PM until 4 PM, with a 4 PM chapel service, all at the Ocean Springs Chapel of Bradford O'Keefe Funeral Home. Burial will follow in Vancleave #1 Cemetery.

Notes for David Lynn Hilton:

Mr. David L. (Dave) Hilton, age 55, of Gautier, Mississippi., died Monday, January 10, 2005, at his residence. He was born on June 22, 1949, in Biloxi, Mississippi., and has been a lifelong residence of Jackson County. Mr. Hilton was a 1967 graduate of St. Martin High School. He was retired from Chevron Texaco Refinery, Pascagoula, Mississippi. He was an avid golfer. Mr. Hilton was preceded in death by his parents, Brittie and Alton Hilton, Sr., and a grandson, Andrew Keller.

He is survived by his loving wife of 20 years, Lora Hilton of Gautier, Mississippi, daughters, Angel Perryman (Jeff), Stacy Hilton, all of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Cindy Emch (Tom) of Saucier, Mississippi,

Chrissy Sharp (Jeremy) of Gautier, Mississippi, stepdaughters, Carol Bennett (Tommy), Dana Nelson, all of Vancleave, stepson, Van Nelson (Jackie) of Lexington, Mississippi, sister, Alice Hill (Billy) of D'Iberville, Mississippi, brothers, Alton (Buddy) Hilton (Peggy) of D'Iberville, Mississippi, Russell Hilton (Rae Nell) of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, grandchildren, Kevin Keller, Jr., Tiffany Keller, Katelynn Perryman, Gabrielle Hilton, Hunter Perryman and Halie Emch, step-grandchildren, Austin Bennett, Corey Bennett, Christopher Nelson and Jessica Nelson.

Visitation will be Saturday, January 15, 2005, from 12 Noon until 2 PM, with a 2 PM chapel service, all at the Ocean Springs Chapel of Bradford O'Keefe Funeral Home. Burial will follow in D'Iberville Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers the family prefers donations be made to one's favorite charity.

More About David Hilton and Lora Thames:
Marriage: 1985

Children of Lora Thames and ? Nelson are:

- 6490 i. Carol¹⁴ Nelson. She married Tommy Bennett.
- 6491 ii. Dana Nelson.
- 6492 iii. Van Nelson. He married Jackie ?.

2899. Buford Lee¹³ Brown (Lillian Gladys (Lillie)¹² Catt, Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1918 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 26 Dec 1980 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Gladys Hopie Thames** Bef. 1939. She was born 19 Jul 1921 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 13 Jan 1980 in Pasadena, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Buford Brown and Gladys Thames:
Marriage: Bef. 1939

Children of Buford Brown and Gladys Thames are:

- + 6493 i. Virginia Rose¹⁴ Brown, born 18 Oct 1939 in Mississippi; died 11 Nov 1999 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 6494 ii. Hubert Lee Brown, born 24 Feb 1942 in Mississippi; died 12 Nov 2009 in Texas.
- 6495 iii. Joseph Brown, born 1943 in Mississippi.
- 6496 iv. Wanda Ann Brown, born 07 Jul 1947 in Tylertown, Walthall Co, Mississippi; died 05 Dec 1973 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married Dennis Lee Hodges 19 Jun 1972 in Hardin Co, Texas; born 13 Feb 1947 in Texas City, Galveston Co, Twexas; died 10 Sep 2004 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Dennis Hodges and Wanda Brown:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1972, Hardin Co, Texas

2900. Dorothy¹³ Brown (Lillian Gladys (Lillie)¹² Catt, Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1920 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Jul 2000 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She married **Charles Willard Barnett** Bef. 1939. He was born 06 Aug 1917 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 19 Jun 1953 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Dorothy Brown:

Dorothy Brown Barnett 80, of Monticello died there of heart failure July 15, 2000, at Country Brook Living Center. Visitation is 5-9 tonight at Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello. Services are 10 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Blain McCain officiating. Burial will be in Divide Methodist Church Cemetery of Monticello. Mrs. Barnett was born June 4, 1920 in Pike County. She was the daughter of Luther and Lillie Catt Brown. She was a retired seamstress with Kellwood Manufacturing of Monticello, and was a member of Southgate Baptist Church in Monticello. Mrs. Barnett was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Willard Barnett; and two sons, Charles and Billy Barnett.

Survivors include three sons, Dewitt Barnett of Byram, Richard Barnett of Anderson, South Carolina, and Willard Barnett of Monticello; three daughters, Gearldine Wyles of Monticello, Viola Smith of Iva, South Carolina, and Dyan Howard of Wesson; one brother, Jim Mason of Monticello; four sisters Vivian

Wallace of Tylertown, Lillian Fontinot of Jayess, Vela King of Monticello and Faye Calhoun of Columbia; 26 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. Pallbearers will be Emmitt Bullock, Jack Ward, E.J. Mason, Rodney Barnett, Stephen Wyles and Willis Decanter.

More About Charles Barnett and Dorothy Brown:
Marriage: Bef. 1939

Children of Dorothy Brown and Charles Barnett are:

- 6497 i. Charles Luther¹⁴ Barnett, born 30 Dec 1939 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 19 Jun 1953.
- + 6498 ii. Dewitt LaFayette Barnett, born 15 Mar 1942 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 29 Nov 2009 in Byram, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 6499 iii. Geraldine Barnett, born 01 Sep 1945 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 01 Nov 2020 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- + 6500 iv. Viola Corondal Barnett, born 15 Jun 1946 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 29 Jun 2005.
- 6501 v. Billy Ford Barnett, born 04 Oct 1947 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 19 Jun 1953.
- 6502 vi. Charles Willard Barnett, Jr., born 24 Oct 1953 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 28 Jun 2021 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

2903. Martha Lorene¹³ Barnett (Laura Susanne¹² Catt, Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1929, and died 03 Jun 1993. She married **James Ray (Pete) Dean**. He was born 08 Sep 1924 in Van Zandt Co, Texas, and died 09 Mar 1995 in Liberty Co, Texas.

Children of Martha Barnett and James Dean are:

- + 6503 i. James Oliver (Buddy)¹⁴ Dean, born 07 Jun 1951 in Woodville, Tyler Co, Texas; died 10 Sep 2011.
- 6504 ii. Lisa Dean, born 16 Nov 1962; died 06 Mar 2026.
- + 6505 iii. Lavinia Louise Dean, born 14 Sep 1965 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 22 Mar 2017 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas.
- 6506 iv. Russell Dean. He married Donna ?.
- 6507 v. Mary Dean. She married Jimmy Haney.
- 6508 vi. Anita Dean. She married Kenneth Hardin.

2904. James Hughey¹³ Catt (James Leffett (Lonnie)¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1946 in Marion Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Jan 2014 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for James Hughey Catt:

James Hughey Catt, 67 of Jayess, Mississippi, died Monday, January 27, 2014 at his residence in Jayess, MS. Funeral services will be held at 11 am, on Friday, January 31, 2014 at Topeka Baptist Church in Jayess, Mississippi. Burial will be in New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery. Mr. Catt was born in Marion County, Mississippi. He was a member of Jayess Masonic Lodge, member of Tilton Creek Hunting club. He was well known for his story telling, and loved to hunt and fish. He loved being with his family and grandchildren.

Preceded in death by: parents: James Lonnie and Dorothy Beacham Catt; brothers and sister and brother: Linda Lambert, Ray Catt and half-sister Dora Dean Simpton. Survivors Include: his wife, 2 daughters, 5 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, 4 brothers and 4 sisters. On November 4, 2016 James Drury Lambert Sr., left this earthy world to go home with God. What he left behind is a legacy nothing short of love. He was a devoted father to his boys Jimmy and Bryan Lambert. His children and grandchildren were truly the light of his life. He was a cherished member of the Catt family and deeply loved for his roll helping to care for his wife Linda's siblings in the event of Dorothy Beacham Catt's untimely passing.

He retired from Georgia Pacific after 25 years and was owner and operator of Lambert's Limousin Cattle. He was a lifelong member of New Hope Baptist Church where he served as deacon for many years. He was a man of few words but he meant every one of them. He loved all and judged none and he will be deeply missed by all who knew him. There will be a time of visitation from 5:00pm to 9:00pm, Sunday, November 6, 2016, at Wilson Funeral Home, Funeral Service will Monday, November 7, 2016 at

2:00pm at Wilson Funeral Home Chapel with the graveside service following at New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. Officiating the service will be Brother Talmadge Smith.

Surviving Drury is his son James Drury (Jimmy) Lambert Jr. and his wife Stacy of Jayess, Mississippi; brothers Woody Lambert of Monticello, Mississippi and Gene Lambert of Louisiana; sisters Daisy Barr of Monticello, and Doris Shaw of Jayess, Mississippi; 8 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren; one very special companion who has been with him over the past few years Pam Bozeman Owens of Monticello, Mississippi.

Proceeding him in death are parents George and Myrtis Catt Lambert, wife Linda Catt Lambert, and son David Bryan (Biscuit) Lambert.

Children of James Hughey Catt are:

- 6509 i. ?¹⁴ Catt.
- 6510 ii. ? Catt.

2905. Linda Louisa¹³ Catt (James Leffett (Lonnie)¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1947 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Jun 2007 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **James Drury Lambert**. He was born 04 Nov 1944, and died 04 Nov 2016.

Notes for James Drury Lambert:

On November 4, 2016 James Drury Lambert Sr., left this earthy world to go home with God. What he left behind is a legacy nothing short of love. He was a devoted father to his boys Jimmy and Bryan Lambert. His children and grandchildren were truly the light of his life. He was a cherished member of the Catt family and deeply loved for his roll helping to care for his wife Linda's siblings in the event of Dorothy Beachan Catt's untimely passing.

He retired from Georgia Pacific after 25 years and was owner and operator of Lambert's Limousin Cattle. He was a lifelong member of New Hope Baptist Church where he served as deacon for many years. He was a man of few words but he meant every one of them. He loved all and judged none and he will be deeply missed by all who knew him. There will be a time of visitation from 5:00pm to 9:00pm, Sunday, November 6, 2016, at Wilson Funeral Home, Funeral Service will Monday, November 7, 2016 at 2:00pm at Wilson Funeral Home Chapel with the graveside service following at New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. Officiating the service will be Brother Talmadge Smith.

Surviving Drury is his son James Drury (Jimmy) Lambert Jr. and his wife Stacy of Jayess, Mississippi; brothers Woody Lambert of Monticello, Mississippi and Gene Lambert of Louisiana; sisters Daisy Barr of Monticello, and Doris Shaw of Jayess, Mississippi; 8 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren; one very special companion who has been with him over the past few years Pam Bozeman Owens of Monticello, Mississippi.

Proceeding him in death are parents George and Myrtis Catt Lambert, wife Linda Catt Lambert, and son David Bryan (Biscuit) Lambert.

Children of Linda Catt and James Lambert are:

- 6511 i. James Drury¹⁴ Lambert, Jr.. He married Stacy ?.
- 6512 ii. David Brian (Biscuit) Lambert, born 16 Jan 1973 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 01 Feb 2013 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for David Brian (Biscuit) Lambert:

David Brian Lambert, born Jan. 16, 1973, 40 of Monticello, MS, died Friday, February 1, 2013 in an Auto accident, Lawrence County. Funeral services will be held at 2pm, on Monday, February 4, 2013 at Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello, Mississippi. Burial will be in New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home of Monticello, Mississippi is in charge of arrangements. Visitation will be held on Sunday, February 3, 2013 from 5-9 pm at Wilson Funeral Home. Brian known as "Biscuit" by many; loved horses, people and really enjoy making everyone smile and laugh. He really loved his family and friends.

Preceded in death by: mother: Linda Catt Lambert. Survivors Include: father: James Drury Lambert, Monticello, Mississippi; fiancée: Page Turnage, Jayess, Mississippi; brother: James Drury Lambert, Jr.; Jayes,

Mississippi; sister/aunt: Ruthie Catt Stewart and husband Billy, Brookhaven, Mississippi; children: Warren Buffington and Emeral Buffington, Oakvale, Mississippi; Taylor Turnage, Logan Stapleton, Coby Nations, and Sawyer Nations all Monticello, Mississippi; grandchild: Brooklyn Stapleton, McComb, Mississippi; uncles and aunts Hughey Catt and wife Linda, Jayess, Mississippi; T.D. Catt and wife Peggy, Wilmer, Alabama; Alice Lee and husband Bobby, New Hebron, Mississippi, Paul Catt, Jayess, Mississippi; Mary Case and husband Eddie, Brookhaven, Mississippi; Amy Wages, Fernwood, Mississippi; Mike Catt, Jayess, Mississippi; Johnny Catt and wife Kim, Jayess, Mississippi; Doris Shaw, Jayess, Mississippi; Daisy Barr, Monticello, Mississippi, host of nieces and nephews and several cousins.

2906. Terrill Dean (TD)¹³ Catt (James Leffett (Lonnie)¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1949 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Mar 2016 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married **Peggy Ann Odom**. She was born 21 Aug 1941, and died 30 Nov 2014 in Wilmer, Alabama.

Notes for Terrill Dean (TD) Catt:

Terrill Dean (TD) Catt, 66, was called home from this life on Saturday, March 12, 2016 at the University Mississippi Medical Center in Jackson, Mississippi. TD was born August 9, 1949 in Columbia, Mississippi. There will be a time of visitation from 11:00 am to 1:00 pm, Monday, March 14, 2016, at Sauls Valley Baptist Church with the Memorial Service following at 1:00 pm. The graveside service will be held at a later date in the Sauls Valley Baptist Church Cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. Brother Todd McDaniel and Brother Tyson Windrom will be conducting the services. TD was a retired OTR driver for Johnny Fayard Fast Way Systems. He enjoyed spending time with his family (especially his kids and grandkids) and friends. He also enjoyed the outdoors. He loved fishing with his brothers, Mike and Johnny.

Surviving TD are his children: son, Terrill Hutchison (Yolanda); daughters, Maria Catt, Leslie Bell (Darnell), and Bonnie Catt. Brothers: Paul Catt (Gwen), Mike Catt, and Johnny Catt (Kim). Sisters: Alice Lee (Bobby), Mary Case (Eddie), Amy Wages, Ruthie Stewart (Billy) and also a son, Lonnie McVeigh in LA. He had 9 grandchildren. He is also survived by numerous cousins, nieces, nephews, and his special dog, CC. Proceeding him in death were his wife, Peggy Catt; parents, Lonnie and Dorothy Catt; brothers, Ray Catt and Hughey Catt; sisters, Linda Catt Lambert and Dora Dean Catt Simpton.

Children of Terrill Catt and Peggy Odom are:

- 6513 i. Terrill Dewayn Hutchison¹⁴ Catt, born 08 May 1974. He married Yolinda ?.
- 6514 ii. Maria Catt.
- 6515 iii. Leslie Catt. She married Darnell Bell.
- 6516 iv. Bonnie Catt.

2907. Alice Ann¹³ Catt (James Leffett (Lonnie)¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1951 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Jun 2022 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Bobby Lee**.

Notes for Alice Ann Catt:

Funeral services for Mrs. Alice Lee will be conducted at 10:00 AM Monday, June 6, 2022, at New Hebron Baptist Church. Interment will follow in Stonewall Cemetery in Simpson County. Reverend Mike Grenn and Reverend Earl Clark will officiate. Mrs. Lee, age 70, entered into the eternal rest of her Lord early Friday morning, June 3, 2022, at the St. Dominic Hospital in Jackson, Mississippi.

Alice Ann Catt Lee was born in Columbia, Mississippi on June 16, 1951 to Lonnie and Dorothy Beacham Catt. After graduating high school, "Miss Alice" enrolled in the Cosmetology Program at Copiah-Lincoln Community College; after Co-Lin, she then served as a teacher's aid. Next, she enrolled in the University of Southern Mississippi where she received her Bachelor's Degree in Elementary Education. Desiring to reach her full potential as an educator, Miss Alice would go on to earn her Master's Degree from William Carey College. During her career as an educator, she would go beyond state licensure and earn her National Board Certification for Teachers for 2 terms spanning 10 years each term. Miss Alice loved working with children and had a gift for helping children that were challenged

learners not only learn to read, but develop a love for reading. Moreover, she also helped many children in the areas of academic achievement, character and leadership by establishing the Beta Club at New Hebron Jr. High School. In addition, Miss Alice was a "coach's wife" for nearly 50 years. From keeping score books and statistics to helping with the coach's lounge, she was the consummate Helpmate to her husband, Bobby. At these games, many happy hours were spent operating the concession stand; serving up tasty treats, including what some would describe as the "best Nachos ever". Some of her students will fondly remember partaking in rolling her yard with toilet paper each Halloween. It wasn't in Miss Alice's nature to become aggravated at the prank; instead, she served the "transgressors" hot chocolate. She was a member of New Hebron Baptist Church. Miss Alice was blessed with the gift of intellectual brilliance, impeccable character and extraordinary determination; but perhaps her greatest God given gift was that of encouragement and mercy. Kind words to the discouraged, a helping hand to the less fortunate and, yes, her own coat given to a cold stranger describes the heart of Alice Lee.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Lonnie and Dorothy Catt; 2 sisters Dora Dean Simpton, Linda Lambert and 4 brothers, Hughey Catt, Ray Catt, Johnny Catt and T.D. Catt.

Her memory will forever be cherished by her husband of nearly 50 years, Bobby Lee of New Hebron; 2 daughters, Dawn Lee of Hattiesburg and Cassandra Phillips (David) of Brandon; 2 brothers, Paul Catt of Poplarville, Mike Catt of Jayess; 3 sisters, Mary Case of Loyd Star, Amy Wages of Monticello and Ruthie Stewart of Brookhaven. The legacy of their Mamaw Lee will also live on through her grandchildren, whom she loved very much; Charles Brayson Phillips, Jacob Maxim Phillips and Charlotte Ann Phillips.

The family will receive friends Sunday evening at New Hebron Baptist Church from 5:30 PM until 8:00 PM and also Monday morning, from 9:00 AM until the hour of service at 10:00 AM.

Children of Alice Catt and Bobby Lee are:

- 6517 i. Dawn¹⁴ Lee.
- 6518 ii. Cassandra Lee. She married David Phillips.

2912. Michael Wayne¹³ Catt (James Leffett (Lonnie)¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1958.

Child of Michael Wayne Catt is:

- 6519 i. Michael Wayne¹⁴ Catt, born 30 May 1981.

2916. Jessie M.¹³ Catt (James Edward¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1940 in Greenville, Washington Co, Mississippi. She married **(1) Maynard Elden Prescher** Bef. 1959. He was born 24 Aug 1935. She married **(2) Russell French** 1983.

More About Maynard Prescher and Jessie Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

More About Russell French and Jessie Catt:

Marriage: 1983

Children of Jessie Catt and Maynard Prescher are:

- 6520 i. Martin¹⁴ Prescher, born 29 Jan 1959 in Greenville, Mississippi. He married Kerry Lee Toburen 23 Aug 1987 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas; born 19 Apr 1958 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Martin Prescher and Kerry Toburen:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1987, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

- 6521 ii. Michael Eric Prescher, born 15 Mar 1963 in Kern Co, California. He married Lori Lynn Vickery 20 Jul 1985 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Michael Prescher and Lori Vickery:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1985, Pinellas Co, Florida

2919. Howard C.¹³ Catt (Howard Gerald¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1936 in Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **Patricia ?**. She was born 14 Dec 1942.

Child of Howard Catt and Patricia ? is:

+ 6522 i. Daniel¹⁴ Catt, born 23 Jan 1959.

2921. Monte¹³ Ward (Elsa Mae¹² Catt, John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1924 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Oct 2003. She married **Lloyd Raymond Milner** 07 Jul 1946 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. He was born 02 Oct 1921 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, Arkansas, and died 16 Jun 1997.

Marriage Notes for Monte Ward and Lloyd Milner:

June 28, 1946 – Mr. and Mrs. H.J. Ward announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Monte, to Mr. Lloyd Milner, son of Mr. and Mrs. J.R. Milner of Alexandria. The wedding will be celebrated on Sunday, July 7, at 3:30 o'clock in the afternoon at the First Baptist church in Hammond. As no invitations are being issued, all friends and relatives are invited through this medium. Miss Ward was graduated from Southeastern Louisiana college in May, where she majored in home economics. It was while Mr. Milner was attending Southeastern that the couple met. Following their marriage they will reside in Baton Rouge, where Mr. Milner will be in the insurance business.

More About Lloyd Milner and Monte Ward:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana

Children of Monte Ward and Lloyd Milner are:

+ 6523 i. Virgil Ward¹⁴ Milner, born 28 Mar 1947.
6524 ii. Lloyd Riley Milner, born 02 Sep 1949.

2923. James Douglas¹³ Ward (Elsa Mae¹² Catt, John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1928 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Sep 2023 in Buffalo, Johnson Co, Wyoming. He married **Doris Ernestine Johnson** 15 Dec 1952 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She was born 10 Dec 1930 in Tickfaw, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 20 Dec 2013 in Buffalo, Johnson Co, Wyoming.

Notes for James Douglas Ward:

Funeral services for James D. Ward, 95-year-old Buffalo resident who passed away early Sunday morning at his home in Buffalo, will be held Thursday September 28 at 10:00 a.m. at the Harness Funeral Home Chapel with Pastor Pete Frieze officiating. A private family interment will take place at a later date. Donations in Mr. Ward's memory may be made to Johnson County Home Health Care at 497 W. Lott in Buffalo, Wyoming 82834.

James Douglas Ward was born on March 30, 1928, in Monticello, Mississippi to Henry and Elsie Ward. He grew up and went to school in Monticello and the family later moved to Hammond, Louisiana where he also attended Hammond High School. He joined U.S. Navy in 1945 and served on the USS Nabigwon in Guam. He received an honorable discharge in 1948 and returned to Louisiana and worked for Louisiana Power and Light. He was married on December 15, 1952, in Hammond to Doris Ernestine Johnson and they made their home in Hammond where Doug worked as an electrician. Doug and Ernestine lived in Louisiana, Wyoming, Montana, Nebraska and Mississippi. He retired from the Bureau of Reclamation Office in Cody, Wyoming in 1986 and moved to Mississippi to be near family. In 1993 they moved to Buffalo, Wyoming. Ernestine passed away in December of 2013 and Doug continued living in Buffalo until his death. Doug enjoyed crafting furniture and woodworking.

He is survived by five daughters, Andre Leabee and her husband Mike of Buffalo, Yvette Seward and her husband David of Cody, Wyoming, Denise Oliverius of Buffalo, Marchel Kelley also of Buffalo and Celeste Friese and her husband Peter of Laurel, Montana; eight grandchildren Jon and James Svaren of Montana, Jennifer Mobley and her husband Dustin of Colorado, Travis Haw and his wife Rachel of Texas, Ryan Friese of North Carolina, Bethany Cabrera and her husband Dre of Arizona; Brooke Dawe and her husband T.J. of Sheridan, Wyoming and Ben Leabee and his wife Cierra of Gillette; and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife, two sisters and three brothers.

Notes for Doris Ernestine Johnson:

Funeral services for Ernestine Ward, 83-year-old Buffalo woman who passed away suddenly Friday evening at her home in Buffalo, will be held Tuesday December 24th at 10:00 a.m. from the Harness Funeral Home Chapel in Buffalo with Pastor Pete Friese officiating. Visitation will be held from the funeral home chapel on Monday from 1:00 p.m. until 9:00 p.m. and on Tuesday from 8:00 a.m. until 9:30 a.m. Donations in Ernestine's memory may be made to Calvary Chapel Buffalo in care of the Harness Funeral Home at 351 N. Adams in Buffalo.

Doris Ernestine Ward was born on December 10, 1930 in Tickfaw, Louisiana to Ernest and Izetta Johnson. She grew up and went to school in Independence, Louisiana and graduated from Independence High School in 1948. After high school she went to work for the State Welfare Department in Hammond, Louisiana. She was married on December 15th, 1952 in Hammond to James Douglas Ward and they made their home in Hammond. In 1968 they moved to Thermopolis, Wyoming where she worked in the school administration office. In 1973 the family moved to Cody where she worked at the Grace Baptist School. They lived in Cody until 1987 when they moved to Monticello, Mississippi to care for their aging parents. In 1993 they moved to Buffalo where she lived until the time of her death.

She was a very involved member of Calvary Chapel Buffalo and she spent many hours at the Amie Holt Care Center helping others. Ernestine never knew a stranger, and was always welcoming others into her home, a trait she bestowed on her children. She was an accomplished seamstress; she enjoyed cooking and loved spending time with her family.

She is survived by her husband Douglas Ward of Buffalo; five daughters, Andrea Leabee and her husband Mike of Buffalo; Yvette Seward and her husband David of Cody, Wyoming, Denise Oliverius of Buffalo, Marchel Kelley of Buffalo, and Celeste Friese and her husband Pete of Buffalo; two sisters, Margie Edwards of Hammond, Louisiana and Barbra Ann Wittie of Robert, Louisiana; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, one brother and one sister.

More About James Ward and Doris Johnson:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1952, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana

Children of James Ward and Doris Johnson are:

- + 6525 i. Andree¹⁴ Ward.
- 6526 ii. Yvette Ward. She married David Steward.
- 6527 iii. Denise Ward. She married ? Oliverius.
- 6528 iv. Marchel Ward. She married ? Kelley.
- 6529 v. Celeste Ward. She married Peter Friese.

2927. Stanley Alcus¹³ Catt (John Preston¹², John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1933 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 19 Nov 2008. He married **Daphne**.

Notes for Stanley Alcus Catt:

Services for Stanley Alcus Catt, of Monticello, are 11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 22, at Wilson Funeral Home Chapel with burial in Monticello Baptist Church Cemetery. Visitation is Friday from 5 until 9 p.m. at Wilson Funeral Home.

Mr. Catt, 75, died Nov. 19, 2008, at Hospice Ministries in Ridgeland. He was born in Lawrence County on Oct. 22, 1933, to John Preston Catt and Bertie Johnson Catt. Mr. Catt was born and reared in Lawrence County and lived briefly in Yazoo City, Greenville and Brookhaven before returning in 1966 to open the Icee store in Monticello. He was the retired owner of the store. He was a member of Monticello

Baptist Church in Monticello. Preceding him in death were his parents and his wife, Daphne Moody Catt.

Survivors are his sons, John Catt and wife, Tracy, of Monticello, and James Catt, of Louisville; a brother, Charles Catt, of Monticello; a sister, Carolyn Carney, of Monticello; his five grandchildren, John Douglas, Anna, Mary Harden, Sarah and Will Preston.

Children of Stanley Catt and Daphne are:

- 6530 i. John¹⁴ Catt. He married Tracy ?.
- 6531 ii. James Catt.

2928. Carolyn¹³ Catt (John Preston¹², John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1935 in Mississippi, and died 09 Jul 2020 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Willie Carney**. He was born 12 Mar 1932 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 30 May 1993 in Mississippi.

Notes for Carolyn Catt:

Carolyn Carney, 85, passed away Thursday, July 9, at Lawrence County Nursing Home in Monticello. Carolyn was born on June 29, 1935, to Preston and Bertie Catt. She was married to Willie Carney for over 40 years and they were the parents of two children, Sharon and Mickey. Carolyn worked at Kellwood Manufacturing for many years until she and her brother opened the Quick Serve, which to many young folks who worked there or were frequent customers, was fondly referred to as the ICEE store. After closing the Quick Serve, Carolyn worked for the Mississippi Department of Human Services until her retirement in 2014. Known for her ready smile and laughter, Carolyn loved life, her church, and her family, especially her granddaughter, great-granddaughter, and grand dogs, all of whom dearly returned that love and will miss her greatly.

Carolyn was preceded in death by her husband, Willie; daughter, Sharon Ross; great-grandson, Ty Miller; and brothers, Charles and Stanley Catt. She is survived by her son, Mickey (Debbie) Carney, of Monticello; granddaughter, Shelley Rutland of Meridian; and great-granddaughter, Melissa Miller of Wichita, Kansas.

Visitation will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Saturday, July 11, at New Hope Baptist Church in Monticello with a funeral service to follow at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to New Hope Baptist Church at 618 New Hope Carmel Road, Monticello, Mississippi 39654.

Notes for Willie Carney:

Laurel - Services are scheduled for 4 p.m. Tuesday at Wilson Funeral Home Chapel for Willie Carney, 61, of Monticello, who died May 30, 1993, at St. Dominic Hospital in Jackson. The Rev. Jimmy G. McGee will officiate. Interment will be in the New Hope Cemetery. Mr. Carney, a Lawrence County native, was the retired co-owner of Quick Serve Food Store in Monticello. He was preceded in death by his parents, Luther and Arrie Hammond Carney.

Survivors include his wife, Carolyn Catt Carney of Monticello; one son, Mickey Carney of Florence; one daughter, Sharon Ross of Monticello; three brothers, Vansel Carney of Columbus, Ohio, Tom E. Carney and Herbert Carney, both of Monticello; one sister, Joan Allen of Monticello; and one granddaughter. Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello is in charge of arrangements.

Willie Carney, 61, of Monticello, died May 30, 1993, at St. Dominic Medical Center in Jackson. Services were at 4 this afternoon at Wilson Funeral Home of Monticello, with the Rev. Jimmy G. McGee officiating. Burial was in New Hope Cemetery. Mr. Carney was born March 12, 1932, in Monticello. He was the son of the late Luther and Arrie Hammond Carney. He was retired co-owner of Quick Serve Food Store in Monticello.

He is survived by his wife, Carolyn Catt Carney of Monticello; one son, Mickey Carney of Florence; one daughter, Sharon Ross of Monticello; three brothers, Vansel Carney of Columbus, Tom E. Carney and Herbert Carney, both of Monticello; one sister, Joan Allen of Monticello; and one granddaughter, Shelley Rutland of Philadelphia.

Children of Carolyn Catt and Willie Carney are:

- 6532 i. Sharon Darlene¹⁴ Carney, born 22 Jun 1952; died 17 Apr 2010. She married (1) Glenn Rutland; born 17 Feb 1950 in Tylertown, Walthall Co, Mississippi; died 11 May 2012 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married (2) ? Ross.
- 6533 ii. Mickey Carney.

2935. Randy Earl¹³ Catt (William Earl¹², John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) He married **Jamie ?**.

Children of Randy Catt and Jamie ? are:

- 6534 i. Nathan¹⁴ Catt.
- 6535 ii. Sirena Catt.
- 6536 iii. Austin Catt.
- 6537 iv. Carmon Catt.

2936. Kermit Gerald¹³ Lawrence (Barbara Maude¹² Neal, William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1914 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Dec 1998. He married **Marie Frances Schwierjohn**. She was born 12 May 1920, and died 24 Jun 1987.

Child of Kermit Lawrence and Marie Schwierjohn is:

- 6538 i. Kermit Gerald¹⁴ Lawrence, Jr., born 08 Nov 1938 in Lumberton, Lamar Co, Mississippi; died 16 Apr 2024 in Virginia. He married Mary Kay Chidester 01 Sep 1962 in Fairfax, Virginia.

More About Kermit Lawrence and Mary Chidester:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1962, Fairfax, Virginia

2938. Rupert Eldred¹³ Lawrence (Barbara Maude¹² Neal, William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1918 in Mississippi, and died 26 Jul 2000 in Bulverde, Comal Co, Texas. He married **Lucy Carmen Boudreax**. She was born 22 Feb 1920 in Stephenson, Mississippi, and died 18 Aug 2007 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Child of Rupert Lawrence and Lucy Boudreax is:

- 6539 i. Rupert Eldred¹⁴ Lawrence, Jr., born 1940.

2942. Leonard Earl¹³ Anders (Bessie Mae¹² Neal, William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1927 in Mississippi, and died 15 Jun 2015 in Morgan City, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana. He married **Gloria ?**.

Children of Leonard Anders and Gloria ? are:

- 6540 i. Vicotr¹⁴ Anders.
- 6541 ii. Deborah Anders.

2946. Pearlie Marie¹³ Moak (Samuel Purser (Percy)¹², Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1918 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 28 May 2011. She married **Royce Wayne Nehmah Williams**. He was born 04 Aug 1910 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Nov 1985 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Pearlie Marie Moak:

Pearlie Marie Williams, 92, died May 28, 2011 at her residence. She was born August 17, 1918 in Lincoln County, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Samuel Purser Moak and Tiney Moak. She was a

homemaker and retired from Great American Box Co. She is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, R.W. Neihmiah Williams; an infant daughter; a grandson; a son-in-law, Herman King; two sisters, Lottie Moak and Inez Thompkins.

She is survived by two sons and daughters-in-law, Royce and Marie Williams of Summit and Walter Lamar and Linda Williams of Fairborn, Ohio; two daughters and one son-in-law, Evalena King of Vidalia, Louisiana and Phyllis Diane and James Maka of LeRoy, Michigan; two brothers, Hughlon Moak of Vacaville, California and Dean Moak of Bonne Terre, Missouri; 22 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren and 7 great-great grandchildren.

The family would like to express their appreciation and thank you to Paulette, Shannon, Nona, Colleen and Dr. David Millican of Hospice Compassus. Visitation is Tuesday at Hartman-Sharkey Funeral Home in McComb from 5PM until 8PM and Wednesday from 12noon until services at 2PM with Rev. Tom Burris and Rev. Jeffery Conn officiating. Burial will be in Moak's cemetery in Lincoln County. Pallbearers will be Johnny Nimon, Kim King, Lonnie Thurman, Max McKinley, Michael Williams, David Williams and Keith Stogner. Honorary pallbearers will be Diane Maka and Jackie Williams. Memorials may be sent to Hospice Compassus, 140 North 5th St. McComb, MS 39648 or Fellowship Baptist Church, 2147 Barnett Road, Summit, Mississippi 39666.

Notes for Royce Wayne Nehmaih Williams:

Visitation for R. W. Williams, 75, of Summit, began Nov. 25 in Hartman Funeral Home in McComb where services were 1 p.m. Nov. 26 in the chapel with Dr. David Millican officiating, assisted by the Rev. Bobby Davis. Burial was in Moak's Cemetery in Lincoln County. Mr. Williams died November 23, 1985 in Southwest Mississippi Regional Medical Center in McComb. Born August 4, 1910, in Lincoln County, the was the son of Berley Williams and Fannie Price Williams. Mr. Williams was preceded in death by one daughter, Ottis Faye Williams.

Survivors include his wife, Marie Moak Williams of Summit; two sons, Royce Wayne Wiliams of Summit and Walter Lamar Williams of Cincinnati, Ohio; two daughters, Evalena King of Vidalia, Louisiana, and Phyllis Diane Willias McKinley of Summit; one brother, W.S. Smith of Pascagoula; two sisters, Berlyn Rushing of Covington, Louisiana, Mary D. Lambert of Jayess; one step-sister, Ivy Lea Nations of Fair Oaks Springs, 16 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Children of Pearlle Moak and Royce Williams are:

- 6542 i. Phyllis Diane¹⁴ Williams. She married (1) ? McKinley. She married (2) James Maka.
- + 6543 ii. Evalena Williams, born 19 Aug 1938 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- 6544 iii. Royce Wayne Williams, born 25 Jun 1942 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married (1) Gloria Imogene Graves; born 25 Jul 1948; died 01 Jan 1977. He married (2) Johnnie Marie Blalock; born 07 Oct 1948; died 03 Apr 2018 in Summit, Mississippi.

Notes for Johnnie Marie Blalock:

Mrs. Johnnie Marie Williams, 69, a resident of Summit, Mississippi, passed away April 3, 2018 at her residence surrounded by her loving family. Visitation will be Monday, April 9, 2018 from 10 AM until services at 1 PM at Hartman-Jones Funeral Home, 1801 Delaware Ave. McComb, Mississippi. Bro. Glen Crain will officiate and burial will be in the Johnston Station Cemetery. Johnnie Marie was born October 7, 1948 in Brookhaven, Mississippi to the late, John W. Blalock and Lula Kees Wallace. Johnnie Marie was a homemaker and a member of Fellowship Baptist Church. She was a loving wife, mother, grand and great-grandmother. She was a strong woman who loved her family dearly. Her family fondly said her favorite past time was to eat and sleep. She will be sadly missed by those who knew and loved her. She is preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Royce Williams, three son, John Wayne Williams, Michael Williams and Richard Williams seven daughters, Mary Nimom (John Nimon Sr.), Dian Bryant, Jackie Williams (David), Ruthie Bryant and fiancé, Arthur Montgomery, Linda Harris (Bobby), Johnnie Rose Thompson and Jackie Marie Kyles; two brothers, Irvin Blalock and Bobby Wallace; one sister, Rose Hughes, twenty two grandchildren and twenty two great-grandchildren with numerous nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers will be Denton Bryant, Sawyer Williams, Allen Williams, Colby McNabb, Cody Young and Jonathan Blanchard. Honorary pallbearers will be John Nimon Jr., Matthew McNabb, Cole Williams, James Bryant Jr., Ashton McNabb and Christopher Baggett.

- 6545 iv. Ottis Faye Williams, born 28 Jan 1945 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 28 Jan 1945 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 6546 v. Walter Lamar Williams, born 11 Jan 1948 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

2947. Hughlon Purser¹³ Moak (Samuel Purser (Percy)¹², Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰

Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1920 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Nov 2020 in California. He married **Ida Jennie Schipper** 1943. She was born 05 Jun 1926 in Missouri, and died 02 Jul 2009 in Vacaville, Solano Co, California.

More About Hughlon Moak and Ida Schipper: Marriage: 1943

Children of Hughlon Moak and Ida Schipper are:

- 6547 i. Barbara Jean¹⁴ Moak, born 21 Jan 1945 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married Douglas Gary Sloan 07 Jun 1970 in Contra Costa Co, California; born 08 May 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Moak and Douglas Sloan:

Sept. 21, 1969 – A family dinner party in the patio of the future bride's home was the setting for announcement of the engagement of Barbara Jean Moak of Concord and Douglas Gary Sloan of Benicia. Miss Moak is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hughlon P. Moak, at whose home at 2432 Pepper Drive, Concord, the dinner part was held. For the occasion, homemade ravioli was prepared by a close friend of the family, Mrs. Mile Milicivich.

The bride-elect is the sister of Mr. Morris Barr of San Jose and Dave Moak of Concord, and granddaughter of William Schippers of San Jose. A 1962 graduate of Mt. Diablo High School, she is a past president of Theta Rho sorority and a member of Mr. Diablo Rebekahs 228. She currently attends Diablo Valley College and is employed in Concord.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Louise Sloan of 322 Wast L Street, Benicia, and the late Charles E. Sloan. A 1960 graduate of Benicia High School and Diablo Valley College in 1964, he is presently a counselor at the Juvenile Hall in Fairfield. He is the brother of Mrs. Don Smith and Mrs. Jack Ballenfer of Benicia, and Don Sloan of Buena Park. He is a member of the Vallejo Elks Club 559. The couple plans to be married next June 7 in a ceremony at the Concord Methodist Church.

Nov. 9, 1969 - A family dinner party at their Concord home was the occasion chosen by Mr. and Mrs. Hughlon P. Moak to announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Jean, to Douglas Gary Sloan. The young couple's wedding will take place Jun 7. Barbara, who was graduated from Mt. Diablo High School and attended Diablo Valley College, is a past president of Mt. Diablo Chapter of Theta Rho and is member of the Mt. Diablo Rebekahs. The future bridegroom, a counselor at the Solano County Juvenile Hall, is the son of Mrs. Louise Sloan of Buena Park and the late Mr. Charles E. Sloan. A graduate of Benicia High School and Diablo Valley College, Douglas also attended Long Beach State College.

More About Douglas Sloan and Barbara Moak: Marriage: 07 Jun 1970, Contra Costa Co, California

- 6548 ii. Sharon Ann Moak, born 21 Sep 1946 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married Morris Lloyd Jordon Barr 05 Jun 1966 in Contra Costa Co, California; born 12 Jan 1941.

Marriage Notes for Sharon Moak and Morris Barr:

A patio buffet dinner at the Concord home of Mr. and Mrs. Hughlon Perry Moak followed the marriage of their daughter, Sharon Ann, to Morris Lloyd Jordon Barr of San Jose. The double ring ceremony was held in the Concord Methodist Church, with the Rev. Edgar H. Bradley officiating. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Two large baskets of white gladioli and chrysanthemums decorated the altar for the afternoon ritual.

Sharon's wedding gown of French scalloped Chantilly lace and peau de sole, designed with a chapel train, was created by her mother. A petal headpiece edged with seed pearls held a 11er elbow length veil of silk illusion. The bride carried a crescent bouquet of ivory baby roses centered with a Phalaenopsis and pearl heart. For her keepsake piece, Sharon chose a white lace handkerchief belonging to her great grandmother. A traditional blue garter and a lucky penny in her wedding slipper completed the bridal attire.

The maid of honor was Barbara Jean Moak of Concord sister of the bride. Completing the bridal party were Darlene Aebersold and Sheri Riekens, both of Concord, and Jackie Kellie of Clayton. They were attired in blue silk chiffon gowns and veils of matching blue. The carried pendant bouquet of white gladioli accented by pale blue ribbon. Cheryl Tompkins of San Francisco, cousin to the bride was in the flower girl role. Her dress was designed by the bride's mother to match the bridal attendants' gowns. She carried a small white basket of white roses and gladioli buds with blue ribbons for color. A band of blue flowers adorned her hair.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander B. Barr, 1273 Blarney Ave., Concord. He attended Texas Agricultural and Mechanical University for two years and received a degree from the University of California, Berkeley in 1964. He is a member of the American society of Civil Engineers and the Arnold Air Society. He has been honored as a distinguished Air Force Cadet. Morris presently is employed by the City of San Jose Public Works Department as a civil engineer. He chose Richard D. Rhoda of San Diego as his best man. Escorting guests were Hiram Feldman of Anderson, James A. Barr of Concord, brother of the groom, and Parviz Nourafchan of Berkeley.

A reception followed in the fellowship hall at the church. Mrs. Moak received in an aqua crepe dress topped

by a scallop lace jacket, with matching aqua accessories. Her corsage was ivory Cymbidiums and baby yellow roses. Mrs. Barr chose a coral crepe dress with a contrasting coat of beige lace. Her accessories were of matching coral and she wore a green Cymbidium orchid and Zorina roses. The grandmother, of the bride selected a lace dress in a lavender hue with a lavender Cattleya corsage. Following the party at the bride's home, the newlyweds departed for the airport to be in their trip to Hawaii. After a two-week sojourn, they will establish their home in San Jose.

More About Morris Barr and Sharon Moak:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1966, Contra Costa Co, California

- 6549 iii. David Hughlon Moak, born 05 Mar 1949 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California. He married Lisa Diane Griffith 03 Apr 1973 in Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About David Moak and Lisa Griffith:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1973, Washoe Co, Nevada

2948. Virginia Lottie Mae¹³ Moak (Samuel Purser (Percy)¹², Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1922 in Sweetwater, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Jul 1982 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Walter Moak**, son of Harvey Moak and Maude Westmoreland. He was born 27 Oct 1920 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Feb 1983.

Notes for Virginia Lottie Mae Moak:

July 23, 1982, Brookhaven - Mrs. Lottie Mae Moak, 59, died Wednesday at St. Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital. Services are 2 p.m. today at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church with burial in the church cemetery Hartman-Henderson Funeral Home is handling arrangements. She is survived by her husband, Walter Moak, son Marshall Moak; daughter, Mrs. Janie Reed, all of Brookhaven; two brothers, Hughlon Moak of Concord, California and Dean Moak of Bonterry, Missouri, two sisters, Mrs. Marie Williams of Summit and Mrs. Inez Tompkins of San Francisco: and a granddaughter.

Children of Virginia Moak and Walter Moak are:

- 6550 i. James Kenneth¹⁴ Moak, born 28 Oct 1955 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 30 Oct 1955 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
6551 ii. Marshall Moak.
6552 iii. Janie Moak. She married ? Reed.

2949. Margaret Inez¹³ Moak (Samuel Purser (Percy)¹², Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1925 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Jan 2002 in Gardendale, Jefferson Co, Mississippi. She married **Richard Harbison Tompkins**. He was born 19 Jun 1922 in Dallas Co, Texas, and died 31 May 2006.

Notes for Margaret Inez Moak:

Mrs. Margaret Inez Tompkins, age, 76, of Gardendale, Alabama, died Friday, January 11, 2002. She was a member of the Eastern Star for 50 years. She attended Morris Senior Citizen Center. She was preceded in death by her sister, Lottie Mae Monk. Survivors include; husband, Richard Tompkins; one daughter, Cheryl (Marty) Viger of Pinson; one grandchild, Gary Barbier (Amanda) of Blountsville; three great-grandchildren, Dakota, Christina and Katelyn; two brothers, Dean Moak of Missouri and Hulon Moak of California; one sister, Marie Williams of Mississippi.

Visitation at the funeral home will be held Sunday from 6-8 p.m. Funeral Services will be held on Monday, January 14, 2002 at 11 a.m. Eddy Smith officiating. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery. Ridout's Gardendale Chapel is directing.

Child of Margaret Moak and Richard Tompkins is:

- 6553 i. Cheryl¹⁴ Tompkins. She married Marty Viger.

2950. Aurealin Dean¹³ Moak (Samuel Purser (Percy)¹², Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1928 in Mississippi. He married **Eveyln Albertine House**. She was born 12 Oct 1931 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co, Missouri, and died 11 May 2016 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co, Missouri.

Notes for Eveyln Albertine House:

Evelyn A. Moak, 84, of Bonne Terre passed away May 11, 2016. He was born October 12, 1931, in Bonne Terre. She was a member of the First Baptist church of Bonne Terre where she was a dedicated nurse worker for 46 years. She was preceded in death by her parents, Leonard W. and Louise (Lore) House; grandson, Nathan Barger; three sisters, Virginia Polly Sikes, Marjorie Biggerstaff, Clara Elders; two brothers, Stanford "Snooze" House and Norman "Skip" House. Evelyn is survived by her loving husband, Dean Moak; three children, Steve (Janet) Moak, Randy (Michelle) Moak and Debbie Barger; eight grandchildren, Jessica (Ryan) Doyel, Anthony (Tori) Barber, Evan Moak, Austin Moak, Jesse Barger, Amanda Barger (Greg Stewart), Nora (Bryan) Hendrickson and Brittany (Nick) Stotler; twelve great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be Friday, May 13, 2016, from 5 p.m. until 8 p.m. at the C.Z. Boyer & Son Funeral Home in Bonne Terre. Visitation will resume Saturday at 9 a.m. at the First Baptist Church of Bonne Terre where the service will be held at 11 a.m. with Rev. Ron Poole officiating assisted by Rev. Alan David. Interment will follow at Bonne Terre Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the First Baptist Church of Bonne Terre.

Children of Aurealin Moak and Eveyln House are:

- + 6554 i. Debra Louise¹⁴ Moak, born 14 Jun 1954 in El Paso Co, Texas.
- 6555 ii. Steven D. Moak, born 27 Jul 1957.
- 6556 iii. Randy Moak. He married Michelle ?.

2952. William Cleveland¹³ Reed, Jr. (Mary¹² Hanley, Louisa¹¹ Kitts, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Sep 1996. He married **Marion Folse** 20 Jun 1941. She was born 12 Feb 1916 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, and died 11 Jan 2003 in Madison, Madison Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Marion Folse:

Services were held January 13 from St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church for Mrs. Marion Folse Reed of Madison. Mrs. Reed, 86, died January 11, 2003 at St. Catherine's Village. Mrs. Reed was born February 12, 1916 in New Orleans. She had been a lifelong resident of the Jackson metro area. She attended Belhaven College where she studied business. Mrs. Reed was associated with GMAC and the Mississippi Department of Archives and History. She was a member of St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church and La Merienda ladies' luncheon group. She was a former member of St. Cecelia's Circle.

Survivors are her daughters, Mary Margaret Gibbson of Irving, Texas, Susan Reed McKissick and husband Bill of Knoxville, Heloise Reed Bostick and husband James of Pearl and Agnes Mulholland of Ridgeland; brother Dr. Weston E. Folse of Pass Christian; grandchildren William Martin Gibson and wife Melanie of Tempe, Arizona, Marion Gibson of Chicago, Russell Charles McKissick and wife Stephanie of San Antonio, Susan Bostick and Melissa Bostick, both of Pearl, Lauren McKissick Young and husband James of White House, Tennessee, and Holly Molholland of Ridgeland. Mrs. Reed was preceded in death by her husband William C. Reed and parents Louis Joseph and Josephine Sentilles Folse.

Memorials may be made to the Sienna Garden Fund, St. Catherine's Village, 200 Dominican Drive, Madison, 39110. Interment was in Lakewood Memorial Park.

Marriage Notes for William Reed and Marion Folse:

Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Reed Jr., have returned from a wedding trip to Chicago and the Great Lakes and are home to their friends at 1600 Pinehurst Street. Mr. Reed before her marriage on June 20, 1941, was Miss Marion Folse, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L.J. Folse of Jackson. She is a graduate of Central High School and attended Belhaven College.

Mr. Reed is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Reed of Jackson. A graduate of Central High School and of the University School of Law, he is associated with the prominent law firm of Powell, Harper and

Jiggitts; and holds the responsible position as State Supreme Court reporter.

More About William Reed and Marion Folse:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1941

Children of William Reed and Marion Folse are:

- 6557 i. Mary Margaret¹⁴ Reed, born Jan 1945. She married Leslie Elbert Gibson, Jr. 04 Sep 1966 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; born 14 Jul 1940.

Marriage Notes for Mary Reed and Leslie Gibson:

The marriage of Miss Mary Margaret Reed and Leslie Elbert Gibson, Jr., was solemnized Saturday Sept. 4, 1966 in St. Richard's Catholic church with the Rev. George E. Uricheck, assistant pastor performing the ceremony. The Rev. L. R. Still, Jr. of Columbus offered the benediction. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Cleveland Reed Jr. 105 Robinhood Road, Jackson. The bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Gibson of Columbus. The double ring ceremony was performed before the altar banked with 8spring flowers and greenery. Music was provided by Mrs. George Thurber Jr., organist.

Attending the bride as her maid of honor was her sister, Miss Susan Ann Reed and Miss Jane Witherspoon served as bridesmaid. They wore identical knee length dresses of pale-yellow crepe with matching hats trimmed in yellow velvet. Both carried large bouquets of white daisies. Mr. Gibson served as his son's best man. Ushers were William E. Nation, Jim Yonge and J.D. Reed, all of Columbus.

Escort to the alter and given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a street-length dress of ivory silk with an overblouse of heavy ivory lace featuring a jewel neckline and bracelet length sleeves. Her hat was made of matching lace with a shoulder length veil of illusion. The bride's bouquet was of orchids and lilies-of-the-valley. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Reed chose a mauve silk dress with lace overblouse and matching hat. Mrs. Gibson selected an aqua dress of silk and lace with white accessories. Both mothers wore orchid corsages. Mrs. William Cleveland Reed Sr., grandmother of the bride was attired in seafoam green silk. Mrs. Louis J. Folse, maternal grandmother of the bride, wore a beige lace dress with blue accessories.

Following the ceremony, the guests were entertained at a breakfast in the Inca Room of Primos Northgate. The bride's aunts, Mrs. J.A. Folse, Motaire, Louisiana, Mrs. W.E. Folse, Collins, and Mrs. J.L. Folse, New Orleans assisted in serving. Miss Agnes Reed, sister of the bride, presided at the guest register. Mrs. J.R. Wadsworth, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, aunt of the bride, greeted the guests.

For the wedding trip the bride chose a lime green costume suit of linen with a lime and white silk blouse and matching lining for the coat. Her original creation hat was in the same shade as the suit, made of woven straw and white accessories. The couple will be at home in Columbus at 815 Fifth Avenue South after their honeymoon. On the eve of the wedding the bridegroom's parents entertained the bridal party with a supper in the dining room at LeFleur's restaurant. Mrs. W.C. Reed Sr., honored the bride with a luncheon in the Mississippi Room of Primos Northgate for her attendant and out-of-town guests on the day before the wedding.

More About Leslie Gibson and Mary Reed:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1966, Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi

- 6558 ii. Susan Reed. She married ? McKissick.
6559 iii. Marion Heloisc Reed, born Jan 1951. She married James Edwin Bostick 29 Nov 1975.

Marriage Notes for Marion Reed and James Bostick:

Sept. 14, 1975 - Mr. and Mrs. William Cleveland Reed Jr. announce the engagement of their daughter, Marion Heloise, to James Edwin Bostick, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Green Bostick. The couple will be united in marriage on Nov. 29 at 2 p.m. in Saint Richard's Catholic Church with Father Patrick J. Curly officiating. The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mrs. William Cleveland Reed of Jackson and Mrs. Louis Joseph Folse of Metairie, Louisiana. Grandparents of the prospective bridegroom are Mrs. Steve Bostick of McComb, and Mr. and Mrs. Hyman Smith of Slidell, Louisiana.

Miss Reed is a graduate of William B. Murrah High school. She attended the University of Mississippi where she received her bachelor of arts degree in education. She was member of Alpha Omicron Pi sorority. She is employed as medical librarian by the Mississippi Baptist hospital. Mr. Bostick is a graduate of Callaway High School and received his B.S. degree in industrial technology from the University of Southern Mississippi. He served in the United States Army. He is currently employed by Shell Oil Company.

More About James Bostick and Marion Reed:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1975

- 6560 iv. Agnes Reed, born 23 Mar 1954. She married Bobby R. Mulholland, Jr. 19 Jun 1976; born 18 Dec 1952; died 12 Dec 2023.

Marriage Notes for Agnes Reed and Bobby Mulholland:

March 21, 1976 – Mr. and Mrs. William Cleveland Reed Jr. announce the engagement of their daughter, Agnes, to Bob R. Mulholland Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. B.R. Mulholland. The couple will be united in marriage on June 19 at 11 a.m. in Saint Richards Catholic church with the Rev. Patrick J. Farrell officiating.

The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mrs. W.C. Reed. Miss Redd is a graduate of Murrah High school. She attended Hinds Junior college and the University of Southern Mississippi where she was a Little Sister of Sigma Phi Epsilon. She is employed as unit secretary at Doctor's Hospital.

Grandparents of the prospective bridegroom are Mrs. C.C. Freeny of Philadelphia, and Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Mulholland. Mr. Mulholland is a graduate of Wingfield High school. He attended Hinds Junior college and graduated from Mississippi college. He is now employed in the contract department by Binswanger Glass Company.

More About Bobby Mulholland and Agnes Reed:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1976

2954. Doctor Dolph¹³ Kitts, Jr. (Dolph Doc¹², Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1914 in Tennessee, and died 20 Dec 1974 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Loise Elizabeth Crocker** 08 Oct 1938. She was born 19 Mar 1916 in California, and died 14 Jul 1995 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Marriage Notes for Doctor Kitts and Loise Crocker:

Miss Lois Elizabeth Crocker, daughter of Mrs. Beulah Croker of 1152 Dorothy, became the bride of D. Doff Kitts Jr. of Memphis and Water Valley, Mississippi, in a ceremony performed at 7:30 o'clock Saturday night Oct. 8, 1938 at the home of Dr. Robert G. Lee, pastor of the Bellevue Baptist Church.

The bride wore a model or teal blue crepe with dark blue accessories and a corsage of gardenias. The only attendants were Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Lowrie of Memphis. Mrs. Lowrie wore a tailored black suit with a white blouse and a gardenia corsage.

More About Doctor Kitts and Loise Crocker:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1938

Children of Doctor Kitts and Loise Crocker are:

- 6561 i. Donald Phillip¹⁴ Kitts, born 17 Feb 1941 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 24 Oct 1996 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, North Carolina. He married Carolyn Esther Norris 09 Jun 1962 in Guilford, North Carolina; born 13 Oct 1939 in Boone, Watauga Co, North Carolina.

More About Donald Kitts and Carolyn Norris:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1962, Guilford, North Carolina

- 6562 ii. Daniel G. Kitts, born 1943 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
6563 iii. Kathie Elizabeth Kitts, born 20 Oct 1947 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. She married David Cornelius Stinson 20 Apr 1975 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; born 12 Feb 1948.

Marriage Notes for Kathie Kitts and David Stinson:

April 14, 1975 - Mrs. D. Dolph Kitts Jr., Memphis, Tennessee, announces the engagement of her daughter, Kathie Elizabeth, to David C. Stinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Stinson of Fernwood. Miss Kitts is also the daughter of the late Mr. Kitts. She is a graduate of Messick High School and attended Memphis State University where she was a member; Alpha Phi sorority. She is presently employed at Binswanger Glass Co., in data processing. Stinson is a graduate of South Pike High School, Southwest Junior College and Southeastern University in Hammond, Louisiana. He is associated with TG&Y Company in the main office in Oklahoma City. The wedding will be solemnized at 2 p.m. April 20 in Memphis. Friends and relatives of the couple are invited to the wedding and reception which will follow.

More About David Stinson and Kathie Kitts:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1975, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee

2955. Sarah Wade¹³ Kitts (Dolph Doc¹², Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1916 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Jul 2005. She married **(1) James Paul Bolton**. She married **(2) Ward Maitland Hathaway**. He was born 03 May 1915 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2011. She married **(3) James Elloit Birmingham** Bef. 1948. He was born 12 Feb 1907 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee, and died 07 Jan 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About James Birmingham and Sarah Kitts:
Marriage: Bef. 1948

Child of Sarah Kitts and James Bolton is:

- 6564 i. Phyllis¹⁴ Bolton, born 22 Oct 1935 in Morgan City, Mississippi. She married (1) ? Murray. She married (2) George Emil Wilson 27 Aug 1955 in Chesterfield, Virginia; born 07 Aug 1934 in Jacksonville, Madison Co, Tennessee. She married (3) Clifford John Vincent 22 May 1982 in Fayette, Tennessee; born 04 Oct 1928; died 03 Nov 2018 in Germantown, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About George Wilson and Phyllis Bolton:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Chesterfield, Virginia

More About Clifford Vincent and Phyllis Bolton:
Marriage: 22 May 1982, Fayette, Tennessee

Child of Sarah Kitts and Ward Hathaway is:

- 6565 i. Lynn Edward¹⁴ Hathaway, born 27 Sep 1942; died 04 Aug 2003 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Child of Sarah Kitts and James Birmingham is:

- 6566 i. James Timothy¹⁴ Birmingham, born 21 Apr 1947. He married (1) Cynthia Jean Hagstrom 19 Dec 1980 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 19 Dec 1951 in Western Australia. He married (2) Linda Kay Calkins 15 Feb 1992 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About James Birmingham and Cynthia Hagstrom:
Divorce: 12 Apr 1990, Pierce Co, Washington
Marriage: 19 Dec 1980, Pierce Co, Washington

More About James Birmingham and Linda Calkins:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1992, Pierce Co, Washington

2956. Effie Dean¹³ Cagle (Rhea Minnie¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1902 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Jun 1970 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **James Robert Parsons**, son of Harry Parsons and Rebecca Kitts. He was born 13 Feb 1877 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Apr 1959.

Child is listed above under (1077) James Robert Parsons.

2957. Kathleen J.¹³ Cagle (Rhea Minnie¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1904 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Jan 1930 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi. She married **Wallace Russell Conerly**. He was born 02 Sep 1900 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died Feb 1959 in Amite Co, Mississippi.

Children of Kathleen Cagle and Wallace Conerly are:

- + 6567 i. Wallace Russell¹⁴ Conerly, Jr., born 01 Jan 1927 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 13 Mar 1994 in Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi.
6568 ii. Betty Jane Conerly. She married Harless Rutherford.
+ 6569 iii. Patsy Lee Conerly.

2958. Maude Dell¹³ Cagle (Rhea Minnie¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1906 in Mississippi, and died 26 Jul 1998 in Jefferson Co, Texas. She married **Clarence Edwin Tillery**. He was born 17 Sep 1902 in Rosetta, Mississippi, and died Feb 1976.

Children of Maude Cagle and Clarence Tillery are:

- 6570 i. Clarence Edward¹⁴ Tillery, Jr., born 12 Dec 1924 in Mauriceville, Texas; died 04 Jan 2004. He married Wanda Louise Cary 20 Aug 1975 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1930.

More About Clarence Tillery and Wanda Cary:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1975, Harris Co, Texas

- + 6571 ii. Gloria Clarice Tillery, born 22 Mar 1926 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 07 Dec 2008 in Arizona.
+ 6572 iii. Ely Jefferson Tillery, born 25 Jan 1929 in Texla, Orange Co, Texas; died 10 Jan 2003.
+ 6573 iv. Sherry Dean Tillery, born 1939 in Texas.

2959. John Edward¹³ Kitts, Jr. (John Edward¹², Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi, and died 01 May 1985 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Edna Frances Carroll**. She was born 24 Aug 1919, and died 07 Apr 1973. He married **(2) Mildred Murie ?**. She was born 01 Oct 1916 in Tennessee, and died 21 Aug 1986 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Children of John Kitts and Edna Carroll are:

- 6574 i. Lillian G.¹⁴ Kitts, born 1939.
6575 ii. Lawrence Kitts, born 1942.

2962. James Douglas¹³ Strong (Della Nora¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1903 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Jun 1992 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Lois May**. She was born 17 Aug 1903 in Mississippi, and died 21 Nov 1966 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **(2) Barbara Ermine Townsend** 19 Oct 1968 in Haywood, Tennessee. She was born 14 Dec 1910, and died 18 Feb 2002 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Notes for James Douglas Strong:

James Douglas Strong, 88, of Memphis, retired plastering contractor, died Saturday June 6, 1992 at Eastwood Hospital. Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Memphis Funeral Home Poplar Chapel with burial in Memorial Park. He was a member of Temple Baptist Church.

Mr. Strong, the widower of Lois May Strong and husband of Barbara Townsend Strong, also leaves a daughter, Charlotte Sharpe, and a sister, Sara Gordon, both of Memphis; a brother, Adolph Strong of Upland, California, two grandchildren and a great-grandson. The family requests any memorials be sent to the charity of the donor's choice.

More About James Strong and Barbara Townsend:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1968, Haywood, Tennessee

Child of James Strong and Lois May is:

- 6576 i. Charlotte Ann¹⁴ Strong, born 02 Oct 1930 in Tennessee. She married ? Ziemba.

2965. Bartley Leo¹³ Strong, Jr. (Della Nora¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1914 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 17 May 1944 in Tennessee. He married **Ruth Jones** Bef. 1935. She was born 19 May 1918 in Parchman, Sunflower Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Sep 2000 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Bartley Strong and Ruth Jones:

Marriage: Bef. 1935

Children of Bartley Strong and Ruth Jones are:

- + 6577 i. Sarah Ruth¹⁴ Strong, born 11 Nov 1934.
+ 6578 ii. Theanora Strong, born 13 Oct 1940 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 27 Feb 2015 in Germantown,

- Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 6579 iii. James Douglas Strong, born 08 Aug 1942 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 23 Jan 2005 in Newmarket, Rockingham Co, New Hampshire.
- + 6580 iv. Marlin David Strong, born 08 Aug 1943 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

2966. Adolph L.¹³ Strong (Della Nora¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1921 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Apr 1998 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Billie Marcine Hays** 20 Nov 1943 in Grayson Co, Texas. She was born 18 Nov 1925 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 20 Dec 2018 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Adolph Strong and Billie Hays:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Grayson Co, Texas

Children of Adolph Strong and Billie Hays are:

- 6581 i. Allan Douglas¹⁴ Strong, born 1945. He married Cynthia M. Ross 23 Aug 1968 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 1952.
- More About Allan Strong and Cynthia Ross:
Divorce: May 1973, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage: 23 Aug 1968, San Bernardino Co, California
- + 6582 ii. John Stephen Strong, born 23 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 21 Jan 2013.

2967. Dorothy Rhe¹³ Kitts (William Hobart Lamar¹², Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1918 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee, and died 03 Aug 2002. She married **Eugene Mitchem Demetriou**. He was born 24 Jan 1918 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee, and died 11 Apr 2008 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Child of Dorothy Kitts and Eugene Demetriou is:

- 6583 i. William David¹⁴ Demetriou, born 21 May 1945 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married Maureen Patricia Ludlow 22 Mar 1980 in South Amboy, Middlesex Co, New Jersey; born Sep 1954.

Marriage Notes for William Demetriou and Maureen Ludlow:

Jan. 27, 1980 - Miss Maureen Patricia Ludlow and William David Demetriou will exchange vows March 22 at St. Mary's Church in South Amboy, New Jersey. Their parents are Dr. and Mrs. Howard T. Ludlow of Parlin, New Jersey, and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene M. Demetriou of 3761 Earl's Court Road.

The bride-elect is a graduate of Sayreville War Memorial High School in Sayreville, New Jersey. She graduated from the University of Missouri at Columbia. Miss Ludlow is an administrator in the marketing division of Guardsmark, Inc. Mr. Demetriou graduated from Oakhaven High School. He earned a B.S. degree in transportation at the University of Tennessee at Knoxville. The bridegroom-elect is employed by Layne & Bowler, Inc.

Miss Maureen Ludlow of 1437 Central will become the bride of William Demetriou at 2 this afternoon March 22, 1980 at St. Mary's Church in South Amboy, New Jersey. After a trip to Orlando, Florida, they will live in Memphis. Parents of the couple are Dr. and Mrs. Howard Ludlow of Parlin, New Jersey, and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Demetriou of 3761 Earls Court Road.

The bride will wear a Qiana gown designed with a chapel train. Venise lace ornaments the pleated shirt. Her lace-trimmed veil will be secured by a headpiece of beadwork and lace. Her attendant will be Miss Jean Guttler of Parlin. The bridegroom's father will be best man. Frank Ludlow, the bride's brother, will be a groomsman.

The reception will be in the home of the bride's parents. The bride, a graduate of the University of Missouri at Columbia, is a writer with the marketing services at Guardsmark, Inc. Mr. Demetriou, a graduate of the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, is employed by Layne and Bowler Division of Singer Corp.

More About William Demetriou and Maureen Ludlow:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1980, South Amboy, Middlesex Co, New Jersey

2970. Annie Lee¹³ Alford (Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James

(Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1903 in Oklahoma, and died 15 Dec 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **(1) Clyde W. Ray**. He was born 21 Dec 1904 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 18 Mar 1989 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Roy L. Culpepper** Aft. 1922. He was born 14 Mar 1903 in Texas, and died 29 Oct 1927 in Chillicothe, Hardeman Co, Texas.

More About Roy Culpepper and Annie Alford:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Annie Alford and Clyde Ray are:

- 6584 i. Delilh¹⁴ Ray, born 1924 in Texas.
- + 6585 ii. Syvilla Jewell Ray, born 27 Nov 1927 in Hopkins Co, Texas; died 26 Sep 2019 in Teague, Freestone Co, Texas.
- + 6586 iii. Peggy Joyce Ray, born 27 Nov 1937 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas.

2971. Lillie Belle¹³ Alford (Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1905 in Texas, and died 30 Jul 1992 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Abe Bryson Spangler**. He was born 25 Jul 1905 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 09 Feb 1974 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

Children of Lillie Alford and Abe Spangler are:

- 6587 i. Bennett Bryson¹⁴ Spangler, born 04 Nov 1925 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 27 Dec 1981 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 6588 ii. Betty Jo Spangler, born 23 Sep 1927 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 13 Apr 1959 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married (1) Elmer Lynn Thomas 29 Apr 1944 in Jefferson Co, Texas; born 29 Jun 1926 in Dawson, Navarro Co, Texas; died 06 Jul 1972 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married (2) Otho Dee Howard 12 Jun 1950 in Rockwall Co, Texas; born 01 Nov 1925 in McKinney, Collin Co, Texas; died 13 Feb 1998.

More About Elmer Thomas and Betty Spangler:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1944, Jefferson Co, Texas

More About Otho Howard and Betty Spangler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1950, Rockwall Co, Texas

- + 6589 iii. Boyce Cecil Spangler, born 14 Dec 1928 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 04 Feb 2021.
- + 6590 iv. Ina Bell Spangler, twin, born 27 Oct 1931 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 08 Oct 2007 in Wills Point, Van Zandt Co, Texas.
- + 6591 v. Lela Dell Spangler, twin, born 27 Oct 1931 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 03 Mar 2004 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 6592 vi. Max Ray Spangler, born 02 Apr 1949 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 12 Jan 1968 in Quang Nam, Vietnam.

2972. James Jefferson¹³ Alford (Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1906 in Tishomingo, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 Oct 1994 in Wood Co, Texas. He married **Annie Lois Mays** 22 Dec 1929. She was born 16 Jul 1911 in Como, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 01 Feb 1989 in Winnsboro, Wood Co, Texas.

More About James Alford and Annie Mays:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1929

Child of James Alford and Annie Mays is:

- + 6593 i. Paul Eugene (Buster)¹⁴ Alford, born 28 Apr 1931 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 22 Nov 2016 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, Texas.

2973. Jewell H.¹³ Alford (Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1909 in Ravia, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, and died 03 Jan 1997 in Terrell, Kaufman Co, Texas. She married **John Quincy Thomas, Jr.** He was born 01 Dec 1906 in Camp Co, Texas, and

died 08 Aug 1983 in Dallas Co, Texas.

Children of Jewell Alford and John Thomas are:

- 6594 i. Hubert Londee¹⁴ Thomas, born 11 Apr 1926 in Texas; died 14 Apr 1942 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co, Texas.
- 6595 ii. Ima Jane Thomas, born 07 Sep 1928 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 19 Nov 1993 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co, Texas. She married (1) Waeem Buddy Vaughn 13 May 1949 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married (2) Arthur Earl Menefee, Jr. 20 Aug 1971 in Dallas Co, Texas; born 25 Apr 1920 in Elkhart, Kansas; died 25 Dec 2006.

More About Waeem Vaughn and Ima Thomas:
Marriage: 13 May 1949, Dallas Co, Texas

More About Arthur Menefee and Ima Thomas:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1971, Dallas Co, Texas

- + 6596 iii. Thyra Joy (Joyce) Thomas, born 23 Oct 1930 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 21 Jun 2009.
- + 6597 iv. Quincy B. Thomas, born 09 Oct 1933 in Hopkins Co, Texas; died 30 May 2011 in Terrell, Texas.
- + 6598 v. Jerry Wayne Thomas, born 23 Jul 1938 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 27 Feb 1986.
- + 6599 vi. Randall Carl Thomas, born 14 Jun 1941 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 04 Dec 1989.

2974. Lewis Paul¹³ Alford (Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1912 in Texas, and died 18 May 2004 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas. He married **Mary Carina (Slim) McFarlin**. She was born 28 May 1909 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 03 Jul 1992 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas.

Children of Lewis Alford and Mary McFarlin are:

- + 6600 i. Patsy Paul¹⁴ Alford, born 27 Aug 1935 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 17 Jul 1984 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 6601 ii. Sue (Dimple) Alford, born 04 Jan 1938 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 27 Jun 2019 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.

2975. Bennett James¹³ Alford, Jr. (Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1917 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 24 Jun 1994 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(1) Audrey Maxine Moore** Bef. 1957. She was born 28 Sep 1921 in Meridian, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, and died 26 Mar 1987 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Drucilla Margaret Finklea** 30 Aug 1969 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 17 Dec 1919 in Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 01 Feb 1997 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas.

More About Bennett Alford and Audrey Moore:
Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About Bennett Alford and Drucilla Finklea:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Dallas Co, Texas

Child of Bennett Alford and Audrey Moore is:

- 6602 i. Gregory Blake¹⁴ Alford, born 18 Nov 1957 in Bexar Co, Texas; died 05 Jul 2015 in California.

2983. Era Ilene¹³ Burns (John Ira¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1917 in Mountain Park, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Sep 2005 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana. She married **Paul George Clarkson**. He was born 04 Jul 1914 in Stigler, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 25 Jul 1969 in Placerville, El Dorado Co, California.

Children of Era Burns and Paul Clarkson are:

- 6603 i. Robert Leslie (Barefoot)¹⁴ Clarkson, born 30 Sep 1935 in Kvichak, Lake Co, Alaska; died 07 Apr 2013 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana. He married Mary Ann Kampe Aft. 1993; born 08 Nov 1945 in Newark, Essex Co,

New Jersey; died 17 Mar 2021 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana.

Notes for Robert Leslie (Barefoot) Clarkson:

Robert Leslie Clarkson, 77, of Livingston, Montana passed away April 7, 2013 suddenly and peacefully at his home to be with his Creator and Lord. Bob "Barefoot" Clarkson spent many years later in life with his common law wife Mary Reynolds and will be buried at Mountain View Cemetery at a future date with his beloved Mary. Bob "Barefoot" Clarkson was born along the Kuichak River in Alaska in 1935 to Paul and Era Clarkson. As an adolescent, he moved to Monrovia California. He joined the Army Amadia 7th Arcadia during the Korean War in 1951 in Reconnaissance and fought for our country. He was a spy relaying intel from within enemy lines. He received an honor for leading the commander's men to safety. He was honorably discharged. After the war as a young man he decided to homestead in Alaska a few years. He had a fishing boat, but soon learned working on oil rigs found him financially more rewarding.

Those years, having an incurable wanderlust, he lived in Alaska, Spokane, Montana, North Dakota, and Idaho. Montana he loved best. He lived the Hobo circuit many years hopping trains and changing work as ranch hands, cowboying, migrant worker, and apartment manager. Those years brought him into the work of alcoholism when he was injured in the oil fields of North Dakota. In the early '80s he started to change his life and received his BA education in the field of Alcohol Counseling. He received his education at Western Montana College, University of Minnesota, and thereafter lifelong summer school accreditations for 27 years at the University of Salt Lake Utah. He represented his vocation with utmost respect to the people he counseled and those he didn't counsel. His beliefs in the 12 steps, 12 traditions and the Big Book of Alcoholics Anonymous were unshakable acquiring over 40 years of sobriety.

While yearly attending many workshops to attain a doctoral status in the National Certification of Addiction and Counseling, II. NAADAC, he worked for many years at the DeerLodge State Prison, as Port of Hope South Clinical Supervisor as well as later in life owning and running his private practice. Bob attained the teachings of International Hypnotherapist with good success. Being of Native American background and of the CIRI Inlet, Bob acquired Shaman honors and continued powwow, sweat lodge and religious ceremonies faithfully. Bob was also a long time member of the Deer Lodge Elks Association, Montana Grand Lodge, AFAM 50 years, ASPCA, Humane Society of the U.S., Natural Resource Defense Council. His affiliations are to Battered Women Shelters, the Human Society and Al Anon and Alcohol Dependency groups. Bob had an affinity for strong work ethic. Instilled in him was a lifelong love of education, and he acquired many friends of the same occupation. He believed in a caring simple and peaceful lifestyle. He enjoyed golf, welding horse shoe statues for his friends, sitting on the deck with his wife Mary, planting flowers for family and friends, and spending time with his kitties and dogs.

Bob was survived in 2013 by his wife, Mary Ann Reynolds of Livingston; step-daughters; Lisa (Tom) Kitts; her children, Derek Pynn and Jasmine (Hall) Pynn and her daughter now of 2015, Addison Reece Hall; Gail Rossi Anderson and Natalie Kern and her daughter Nevaeh Kern. Sister-in-law Shigako, nephew Steve (Chris) Clarkson and children; sister, Patty and many other relatives and friends, Rob Denny, Larry and Ann Lukel. Bob was preceded in death by his parents, Paul and Era Clarkson; brother Jack and brother George.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made in the name of Robert Clarkson to the ASPEN, 411 E. Callender St., Livingston, Montana 59047. Franzen-Davis Funeral Home and Crematory has been entrusted with arrangements.

Notes for Mary Ann Kampe:

Mary Ann (Kampe) Reynolds, 75, of Livingston, Montana, passed away Wednesday, March 17, 2021, at Livingston Health and Rehabilitation. Cremation has taken place at Franzen-Davis Crematory. A private graveside committal and burial will be held at Mountain View Cemetery at a future date. Mary Ann will be buried with her late beloved husband, Robert Leslie Clarkson.

Mary was born November 8, 1945, in Newark, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Bertha Kulish and Clarence Kampe. Born and raised in New Jersey, she settled in as a deli clerk/manager before moving to Montana in 1981. Raising her three daughters, Lisa and twins Natalie and Gail, she received her Associates Degree in Psychology from the University of Great Falls in the late 1990s. She later found her career working as an office and property manager at Sumner's House of Carpet for 30 years. In 1986, she was united in marriage to Josephus "Bud" Jenkins, until death parted them June 8, 1993. Mary then shared her life with husband Robert "Barefoot" Clarkson until he also passed away on April 7, 2013.

Mary was a very hard worker, fixing her own home and rental properties. She kept busy in numerous projects where she found determination and accomplishment. She had a love for reading, history, and gardening. She mostly enjoyed spending her time with her grandchildren, camping alongside Hebgen Lake, backyard barbecuing with family, attending community events (Christmas Stroll and Fourth of July Parade), "cruising the drag" in her 1988 Pontiac TransAm, and regularly visited Mark's In & Out for a delicious "dawg." She encouraged her children and grandchildren to excel in education and extracurriculars, including attending numerous sports events. She cherished family holidays and get-togethers always sharing traditional Polish foods. She will be greatly missed. Mary was well known in the Livingston Community for her kindness and generosity, often helping those in need. She was an avid animal lover and frequently adopted elderly animals from Stafford Animal Shelter. She was a member of the National Humane Society, Defenders of Wildlife, Farm Sanctuary Rescue, Sierra Club, People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals, and EarthJustice. She also supported Pets of the Homeless, Mountain Angles Sanctuary and Rescue, Peaceful Valley Donkey Rescue, Happy Cat Sanctuary, Reservation Animal Rescue, American Red Cross, Special Olympics, United Service Organization, Law Enforcement Across America and numerous other organizations.

She is survived by her children: Daughter, Lisa Franchino Kitts, and her husband Tom Kitts; Grandchildren Derek Pynn and Jasmine (Pynn) Hall, and Jasmine's daughter Addison Reece Hall; Daughters, Gail Rossi-Anderson and Natalie Rossi-Kern; and Natalie's daughter, Nevaeh Kern.

She also leaves her brother John Houston, Sr., and his children John "Johnny" Jr. and Jessica; Johnny's daughters McKenna and Riley Houston; and sister-in-law Margaret (Sculthorpe) Kampe, and her children Deana Bartenope, and Diana and Joseph Kampe; stepsister Barbrara Frey; stepbrothers Mark and Micheal Kampe; stepsisters, Maggie and Gail Kampe; and her many nieces and nephews and great nieces. She was preceded in death by her late husband Josephus "Bud" Jenkins and her late husband Robert "Barefoot" Leslie Clarkson; stepsister Elieen Comfort (Malizia); Brother J.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made in Mary Ann Reynolds name to Stafford Animal Shelter, 3 Business Park Rd., Livingston Montana. Franzen-Davis Funeral Home and Crematory has been entrusted with arrangements.

More About Robert Clarkson and Mary Kampe:
Marriage: Aft. 1993

- 6604 ii. George Thomas Clarkson, born 01 Mar 1939 in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 19 Oct 1998 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2985. Theodore Leonard (Theo)¹³ Burns (Mary Elizabeth¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1914 in Hugo, Oklahoma, and died 20 Apr 1997. He married **Clara Brookshire**. She was born 21 Dec 1916, and died 29 Jan 2008.

Child of Theodore Burns and Clara Brookshire is:

- + 6605 i. Jimmy Wayne¹⁴ Burns, born 29 May 1947 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 05 Jun 1994 in Boothville, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana.

2989. Bennie Ruth¹³ Burns (Mary Elizabeth¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1924 in Como, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 12 May 2003 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Ronald K. Leonard**. He was born 14 Jan 1922 in Clay Co, Tennessee, and died 21 Jan 1970 in Creek Co, Oklahoma.

Child of Bennie Burns and Ronald Leonard is:

- 6606 i. Brenda Sue¹⁴ Leonard, born 27 Jun 1961; died 27 Jun 1961.

2990. Ira Joe¹³ Burns (Mary Elizabeth¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Indianahoma, Comanche Co, Oklahoma, and died 12 Feb 2015 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma. He married **Frances Louise Tallon** 28 Jul 1949 in Denison, Texas. She was born 03 Apr 1934 in Tishomingo, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, and died 12 Dec 2008 in Tishomingo, Johnston Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Ira Joe Burns:

Funeral Services for Mr. Joe Burns, 88, of Tishomingo, Oklahoma will be held on Wednesday, February 18th, 2015 at 2:00 p. m. in the Herb Clark Memorial Chapel with Rev. Daniel Sweet officiating. Interment will follow in the Condon Grove Cemetery with Military Honors provided by The Chickasaw Nation Honor Guard. Mr. Burns passed away on February 12th, 2015 at the Oklahoma Veteran's Center in Ardmore, Oklahoma. Visitation and Viewing will be held on Monday from 8:30 am until 8:00 pm and Tuesday from 8:30 am until 5:00 pm and on Wednesday until service time.

Joe was born on December 1st, 1926 in Indianahoma, Oklahoma to William Burns and Mary Elizabeth Burns. He grew up and attended school in this area and later served in the United States Navy in the World War II era. He lived in Oklahoma City for many years, where he worked for the Lee Way Freight Company, retiring after 32 years of service in 1983. He moved to the Cumberland Community on Lake Texoma soon after and lived there until moving to Tishomingo in 1999. Joe was a member of the Teamsters Union Local #886 and enjoyed playing dominoes and fishing as his favorite hobbies. He was

preceded in death by his parents, his wife Frances (Tallon) Burns in 2008, three sisters and four brothers.

Joe is survived by two sons, Tommy Burns and wife Mavelia of Tishomingo, and Donald Burns and wife Debbie of Oklahoma City, his daughter, Sandi Rushing and husband Danny, also of Oklahoma City, ten grandchildren, twenty-nine great-grandchildren, 4 great-great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Notes for Frances Louise Tallon:

Funeral services for Frances Louise Burns, 74, of Tishomingo, were held on Monday, Dec. 15, at 1 p.m. at the Clark Funeral Chapel. Brother Alvin Garrison officiating. Interment followed in the Condon Grove Cemetery in Milburn. Mrs. Burns passed away on Friday, Dec. 12, 2008, at her home.

Frances was born on April 3, 1934, in Tishomingo to Ernest Sterling Tallon and Mary Magdalen Stanford Tallon. She attended school in Nida, and married Ira Joe Burns on July 28, 1949, in Denison, Texas. She was a beautician and homemaker, and was a charter member of the Central Hillcrest Baptist Church in Oklahoma City, where she was the first member baptized. She and Joe lived in Oklahoma City for many years, and then moved to the Cumberland community on Lake Texoma, where they lived for several years. They moved to Tishomingo in 1999. Frances was a loving mother and grandmother and according to her family – the best fish cooker in the world.

She was preceded in death by her parents; a brother; two sisters; and a grandson. Frances is survived by her husband Joe of the home; two sons and daughter-law, Tommy and Marella Burns of Tishomingo and Donald and Debbie Burns of Oklahoma City; her daughter and son-in-law, Sandi and Danny Rushing of Oklahoma city; two brothers and a sister-in-law, James Tallon of Oklahoma City and Marion and Frankie Tallon of Edmond; her sister, Dorothy Redden of Loma Linda, Calif.; 14 grandchildren; 25 great grandchildren; one great –great-grandchild; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Jack Jarman, George Carter, Kenneth Robinson, S. R. Robinson, Don Payne and Willie Kirkpatrick served as pallbearers. Serving as honorary pallbearers were Easer Reed and Mrs. Burns' grandson, Clay Davidson. Services were held under the direction of Clark Funeral Service, Tishomingo.

More About Ira Burns and Frances Tallon:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1949, Denison, Texas

Children of Ira Burns and Frances Tallon are:

- 6607 i. Tommy¹⁴ Burns. He married Mavelia ?.
- 6608 ii. Donald Burns. He married Debbie ?.
- 6609 iii. Sandi Burns. She married Danny Rushing.

2992. Clarence Eugene¹³ Burns (Mary Elizabeth¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1930 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Jun 2007 in Newcastle, McClain Co, Oklahoma. He married **Ardus (Jo) Brooks** 06 Aug 1951.

Notes for Clarence Eugene Burns:

Clarence E. Burns age 77 of Newcastle passed away Thursday, June 21, 2007 at Integris Baptist Hospital in OKC. He was born on February 13, 1930 in Troy, Oklahoma between Sulphur and Tishomingo. He was the 7th child of 8 children born to Willie Alfred Burns and Mary Elizabeth Burns. Clarence grew up on a farm near Troy where he learned how to work hard as a young man. He later met and married the love of his life, Ardus Jo Brooks. They were married on August 6, 1951 in Gainesville, TX. In 1952, Clarence was drafted into the U.S. Army and proudly served his country for two years during the Korean Conflict. After he was honorably discharged he and Jo made their home in the OKC area. There Clarence soon began working for Lee Way Motor Freights. Clarence was a hard-working employee and dedicated 31 loyal years to the company before retiring in 1986. In 1980 they moved from OKC to the Newcastle community, where they live today. After Clarence retired he had to stay busy and soon started driving a school bus. For several years he drove for Bridge Creek schools, and later for Blanchard schools. Clarence was an avid Gardner and enjoyed giving away vegetables to his family and friends. He also was an avid talker and enjoyed visiting with people wherever he went. His love for staying active and being around people lead him to his present job as a Security Officer at the Newcastle Gaming Center.

Clarence will be greatly missed by his family, his co-workers, his church the Newcastle United Methodist Church and his breakfast buddies at Carl's Jr. in Tri City.

He was preceded in death by: Parents, Bill and Mary Burns; 3 brothers, Theo, Thomas and Olvis Wayne Burns; 3 sisters, Willie Mae Rowe, Bennie Ruth Leonard and Deloris Adams. He is survived by: Wife, Jo Burns of the home in Newcastle; 2 sons, Rodney Burns and wife Sheri of Tuttle and Rick Burns and wife Holly of Newcastle; 1 brother, Ira Joe Burns and wife Francis of Tishomingo; 1 grandson, Charles Austin Tillman; also several nieces, nephews, cousins and a host of other loving relatives and friends.

Funeral services will be 1:00 P.M. Tuesday, June 26, 2007 at the First Baptist Church in Newcastle. Officiating will be Rev. Ron Perceful. Pallbearers will be; Lloyd Anthony, Gabe Burris, John Garrett, Ronnie Grover, John Thomas and Jack Wilson. Interment will be at the Fairview Cemetery in Tuttle, Oklahoma. Arrangements are by WilsonLittle Funeral Home, Newcastle, Oklahoma.

More About Clarence Burns and Arduis Brooks:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1951

Children of Clarence Burns and Arduis Brooks are:

- 6610 i. Rodney¹⁴ Burns. He married Sheri ?.
- 6611 ii. Rick Burns. He married Holly ?.

2994. Princess M.¹³ Burns (Alonzo Patrick (Lonnie)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1923, and died 25 Apr 2017 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She married **John Benton Robertson, Jr.** He was born 09 Jan 1923, and died 05 Apr 2013.

Children of Princess Burns and John Robertson are:

- 6612 i. Patricia¹⁴ Robertson, born Jul 1944. She married John Townsend Bullen Aug 1965; born 19 Nov 1944.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Robertson and John Bullen:

Mr. and Mrs. John Townsend Bullen exchanged their marriage vow in a recent August 1965 ceremony in the home of the parents of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. John B. Robertson Jr., in Brookhaven. The bride is the former Miss Patricia Robertson. Mr. Bullen is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Willard Morse Bullen of Fayette. The couple is now in Murray, Kentucky and after September 1 will reside in Starkville.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Robertson Jr., on Cleveland Avenue, Brookhaven, was the setting for the recent wedding of their daughter, Patricia, to John Townsend Bullen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willard Morse Bullen of Fayette, in evening rites. The green and white decor of the living room provided the perfect background for effective placement of palms and fern above the mantel, forming an arch that reached the ceiling. Tall white tapers graced either end of the mantel before which the couple took their vows. On the newel post of the stairway was a cluster of white blossoms with tulle and cascading satin ribbons. White glads were used in the adjacent dining room. Prior to the ceremony the candles were lighted by Miss Beth Allen. The Rev. W.C Burns of Gautier, uncle of the bride, performed the double-ring ceremony, in an unusually personal manner, witnessed only by members of the two immediate families. Mrs. Eric Robbins, at the piano, provided the wedding music.

Given in marriage by her father, the petite bride was radiant in a ballerina length gown of white peau de soie. The becoming Sabrina neckline was outlined with patterned Venice lace, re-embroidered with seed pearls. Fitted sleeves, extending below the elbow, were edged with embroidered medallions. The graceful bell-shaped skirt was held full in the back and topped with a self-bow of peau de soie. Her face veil of imported illusion was attached to a crown of rolled edge rose petals embroidered with seed pearls. She carried a single white orchid backed with tulle and Chantilly lace streamers. Miss Ann Robertson, sister of the bride, was her maid-of-honor. She was attired in a beige lace sheath with beige accessories. She carried a single green Fuji mum with tulle and ribbon streamers. Willard Morse Bullen, Jr. of Shreveport, brother of the groom, served as best man. Concluding the ceremony, the Reverend Fr. Burns sang, "The Lord's Prayer" by Malotte.

Immediately following the ceremony, the young couple left for their wedding trip and new home in Murray, Kentucky. For traveling the bride changed to a beige and brown suit with beige accessories. She wore her wedding orchid as a corsage. The bride is a graduate of Brookhaven High School and attended Mississippi State College for Women at Columbus, and Draughton's Business College, Jackson. Her maternal grandmother is Mrs. A.G. Hutto of Pascagoula. Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Robertson of Columbia are her paternal grandparents. The groom was graduated from high school in Fayette and attended Mississippi State University. He is the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Bullen of Fayette and the late Mr. and Mrs. Leon Shirley of Jackson. After September 1 the young couple will be at home in Starkville. where the groom will be a senior at Mississippi State University.

More About John Bullen and Patricia Robertson:
Marriage: Aug 1965

- 6613 ii. Marilyn A. Robertson, born Nov 1948.

2995. Alice W.¹³ Burns (Alonzo Patrick (Lonnie)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1924 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, and died 06 Jul 2021 in Lenoir City, Loudeon Co, Tennessee. She married **Ray E. McDaniel** 09 Mar 1944. He was born 28 Mar 1924, and died 09 Sep 1986.

More About Ray McDaniel and Alice Burns:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1944

Child of Alice Burns and Ray McDaniel is:

- 6614 i. Lana Raye¹⁴ McDaniel, born 06 Jun 1946; died 19 Apr 2026. She married ? Younger.

2998. Lavone¹³ Burns (William Clarence (Ted)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1923 in Mississippi, and died 01 Dec 2015 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Willard Isaac Davis** Bef. 1940. He was born 20 Jul 1918 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Apr 2005 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi.

More About Willard Davis and Lavone Burns:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Lavone Burns and Willard Davis are:

- 6615 i. Mary Frances¹⁴ Davis, born 24 Feb 1940 in Mississippi; died 19 Nov 1985. She married Robert Earl Ainsworth; born 15 Apr 1936; died 16 Oct 2010.
6616 ii. Katherine Davis, born 31 Aug 1942 in Mississippi. She married ? Pace.
6617 iii. Willard Roy Davis, born 28 Apr 1944 in Mississippi; died 05 Jun 2018 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married Linda Jean Pickering; born 03 Jan 1949; died 12 Oct 2018 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
6618 iv. Charles Rayford Davis, born 22 Feb 1947 in Mississippi. He married Janice Abigail Allred 18 Jun 1977; born 04 Nov 1955.

Marriage Notes for Charles Davis and Janice Allred:

May 12, 1977 - Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Allred of Bogue Chitto announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter Janice Abigail to Charles Rayford Davis, son of Mrs. Lavone Laird of Brookhaven and Willard Davis of Meadville. Miss Allred is the granddaughter of Eugene Case and the late Mrs. Blanche Case of Bogue Chitto and the late Mr. and Mrs. T.D. Allred of Auburn. Davis is the grandson of Mrs. Lillian Burns and the late Mr. Ted Burns of Brookhaven and the late Mr. and Mrs. Rueben Davis of Meadville.

The bride-elect is a graduate of Bogue Chitto High School and is attending Southwest Junior College. She is employed by Southwest Medical Center in McComb. The prospective bridegroom attended West Lincoln High School. He is employed by Lincoln County. The wedding will be solemnized at 7:30 p.m., June 18 in the Adams United Methodist Church. Friends and relatives of the couple are invited to attend the wedding and the reception immediately following in the fellowship hall of the church.

More About Charles Davis and Janice Allred:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1977

3001. Teddy May¹³ Burns (William Clarence (Ted)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1930 in Mississippi. She married **Carl J. Perere**. He was born 1922 in Louisiana.

Child of Teddy Burns and Carl Perere is:

- 6619 i. Donald J.¹⁴ Perere, born Aug 1949 in Louisiana.

3002. Troy Lyvell¹³ Burns (William Clarence (Ted)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1933 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Mar 2024 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Troy Lyvell Burns:

Troy Lyvell Burns of Pearl, Mississippi, born in McComb, Mississippi, who passed away at the age of 80, on March 12, 2024. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Troy Lyvell Burns to show support. He was predeceased by: his parents, William Clarence "Ted" Burns and Lillian Hayes Burns; his daughter Sherry Starnes; and his siblings, Bill Burns, Clifton Burns, Clarence Burns, Ronny Burns, Lavon Laird, Marie Lenior, Alvie Myers, Lucille Hicks and Teddy Perere.

He is survived by: his daughters, Toni Fox (Jeff) and Felicia Williams (Bobby); and his grandchildren, Dustin Starnes, Rusti Lynn Jobe, Amanda Sullivan, Savannah Ashley, Andy Fox, Stephanie Barnett and Christina Bellisario. He is also survived by 16 great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and other loving family members and friends.

Children of Troy Lyvell Burns are:

- + 6620 i. Sherry Lynn¹⁴ Burns, born 31 Oct 1964; died 07 Jun 2008 in Whitesburg, Hamblen Co, Tennessee.
- 6621 ii. Toni Burns. She married Jeff Fox.
- 6622 iii. Felicia Burns. She married Bobby Williams.
- 6623 iv. Carl Lyvell Burns.

3004. Mary Lucille¹³ Burns (William Clarence (Ted)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1937 in Mississippi, and died 07 Dec 2019. She married **(1) ? Hicks**. She married **(2) Frank Sam Dantoni** Aft. 1950. He was born 12 Aug 1927 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Apr 1990.

More About Frank Dantoni and Mary Burns:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Child of Mary Burns and Frank Dantoni is:

- + 6624 i. Frank Sam¹⁴ Dantoni, Jr., born 07 Mar 1957 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 05 Oct 2019 in New Augusta, Mississippi.

3007. Laura Lavada¹³ Burris (Clara Delphine¹² Burns, Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1920 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 20 Oct 2004. She married **(1) John Smith Allen** 11 Nov 1939. He was born 22 Oct 1914 in Mississippi, and died 11 Mar 1973. She married **(2) Wyman Rimes Raborn** 1975. He was born 15 Jan 1923 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Oct 2005 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Laura Lavada Burris:

Laura Lavada Burris Allen Raborn, 84, of Magnolia, died Oct. 20, 2004, at her residence. Visitation is 5 to 9 tonight and 9 to 11 a.m. Friday at Catchings Funeral Home in McComb. Services are 1 p.m. Friday at Progress Baptist Church. with Dr. David Millican and the Rev. Billy Ray Simmons officiating. Burial will be in Allen Cemetery. Mrs. Raborn was born Aug. 16, 1920, in Kentwood, Louisiana, to Louis Leon Burris and Clara Burns Burris. She was a homemaker and was a longtime member of Progress Baptist Church.

Mrs. Raborn was preceded in death by her parents; her first husband, John Smith Allen; a daughter, Carolyn Hardin; a granddaughter, Donna Lilly; and two brothers, Paul and Lewis Burris.

Survivor include her husband, Wyman R. Raborn of Magnolia; three daughter and sons-in-law, Dean and Bill O'Brien of Magnolia, Dot and Jack Verbois of Tylert and Eva and Gene Adam of Brandon; two sons and daughters-in-law, Wayne and Jeanine Allen of Zachary, Louisiana, and Robert Earl and Sharon Allen of New Orleans; three step-daughters, Camille Newman and husband James of Liberty, Cathy Watt

and husband Clem of Albany, Louisiana, and Diane Raborn of Zachary; a sister, Mary Etta Morris of Magnolia; 10 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren, and numerous nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Pallbearers will be Donald O'Brien, Tim O'Brien, Casey Hardin, Michael Lilly, Jason Allen, Joel Allen and Jeff Adams. The family requests memorial be sent to Horizon Hospice, 140 N. 5th Street, McComb, Mississippi 39648.

More About John Allen and Laura Burris:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1939

More About Wyman Raborn and Laura Burris:

Marriage: 1975

Children of Laura Burris and John Allen are:

- + 6625 i. Robert Earl¹⁴ Allen, born 15 Apr 1942 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi; died 23 Nov 2014 in River Ridge, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- 6626 ii. Dora Dean Allen, twin, born 24 Jul 1944 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 6627 iii. Dorothy Ann Allen, twin, born 24 Jul 1944 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 6628 iv. Eva Louise Allen, born 15 Jul 1947 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi.

3008. Mary Etta¹³ Burris (Clara Delphine¹² Burns, Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1928 in Smithdale, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 26 Aug 2020 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **Bernell Morris** 08 Nov 1947. He was born 10 Feb 1921 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 20 Jan 1989.

More About Bernell Morris and Mary Burris:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1947

Children of Mary Burris and Bernell Morris are:

- 6629 i. Brenda Dianne¹⁴ Morris, born 09 Oct 1948 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married Joe B. Jackson 07 Aug 1966.

Marriage Notes for Brenda Morris and Joe Jackson:

July 13, 1966 - Mr. and Mrs. Bernell Morris, Magnolia, announce the engagement of their daughter, Brenda Diane, to Joe B. Jackson, Magnolia and Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Harvey Jackson, Magnolia. The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carrol Morris, Magnolia, and Mrs. Leon L. Burris and the late Mr. Bunis of Fernwood. She is a graduate of South Pike High School. Jackson is the grandson of Mrs. Joe Jackson and the late Mr. Jackson of Summit. He is a graduate of south Pike High School and of Southwest Junior College. The wedding will be solemnized at 7 p. m. Aug. 7, in the First Church of the Nazarene Magnolia. Friends and relatives of the couple are invited through this medium to attend the ceremony.

More About Joe Jackson and Brenda Morris:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1966

- 6630 ii. Mickey Vernon Morris, born 15 Jan 1950 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married Misty Lynn Guidry 10 Jul 1993.

Marriage Notes for Mickey Morris and Misty Guidry:

July 4, 1993 - Mr. and Mrs. Ron Mizell of Magnolia announce the engagement of their daughter, Misty Lynn Guidry, to Mickey V. Morris Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Mickey Morris of Magnolia. The bride-elect's grandparents are Mrs. Jeri Felps of Magnolia and the late Mr. Sam Felps and Mr. and Mrs. Clinton Guidry of LaFitte, Louisiana. Grandparents of the groom-elect are Mrs. Nannie Marcus of Magnolia and the late Mr. Richard Marcus and Mrs. Maryette Morris of Magnolia and the late Mr. Bernell Morris.

The bride-elect graduated from South Pike High School in Magnolia and Southwest Mississippi Community College where she studied speech pathology. She will attend the University of Southern Mississippi in the fall to major in speech pathology. She is employed by Adpak in McComb. The groom-to-be graduated from South Pike High School in Magnolia and Southwest Mississippi Community College where he studied history. He will attend the University of Southern Mississippi this fall. He is employed by R & M Foods in McComb. The wedding will be 6 p.m. July 10, 1993, in First Baptist Church, Magnolia. A reception will follow at Shriners Lodge at Percy Quin State Park.

More About Mickey Morris and Misty Guidry:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1993

6631 iii. Loretta Gale Morris, born 27 Jan 1951 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi.

3010. Paul Ester¹³ Burris (Clara Delphine¹² Burns, Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1930 in Smithdale, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 15 May 1993 in Hope Mills, Cumberland Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Mayma Inez Hodge** 09 Oct 1948 in Washington, D.C.. She was born 17 May 1933, and died 24 Sep 1982 in Ft. Belvoir, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married **(2) Lois Jean Pickert** 24 May 1976 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Dec 1943 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 2006 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Paul Ester Burris:

Paul E. Burris, 63, of Hope Mills, North Carolina, died Saturday May 15, 1993 in Hope Mills. The service will be at 3 p.m. Monday at Hope Mills Pentecostal Holiness Church, with burial at Fayetteville Memorial Cemetery. Family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. today at Reeves Funeral Home in Hope Mills.

He is survived by his wife, Linda Burris of Hope Mills; three sons, Paul E. Burris Jr. and Edward E. Burris, both of Tallahassee, and Louis T. Burris of Alexandria, Virginia; five daughters, Vera M. Recore of Gastonia, North Carolina, Sheila Hayes of Kings Mountain, North Carolina, Tammy Whitfield of Siler City, North Carolina, Angie Jackson of Washington, North Carolina, and Paula Burris of Fayetteville, North Carolina; a brother, Lewis Burris of McCombe, Mississippi; three sisters, LeVater Rayburn and Maritte Morris, both of Magnolia, Mississippi, and Carolyn Harden of Baton Rouge, Louisiana; and 13 grandchildren.

More About Paul Burris and Mayma Hodge:
Divorce: 01 Mar 1973, Virginia
Marriage: 09 Oct 1948, Washington, D.C.

Notes for Lois Jean Pickert:

Lois J. Burris, 62, died Thursday, April 6, 2006, at St. Mary's Medical Center in Evansville, Ind. Lois was preceded in death by her parents, John and Greta Plickert; and her husband, Paul E. Burris Sr., in 1993. Lois is survived by six children, Paul Burris Jr. of Madison, Indiana, Tonya Burris, Johnny Burris and Ronald Burris, all of Chandler, Indiana, and Bobby Burris and Donald Burris, both of Evansville, Indiana; eighteen grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and two brothers, John Plickert of Ohio and Richard Plickert of Florida.

Funeral service is 2 p.m. Monday, April 10, at the Koehler Funeral Home Perigo Chapel. Rev. Robert Nall will officiate the service, with burial in Greenwood Cemetery, Chandler, Ind. Friends may call from 10 a.m. until the funeral services Monday at Koehler Funeral Home Perigo Chapel, 7022 Heim Road, Chandler, Indiana.

More About Paul Burris and Lois Pickert:
Marriage: 24 May 1976, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Paul Burris and Mayma Hodge are:

- 6632 i. Angie¹⁴ Burris. She married ? Jackson.
- 6633 ii. Paula Burris.
- 6634 iii. Tammy Burris. She married ? Whitfield.
- + 6635 iv. Paul Ester Burris, Jr., born 30 Jul 1952 in Alexandria, Virginia; died 06 Apr 2014.
- 6636 v. Louis Thomas Burris, born 01 Nov 1953 in Alexandria, Virginia. He married Karen Louise Dodson 06 Oct 1972 in Woodbridge, Virginia; born Bet. 28 Jan 1954 - 1956 in Alexandria, Virginia.

More About Louis Burris and Karen Dodson:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1972, Woodbridge, Virginia

- 6637 vi. Vera Mae Burris, born 18 Oct 1956. She married Michael Anthony Recore 02 Jan 1976 in Alexandria, Virginia; born 19 Jun 1957.

More About Michael Recore and Vera Burris:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1976, Alexandria, Virginia

- 6638 vii. Sheila Dawn Burris, born 02 Jun 1959 in Alexandria, Virginia. She married ? Hayes.
6639 viii. Edward Earl Burris, born 29 Apr 1962. He married Patty Anne Barber 18 Oct 1980 in Alexandria, Virginia; born 02 Aug 1963; died 20 Oct 1994.

More About Edward Burris and Patty Barber:
Divorce: 25 Jul 1988, Edgcombe, North Carolina
Marriage: 18 Oct 1980, Alexandria, Virginia

Children of Paul Burris and Lois Pickert are:

- 6640 i. Robert¹⁴ Burris.
6641 ii. Michael Burris.
6642 iii. James Burris.
6643 iv. Ruth Burris.
6644 v. Mary Burris.

3011. Carolyn¹³ Burris (Clara Delphine¹² Burns, Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1937 in Picayune, Pearl River Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Apr 2000 in Magnolia, Webster Co, Mississippi. She married **Eddie Nathan Harden** 19 Aug 1955 in Pike Co, Mississippi. He was born 30 Sep 1935 in Magnolia, Webster Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Dec 2005 in Grand Junciton, Mesa Co, Colorado.

Notes for Carolyn Burris:

Carolyn Burris Harden, 62, of Gillsburg, died of cancer April 1, 2000, at Beacham Memorial Hospital in Magnolia. Visitation is 4 p.m. today at Gillsburg Baptist Church, and continues until services there at 11 a.m. Tuesday. Dr. Jerry Mixon and the Rev. A.J. Ogden will officiate. Burial will be at Robinson cemetery in the Peoria community. Catchings Funeral Home of McComb is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Harden was born Nov. 12, 1937, in Picayune. She was the daughter of Lavader Raborn of the Progress community. She was a homemaker and a member of Bluff Springs Baptist Church.

In addition to her mother, survivors include her husband, Nathan Harden of Gillsburg; her stepfather, Wyman Raborn of Progress; one daughter and son-in-law, Nadie Carol and Potts Thomas of Peoria; two sons, Eddie Norman Harden and Christopher Casey Harden, both of Gillsburg; one daughter-in-law, Jane Bean Harden of Gillsburg; three sisters and two brothers-in-law, Dean and Billy O'Brien of Magnolia, Eva and Gene Adams of Brandon, and Dorothy Lilly of Baker, Louisiana; two brothers and sisters-in-law, Earl and Sharon Allen of New Orleans, and Wayne and Jeanie Allen of Zachary, Louisiana; three grandchildren, Brooke Harden and Brittan Ann Harden, both of Gillsburg, and Lacie Morgan of Peoria; a brother-in-law and his wife, Gerald and Debbie Harden of Magnolia; a sister-in-law and her husband, Jean and Jamie Roberts of Magnolia; and one special aunt, Mary Etta Morris of Magnolia.

Pallbearers will be Max Lawson, Tate Ott, Robert Knippers, Lamar Kennedy, Jeffery Roberts, Milton Harden, Gerald Harden and Joel Allen. Honorary pallbearers will be Mickey Morris, Tim Bean, Josh Newman, Lester Mortis, Jake Newman, Myrtle Newman and members of the Amite School Center baseball team.

Osyka – Carolyn Burris Harden, 62, a homemaker, died of cancer Saturday April 1, 2000 at Beacham Memorial Hospital in Magnolia. Services are 11 a.m. today at Gillsburg Baptist Church with burial in Robinson Cemetery in the Peoria Community. Catchings Funeral Home is handling arrangements. Mrs. Harden was a native of Picayune. She was a member of Bluff Springs Baptist Church.

Survivors include: husband, Nathan; mother, Lavader Raborn of the Progress community; step-father, Wyman Raborn of the Progress community; daughter, Nadie Carol Thomas of the Peoria community; sons, Eddie Norman Harden and Christopher Casey Harden, both of Gillsburg; sisters, Dean

O'Brien of Magnolia, Eva Admas of Brandon and Dorothy Lilly of Baker, Louisiana; brothers, Earl Allen of New Orleans and Wayne Allen of Xachary, Louisiana; and three grandchildren.

Notes for Eddie Nathan Harden:

Eddie Nathan Harden, 70, of Gillsburg, died Dec. 5, 2005. at St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center in Grand Junction, Colorado. Visitation is 3 to 8 p.m. today at Catchings Funeral Home of McComb and continues Monday at Gillsburg Baptist Church from 10 a.m. until services there at 1 p.m. Dr. Jerry Mixon and the Rev. Robby Britt will officiate. Burial will be in Robinson Cemetery. Mr. Harden was born Sept. 30, 1935. in Magnolia, to Thad Nathan Harden and Mattie Ruth Fuller Harden. He was a pipeline inspector and was a veteran of the Mississippi National Guard. He was a member and former deacon of Bluff Springs Baptist Church. Mr. Harden was preceded in death by his parents; his first wife, Carolyn Burris Harden; and an infant brother, Thad Norman Harden.

Survivors include his wife, Carol F. Coile of Gillsburg; two sons and daughters-in-law, Eddie Norman Harden and Bernice of Gillsburg and Christopher Casey Harden and Heather of Liberty; a daughter and son-in-law, Nadie Carol Thomas and Potts of the Peoria community; a stepson and his wife, John and Amy Coile of Monroe, Georgia; a brother and sister-in-law, Gerald and Debbie Harden of Magnolia; a sister and brother-in-law, Jean and Jamie Roberts of Magnolia; three grandchildren, Brooke Havard and husband Brad and Brittan Ann Harden, all of Gillsburg, and Lacie Sykes and husband Bill of Dixie Springs; three great-grandchildren, Dylan Sykes, Sam Harden and Brayden Havard; two step-grandchildren, Reaganne Victoria Coile and Rylee Grae Coile; four step great-grandchildren, Ezra Greigo, Mary Hesson, Tanner Hesson and Parker Hesson; and numerous nieces and nephews, including Ruthie Ott and husband Tate of Osyka.

Pallbearers will be Max Lawson Jr., Wayne Allen, Tate Ott, Joel Allen, Jason Allen, Tom Reed, John Coile and Brad Havard. Honorary pallbearers will be Robert Knippers, Lamar Kennedy and employees of Williams and El Paso. Memorials may be sent to the Mississippi Baptist Children's Village, P.O. Box 27, Clinton, Mississippi 39060-0027.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Burris and Eddie Harden:

Magnolia, Mississippi - Miss Carolyn Burris, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L.L. Burris became the bride of Mr. Nathan Hardin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thad Hardin, August 19, 1955 at seven o'clock in the evening at the home of the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thad Hardin. The ceremony was said before an altar of fern with baskets of giant gold dahlias and yellow rosebuds placed on either side. Branched candelabra with tall burning tapers were placed on each side the lights from which fell on the impressive scene. Reverend A. L. Chaffin, pastor of the Magnolia Nazarene Church, performed the double ring ceremony.

Mrs. Burnell Morris, sister of the bride, served as matron of honor and was becomingly gowned in a summer cotton in pastel blue of street length with which she wore white accessories. Her corsage was of red carnations. The groom was attended by Paul Burris, brother of the bride, as best man. The bride's mother, Mrs. Burris, chose for her daughter's wedding a dark blue silk shantung with which she wore white accessories and a corsage of white feathered carnations. The groom's mother was becomingly gowned in navy silk crepe with matching accessories. Her corsage was a single gardenia.

A wedding reception for the immediate families and very close friends was held at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. L.L. Burris immediately following the wedding ceremony. Lovely arrangements of summer flowers were used artistically throughout the reception rooms. The bride's table was graced with a white linen cloth and was centered with a low bowl of roses and fern. The tired wedding cake was topped with a miniature bride and groom. Fruit punch was served from the crystal service. Mr. and Mrs. Hardin left for a short wedding trip, after which they will be at home at 209 East Laurel Street, Magnolia.

More About Eddie Harden and Carolyn Burris:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1955, Pike Co, Mississippi

Children of Carolyn Burris and Eddie Harden are:

- 6645 i. Nadie Carol¹⁴ Harden, born 09 Jul 1956. She married Potts Thomas.
- 6646 ii. Eddie Norman Harden, born Mar 1960. He married (1) Jane Darolyn Bean 16 Jul 1977. He married (2) Bernice Dolores Duarte 11 Oct 2003 in Clark Co, Nevada.

Marriage Notes for Eddie Harden and Jane Bean:

Jane Darolyn Bean became the bride of Eddie Norman Harden in a candlelight ceremony July 16, 1977 in Gillsburg Baptist Church. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the Rev. Al Homer. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Billy Bean of Gillsburg and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Harden of Magnolia.

As guests entered, they were registered by Mrs. Walter Carpenter of Gillsburg, aunt of the bride. Small wedding scrolls were presented by Susanne White of McComb, cousin of the bride. Following the seating of the guests, ribbons were used to close the guest pews by Woody Bean of Gillsburg, cousin of the bride and Alfred Mercier. A program of nuptial music was presented by Ronnie McCall prior to the ceremony. Mrs. Frank Wall, organist, accompanied Rebecca Causey, soloist.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a formal gown of white organza over sate-peau, with a fitted bodice of cluney lace, a Queen Anne neckline, bordered with seed pearls and motifs of cluney lace, and lantern sleeves. The skirt, with an attached chapel train, was bordered with a wide ruffle of cluney lace. Her floor-length mantilla veil of silk illusion was also bordered with cluney lace. She carried a cascading bouquet of japhet orchids, stephanotis and baby's breath with trailing fern.

Bridesmaids were Mrs. Marlin Bean, sister-in-law of the bride, Osyka; Patricia Newell, McComb; Nadie Harden, sister of the bridegroom, Magnolia; Mrs. Rhonda Hemphill, cousin of the bride, McComb; Polly White, cousin of the bride, McComb; Ruthie Minton, cousin of the bridegroom, Magnolia; Gale Berry, Magnolia; Susie Kennedy, Magnolia; and Ida Cockerham, Centreville.

Robin Ann Bean, sister of the bride, served as junior bridesmaid and Christy Lawson, cousin of the bride, was flower girl.

Nathan Harden served his son as best man and groomsmen were Billy Bean Jr., brother of the bride; Jerry Mixon, Petal; Barry Bean, brother of the bride; Wayne Allen, Baton Rouge, La.; Greg Wall, Magnolia; Billy Joe Coon, McComb; Butch Kennedy, Magnolia; Kerwin Yates, McComb; Ricky Passman, Magnolia; and Tim Bean, brother of the bride. James Buckner Doyle Jr. of Baton Rouge, cousin of the bride, served as ringbearer. Mrs. Bean chose for her daughter's wedding a gown of beige chiffon and Mrs. Harden wore a peach chiffon dress. Both wore white orchid corsages. Mrs. James Doyle, cousin of the bride, and Mrs. Seth Haney Jr., aunt of the bride, directed the wedding.

Following the wedding a reception was held in the fellowship hall of the church. Guests were greeted by Mrs. Edwin Lee Bean, Mrs. Seth Haney Jr., Mrs. John H. White Jr., aunts of the bride, and Mrs. Lamar Kennedy. Mr. and Mrs. Harden received guests from a gazebo entwined in ivy amidst a setting of Boston fern. The bride's table held the wedding cake which was white, trimmed in pink. The center cake was three-tiered and the layers were separated with roman columns, cherubs, Grecian pillars, kneeling cherubs in a fountain and small bells. Topping the center cake was a miniature bridal couple under a lace dome. Twin two-tiered cakes flanked the center cake. Attending the table were Mrs. Roy Newman, aunt of the bride, Debbie Cutrer, Mrs. Robin Long and Janet McDaniel. On the bridegroom's table was an ivory cupid holding an arrangement of fresh fruit, a watermelon filled with fruit and a chocolate cake topped with decorations of a football field, a player and football helmets. Mrs. Judy Kotymia and June Honea attended the table. Acting as floating hostess was Mrs. Vernon Leo Carter and tea girls were Jonell Wilson, Gretel Wall, Vivian Reynolds, Kim McDaniel and Melinda Brumfield. Others assisting were Mrs. Jim Mustin, Mrs. Betty Wilson, Mrs. Tyrone Harrell, Mrs. Olen Brumfield, Mrs. Billy Wall, Mrs. Jimmy D. Newman, Mrs. Sambo Cutrer and Mrs. Jerry Wilson. Assisting at the rice cart were Holly Wilson and Lana Causey. Mrs. Vernon Lee Carter decorated the reception room and Mrs. Roy Newman made the bride's and bridegroom's cakes. For traveling to Fort Walton Beach, Florida, the bride wore a black polyester dress trimmed in pink. The couple resides in Magnolia and both plan to continue their education this fall.

On the eve of the wedding a rehearsal party was held at the Town House in McComb. Hosts were 1r. and Mrs. Nathan Harden. The bride elect wore a white jumpsuit trimmed in red.

More About Eddie Harden and Jane Bean:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1977

More About Eddie Harden and Bernice Duarte:

Marriage: 11 Oct 2003, Clark Co, Nevada

- 6647 iii. Christopher Casey Harden, born Sep 1976. He married Heather Leigh Johnson 24 Jun 2000; born Jan 1977.

Marriage Notes for Christopher Harden and Heather Johnson:

Heather Leigh Johnson and Christopher Casey Harden married June 24, 2000, at Liberty Baptist Church with Dr. Martin Hayden officiating. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Johnson of Liberty and Mrs. Nadie Thomas of the Peoria community. A colonnade covered with red roses wrapped in garland ivy and accented by white wisteria served as the centerpiece on the church's altar. Above and behind the colonnade, a large urn holding six dozen red roses filled the church's choir loft. The piano and organ were decorated with large arrangements of green and red roses. highlighted by a single white pillar candle in each. Pews in the church's center aisle were decorated with sprays of red roses and greens tied with white shear bows. A unity candle at the front of the sanctuary was also decorated with fresh red roses and greenery. An arrangement of red roses and candles was placed at the registry table in memory of the bride's grandfather and the groom's maternal grandmother.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore a white satin gown featuring an off-the-shoulder neck- line with a

fitted bodice and full satin skirt with a chapel-length train. The neckline, waistline and train were trimmed with simple beading. She wore a headpiece of pearl beading with tulle that fell just below her waist to complete the ensemble. She carried a handtied bouquet of 30 white roses accented by eight red roses displayed randomly throughout.

Jessica Johnson of Liberty was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Mandi Miller of Gonzales, Louisiana, Elizabeth Broom of Hattiesburg, Kandace Carruth of McComb, Amy Reynolds, Kelly Cummings, Kristen Leahey and Darrah Johnson, all of Liberty, and Brooke Harden and Brittan Harden of Gillsburg. The bride's attendants wore straight, floor-length black crepe dresses with contrasting white crepe square front neckline and open V-back. They carried clutch bouquets of red roses tied with white shear ribbon. Andy McCartney of Baker, Louisiana, and Eddie Harden of Gillsburg were best men. Groomsmen were Lance Nettles of McComb, Jacob Poole of Liberty, Charles Causey of Smithdale, Joel Allen of Zachary, Louisiana, Brian Kirkland of Liberty, Josh Newman and Jake Newman, both of Smithdale, Max Lawson, Jr. of Gillsburg and Justin Baggett of Liberty. Ushers were Will Caston, Keith Pigott and Joey Johnson. Christopher Cummings, son of Glenn and Rhonda Cummings, served as ringbearer. Kamrie Baggett, daughter of Bill and Shara Baggett; Demi Revels, daughter of Greg and Faith Revels; and Kelli Terrell, daughter of Andy and Chris Terrell, were flower girls. They wore sleeveless, white, floor-length satin gowns accented with a black satin cummerbund tied at the waist into a bow in the back. They also carried clutch bouquets of red roses, tied with white shear ribbon. Judy Johnson chose a floor-length black crepe gown with scoop neckline and matching black jacket with black sheer sleeves and a single pearl and rhinestone button-front closure. She wore a strand of pearls and pearl earrings trimmed with diamonds, a gift from her husband for her daughter's wedding. Mrs. Nadie Thomas, wore a two-piece ensemble with a short-sleeved lavender top with pearl beading and matching floor-length skirt.

Following the wedding, a dinner was held in the church's Family Life Center and gym, which had been converted into a large dining room to seat the guests. Each table held a large arrangement of red roses with fillers of greenery and white wisteria. Tables were covered with white linens and white votive candles. The center of the room featured five large, round tables for the wedding party with four-foot stands of red roses trimmed with greenery and wisteria and filled with pink crepe myrtles. Large white columns covered with ferns and ficus trees trimmed with white lights and white lattice bordered the room. A canopy of white icicle lights covered the area and created a soft illumination in the room. The centerpiece of the room was a large, white colonnade covered with red roses and wrapped in garland ivy, draped with white wisteria and featuring the bride's cake. The seven-tiered cake featured three center tiers raised on columns above a clear fountain. Each tier was covered with red roses. The fountain was set in a bed of red roses.

Pam Poole of Liberty directed the wedding. Soloists were Dan Glen of Fort Worth and Rachael Prewitt of Hattiesburg. Servers included Paula Jacobs Caston of McComb, Kimberly Havard of Gloster, Page M. Goff of Liberty, Shelley T. Hopkins of Starkville and Tracy S. Roberts of Ihman, South Carolina. Rice girls were Callie Causey, Kaitlyn Baggett, Andrea Revels, Brittany Lawson and Katie Terrell. The Rev. Charles Holifield was honorary minister. Jennifer Knight served at the guest registry. After a wedding trip to Walt Disney World, the couple will reside in Liberty.

More About Christopher Harden and Heather Johnson:
Marriage: 24 Jun 2000

3015. Jerry¹³ Clower (Jacqueline Mabel¹² Burns, William Wesley¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1926 in Liberty, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Aug 1998 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married **Doris Homerline Wells**. She was born 08 Mar 1926 in East Fork, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 20 Jan 2018 in East Fork, Amite Co, Mississippi.

Child of Jerry Clower and Doris Wells is:

- + 6648 i. Ray Moore¹⁴ Clower, born 14 Feb 1953 in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co, Mississippi; died 27 Nov 2011 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

3018. Alice¹³ Catt (Peter Bart¹², John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1978 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Floyd Homer Benjamin** 07 Sep 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Floyd Benjamin and Alice Catt:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1912, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Alice Catt and Floyd Benjamin is:

- 6649 i. Hildred¹⁴ Benjamin, born 24 Aug 1913 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana. She married Raymon Floyd Lantzer; born

10 Apr 1919.

3021. Louise N.¹³ Catt (William Henry¹², John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 May 1971 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Alvin W. Logan**. He was born 02 Apr 1902 in Murphy, Cherokee Co, North Carolina, and died 18 Feb 1963 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Alvin W. Logan:

Cuyahoga Falls - Alvin W. Logan, 60, of 2008 Fall Ave, a resident of the Akron' and Cuyahoga Falls area for 41 years, died Monday Feb. 18, 1963 at City Hospital after a week's illness. He was born in Murphy, North Carolina, and was employed by Goodyear 38 years. Mr. Logan was a member of Joppa Lodge 666 F&AM, Canton Consistory and Yusef Khan Grotto.

He leaves his wife, Louise; daughter Sherry Ann; step-son, Donald Pike; mother, Mrs. Octa Logan of Akron; sisters, Mrs. Mae Buckner of Akron, Mrs. Ruth Wolfe of Haine City, Florida and Mrs. Mary Lou Salter of Montgomery, Alabama; brothers, Thomas Carl of Akron, and six grandchildren. Eckard-Baldwin Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Child of Louise Catt and Alvin Logan is:

6650 i. Sherry Ann¹⁴ Logan.

3022. Hilda Pearl¹³ Catt (William Henry¹², John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1911 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Aug 2001 in Stow, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **John E. Cardarella** 15 Mar 1945 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Dec 1911 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 13 May 2000 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for John E. Cardarella:

John E. Cardarella, 88, passed away May 13, 2000. Born in Akron, he had resided 55 years in Cuyahoga Falls. Mr. Cardarella was graduate of St. Vincent High School, and was a U.S. Navy veteran. He retired in 1975 from General Tire & Rubber co. after 42 years of service.

Preceded in death by his parents, John and Mary (Loge) Cardarella; and sister, Harriet Franklin, John is survived by his wife, Hilda of Cuyahoga Falls; sons, Dave (Marilyn) of North Canton and John (Becky) of Rockford, Michigan; grandchildren, Matthew of Dayton, and Jason and Brittney of Rockford, Michigan.

Mass of Christian Burial will be held Wednesday, May 17, 2000, at 10 a.m., at Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Church in Cuyahoga Falls. Procession will form at the church. Interment at Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Hennessy-Bagnoli Funeral Home, 936 N. Main Street, Tuesday from 6 to 8 p.m.

More About John Cardarella and Hilda Catt:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1945, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Hilda Catt and John Cardarella are:

- + 6651 i. David Edward¹⁴ Cardarella, born 05 May 1947.
- 6652 ii. John Michael Cardarella, born 17 Jun 1953 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Martha Josephine Cussio 23 Jun 1973 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 10 Apr 1952 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for John Cardarella and Martha Cussio:

June 21, 1972 - Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Cussio, 1244 Cliffside Street, Cuyahoga Falls, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marta Jo, to John Michael Cardarella, son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Cardarella, 2023 Ohio Ave., Cuyahoga Falls.

The future bride was graduated from McKinley Institute of Medical-Dental Assistants. He fiancé attends Akron University and is with the City of Akron. They plan to wed June 23, 1973. The date was published as June 23, 1972 in an earlier announcement.

More About John Cardarella and Martha Cussio:

Divorce: 19 Sep 1974, Summit Co, Ohio

Marriage: 23 Jun 1973, Summit Co, Ohio

3023. Claude Melvin¹³ Catt (William Henry¹², John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1912 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1996 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He married **(1) Kathleen Laughney**. He married **(2) Martha Jirovec** 29 Jun 1940 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 28 Jan 1913, and died 25 Oct 1991.

More About Claude Catt and Martha Jirovec:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1940, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Claude Catt and Kathleen Laughney is:

+ 6653 i. Richard Lee (Dick)¹⁴ Catt, born 16 Jan 1935 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 23 Feb 2013 in Ohio.

Children of Claude Catt and Martha Jirovec are:

6654 i. Daniel Lee¹⁴ Catt, born 15 Oct 1944 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Debbie Lee Berezne 16 Apr 1977 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 25 Mar 1951 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Catt and Debbie Berezne:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1977, Summit Co, Ohio

+ 6655 ii. Betty Lou Catt, born 01 Dec 1946 in Ohio; died 15 Nov 2023.

3026. Della E.¹³ Cook (Sarah Ellen¹² Catt, Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1896, and died 07 May 1959 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Ernest Shouse** 24 Dec 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Oct 1887, and died 31 Oct 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Ernest Shouse:

Funeral services for Charles Ernest Shouse, 58, farm tenant, who ended his life at his farm home across the highway from Brevoort chapel Wednesday afternoon Oct. 31, 1945 with a 12-gauge shotgun, will be conducted from the Emison Methodist church Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. James. Wilcher will officiate, assisted by Rev. T. B. Avery. Burial will be in Fairview cemetery. At the request of the family the casket will not be opened at the church.

The suicide motive was attributed by members of the family to despondency over an incurable affliction to the leg. He had spent some time at the veterans' hospital, but could get only temporary relief. Mr. Shouse used a shotgun with an extra heavily loaded shell, and placing the muzzle of the gun against his cheek, forced the trigger with a stove poker. A few minutes previous he had sent his wife to the home of a neighbor requesting the neighbor to come and see him. Mrs. Shouse had not advanced far from the house when she heard the report of the gun. Returning she found her husband's lifeless body lying on the floor, with the smoking shotgun beside him. Mr. Shouse was a veteran of the first World War.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Della Shouse and five children Mrs. Ruby Hatfield, of Emison, Alfred Shouse of near Bruceville, Virgil Shouse of Indianapolis, Private Robert Eugene Shouse with the U.S. army of occupation in Japan, and Jennie Shouse at home. He also leaves two grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Clara Helderman of Oaktown and Mrs. Iva Fiddlar of Cass, Indiana, and a brother, Henry Shouse, of Evansville.

More About Charles Shouse and Della Cook:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Della Cook and Charles Shouse are:

+ 6656 i. Ruby Hope¹⁴ Shouse, born 18 Mar 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1982 in Emerson, Knox Co, Indiana.
6657 ii. Alfred Grant (Peanut) Shouse, born 03 Jan 1922 in Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1963 in Emerson, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alfred Grant (Peanut) Shouse:

Alfred (Peanut) Shouse, 41, of Emison, died unexpectedly Sunday at his home here. A Knox County native and life-long resident, he was a son of the late Ernest and Delia Cook Shouse and was born Jan. 3, 1922. He never married. He was a member of the Emison Methodist church.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Ruby Hatfield of Emison, and three brothers, Robert of Vincennes, Jim of Bruceville and Virgil of Salem. The body is at the Flummerfelt funeral home in Vincennes, where friends may call after 5:30 p.m., Monday, and where the funeral will be held Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. The Rev. V.M. Suddarth will officiate, and burial will be in the Oaktown cemetery.

- + 6658 iii. Virgil Earnest Shouse, born 25 Oct 1923 in Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1976 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana.
- 6659 iv. Robert Eugene Shouse, born 05 Mar 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2002 in Marion Co, Illinois. He married Helen Thelma Recker 25 Feb 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 08 Aug 1915; died 06 Jul 2001.

Notes for Robert Eugene Shouse:

Robert E. Shouse, 75, 423 S. Third Street, died at 7:05 p.m. CST Friday, Jan. 11, 2002, at the Veterans Hospital in Marion, Illinois. Born March 5, 1926, in Knox County, he was the son of Ernest and Della (Cook) Shouse. He was a night watchman for Jones Concrete. A prisoner of war during the Korean War, he was a member of the Disabled American Veterans, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, the POW-missing In Action Wabash Valley Chapter 10, and the All-Weather Firing Squad. He served in the Korean War and World War II.

His Wife, Helen (Recker) Delisle Shouse, is deceased, as is granddaughter. Survivors include a two step-sons, Edmond Delisle and Lawrence Deelisle, both of Vincennes; a step-daughter, Linda Vogel of Vincennes; a brother, James Shouse of Oakland City; six grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

A graveside service with military honors will be conducted at 11 a.m. Friday in Mount Calvary Cemetery by the Rev. John Schipp. Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Thursday at Fredrick Funeral Home, 313 Church Street.

More About Robert Shouse and Helen Recker:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1952, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6660 v. Clara Ellen Shouse, born 17 Jul 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6661 vi. Franklin D. Shouse, born 12 May 1933 in Indiana; died 20 May 1933 in Indiana.
- + 6662 vii. James Lee (Jimmy) Shouse, born 13 Dec 1934 in Busseron, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 2003 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

3031. Teresa Gertrude¹³ Troxler (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1956 in Terra Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Melvin Larkster (Mell) Catt** 09 Mar 1911 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, son of Ross Catt and Rose Decker. He was born 14 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Teresa Gertrude Troxler:

Bicknell, Indiana, June 22, 1956 – The body of Mrs. Tressa Gertrude Catt, 63 years old, has been taken to the Wampler Funeral Home, where arrangements are pending. She died of a heart attack at her home 2-1/2 miles east of Bicknell. She was born in 1892 in Pike County and came to Bicknell in 1933. She was married to Melvin Catt in 1911.

Survivors include the husband and 10 children, Robert and Melvin Jr. of Bicknell, Joseph of Westphalia, Anthony of Odon, Floyd, serving in the U.S. Army; Mrs. Floyd Mounts of Princeton, Mrs. Victor Catt of Petersburg, Mrs. Ralph Mason of Flora, Illinois; Mrs. Donald Gustafson of McFarland, Wisconsin, and Mrs. John Stoelting of Edwardsport. Others are one sister, Mrs. Raymond Renner of Petersburg; one brother, Lester J. Troxler of Hazelton, and 19 grandchildren.

More About Melvin Catt and Teresa Troxler:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1911, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1147) Melvin Larkster (Mell) Catt.

3032. Lester Joseph¹³ Troxler (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07

Aug 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1959 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mabel Hyneman** 04 Mar 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1966.

More About Lester Troxler and Mabel Hyneman:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Lester Troxler and Mabel Hyneman is:

- 6663 i. Leola M.¹⁴ Troxler, born 12 Dec 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2020. She married Russell Iverson 31 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Leola Troxler and Russell Iverson:

August 15, 1943 – Mr. and Mrs. Lester Troxler of Petersburg have announced the marriage of their daughter, Miss Leola Troxler, to Russell Iverson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Iverson of Islip, New York. The marriage took place at the Episcopal Church at Detroit, Michigan, July 31.

The bride is a graduate of the Lockyears's Business College of Evansville, for a number of years was employed at the Citizens State Bank in Petersburg, and at the time of her marriage was bookkeeper at the Citizens State Bank at Evansville. They will reside in New York.

More About Russell Iverson and Leola Troxler:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3033. Lucy¹³ Troxler (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Raymond R. Renner** 20 May 1919 in Indiana. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1979.

More About Raymond Renner and Lucy Troxler:
Marriage: 20 May 1919, Indiana

Child of Lucy Troxler and Raymond Renner is:

- 6664 i. Ruthanna¹⁴ Renner, born 28 Jan 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married Ross L. Hawkins 23 Mar 1941 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 24 Oct 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1975 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Ross Hawkins and Ruthanna Renner:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1941, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

3034. Fern Alberta¹³ Catt (Thomas R.¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1904 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 2001. She married **Fred Curtis Barriger**. He was born 23 Jan 1902 in Jennings Co, Indiana, and died 20 May 1961 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Child of Fern Catt and Fred Barriger is:

- 6665 i. Fred Eugene¹⁴ Barriger, born 1928.

3035. Arthur Virgil¹³ Catt (Thomas R.¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1971 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Vannie M. Pittman**. She was born 17 May 1909 in Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1972 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Arthur Virgil Catt:

Arthur V. "Red" Catt, 64, Phoenix, Arizona, formerly of Bloomington, died at St. Joseph's Hospital in Phoenix Wednesday Feb. 3, 1971. He was an electrician. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Green Acres Mortuary, Scottsdale, Arizona. Burial will be in Green Acres Memorial Gardens,

Scottsdale. He was born in Petersburg, Indiana, Feb. 12, 1906, a son of Thomas R. and Laura B. Miley Catt. He married Vannie Pittman.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by his mother, Mrs. Laura McClure, Kermit, Texas; two sons, Donald L., Phoenix; Charles E., Roxbury, New York; one daughter, Mrs. Barbara Graham, Phoenix; one sister, Mrs. Fern Barriger, Bloomington, Indiana; and eight grandchildren. He was Methodist.

Notes for Vannie M. Pittman:

Mrs. Vannie M. Catt, 62, who came here in 1944 from Bloomington, Indiana, and was a member of Central United Methodist Church, died Tuesday March 21, 1972 in Phoenix Hospital. Survivors of Mrs. Catt, 2314 E. Weldon, a native of Smithville, Indiana, include two sons, Donald of Phoenix and Charles of Roxbury, New York; a daughter, Mrs. Barbara Graham, and a brother, George Pittsman of Phoenix; three sisters in Indiana, and eight grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow in Green Acres Mortuary, 401 N. Hayden, Scottsdale. Burial will be in Green Acres Cemetery.

Children of Arthur Catt and Vannie Pittman are:

- + 6666 i. Barbara Jean¹⁴ Catt, born 11 Mar 1929 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- 6667 ii. Donald Leon Catt, born 09 Jul 1931 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- 6668 iii. Charles Edward Catt, born 06 Feb 1938 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 2013. He married Ursula Ludwig 09 Apr 1960 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 03 Jun 1940.

Notes for Charles Edward Catt:

A double shooting early yesterday July 28, 1966 left a woman dead and her male companion in fair condition. Police identified the victims as Mrs. Marilyn Faye Walker, 24, address unknown, and Charles Edward Catt, 28, 6508 W. Turney.

Police patrolman Louis Hendershot said Catt, blood streaming from a bullet wound between his eyes, staggered into the emergency room at Maryvale Hospital and pushed aside nurses who rushed to help him, saying, "There's someone outside in the car who needs help worse than I do." In the car Henderson and hospital personnel found Mrs. Walker, bleeding from a head wound. As they lifted her from the car, officers said, a .38 caliber two shot pistol dropped to the pavement. Mrs. Walker died of wound two hours later. Detectives Fran Teachout and Joe Nunez said suitcases, a trunk and cardboard boxes filled with her clothing were found in the car. Hospital attendants said Catt appeared to the responding well to treatment last night.

More About Charles Catt and Ursula Ludwig:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1960, Maricopa Co, Arizona

3036. Jessie Marie¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles H. Williams**. He was born 08 Dec 1898 in Fritchton, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1977 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles H. Williams:

Charles Williams, 78, of Rt. 1, Hazleton, died Sunday April 24, 1977 at his home. A former Vincennes resident, he was born in Fritchton on Dec. 8, 1898 to Winfield S. and Lillian Donaldson Williams. He was retired from Baltic Mills and was a member of the Knox Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are his widow, the former Jesse Marie Catt; his children, Charles W. Williams, Nashville, Tennessee, Mrs. Sharon Harper, Hazleton, Roy E. Williams, Mrs. Juanita Ellerman, Mrs. Margaret Black, Mrs. Kay Henrixson and Stephen Williams, all of Vincennes; a brother, Carl Williams, Kingman; a sister, Mrs. Minnie Shaw, Washington; 27 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are pending at the Gardner Funeral Home.

Children of Jessie Catt and Charles Williams are:

- + 6669 i. Charles William¹⁴ Williams, born 14 Feb 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1994.
- + 6670 ii. Roy Elmer Williams, born 25 Apr 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6671 iii. Juanita Marie Williams, born 27 Jan 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1984 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 6672 iv. Margaret L. Williams, born 20 Dec 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 2007 in Vincennes, Knox

- Co, Indiana.
- + 6673 v. Virginia Kay Williams, born 24 Apr 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6674 vi. Sharon Sue Williams, born 20 Nov 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6675 vii. Stephen Winfield Williams, born 25 Mar 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 2012 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3037. Charles Norman¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Margaret (Marjorie) Soden** 1936. She was born 13 Sep 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Stella Jenevia Willis** 10 Nov 1945 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Dec 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Norman Catt:

Charles Norman Catt Sr., 76, died at 10:10 a.m. Tuesday at the Crestview Nursing home. He was born Feb. 4, 1917, in Vincennes, the son of Benjamin Harrison Catt and Nellie Mae (Carr) Catt. He served in the Army in the European Theatre during World War II. He later worked for Baltic Mills and as a carpenter for Ridgeview Homes. He also worked for the Indiana State Highway Department for 13 years before retiring.

Surviving are seven daughters, Leona Faye Scott of Toledo, Ohio, Evia May Thompson, Vickie Ann Ellerman and Roseletta Kay Murphy, all of Vincennes, Bettie Berneice Lucas of Emmett, Idaho, Theresa Ellen Arthur of Bicknell, and Pricilla "LaLa" Darlene Whissell, of Monroe City; five sons, Charles W. Catt of Colorado Springs, Colorado, Delbert Wiliam Catt and Charles "Chuck" Norman Catt Jr., both of Vincennes, Bruce Allen Catt of Farmersburg and Jeffrey Wade Catt of Washington; a sister, Helen Hall of Vincennes; 33 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

His wife, Stella Jenivee (Willis) Catt, died Jan. 5, 1982. One daughter, one son, two brothers, two sisters and three grandsons, are also deceased. The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the Gardner Funeral Home. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About Charles Catt and Margaret Soden:
Marriage: 1936

More About Charles Catt and Stella Willis:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1945, Union, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Catt and Margaret Soden are:

- + 6676 i. Leona Fay¹⁴ Catt, born 21 May 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 2018 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6677 ii. Norman Eugene Catt, born 14 Jul 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6678 iii. Charles Wayne (Chuck) Catt, born 15 Sep 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 2018 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

Children of Charles Catt and Stella Willis are:

- + 6679 i. Delbert William¹⁴ Catt, born 31 Dec 1945 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 2018.
- + 6680 ii. Evia May Catt, born 09 Feb 1947 in Indiana.
- + 6681 iii. Bettie Bernice Catt, born 07 Oct 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 2021 in Emmett, Gem Co, Idaho.
- + 6682 iv. Priscilla Darlene (Lala) Catt, born 23 Mar 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6683 v. Rosaleeta Kate Catt, born 03 Jan 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6684 vi. Theresa Ellen Catt, born 17 Apr 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 2014 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6685 vii. Vickie Ann Catt, born 06 Jan 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6686 viii. Bruce Allen Catt, born 16 Sep 1961 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6687 ix. Jeffrey Wayde Catt, born 15 May 1965 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married (1) Donna Michelle Hill 17 Sep 1988 in

Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 1967. He married (2) Jennifer A. Hudson 01 Nov 2008 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born Jun 1967.

More About Jeffrey Catt and Donna Hill:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1988, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Jeffrey Catt and Jennifer Hudson:
Marriage: 01 Nov 2008, Daviess Co, Indiana

3038. Joseph Morris¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Juanita Marie Snyder** 31 Dec 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Feb 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jun 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Morris Catt:

Juanita M. Catt, 58, and Josphe M. Catt, both of 1801 S. 16th Street, died Sunday June 12, 1988. He was a retired employee of Hamilton Glass Co. She was a homemaker. They are survived by a daughter, Marsha Turner of Olney, Illinois, and a granddaughter. The funeral service for the couple will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home.

More About Joseph Catt and Juanita Snyder:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1946, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Joseph Catt and Juanita Snyder is:

+ 6688 i. Marsha Ann¹⁴ Catt, born 06 Jan 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3039. Helen C.¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 2002 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Noah L. Hall, Jr.** 08 Mar 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Oct 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Hall and Helen Catt:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1952, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Helen Catt and Noah Hall is:

6689 i. Diana Lynn¹⁴ Hall, born Jun 1952. She married Charles Michael Lewis 18 Jul 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Diana Hall and Charles Lewis:

June 28, 1970 – Mr. and Mrs. Noah Hall Jr. Of 1802 S. 16th Street announce the approaching marriage of their daughter, Diana Lynn, to Charles Michael Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Lewis of 1719 Mentor. The wedding is planned for 2 o'clock on July 18 at Wesleyan Holiness Tabernacle. Both Miss Hall and her fiancé are graduates of Lincoln High School. Lewis is employed at Cullison, Inc.

More About Charles Lewis and Diana Hall:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1970, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3042. Elma Maude¹³ Sappenfield (Rosa Florence¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1983 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico. She married **Thomas Benjamin Gillespie** 02 Feb 1925. He was born 03 Dec 1895 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico, and died 23 Dec 1978 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico.

More About Thomas Gillespie and Elma Sappenfield:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1925

Children of Elma Sappenfield and Thomas Gillespie are:

- + 6690 i. Thomas Andrew¹⁴ Gillespie, born 30 Jul 1926 in New Mexico; died 10 Feb 2013 in Rio Rancho, Sandoval Co, New Mexico.
- + 6691 ii. Cletis Arthur Gillespie, born 08 Jan 1928 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico; died 25 Mar 2016 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co, Kentucky.
- + 6692 iii. Mary F. Gillespie, born 04 Jul 1929 in New Mexico; died 22 Apr 2019 in Amarillo, Randall Co, Texas.

3043. Clyde Franklin¹³ Sappenfield (Rosa Florence¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1904 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1974 in Boise City, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma. He married **Ruby Leota Pearl Ashbaugh** 05 May 1934 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma. She was born 12 Sep 1912 in Larned, Kansas, and died 02 Apr 1992 in Washington, McClain Co, Oklahoma.

More About Clyde Franklin Sappenfield:

Census 2: 1950, Boise City, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1950, manager retail oil & gas service station Boise City, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma

More About Clyde Sappenfield and Ruby Ashbaugh:

Marriage: 05 May 1934, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma

Children of Clyde Sappenfield and Ruby Ashbaugh are:

- 6693 i. Cleta J.¹⁴ Sappenfield, born 1936 in Oklahoma.
- 6694 ii. Jackie L. Sappenfield, born 1938 in New Mexico.
- + 6695 iii. Judith Ann Sappenfield, born 06 Apr 1940 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico; died 14 Mar 2016 in Baytown, Harris Co, Texas.

3044. Edna Pearl¹³ Sappenfield (Rosa Florence¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1907 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1971 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico. She married **(1) Thomas Gillespie**. He was born 1895 in New Mexico. She married **(2) Lawrence Walter (Tubby) Gillespie** 26 Oct 1926 in Dalhart, Texas. He was born 25 Jan 1892 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico, and died 17 Aug 1974 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico.

More About Lawrence Gillespie and Edna Sappenfield:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1926, Dalhart, Texas

Child of Edna Sappenfield and Lawrence Gillespie is:

- 6696 i. Lawrence W. (Buster)¹⁴ Gillespie, Jr., born 1928; died 02 Jul 1935 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico.

3046. Ora Ottis¹³ Sappenfield (Rosa Florence¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 May 1959 in Yakutat, Alaska. He married **Daisy Marie Allison** 05 Jul 1930. She was born 30 Mar 1909 in Oklahoma, and died 08 May 1999 in Boise City, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Ora Ottis Sappenfield:

Ora Ottis Sappenfield was born March 16, 1913, in Petersburg, Indiana, and died May 4, 1959, in Yakutat, Alaska, at the age of 46 years, one month and 18 days. At an early age he moved with his family to New Mexico, later to Stratford, Texas, and at the age of ten to the Kenton community, where he grew to manhood. He had been a resident of Cimarron County since 1937.

He was married July 5, 1930, to Miss Daisy Harbert in Springfield, Colorado. To this union were born four daughters, Rose Mary, who died in infancy; Ora Marie Ellard, Donna Gay Ottinger and Beverly Jane

Harvey, all of Boise City. In 1934 the family moved to Boise City where Ottis and his brothers formed a partnership for operation of the Phillips 66 retail and wholesale oil company. A heart ailment prompted him to sever his connection with the partnership last year and after a brief period in semi-retirement he purchased the Uncle Dick Wilson Ranch, known in recent years as the Rex Powelson Ranch, where he and Daisy have since made their home.

Late last month he and his son-in-law, Denton Ellard, Dr. J.L. Wheeler and Harold Baugh of Texhoma, went by plane to Alaska for a bear hunt. It was on this trip that he died after a series of three heart attacks. He was a faithful member of the First Baptist Church here, serving in official capacity and teaching in the Sunday School. He was a member of the Boise City Rotary Club until his health failed, and was considered a foremost civic worker of his community.

Besides his immediate family he is survived by six grandchildren; two brothers, Clyde and Claude, both of Boise City, and two sisters, Mrs. Tom Gillespie of Raton, New Mexico, and Mrs. L.H. Gillespie of Clayton.

Funeral services were conducted last Friday in the Baptist Church here by his pastor, Rev. Hershel Henkel. Burial was in Kenton cemetery under direction of Wilson Funeral Home.

More About Ora Sappenfield and Daisy Allison:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1930

Children of Ora Sappenfield and Daisy Allison are:

- 6697 i. Ora Marie¹⁴ Sappenfield, born Aug 1933 in Colorado. She married (1) Denton Ralph Ellard 28 Aug 1949 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma; born 17 Nov 1930 in Oklahoma; died 25 Aug 1981. She married (2) Royce Gene Hanes 12 Apr 1986 in Nueces Co, Texas; born 06 Apr 1932 in Texas Co, Oklahoma; died 15 Sep 2012 in Elkhart, Morton Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Ora Sappenfield and Denton Ellard:

Miss Ora Marie Sappenfield, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ottis Sappenfield, and Denton Ralph Ellard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Ellard all of Boise City, were married in a lovely home ceremony Sunday morning August 28, 1949 at 8:30. Rev. R.D. Dodd, pastor of the First Baptist Church, officiated. For the recitation of their vows, the couple stood in the living room which was decorated with white and pink carnations and asters, and phlox and verbenas which were given the bride by Mrs. Frieda Brandt.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white suit with brown accessories. She carried a white Bible which was topped by a white orchid. Placed in the Bible on a ribbon was a gold pin which belonged to her father's maternal grandmother. The bride wore a silver bracelet, a gift of the groom, a pair of silver earrings which belonged to the bridegroom's mother, and she carried a blue handkerchief belonging to her mother. The groom was attired in a brown wool sharkskin suit. Preceding the ceremony, Mrs. C.E. Palmer, pianist played, "Ah, Sweet Mystery of Life," and "I Love Your Truly."

Lois Ellard, Sister of the groom, and Beverly Sappenfield, sister of the bride, dressed in dresses of pink and white, were the candlelighters. Maid-of-honor, Donna Gay Sappenfield, sister of the bride, wore a pine blue suit with accessories of white. Her corsage was gardenias. Russel Noble of Bisbee, Arizona, served his cousin as best man. The bride's mother was dressed in green crepe with brown accessories. The mother of the groom had on pink butcher linen with white accessories.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the home. Miss Chloe Ella Noble of Bisbee, the groom's cousin, served the wedding cake. The groom's mother assisted with the serving of the coffee and teas to the immediate families, Mrs. R.D. Dodd, Clyde Sappenfield, and Earl Noble of Bisbee. The couple left after the reception for a week's trip to Carlsbad, Santa Fe and Taos, New Mexico, and points in Colorado. For the past year and a half Mrs. Ellard has been employed at Coly's. Upon their return she will have a position at the First State Bank. Mrs. Ellard is employed at Sappenfield Oil Co. They will make their home at the Ferguson apartments in Boise City.

More About Denton Ellard and Ora Sappenfield:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma

More About Royce Hanes and Ora Sappenfield:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1986, Nueces Co, Texas

- 6698 ii. Donna Gay Sappenfield, born Dec 1935 in New Mexico. She married James Fred Ottinger 18 May 1952 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma; born 12 Dec 1934.

Marriage Notes for Donna Sappenfield and James Ottinger:

In the chapel of the First Baptist Church of Boise City, double marriage vows which united Donna Gay Sappenfield and Fred Ottinger, and Gladys Bass and Guy Ottinger, were read Sunday morning, May 18, 1952. Rev. R. D. Dodd, pastor, officiated, using the double-ring ceremony for both couples. Mrs. C.E. Palmer at the

organ played the traditional wedding marches. Beverly Sappenfield sang "Because" and Clea Joy Sappenfield sang "Always." The brides are the daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Otis Sappenfield of Boise City and Mr. and Mrs. M.E. Bass of Felt. The bridegrooms are the son of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Ottinger of Boise City.

The brides, who were given in marriage by their respective fathers, wore street length dresses of white kriss-kay, with overskirts of white net. Donna Gay wore light blue accessories, and Gladys used white. Both wore corsages of white and black accessories. Both wore corsages of white carnations and carried white Bibles presented them by the Baptist auxiliaries of which they are active members. Mrs. Sappenfield wore beige with white and black accessories. Mrs. Bass was attired in a green suit, with white accessories. Mrs. Ottinger wore a navy-blue suit with white.

The church was decorated for the sacred vows by huge baskets of snap dragons, daisies and gladioli. Other floral arrangements were two lovely bouquets of rose and white iris, presented by Mrs. Frieda Brandt, life-long friend of the bridegrooms, and an arrangement presented by the Rebekah lodge of Boise City. This was the first wedding in the new church, which was dedicated in February, and was the first double ceremony ever performed by Rev. Dodd during his 27 years in the ministry. Only relatives and close friends of the couples attended the ceremony.

Donna Gay has spent most of her life in Boise City. She is a talented musician, and has been church pianist and assistant organist. She completed her junior year in the Boise City High School this spring. Gladys has been outstanding in athletics, and has just completed her sophomore year in the Felt High School.

Fred and Gary were reared from childhood on the farm to which they now take their brides. Fred is a graduate of Boise High School. He attended Panhandle A. and M. College at Goodwell one semester, and has since been engaged in farming activities. The Junior Master Farmer degree was conferred on him in April. Gary is a graduate of Felt High School. He served his country three years during World War II, spending two years in the Philippines.

The couples left immediately for wedding trips. Mr. and Mrs. Fred Ottinger were enroute to Colorado Springs, Denver, and other points of interest nearby, and the Guy Ottinger's left for a short trip to New Mexico and Colorado.

More About James Ottinger and Donna Sappenfield:
Marriage: 18 May 1952, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma

- 6699 iii. Beverly Jane Sappenfield, born 1938 in New Mexico. She married Jerry Dee Harvey 08 Aug 1954 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico; born 22 Mar 1936.

Marriage Notes for Beverly Sappenfield and Jerry Harvey:

On Sunday, August 8, 1954, at 9:00 a. m. in the sanctuary of the First Baptist Church of Clayton, Miss Beverly Jane Sappenfield, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otis Sappenfield, and Jerry D. Harvey, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Harvey, were united in marriage. Rev. R. D. Dodd, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Boise City, officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Preceding the ceremony, Mrs. Fred Ottinger, sister of the bride, played several organ selections including "Oh Promise Me." The traditional wedding marches were used.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a dress of imported rose cotton. She carried a white Bible topped by a white gladioli bouquet with white streamers. Inside the Bible was an antique hair pin which belonged to her maternal grandmother. For something new, she wore a string of pearls and matching earrings, a gift of the groom.

Mrs. Denton Ellard attended her sister as matron-of-honor. She wore beige with navy accessories. Her corsage was of orchid asters. John Board served as best man. Mrs. Sappenfield, mother of the bride, wore a suit of natural linen with navy and natural accessories. Mrs. Harvey, the groom's mother, wore navy faille with navy accessories. They both wore corsages of white carnations.

The bride attended Boise City High School, where she was active in music and athletics and the FHA organization. The groom is a graduate of Boise City High School with the class of 1954. He was outstanding in athletic; and FFA. The couple left immediately following the ceremony for, short trip down-state. After September 1, they will make their home at Norman. Jerry will attend the Oklahoma University school of dentistry and he will attend Norman High School.

A pre-nuptial courtesy honoring Mrs. Harvey was a lingerie shower held Friday, August 6 in the form of a slumber party in the Vernon Combes home, with Lottie Combes and Beth Board co-hostesses. A mock wedding was staged as Beverly entered the living room. Following this, the bride was taken into the dining room where the gift were arranged. Refreshments of angel food cake and ice cream were served to the honoree, and Judy Snapp, Mary Brown, Pat Turner, Mary Ann Phillips, Marvel Drake and the hostesses.

More About Jerry Harvey and Beverly Sappenfield:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1954, Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico

3049. Velma Ruth¹³ Gowen (Minnie Viola¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1922 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 2017 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Gerald Hilbert Dyson** 14 Oct 1939 in Indian Springs, Martin Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Sep 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1985 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Velma Ruth Gowen:

Velma Ruth (Gowen) Dyson, 94, of Union, passed away Friday, March 3, 2017 at Golden Living Center in Petersburg, Indiana. She was born September 17, 1922 in Union, Indiana to the late Urban and Minnie (Catt) Gowen. She had worked at the former Devoe & Reynolds in Princeton. She was a member of Union Community Church and was the pianist and organist there for many years.

She is survived by her son, Larry Vaughn Dyson (Nancy) of Brooksville, Florida; daughter-in-law, Marjorie Dyson of Princeton; grandchildren, Melanie Dyson, Stefanie (Joey) Goff, Steven (Chandra) Dyson and Brian Dyson; great-grandchildren, Brittany, Brandon, Brooke, Caitlyn, Elizabeth, Andrea, Keelie and Keelan; and a great-great granddaughter, Faith. Velma was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Gerald Dyson in 1985; son, Jerry Dyson, and great-grandson, Dominic Dyson.

Funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. CST Saturday, March 11, 2017 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton with Rev. Kevin Easton officiating. Burial will follow in the Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus. Visitation will be from 4 p.m. until 8 p.m. CST on Friday at the Colvin Funeral Home. The family would like to express a special "Thank You" to Dr. Gary Keepes and the staff of Golden Living Center in Petersburg for their care and concern. Memorial contributions may be made to Union Community Church, 3082 N CR 850 W, Hazleton, Indiana 47640-9648. Envelopes will also be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Gerald Hilbert Dyson:

Union – Services for Gerald Dyson, 71, who died at 7:02 p.m. Wednesday May 29, 1985 at the Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes, will be at 10 a.m. tomorrow at Colvin Funeral Home, with burial in Mount Olive Cemetery. Mr. Dyson, a native of Pike County, lived most of his life in Union, Indiana. He was a member of the Union Community Church, and for 27 years was employed at Devoe-Reynolds brush factory. He was area supervisor for 14 years of the Green Thumb Project.

Surviving are his wife, Velma; a son, Larry of Brooksville, Florida; a brother, Ival of Princeton; and four grandchildren. Friends may call from 3 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Gerald Dyson and Velma Gowen:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1939, Indian Springs, Martin Co, Indiana

Children of Velma Gowen and Gerald Dyson are:

- 6700 i. Larry Vaughn¹⁴ Dyson, born 10 Aug 1940 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Nancy Lee Garman 08 Jul 1966.

Marriage Notes for Larry Dyson and Nancy Garman:

Brooksville – The marriage of Miss Nancy Lee Garman and Larry Vaughn Dyson was solemnized yesterday July 8, 1966 at First Baptist Church. The rev. William Shaw officiated. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth J. Garman, and her husband's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Dyson of Union, Indiana.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. Mrs. Pete Kiefer was matron of honor. Pete Kiefer served as best man. The bride is a graduate of Hernando High School. Her husband is a high school science teacher in Union.

More About Larry Dyson and Nancy Garman:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1966

- + 6701 ii. Jerry Wayne Dyson, born 24 Jan 1944 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1978 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.

3052. Edith Pearl¹³ Upton (Grace Agnes¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1920 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 2005 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Daniel McClure** 11 Apr 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Dec 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 2002 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Daniel McClure:

Joseph D. McClure, 90, Winslow, died at 11:30 p.m. Monday, June 10, 2002, at The Waters of

Huntingburg, Huntingburg. He was born at Augusta Dec. 22, 1911, to Daniel and Opha (Norrick) McClure. Surviving are his wife, the former Edith Upton, Jasper; a daughter, Cathy Cannon; Santa Claus; three grandsons; and three great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, Hoyt McClure, and two sisters, Helen Jones and Gladys Sims.

Mr. McClure was a retired insurance agent for Woodmen Accident Insurance Co., was a school bus driver for many years and owned and operated Red Carpet Antique Shop. He was a member of Mount Pisgah General Baptist Church in Augusta. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Nass and Son Funeral Home, Huntingburg. Burial will be in Augusta Cemetery, Augusta. Friends may call after 2 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About Joseph McClure and Edith Upton:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Edith Upton and Joseph McClure is:

- 6702 i. Kathy Lynne¹⁴ McClure, born 1942. She married ? Cannon.

3053. Virgil Joseph¹³ Upton (Grace Agnes¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Belle Beadles**. She was born 24 Jan 1925 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1986 in Greenville, Pitt Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Juanita June Cockerham** 28 Jun 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jun 1925 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Virgil Upton and Juanita Cockerham:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1944, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Virgil Upton and Mary Beadles are:

- 6703 i. Rodger Keith¹⁴ Upton, born 03 Sep 1942 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1942 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 6704 ii. Claudia Karen Upton, born 21 Dec 1943 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1990 in Hyde, North Carolina.

Children of Virgil Upton and Juanita Cockerham are:

- + 6705 i. Joetta June¹⁴ Upton, born 23 Nov 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana.
6706 ii. Robert Joseph (Bobby) Upton, born 04 Jan 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 2009 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Peggy Lynn Westfall 14 Feb 1974 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; born Oct 1953 in Indiana.

More About Robert Joseph (Bobby) Upton:

Military service: Bet. 03 May 1966 - 24 Apr 1968, private US Army

More About Robert Upton and Peggy Westfall:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1974, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 6707 iii. Beverly Gayle Upton, born 15 Nov 1949 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 2011 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

3059. William Franklin (Frank)¹³ Evans (Ruth Odessa¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1959 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Nora Evelyn Willis**. She was born 26 May 1928 in Logan Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 2023 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nora Evelyn Willis:

Nora Evelyn Schlachter, 94, of Petersburg, Indiana, passed away on January 28, 2023, at Brickyard Health Care. She was born in Willisville, Indiana, on May 26, 1928, to Virgil and Ruby (West) Willis. Nora is preceded in death by her parents, husbands William Frank Evans in 1959 & Othmar Schlachter in

1974, son Stephen Evans, daughter Anita Walters, and brothers Gardner Willis & Paul Trusty. She is survived by son Bill (Linda) Evans, brother Carl Willis, sisters Alice Smith & Shelby Theiring, 5 grandchildren, 16 great grandchildren, and 3 great-great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 1:00pm EST on Thursday, February 2, 2023, at O.D. Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana, with Pastor Joe Henson officiating. Burial will follow at Union Community Cemetery. Visitation will be from 10:00am EST until service time at the funeral home. O.D. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

Child of William Evans and Nora Willis is:

+ 6708 i. Anita Rose¹⁴ Evans, born 17 Oct 1947 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 2018 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

3060. Joseph Paul¹³ Evans (Ruth Odessa¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1925 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 2017 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lorene Faye Winkler** Bef. 1950. She was born 29 Aug 1929 in Oakland, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Nov 1997 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary Alice Button** 08 Apr 2000 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Jul 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 2023 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Paul Evans:

Joseph Paul Evans, 91, of Princeton, passed away on Saturday, March 11, 2017 at Gibson General Hospital Skilled Nursing Unit in Princeton. He was born on November 11, 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana to Willie and Ruth (Catt) Evans. He was a retired teacher. He taught for 36 years at Mt. Olympus, Baldwin Heights and Princeton Community High School. He was a US Army Veteran. He served in World War II, where he was wounded in the "Battle of the Bulge". He was a member of Hillside United Methodist Church. He taught Sunday school for over 60 years, which illustrated his faithfulness to his God and his church.

He is survived by his wife of 17 years, Mary Evans of Princeton; his children, Phillip Evans (Kathy) of Tampa, Florida and Paula Carnahan (Michael) of El Paso, Texas; Mike Gladish, Claudia Blanton, Judy Ash, Cheryl McConnell, Toni Pollock and Alecia Rodgers; 20 grandchildren; 36 great-grandchildren; and his sister, Edna Davis. He was preceded in death by his parents; 1st wife, Lorene Faye Evans; son, Stanley Evans; daughter, Jane McCoy; granddaughter, Elaine Evans; brother, Frank Evans; and sister, Leona Beasley.

Funeral Services will be held at 10 am on Thursday, March 16, 2017 at Hillside United Methodist Church, 828 West Archer Rd, Princeton, Indiana 47670, officiated by Pastor Chris Neikirk. Burial will be in the Union Community Cemetery. Visitation will be from 3 until 7 pm on Wednesday at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, Indiana. Memorial contributions may be made to Hillside United Methodist Church, 828 West Archer Rd., Princeton, Indiana 47670. Envelopes will be available at the Colvin Funeral Home and the church.

More About Joseph Evans and Lorene Winkler:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

Notes for Mary Alice Button:

Mary Alice Gladish Evans, of Princeton, went to be with Jesus December 30, 2023 at 101 years old. She was born July 25, 1922 in Pike County to the late Jesse E. Burton and Emma M. (Wiseman) Burton. She married Howard Gladish in 1942 in San Diego, California. They had 7 children, Jane McCoy (Fred), Judy Ash (Dave), Claudia Blanton (Jerry), Michael Gladish (Pam), Cheryl McConnell (Larry), Toni Pollock (Jed), and Alecia Rodgers (Scott). She then married Paul Evans in 2000 which blessed her with step-children, Stanley Evans, Phil Evans (Kathy), and Paula Carnahan (Michael).

She was preceded in death by her parents; 1st husband, Howard Gladish in 1989; 2nd husband, Paul Evans in 2017; daughter, Janie McCoy; son-in-law, Larry McConnell; great-granddaughter, Jorgie Queen; step-son, Stanley Evans; and step-granddaughter, Elaine Evans. She leaves behind 6 children;

15 grandchildren; Barbi McCoy, Brenda McCoy Sales, Brandi McCoy Picard, Christy Ash Probus, Carrie Ash Oberst, April Blanton Law, Jackie Blanton Griesemer, Travis Gladish, Kelly Gladish Murphy, Luke McConnell, Tera Pollock Turpin, Clint Pollock, Jake Pollock, Braun Rodgers, and Marisa Rodgers Queen. She has 28 great-grandchildren and one great-great-granddaughter.

Mary's legacy is in her family, the faith and hope in Jesus Christ that she taught them, along with unconditional love she had for each one of them. She loved her church Hillside United Methodist, always enjoyed the Senior Center, and the 5 years she lived in assisted living at River Oaks. She also enjoyed visiting Bethel Memorial Church. She was always very content in all the circumstances of her life. She lived her 101 years in full, embracing each day.

A funeral service for Mary will be held at 12:00 PM, Wednesday, January 3, 2024 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton officiated by Pastor Kevin Wilson and Pastor Ed Gladish. Interment will follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg. Visiting hours will be held from 10 until Noon Wednesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Hillside United Methodist Church located at 828 W Archer Rd, Princeton, Indiana 47670 or Bethel Memorial Church located at 1520 S Main St, Princeton, Indiana 47670. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Online condolences can be given at ColvinFuneralHome.com where you can share a memory of Mary. Colvin Funeral Home is honored to care for Mary and her family.

More About Joseph Evans and Mary Button:
Marriage: 08 Apr 2000, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Evans and Lorene Winkler are:

- + 6709 i. Stanley Ray (Stan)¹⁴ Evans, born 29 May 1950 in Oakland, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 2012 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 6710 ii. Phillip Evans. He married Kathy ?.
- 6711 iii. Paula Evans. She married Michael Carnahan.

3061. Leona Mae¹³ Evans (Ruth Odessa¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Wayne Beasley**. He was born 15 Nov 1926 in Oakland, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 2016 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Leona Mae Evans:

Princeton – Services for Leona M. Beasley, 70, who died at 7 p.m. yesterday July 14, 1998 at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes, will be at 10 a.m. tomorrow at Colvin Funeral Home. Burial will be in Florida National Cemetery in Bushnell. Mrs. Beasley was a member of First General Baptist Church in Princeton. She was preceded in death by a brother, Frank.

Surviving are her husband, Wayne; a daughter, Lana Wolfe of Orlando, Florida; a son, John of Tampa, Florida; a sister, Edna Davis of Clearwater, Florida; a brother, Paul Evans of Princeton; and grandsons, Andrew, Kyle, Derek and Brett Wolfe, Nathan and Adam Beasley.

Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Notes for Wayne Beasley:

Wayne Beasley, 89, of Princeton, went home to be with his Lord on Friday, April 29, 2016 at Gibson General Hospital Skilled Nursing Unit in Princeton. He was born on November 15, 1926 in Oakland City, IN to Victor and Bernice (Keeton) Beasley, both preceded him in death. His first wife, Leona (Evans) Beasley also preceded him in death. Wayne was a teacher. He taught, coached and was an administrator in Indiana Schools. He taught at Indiana State University and retired as a Professor of School Administration at the University of South Florida. He served in the US Army in WWII. He was a member of Bethel Memorial Church in Princeton.

He is survived by his wife, Ramona (Reagan) Beasley of Princeton; daughter, Lana (Bill) Wolfe of Orlando, FL; son, John (Debbie) Beasley of Tampa, FL; 6 grandsons, Andrew (Angie) Wolfe, Kyle Wolfe, Derek Wolfe, Brett (Elissa) Wolfe, Nathan Beasley and Adam (Ashley) Beasley; great grandson, Conor Wolfe and great granddaughter, Charlotte Wolfe; brother, Max (Pat) Beasley of Oakland City, IN; step

children, Kim (Tom) Pinkston of Princeton, Mike (Julie) Richardson of Mt, Juliet, TN and Steve (Leesa) Richardson of Newburgh, In; step grandchildren, Chelsea (Matt) Harper, Brent (Olivia) Pinkston and Zane Richardson; and a step-great grandson, Luke Pinkston.

Funeral Services will be held at 10 am on Thursday, May 5, 2016 at Colvin Funeral Home, 425 N. Main St., Princeton, Indiana 47670, officiated by Pastor Kevin Wilson. Military services will be provided by Retired Military Veterans at the funeral home. Visitation will be from 4 until 8 pm on Wednesday at the Colvin Funeral Home. Burial will be at a later date at the National Military Cemetery in Bushnell, FL. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel Memorial Church Benevolence Fund, 1520 S Main St., Princeton, IN 47670. Envelopes will be available at the Colvin Funeral Home. Thanks to the Gibson General Home Care Group and Gentiva Hospice Group in Evansville. May God bless each one of you for your kindness, help and prayers.

Children of Leona Evans and Wayne Beasley are:

- + 6712 i. Lana Kay¹⁴ Beasley, born 09 Dec 1949.
- 6713 ii. John Beasley.

3062. Edna Ruth¹³ Evans (Ruth Odessa¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1932 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 2018. She married **Otto Junior Davis** 02 Sep 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Apr 1931 in Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1998 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Otto Davis and Edna Evans:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Edna Evans and Otto Davis is:

- 6714 i. Jancy Yvonne¹⁴ Davis. She married Philip Lee Barker 29 Mar 1975.

Marriage Notes for Jancy Davis and Philip Barker:

Jancy Yvonne Davis and Philip Lee Barker were married Saturday March 29, 1975 at Otterbein United Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto J. Davis of 14233 Cypress Circle. She is a student at the University of Florida. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles N. Barker of 5620 Granada Blvd. He is a student at the University of Florida. Lana Wolfe was the matron of honor and Ricky Puteo was the best man.

More About Philip Barker and Jancy Davis:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1975

3065. Mabel Julia¹³ Gladish (Richard L.¹², Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 2003 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Leslie Olen Howard** Bef. 1930. She married **(2) Edgar Loren Carey** Bef. 1942, son of Otto Carie and Helena Froman. He was born 19 Feb 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1995 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Leslie Howard and Mabel Gladish:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Edgar Carey and Mabel Gladish:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Children of Mabel Gladish and Leslie Howard are:

- + 6715 i. Charles Edward¹⁴ Howard, born 10 Jan 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 2001 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6716 ii. Mary Ann Howard, born 17 Apr 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 2020 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

Children of Mabel Gladish and Edgar Carey are:

- + 6717 i. Richard Joe¹⁴ Carey, born 02 Aug 1942 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 2025 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6718 ii. Donna J. Carey, born Apr 1946 in Indiana.

3076. William Downy¹³ Selby (Alvin Traylor¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1891 in Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Edith Hester Brown** 08 Nov 1910 in Fayette Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Dec 1889 in Nashville, Brown Co, Indiana, and died 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About William Selby and Edith Brown:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1910, Fayette Co, Indiana

Children of William Selby and Edith Brown are:

- 6719 i. Leon O.¹⁴ Selby, born 08 Sep 1911 in Columbia, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1947 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- + 6720 ii. Elmer William (Tug) Selby, born 30 Aug 1915 in Indiana; died 02 Mar 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6721 iii. Wayne Nelson Selby, born 15 Aug 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

3079. Florence Anna¹³ Templin (Ellender (Ellen)¹² Selby, Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1918 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Ross Selby** 22 Jul 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Winfield Selby and Martha Catt. He was born 12 Jan 1875 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Selby and Florence Templin:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1896, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1143) William Ross Selby.

3080. Amanda E. (Mandy)¹³ Selby (Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Arthur McCrary** 23 Jan 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Mar 1886 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1938 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William McCrary and Amanda Selby:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Amanda Selby and William McCrary are:

- + 6722 i. Rufus Madenna¹⁴ McCrary, born 21 Apr 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1970 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6723 ii. Orlando Elsworth McCrary, born 15 Oct 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1972 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6724 iii. Virgil Norman McCrary, born 27 May 1909 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1982 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 6725 iv. Icle Joseph McCrary, born 23 Oct 1911 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1979 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Edythe Bell Whitehead 17 Apr 1936 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 17 May 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1990 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Icle McCrary and Edythe Whitehead:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1936, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 6726 v. Dora Bell McCrary, born 23 Nov 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1987 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6727 vi. Nora Beatrice McCrary, born 02 Nov 1915 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1992 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

- 6728 vii. Berl Corbit McCrary, born 08 Sep 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1988 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Miriam Gineva Burke 17 Apr 1945 in Henderson, Kentucky; born 11 Dec 1920 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Berl McCrary and Miriam Burke:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1945, Henderson, Kentucky

- 6729 viii. William McCrary, born 12 Dec 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1920 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana.
6730 ix. Zora Etta McCrary, born 06 Dec 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Jun 1990 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married ? Smith.

3081. Flora Belle¹³ Selby (Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 1972 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Frederick** 27 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Dec 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1959.

More About James Frederick and Flora Selby:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1906, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Flora Selby and James Frederick are:

- + 6731 i. Claude Edwin¹⁴ Frederick, born 05 Aug 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6732 ii. Lloyd Hubert Frederick, born 16 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1980.
- + 6733 iii. Olive Marie Frederick, born 27 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 2012 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6734 iv. Myrnet Melvina Frederick, born 22 Jul 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1998 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6735 v. Ottis Gilbert Frederick, born 20 Nov 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1998 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Natalie Cole.
- + 6736 vi. James Everett Frederick, born 21 May 1922 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 2009 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6737 vii. Doris Imogene Frederick, born 30 Dec 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6738 viii. Iretha M. Frederick, born 06 Apr 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3084. Charles Franklin¹³ Selby (Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1955 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Mosby** 03 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Jun 1899 in Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1985 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Selby and Nellie Mosby:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Selby and Nellie Mosby are:

- 6739 i. Beryl Marie¹⁴ Selby, born 31 Mar 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1992 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (1) Erwin Frank Ebenkamp 04 May 1944 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana; born 09 Dec 1919 in Ferdinand, Dubois Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 2005 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana. She married (2) John William Chanberlain 30 Aug 1974 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 29 Dec 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1996 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- More About Erwin Ebenkamp and Beryl Selby:
Marriage: 04 May 1944, Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana
- More About John Chanberlain and Beryl Selby:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1974, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana
- + 6740 ii. Anna Elizabeth Selby, born 14 Sep 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 6741 iii. Georgia Agnes Selby, born 13 Oct 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Howard Wendell Woods; born 01 Oct 1908 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1989 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
 - + 6742 iv. Fonda Marlene Selby, born 20 Mar 1923 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 2012 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
 - + 6743 v. Howard Oscar Selby, born 17 Oct 1925 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1977 in Washington,

Daviess Co, Indiana.

3085. Sally Etta¹³ Selby (Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **William Leander Wheatley** 08 Oct 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Mar 1892 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1986 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About William Wheatley and Sally Selby:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1913, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sally Selby and William Wheatley are:

- + 6744 i. Paul L.¹⁴ Wheatley, born 14 Aug 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6745 ii. Lucy Mae Wheatley, born Bet. 05 Mar 1917 - 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 2003 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6746 iii. William Marion Wheatley, Jr., born 22 Sep 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6747 iv. Lorrayne Doris Wheatley, born 20 Jul 1925 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 2023 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 6748 v. Arthur Leroy Wheatley, born 05 Feb 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 2021 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana. He married (1) Betty Moore 11 Nov 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 02 Feb 1933. He married (2) Judith Kay Huffmon 08 Sep 1962 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 23 Jan 1940 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 2021 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana.

Notes for Arthur Leroy Wheatley:

Arthur L. Wheatley, 90, of Montpelier Indiana, passed away Sunday, December 19th, 2021 at IU Health in Hartford City, Indiana. Arthur was born on February 5th, 1931 in Knox County, Indiana to William and Sally (Selby) Wheatley. He was preceded in death by his Parents, his Wife Judith Wheatley, Brothers William Wheatley Jr., Paul Wheatley and a Sister Lucy Keith.

He is survived by a sister Lorrayne Whitehead, daughters Pamela Wheatley and Sandra Stoll, Son Roger (Carolyn) Wheatley, Stepson Galion (Donna) Leighty, Stepdaughter Joyce Rudolph, thirteen Grandchildren, twenty-five great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

Arthur "Bud" was hardworking, honest, loyal and was a faithful Father and Friend. He loved Jesus and his Family and never met a stranger. He was a devoted and loving Husband to his Wife Judy for 59 years. His interests include watching Sports on TV, Landscaping & Gardening, tinkering with Cars and model Trains. Arthur was a Man of many talents, Veteran of the U. S. Navy, Supervisor at Old Ben Coal Company, Brakeman with the Railroad, Mechanic, Owner/Operator at Wheatley's Auto Service and a Caretaker for Walnut Hills Cemetery. He was a Member of the Free Methodist Church in Petersburg and a Member of Oddfellow.

Funeral services will be at Noon on Wednesday, December 29, 2021 at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana, with burial to follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation will be from 10:00am until service time. O.D. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

More About Arthur Wheatley and Betty Moore:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1951, Pike Co, Indiana

Notes for Judith Kay Huffmon:

Judith Kay Wheatley 81, of Montpelier, Indiana passed away peacefully on Thursday December 16, 2021 at IU Health in Hartford City, Indiana. Judy was born in Petersburg, Indiana on January 23, 1940 to the late Edward Imel Huffmon and Sarah Sadie Frentress Harker. She was a member of the Free Methodist Church for many years, she enjoyed gardening, flowers, cooking, and was a faithful Wife and Homemaker for 59 years to Arthur, and she enjoyed spending time with her family. She loved the Lord and reading the Bible. She will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

She is survived by: Children, Galion Edward Leighty (Donna) of Petersburg, Joyce Rudolph of Vincennes, Sandra Stoll of Montpelier, Roger Wheatley (Carolyn) of Montpelier, and a half sister Sharon Huffman, 13 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren, and 4 great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by: Husband Arthur Leroy Wheatley (passed 3 days after her), 4 brothers Arthur Huffmon, Lowell Huffmon, Roscoe Huffmon, Robert Huffmon, and a sister Thelma Lee Melvin.

Funeral services will be at Noon on Wednesday, December 29, 2021 at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana, with burial to follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation will be from 10:00am until service time. O.D. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

More About Arthur Wheatley and Judith Huffmon:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1962, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

3086. Myrtle Marie¹³ Selby (Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1981 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew Jackson Query** 1915. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1957 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Query and Myrtle Selby:
Marriage: 1915

Children of Myrtle Selby and Andrew Query are:

- 6749 i. Samuel Austin¹⁴ Query, born 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6750 ii. Thelma Irene Query, born 20 Aug 1919 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1919 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6751 iii. Oscar James Query, born 26 Jul 1923 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1923 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar James Query:
Cause of Death: premature birth

- 6752 iv. Eva Mae Query, born 17 Sep 1924 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 2001 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Robert Cokerham 19 Aug 1944; born 21 Nov 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 2006 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Eva Query and Robert Cokerham:

Petersburg, Indiana, August 17, 1944 – Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Query have announced the marriage of their daughter, Miss Eva Mae Query, to Pfc. Robert Cockerham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clark Cockerham. The marriage took place at the Baptist parsonage at Morgansfield last Saturday. The bridegroom is stationed at Camp Gruber, Oklahoma.

More About Robert Cokerham and Eva Query:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1944

- + 6753 v. Russell Johnson (Buck) Query, born 12 Nov 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 2006 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6754 vi. Edmond Ray Query, twin, born 09 Aug 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 2006 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6755 vii. Edna Faye Query, twin, born 09 Aug 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1998 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.
- 6756 viii. Opal Agnes Query, born 26 Dec 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6757 ix. Mary Magadlene Query, born 13 Sep 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 2022 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6758 x. Caroline Sue Query, born 22 Oct 1938 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.

3087. Howard Arthur¹³ Selby (Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1904 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1974 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Inez Chanley** 01 Apr 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Jul 1911 in Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Selby and Inez Chanley:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1931, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Howard Selby and Inez Chanley are:

- + 6759 i. Lela Ruth¹⁴ Selby, born 11 Jun 1932 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 2016 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6760 ii. Boyd Onal Selby, born 02 Jan 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 2012 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas.
- + 6761 iii. Nora Annalee Selby, born 21 Dec 1935 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 2017 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- + 6762 iv. Kenneth Arthur Selby, born 06 Sep 1938 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 2005 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky.
- + 6763 v. Maxine M. Selby, born 09 May 1941 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 2021 in Petersburg, Pike Co,

- Indiana.
- + 6764 vi. Linda Lou Selby, born 26 Apr 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 2016 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
 - + 6765 vii. Patricia Kay Selby, born 01 Oct 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana.
 - + 6766 viii. Marilyn Sue Selby, born 09 Oct 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana.

3088. Orlie G.¹³ Selby (William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1887 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Grace Alta Chew** 07 Feb 1908 in Indiana. She was born 14 Nov 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1973.

More About Orlie Selby and Grace Chew:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1908, Indiana

Child of Orlie Selby and Grace Chew is:

- + 6767 i. Ruby Imogene¹⁴ Selby, born 29 Sep 1908 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1993.

3089. Oscar Marion¹³ Selby (William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Zoe Margaret Hawkins** 04 Nov 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Apr 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Golda Ann Hamm** 06 Feb 1938. She was born 20 Apr 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 May 1976 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Selby and Zoe Hawkins:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1908, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Oscar Selby and Golda Hamm:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1938

Children of Oscar Selby and Zoe Hawkins are:

- + 6768 i. Glen Rudolph¹⁴ Selby, born 04 May 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1990 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6769 ii. Doris Pauline Selby, born 02 Apr 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 2002 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6770 iii. Lois Benton Selby, born 27 May 1919 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 2012 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

3090. Myrtle Frances¹³ Selby (William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 May 1987 in Hartford, Ohio Co, Kentucky. She married **Virgil Ward** 16 Dec 1910 in Indiana. He was born 26 May 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1980 in Hartford, Ohio Co, Kentucky.

More About Virgil Ward and Myrtle Selby:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1910, Indiana

Children of Myrtle Selby and Virgil Ward are:

- 6771 i. Mildred Inez¹⁴ Ward, born 08 Jun 1911 in Indiana; died 24 Apr 2004. She married Berl Leroy Goodwin 1939; born 15 Feb 1917 in Silver Creek, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 1990 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky.

More About Berl Goodwin and Mildred Ward:
Marriage: 1939
- + 6772 ii. Mary Opal Ward, born 10 Oct 1913 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1989 in Westfield, Hamilton Co, Indiana.
- 6773 iii. Pauline Ward, born 10 Jun 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1921 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6774 iv. Paul Ward, born 09 Sep 1920 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3091. Onus Oren¹³ Selby (William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1970 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Floy Ellen Scroggs** 20 Nov 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Feb 1895 in Oklahoma, and died 03 Jun 1979 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Onus Selby and Floy Scroggs:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Onus Selby and Floy Scroggs are:

- 6775 i. Margaret June¹⁴ Selby, born 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6776 ii. Wallace Scroggs Selby, born 12 Sep 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 2004 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He married Nroma Stafford Jul 1947; born 18 Jan 1925 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 2009 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Selby and Nroma Stafford:
Marriage: Jul 1947

- + 6777 iii. Donald Elbert Selby, born 05 May 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1978 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6778 iv. Doyle Scroggs Selby, born 26 Dec 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2013 in Hobe Sound, Martin Co, Florida.

3092. Everett Ozro¹³ Selby (William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1973 in Vista, San Diego Co, California. He married **Edna Fern Dinsmore**. She was born 28 Nov 1903 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 05 May 1988 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.

Child of Everett Selby and Edna Dinsmore is:

- 6779 i. Robert Wayne¹⁴ Selby, born 20 Mar 1930 in Kansas; died 20 Jan 2000 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co, California.

3093. Clarence¹³ Selby (Daniel Webster¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1975 in Orange Co, Florida. He married **(1) Verna Viola Jones** 09 Oct 1922 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Sep 1891 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1974 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elsa Elizabeth Lientz** Bef. 1943. She was born 05 Aug 1914 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1987.

Notes for Clarence Selby:

Mr. Clarence Selby, 77, 4917 Haines Circle, Orlando, died Saturday July 5, 1975. Born in Petersburg, Indiana, he moved to Orlando in 1950 from Washington, Indiana. He was a retired machinist for the B&O Railroad and a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose Lodge No. 1080 in Washington.

Survivors: daughter, Mrs. Claran Sue Mannis, Orlando; sons, Clarncce Jr., Washington Indiana, Daniel Louis, Philip Martin, Orlando; four grandchildren, one great-grandchild. Ramsdell Colonial Funeral Home, Orlando.

More About Clarence Selby and Verna Jones:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1922, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Clarence Selby and Elsa Lientz:
Marriage: Bef. 1943

Child of Clarence Selby and Verna Jones is:

- + 6780 i. Clarence (Slim)¹⁴ Selby, Jr., born 24 Nov 1930 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 2023 in

Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Children of Clarence Selby and Elsa Lientz are:

- 6781 i. Clarian Sue¹⁴ Selby, born 16 Mar 1943 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married ? Mannis.
- 6782 ii. Daniel Louis Selby, born 1946 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 6783 iii. Philip Martin Selby, born 1948 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

3095. Prentice Martin¹³ Burkhardt (Malinda¹² Traylor, Phillip¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Georgia Toland** 21 Sep 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1971 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Prentice Burkhardt and Sarah Toland:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1905, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Prentice Burkhardt and Sarah Toland are:

- + 6784 i. Norman Eugene¹⁴ Burkhardt, born 02 Jul 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1991 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6785 ii. Clifford Agnew Burkhardt, born 11 Mar 1908 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 6786 iii. Vivian Georgia Burkhardt, born 03 Feb 1910 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married Joseph Adolph Gelarden 23 Apr 1945 in Indiana; born 13 Dec 1900 in Tell City, Perry Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1968 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Gelarden and Vivian Burkhardt:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1945, Indiana

- + 6787 iv. Lyle Toland Burkhardt, born 10 Nov 1912 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1982 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3096. Everett Clinton¹³ Burkhardt (Malinda¹² Traylor, Phillip¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Adelene Chesser** 26 Dec 1919 in Indiana. She was born 20 Jan 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Della Marie Cross** Aft. 1934. She was born 17 Dec 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Everett Burkhardt and Adelene Chesser:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1919, Indiana

More About Everett Burkhardt and Della Cross:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Child of Everett Burkhardt and Adelene Chesser is:

- 6788 i. John L.¹⁴ Burkhardt, born 1926 in Indiana.

3097. Evert Hurley¹³ Colman (Eveal Alzada¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1942 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mabel Jacobs** 08 Apr 1915 in Richland, Illinois. He married **(2) Ida L. Bresslar** 06 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Missouri. She was born 11 Oct 1900 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1983.

More About Evert Colman and Mabel Jacobs:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1915, Richland, Illinois

More About Evert Colman and Ida Bresslar:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1920, Jackson, Missouri

Child of Evert Colman and Ida Bresslar is:

- + 6789 i. Zella Francis¹⁴ Coleman, born 11 May 1921 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 2011 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana.

3098. George Lucius¹³ Eisele (Sarah Emma¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1976 in Walnut Hills, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Thorn** 20 Oct 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Apr 1891 in Indiana, and died 1939 in Walnut Hills, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Eisele and Minnie Thorn:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1916, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of George Eisele and Minnie Thorn are:

- 6790 i. Gilbert Eugene¹⁴ Eisele, born 14 Jun 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1920 in Walnut Hills, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6791 ii. Allene Eisele, born 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6792 iii. Louis George Eisele, born 20 Aug 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1995.

3102. Edna Feriel¹³ Eisele (Sarah Emma¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Clyde Reeves Spade** 29 May 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Peter Spade and Savannah Willis. He was born 16 Aug 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Clyde Reeves Spade:

Petersburg, June 19, 1944 – Clyde Spade, 51, night engineer at the Petersburg Water company, died at 6:30 o'clock last night of a heart attack. He was a veteran o World War I and was a member of the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Edna; two daughters, Mrs. June Chanley and Mrs. Mary Miley of Petersburg. And two sisters, Miss Capitola Spade of Petersburg and Mrs. Bessie Meadors of Remington. The body is at the Harris funeral home.

More About Clyde Spade and Edna Eisele:
Marriage: 29 May 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1982) Clyde Reeves Spade.

3103. Eva M.¹³ Traylor (Lucius Gideon¹², Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1909 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 1994 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married **Ernest Craig Brandenburg** 20 Aug 1933 in Indiana. He was born 26 Aug 1907 in New Amsterdam, Harrison Co, Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1991 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Eva M. Traylor:

Eva Brandenburg, 85, died Sunday June 12, 1994 at Franklin United Methodist Home. She was a resident of Franklin and a former resident of Nashville, Tennessee and Dayton, Ohio. She was born Feb. 17, 1909, in Pike County. Her parents were Lucius "Cy" G. Traylor and Emma Elizabeth (Stradtner) Traylor. She married E. Craig Brandenburg Aug. 20, 1933, in Petersburg. He preceded her in death Aug. 29, 1991.

Survivors include a son, Dr. Calvin Craig Brandenbur of Vincennes; five grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. She was a graduate of Petersburg High School and University of Indianapolis. She

also had attended Miami University at Ohio. She and her husband served as Conference Superintendents of the South EUB Conference from 1944 to 1966. They also served as ministers at EUJJ and United Methodist churches in the Southern Indiana Conference. She served as children's director of Indiana EUB South Conference during the 1940s and as camp director for 12 years at Maple Grove Youth Camp near Huntingburg. She also had been a high school English and American literature teacher at Meadowdale High School in Dayton for 12 years, retiring in 1969. She was a member of Grace United Methodist Church in Franklin, Bedford Chapter OES 129, Ohio State Retired Teachers Association, and AARP.

An inurnment service will be conducted at 11 a.m. June 25 at Cedar Hill Cemetery in Corydon. A memorial service will be conducted at 3 p.m. June 26 at Grace United Methodist Church in Franklin. Friends may call immediately following the service in the church parlor. Vandivier-Tudor Funeral Home in Franklin is handling the arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to Franklin United Methodist Home, 1070 W. Jefferson St., Franklin, Indiana 46131.

More About Ernest Brandenburg and Eva Traylor:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1933, Indiana

Child of Eva Traylor and Ernest Brandenburg is:

+ 6793 i. Calvin Craig¹⁴ Brandenburg, born 15 Nov 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3104. Jewel Christine¹³ Traylor (William Franklin¹², Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1996 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Azel Monroe Miller** 1932. He was born 22 Oct 1909 in Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1966.

More About Azel Miller and Jewel Traylor:
Marriage: 1932

Child of Jewel Traylor and Azel Miller is:

+ 6794 i. Carol Jane¹⁴ Miller, born 28 Nov 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 12 May 2022 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

3105. Stanton Gilbert¹³ Traylor (William Franklin¹², Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1912 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1997 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mildred Lorain Harbin** 1934. She was born 30 Jul 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1940 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Norma Jean Harner** 11 Aug 1944 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Sep 1923 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Stanton Traylor and Mildred Harbin:
Marriage: 1934

More About Stanton Traylor and Norma Harner:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1944, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Stanton Traylor and Mildred Harbin is:

+ 6795 i. William Kae¹⁴ Traylor, born 17 Jun 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Child of Stanton Traylor and Norma Harner is:

6796 i. Danny J.¹⁴ Traylor, born 1949.

3106. Dall Franklin¹³ Traylor (William Franklin¹², Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28

Apr 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 1984. He married **Helen Bernice Chew** 13 Aug 1937 in Bedford, Indiana. She was born 29 Apr 1919 in Algiers, Indiana, and died 15 May 2005.

Notes for Helen Bernice Chew:

Helen B. Traylor of Crown Point, Indiana, age 86, a resident here for 63 years, passed away on Sunday, May 15, 2005 at St. Anthony Nursing Home. She is survived by: 3 daughters, Sue Hansen of Port Huron, Michigan, Deanna Brust of Crown Point, Pamela (Oak) Stevens of Wilmette, Illinois; grandchildren, Donald Hansen, James (Connie) Hansen, Michael (Dawn) Hansen, David (Angie) Hansen, John (Jodi) Hansen, Janet (Eric) Umbrite, Cheryl (David) Randall, Dail (Judi) Brust, Jeffrey (Carol) Brust, Oakley Stevens, Jr., Christina Stevens, Nichole Stevens; 17 great grandchildren; 12 great great grandchildren; 2 sisters, Glennice Spradlin & Norma Jean Brittain. Preceded in death by husband, Dail.

Funeral Services will be held Friday, May 20, 2005 at 11:00 a.m. at Geisen Funeral Home, Crown Point with John P. Starr officiating. Interment will be at Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens in Schererville, Indiana. Friends may call at the Geisen Funeral Home, 109 N. East St. Crown Point on Thursday, May 19, 2005 from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. and 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. St. Anthony Auxiliary Services on Thursday at 3:00 p.m. Mrs. Traylor was a charter member of the St. Anthony Auxiliary. Helen was an avid bowler and active in many local leagues. She also was active at the Crown Point Civic Center. Memorials may be given to St. Anthony Nursing Home or St. Anthony Auxiliary.

More About Dall Traylor and Helen Chew:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1937, Bedford, Indiana

Children of Dall Traylor and Helen Chew are:

- 6797 i. Sandra Sue¹⁴ Traylor, born 31 May 1938 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Donald Lee Hansen 18 Jun 1956 in Lake Co, Indiana; born 05 Apr 1933 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Hansen and Sandra Traylor:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1956, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 6798 ii. Deanna Rae Traylor, born 01 Nov 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
6799 iii. Pamela Traylor. She married Oak Stevens.

3108. Kenneth Clark¹³ Beck (Rose E.¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Aug 1988 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Evelyn Like** 13 Apr 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Jan 1917 in Indiana, and died 15 Apr 2013 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Kenneth Beck and Marie Like:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1935, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Kenneth Beck and Marie Like is:

- + 6800 i. Nancy Louise¹⁴ Beck, born 16 Sep 1939 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2006 in Pike Co, Indiana.

3109. Edgar Franklin¹³ Beck (Rose E.¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1964 in Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Fleda Josephine Cummins** 23 Jul 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Apr 1911 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1999 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill Co, Georgia.

More About Edgar Beck and Fleda Cummins:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Edgar Beck and Fleda Cummins are:

- 6801 i. Maxine J.¹⁴ Beck, born 1931.
6802 ii. Patricia Ann Beck, born 1944.

3110. Thelma Opal¹³ Beck (Rose E.¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ancel Oral Jerrell** 29 Jul 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Apr 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1989 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Ancel Jerrell and Thelma Beck:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thelma Beck and Ancel Jerrell are:

- 6803 i. Donna S.¹⁴ Jerrell, born 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6804 ii. Michael L. Jerrell, born 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6805 iii. Sherley Ann Jerrell, born 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana.

3112. Esther Pearl¹³ Selby (Eva Erdine¹² Traylor, George¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1981 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Hassell G. Engler**. He was born 05 Nov 1898 in Indiana, and died 15 Nov 1971 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Child of Esther Selby and Hassell Engler is:

- + 6806 i. Paul D.¹⁴ Engler, born 31 Jul 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 2014 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

3113. Hester Ruth¹³ Selby (Eva Erdine¹² Traylor, George¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1980 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Ellsworth Brenton** 07 Sep 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Nov 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Brenton and Hester Selby:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1922, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Hester Selby and Joseph Brenton are:

- + 6807 i. Vonda Jean¹⁴ Brenton, born 23 Mar 1923 in Indiana; died 23 May 2002 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 6808 ii. Wilma Joyce Brenton, born 18 Mar 1934 in Jefferson, Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 1999 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Wilbur Lee Stocker 09 May 1952; born 20 Dec 1928 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 May 2020 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Wilma Brenton and Wilbur Stocker:

Wilma J. Brenton, daughter of Mrs. Joe Brenton, of this city, and Col. Wilbur L. Stocker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Artho Stocker, of Oakland City, were united in marriage May 9, 1952, in the parsonage of the General Baptist church with the Rev. A.C. Weir officiating in the presence of the immediate families.

Mr. and Mrs. Gene Dorsey of Petersburg, brother-in-law and sister of the bride, were the only attendants. The bride wore an aqua blue formal with white accessories and a pink carnation corsage. Mrs. Dorsey wore a pale blue printed gown with pink carnation corsage. Mrs. Brenton, mother of the bride, wore a purple crepe dress with white accessories and Mrs. Stocker, mother of the bridegroom, wore a black dress with white accessories. Both wore yellow carnation corsages.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held in the home of the bride's mother. The refreshment table was centered with a three-tiered wedding cake. The couple left for a southern wedding trip. Mrs. Stocker is a senior in the Princeton high school graduating class of this year. Cpl. Stocker is a graduate of the Oakland City schools and just recently has returned from active duty in Korea.

More About Wilbur Stocker and Wilma Brenton:

Marriage: 09 May 1952

3115. Hurshel Roy¹³ Selby (William Ross¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹,

Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Vietta Howell** 20 Apr 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Aug 1900 in Indiana, and died 20 May 1986 in Troy Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Hurshel Selby and Violet Howell:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1919, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Hurshel Selby and Violet Howell are:

- + 6809 i. Florence Ella¹⁴ Selby, born 16 Apr 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2002 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 6810 ii. Hurshel Robert Selby, born 18 Aug 1921 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 29 Dec 1990 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Maxine Louise Sargent 19 May 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1923 in Eagle, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2005 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hurshel Selby and Maxine Sargent:

Marriage: 19 May 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6811 iii. Glen Marion Selby, born 09 Nov 1922 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 08 May 1984 in Summet.
- 6812 iv. Iva Laverne Selby, born 12 Mar 1923 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 23 Jan 2002 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Frank Edward Swanson 07 Jul 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Feb 1922 in Madera, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 2003.

More About Frank Swanson and Iva Selby:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6813 v. Clyde William Selby, born 17 Mar 1924 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 28 Aug 1997 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 6814 vi. George Edward Selby, born 27 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1991 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

3118. Ruth Ann¹³ Selby, twin (William Ross¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1961 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. She married **Donald Douglas Pullen** 1940. He was born 1910, and died 2000.

More About Donald Pullen and Ruth Selby:

Marriage: 1940

Children of Ruth Selby and Donald Pullen are:

- 6815 i. Mark Donald¹⁴ Pullen, born 1935; died 2005.
- 6816 ii. Wayne Douglas Pullen, born 1941; died 2020.

3119. William Russell¹³ Selby, twin (William Ross¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana, and died 06 Feb 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Catherine Hooten** 06 Apr 1940. She was born 04 Dec 1922 in Lansing, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jun 2014 in Cobb, Georgia.

Notes for Mary Catherine Hooten:

Mary Katherine (Hooten) Selby 91 yrs. went to be with the Lord, on June 9th 2014 in Cobb County Georgia at the hospice center, she was born Dec 4th 1922 in Lansing Michigan, to Ernest Charles and Nora Agnes (Loftus) Hooten whom both preceded her in death, she married William Russell Selby s/o William Ross and Florence A (Templin) Selby on April 6th 1942, who also preceded her in death on February the 6th 1969 in Grand Rapids Michigan.

To this memorable marriage was born seven children one Dennis Ray Selby who preceded her in death on the 7th of March 1987, she is survived by sons William R (Loretta) Selby, Charles R, David R, Donald E Selby two daughters Margaret Vanderwoude and Kathleen (John) Winstanley, twenty-four

grandchildren, fifty-seven great-grandchildren and eleven great-great-grandchildren, two brothers Ernest and James Hooten also surv. by plenty of cousins, nieces, nephews, and extended family members and good friends, she was also preceded in death by brothers Johnny and Patrick Hooten, sisters Eleanore Hooten, Looren R Chernoby, Nora M Chernoby, Irene F Lluurtsema.

Mary loved to take care of others first and foremost, no matter who you were or what you might need. Mary enjoyed having get togethers so she could bake breads, cookies and other goodies, she loved watching baseball games (The Braves), old movies, working crosswords, and especially listening to her family play music. Grandma Selby loved to brag on her family and how blessed she was to have them all, when in reality we were the ones blessed to have her, she said prayers every night to protect, guide, and watch over each one of us, for this we say Thank you. She will be missed by all who knew her and will always be in our hearts.

More About William Selby and Mary Hooten:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1940

Children of William Selby and Mary Hooten are:

- + 6817 i. William Russell¹⁴ Selby II, born 31 May 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2018 in Cobb Co, Georgia.
- 6818 ii. Margaret Mary Selby, born Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married ? Vanderwoude.
- + 6819 iii. Charles Ross Selby, born 11 Jan 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6820 iv. David Roy Selby, born 26 Apr 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2015 in Michigan.
- 6821 v. Dennis Ray Selby, born 18 May 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6822 vi. Kathleen Ruth Selby, born May 1953 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married ? Winstanley.
- 6823 vii. Donald Edward Selby, born 08 Aug 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3125. Wyman McKay¹³ Selby (Thomas Edman¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1906 in Missouri, and died 14 Jan 1980 in Holcomb, Dunklin Co, Missouri. He married **Alice Louise Waddell** 27 Jan 1928 in Dunklin, Missouri. She was born 24 Oct 1906 in Sumach, Dunklin Co, Missouri, and died 16 Jun 1992 in Dunklin Co, Missouri.

More About Wyman Selby and Alice Waddell:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1928, Dunklin, Missouri

Children of Wyman Selby and Alice Waddell are:

- + 6824 i. Wyman Lincoln (Abe)¹⁴ Selby, born 12 Feb 1928 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 19 Apr 2012 in Malden, Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- 6825 ii. Jennie J. Selby, born 25 Oct 1934 in Holcomb, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 18 Dec 1998. She married Donald Gene Stone 01 Jul 1950 in Randolph Co, Arkansas; born 25 Aug 1933 in Peach Orchard, Missouri; died 29 May 2001.

More About Donald Stone and Jennie Selby:

Divorce: 05 Nov 1993, Orange Co, Florida

Marriage: 01 Jul 1950, Randolph Co, Arkansas

- 6826 iii. Iris Miriam Selby, born 15 Feb 1939 in Dunklin Co, Missouri.

3127. Jewell Bernice¹³ Selby (Thomas Edman¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1912 in Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri, and died 26 Jul 2005 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri. She married **Clyde Houston Berry** 28 Nov 1928 in White Oak, Dunklin Co, Missouri. He was born 25 Aug 1910 in Nimmons, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Jan 1968 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri.

More About Clyde Berry and Jewell Selby:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, White Oak, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Children of Jewell Selby and Clyde Berry are:

- 6827 i. Wanda June¹⁴ Berry, born 1930; died 2018.
- 6828 ii. Lon Thomas Berry, born 1935; died 1998.
- 6829 iii. Rosalie Berry, born 1937; died 2001.
- 6830 iv. Ramona Lynne Berry, born 1948; died 1983.

3128. Nell Louise¹³ Selby (Thomas Edman¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1915 in Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri, and died Jun 1993 in Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Jewell Norman Wallace** 23 Jun 1934 in Lost Village, Pemiscot Co, Missouri. He was born 18 Dec 1911 in Casa, Perry Co, Arkansas, and died 23 May 1985 in Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Jewell Wallace and Nell Selby:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Lost Village, Pemiscot Co, Missouri

Children of Nell Selby and Jewell Wallace are:

- 6831 i. Junata¹⁴ Wallace, born 1936.
- 6832 ii. Shirley Joy Wallace, born 12 Apr 1937; died 29 Sep 1996 in Florence, Tuscany, Italy. She married Paul C. Weiler; born 30 Sep 1937 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6833 iii. Janice L. Wallace, born 1939.
- 6834 iv. Shelby Jean Wallace, born 30 Dec 1940 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 26 Oct 2009 in Dunklin Co, Missouri.

3131. Mabel Florence¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Victor Edward Catt** 14 Oct 1929 in Gibson Co, Indiana, son of Everett Catt and Bertha King. He was born 11 Aug 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1992 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Victor Catt and Mabel Catt:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Mabel Catt and Victor Catt are:

- 6835 i. Martha Jane¹⁴ Catt, born 17 Jan 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6836 ii. Jackie Edward Catt, born 03 Mar 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 May 2024 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Burch 28 Sep 1958.

Notes for Jackie Edward Catt:

Jackie "Jack" Edward Catt, age 89, of Bloomington passed away on Wednesday, May 29, 2024 at Bell Trace Health and Living Center. He was born on March 3, 1935 in Petersburg, Indiana the son of Victor and Mabel Catt. Jack graduated from Petersburg High School. He served in the United States Army from 1955-1957. Jack was a barber for several years in the Bloomington area and was a member of St. Mark's United Methodist Church.

Jack is survived by his loving wife Ruth Catt; son, Bill Catt (Vivian Schroeder); and granddaughter, Bailey Catt. He was preceded in death by his parents, infant sister Martha Catt, and son Michael Catt. Private services will be held at Valhalla Memory Gardens with military rites provided by the Monroe County Honor Guard.

Marriage Notes for Jackie Catt and Ruth Burch:

Petersburg, Indiana – Mr. and Mrs. Jack E. Catt are residing at 314 West First Street, Bloomington, following their marriage Sept. 28, 1958 in the First Methodist Church. The bride is the former Miss Ruth Burch. She is the daughter of Mrs. Floyd Burch of this city, and the late Mr. Burch. Mr. and Mrs. Victor Catt, also of this city, are parents of the bridegroom.

The couple honeymoon at Kentucky Lake after a reception in the home of the bride's grandmother, Mrs. Earl B. Smith. The bride attended Indiana University and was graduated from the I.U. School of X-Ray Technology. She is a member of Psi Iota Xi Sorority.

More About Jackie Catt and Ruth Burch:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1958

3132. Anna Elizabeth¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 2013 in Flora, Clay Co, Illinois. She married **Ralph Edward Mason** 04 Sep 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Aug 1908 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1967 in Flora, Clay Co, Illinois.

More About Ralph Mason and Anna Catt:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1934, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Catt and Ralph Mason are:

- 6837 i. Ann Louise¹⁴ Mason.
- 6838 ii. Bobby Gene Mason.

3133. Anthony¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 1979 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Ermalee Hargis** 03 Aug 1949 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1920 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1970 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ermalee Hargis:

Mrs. Ermalee Catt, 41, of Bicknell Route 1, died Wednesday Dec. 30, 1970 at 6:04 a.m. at the Daviess County Hospital in Washington, following an extended illness. She was the wife of Anthony Catt, whom she married on August 3, 1949, and was a native of Bicknell, born on Dec. 26, 1929, a daughter of Walter and Lily Beight Hargis. She was employed with the Gossard Manufacturing Co. at Bicknell and was a member of the Edwardsport Baptist Church.

Surviving besides the husband are two sons, James Edward Catt and Gary Ray Catt, both at home; a daughter, Mrs. Alan (Janice) Clemmons of Bicknell; the father, Walter Hargis of Bicknell; a sister, Mrs. Robert (Wanda) Catt of New Albany; and a brother, Robert Hargis of Frankfort.

Funeral service will be held at the Edwardsport Baptist church at 2 p.m. Saturday, with the Rev. Norman Wallace officiating. Burial will be in Edwardsport IOOF Cemetery. Friends may call at the Wampler-Shaw Funeral Home in Bicknell after 7 p.m. Thursday until an hour before services on Saturday, when the casket will be taken to the church.

More About Anthony Catt and Ermalee Hargis:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1949, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Anthony Catt and Ermalee Hargis are:

- + 6839 i. James Edward¹⁴ Catt, born 26 Aug 1950.
- + 6840 ii. Janice Darlene Catt, born Nov 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6841 iii. Gary Ray Catt, born 21 Feb 1953.

3134. Mary Jane¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1993 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **(1) John Dalton Kerchoff** Oct 1940 in Indiana. He was born 06 Oct 1913 in Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1978 in Indiana. She married **(2) Donald Dale Gustafson** 01 Jul 1944 in Indiana. He was born 13 Nov 1913 in Illinois, and died 17 Feb 1985.

More About John Kerchoff and Mary Catt:
Marriage: Oct 1940, Indiana

More About Donald Gustafson and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1944, Indiana

Child of Mary Catt and John Kerchoff is:

- 6842 i. June Ellen¹⁴ Kerchoff, born 19 Aug 1941 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Ralph Nelson Hopkins 12 Feb 1960 in Roberts, South Dakota.

More About Ralph Hopkins and June Kerchoff:

Divorce: 19 Sep 1986, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage: 12 Feb 1960, Roberts, South Dakota

Marriage 2: 24 Jul 1976, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Mary Catt and Donald Gustafson are:

- + 6843 i. Donna Joyce¹⁴ Gustafson, born 1945.
6844 ii. Victor Melvin Gustafson, born 18 Oct 1949. He married Diane Mancini 27 Nov 1970 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Victor Gustafson and Diane Mancini:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1970, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

3135. Frances Lucille¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Feb 2014. She married **John J. Stoelting, Jr.** 23 Apr 1944 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania. He was born 14 Jul 1921 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 2016 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Frances Lucille Catt:

Edwardsport, Indiana - Frances L. Stoelting, 89, died February 6, 2014. Surviving are her husband, John; children, Norma Steele, Rev. John Stoelting, David Stoelting and Joyce Stoelting; eight grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren; and her brother, Floyd Catt. Services are 1 p.m. Monday at Duesterberg-Fredrick Wampler Shaw Chapel, Bicknell, with Pastor Debbie Payne officiating. Visitation is 4 to 7 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

Bicknell – Frances L. (Catt) Stoelting, 89, Edwardsport, passed away Thursday, Feb. 6, 2014, at the New Willow Manor Nursing Center. She was born Feb. 20, 1924, in Pike County, the daughter of Mel and Gertrude (Troxler) Catt. She married John J. Stoelting, and they made their life together for nearly 70 years. She was a homemaker and worked as a cook in the cafeteria at North Knox East Elementary School. She was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother. She was a member of Edwardsport United Methodist Church, and she enjoyed crocheting afghans and working in her flower garden.

She is survived by her husband, John J. Stoelting; their children, Norma J. Steele of Vincennes, the Rev. John Michael Stoelting and his wife, Marlys Ann, of Evansville, David Lee Stoelting and his wife, Cherie, of Vincennes, and Joyce M. Stoelting of Vincennes; and grandchildren, Vance R. Steele, Jennifer Lowe, Michelle A. Weber, Chris Stoelting, Angie Lange, Aimee Cummings, Aaron Stoelting and Andrew Stoelting. Nineteen great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren; and her brother, Floyd Catt and his wife, Laura, of Greenwood, also survive. She was preceded in death by her parents and brothers and sisters, Joseph Catt, Melvin Catt, Anthony Catt, Robert L. Catt, Leona Mounts, Mabel Catt, Betty Mason and Mary Jane Gustafson.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Monday at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Wampler Shaw Chapel in Bicknell, with the Rev. Debbie Payne officiating. She will be laid to rest in the Edwardsport IOOF Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 4-7 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made in her memory to the Edwardsport United Methodist Church.

Notes for John J. Stoelting, Jr.:

Edwardsport, Indiana - John J. Stoelting, 94, died Tuesday May 31, 2016. He is survived by his children, Norma J. Steele, of Vincennes, Rev. John Michael Stoelting, and his wife, Marlys Ann, of Evansville, David Lee Stoelting, and his wife, Cherie of Vincennes, and Joyce M. Stoelting, of Vincennes; five grandchildren; nineteen great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren;

Funeral services 1 p.m. Friday June 3, 2016, at Duesterberg-Fredrick Wampler Shaw Chapel. Pastor

Georg Karl officiating. Burial Edwardsport IOOF Cemetery. Visitation 11 a.m. until time of services Friday.

More About John Stoelting and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1944, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

Children of Frances Catt and John Stoelting are:

- + 6845 i. Norma J.¹⁴ Stoelting, born 22 Apr 1946 in Indiana.
- 6846 ii. John Michael Stoelting, born 20 Mar 1949 in Indiana. He married Marlys Ann Hulen 17 Aug 1969 in Sullivan City, Sullivan Co, Indiana; born Jun 1948 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for John Stoelting and Marlys Hulen:

Sullivan – Announcement is being made of the marriage of Miss Marlys Ann Hulen, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Dallas Hulen, and John Michael Stoelting, son of the John Stoeltings of Edwardsport, at 2:30 on August 17, 1969 at the Church of the Nazarene in Sullivan. The Rev. Guy D. Mowery officiated before an arch decorated with white carnations and greenery. Dale Hayhurst was organist; the bride's brother Paul, sang.

In the wedding party were the bride's sister, Mrs. Janice Hayes, matron of honor, Mrs. Janice Hulen, bridesmatron, Miss Cheryl Smith, bridesmaid, and Miss Angela Hulen, junior bridesmaid. The groom's attendants were David Lee Stoelting, brother of the groom, with Philip Hulen and Jim Carr, groomsmen, and Ricki Hulen, junior groomsman. Ushers were Eddie Hayes and Farrell Hulen. Dressed as a miniature bride and groom were Edwin Hayes and Joyce Stoelting, the groom's sister. Renee Ann and Elaine Hayes were flower girls. Mrs. Marriann Hulen was at the guest book.

The bride given in marriage by her father, wore a white organza princess gown with Alencon lace at the portrait neck and on the bodice and sleeves, and with full chapel train. Her bouffant silk was held by a pearl-trimmed lace petal head-piece. She carried white orchid and yellow roses atop a white Bible. Her attendants wore green dotted swiss with daisy trim, and each carried a colonial bouquet of white carnations. The flower girls wore yellow dotted swiss.

At a reception at the home of the bride's parents, table appointments were carried out in yellow, green and white, and Mesdames Carolyn Gambill and Mary Nickols, and the Misses Janet Lindsay and Cindy Tincher served. Mrs. Stoelting, a graduate of North Central High School, is employed with Hayhurst and Hayhurst Accountants in Terre Haute. Stoelting, a graduate of North Knox High School, is serving in the armed forces. For a trip to Chattanooga, Tennessee, the bride chose a yellow dress and she wore the orchid from her bridal bouquet.

More About John Stoelting and Marlys Hulen:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1969, Sullivan City, Sullivan Co, Indiana

- + 6847 iii. David Lee Stoelting, born 15 Jul 1953 in Indiana.
- 6848 iv. Joyce M. Stoelting, born 27 Mar 1961 in Indiana.

3136. Robert Logan¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **Wanda Elizabeth Hargis** 01 Jul 1950 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 23 May 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 2012 in Clarksville, Clark Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Logan Catt:

New Albany – Robert Logan Catt, 70, of Louisville, Kentucky, died Thursday Sept. 5, 1996 at his home. Born Oct. 20, 1925, he was the son of Mel and Gertrude (Troxler) Catt. A native of Petersburg and formerly of New Albany, Catt was a retired machinist and was employed at the Imperial House Apartment Complex in Louisville, Kentucky. He was a U.S. Air Force veteran and was a member of F&AM Lodge No. 104 in New Albany.

Surviving are his wife, Wanda E. Catt of Clarksville; four sons, Stephen B. Catt of Jeffersonville and Robert B. Catt, Bruce A. Catt and Brian P. Catt, all of New Albany; a daughter, Sandra L. Hammond of Jeffersonville; three brothers, Melvin Catt of Bicknell, Joe Catt of Edwardsport and Floyd Catt of Greenwood; two sisters, Betty Mason of Flora, Illinois, and Frances Stoelting of Edwardsport; and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at noon Tuesday at Kraft Chapel with entombment in Kraft-Graceland Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. today, with a Masonic service to be held at 7 p.m. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association.

Notes for Wanda Elizabeth Hargis:

Jeffersonville - Wanda E. Hargis Catt, 80, died Tuesday, October 30, 2012 at Wedgewood Healthcare Center in Clarksville, Indiana. Wanda was born May 23, 1932 in Vincennes, Indiana, to the late Walter and Lily Hargis. She was a graduate of Indiana University Southeast and a retired caregiver from Home Instead Senior Care in Louisville, Kentucky.

Survivors: children, Sandra Freiberger (Ron), Stephen B. Catt (Phyllis), Robert B. "Brad" Catt, Bruce A. Catt and Brian P. Catt (Becky); brother, Robert Hargis; grandchildren, Elizabeth Iredale, Lara Hammond, Robert Catt, Nicholas Catt, Gavin Catt, Sarah Catt, Emily Catt, Brianna Stumpp, Kristan Smithson, Logan Catt and Chris Catt; and seven great-grandchildren.

Memorial visitation will be from 10 a.m. until noon Saturday at Kraft Funeral Service, 2776 Charlestown Rd., New Albany, Indiana. Her memorial service will be held at noon Saturday in the Kraft Chapel.

More About Robert Catt and Wanda Hargis:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1950, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Robert Catt and Wanda Hargis are:

- + 6849 i. Sandra¹⁴ Catt, born Dec 1951 in Indiana.
- + 6850 ii. Stephen Bradley Catt, born 09 Jan 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 2019.
- 6851 iii. Robert B. (Brad) Catt, born Aug 1957 in Indiana.
- 6852 iv. Bruce A. Catt, born Oct 1958 in Indiana.
- + 6853 v. Brian Patrick Catt, born 26 Nov 1969 in Indiana; died 24 Jul 2020 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.

3137. Melvin¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1930 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 2013 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Wanda Jo Hedrick** 03 Dec 1953 in Owen, Indiana. She was born 26 Nov 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Melvin Catt:

Melvin "Mel" Catt, 83, of Bruceville, passed away at his residence on Tuesday, Dec. 24, 2013, with his family at his bedside. He was born April 1, 1930, in Princeton, the son of Mel and Gertrude (Troxler) Catt. He was a graduate of Edwardsport High School and he served his country in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He married Wanda Jo Hedrick and they made their life together for 58 years until her death on April 18, 2012. He was a retired mechanic and retired from the Naval Surface Warfare Center, Crane Division. He was a member of the Edwardsport Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge, Eastern Star and the American Legion.

He is survived by his sons, Wayne Alan Catt, and his wife, Larrie Anne, of Washington and Heath Lee Catt and his wife, Stacy, of Freelandville; grandchildren Kane Catt, Kyle Catt and his wife, Lindsay, Guy Catt, Braxton Catt, Dakota Bentrud, McKenna Bentrud and Spencer Bentrud; great-grandchildren Addison Catt, Brinley Catt and Kyndal Peach; his fiancée, Mary Ellen Summers of Bruceville; brothers Joseph Catt of Westphalia and Floyd Catt of Greenwood; and a sister, Frances Stoelting of Edwardsport. He was preceded in death by his wife, Wanda Jo, his parents, and siblings Anthony Catt, Robert L. Catt, Leona Mounts, Mable Catt, Betty Mason and Mary Jane Gustofson.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Wampler Shaw Chapel, Bicknell, with Pastor John Trotter officiating. He will be laid to rest in the Edwardsport IOOF Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 3-7 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made in his memory to the Edwardsport Baptist Church.

Notes for Wanda Jo Hedrick:

Bicknell - Wanda Jo "Jodie" Catt, 76, Bicknell, passed away at 7:40 p.m. Wednesday, April 18, 2012, at the New Willow Manor Nursing Center in Vincennes, with her family at her bedside. She was born Nov. 26, 1935, in Vincennes, the daughter of Millard and Martha (Thompson) Hedrick. She was a 1953 graduate of Bicknell High School. She married Melvin Catt on Dec. 3, 1953, and they made their life together for over 58 years. She was a member of the Edwardsport Baptist Church and held memberships

in the Eastern Star, Tri Kappa and was a home health care provider. She also worked at RCA [n Bloomington, Reynolds Spring and Gossards.

She is survived by her husband, Melvin Catt; and their children, Wayne Alan Catt and his wife, Larrie Anne, of Washington, and Heath Lee Catt and his wife, Stacy, of Freelandville. Grandchildren, Kane Catt, Kyle Catt and his wife, Lindsay Guy Catt, Braxton Catt, Dakota Bentrud, McKenna Bentrud and Spencer Bentrud and a great-granddaughter, Addison Catt, also survive.

More About Melvin Catt and Wanda Hedrick:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1953, Owen, Indiana

Children of Melvin Catt and Wanda Hedrick are:

- 6854 i. Melvin Douglas¹⁴ Catt, born 03 Sep 1957 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1965 in Park Ridge, Illinois.

Notes for Melvin Douglas Catt:

Bicknell – Douglas Melvin Catt, 7, son of Melvin and Jo Hedrick Catt, died early Friday morning April 23, 1965 at Lutheran General hospital at Park Ridge, Illinois, where he had been taken a few hours earlier. He was born Vincennes Sept. 3, 1957 and a second grader at Freelandville School. He was injured last Sunday in a fall from a horse.

Survivor include the parents and one brother, Wayne Allen; grandparents, Mrs. Martha Hedrick of Bicknell; Millard Hedrick, Route 1, Edwardsport and Mel Catt of Edwardsport. The body will be returned to McClure funeral home at Bicknell.

- 6855 ii. Wayne Alan Catt, born Jan 1963 in Indiana. He married (1) Larrie Anne ?. He married (2) Jonna Lynn West 03 Jul 1993 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana; born 08 Feb 1972 in Indiana.

More About Wayne Catt and Jonna West:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1993, Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6856 iii. Heath Lee Catt, born Feb 1974 in Indiana. He married Stacy Jean Bickley 28 Jun 2001 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana; born 20 Nov 1977 in Indiana.

More About Heath Catt and Stacy Bickley:

Marriage: 28 Jun 2001, Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana

3138. Joseph Edward¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1932 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 2014. He married **Anita Wilhemine Volle** 21 May 1952 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Jan 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 2024 in Westphalia, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Edward Catt:

Bicknell - Joseph E. Catt, 81, Westphalia, passed away on Tuesday, Jan. 28, 2014, at the New Willow Manor Nursing Center with his family at his bedside. He was born June 9, 1932, in Princeton, the son of Melvin and Gertrude (Troxler) Catt. He married Anita Volle on May 21, 1952, and they made their life together for 61 years. He was a graduate of Edwardsport High School and served his country in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War. He was a farmer at heart and worked the farm. He also worked on the railroad and was a coal miner. He was a member of the Edwardsport United Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge and the American Legion.

He is survived by his family, his wife of 61 years, Anita Catt; their children, Randy Catt and his wife, Michelle, of Vincennes, Linda Catt Duke and her companion, Robin Helderman, of Edwardsport, and Angie Catt Moulton of Venice, Fla.; grandchildren, Ryan Catt, Becky Catt, Robbie Catt, Andrew Catt, Aaron Catt, Brad Dillon, Ashley Herrmann, Alicia Hettich and Shelby Helderman; and great-grandchildren, Benjamin Dillon, Trevor Dillon, Peyton Catt-Krohn and Robbie Catt Jr. He is also survived by a brother, Floyd Catt and his wife, Laura, of Greenwood; and a sister, Frances Stoelting and her husband, John, of Vincennes. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers and sisters Mel Catt, Anthony Catt, Robert L. Catt, Leona Mounts, Mable Catt, Betty Mason and Mary Jane Gustafson.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Wampler Shaw Chapel in Bicknell, with the Rev. Debbie Payne officiating. He will be laid to rest in the Westphalia Salem

Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 4-7 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made in his memory to the Edwardsport United Methodist Church.

Notes for Anita Wilhemine Volle:

Anita W. Catt, 91, of Westphalia, Indiana, passed away Friday August 16, 2024 at 7:30 PM at her home with family at her bedside. Anita was born January 30, 1933 in Westphalia the daughter of Ernest and Frieda Prior Volle. She was a graduate of Edwardsport High School and on May 21, 1952, she married Joseph E. Catt, and they made their life together for 61 years until his death on January 28, 2014. She was a homemaker and formerly worked in food service at North Knox School Corp. Anita was a member of the Edwardsport Methodist Church, and avid quilter, having won various shows and fairs in the area. She attained grand champion status at local shows. She and her husband Joe loved to travel to Florida, where they spent the winter.

Anita is survived by her children, Randy (Michelle) Catt of Vincennes, Indiana, Linda Catt (Robin) Helderman of Vincennes, and Angie Catt (Jeremiah) McWilliams of Venice, Florida. Her grandchildren Ryan Catt, Becky Catt, Robbie Catt, Andrew Catt, Aaron Catt, Brad Dillon, Ashley Herzog, Alicia Pinnick, Shelby Helderman, Josh Downey and Kirsten Helderman. Her Great Grandchildren, Benjamin Dillon, Trevor Dillon, Cameron Dillon Peyton Catt-Krohn, Robbie Catt Jr. and Alora Catt. Her sisters, Gertrude Weaver of Linton and Betty (Bob) Miller of Bicknell, IN also survive her. Anita was preceded in death by her husband Joe Catt, her parents, Ernest and Frieda Volle, her brothers, Roy Volle, Hib Volle, Ernie Volle and a sister, Judy Brown.

Gravesite services will be held Wednesday August 21, 2024 at 11:00 AM at Salem UCC Church Cemetery with Pastor John Moreland officiating. She will be laid to rest next to her husband. The family asks that memorial contributions can be made in her memory to Edwardsport United Methodist Church. Duesterberg-Fredrick Wampler Shaw is honored to assist Anita's family during their time of loss.

More About Joseph Catt and Anita Volle:

Marriage: 21 May 1952, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Catt and Anita Volle are:

- + 6857 i. Randall Joseph (Randy)¹⁴ Catt, born 04 Feb 1955 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 6858 ii. Linda Catt, born 28 May 1959. She married (1) ? Duke. She married (2) Robin Helderman; born 01 Apr 1966.
- + 6859 iii. Angela (Angie) Catt, born 12 Aug 1966.

3139. Walter Monroe¹³ Catt (Jesse Monroe¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Lou Doades** 27 Jul 1946. She was born 07 Sep 1929 in Jefferson Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 2013 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Monroe Catt:

Walter Monroe Catt, 76, Otwell, died at 7:37 a.m. Saturday, Aug. 3, 2002, in St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, after a short illness. He was born in Pike County May 2, 1926, to Jesse Monroe and Mildred (Hayes) Catt. He married Anna Doades July 27, 1946.

Surviving are his wife, Anna Catt; a daughter, Jackie Wolford, Otwell; two sons, David Catt, Velpen, and Jerry Catt, Marshall, Illinois; 14 grandchildren; and 30 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Janice Austin; a son, Charles Edward Catt; and three brothers, Robert Joe, Gerald and Charles Edward Catt.

Mr. Catt was a welding supervisor at ISCO for 20 years before retiring in 1987. He attended Traylor Union Church. The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Poindexter-Hall and McClure Funeral Home, Washington. The Rev. Jack Hamm will officiate. Burial will be in Iva Cemetery, Pike County. The American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars will conduct military graveside rites. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

Notes for Anna Lou Doades:

Otwell, Indiana - Anna Lou Catt, 83, died Sunday, February 3, 2013 at Memorial Hospital and Health

Care Center in Jasper. Surviving are a daughter, Jackie Walford; sons, David Catt and Jerry Catt; brother, Kenneth Doades. Services 10 a.m. on Wednesday, February 6, 2013, Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper. Visitation 2 to 8 p.m. on Tuesday, Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper.

More About Walter Catt and Anna Doades:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946

Children of Walter Catt and Anna Doades are:

- + 6860 i. Janice Sue¹⁴ Catt, born 10 Feb 1947 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1995 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 6861 ii. Jacquelyn Kay Catt, born 09 Aug 1948 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 2013 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 6862 iii. Jerry Monroe Catt, born 29 Mar 1950 in Greens Fork, Indiana; died 01 Dec 2015 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 6863 iv. David Kim Catt, born 10 Apr 1951 in Indiana.
- + 6864 v. Charles Edward Catt, born 05 May 1952 in Indiana; died 29 Nov 1981 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3140. Robert Joseph (Bobby)¹³ Catt (Jesse Monroe¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1928 in Winter Haven, Florida, and died 23 Oct 1988 in Summit. He married **Montez Teacle** 04 Jul 1959 in Bossier City, Louisiana. She was born 01 May 1938.

Notes for Robert Joseph (Bobby) Catt:

Graveside services for Robert J. Catt, 60, of Summit, who died Oct. 23, 1988, in Summit, will be 10 a.m. Driday in Montgomery Baptist church with the Rev. Tony Chuter officiating. Burial will be in Montgomery cemetery. Born Feb. 15, 1928, in Florida, Mr. Catt was the son of Jesse Monroe Catt and Mildred Lucille Hayes Catt. A member of the American Legion, he was a retired technical sergeant with the U.S. Air Force.

Survivors include two daughters, Diana C. Schoop of Summit and Carla Blankenship of Baton Rouge, Louisiana; two brothers, Walter Monroe Catt of Otwell, Indiana, and Gerald Catt of Phoenix, Arizona; and two grandchildren, Stephanie and Matthew Schopp, both of Summit.

Marriage Notes for Robert Catt and Montez Teacle:

July 3, 1959 - Mr. and Mrs. William H. Buecker of Mansfield announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Montez Teacle of Shreveport, to S/Sgt. Robert J. Catt of Barksdale Air Force Base, son of Mrs. Mildred Price of Standal, Indiana. The ceremony was performed on Saturday evening, June 20, 1959, at the home of the Rev. C.C. Duncan, pastor of the Barksdale Baptist Church in Bossier City. The couple's attendants were S.Sgt. and Mrs. Dessell Bartlett of Bossier City.

The bride is a graduate of Ozark Academy at Gentry, Arkansas and attended Southeastern Junior College at Keene, Texas. S/Sgt. Catt is making the army his career. The young couple are at home at 908 Whittington Street in Bossier city.

More About Robert Catt and Montez Teacle:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1959, Bossier City, Louisiana

Children of Robert Catt and Montez Teacle are:

- 6865 i. Diana Lynn¹⁴ Catt, born 09 Aug 1960 in Travis Co, Texas. She married ? Schopp.
- 6866 ii. Carla Ann Catt, born 12 Sep 1961 in Travis Co, Texas. She married Phillip Ray Blankenship 20 Nov 1979 in Harrison, Texas; born 21 Mar 1961 in Pikeville, Kentucky; died 04 Jul 2007.

More About Phillip Blankenship and Carla Catt:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1979, Harrison, Texas

3143. Floyd Elwood¹³ Hicks (Eva Gertrude¹² Catt, Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1999 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana. He married **Marguerite Fern Whiteman** 16 May 1943 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 27 May

1919 in Jamestown, Boone Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 2001 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Hicks and Marguerite Whiteman:
Marriage: 16 May 1943, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Floyd Hicks and Marguerite Whiteman are:

- 6867 i. Shirley Marie¹⁴ Hicks, born 1946 in Indiana. She married Dezil Eugene McKim 31 Dec 1983 in New Salisbury, Harrison Co, Indiana; born 14 May 1943 in Indiana.

More About Dezil McKim and Shirley Hicks:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1983, New Salisbury, Harrison Co, Indiana

- 6868 ii. Bonnie Lou Hicks, born 26 Aug 1947 in Indiana. She married Clifford Jerry Abraham 11 Jun 1978 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky; born 24 Oct 1944 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Clifford Abraham and Bonnie Hicks:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1978, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

3145. Delmar Arthur¹³ Hicks (Eva Gertrude¹² Catt, Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1999 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. He married **Doris Jeanette Tillet** 27 Dec 1945 in Morrilton, Arkansas. She was born 21 Nov 1911 in Morrilton, Arkansas, and died 14 Feb 2011 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

More About Delmar Hicks and Doris Tillet:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1945, Morrilton, Arkansas

Children of Delmar Hicks and Doris Tillet are:

- 6869 i. Martha Alberta¹⁴ Hicks, born 28 Nov 1946 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 2012 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. She married Morgan Lindsay Beam.
+ 6870 ii. Hugh Guyman Hicks, born 23 Jan 1951 in Boone Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2013.

3147. Grover Paul¹³ Hicks (Eva Gertrude¹² Catt, Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1924 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Marjorie Lou Sloan** 11 Dec 1943 in Boone Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Aug 1925 in Boone Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Grover Paul Hicks:

Grover "Paul" Hicks Grover Paul Hicks passed from this earth December 23, 2005 in his home with family by his side. He was born at Gyro, Indiana to Elza Bayard and Eva Gerturde Hicks on May 22, 1924. The family moved to Boone County to set up residence and began farming in the 1930's. He attended Advance and Dover schools and joined the army in World War II at the age of 18. He married Marjorie Sloan Hicks, December 11, 1943, shortly before leaving to join the military. She survives. He was a veteran of the D Day Invasion of Normandy at Omaha Beach Head, and he served in Germany in the Battle of the Bulge with the 247th Combat Engineers Battalion. Grover was discharged from the army with many honors including Corporal and the Medal of Honor. In 1961 he became employed by New York Central Railroad in Beech Grove, IN. He retired as a Wood Mill Supervisor from Amtrak in 1988. At an early age he attended the Indianapolis Motor Speedway as an enthusiastic race fan. In 1960 he became employed by the Motor Speedway as an enthusiastic race fan. In 1960 he became employed by the Motor Speedway in in the Safety Patrol Division during race weeks. He later enjoyed the position of Security Officer in the Administration Building for 8 years before retiring in April, 2005 due to poor health. His son, Lee, also having a love for racing has been employed by the Indianapolis Motor Speedway in the Track Rescue Team since 1975. His "purpose in life" always seemed to be making others happy; there to help when someone needed a hand; a true friend when someone needed friendship; continuously giving of himself throughout all the days of his life. He flourished and found his greatest joy in giving and doing

for others. People who met him will not forget the laughter and happiness he brought into their lives. He was a member of the Advance American Legion, and a 50-year member and past Master of Siloam Masonic Lodge #609 in Mechanicsburg, Indiana, where both of his sons are also members. His son, Randy, is a past Master of the Lodge. Grover Paul is a dual member of the Charles F. Frank Masonic Lodge #760 in Zionsville, Indiana and a long-standing member of the Indianapolis Scottish Rite. Precious daughter, Patricia, was deceased in 1948; also deceased are his mother and father, brothers Claude, Floyd Delmar, Paris, Doris, one sister, Wanda Copeland.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 29 at 1:00 p.m. at the Russell and Hitch Funeral Home in Lebanon, Indiana, with Pastor Mike Whitaker Officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Hill Cemetery. Visitation will be Wednesday, December 28 from 4:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. Masonic Rites will be held beginning at 7:00 p.m. Visitation will also be Tuesday December 27 from 4:00 p.m.-8p.m in Little and Sons Funeral Home 1301 Main Street, Beech Grove, Indiana.

Survivors include his loving wife of 62 years, Marjorie; daughter Alinda McAnulty (Gene) of Ladog, Indiana; two sons Lee (Karen) of Muncie, Indiana, and Randy who resides in Indianapolis; 7 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren; 1 brother, Charles Hicks of Lebanon, Indiana. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Riley Children's Hospital in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for Marjorie Lou Sloan:

Marjorie Sloan Hicks, 87, passed away Sunday, Aug. 19, 2012, at the Golden Living Center in Indianapolis, where she had been a resident since May. Marjorie was born on Aug. 25, 1925, at Pikes Crossing near Lebanon to the now late Lloyd ("Slim") Sloan and Hazel Campbell Sloan. Her mother, Hazel, died when Marjorie was 3 years old. She and her father lived with her grandparents until he married Dortha Rohn Riner of Advance in 1930. She attended grade schools and graduated from Lebanon High School. Marjorie married Grover Paul Hicks of Dover on Dec. 11, 1943. They made their home in Jamestown until 1969, when they moved to Indianapolis. Paul preceded her in death on Dec. 23, 2005. Marjorie worked in the Granville Wells Elementary School cafeteria for several years while her children were attending school. After moving to Indianapolis, she worked at Mayflower and Family Service Association.

Survivors include daughter Alinda (Gene) McAnulty of Ladoga; two sons, Lee (Karen) Hicks of Muncie; and Randy Hicks of Indianapolis; step-brother Gene Riner; half-sister Mary Jane (late Don) Jackson of Lebanon; and seven grandchildren, Trisha (Joe) Warren of Sellersburg; Tracey Whittinghill of Waynetown; Nathan (Jessica) Hicks of Muncie; Natalie (Scot) Bunnell of Evansville; Taylor Hicks of Indianapolis; Nickolas Hicks of Muncie and Kari Hicks of Bloomington. She also leaves 10 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Marjorie also was preceded in death by step-mother Dortha Rohn Sloan; husband Grover Paul Hicks; infant daughter Patricia Lou Hicks; half-sister Dorothy (Campbell) O'Dell; half-brother Robert Campbell; and brother-in-law Don Jackson.

Viewing will be 4 to 8 p.m. Friday, Aug. 24, at Russell and Hitch Funeral Home, 223 N. Meridian St., Lebanon. Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 25, at the funeral home, with calling one hour before. Burial will follow in Oak Hill Cemetery. The family wishes to thank the wonderful nurses at Golden Living Center on East 21st Street in Indianapolis, who provided Marjorie sincere and gentle love and care.

More About Grover Hicks and Marjorie Sloan:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Boone Co, Indiana

Children of Grover Hicks and Marjorie Sloan are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 6871 | i. | Patricia Lou ¹⁴ Hicks, born 19 Sep 1948 in Boone Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1948 in Boone Co, Indiana. |
| 6872 | ii. | Lee Hicks. |
| 6873 | iii. | Randy Hicks. |
| 6874 | iv. | Linda S. Hicks, born 12 Dec 1946. |

3149. Wanda Geneva¹³ Hicks (Eva Gertrude¹² Catt, Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1933 in Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1995 in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Donald Gene Copeland** 15 Aug 1952 in Boone Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Aug 1933 in Boone Co,

Indiana, and died 27 Jul 2011 in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

Notes for Donald Gene Copeland:

Mr. Donald Gene Copeland, 77, of Wakarusa, formerly of Lebanon, died Wednesday, July 27, 2011, at his residence. Mr. Copeland was born Aug. 8, 1933, in Lebanon, to the now deceased Millard F. and Mary Margaret (Roberts) Copeland .. He married Wanda Geneva Hicks on Aug. 15, 1952, in Hazelrigg. She passed away Aug. 1, 1995.

Survivors include two daughters, Diana (Thomas) Buzalski of Vandalia, Michigan, and Donna (John E.) Bowers of Wakarusa; two sons, David Copeland of Martinsville and Mikel (Jennifer) Copeland of Wakarusa; one sister, Joan (Rick) Culley of Lafayette; three brothers, The Rev. James. R. (Martha Jane) Copeland of Fort Wayne, Richard Dean Copeland of Wilson, Mich., and Millard Carter (Esther) Copeland of Lebanon; and five grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and his wife.

Mr. Copeland was a dental lab technician. He was former owner of Professional Dental Lab, Stahly Produce in Wakarusa, Mishawaka Dental Lab, and was also a farmer. He also served in the National Guard. He was a member of Baugo Church of the Brethren. Mr. Copeland enjoyed hunting, golfing, and fishing in Canada. The funeral service was held Monday at Baugo Church of the Brethren in Wakarusa. Pastor David Stackhouse officiated. Burial in Olive (West) Cemetery.

More About Donald Copeland and Wanda Hicks:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1952, Boone Co, Indiana

Children of Wanda Hicks and Donald Copeland are:

- 6875 i. Diana¹⁴ Copeland. She married Thomas Buzalski.
- 6876 ii. Donna Copeland. She married John E. Bowers.
- 6877 iii. David Copeland.
- 6878 iv. Mikel Copeland. He married Jennifer ?.

3150. Mary Evleyn¹³ Catt (Emmet¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jul 2021 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Marion Wheatley, Jr.**, son of William Wheatley and Sally Selby. He was born 22 Sep 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 May 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Evleyn Catt:

Mary Evelyn Wheatley, 97, of Petersburg, Indiana, passed away Tuesday, July 13, 2021 at Amber Manor. She was born on November 19, 1923 in Pike County, Indiana. She was the daughter of Emmitt and Edna Jane (Murry) Catt. She was a homemaker, and worked 9 years for Pike County School Corporation. She was a member of the Petersburg Free Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday School teacher for 20 years until she moved to Mount Carmel, Illinois. There she was a member of the Cowling Free Methodist Church. She was an officer in the W.M.S.

She is preceded in death by her parents, husband William M. Wheatley, son Rev. Curtis D. Wheatley, brother James Catt, and sister Ruth Bell Catt. She is survived by daughters Beverly Sue (Dave) Dunn & Carol LeeAnn (Corey) Anderson; brother Charles E. Catt; daughter-in-law Mercedes Wheatley; 5 grandchildren: Yvonne Burkett, Lisa Coval, Nathan W. Wheatley, Timothy Jay Popp & Tina Kay Sullivan; 1 great-grandson Craig Thomas Popp; and 3 great-granddaughters Charlee, Gracee, & Lillie Sullivan.

Funeral services will be held at 3:00 p.m. on Saturday, July 17, 2021 at O.D. Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana, with burial to follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation will be from 1:00pm until service time. O.D. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

Notes for William Marion Wheatley, Jr.:

Mount Carmel, Illinois - William M. Wheatley Jr., 87, died May 2, 2008, at United Methodist Village in Lawrenceville. He had worked as a custodian at Otwell School and member of Free Methodist Church. Surviving are wife, Mary; son, Curtis; daughters, Beverly Dunn and Carol Anderson; brother, Leroy; sister, Lorryne Perry; five grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. Services 2 p.m. EDT Tuesday at

Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Ind., burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery there. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Monday and 8 a.m. to service.

Children of Mary Catt and William Wheatley are:

- + 6879 i. Rev. Curtis Dewayne¹⁴ Wheatley, born 13 Feb 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 2010 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.
- 6880 ii. Beverly Sue Wheatley. She married David Dunn.
- 6881 iii. Carol LeeAnn Wheatley. She married Corey Anderson.

3153. Charles Everett¹³ Catt (Emmet¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 2026 in Jackson, Tennessee. He married **Marian ?**.

Notes for Charles Everett Catt:

Funeral services with military honors for Charles Everett Catt, age 90 of Huron, Tennessee, formerly of Dickson, will begin at 2 p.m. Sunday, January 11, 2026 from the chapel of Taylor Funeral Home, with Bro. Kenny Brown officiating. Interment will follow in Union Cemetery. Mr. Catt died, Wednesday, January 7, 2026 at Jackson-Madison General Hospital in Jackson, Tennessee. Visitation with the family will also be Sunday from 10 a.m. until service time. For those desiring, memorials are suggested to St. Jude Children's Hospital or Tunnels to Towers.

Born in Decker, Indiana, Charles was the son of the late Emmet and Edna Murry Catt. He received an Associate of Arts Degree prior to his service in the United States Army. He was a member of Sylvia Baptist Church and was actively involved in church activities as long as he was able. The "Patriarch" of his family, Charles stood in high esteem of his family as well as his circle of friends. He was an avid reader of history and historical events, especially those dealing with World War II. Throughout his life and career as a truck driver for Yellow Freight, he has been interested in trucks and trucking. He was very respected and knowledgeable on any subject that he was interested in and, being very family-oriented, entertained his grandchildren and other family members with stories galore! He was a patriot through and through and loved his country and was proud of his military service and longed to see the country regain its respect on an international level and a revitalization of its moral fiber.

Survivors include his son, Kenny Catt (Stacy) of Linden, Tennessee; his daughter, Kathy Catt Healey of Huron, Tennessee; eight grandchildren, Michael, Michelle, T. J., Scott, Amy, Harley, Desi, and Randy; seven great grandchildren. In addition to his parents, he was preceded by his wife, Marian Catt, and by a sister, Evelyn Wheatley.

Children of Charles Catt and Marian ? are:

- 6882 i. Kenneth L. (Kenny)¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Nov 1969. He married Stacy Lee Church Cook 20 Jun 2015; born 13 Apr 1976.

More About Kenneth Catt and Stacy Cook:
Marriage: 20 Jun 2015

- 6883 ii. Kathy Catt. She married ? Healey.

3155. Carroll Gordon (Ted)¹³ Catt (William Alexander¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1916 in Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1979 in Woodbridge, Prince William Co, Virginia. He married **Ellen W. ?**. She was born 1925 in London, England.

Children of Carroll Catt and Ellen ? are:

- 6884 i. Gordon¹⁴ Catt, born 1946.
- 6885 ii. Carolyn Catt, born 1947.

3156. Kenneth Alexander¹³ Catt (William Alexander¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 15 Jul 1918 in Indiana, and died 07 Sep 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mildred B. Farrell** 10 Feb 1949. She was born 24 Sep 1920 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 2013.

Notes for Kenneth Alexander Catt:

Kenneth A. Catt, 96, of Hazelton, passed away at 4:32 a.m. at the New Willow Manor in Vincennes. He was born on July 15, 1918 in Hazelton to Alec & Pearl (McNeece) Catt. Kenneth retired from Whirlpool and had also farmed. He served during WW II in the Navy as a Seabee and held memberships in the Eagles Club, V.F.W., both in Princeton, and the American Legion in Vincennes.

Surviving is a daughter in law, Barbara Catt of Evansville; a sister, Helen Yates of Vincennes, a grandchild, Jami Schlimmer; two great grandchildren, Alexis and Andrea Schlimmer; and his nieces and nephews, Carolyn Catt, Gordon Catt, Richard Yates, Linda Bono, Donald Chuck Farrell and Carol Farrell. Preceding him in death were his parents, his wife, Mildred B. (Farrell) Catt; a son, James William Catt; a sister, Naomi Catt; and a brother, Carroll "Ted" Catt.

Graveside services will be held 2:30 p.m. EDT Tuesday, September 9, 2014 at the Hazelton Cemetery with Rev. Paul Huntsman officiating.

Notes for Mildred B. Farrell:

Mildred B. Catt, 92, of 815 East State Road 56, Hazelton, passed away at 7:38 a.m. January 23, 2013 at the New Willow Manor. She was born September 24, 1920 in Mount Carmel, Illinois to James J. and Grace (Houston) Farrell. Mildred was a Decker High School graduate and was a member of the Methodist church. She had worked as a postal clerk in Decker for several years and had also been a cook at the Decker High School. Surviving is her husband, Kenneth Catt, whom she married February 10, 1940, a daughter.

More About Kenneth Catt and Mildred Farrell:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1949

Child of Kenneth Catt and Mildred Farrell is:

6886 i. James William¹⁴ Catt, born 10 Aug 1941; died 16 Oct 2009. He married Barbara ?.

3157. Helen¹³ Catt (William Alexander¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Morris Yates**. He was born 04 Jan 1917 in Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Helen Catt:

Helen R. (Catt) Yates, 94, passed away at 2:06 am on March 27, 2015 at Good Samaritan Hospital, Helen was born in Pike County, IN on August 24, 1920 the daughter of Alec and Pearl (McNeece) Catt. She married Robert M. Yates and he preceded her in death in December of 1953. Helen was a member of Decker Methodist Church and was the Post Master for the Decker Post Office for twenty-five years. She also enjoyed quilting and sewing.

Survivors include her daughter, Linda Bono and her husband Jim of Vincennes; son, Richard Yates of Vincennes; grandchildren, Bob Bono, Beth Bono; great grandchildren, Dustin Bono and Emily Bono. Helen was preceded in death by her brothers, Carroll (Ted) Catt, Kenneth Catt; sister, Naomi Catt, and grandson James Bono, Jr. Graveside services will be held at 2:00 pm on Tuesday, March 31, 2015 at Fairview Cemetery with Rev. Ray Tromley officiating. There will be no visitation.

Notes for Robert Morris Yates:

Funeral services of Robert M. Yates, victim of a two-car collision last Thursday will be held at the Gardner Funeral Home Tuesday afternoon at 2 p.m. with interment in the family lot in Fairview Cemetery. Rev. John Sutch of Shoals and Rev. Vernon Flickner of Decker will conduct the services.

Robert Morris Yates was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Newton Y. Yates and was a successful

horticulturist with his father near Decker. He was president of the Knox County Horticultural Society and was elected Knox County Commissioner in the 1952 election, and was to have taken office next January for a period of three years. He was a veteran of the Second World War serving part of his three years in Belgium and France. He was a graduate of Decker High school and represented his school on the Decker Aces basketball team. He was president of the Decker Alumni Association. He attended Hanover College. He was a member of the Decker Methodist church, and the American Legion.

He is survived by his wife, the former Helen Catt, and two children, Linda Anne and Richard Morris; the father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Newton Y. Yates of Decker, a sister, Mrs. Kenneth Umflee of Vincennes and two brothers, Wesley Yates of Wilmette, Illinois and Bryon B. Yates who is in French Morocco in foreign service.

Children of Helen Catt and Robert Yates are:

- + 6887 i. Linda¹⁴ Yates, born 09 Jan 1942 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 2018 in Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 6888 ii. Richard Yates, born 1949.

3161. Everett Lloyd¹³ Catt (John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 1974. He married **Ruth Pauline Abel** 11 Jun 1936 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Nov 1917 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1997 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

Notes for Everett Lloyd Catt:

Everett I. Catt, 63, Decker, died at 6:44 a.m. Saturday Nov. 26, 1974 at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born in Petersburg March 16, 1911, the son of John and Jewell Grider Catt. He was a member of the Methodist Church, and the VFW and was a disabled veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Ruth Abel Catt; five daughters, Mrs. Nancy Brris, Peoria, Illinois, Mrs. Margaret Fredwell, Brownsburg, Mrs. Linda City, Claremont, Mrs. Jennifer Vest, Medora, Illinois and Mrs. Susie Jean, Decker; one son, John Catt, Mooresville; three brothers, Lester, of Decker, Bill, Vincennes, and Cecil, Indianapolis and 17 grandchildren.

Arrangements are pending at the Gardner and Sons Funeral Home.

More About Everett Catt and Ruth Abel:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1936, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Everett Catt and Ruth Abel are:

- + 6889 i. Nancy Ruth¹⁴ Abel, born 15 Mar 1935 in Indiana; died 28 Oct 2017 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- 6890 ii. Margaret Jean Catt, born 26 Feb 1937 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Jeames Fredwell 1956; born 02 May 1931 in Sumerton, South Carolina; died 15 Nov 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Clinton Fredwell and Margaret Catt:
Marriage: 1956

- + 6891 iii. Linda Faye Catt, born 20 Mar 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6892 iv. Jennifer Lynn Catt, born Jan 1945 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Griesemer. She married (2) David Warren Vest 1968. She married (3) Scott Leroy Maloney 27 Jan 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born Oct 1964 in Auburn, Indiana.

More About David Vest and Jennifer Catt:
Marriage: 1968

More About Scott Maloney and Jennifer Catt:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 6893 v. John Everett Catt, born 25 Aug 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 2014 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co, Kentucky.
- + 6894 vi. Rhonda Suzanne Catt, born 20 Apr 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 2024 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Kentucky.

3163. William Arthur¹³ Catt (John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1919 in Hazelton, Indiana, and died 11 Sep 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Clara Louise Burke** 21 Nov 1956 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Clara Burke:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1956, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of William Catt and Clara Burke is:

- + 6895 i. William Arthur¹⁴ Catt, Jr., born 28 Apr 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2021 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3164. Lester Marshall¹³ Catt (John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Sep 1998 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rosa Stone Wallen** 03 Feb 1940. She was born 08 Jul 1919 in Indiana, and died 24 Dec 2009 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lester Marshall Catt:

Lester Marshall Catt, 82, Decker, died at 6:20 p.m. Monday, Sept. 7, 1998, at his residence. Born Sept. 9, 1915, in Decker, he was the son of John and Jewel (Grider) Catt. Catt was a farmer and a World War II Army veteran. He was a member of the American Legion, Eagles and 40 et 8. He married Rosa Wallen on Feb. 3, 1940, and she survives.

Also surviving are four sons, Terry Catt of Mount Carmel, Illinois, Stanley Catt of Jackson City, Missouri, Robert Catt of Indianapolis and Richard Catt of Vincennes; five daughters, Diane Neal of Martinsville, Annette Burkhart of Decker, Angela Holladay of Anderson, Debra Walker of Monroe City and Sheila Hess of Vincennes; a brother, Cecil Catt of Vincennes; 18 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Two brothers and two grandchildren are deceased.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Goodwin Funeral Home, with the Revs. Edmund Harris, Blaine Emily and Orien Stephens officiating. Burial will be Fairview Cemetery.

More About Lester Catt and Rosa Wallen:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1940

Children of Lester Catt and Rosa Wallen are:

- 6896 i. Richard¹⁴ Catt.
- 6897 ii. Stanley Wallen Catt, born Oct 1940 in Indiana; died 28 Apr 2018. He married Ann Louise Turnmeyer 12 Jan 1980.

Notes for Stanley Wallen Catt:

Stanley Wallen Catt, 77, of Vincennes, died on Wednesday, April 18, 2018. He was a teacher. Survivors include his sisters, Diane Neal, Annette Byrd, Angela Holliday, Debora Walker and Sheila Hess; and his brothers, Terry Catt, Richard Catt and Robert Catt.

No funeral or visitation will be held, per Stan's request. Fredrick and Son McClure-Utt Funeral Home Vincennes Chapel, 313 Church St. assisted the family with arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Stanley Catt and Ann Turnmeyer:

Huntsville, Alabama - Ann Louise Turnmeyer and Stanley Wallen were wed in a 10:30 a.m. ceremony Jan. 12, 1980 in the home of the bride. The wedding took place before an improvised altar in front of the fireplace which was banked by flowers. Chaplain Wesley Baasen officiated at the double ring rites. Nuptial music was presented by a trio of violin, cello and piano. The bride is the daughter of Maj. Gen. (Ret.) George R. Turnmeyer, former commander of Redstone Arsenal missile base, and Mrs. Turnmeyer of Foxfire Drive. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Lester M. Catt of Decker, Indiana.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of white organza and silk Venice lace. The empire bodice featured a split neck-line and full bishop sleeves, and the A-line skirt flowed into a chapel train. Her veil of sheerest bridal illusion was secured by a lace Juliet cap. She wore pearls, a gift of the bridegroom and carried a bouquet of gardenias and pale pink roses.

Mrs. Robert Turnmeyer, sister-in-law of the bride was matron of honor. He wore a red gown featuring a scoop neckline, blouson bodice long full-length sleeves and a flared skirt. She carried bouquet of pale pink

roses and stephanotis. Second Lt. Robert Turnmeyer, brother of the bride, served as best man.

After the ceremony a reception and brunch were held at the Redstone Officer' Club. A rehearsal dinner was hosted by the bride groom at Redstone Officers' Club. After a wedding trip to St. Croix Virgin Islands the couple will make their home at 1241 Willowbrook Drive 2, Huntsville. Mrs. Wallen is a graduate of Virginia Tech. and is currently attending the University of Alabama of Huntsville. She is employed as a management analyst at Redstone Arsenal. Wallen is a graduate of Michigan State University of Chicago Divinity School Northwestern University and is currently finishing his Ph. D. from New York University. He is a dealer in select hi-fi components.

More About Stanley Catt and Ann Turnmeyer:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1980

- + 6898 iii. Stephen Phillip Catt, born 16 Feb 1942 in Indiana; died 08 Aug 1972 in Clinton, Hickman Co, Kentucky.
- + 6899 iv. Diane Catt, born 24 Sep 1946 in Indiana; died Jul 1972.
- 6900 v. Angela Lee Catt, twin, born 03 Sep 1947 in Indiana. She married (1) ? Glass. She married (2) Gary L. Holladay 1994; born 01 Mar 1941 in Hymera, Indiana; died 29 Dec 2017 in Anderson, Indiana.

Notes for Gary L. Holladay:

Gary Holladay, 76, of Anderson, passed away on Dec. 29, 2017, at Community Hospital in Anderson. He was born on March 1, 1941, in Hymera, Indiana, and resided most of his life in Anderson. Gary graduated from Madison Heights High School in 1959. After retirement, he loved to refinish furniture, was a fan of all types of racing, enjoyed Westerns and Native American artifacts and especially loved his wife's cooking.

Gary is survived by his loving wife of 23 years, Angela Holladay; children, Chris (Marci) Holladay of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Debbie (Bill) Ritchey of Dayton, Ohio, Kevin (Jesska Pinyon) Holladay of Anderson, Greg Holladay of Virginia Beach, Virginia, and Jason Glass of Anderson; grandchildren, Alison, Matt, Isabel and Anastasia Holladay, Helen Ritchey and Devin Glass. Also surviving are his siblings, Anthony Holladay and Rita Chambers; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mary and James Holladay; grandson, John Michael Ritchey; and sisters, Donna Fraizer and Norma Horton.

A Celebration of Life will be held at a later date, with burial taking place in the Anderson Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association and the National Stroke Association.

More About Gary Holladay and Angela Catt:
Marriage: 1994

- + 6901 vi. Annette Sue Catt, twin, born 03 Sep 1947 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6902 vii. Sheila Catt, born 1948 in Indiana.
- + 6903 viii. Terrell Lester (Terry) Catt, born 20 Apr 1950.
- 6904 ix. Debora Gay Catt, born Jan 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Edwards Bef. 1972. She married (2) Mark Richard Walker 20 Apr 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 04 Dec 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About ? Edwards and Debora Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1972

Marriage Notes for Debora Catt and Mark Walker:

Debora Edward of Monroe City and Mark Walker of Vincennes were united in marriage at 2 p.m. April 20, 1996 at First Baptist Church in Vincennes. The bride is the daughter of Lester and Rosa Catt of Decker. Parent of the bridegroom are Richard and Nelda Walker of Vincennes. Performing the ceremony was the Rev. David Easter and the Rev. Ron Barnes. Wedding music was provided by organist Vicki Frederick and vocalist Shawn Dreiman, both of Vincennes.

The bride was given in marriage by her sons, Michael and Nichola Edwards of Monroe City. Sue Harrell of Monroe City served a matron of honor. Also attending the bride as junior bridesmaids were Misty and Monica Walker of Vincennes, the bridegroom's daughters. Best man was Ralph Coleman Jr. of Vincennes. Flower girl was Amanda Gilbert of Vincennes. Seating guests were Richard Neal Jr. of Indianapolis, Steve Hess Jr. and Rod Carie, both of Vincennes, and Nicholas Edwards of Monroe City. Misty Hartley of Vincennes registered guest and Jessica Hess, of Vincennes, Amanda Harrell and Elizabeth DeBord, both of Monroe City, distributed programs. Lue Stodgill of Bicknell and Bonnie Renshaw of Vincennes were greeters. Diane Neal of Martinsville was the bride's personal attendant.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church fellowship hall. Server were Andrea Perrott and Pat Carnahan, both of Vincennes, Susie Dalle Ave of Monroe City and Robin Schutter of Wheatland. The bride graduated from South Knox High School and from Vincennes University. She is employed as a registered nurse on the oncology unit of Good Samaritan Hospital. Walker is a graduate of Lincoln High School. He is employed by Williams Masonry of Vincennes. After a honeymoon trip to Destin, Florida, the couple is residing in Monroe City.

More About Mark Walker and Debora Catt:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1996, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6905 x. Robert Catt, born 1958 in Indiana. He married Crystal Ann Vernon 19 May 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 05 Dec 1959 in Indiana.

More About Robert Catt and Crystal Vernon:
Marriage: 19 May 1995, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

3165. Cecil Ottis¹³ Catt (John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 2012 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Indiana. He married **(1) ?**. He married **(2) Catherine Marie Armstrong** 1945 in New Jersey. She was born 05 Feb 1921 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 08 Feb 2012.

More About Cecil Catt and Catherine Armstrong:
Marriage: 1945, New Jersey

Child of Cecil Catt and ? is:

- 6906 i. Joseph William¹⁴ Catt, born 21 Jul 1939 in Atlantic City, New Jersey. He married Karen Kay Lange 07 Dec 1963 in Winamac, Pulaski Co, Indiana; born 1941 in Winamac, Pulaski Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt and Karen Lange:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1963, Winamac, Pulaski Co, Indiana

3166. Leora Ruth¹³ Burkhardt (Rosanna¹² Catt, Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 2003 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Wright Lyndon Deffendoll** 27 Apr 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Dec 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Nov 1971 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wright Lyndon Deffendoll:

Wright L. Deffendoll, 69, of Winslow died at 5 a.m. Thursday Nov. 1971 at the Holiday Nursing home in Petersburg. Surviving are his wife, Ruth; two sons, Bobby Lee and William E., both of Winslow; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

Services will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Curtis Funeral home at Winslow. Burial will be in William's cemetery in Bowman, Indiana. Friends may call after noon Saturday.

More About Wright Deffendoll and Leora Burkhardt:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1922, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Leora Burkhardt and Wright Deffendoll are:

- + 6907 i. William Everett¹⁴ Deffendoll, born 18 Nov 1922 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 2001 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 6908 ii. Bobby Lee Deffendoll, born 15 Jul 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Sep 1998 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

3167. Alma Josphine¹³ Burkhardt (Rosanna¹² Catt, Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1911 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 2001 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Calvin William Stillwell** 28 Oct 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1990 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Manford Houchin** Bef. 1933. He was born 04 Jun 1901 in Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1962 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana.

More About Calvin Stillwell and Alma Burkhardt:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1929, Pike Co, Indiana

Notes for Manford Houchin:

Oct. 27, 1935 – Five persons seriously injured in a head-on automobile collision near Boonville late Friday were reported recovering last night at the Miller hospital in Winslow where they were taken after the accident. Recovery of all injured victims of the collision was expected. The accident happened on state road 62 four miles west of Boonville. Walter White, of Boonville, driver of the automobile alleged to have been responsible for the collision, escaped injury. He was reported to have attempted to pass a wagon on the highway, and struck the automobile driven by Manford Houchins, 34, of Aryshire. Houchins suffered cuts about the hands and face from flying glass and the tendons in his wrist were injured.

His wife, Joephine Houchins, 25, suffered lacerations to her right side, internal injuries and fractured left shoulder. Manford Houchins, Jr., age three, escaped injury but was suffering from shock. Mrs. Wright Deffendoll, 29, suffered a broken left collarbone and her ankle was badly sprained. The left eye of N.R. Burkhardt, 56, of Arthur, Indiana, was destroyed in the crash. His wife Anna Burkhardt, 54, received cuts on the head and neck.

More About Manford Houchin and Alma Burkhardt:
Marriage: Bef. 1933

Child of Alma Burkhardt and Manford Houchin is:

+ 6909 i. Manford Leon (Bud)¹⁴ Houchin, born 12 Jan 1933 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 2014 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana.

3168. Edward Levi¹³ Burkhardt (Rosanna¹² Catt, Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1994 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Ollene Jeanette Tisdale**. She was born 04 May 1917 in Arthur, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 2009.

Notes for Ollene Jeanette Tisdale:

Ollene Jeanette Burkhardt, 91, of Oakland City, Indianan, entered rest on Sunday Feb. 1, 2009, at 6:30 p.m. at Good Samaritan Home in Oakland City. She was born on May 4, 1917, in Arthur Ind., to Floyd and Emma (Hunt) Tisdale. She was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother. She was a member of First Church of The Nazarene for approximately 80 years where she taught Sunday school and served on the church board and many other positions. Also, owned and operated Klip and Kurl beauty shop in her home in Arthur for many years. She enjoyed singing, fishing, camping and her family and always available to go shopping, baby sit and cook a delicious meal, a very caring and compassionate person who always put others first.

She was preceded in death by husband of 60 years, Edward, her parents, Emma and Floyd Tisdale, brothers, John and Edward Tisdale and sister, Ramona Brewster and several nieces and nephews.

Surviving are a daughter, Phyllis (Carol) Kohlmeier of Mackey, Indiana; grandchildren, Chris (Kim) Kohlmeier of Oakland City, Indiana, Steve (Vanessa) Kohlmeier and Kimberly Parish of Mackey, Indiana; great-grandchildren, Brandon, Brittaney, Delaney, Samantha, Haley, and Heath Kohlmeier, Quinten Parish; and great-great-grandchild, Berkleigh Collins; sisters-in-law, Wanda Tisdale of Princeton, Indiana, and Virginia Simpson of Dale, Indiana.

Funeral services will be 10 a.m. Wednesday, February, 4, 2009, First Church of The Nazarene in Oakland City, with Rev. Darin D. Nossett officiating, with burial in Montgomery Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. today at Lamb-Basham Memorial Chapel and from 8 a.m. until services on Wednesday at the church. Memorial contributions maybe given to First Church of The Nazarene Church envelopes will be available at the chapel and church.

Child of Edward Burkhardt and Ollene Tisdale is:

+ 6910 i. Phyllis Jean¹⁴ Burkhardt, born 23 Aug 1934 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Sep 2014.

3171. Adna Pauline¹³ Catt (James Roscoe¹², Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1978 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She

married **(1) Thomas Ray Sowder**. He was born 05 Jan 1914 in Bureau Co, Illinois, and died 14 Sep 2006 in Bureau Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Reid Jones** 06 Aug 1949 in Washington, Indiana. He was born 15 Sep 1915 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1992 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Ray Sowder:

Thomas R. Sowder, 92, of Sullivan, died 6:00 a.m. Thursday (September 14, 2006) in the Illinois Masonic Home. Funeral services will be 10:00 a.m. Monday at the Illinois Masonic Home Chapel with the Dr. Garry Gromley officiating. Burial will be in the Manlius Cemetery, Manlius, Illinois. Visitation will be one hour before the funeral. Memorials are suggested to the Illinois Masonic Home Endowment Fund. Reed Funeral Home, Sullivan is in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Sowder was born January 5, 1914 in Shelburn, Indiana, the son of Calvin and Maude Young Sowder. Tom was a steamfitter engineer for the State of Illinois, was a member of the York Rite, Scottish Rite, Knights Templar, American Legion, was a Shriner and member of the Masonic Lodge, having served as past master in Heber Springs, Arkansas, Globe, Arizona and Sterling, Illinois.

He married Vera V. Raabe on June 22, 1968 in Sterling, IL and she preceded him in death on November 22, 2004. Survivors include his son, Thomas E. (Alice) Sowder of Clermont, Florida; granddaughter, Karen Carter; great granddaughter, Amber Carter, both of Orlando, Florida; nephews, James (Ruth Ann) Hunt of Evansville, Indiana, Larry Sowder and a sister, Audra Hunt of Vincennes, Indiana. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, two brothers and two sisters. Obituary written by family members.

More About Thomas Sowder and Adna Catt:

Divorce: 01 Jul 1946, Sheridan, Wyoming

More About Reid Jones and Adna Catt:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Washington, Indiana

Child of Adna Catt and Thomas Sowder is:

6911 i. Thomas Edward¹⁴ Sowder, born 27 May 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3173. Ruby Louise¹³ Catt (James Roscoe¹², Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1986 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Morris Carl Gray** 10 Nov 1934. He was born 09 Feb 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Nov 1997 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ruby Louise Catt:

Ruby L. Gray, 69, Otwell, died at 5:45 p.m. Sunday April 13, 1986 at her residence. Mrs. Gray was born in Pike County May 1, 1916, to James and Lelah (McRoberts) Catt. She married Morris Gray Nov. 11, 1934. Surviving are her husband, Morris; two sons, Steven of Otwell and Edward of Winslow; three daughters, Doris June Hunt of Chandler, Lou Clemments of Winslow and Joan Grubb of Petersburg; a sister, Garnet McFarland of Petersburg; 11 grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Gary was a member of the Senior Citizens of Otwell. Friends may call after 23 p.m. Tuesday at the Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, where services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in Otwell Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Ruby Catt and Morris Gray:

Mr. and Mrs. Morris (Steve) Gray of Otwell will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house Sunday, Nov, 11, 1984 at Otwell Community Center for 2 to 4 p.m. The reception will be hosted by the couple's children, June Hunt of Chandler; Joan Grubb of Petersburg; Lou Clements and Eddie Gray of Winslow and Steve Gray of Otwell. Morris Gray and the former Ruby Catt were married November 10, 1934 at Lawrenceville, Illinois. All friends and relatives are invited to attend. The couple requests gifts be . . .

More About Morris Gray and Ruby Catt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1934

Children of Ruby Catt and Morris Gray are:

- 6912 i. Lelah¹⁴ Gray.
- 6913 ii. Lou Gray. She married ? Clements.
- + 6914 iii. Doris June Gray, born 01 Jul 1935 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 2018 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 6915 iv. Martha Joan Gray, born 11 Jul 1937 in Jefferson, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6916 v. Steven Harold Gray, born 18 Aug 1945 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 2010 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6917 vi. Edward Kent (Butch) Gray, born 10 Jun 1947 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 2021 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3175. Garnett Lois¹³ Catt (James Roscoe¹², Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 2009 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Ralph Randolph Teague** 1944. He was born 09 Nov 1917 in Harrison Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1969 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Donald Gene McFarland** 1977. He was born 07 Apr 1931 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1980 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Teague and Garnett Catt:
Marriage: 1944

Notes for Donald Gene McFarland:

Donald McFarland. 58, of Petersburg, died Tuesday December 26 at 9:08 am at the Daviess County Hospital in Washington. Born in Pike County, April 7, 1931 he was the son of Charles and Frona Quackenbush McFarland. He married the former Garnett Catt and she survives, McFarland worked for the city of Petersburg. He was a World War II Veteran and attended the General Baptist Church.

Surviving beside his wife Garnett, step daughter, Ruth Ann Bolin of Washington, Indiana, four brothers, Charles, Alben, David and Michael McFarland all of Petersburg, Indiana, two sisters, Sue Hand and Ruth Ann Fletcher, both of Washington. Indiana and four Grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be at 1 pm Friday, December 29 at Harris Funeral Home. Burial will be in Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation after 3 pm Thursday.

More About Donald McFarland and Garnett Catt:
Marriage: 1977

Children of Garnett Catt and Ralph Teague are:

- + 6918 i. Ruth Ann¹⁴ Teague, born 14 Nov 1945 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 2003 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6919 ii. James Virgil Teague, born 29 Aug 1954 in Indiana; died 03 Jul 1977 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Virgil Teague:

James Virgil Teague, 22, of Otwell, an employe of the Kimball Stylemasters plant in Jasper, was killed at 2 a.m. Sunday July 3, 1977 along State Road 257 (Otwell's main street), when the car he was driving ran off the road and crashed into a house. Trooper Fred Cook and the Pike County Sheriff's department said he was southbound at a high rate of speed when the car ran off the left side of the highway on the curve in the center of Otwell. He died of a skull fracture. A passenger, Rex Lee Norris, 19, of 712 Main Street, Jasper, was admitted to Memorial Hospital in Jasper with facial and neck lacerations.

Jim Teague was born at Jasper on August 29, 1954, to Ralph and Garnett Lois (Catt) Teague. Surviving are his mother, Mrs. Garnett Lois Teague of Otwell, and a sister, Mrs. Ruth Ann Bolin of R. 3, Petersburg.

Friends may call after 3 p.m. today at the Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg where the services will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday with the Rev. John Hand officiating. Burial will be in Otwell Cemetery.

3178. Cecil Maleta¹³ Potts (Nancy Ann¹² Catt, Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 13 May 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1985 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Luther Arnold Purcell** 01 Oct 1937 in Missouri. He was born 23 Jun 1901 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois, and died 22 Aug 1994 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

More About Luther Purcell and Cecil Potts:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1937, Missouri

Child of Cecil Potts and Luther Purcell is:
6920 i. Robert Allen¹⁴ Purcell, born 1940; died 2004.

3179. Edgar Rudolph¹³ Potts (Nancy Ann¹² Catt, Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1981 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Elva Laverne Truelove** 30 Jun 1928 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Jul 1908 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 2000 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Edgar Potts and Elva Truelove:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1928, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Edgar Potts and Elva Truelove are:
6921 i. Jacqueline Sue¹⁴ Potts, born 13 Jan 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
6922 ii. Terry Leverne Potts, born 10 Apr 1938 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1997 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3180. Franklin Mason¹³ Potts (Nancy Ann¹² Catt, Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Bernice Pride** 04 Jun 1932.

More About Franklin Potts and Bernice Pride:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1932

Child of Franklin Potts and Bernice Pride is:
6923 i. Nedra¹⁴ Potts.

3181. Olive Doreen¹³ Potts (Nancy Ann¹² Catt, Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1912 in Indiana, and died 04 Mar 1995 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Ralph Michael Cahill** 30 Nov 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 1910, and died 1970.

More About Ralph Cahill and Olive Potts:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Olive Potts and Ralph Cahill are:
6924 i. Nancy Elizabeth¹⁴ Cahill, born 1932; died 2023.
6925 ii. Barbara Ann Cahill, born 1935.
6926 iii. Harry Michael Cahill, born 1939; died 2001.

3182. Charles Jasper¹³ Potts, Jr. (Nancy Ann¹² Catt, Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1918 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1967 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Francis Turley** 24 Dec 1938 in Mitchell, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 16 Feb 1919 in Marion Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 20 Sep 1987 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Potts and Mary Turley:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1938, Mitchell, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Charles Potts and Mary Turley is:
6927 i. Charles William¹⁴ Potts, born 1943; died 1995.

3184. Lettie Viola¹³ Willis (Melvina¹² Burkhart, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Robert Saddler** 11 Mar 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Jul 1897 in Glasgow, Barren Co, Kentucky, and died 15 Dec 1974 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About William Saddler and Lettie Willis:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lettie Willis and William Saddler are:

- 6928 i. Eva¹⁴ Saddler, born 10 Jan 1917 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1917 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6929 ii. Ova Audrey Saddler, born 22 Oct 1918 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died Dec 1983 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 6930 iii. Rebecca Imogene Saddler, born 21 Dec 1924 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rebecca Imogene Saddler:

Decker, Indiana, Jan. 28, 1930 – Imogene Saddler, 5-year-old daughter, living on the New York Yates farm near here, died Monday night at 10:45 o'clock from ptomaine poisoning. Funeral services will be held Thursday morning at 10 o'clock at the Decker Baptist church in charge of Miss Hardy, United Brethren minister. Burial will be in the Odd Fellows cemetery at Giro, in Gibson County. Surviving besides the parents is one brother, Ora Audray. The little girl had been sick only since Sunday.

3186. L. Murneth¹³ Burkhart (Perry¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Verner E. Sanfifer** 04 Jul 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Aug 1898 in Illinois, and died 06 Oct 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for L. Murneth Burkhart:

L. Murneth Sandifer, 89, died at 3:50 Friday May 17, 1991 at the Crestview Nursing Home. A former Decker resident and a retired teacher, she taught for several years at Decker Elementary School. She was a member of the Vincennes First United Methodist Church and the Retired Teachers association. Born May 25, 1901, in Petersburg, she was the daughter of Perry and Rose Ella (Willis) Burkhart.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Vern E. Sandifer, whom she married in 1934. A son is also deceased. Surviving is a sister, Gladys Burkhart Cain of Decker. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home the Rev. Michael Reed officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call after noon Monday at the funeral home.

Notes for Verner E. Sanfifer:

Vern E. Sandifer, son of Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Sandifer, 807 Perry Street, passed away at 10:30 o'clock Saturday night Oct. 6, 1934 after an illness extending over a year. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Murneth B. Burkhart Sandifer, one son, Richard Eugene, his parents, One brother, Ray Sanifer of Chicago, two sisters, Mrs. Earl Kimmell and Mrs. W.C. Goodnow, both of this city.

Mr. Sandifer was graduated from the Lawrenceville Township high school, attended Washington University in St. Louis and completed a course in the LaSalle Extension University, Chicago, Illinois. Later he was manager of the Vincennes Business College. For the past twelve years he has been connected with the firm of E. Bierhaus and Sons wholesales grocery as salesman. He is a member of

the Masonic lodge. He is also an active member of the First M.E. church. Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

More About Verner Sanfifer and L. Burkhardt:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of L. Burkhardt and Verner Sanfifer is:

- 6931 i. Richard Eugene¹⁴ Sanfifer, born 17 Mar 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3188. Gladys Cleo¹³ Burkhardt (Perry¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Chester Clavern Cain** 14 Aug 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Nov 1902 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Chester Cain and Gladys Burkhardt:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Gladys Burkhardt and Chester Cain are:

- + 6932 i. Beulah Mae¹⁴ Cain, born 03 May 1929 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6933 ii. Dale Vernon Cain, born 14 Jan 1934 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1991 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

3189. Edith May¹³ Burkhardt (George Franklin¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1923 in Whiting, Lake Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jul 1995 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co, Kentucky. She married **Roy Leonard Crist**. He was born 30 Apr 1918 in Kentucky, and died 26 Oct 1974.

Children of Edith Burkhardt and Roy Crist are:

- 6934 i. Wanda Joyce¹⁴ Crist, born 20 Jul 1940 in Kentucky; died 31 Oct 1941 in Big Spring, Breckinridge Co, Kentucky.
- 6935 ii. Barbara Crist, born 1943.
- 6936 iii. Audrey E. Crist, Jr., born 1946.
- 6937 iv. Janet Sue Crist, born 10 Mar 1949 in Breckinridge Co, Kentucky. She married James Richard Owens 02 Mar 1968 in Fentress, Tennessee.

More About James Owens and Janet Crist:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1968, Fentress, Tennessee

3191. Ralph Leon¹³ Burkhardt (James¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1967. He married **Daisy Blanche Byrd** 17 Oct 1947 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Apr 1913 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 2000 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Daisy Blanche Byrd:

Daisy B. Burkhardt, 86, Princeton, died at 5:20 p.m. CST Sunday, Jan. 2, 2000, at Gibson General hospital in Princeton. Born April 8, 1913, in Hazleton, she was the daughter of Elza and Susie (Able) Byrd. Burkhardt was a homemaker and member of Oasis Assembly of God Church in Princeton. She married Ralph L. Burkhardt and he died in 1967. A sister and two brothers are also deceased. Survivors include a son, Max Burkhardt of Vincennes; two sisters, Lucille Byrd of Princeton and Lois Blanton of Hazleton; and a grandson.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. CST Thursday at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with the Rev. Mike Marsh officiating. Burial will be in Hazleton Odd Fellows Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m.

CST Wednesday.

Marriage Notes for Ralph Burkhart and Daisy Byrd:

Oct. 21, 1947 – Mr. and Mrs. Elza Byrd of Hazleton announce the marriage of their daughter, Daisy, to Ralph Leon Burkhart, son of Mrs. Lillie Burkhart and the late James Burkhart, of east Hazleton. The double ring ceremony was performed Friday evening, October 17, at 7 o'clock in the home of Rev. and Mrs. A.D. VanHoose of Evansville.

The bride was attired in a blue crepe dress with black accessories and a shoulder corsage of pink rosebuds. The matron of honor, Mrs. Cornelius Blaize, wore a black dress and a corsage of pink rosebuds. Cornelius Blaize was best man. The bridegroom and best man wore dark suits and white carnation boutonnieres. Others attending the ceremony were Mrs. Paris Kirk, sister of the bridegroom; Mrs. Glenn Longabaugh and Frances and Lucille Byrd, cousin and sisters of the bride.

A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for the bridal party and Mr. and Mrs. Elza Byrd, Mr. and Mrs. Matt Blanton and Larry Longabaugh. The bridegroom is a veteran of World War II, and is now employed with the C&E railroad. The couple will reside in their newly purchased home in Hazleton.

More About Ralph Burkhart and Daisy Byrd:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1947, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Ralph Burkhart and Daisy Byrd is:

- 6938 i. Max Leon¹⁴ Burkhart, born 15 Mar 1949 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Barbara Ann Henderson 08 Aug 1970 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 08 Jun 1950.

Marriage Notes for Max Burkhart and Barbara Henderson:

Holy Rosary Church in Evansville was the setting for the marriage of Miss Barbara Ann Henderson and Max Leon Burkhart. The vows were exchanged at 10 a.m., Aug. 8, 1970. Rev. Marilius Bilske officiated. Miss Henderson is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Hendenon of Evansville and the groom is the son of Mn. Daily Burkhart of Hazleton and the late Mr. Burkhart. Sue Ellen Stoeltz played organ 11lecU0111 of the bride.

The bride wore a gown of chantilly lace over satin with pearls outlining the neckline. The gown featured sleeves ending in bridal points at the wrist. Her waist length bouffant veil was of Tulle. She wore pearl ear rings a gift from her maid of honor. She carried a bridal bouquet of yellow daisies. Sylvia Rousche served as the maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Sara Sue and Linda Blanton, cousins of the groom. The attendants wore yellow foile gowns styled with empire waists and wore short yellow veils of tulle and carried daisy nosegays. Rick Van Hoover served as best man. Groomsmen were Robert Ellis and Brent Burk. Ushers were Johnny Henderson, brother of the bride and Thomas Gouch Jr. The mother of the bride wore a deep pink dress with white accessories. The mother of the bride wore a deep pink dress with white accessories.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church annex. A five-tiered wedding cake centered the serving table. After a short wedding trip, the couple will reside at 5809 Lincoln Ave., Evansville. The bride attended Memorial high school and ITT Business Institute in Evansville. She is presently employed as a dental Technician at the State Hospital, Evansville. The groom attended Princeton High School and served in the U.S. Navy. He is now employed at Whirlpool, Evansville.

More About Max Burkhart and Barbara Henderson:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1970, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

3192. Raymond¹³ Burkhart (James¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1992 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Violet Comelia Dunn** 24 Sep 1938 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, daughter of Adolph Dunn and Ethel Decker. She was born 30 Mar 1913 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 2015 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Raymond Burkhart:

Princeton – Raymond Burkhart, 85, Hazleton, died at 12:30 p.m. Thursday June 1992 at his home. He had lived in Hazleton for 54 years and was a farm laborer and member of the Hazleton Odd Fellows Lodge. He was born Jan. 22, 1907, in Knox County, to James and Lillie (Neitz) Burkhart.

Surviving are his wife, Violet Burkhart; a daughter, Janice White of Hazleton; three sisters, Ruth Miller of Washington, Roberta Johnson of Wheeling, and Robertine Dillon of Hazleton. Two brothers and

two sisters are deceased.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton. Burial will be in IOOF Cemetery in Hazleton. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Saturday at the funeral Home.

Notes for Violet Comelia Dunn:

Hazleton, Indiana - Violet C. Burkhardt, 101, of rural Hazleton, passed away Tuesday, Mar. 3, 2015. She is survived by several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at the graveside 10 a.m. Saturday, March 7, 2015, in the Hazleton Community Cemetery. Burial will follow the services. Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton has been entrusted with the arrangements

More About Raymond Burkhardt and Violet Dunn:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1938, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Raymond Burkhardt and Violet Dunn is:

- 6939 i. Janice Rae¹⁴ Burkhardt, born 13 May 1939 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 2010 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Raymond Richard White 28 Jun 1964 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Janice Rae Burkhardt:

Hazleton, Indiana - Janice Rae White, 71, died Dec. 25, 2010, at her home. She was born in Washington Township, Gibson County, May 13, 1939, to Raymond and Violet (Dunn) Burkhardt. She was a homemaker and lived in rural Hazleton, for many years. She is survived by her mother, Violet Burkhardt, of Princeton; and several cousins. Services are 2 p.m. Tuesday at Hazleton Community Center. Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton is handling arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Janice Burkhardt and Raymond White:

Hazleton - Miss Janice Rae Burkhardt became the bride of Richard White in a 2:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon June 28, 1964 in the New Butler E.U.B. Church, Rev. John Clanton of Birdseye officiating at the double ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burkhardt, Route 1, Hazleton. Foster parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Roy Kellems, Route 2, Birdseye.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a street length dress of white lace over taffeta designed with a square scalloped neckline and long sleeves. Her short veil was secured to a large white rose and she carried white carnations and roses. Mrs. Nancy McAtee and Robert White, brother of the bridegroom, were the attendants.

Mrs. White was graduated from Mt. Olympus High School where she has been employed as secretary for three years. Her husband is a graduate of Birdseye High School and is employed in Jasper. The couple will live in Petersburg.

More About Raymond White and Janice Burkhardt:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1964, Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana

3193. Rudolph Eugene¹³ Burkhardt (James¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1909 in Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1981 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Irene Lois Lewis** 02 Mar 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Oct 1915, and died 23 Aug 1986 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rudolph Eugene Burkhardt:

Rudolph E. Burkhardt, 72, of Rt. 1, Hazleton, died at 11:41 a.m. Thursday June 11, 1981 at the Gibson General Hospital. He was born in Knox County on Jan. 16, 1909, son of James and Lilly Nitz Burkhardt. He was a member of the Hazleton Baptist Church and was retired from the Devoe-Reynolds plant and later was a foreman with the Green Thumb Project.

Survivors include his wife Irene Lewis Burkhardt; sons, Richard E. Burkhardt of Decker and Thomas W. Burkhardt of Princeton; brother Raymond Burkhardt of Hazleton; sisters, Rachel Rague in Connecticut, Ruby Kirk and Roberteen Dillon, both of Hazleton, Ruth Miller of Washington and Roberta Johnson of Francisco; three grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call after 4 p.m. today at the Kendall Funeral Home. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Saturday with burial in Hazleton I.O.O.F. Cemetery.

More About Rudolph Burkhardt and Irene Lewis:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1935, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rudolph Burkhardt and Irene Lewis are:

- + 6940 i. Richard Eugene¹⁴ Burkhardt, born 04 Jan 1936 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6941 ii. Thomas Wayne Burkhardt, born 20 Aug 1940 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 May 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Elizabeth Louise Schmitt 24 Apr 1971 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; born 20 Mar 1932 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 20 Jul 2001 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Burkhardt and Elizabeth Schmitt:

St. Mary's Catholic Church in Mt. Carmel was the scene of a lovely wedding on Saturday, April 24, 1971 at 4:00 p.m. when Elizabeth (Betty) Schmitt and Thomas Burkhardt were united in a double ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Schmitt of Mt. Carmel, and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Burkhardt of Hazleton, Indiana. Soloist for the wedding was Mrs. Pat Hargrave who accompanied by Mrs. Al Tennis sang "The Lord's Prayer" and "I Love You Truly."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a long white gown, with a single strand of pearls, a gift of the groom. The bride chose her sister, Mrs. Ben Bolden, as matron of honor who wore a long blue gown. Donna Bolden, niece of the bride, was at the guest book. Serving as the groom's best man was Richard Burkhardt, brother of the groom. Ushers were Ben Bolden, brother-in-law of the bride, and Roland Phillips, friend of the groom. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Schmitt chose green and white with pearl accessories. Mrs. Burkhardt wore blue and white with white accessories. Both had carnation corsages.

A short reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Home immediately following the wedding ceremony. Serving at the reception were Mary Jo Bolden, Gertrude Seibert, Hattie Singer and Nellie Haywood. Assisting at the gift table was Billie Bolden. The newlyweds left for a short wedding trip and after having returned, they are residing at Hunt Trailer Court, Princeton, Indiana.

More About Thomas Burkhardt and Elizabeth Schmitt:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1971, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

- 6942 iii. Martha Burkhardt. She married James Althoff.

3195. Ruby Pearl¹³ Burkhardt (James¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1913 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1983 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Paris L. Kirk** 16 Dec 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jun 1910 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Paris Kirk and Ruby Burkhardt:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1931, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ruby Burkhardt and Paris Kirk are:

- 6943 i. Jonetta A.¹⁴ Kirk, born 1935.
- 6944 ii. S. Sue Kirk, born 1937.

3196. Ruth Opal¹³ Burkhardt (James¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Roscoe Perry Miller** 28 Aug 1946 in Indiana. He was born 08 Aug 1917 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 2010 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Roscoe Miller and Ruth Burkhardt:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1946, Indiana

Child of Ruth Burkhardt and Roscoe Miller is:

- 6945 i. Roscoe Jann¹⁴ Miller, born 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3200. Harold Frederick¹³ Burkhardt (William Luther¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1986. He married **Rosetta Susan Dodge** 24 May 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Jul 1909 in Vigo Co,

Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1986.

More About Harold Burkhart and Rosetta Dodge:

Marriage: 24 May 1930, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Child of Harold Burkhart and Rosetta Dodge is:

- 6946 i. George Deming¹⁴ Burkhart, born 23 Feb 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 2014 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married Marilyn Joan Runyan 18 Mar 1957 in Indiana; born 13 Jun 1938 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 2014 in Dallas Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for George Burkhart and Marilyn Runyan:

April 21, 1957 - Miss Marilyn Joan Runyan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Runyan, Clinton, and George D. Burkhart, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Burkhart, 2830 South Center Street, were married in Clinton at the home of the bride's parents. The Rev. Fred Oliver conducted the ceremony. Attendants were Miss Janet Uhrin, Clinton, cousin of the bride, bridesmaid, and James Burkhart, brother of the bridegroom, best man. Mrs. Burkhart is employed at General Telephone Co., and the bridegroom is employed by the Indiana Bell Telephone Co. The couple lives at 3150 North Sixteenth Street.

More About George Burkhart and Marilyn Runyan:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1957, Indiana

3201. Norma Belle¹³ Burkhart (William Luther¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Thomas Cogswell**. He was born 23 Jul 1921 in Louisville, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 11 Jan 1985 in Dundas, Richland Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Arthur Farrell Reel** 09 Aug 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Oct 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Norma Belle Burkhart:

Norma B. Cogswell, 94, passed away at 5:40 am on Saturday, November 1, 2014 at Gentle Care Nursing Home. Norma was born on April 9, 1920 in Knox County the daughter of William Luther and Estella Mae (Glass) Burkhart. Norma was a 1938 graduate of Oaktown High school and a homemaker.

Survivors include her sons, Terry Reel and his wife Dava of Vincennes, Bruce Reel of Vincennes, Kent Cogswell of Olney, Illinois; daughters, Sandy Sears and her husband David of Bridgeport, Illinois, Cindy Later of Vincennes; grandchildren, Travis Reel, Dawn Reel, Matt Reel, Zara Reel, Christine Williams, Tasha Legg, Aaron Sears, Stephanie Latta, Keith Later; four great grandchildren and five step grandchildren. Norma was preceded in death by her parents, grandson, Nick Later, son-in-law, Steve Later and one sister, Maxine Hess.

Graveside services for Norma will be held at 1:30 pm on Tuesday, November 4, 2014 at Memorial Park Cemetery with Deacon Cletus Yochum officiating. There will be no visitation and Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home has been entrusted with the arrangements. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the National Arthritis Foundation.

More About Arthur Reel and Norma Burkhart:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Norma Burkhart and Arthur Reel are:

- + 6947 i. Terry Allen¹⁴ Reel, born 07 May 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 2023 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6948 ii. Bruce Wayne Reel, born 31 Oct 1946. He married Terri Jacquelyn Arthur 21 Jun 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1961.

Marriage Notes for Bruce Reel and Terri Arthur:

June 6, 1985 - Terri Jacquelyn Arthur and Bruce Wayne Reed announce their engagement and approaching marriage. Parents of the bride-elect are James and Barbara Arthur of 2620 Washington Ave. The prospective bridegroom is the son of Norma Cogswell of Oaktown and the late Arthur Reed. A 6:30 p.m. outdoor wedding June 21 at the home of the bride's parents is planned. The Rev. Mike Jullian will officiate. Attending the couple will be Cathy Murphy and Charles Johns.

A reception will be held after the ceremony. Friends and relatives are invited to attend. Miss Arthur is a 1979 graduate of Lincoln High School and a 1981 graduate of Vincennes University with an associate's degree in nursing. She is employed in the critical care unit of Good Samaritan Hospital. Her fiancé is a graduate of Central Catholic High School and served as a corpsman in the U.S. Navy. He is employed at Essex Wire.

Terri Jacquelyn Arthur, daughter of James and Barbara Arthur of 1811 Washington Ave., became the bride of Bruce Wayne Reel during a 6:30 p.m. outdoor ceremony June 21, 1985 in the Arthur's yard. Parents of the bridegroom are Norma Cogswell of Oaktown and the late Arthur Reel. Officiating at the wedding was the Rev. Mike Julian. Musical selections were taped. The couple exchanged vows under a brass arch accented with greenery, ivory carnations and royal blue and gold bows. Large ferns flanked the arch. Streamers and decorations were in the bride's chosen colors of Ivory, royal blue and gold.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a floor-length ivory silk gown with a lace overlay featuring a high Victorian neckline, lace sleeves and ruffles. Her halo of ivory carnations and baby's breath secured a shoulder length veil. She carried a bouquet of ivory carnations, dark blue bachelor buttons, greenery and gold leaves.

Bridal attendant, Cathy R. Murphy, wore a tea-length teal blue, silk taffeta gown featuring a deep neckline and gathered full sleeves. She wore a comb with bachelor buttons and ivory carnations in her hair and carried a small version of the bridal bouquet. Attending the bridegroom were groomsman Charles R. Johns and usher Michael E. Murphy.

After the ceremony, wedding cake, punch and mints were served during a reception on the patio of the Arthur's home. The new Mrs. Reel is a 1979 graduate of Lincoln High School and a 1981 graduate of Vincennes University with an associate's degree in nursing. She is employed in the Good Samaritan Hospital critical care unit. Her husband is a graduate of Central Catholic High School and served as a corpsman in the navy. He is employed at Essex Wire. Mr. and Mrs. Reel will reside at 2620 Washington Ave., Lot 13.

More About Bruce Reel and Terri Arthur:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1985, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6949 iii. Kent Reel.
- 6950 iv. Sandy Reel. She married David Sears.
- 6951 v. Cindy Reel. She married ? Later.

3202. Virginia Maxine¹³ Burkhart (William Luther¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Richard James Hess** 09 Aug 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Jul 1918 in Jasonville, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1999.

Notes for Richard James Hess:

Richard J. Hess, 80, Phoenix, Arizona, died June 20, 1999, in Phoenix. Born July 21, 1918, in Knox County, he was the son of John and Jane (Fleck) Hess. He was a mechanic. Survivors include his wife, Margaret Hess; a daughter, Beverly Hess of Seattle, Washington; and two grandsons. Six brothers and five sisters are deceased. The funeral was held June 24 at A.L. Moore & Sons Funeral Home, Phoenix.

More About Richard Hess and Virginia Burkhart:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Virginia Burkhart and Richard Hess is:

- 6952 i. Beverly Kay¹⁴ Hess, born 1943. She married Harper Paul Williams 24 Sep 1966 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Marriage Notes for Beverly Hess and Harper Williams:

St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church in Phoenix, Arizona, was the scene of the marriage of Miss Beverly Kay Hess to Harper Paul Williams, both of San Francisco, California, on Sept. 24, 1966. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard J. Hess of Phoenix. The bridegroom is a son of Mrs. Edna Williams, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Rev. John Hopkins heard the double ring at 11 o'clock. Altar baskets of white gladioli and standing baskets of white gladioli and gold pompons decorated the altar.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor-length heath gown of crepe with a high-rise traditional bodice or rose point lace. The slender silhouette styling was accented by long sleeves and scalloped lace neck-line. The detachable chapel train of lace was bordered in crepe and attached at each shoulder by matching crepe bows. Her full float silk illusion veil was held by a high, open crown lace pillbox with pearl and crystal trim. She carried a cascade bouquet of stephanotis and lily-of-the-valley of centered with an orchid.

Mrs. Jerry Hooker was matron of honor and Mrs. Michael Philips of Phoenix, Miss Patricia Boullard of

Denver, Colorado, and Miss Jean Clark of San Francisco were bridesmaids. The bridesmaids wore empire sheaths imported chiffon and Venice lace with gold bodices and candlelight white skirts. The honor attendant wore a matching sheath gown with gold bodices and gold skirt. Each carried a long-stemmed yellow rose. Victoria Philips, the bride's godchild, served as flower girl. Best man was Jerry Hooker. Ushers were Michael Philips, Charles Preimaberg and Leo C. Hand.

A reception and dinner followed the ceremony at the Ambassador Hotel. Leaving for a honeymoon in Scandinavia the bride wore a two-piece silk dinner dress and a black fitted coat with yellow accessories. Mr. Williams is a member of St. Bridget's church in San Francisco and attended the University of Arizona in Tucson. Her bridegroom is a member of St. Bridget's and is employed with Walt Disney Productions in San Francisco. Their at-home address will be 18 Fairfax, San Rafael, California.

St. Francis Xavier Church was the scene of the Saturday Sept. 24, 1966 wedding of Miss Beverly Kay Hess and Harper Paul Williams. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard J Hess, 3342 W. Glenrosa. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Edna Williams, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. The bride was attended by Mrs. Jerry Hooker, matron of honor; Mrs. Michael Philips, Miss Patricia Bullock and Miss Jean Clark, bridal attendants; and Miss Victoria Philips, flower girl. Jerry Hooker was best man. Usher were Michael A. Philips, Leo C. Hand and Charles Preimaberg.

After a reception at the Arizona Ambassador Hotel, the newlyweds left for a wedding trip to the Scandinavian countries. They will live in San Rafael, California. Mrs. Williams attended the University of Arizona. Mr. Williams was graduate and from Broward Junior College, Fort Lauderdale.

More About Harper Williams and Beverly Hess:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1970, King Co, Washington

Marriage: 24 Sep 1966, Maricopa Co, Arizona

3204. Herbert Harrison¹³ Lynch (Rufus Kime¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1904 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Suzanne Elizabeth Thompson** 19 Apr 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Sep 1904 in Courtland, Indiana, and died 01 May 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Herbert Lynch and Suzanne Thompson:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1924, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Herbert Lynch and Suzanne Thompson are:

- + 6953 i. Marjorie Jo¹⁴ Lynch, born 05 Feb 1925.
- + 6954 ii. Herbert Howard Lynch, Jr., born 20 Mar 1926 in Winter Garden, Orange Co, Florida; died 25 May 2014 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.
- + 6955 iii. Keith Allan Lynch, born 22 Aug 1927 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6956 iv. Charles Raymond Lynch, born 15 Jul 1930 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 2003.
- + 6957 v. Richard Wayne Lynch, born 18 Oct 1931 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6958 vi. Delores Lynch, born 28 Dec 1934 in Indiana.

3207. Betty Lou Patricia¹³ Lynch (Joseph Emery¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1921 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington, and died 23 Sep 1988. She married **Charles Ernest Blessing** 02 Dec 1940 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. He was born 30 May 1918 in Pittsboro, Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Ernest Blessing:

Charles E. Blessing 87, Pittsboro, died June 8, 2005. He was born May 30, 1918. Mr. Blessing was a self-employed building contractor, retiring in 1986. He graduated from Pittsboro High School and attended the University of Tennessee. Mr. Blessing served in the Army Air Corps during WWII. He attended Pittsboro Christian Church, was a member of Millersville, F. & A.M. 126, Scottish Rite (Reception Unit), Murat Shrine. Services will be at 1 p.m. Sun. June 12, 2005 in David A. Hall Mortuary, Pittsboro, IN, with calling there from 4 to 8 p.m. Sat., June 11, 2005. Memorial contributions may be made to Shriner's Children's Burn Hospital, 3229 Burnet Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45229-3095.

He was preceded in death by parents Arthur and Bertha (Overstreet) Blessing; wife Betty Lou Lynch Blessing. Survivors include wife Reva L. Clancy Blessing; son Stephen C. Blessing (Kathleen); daughter Sue Ellen Peglow; brother Rev. Marvin Blessing (Barbara); sister Lois Hoelcke (Frederick); grandchildren Aaron Blessing (Angela), Brooke Blessing, Patti Airoidi (Bob), Phillip Peglow (Derota) and Penny Peglow; one great-grandchild.

More About Charles Blessing and Betty Lynch:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1940, Hendricks Co, Indiana

Children of Betty Lynch and Charles Blessing are:

- + 6959 i. Stephen Charles¹⁴ Blessing, born 20 Mar 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 2017.
- 6960 ii. Sue Ellen Blessing.

3208. Lenore Louise¹³ Lynch (Frederick Herschell¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1913 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 04 Apr 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Elroy Draime** 02 Jul 1936 in Indiana. He was born 16 Jan 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Draime and Lenore Lynch:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1936, Indiana

Children of Lenore Lynch and Charles Draime are:

- 6961 i. Clifford Lee¹⁴ Draime, born 06 Oct 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6962 ii. Charles Douglas Draime, born 23 Feb 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 2015. He married (1) Bonnie I. Perl 01 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1947. He married (2) Beth Ann Partlow 28 Dec 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 25 Aug 1951 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1980 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Draime and Bonnie Perl:
Divorce: Aug 1974, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 01 Apr 1971, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Draime and Beth Partlow:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1977, Los Angeles Co, California

3210. Ralph Herschel¹³ Lynch (Frederick Herschell¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1916 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 02 Oct 2004 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mary Jane Higdon** 27 May 1939 in Indiana. She was born 20 Sep 1918 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Waneta Elaine Krieg** 29 Jul 1989 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Dec 1923 in Chester, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 2020 in Zionsville, Indiana.

Notes for Ralph Herschel Lynch:

Ralph H. Lynch, 87, Indianapolis died October 2, 2004. Ralph worked for Prudential from 1960 and retired as division manager in 1980. He was with Belknap prior to Prudential. Ralph was a member and past president of the Indianapolis Chapter CLU Society and Indianapolis Association of Life Underwriters. He also was member of the Gold Key Society, Indianapolis Estate Planning Council and E. 91st Street Christian Church. He was a World War II Us Army Air Corps veteran serving in Italy as a B-17 navigator with the 15th Air Force.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Mary Jane Higdon Lynch. Ralph is survived by wife, Waneta (Higdon) Lynch; son, John Lynch; step-children, Nancy Hill and Tom Duiser; daughter-in-laws, Nancy and Bonnie Lynch and Linda Harrison; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Services are Wednesday, October 6th at 11 a.m. at the Flanner & Buchanan Funeral Center—Broad

Ripple, with calling from 9 a.m. until service time. Memorial contributions may be made to his church.

More About Ralph Lynch and Mary Higdon:
Marriage: 27 May 1939, Indiana

Notes for Waneta Elaine Krieg:

Waneta Duiser Lynch passed away peacefully on June 12, 2020 at the age of 96. She was born on December 28, 1923 in North Manchester, Indiana, to Gladys and Russell Krieg, the fourth of five children. Waneta grew up in North Manchester and Fort Wayne and lived her adult life primarily in Indianapolis and Bonita Springs, Florida. She was passionate about all things in her life and made an effort to stay close to every person in her life. Foremost, she adored her family — children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, sisters and brothers, cousins, nieces and nephews. She cherished hundreds of friendships throughout her long life, staying in touch with many friends for decades. She also loved decorating her houses, gardening, birds, stars, the Florida Everglades and seashells, and had many books on each. She loved food and was a great from-scratch cook, and loved to read (especially history and biography) and travel, always open to new experiences. Music was her lifelong passion, beginning with 50-cent piano lessons at eight years old to a life of concerts, a well-played record collection, and in her last years, singing at the piano at Hoosier Village.

Waneta was preceded in death by her first husband, Ron Duiser, with whom she created and ran an auto storage business for 30 years, and her second husband, Ralph Lynch. She is survived and dearly loved by her son, Tom Duiser (Sara) and her daughter, Nancy Hill (John), her grandchildren, Alec Hill, McKenna Duiser, Peyton Duiser, Beth Hannan and Jeni Estrada and great-grandchildren Finn and Violet. She embraced and was lovingly embraced by Ralph's children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Her home and her heart were open to all.

Services are July 10 at 3:00 at Flanner Buchanan in Zionsville preceded by visitation from 1:00 to 3:00.

More About Ralph Lynch and Waneta Krieg:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1989, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Ralph Lynch and Mary Higdon are:

- + 6963 i. John Ralph¹⁴ Lynch, born 29 Feb 1944 in Indiana.
- + 6964 ii. James Robert Lynch, born 16 Jul 1944 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6965 iii. Joseph F. Lynch, born 03 Feb 1949 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Nancy Ellen Malloy 16 Sep 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Lynch and Nancy Malloy:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1972, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

3212. Vonnie Louise¹³ Loveless (Della Golden¹² Catt, William Perry¹¹, Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1944 in Indiana. She married **John Clifford Blaize**. He was born 01 Dec 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Vonnie Louise Loveless:

Petersburg, Indiana, Dec. 27, 1944 - Funeral services for Mrs. Vonna L. Blaize, 32, wife of John Blaize, farmer, living two miles west of Petersburg, were conducted from the White River Chapel at Bowman this afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Kreig officiated and burial was in Walnut Hill cemetery. Mrs. Blaize died Christmas Day of burns received in her home last Friday when a coal stove exploded. The blast ignited her apron and in trying to extinguish the fire her dress caught fire. She jumped in bed in an effort to smother out the blaze, but the bedding was ignited. Mrs. Blaize was alone at the time, but a passing neighbor heard her screams and entered the house. She attempted to persuade Mrs. Blaize to go to the hospital but she refused. She was frightfully burned about the body. Surviving are the husband and a son Denzil.

Child of Vonnie Loveless and John Blaize is:

- 6966 i. Denzil¹⁴ Blaize.

3213. Bonnie Beatrice¹³ Temple (Laura Edna¹² Kirk, Mary Alice¹¹ Catt, Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1909 in Blaine Co, Oklahoma, and died 22 Mar 1999 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Harvey Warren Bixler** 27 Apr 1929 in Blaine Co, Oklahoma. He was born 11 Apr 1907 in Hitchcock, Blaine Co, Oklahoma, and died 14 Jul 1974 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas.

More About Harvey Bixler and Bonnie Temple:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1929, Blaine Co, Oklahoma

Children of Bonnie Temple and Harvey Bixler are:

- + 6967 i. Charles Temple¹⁴ Bixler, born 05 Jun 1930 in Watonga, Blaine Co, Oklahoma; died 06 Jun 2014 in Oklahoma.
- + 6968 ii. Robert Warren Bixler, born 04 Oct 1931 in Watonga, Blaine Co, Oklahoma; died 01 May 2017 in Savannah, Hardin Co, Tennessee.

3214. Claude Atwood¹³ Dunn (James Albert¹², Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1910 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1954 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Wanda Marilyn Jones** 11 Jul 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Jul 1914, and died 21 Oct 2008.

More About Claude Dunn and Wanda Jones:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1932, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Claude Dunn and Wanda Jones is:

- 6969 i. James Atwood (Jimmie)¹⁴ Dunn, born 07 Oct 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 2007 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Ann Miley 31 Dec 1960 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 30 Aug 1938 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for James Dunn and Ruth Miley:

Miss Ruth Ann Miley and James A. Dunn were married in a holiday ceremony at the Memorial Methodist Church in Princeton, Indiana at 9 a.m. Saturday Dec. 31, 1960. The Rev. Newton Jones officiated. Miss Miley is the daughter of the Cletis Mileys, of Princeton, and the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. L.L. Rogers, Kirkwood, Missouri, and the late Claude A. Dunn. The bride wore a ballerina-length gown of chiffon and white velvet and carried a poinsettia on a white Bible, which had been given to her by her paternal grandmother, the late Mrs. A.C. Miley. Miss Sandra Woods, a close friend of the bride, was her only attendant and wore a gown of red velvet. She carried a white muff to which was pinned a sprig of holly. Jack Gwaltney was best man for Mr. Dunn, and Loy Thompson and Richard Watkins seated the guests.

The reception after the ceremony was in the church basement, where Mrs. Leo Lambert, Mt. Carmel, Illinois, and Mrs. Glen Fettlinger, Princeton, assisted in serving. Mrs. Lynn Davis was in charge of the guest book. Mr. and R. D Mrs. Dunn will make their home in Davenport, Iowa, where he is advertising manager of the J.C. Penney Company.

More About James Dunn and Ruth Miley:

Divorce: 24 Sep 1985, Allen Co, Ohio

Marriage: 31 Dec 1960, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

3217. Beatrice Pauline¹³ Dunn (James Albert¹², Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **John Basil Farrow**. He was born 21 Feb 1921 in Huntingburg, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1994 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of Beatrice Dunn and John Farrow are:

- 6970 i. Billy Don¹⁴ Farrow, born 06 Feb 1938 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1938 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

- + 6971 ii. Wayne Kermit Farrow, born 19 Feb 1943 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 2011 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6972 iii. Michael Gene Farrow, born 29 Sep 1945 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 6973 iv. Sue Farrow. She married ? Brothers.
- 6974 v. Donna Farrow. She married ? Jordan.

3218. Floyd James¹³ Dunn (James Albert¹², Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1923 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Aug 1983 in West Virginia. He married **Helen Joyce Humphreys** 30 Mar 1946. She was born 16 Nov 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1999 in Winfield, Putnam Co, West Virginia.

Notes for Helen Joyce Humphreys:

Helen Joyce (Humphreys) Dunn, 73, formerly of Hazleton, died Wednesday at C.A. Medical center in Winfield, West Virginia. Surviving are a daughter, Sandra Kay Kuchar of Chatham, Illinois; four sons, Floyd James Jr. of Fairborn, Ohio, Richard Gene Sr. of Dunbar, West Virginia, Royce S. of Windfield, and Chris Allen of Clarksburg, West Virginia; a brother, Carl Humphreys Jr. of Princeton; grandchildren; and great-grandchildren. Graveside services will be at 1:30 p.m. EST today at Shiloh Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Floyd Dunn and Helen Humphreys:

The nuptial vows of Miss Helen Joyce Humphreys and Floyd J. Dunn were quietly solemnized in a double ring ceremony read by Rev. D.L. Scull in the parsonage of the Brethren church in Dale, Indiana, at 7 o'clock Saturday evening, March 30, 1946. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Humphreys, north Hart Street. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Dunn, north Race Street. Attendants were Miss Louise Whitman and Gene Humphreys, brother of the bride.

The bride wore a black suit with white accessories and a corsage of pale pink carnations. Miss Whitman was attired in a grey suit with white accessories and a corsage of pink carnations. Mrs. Dunn was graduated from Princeton high school in 1944 and is employed at Hansen Manufacturing company. The bridegroom was graduated from Princeton high school in 1943 and recently received his discharge after three years' service in the United States army, having served several months in the south Pacific. The couple are residing in a newly furnished apartment on North Race Street.

More About Floyd Dunn and Helen Humphreys:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1946

Children of Floyd Dunn and Helen Humphreys are:

- 6975 i. Sandra Kay¹⁴ Dunn, born Mar 1947 in Indiana. She married ? Kuchar.
- 6976 ii. Floyd James Dunn, Jr..
- 6977 iii. Richard Gene Dunn.
- 6978 iv. Royce S. Dunn.
- 6979 v. Chris Allen Dunn.

3219. Emma Jean¹³ Dunn (James Albert¹², Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1998 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. She married **James Roy Johnson** 28 Oct 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Nov 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 2001 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

Marriage Notes for Emma Dunn and James Johnson:

The marriage of Miss Emma Jean Dunn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Dunn, of this city, to James R. Johnson, son of Mrs. Charlotte Johnson and the late Roy Johnson, also of this city, was solemnized Friday evening, October 28, at 8:30 o'clock in the General Baptist Church. Rev. A.C. Weir officiated in the double ring ceremony, before the altar beautifully decorated with palms, fall flowers, and candelabra. Preceding and during the ceremony, a program of wedding music was played by Mr. Eugene Smith, with Eugene Smith as soloist. The traditional wedding marches were used. Preceding

the ceremony, the candles were lit by Granville Tate. Mr. and Mrs. John Tate served as matron of honor and best man. Miss Ann Louise Gentry served as bridesmaid and William Malone, cousin of the bridegroom, as groomsman.

The bride wore street length dress of light blue metallic rayon, with navy blue accessories. Her something old was a pearl ring, a gift of her parents. Her something new, rhinestone earrings, the gift of the bridegroom, something borrowed, a blue garter borrowed from Mrs. Mary Hopson and something blue, a blue handkerchief, the gift of Mrs. Johnson. She carried white rosebuds on a white Bible, the gift of Mrs. Tate, with satin streamers caught in lovers knots.

Mrs. Tate wore a street length dress of light brown rayon crepe with brown accessories and a corsage of yellow rosebuds. Miss Gentry wore a street length dress of plum rayon corde, with navy blue accessories, and a corsage of pink rosebuds. Both the matron of honor and bridesmaid wore rhinestone earrings, which were gifts of the bride. Mrs. Dunn chose for her daughter's wedding, a navy-blue crepe dress with black accessories and a corsage of white carnations. Mrs. Johnson wore a navy suit with black accessories and a corsage of white carnations. The men in the bridal party wore dark suits and white carnation boutonnieres.

Following the ceremony a reception for approximately fifty guests was held at the home of the bride's parents. The lace covered table was centered with a three-tiered wedding cake topped with miniature bride and groom. The bride's chosen colors of white and green were carried out in the decorations. The couple left following the reception on a short trip to Nashville, Tennessee, with the bride traveling in a black suit with green accessories and a corsage of white rosebuds. Mrs. Johnson is a graduate of Princeton high school and is now employed by the Hansen Manufacturing Co. Mr. Johnson is also a graduate of Princeton high school and is employed by the Ashland Oil Co.

More About James Johnson and Emma Dunn:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1949, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Dunn and James Johnson are:

- + 6980 i. Royna Kristeen¹⁴ Johnson, born 28 May 1952 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; died 24 Aug 2010 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- 6981 ii. Melissa Johnson.
- 6982 iii. James Neil Johnson. He married Sandy ?.
- 6983 iv. Mark Allen Johnson. He married Judy ?.

3220. Doris Opal¹³ Dunn (James Albert¹², Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 2022 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Dale Roney**. He was born 23 Oct 1931 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois, and died 09 Mar 2023 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana.

Notes for Doris Opal Dunn:

Doris O. Roney, 89, of Princeton, passed away Monday, June 20, 2022 at RiverOaks Health Campus in Princeton. She was born October 22, 1932 in Petersburg to the late James A. Dunn and Alice M. (Lewis) Dunn and retired working at Pearson's Band Shop. She worked for Potter and Brumfield for 30 years as a relay builder and was proud to have relays used all over the country from train switches to NASA equipment. She was a member of Broadway Christian Church and was always there serving in church activities. She enjoyed decorating the church, fish fries, and rummage sales. She also enjoyed being part of the marching band in the 80's. In her later years, she spent her time sitting on the back porch swinging and spending time with her beloved granddaughter, Hannah who she referred to as "Ladybug". She was loved deeply and will be missed.

Doris is survived by her daughter, Amy Scamman (Andrew) of Fort Branch; son, Thomas "Tom" Roney (Debbie) of Patoka; granddaughter, Hannah Scamman; special niece, Melissa Johnson; nephews, Neil and Mark Johnson, and several other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; infant daughter, DeeAnn Roney; son, George "Dane" Roney; and siblings, Claude Dunn, Floyd Dunn, Beatrice Farrow, and Emmajean Johnson.

A visitation will be held Monday morning June 27, 2022 from 9:30 until 11:30 at Colvin Funeral Home

in Princeton. A Funeral will be held at 11:30 Monday at the funeral home officiated by Reverend John Dunn. Interment will follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg. In lieu of flowers, please make memorial contributions to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105. It is an honor for Colvin Funeral Home to serve the Roney family with arrangements.

Notes for Robert Dale Roney:

Robert Dale Roney, 91, of Evansville, passed away Thursday, March 9, 2023 at Brickyard Healthcare – Woodlands Care Center in Newburgh. He was born October 23, 1931 in East St. Louis, Illinois to the late Maurice Jack Roney and Audrey Irene (Strong) Roney. He worked in the salvage department and served as a union steward at Whirlpool and retired after working there over 20 years. Robert was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Cythiana and a proud Shriner, making many trips over the years to take families to St. Louis Shriner's Hospital for Children. He was also a member of the Moose Lodge and enjoyed umpiring basketball games in the 1960's.

Robert is survived by his son, Tom Roney (Debbie) of Patoka; daughter, Amy Scamman (Andy) of Fort Branch; granddaughter, Hannah Scamman of Fort Branch; sister, Delores Brown of Fort Branch; sisters-in-law, Anna Mae Roney of Ormond Beach, Florida and Judy Roney of Princeton; nephew, David Roney of Sugarloaf Key, Florida; and cousins, Debbie Birch (Gary) and Rick Roney all of Princeton.

He was preceded in death by his parents; son, George Dane Roney; infant daughter, Dee Ann Roney; brothers, Richard and James Roney; and brother-in-law, Robert Brown.

The funeral service will be held at 12:00 PM Tuesday, March 14, 2023 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton officiated by Pastor Gene Burkhart. Interment will follow at Maumee Cemetery in Johnson. Visiting hours will be held from 10 AM until 12:00 PM Tuesday at the funeral home. Hadi Shriners will do a walk through service and Masonic Memorial Service at 12:00 pm. For those who wish, memorial contributions can be made to Shriner's Hospital for Children located at 4400 Clayton Ave., St. Louis, MO 63110. Online condolences can be given at ColvinFuneralHome.com. Colvin Funeral Home is honored to serve the Roney family.

Children of Doris Dunn and Robert Roney are:

- 6984 i. George Dane¹⁴ Roney, born 05 Sep 1950 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married (1) Maryann Maddalena 11 Jul 1983; born 19 May 1957. He married (2) Diane Marie Bennighoff 01 Nov 1997 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 1952 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for George Dane Roney:

Geo. Dane Roney, 57, passed away on Monday January 7, 2008 at the home of his good friend, Elaine Eply of Evansville. He was a member of the Broadway Christian Church. He was a graduate of Princeton High School and from Indiana University. He also served in the Navy during Vietnam. He enjoyed music and was in the Navy Band. He was born on September 5, 1950 in Princeton to Bob & Doris (Dunn) Roney. He is preceded in death by his infant sister, Dee Ann Roney.

He is survived by his good friend, Elaine Eply of Evansville; father, Bob Roney of Princeton; mother, Doris Roney of Princeton; brother, Tom Roney of Princeton; sister, Amy Scamman of Ft. Branch; and a niece, Hannah Scamman.

Funeral Services will be held at 2:00 PM on Thursday January 10, 2008 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton with the Rev. John Dunn officiating. Burial will be at the Shiloh Cemetery near Hazleton. Friends may visit from 12 noon until 2 PM on Thursday at the funeral home. VFW Post #1147 will conduct military graveside services.

Marriage Notes for George Roney and Maryann Maddalena:

Maryann Maddalena and George Dane Roney of Indianapolis were married Monday July 11, 1983 in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Michael A. East. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Cecil A. Maddalena. She is an emergency medical technician at Wishard Memorial Hospital Ambulance Service. The bridegroom is the son of Doris O. Roney and Robert e. Roney, both of Princeton. He attends Indiana University. Honor attendants were Mrs. East and Thomas D. Roney of Princeton.

More About George Roney and Maryann Maddalena:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1983

More About George Roney and Diane Bennighoff:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1997, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 6985 ii. Thomas Roney, born 10 Oct 1951. He married Debbie ?.

- 6986 iii. Dee Ann Roney, born 1952 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1952 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6987 iv. Amy Lynn Roney, born 18 Oct 1966.

3222. Inez L.¹³ Dunning (Margaret Elizabeth (Bessie)¹² Dunn, Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Chester Wayne Beadle** 18 Oct 1930 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Apr 1912 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Chester Wayne Beadle:

Chester W. Beadles, 73, Hazelton, died at 2:22 a.m. Tuesday Jan. 28, 1986 in Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. He was a retired Gibson County Highway Department employee. Mr. Beadles was born in Pike County April 26, 1912, to William G. and Cordelia Mae (Long) Beadles. He was preceded in death by his wife, Vernice L.

Surviving are four daughters, Vera Miller and Betty Brackin of Hazelton, Glenna Westfall of Vincennes and Barbara Cox of Patoka; a son, Wayne of Hazelton; two sisters, Frances Fride of Dale and Opha Willis of Petersburg; three brothers, Norman of Hazelton and Ernest and Russell of Pike County; 17 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. CST Thursday at the Kendall Funeral Home in Princeton. Burial will be in Beadles Cemetery near Cato. Friends may call after 3 p.m. CST today at the funeral home.

More About Chester Beadle and Inez Dunning:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1930, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Inez Dunning and Chester Beadle are:

- 6988 i. baby¹⁴ Beadles, born 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6989 ii. Ruby Percilla Beadles, born 16 Jan 1931 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana.

3223. Grace Virginia¹³ Collins (Bertha Virginia¹² Dunn, Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1910 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ronald Harold McDaniel**. He was born 09 May 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1966 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Grace Virginia Collins:

Princeton – Grace McDaniel, 80, Decker, died at 9:23 a.m. Friday Jan. 11, 1991 at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. Born Sept. 8, 1910, in Hazelton to Scott and Bertha (Dunn) Collins, she retained her membership in the General Baptist Church there. She had been a Decker resident for the past two years. Her husband, Harold McDaniel, died in 1966, and a son died in infancy.

Surviving are four daughters, Maxine Bryant and Ruth Olson of Decker, Betty Newlin of Patoka and May Legg of Vincennes; two sisters, Lila Crecelius and Hazel Collilns, both of Hazleton; 15 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Colvin Funeral Home. Burial will be in Davidson Cemetery at Giro. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Children of Grace Collins and Ronald McDaniel are:

- + 6990 i. Alma Maxine¹⁴ McDaniel, born 13 May 1933 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6991 ii. baby McDaniel, born 15 Jul 1935 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1935 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About baby McDaniel:
Cause of Death: premature birth

- + 6992 iii. Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) McDaniel, born 14 Oct 1938 in Illinois; died 20 May 2016 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana.

- + 6993 iv. Virginia Ruth McDaniel, born 22 Jan 1944 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6994 v. Elsie May McDaniel, born 08 Nov 1947. She married Larry Robert Legg 31 Oct 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 31 Oct 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Larry Legg and Elsie McDaniel:
 Marriage: 31 Oct 1969, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3231. Alice Emily¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1969 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Lark Cato**. He was born 09 Aug 1881, and died 04 Jul 1977. She married **(2) Samuel Albert Daffron** 19 Nov 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Jul 1880 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1953 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Benjamin Franklin Hayes** 20 Feb 1943. He was born 16 May 1882 in Otwell, Indiana, and died 16 Apr 1964 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Daffron and Alice Lewis:
 Marriage: 19 Nov 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Hayes and Alice Lewis:
 Marriage: 20 Feb 1943

Children of Alice Lewis and Samuel Daffron are:

- 6995 i. Pauline Pearl¹⁴ Daffron, born 20 Jun 1919 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Sep 1980 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Harell Arthur Brewer 06 Aug 1949 in Indiana.

More About Harell Brewer and Pauline Daffron:
 Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Indiana
- 6996 ii. Samuel Arthur Daffron, born 21 Apr 1921 in Sikeston, Missouri; died 12 Feb 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6997 iii. Raymond Jackson Daffron, born 16 Feb 1923 in Croeder, Scott Co, Missouri; died 27 Jun 1924 in Croeder, Scott Co, Missouri.
- 6998 iv. Ruth Alice Daffron, born 14 Jan 1925 in Sikeston, Missouri; died 19 Aug 2010.
- + 6999 v. William Burl Daffron, born 26 Feb 1932 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 May 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7000 vi. George Harold Daffron, born 02 May 1936 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 2023.

3233. Minnie Blanche¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1909 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 1986 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Talmage Turpin** 05 May 1974 in Ellettsville, Monroe Co, Indiana. He was born 22 May 1898 in Kentucky, and died 15 Oct 1985 in Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Talmage Turpin and Minnie Lewis:
 Marriage: 05 May 1974, Ellettsville, Monroe Co, Indiana

Child of Minnie Lewis and Talmage Turpin is:

- 7001 i. Marilyn Rose¹⁴ Turpin, born 07 Nov 1937 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 2004 in Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana. She married Charles Lee Semon; born 03 Jun 1930 in New Marion, Ripley Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 1989 in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio.

3234. Carl William¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1911 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 1974 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Olive Mae Marvel**. She was born 12 Jul 1921 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1971 in Wheeling, Indiana.

Children of Carl Lewis and Olive Marvel are:

- + 7002 i. Carl Lee¹⁴ Lewis, born 04 Oct 1937 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1999 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 7003 ii. Eunice Imogene Lewis, born 30 Aug 1940 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 1997 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 7004 iii. Gary Paul Lewis, born 28 Jun 1945 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1945 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 7005 iv. Marilyn Janet Lewis, born Mar 1948 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 7006 v. Steven Keith Lewis, born 22 Aug 1955 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married (1) Debra Kay Bell 03 Jul 1975 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married (2) Delorine S. Whipps 02 Nov 1991 in Gibson, Indiana.

More About Steven Lewis and Debra Bell:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1975, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Steven Lewis and Delorine Whipps:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1991, Gibson, Indiana

- + 7007 vi. Deborah Ellen Lewis, born 29 Aug 1961 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 2020 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3235. Lawrence Jerome¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1914 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1974 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Helen Patton** 1937. She was born 17 Oct 1919 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1961 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Lewis and Margaret Patton:
Marriage: 1937

Child of Lawrence Lewis and Margaret Patton is:

- + 7008 i. Lawrence Eugene¹⁴ Lewis, born 30 Jul 1938 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1995 in Essex, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

3236. Charles Phillip¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1916 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Violet Annabell Mason**. She was born 15 Mar 1919 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1997 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Lewis and Violet Mason are:

- 7009 i. Clarence M.¹⁴ Lewis, born 24 Apr 1937 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 2013.
- 7010 ii. Iris Lewis, born 1939 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 7011 iii. Marcella Lewis, born 1940 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 7012 iv. Cherry Johnetta Lewis, born 23 Aug 1945 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 2019.

3237. Chester Eugene¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Nov 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Edna Mae Gibson** 29 Feb 1940. She was born 20 Sep 1921 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Chester Lewis and Edna Gibson:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1940

Children of Chester Lewis and Edna Gibson are:

- 7013 i. Larry Eugene¹⁴ Lewis, born 29 Sep 1940 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co,

- Indiana.
- 7014 ii. Delores M. Lewis, born 1943.
- + 7015 iii. Daniel Edward Lewis, born Mar 1945 in Rush Co, Indiana.
- 7016 iv. Judith A. Lewis, born 1948.

3238. Samuel Albert¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1923 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Feb 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Saerah Elizabeth Belcher** 1945. She was born 12 May 1926 in Warren, Kentucky, and died 02 Aug 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Samuel Albert Lewis:

Samuel Albert Lewis, 60, 1802 Roush Ave., died at 4:19 p.m. Wednesday Feb. 29, 1984 at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born Sept. 29, 1923, the son of Clarence and Mary Boils Lewis. He married Sarah E. Belcher. She survives. A retired employee of Gilliatt and Thomas Inc., he was a World War II veteran and was the recipient of three bronze stars and the purple heart. He was a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1157.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include three sons, Albert, Jack and Robert Lewis, and three daughters, Sue Ann Stevenson, Elizabeth Lloyd and Debra Lewis, all of Vincennes; two brothers, Charles Lewis of Princeton and Chester E. Lewis of Vincennes; two sisters, Florence Cummins of Vincennes and Blanche Turpin of Ellettsville; and 16 grandchildren. A sister and three brothers preceded him in death.

His funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at the Gardner Funeral Home. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery with a military graveside rite conducted by the All-Weather Firing Squad. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

More About Samuel Lewis and Saerah Belcher:

Marriage: 1945

Children of Samuel Lewis and Saerah Belcher are:

- 7017 i. Albert Andrew¹⁴ Lewis, born 09 Jan 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Catherine ?.
- 7018 ii. Robert Ray Lewis, born 08 Jan 1953 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Rita R. Wilson 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Lewis and Rita Wilson:
Marriage: 1980, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7019 iii. Deborah Dee Lewis, born 10 Sep 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Kevin Eugene Cox 14 Feb 2001 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 01 May 1961 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Kevin Cox and Deborah Lewis:
Marriage: 14 Feb 2001, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7020 iv. Jack Lewis.
- 7021 v. Sue Ann Lewis. She married ? Stevenson.
- 7022 vi. Elizabeth Lewis. She married ? Lloyd.

3239. Albert Lawrence¹³ Boyles, Jr. (Albert Lawrence¹², Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1995 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Gladys Lorraine Shaffin**. She was born 13 Sep 1927, and died 01 Oct 1987 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Children of Albert Boyles and Gladys Shaffin are:

- 7023 i. Glenna¹⁴ Boyles.
- 7024 ii. Glenn Boyles.

3242. Armentia M.¹³ Boyles (Noah Stevens¹², Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1914 in Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1993. She married **William Roosevelt Young**. He was born 28 Nov 1901, and died 26 Mar 1983.

Children of Armentia Boyles and William Young are:

- 7025 i. David Lloyd¹⁴ Young, born Nov 1934 in Pennsylvania.
- 7026 ii. William Young, Jr., born 1945 in Illinois.

3244. Gilbert Maurice (Gib)¹³ Boyles (Noah Stevens¹², Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Dorothy Anne Kellersohn**. She was born 04 Sep 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Leona Victoria Reel** 08 Nov 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Sep 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Gilbert Maurice (Gib) Boyles:

Gilbert "Gib" Maurice Boyles, 81, of 607 Barnett Street, died at 10:10 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 21, 2002, at his home. Born May 4, 1921, in Petersburg, he was the son of Noah and Lorena (Knumle) Boyles. Boyles was an instrument flight instructor during World War II in the army Air-force, a member of Central Church of Christ, American Legion Post 73, 40 et 8, Veterans of Foreign Wars and Eagles Lodge. He retired from Emge Packing as a truck driver, where he had worked since he was 18.

His wife, Dorothy (Kellersohn) Boyles, whom he married on Oct. 19, 1983, survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Nancy Hitt and Susan Case, both of Vincennes; two step-sons, Mark Allen Berry of Vincennes and Matthew Wayne Berry of Washington; a step-daughter, Angela Jean Berry-Clark of Marshall, Illinois; a brother, Andrew Boyles of Greensburg, Kansas; nine grandchildren, four step-grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. A sister and a brother are deceased.

A graveside service will be conducted at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 until 8 p.m. on Monday at Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home, with Roger Wright officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Pall bearers will be Shawn Hitt, Dawn Hitt, Dustin Hitt, John Case, Brian Case, Eric Case, Allyson Earles, Caleb Daugherty, Brandon Daugherty, Virgil Lane, Bill Snyder, Pete Langford and Bert Kolehouse. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to central Church of Christ or Lincoln Trail Hospice.

Notes for Leona Victoria Reel:

Leona V. Boyles, 75, 1112 Broadway Street, died at 12:10 p.m. Friday at Willow Manor Nursing Home. A retired employee of the Packaging Corporation of America, she was a member of St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, the Legion of Mary and St. Anne's Altar Society. Born Sept. 7, 1914, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Arthur and Adele (Cardinal) Reel.

Surviving are two daughters, Nancy Hitt and Susan Case, both of Vincennes; three sisters, Joan Hartzburg, Delores Sproat and Maxine Page, all of Vincennes; and six grandchildren. A brother and two sisters are deceased.

A Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated at 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. John's Catholic Church by the Rev. John Briedenbach. Burial will be in St. Vincents Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Monday at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home, with recitation of the rosary at 6:30 p.m.

More About Gilbert Boyles and Leona Reel:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1952, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Gilbert Boyles and Leona Reel are:

- 7027 i. Nancy¹⁴ Boyles. She married ? Hitt.
- 7028 ii. Susan Boyles. She married ? Case.

3247. Roger Allen¹³ Boyles (Noah Stevens¹², Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1976. He married **Shirley Lorene Freer** 18 Jan 1953 in Piggot, Arkansas. She was born 17 Apr 1935 in Ft. Scott, and died 27 Sep 2019 in Pittsburg, Kansas.

Notes for Shirley Lorene Freer:

Shirley Lorene Stephens, 84 of Fort Scott, passed away Friday evening September 27, 2019, at Ascension Via Christi Hospital in Pittsburg, Kansas. She was born April 17, 1935, in Fort Scott, the daughter of Dan and Edith Amelia (Tucker) Freer. She married Roger Boyles on September 19, 1952, in Piggott, Arkansas, he preceded her in death. She married John Albert Stephens on June 19, 1972, in Girard, Kansas, he preceded her in death on October 20, 2007. During her life Shirley had several jobs one of which was nanny/cook/housekeeper for several different families including her own.

She is survived by four daughters, Gail Byrd of Webb City, Missouri; Leanna and Mike Burke of Blue Springs, Missouri; Moria and Darrin Gauthier of Fort Scott; and Michelle and Doug Walton of Mildred, Kansas; four sons, Gus and Heidi Boyles of Frontenac, Kansas; Chuck and Holli Boyles of Pittsburg, Kansas; Mike Stephens of Westphalia, Kansas; and Matt and Jennifer Stephens of Milton-Freewater, Oregon; a sister, Raylene Freer of Fort Scott, and a brother, David Freer of Fort Scott; 15 grandchildren, and 11 great-grandchildren. In addition to her husbands, Roger Boyles and Johnnie Stephens, she was preceded in death by a grandson, Roger Burke, a sister, Joan Collins and her parents.

Funeral Services for Shirley Stephens will be at 10:30 a.m., Tuesday, October 1, 2019, at the Konantz-Cheney Funeral Home with Rev. Bill Hawk officiating, burial will follow at the Evergreen Cemetery. The Family will receive friends from 6:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. Monday, September 30, 2019, at the Konantz-Cheney Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Roger Boyles and Shirley Freer:

The marriage of Roger Boyles, son of Mrs. Lorene Boyles of this city, and Miss Shirley Moore, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Don Freer of St. Scott, Kansas, was solemnized on Sunday evening, December 14th, 1952 at Piggott, Arkansas. The double ring ceremony was used and attendants were Mrs. William Young of Mr. Vernon, Illinois, sister of the bridegroom, and David Young.

The bride is a graduate of Senior High of Ft. Scott and completed an advanced course at Droughn's Business college in Jackson, Mississippi. She is now an employee of the Quality Cleaners in Belleville, Illinois. The bridegroom is a graduate of the Hazleton high school and also graduated from Wabash college. She spent 18 months overseas in the U.S. Service. Mr. and Mrs. Boyles are residing at 315 South High Street in Belleville, Illinois. Mr. Boyles is an instructor at the Scott Air Force Base.

More About Roger Boyles and Shirley Freer:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1953, Piggot, Arkansas

Children of Roger Boyles and Shirley Freer are:

- 7029 i. Gus¹⁴ Boyles, born 04 Jan 1960. He married Heidi ?.
- 7030 ii. Gail Boyles. She married ? Byrd.
- 7031 iii. Leanne Boyles. She married Michael Burke.
- 7032 iv. Moria Boyles. She married Darrin Gauthier.
- 7033 v. Michelle Boyles. She married Douglas Walton.

3248. Edward Larkin¹³ Durham (Sarah Ella Emily¹² Catt, John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) ?**. He married **(2) Cuba Ellen Davis** 09 Dec 1935 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 31 Aug 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Durham and Cuba Davis:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1935, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Edward Durham and ? is:

- 7034 i. Ward¹⁴ Durham, born 03 Jan 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Child of Edward Durham and Cuba Davis is:

- + 7035 i. Edward Everett¹⁴ Durham, born 26 Jan 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1974 in Dougherty, Georgia.

3251. Elestia Elisha (Bird)¹³ Durham (Sarah Ella Emily¹² Catt, John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Frank Beamon** 08 Jul 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Apr 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 2006 in Lindstrom, Chisago Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Elestia Elisha (Bird) Durham:

Elestia "Bird" Beamon, 87, Decker, Indiana, died Nov. 14, 1994, at the Crestview Convalescent Center in Vincennes. She was retired from Essex Wire and was a member of the Decker United Methodist Church and the Washington, Indiana, Women's Moose. Born Dec. 23, 1916, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Everett and Ella Catt Durham. Surviving are her daughters Antia Shelton of Decker, Jessie Perry of Princeton, Peggy Ambrose of Tell City, Delores Deyoe of Decker, and Ruth Ann Dent of Decker; two sons, Frank Beamon of Vincennes and William Beamon of Decker; two sisters, Tincie Bateman of Washington, Indiana, and Ermile Abel of Terre Haute; 21 grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren. A son preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. EST Wednesday at the Goodwin Funeral Home in Vincennes. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. EST on Tuesday, Nov. 15. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery in Vincennes.

More About Frank Beamon and Elestia Durham:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1935, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elestia Durham and Frank Beamon are:

- + 7036 i. Frank¹⁴ Beamon, Jr., born 22 Jul 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 2013 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
7037 ii. Roy Oscar Beamon, born 07 Oct 1938 in Indiana; died 05 Feb 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3253. Ermile Deloris¹³ Durham (Sarah Ella Emily¹² Catt, John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1927 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Donnis Berton Abel** 10 Jul 1940 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1920 in Newton, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Donnis Berton Abel:

Donnis B. Abel, 86, departed this life on Jan. 10, 2007 after a long illness with cancer. He was born Sept. 8, 1920 in Newton, Illinois, to Charles and Mary Abel. He was retired from the Pillsbury Company in Terre Haute, where he worked as a mechanic; prior thereto, he was employed as the manager of Automatic Venders in Vincennes and an insurance agent with National Life Insurance Company. Because of the numerous Dale Carnegie courses he attended, he later became an instructor and enjoyed sharing his experiences. He was a World War II veteran stationed in the Philippines and Hawaii Islands as a driver at night and during blackouts over all types of terrain. His decorations and citations included Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon with three Bronze Stars; Philippine Liberation Ribbon with one Bronze Star; Good Conduct Ribbon and World War II Victory Medal. Prior to enlistment with the Army at the age of 17, he served in CC Camp, building roads in Shakamak Park.

He is survived by six children, Darlena Gentry and husband Robert, Donna Nees and husband Gary, Larry Abel and wife Rose, Linda Crawley, Brenda Lovett and husband Brian, and Tamera Clark and husband David; 13 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren; nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Ermile Deloris Durham; his parents; and three brothers, John, Charles and

Robert.

He was devoted and loyal to family and friends and will be missed. His good nature was appreciated by many. Activities and hobbies varied as he matured with age, from speed boating and traveling in an RV to woodworking and ceramics. Funeral services are noon CST Saturday in Goodwin Funeral Home in Vincennes. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. EST Friday in DeBaun Springhill Chapel at First Street and Springhill Drive in Terre Haute and 9 a.m. until services Saturday in Goodwin Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Legion or VFW.

More About Donnis Abel and Ermile Durham:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1940, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ermile Durham and Donnis Abel are:

- 7038 i. Darlena E.¹⁴ Abel, born 1947. She married Robert Gentry.
- 7039 ii. Donna M. Abel, born 1941. She married Gary Nees.
- + 7040 iii. Larry Eugene Abel, born 27 Jul 1950.
- 7041 iv. Linda Joyce Abel, born 26 Feb 1959. She married Rick L. Crawley; born 26 Jan 1955.
- 7042 v. Brenda Kay Abel, born 26 Apr 1962. She married (1) Brian Lovett. She married (2) ? Farris.
- + 7043 vi. Tamera Jo Abel, born 13 Oct 1963.

3254. Carl Leroy¹³ Catt (William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1984 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Ruth Elizabeth West** 05 Sep 1945 in Pikeville, Pike Co, Kentucky. She was born 01 Sep 1916 in Big Sandy, Kanawha Co, West Virginia, and died 06 Feb 2004 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Carl Catt and Ruth West:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1945, Pikeville, Pike Co, Kentucky

Children of Carl Catt and Ruth West are:

- 7044 i. Kenneth Alvin¹⁴ Catt, born 25 Jun 1946. He married (1) Joyce Marie Campbell 28 Jan 1967 in Denver Co, Colorado; born 1949. He married (2) Carol Lee Zimmerschied 14 Jun 1976 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Kenneth Catt and Joyce Campbell:
Divorce: 20 Jan 1976, Denver Co, Colorado
Marriage: 28 Jan 1967, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Kenneth Catt and Carol Zimmerschied:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1976, Clark Co, Nevada
- + 7045 ii. Carl Leon Catt, born 30 Jul 1949 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 2022 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana.
- 7046 iii. David Leroy Catt, born 24 Jul 1951.
- 7047 iv. Dorothy Ruth Catt, born 18 Apr 1954 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 05 Mar 2019 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married ? Park.

3257. Evelyn Lucille¹³ Catt (William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1924 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 2019 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Thomas York** 07 Aug 1946 in Indiana. He was born 07 Dec 1924 in Union Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Jul 1979 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Evelyn Lucille Catt:

Evelyn L. York, 95, of Washington, passed away at 6:55 pm Thursday, December 19, 2019 at Eastgate Manor in Washington. She was born October 9, 1924 in Indiana to William and Cecil Pearl (Bailey) Catt. Evelyn was a homemaker who enjoyed painting, reading and watching the Chicago Cubs. She also played music and enjoyed singing with her siblings when she was younger.

Surviving are her daughters Beverly Street of Washington and Karen Yarnell and her husband Steven of Columbus, Georgia. She has one surviving sister, Deanna William; along with 8 grandchildren,

9 great-grandchildren and 18 great-great grandchildren. Evelyn will be buried in the Sugarland Memory Gardens at a later date.

More About Richard York and Evelyn Catt:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1946, Indiana

Children of Evelyn Catt and Richard York are:

- 7048 i. Beverly June¹⁴ York, born 23 Dec 1946. She married Nelson Street; born 30 Jan 1946; died 26 Sep 1996 in Washington, Indiana.
- 7049 ii. Karen Sue York, born 15 Feb 1968. She married Steven Yarnell.

3259. Margaret Juanita¹³ Catt (William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1928 in Glendale, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **James Robert Mattingly** 25 Jul 1947 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Aug 1927 in Loogootee, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 2003 in Vero Beach, Florida.

Notes for Margaret Juanita Catt:

Margaret J. Mattingly, 72, 1140 Shelby Street, died at 6:30 a.m. Thursday, March 8, 2001 at Willow Manor. Born June 1, 1928, she was the daughter of William A. and Cecil (Bailey) Catt. She retired from Hamilton Glass after 25 years.

Survivors include two daughters, Mary L. Bottoms of Monroe City and Shirley Whetstine of Vincennes; two sons, David Mattingly of Vincennes and James M. Mattingly of Sebastian, Florida; three brothers, William D. Catt of Alamogordo, Mexico, Elden A. Catt of Largo, Florida, and Marion Catt of Indianapolis; two sisters, Evelyn York and Eldeanna Richard, both of Washington; 12 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. A brother and a sister are deceased.

The funeral will be conducted at 10 a.m. Monday Calvary Cemetery. Visitation will be from 3 to 7 p.m. Sunday.

More About James Mattingly and Margaret Catt:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1947, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Catt and James Mattingly are:

- + 7050 i. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Mattingly, born 02 Jun 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 7051 ii. Mary Louise Mattingly, born 23 Jun 1949 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 7052 iii. David Wayne Mattingly, born 04 May 1954 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Renee Ellen Novince 17 Mar 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana; born 01 Aug 1958 in Pennsylvania.

More About David Mattingly and Renee Novince:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1979, Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana

- 7053 iv. James Michael Mattingly, born 05 Jul 1956 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 2016 in Sebastian, Indian River Co, Florida. He married Diane Marei Cesare 25 Jul 1985 in Indian River Co, Florida; born 23 Sep 1959.

More About James Mattingly and Diane Cesare:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1985, Indian River Co, Florida

3260. William Donald¹³ Catt (William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1930 in Harrison, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 2019 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. He married **Betty Pauline Porter**. She was born 15 Oct 1934 in New Mexico.

Notes for William Donald Catt:

William Donald Catt was born on April 7, 1930 and passed away on Monday, June 10, 2019. William was a resident of New Mexico at the time of passing. He enlisted in the United States Army Air Forces in Nov of 1945 and went on to serve in the regular Army and then complete his military career in the United

States Air Force in Dec of 1953. The family has entrusted the care of their loved one to the Hamilton-O'Dell Funeral Home to direct the funeral services. The family requests that in lieu of flowers, please celebrate Don's life and make a donation to the Disabled American Veterans.

Children of William Catt and Betty Porter are:

- 7054 i. Ronald Dale¹⁴ Catt, born 05 Jul 1956 in El Paso Co, Texas.
- 7055 ii. Donna Jean Catt, born 19 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Richard S. Bunting 25 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1952. She married (2) Michael E. North 31 Mar 1973 in Tularosa, New Mexico. She married (3) Michael Lawrence Munson 23 Oct 1981 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Richard Bunting and Donna Catt:

Divorce: Feb 1977, Riverside Co, California

Marriage: 25 Mar 1972, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage Notes for Donna Catt and Michael North:

March 25, 1973 - Miss Donna Catt of Tularosa will become the bride of Michael E. North in a ceremony to be held at the First Baptist Church at Tularosa at 1 p.m., March 31. Miss Catt is the daughter of Mrs. Pauline Catt of Tularosa and William D. Catt, also of Tularosa. She is a 1970 graduate of Tularosa High School. The bridegroom-elect is the son of Mrs. Betty Joan Alred of Columbia City, Indiana, and John North also of Columbia City. He is serving in the U.S. Army and currently is stationed at Holloman Air Force Base. No formal invitations will be sent and all friends of the couple are invited to attend the ceremony and the reception immediately following.

More About Michael North and Donna Catt:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1973, Tularosa, New Mexico

More About Michael Munson and Donna Catt:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1981, Clark Co, Nevada

3262. Elden Arthur (Eddie)¹³ Catt (William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1933 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 2018. He married **Elsie Christine Farrington** 19 Mar 1955 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She was born 07 Aug 1934.

Notes for Elden Arthur (Eddie) Catt:

Elden Arthur "Eddie" Catt passed peacefully Feb. 1, 2018. He was born in Glendale, IN, December 1, 1933 and served in the U.S. Air Force for four years then went on to a career at the FAA. Left to mourn his passing are his wife of 63 years, Elsie (Farrington) Catt; his four children, Wayne (Tammy) Catt, Danny Catt, Janet (Troy) McNab and Linda (Frank) Kent; two sisters, Evelyn and Eldena and one brother, Don. He has five grandchildren, Amanda (Andy), Brittany, Trent, Megan and Kristen. There will be a celebration of life service at Hope Presbyterian Church, 1698 Belcher Road, Clearwater, Florida 33764. Saturday, February 17 at 2 pm.

Marriage Notes for Elden Catt and Elsie Farrington:

Miss Elsie Christine Barrington became the bride of Elden Arthur Catt in a candlelight ceremony last night March 19, 1955 at 7:30 o'clock at Lewis Memorial Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Farrington, 914 East Cayuga St., and Mr. Catt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Catt of Washington, Indiana. The Rev. Max Stowe read the nuptial rites following a program of music by us. Mabel Deweese, organist.

Given in marriage by her father. the bride wore a ballerina length gown of lace and nylon tulle over gleaming satin. The strapless bodice was covered with a lace jacket designed with a peter pan collar. A tiara seed pearls caught her shoulder-length veil and she carried a cascade bouquet of white carnations centered with a white orchid. Miss Doris Greenway served as maid of honor in a ballerina gown of blue net over taffeta. The extremely full skirt was topped with a strapless bodice and fitted jacket. She carried a nosegay of pink pompons. Patricia Vela attended as best man and ushers were Edward D. Vogel and Wilbur Branham. Mr. and Mrs. Farrington were hosts at a reception at Ragan Park immediately following the ceremony.

For a wedding trip to Florida's East Coast, the bride chose a navy-blue linen suit and white accessories. A white orchid corsage completed her ensemble. Upon their return, Mr. and Mrs. Catt will

make their home at Avon Park.

More About Elden Catt and Elsie Farrington:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1955, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of Elden Catt and Elsie Farrington are:

- 7056 i. Wayne¹⁴ Catt. He married Tammy ?.
- 7057 ii. Danny Catt.
- 7058 iii. Janet Catt. She married Troy McNabb.
- 7059 iv. Linda Catt. She married Frank Kent.

3264. Eldeana Kay¹³ Catt (William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1941 in Washington, Indiana, and died 10 Feb 2021. She married **(1) William Joseph Richard**. She married **(2) ? William**.

Notes for Eldeana Kay Catt:

Eldeana Kay (Catt) Richard youngest of 9 siblings went to her heavenly home on February 10, 2021 after having a terrible stroke that left her very debilitated. Eldeana was born in Washington, Indiana on July 4, 1941 to the late William and Cecil Catt. Eldeana was preceded in death by; her husband, William Joseph Richard; and a daughter, Deonna Jo Richard Martin. She is survived by; 2 daughters, Sheila Richard Phillippe (Kenny), and Jennifer Richard; 3 grandsons; 2 granddaughters, and 11 great-grandchildren.

As a family we were blessed to be able to care for her until her last breath and will be forever grateful for God gifting that to us. Eldeana was laid to rest at East Union Cemetery on Wednesday, February 17, 2021. Gill Funeral Home was entrusted with arrangements.

Children of Eldeana Catt and William Richard are:

- 7060 i. Deonna Jo¹⁴ Richard. She married ? Martin.
- 7061 ii. Sheila Richard. She married Kenny Phillippe.
- 7062 iii. Jennifer Richard.

3266. Walter Adolph¹³ Catt (Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1994 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Velda Olivia Ridgley** 18 Sep 1936. She was born 08 Feb 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Sep 2003 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Adolph Catt:

Decker, Indiana - Walter A. Catt, 78, formerly of Decker, died at 8:50 p.m. Tuesday Oct. 18, 1994 at Crestview Nursing Home in Vincennes. He retired as a truck driver for the state and had also worked at Essex Wire Corp. in Vincennes. He was a World War II Navy veteran, stationed in the South Pacific, Guam and the Philippines. He is a member of the Veteran of Foreign Wars in Vincennes.

Surviving are five daughters, Mary Everett of Dugger, Marilyn Kay Lane of Monroe City, Minnie Kreig and Becky Hall, both of Princeton and Vicki Enlow of Hazleton; a son, Gene of Monroe City; four sisters, Minnie Thommerson of King City, California, Ann Mae Catt and Rossetta Ahlert, both of Vincennes and Helen Meier of St. Petersburg, Florida, two brothers, Theodore of Vincennes and Ronald of Terre Haute; 16 grandchildren; and 23 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Gardner Funeral Home in Vincennes with burial in Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery in Knox County. Friends may call from 4 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Walter Catt and Velda Ridgley:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1936

Children of Walter Catt and Velda Ridgley are:

- + 7063 i. Rebecca Jo (Becky)¹⁴ Catt, born 13 Sep 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 2009 in Newburgh, Indiana.
- + 7064 ii. Mary Etta Catt, born 14 May 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 2019 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 7065 iii. Marilyn Kay Catt, born 01 Nov 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7066 iv. Minnie Rae Catt, born 08 Mar 1947 in Indiana. She married (1) ? Fillion. She married (2) Terry Duane Krieg 15 Apr 1976 in San Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana; born May 1950 in Indiana.

More About Terry Krieg and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1976, San Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 7067 v. Vickie Lynn (Vicki) Catt, born 01 Oct 1949 in Indiana.
- + 7068 vi. Walter Eugene (Gene) Catt, born 24 Apr 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3267. Helena Lenora¹³ Catt (Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1918 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 2008 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Henry Vernon Meier** Bef. 1941. He was born 19 Jun 1917 in Green, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1994 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Helena Lenora Catt:

Helena Lenora Meier, 89, of St. Petersburg, Florida and formerly of Lyons, passed away at 6:30 a.m. Saturday, April 26, 2008, in St. Petersburg. She was born Dec. 29, 1918, in Wheatland, the daughter of Theodore & Jemima (LaGard) Catt. She was a homemaker and a member of Saron United Church of Christ in Linton. She lived most of her life in the Knox-Greene County area.

Survivors include two sons, Robert T. Meier and his wife, Kaye, of Switz City and Jackie Lee Meier and his wife, Connie, of St. Petersburg, Florida, a brother, Ronnie Lee Catt of Mooresville; two sisters, Annamae Catt and Rosetta Alhart, both of Vincennes, seven grandchildren; and twelve great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Henry V. Meier; a daughter, Marcella Meier; a great-granddaughter, Kaitlin Bryanne Ketchum; three brothers and two sisters.

A memorial service will be held at the Saron United Church of Christ at 11:00 A.M. Monday, September 29, 2008, Rev. Mike Roth officiating. Visitation will be held on Monday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service. Welch & Cornett Funeral Home in Linton is in charge of local arrangements. Memorial Contributions can be made to the family through the funeral home.

More About Henry Meier and Helena Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1941

Children of Helena Catt and Henry Meier are:

- + 7069 i. Robert T.¹⁴ Meier, born 26 Apr 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 2020 in Switz City, Indiana.
- 7070 ii. Jackie Lee Meier. He married Connie ?.

3270. Theodore Levail¹³ Catt (Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Veronica Pauline Messel** 15 Apr 1948, daughter of Cletus Messel and Esther Bilskie. She was born 13 Jan 1929 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Veronica Pauline Messel:

Vincennes, Indiana- Veronica Pauline (Messel) Catt, 79, died August 4, 2008, at the Lodge of the Wabash. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Surviving are her children, Linda Benton, Marsha Hawkins and Mike and Randy Catt; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services 10 a.m. Friday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, burial in Mount Calvary Cemetery.

Visitation is 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home. Memorials can be made the

building fund at her church.

More About Theodore Catt and Veronica Messel:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1948

Children of Theodore Catt and Veronica Messel are:

- 7071 i. Lindey S. (Linda)¹⁴ Catt, born 1949. She married ? Benton.
- 7072 ii. Marsha Catt. She married ? Hawkins.
- + 7073 iii. Michael Levail Catt, born 26 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 2016 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 7074 iv. Randy Joseph Catt, born Jan 1965 in Indiana.

3271. Anna Mae¹³ Catt (Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 2010 in Searcy, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **Franklin LeRoy Catt** 22 Dec 1967, son of Tollies Catt and Flossie Twitty. He was born 11 Oct 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 1990 in Velpen, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Anna Mae Catt:

Anna Mae Catt, 81, died Thursday, November 18, 2010, at Searcy, Arkansas. She worked for Hamilton Glass and Crestview Nursing Home. She is survived by her daughter, Pamela McClennan; stepdaughter, Sherri Soignet; brother, Ronnie Catt; sister, Rosetta Ahlert; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Services 2 p.m. Wednesday at Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. until the services.

Notes for Franklin LeRoy Catt:

Feb. 20, 1944 - Franklin Leroy Catt, who is home on a 30-day leave from the U.S. Navy, was guest of honor at a dinner given recently by his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Dooley and daughter. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Tollies Catt, Mrs. Kathryn Catt Durham and son Jimmie, of this city, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Catt of Bicknell, Mr. and Mrs. Dooley and Jerry, and Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Leroy Catt and son.

The following persons were unable to be present: Mr. and Mrs. William Peach and son of Vincennes and Mr. And Mrs. Harry Dodson of Evansville.

Petersburg - Franklin Catt 70 Velpen, died at 7:35 p.m. Saturday Sept. 22, 1990 at his residence. He was born Oct. 11, 1919, in Pike County to Tollies and Flossie (Twitty) Catt of Otwell. Surviving are three sons Jack Catt of Maryland, Larry Catt of Hammond and Denny Catt, address unknown; two daughters, Vickie Haines of Florida and Pamela Sue Earnest of Oaktown; a stepdaughter, Nancy Scott, address unknown; a sister Kathryn Bass of Otwell; and several grandchildren great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. A grave ide service will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in Public Cemetery at Iva. No visitation is planned. Arrangements were made through the Harris Funeral Home.

More About Franklin Catt and Anna Catt:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1967

Child of Anna Catt and Franklin Catt is:

- 7075 i. Pamela Sue¹⁴ Catt, born 06 Apr 1968. She married (1) ? McClennan. She married (2) Renold D. Elp 1991. She married (3) Joseph A. Rossi 04 Oct 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1970 in Illinois.

More About Renold Elp and Pamela Catt:
Marriage: 1991

More About Joseph Rossi and Pamela Catt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1993, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3272. Kathryn Lucille¹³ Catt (Tollies F.¹², Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1917 in White

River, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jan 2012 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Atlas LaBass**. He was born 15 Oct 1916 in Oklahoma, and died 13 Jun 2006 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Floyd Holland (Fuzzy) Durham** 09 Nov 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Apr 1915 in Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1975 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Kathryn Lucille Catt:

Kathryn L. LaBass, 94, Otwell, died at 11:30 p.m. Tuesday, Jan. 31, 2012, at her home. She was born at Hazleton on Nov. 10, 1917, to Tollies F. and Flossie F. (Twitty) Catt. She was preceded in death by her husband, Atlas LaBass.

Surviving are two grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son, James Durham; a daughter, Kay Ann LaBass; and a brother, Franklin Catt. Mrs. LaBass was formerly a nurse at Memorial Hospital and Health Care Center, Jasper.

Graveside services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday in Vincent Cemetery, Otwell. Harris Funeral Home, Petersburg, is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Floyd Holland (Fuzzy) Durham:

Floyd H. (Fuzzy) Durham, 59, Barstow, California, died Thursday, Jan. 23, 1975, at a Long Beach Hospital. He was a 40-year resident of California, and was the son of George and Laura Sanneman Durham. He was a retired Civil Service mechanic at Fort Irwin, California, and was member of the Barstow Masonic Lodge 682, Hinkley Valley Grange, the military Order of Cootie of U.S. Rio Loco P.T. 50 and the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2143. He was a Marine Veteran of World War II and was awarded the Purple Heart and two Oak Leaf Clusters. He was preceded in death by a son.

Survivors include two brothers, Duehl Durham and George Durham, both of Vincennes; three sisters, Lida McCarter, Julie Carie and Marylee Dood, all of Vincennes; and two grandchildren, Bloomington, California.

Masonic services were at 2 p.m., Jan. 27, at the Mead Mortuary, Barstow, California. Burial was in Mountain View Cemetery. Pall bearers were George Durham, James S. Durham, Jake Durham, Duehl Durham, Jock Harmon and Frank Engresser. Mrs. Dood attended the funeral.

More About Floyd Durham and Kathryn Catt:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1933, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Kathryn Catt and Atlas LaBass is:

- 7076 i. Kay Ann¹⁴ LaBass, born 19 Feb 1953; died 26 Dec 2007 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Kay Ann LaBass:

Otwell — Kay Ann LaBass, 54, died Dec. 26, 2007, at Beverly Living Center in Petersburg. She was born in Jasper Feb. 19, 1953, to Atlas LaBass and Kathryn Lucille Catt. Surviving is her mother, Kathryn LaBass. Graveside services 1 p.m. Friday in Vincent Cemetery. Visitation 11 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Friday at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg.

Child of Kathryn Catt and Floyd Durham is:

- + 7077 i. James Floyd¹⁴ Durham, born 10 Jul 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1973 in Bloomington, San Bernardino Co, California.

3273. Franklin LeRoy¹³ Catt (Tollies F.¹², Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 1990 in Velpen, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Maxine Mabel Waddle Bef.** 1940. She was born 21 Sep 1923, and died 28 Dec 1963. He married **(2) Marylou Kathryn Nadine Peach** 1946. She was born 25 Apr 1927 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 2013. He married **(3) Anna Mae Catt** 22 Dec 1967, daughter of Theodore Catt and Jemma LaGard. She was born 09 Dec 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 2010 in Searcy, Cross Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Franklin LeRoy Catt:

Feb. 20, 1944 - Franklin Leroy Catt, who is home on a 30-day leave from the U.S. Navy, was guest

of honor at a dinner given recently by his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Dooley and daughter. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Tollies Catt, Mrs. Kathryn Catt Durham and son Jimmie, of this city, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Catt of Bicknell, Mr. and Mrs. Dooley and Jerry, and Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Leroy Catt and son.

The following persons were unable to be present: Mr. and Mrs. William Peach and son of Vincennes and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Dodson of Evansville.

Petersburg - Franklin Catt 70 Velpen, died at 7:35 p.m. Saturday Sept. 22, 1990 at his residence. He was born Oct. 11, 1919, in Pike County to Tollies and Flossie (Twitty) Catt of Otwell. Surviving are three sons Jack Catt of Maryland, Larry Catt of Hammond and Denny Catt, address unknown; two daughters, Vickie Haines of Florida and Pamela Sue Earnest of Oaktown; a stepdaughter, Nancy Scott, address unknown; a sister Kathryn Bass of Otwell; and several grandchildren great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. A grave ide service will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in Public Cemetery at Iva. No visitation is planned. Arrangements were made through the Harris Funeral Home.

More About Franklin Catt and Maxine Waddle:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Notes for Marylou Kathryn Nadine Peach:

Kathryn N. Knautz nee Peach, age 86, of Hammond, passed away November 03, 2013. Loving mother of Harold "Jack" (Carol) Catt, Larry (Donna) Catt, Vicki (Donald) Haines, Denver (Caroline) Catt, and Nancy (Michael) Scott. Cherished sister of Leon (Vonnice) Peach and preceded in death by Josephine Alexander, Maxine Chandler, Ella Fields, Denven Peach, Norma Warner, and Banerva Dawkins. Proud grandmother, great-grandmother, great-great-grandmother, aunt, and half-sister to many. Former wife of Joseph J. Knautz. Kathryn played the guitar and was a fantastic singer. She enjoyed cooking and even made the best homemade noodles. Most of all, she loved spending time with all her grandchildren. She was loved by many and will be missed by more.

Funeral Service will be Friday, November 8, 2013 at 11 AM at LaHayne Funeral Home, 6955 Southeastern Ave., Hammond, Indiana with Rev. Steve Kosinski, Pastor officiating Interment Elmwood Cemetery, Hammond. Friends are invited to meet with the family on Thursday, November 7, 2013 from 2 PM until 8 PM with a 7 PM Service by the Salvation Army Hammond/Munster Corp with Lt. Betsy Clark officiating at LaHayne Funeral Home.

More About Franklin Catt and Marylou Peach:
Marriage: 1946

Notes for Anna Mae Catt:

Anna Mae Catt, 81, died Thursday, November 18, 2010, at Searcy, Arkansas. She worked for Hamilton Glass and Crestview Nursing Home. She is survived by her daughter, Pamela McClennan; stepdaughter, Sherri Soignet; brother, Ronnie Catt; sister, Rosetta Ahlert; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Services 2 p.m. Wednesday at Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. until the services.

More About Franklin Catt and Anna Catt:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1967

Child of Franklin Catt and Maxine Waddle is:

- + 7078 i. Gerald Franklin¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Jul 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1990 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Children of Franklin Catt and Marylou Peach are:

- 7079 i. Harold (Jack)¹⁴ Catt.
- 7080 ii. Denven Leon (Denny) Catt, born 02 Jun 1946. He married Linda K. Wharton 03 Feb 1985 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Denven Catt and Linda Wharton:
Divorce: 15 Aug 1985, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage: 03 Feb 1985, Clark Co, Nevada

- 7081 iii. Jackson R. Catt, born 1948.
- + 7082 iv. Larry Leroy Catt, born 13 May 1949 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 2019 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co, Kentucky.
- 7083 v. Vickie Kay Catt, born 18 Dec 1952. She married Donald Burce Haines 21 Mar 1989 in Indian River, Florida; born 24 Jan 1940.

More About Donald Haines and Vickie Catt:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1989, Indian River, Florida

- 7084 vi. Pamela Sue Catt, born 01 Oct 1959.

Child is listed above under (3271) Anna Mae Catt.

3274. Norma Lee¹³ Catt (Raymond H.¹², Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1926 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **James William Biggs** 29 Aug 1944 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Oct 1922, and died 09 Dec 2006.

More About James Biggs and Norma Catt:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1944, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Norma Catt and James Biggs are:

- 7085 i. Sandra¹⁴ Biggs, born 1947. She married ? Thorn.
- 7086 ii. Joyce Biggs, born Sep 1949.
- 7087 iii. Elaine Biggs. She married ? Hamer.

3276. Lou Anne¹³ Catt (Raymond H.¹², Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Norman L. Hayward** Aft. 1950. He was born 08 Dec 1930 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2024 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Hayward and Lou Catt:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Lou Catt and Norman Hayward are:

- 7088 i. Linda Sue¹⁴ Hayward, born 1957 in Ohio. She married Patrick A. VanAman 08 Jun 1990 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana; born Jul 1956 in Indiana.

More About Patrick VanAman and Linda Hayward:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1990, Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 7089 ii. Lona Marie Hayward, born 02 Apr 1967 in Ohio.

3278. Jean E.¹³ Dooley (Flora Agnes¹² Catt, Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1921, and died 08 Feb 1982. She married **Harry Lee Davis** 16 Oct 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Feb 1919 in Herrin, Williamson Co, Illinois, and died 21 Dec 2004 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

More About Harry Davis and Jean Dooley:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1939, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jean Dooley and Harry Davis are:

- 7090 i. Petie L.¹⁴ Davis, born 1941.
- 7091 ii. Jean A. Davis, born 1942.

3279. Violet Grace¹³ Dooley (Flora Agnes¹² Catt, Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George Harrison (Harry) Dotson** 1937. He was born 09 Jun 1908 in Orleans, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for George Harrison (Harry) Dotson:

Harry Dotson, 89, 600 Nicholas Street, died at 1:15 a.m. Sunday Nov. 12, 1997 at Willow Manor nursing home. Born June 9, 1908, in Orleans, he was the son of James and Margaret (McNamara) Dotson. Dotson was a retired plasterer. Survivors include his wife, Violet (Dooley) Dotson, whom he married in 1937; a son, Robert Dotson of Vincennes; a daughter, Lois Ann Goodwin of Robinson, Illinois; two sisters, Gladys Garner of Oaktown and Marie Thompson of Bruceville; four grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Three brothers and a sister are deceased.

A graveside service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Memorial Park Cemetery, with Chaplain Michael Julian officiating. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the Gardner Funeral Home.

More About George Dotson and Violet Dooley:
Marriage: 1937

Child of Violet Dooley and George Dotson is:

- + 7092 i. Robert Doyle¹⁴ Dotson, born 20 Jun 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 2019 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

3282. Darcy Ann¹³ Briner (Muriel May (Burl)¹² Catt, Nathan Lawrence (Babe)¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1934 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 2025. She married **John Robert Wampler**. He was born 15 May 1936.

Notes for Darcy Ann Briner:

With heavy hearts, we announce the passing of Dacy Ann Wampler, who left this world on October 4, 2025. Dacy was born on May 5, 1934, in Decker, Indiana the daughter of Sterling and Murel (McCrary) Briner. A proud graduate of Fritchton High School Dacy loved playing games and especially loved euchre, meeting with friends and family, often playing cards at the Knights of Columbus. Most importantly she loved spending time with her family and loved being a grandma and Gi Gi. She worked at Good Samaritan Hospital for thirty-five years as a Medical Transcriptionist.

Survivors include her children, John Wampler and his wife Carol, Sue Smith both of Vincennes; sister, Dixie Miller of Indianapolis, Indiana; her grandchildren, Michelle Holscher and her husband Ryan, Tim Wampler, Jeff Smith and his wife Cammie, and her great grandchildren, Reed Holscher, Gavin Wampler, Emberlynn Smith and Tyson Smith. Dacy is preceded in death by her parents, Sterling and Murel Briner, one brother, Robert Briner, her great granddaughter, Abigail Holscher and her son-in-law, Anthony "Butch" Smith.

In honoring her life, her family will be holding a memorial service at Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home on Monday, October 13, 2025, beginning at 1:00 pm. Friends may visit with her family from 11:00 am until the hour of service time. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is privileged and honored to be entrusted with the care of Dacy and her family. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Vincennes Animal Shelter or Make a Wish Foundation.

Children of Darcy Briner and John Wampler are:

- 7093 i. John¹⁴ Wampler, born 1955. He married Carol ?; born 16 Jan 1947.
- 7094 ii. Sue Wampler. She married ? Smith.

3285. Edgar Leroy¹³ Tislow (Edith O.¹² Johnson, John¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1900 in

Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1989 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida. He married **Olive Cecilia Deem** 07 Jul 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Feb 1902 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1989 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

More About Edgar Tislow and Olive Deem:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1925, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Edgar Tislow and Olive Deem are:

- 7095 i. Mary Lucille¹⁴ Tislow, born 09 Apr 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2005.
- 7096 ii. Marjorie Lea Tislow, born 19 Apr 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1994.
- 7097 iii. Jean Ann Tislow, born 17 Apr 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2014.

3287. Leo Terry¹³ Tislow (Edith O.¹² Johnson, John¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1905 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Margaret Messel** 30 Jan 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Anthony Messel and Oma Catt. She was born 04 Oct 1910 in Brandon, Kiowa Co, Colorado, and died 29 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Leo Terry Tislow:
Census 3: 20 Apr 1950, Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana ED 42-6 sheet 19
Occupation: 1960, bulldozer construction Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Leo Tislow and Mary Messel:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Leo Tislow and Mary Messel are:

- + 7098 i. Edith Elizabeth¹⁴ Tislow, born 15 Aug 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7099 ii. Olive Jean Tislow, born 22 Apr 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 May 2012 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7100 iii. Juanita June Tislow, born 09 Jun 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 2011 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7101 iv. Emma Jewell Tislow, born 29 Jun 1930 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7102 v. Thomas Eugene Tislow, born 28 Jun 1932 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7103 vi. Rita Marie Tislow, born 09 Aug 1933 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 2013 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7104 vii. Jesse Helen Tislow, born 07 Jul 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 2019.
- 7105 viii. Mary Amelia Tislow, born 06 Jun 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7106 ix. Margaret Louise (Peggy) Tislow, born 12 Sep 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 2024 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 7107 x. Jerry Leo Tislow, born 05 Aug 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Marilyn J. Summers 08 Mar 1965 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Jerry Tislow and Marilyn Summers:

Marilyn J. Summers, 123 East Swartzel Avenue, Vincennes, and Jerry Leo Tislow of Hazleton were married Monday evening, March 8, 1965, at Lawrenceville. Attendants were Donna Williams and Mr. Tislow's brother, Thomas Tislow. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Vernie Woodall of Vincennes. Her husband's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Leo Tislow of Hazleton.

A wedding dinner at Troy's followed the ceremony. Mrs. Tislow is employed at Good Samaritan Hospital and Mr. Tislow is a chemical analyst at Monsanto Chemical company in East St. Louis, Illinois. Mrs. Thomas Tislow and Mrs. Emma Peters attended the wedding.

More About Jerry Tislow and Marilyn Summers:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1965, Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

- 7108 xi. John Paul Tislow, born 22 Jul 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7109 xii. Richard Dale Tislow, born 28 Aug 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1944 in Vincennes, Knox

- Co, Indiana.
- 7110 xiii. William Joseph Tislow, born 23 Oct 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3288. Roy¹³ Tislow (Edith O.¹² Johnson, John¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1989 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mazie Vantlin** 24 Jan 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Dec 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1983 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Tislow and Mazie Vantlin:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1927, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Roy Tislow and Mazie Vantlin is:

- + 7111 i. Norma Aline¹⁴ Tislow, born 14 Apr 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 2014 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

3289. Edna Aline¹³ Tislow (Edith O.¹² Johnson, John¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George J. Hulén** 14 Sep 1951 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 18 May 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edna Aline Tislow:

Mrs. Aline Edna Hulén, 60, of 327 West Lyndale, died Thursday July 23, 1970 at Good Samaritan Hospital. She was born in Vincennes, Dec. 9, 1909, a daughter of Terry and Edith Johnson Tislow. Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Bonnie Szkords of St. Petersburg, Florida; Mrs. Marilyn Potts of Martinsville, Indiana; brothers, Tom Tislow of Rural Route Vincennes; Roy Tislow of Carlisle, Leo Tislow of Hazleton and Ed Tislow of Vincennes, and six grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are pending at Gardner and Son Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Edna Tislow and George Hulén:

Nov. 10, 1948 – Edna Aline Hulén in superior court was granted a divorce from George J. Hulén. The plaintiff was granted custody of their two children, Bonnie Louise, 13, and Marilyn Elsie, 11. The defendant was ordered to pay \$20 a week for support of the children.

More About George Hulén and Edna Tislow:
Divorce: Nov 1948, Knox Co, Indiana
Marriage: 14 Sep 1951, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Edna Tislow and George Hulén are:

- 7112 i. Bonnie Louise¹⁴ Hulén, born 19 Jan 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 2002 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Peter Sckoruda 06 Dec 1955 in San Diego Co, California; born 28 Apr 1933; died 28 Mar 1993.
- More About Peter Sckoruda and Bonnie Hulén:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1955, San Diego Co, California
- + 7113 ii. Marilyn Elise Hulén, born 15 Oct 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 2021 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3291. Doris Louise¹³ Johnson (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1907 in Indiana, and died 06 Jan 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Earl Richard McCormick** 20 Oct 1926 in Indiana. He was born 30 Nov 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 2003 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida.

Notes for Earl Richard McCormick:

Earl Richard McCormick passed away January 8, 2003 at his home in Kissimmee, Florida. Private services were held. He is survived by a son and six grandchildren. He was a loving husband, father and grandfather who will be missed. Earl was born near Vincennes, Indiana on November 30, 1907. In 1932 he earned a Master's Degree from Purdue University, and for over 30 years he taught vocational agriculture in the Indiana public schools. He also worked with Farm Bureau and Purdue's extension service, to bring scientific agriculture to farmers. Earl lived most of his life in Indianapolis, Indiana where he taught agriculture and chemistry at Southport High School. He was active in the community as a Sunday School teacher, Boy Scout advisor and 4H leader. Earl once said that his goal in life was to 'Leave the earth a little better than I found it'. He surely succeeded.

More About Earl McCormick and Doris Johnson:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1926, Indiana

Children of Doris Johnson and Earl McCormick are:

- + 7114 i. Janice Claire¹⁴ McCormick, born 14 Jul 1927 in Indiana; died 28 Feb 2002 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 7115 ii. Richard Earl McCormick, born 17 Dec 1939 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married Mary Margaret Billiard 04 Jun 1960 in Marion Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Richard McCormick and Mary Billiard:

Nov. 29, 1959 - Mr. and Mrs. Lewis H. Billiard, 814 Edgewood Ave, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Mary Margaret Billiard, and Richard Earl McCormick. The future bridegroom, a junior at Purdue University, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl R. McCormick, 1735 East Thompson Road. Miss Billiard attends Purdue Extension.

More About Richard McCormick and Mary Billiard:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1960, Marion Co, Indiana

3292. Hellen Marie (Dot)¹³ Johnson (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 2001 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana. She married **Morris Dillon (Red) Elmore** 12 Jan 1929 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 24 Feb 1905 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1982 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Morris Elmore and Hellen Johnson:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1929, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Hellen Johnson and Morris Elmore is:

- 7116 i. Morris Johnson (Jack)¹⁴ Elmore, born 18 Jul 1929 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 1994 in Lee Co, Florida. He married Darkis Arlette Dougherty 21 Nov 1951 in Indiana; born 22 Jul 1929 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Morris Elmore and Darkis Dougherty:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1951, Indiana

3293. Emma J.¹³ Johnson (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **William Ellis Purcell**. He was born 20 Feb 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Mar 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for William Ellis Purcell:

Terre Haute – William E. Purcell, 83, died at 10:42 p.m. Thursday March 4, 1982 at St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis. The former teacher and basketball coach at Decker and Oaktown was born Feb. 20, 1898, in Knox County as son of Ellis G. and Catherine Humphreys Purcell. He later became county superintendent of the Vigo County and Lake County schools. His wife, Emma Jewell Purcell, preceded

him in death in July 1981.

Survivors include his sister, Lyman Blanford of Decker; sons, Jerry Purcell of Farmington, Michigan, and John Purcell of Indianapolis; and five grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Callahan Funeral Home, 2425 Wabash Ave.

More About William Ellis Purcell:

Occupation: 1940, teacher high school Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Johnson and William Purcell are:

- + 7117 i. Jerry Ellis¹⁴ Purcell, born 04 Mar 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 2015 in Inverness, Inverness-shire, Scotland.
- 7118 ii. John William Purcell, born 02 Nov 1948 in Indiana. He married Maureen Deaver 21 Jul 1973; born 1948.

Marriage Notes for John Purcell and Maureen Deaver:

April 3, 1973 - A July 21 wedding is being planned by Maureen Deaver, daughter of Mrs. Althea Deaver of Tuscola and the late Dr. Philip F. Deaver, and John William Purcell, son of and Mrs. William E. Purcell of Terre Haute, Indiana. The bride-elect is a graduate of Tuscola High School and St. Mary of the Woods College. She is employed by WBOW Radio in Terre Haute. The bridegroom-elect is a graduate of Crown Point, Indiana schools and Indiana State University. He is employed by Indiana State University. The wedding will be held at Forty Martyrs Catholic Church in Tuscola.

More About John Purcell and Maureen Deaver:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1973

3295. Pascal H.¹³ Johnson (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1917 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Leona Irene Vicke** 21 Jan 1946 in Indiana. She was born 05 Sep 1917 in Turtle Lake, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jul 1995.

More About Pascal Johnson and Leona Vicke:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1946, Indiana

Children of Pascal Johnson and Leona Vicke are:

- 7119 i. Donna Ruth¹⁴ Johnson, born 08 Jun 1946; died 17 Oct 1958.
- 7120 ii. Madonna Johnson, born 1948.
- 7121 iii. Ruth Johnson, born 1950.

3296. Carol Lee¹³ Johnson (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Albert Burkhardt** 08 Sep 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Oct 1924 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Carol Johnson and Albert Burkhardt:

Marriage rites were read at eight o'clock Saturday night Sept. 8, 1945 in the Methodist Church, near Vincennes, for Miss Carol Lee Johnson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John G. Johnson, of near Decker, and Staff Sergeant Albert Burkhardt, Jr., formerly of this city, who returned a fortnight ago from a year's service overseas. Staff Sergeant Burkhardt, a brother of Charles A. Burkhardt, of this city, is a son of Mrs. Lewis a Gasser, of Decker and the late Albert Burkhardt, formerly of this city, who for a number of years was superintendent of the Vincennes Packing Company's plant Crothersville. Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Burkhardt and sons, John and Mark, were guests at the nuptial service, read by the Rev. Mr. Sutch, pastor of the Carlisle Methodist Church. The Rev. Mr. Sutch is former pastor at Decker and officiated at the bride's baptismal services. Banked palms and ferns and lighted candles burning from multi-branch holders formed the altar setting for the rites. Mrs. Clarence McCormick, at the piano, played a prelude of bridal airs and Miss Betty Burkhardt, the bridegroom's sister, sang, "Always"; "Because" and "O Promise Me." The traditional wedding marches were played for the processional and recessional.

The bride gave the place of honor in her attendant group to a former classmate, Miss Thelma Jordan, who wore a gown of shasta yellow and carried a colonial bouquet of asters in pastel shades. Misses June and Jean Johnson, twin sisters of the bride, and Miss Janice McCormick were bridesmaids. Their gowns were of chiffon, fashioned with silhouette basques and full flowing skirts and they carried quaint old-fashioned and nosegays of asters in pastel ones. Miss June Johnson wore dusty rose and her sister; Miss Jean Johnson's gown was aquatone. Miss McCormick wore heather pink. The bride's gown was of taffeta and net in bridal white. A deep peplum edged the taffeta bodice, cut with Romance neckline and wrist-pointed sleeves and the net skirt swept into a wide train. Her veil, also of net, was held to a rhinestone tiara and she carried a shower bouquet of white asters.

Bernard Dougherty served as best man and James McCormick, Virgil Dougherty, Jr., and Wallace Nolting ushered. Mrs. Johnson attended her daughter's wedding in a smart blue and white print, with large white picture hat. Her flowers were asters in a shoulder arrangement and Mrs. Gasser, the bridegroom's mother, also wore an aster corsage with a black and white print with black accessories.

A reception was held following the service at the lovely country home of the bride's parents. During the evening punch was served in the dining room. At one end of the table was the wedding cake, built in three tiers and at the other the crystal punch service. Mrs. William Purcell, of Farmersburg, a sister of the bride, presided at the punch bowl and another sister, Mrs. Earl McCormick, served the wedding cake to the guests. Staff Sergeant and Mrs. Burkhart left Saturday on a wedding trip, the bride traveling in a blue and white two-piece ensemble.

A graduate of the Decker high school Mrs. Burkhart has been employed in Indianapolis for more than a year in war work. Staff Sergeant Burkhart also is a graduate of the Decker high school and he is served with the United States Army for sixteen months, twelve of which have been spent in Germany. He wears the Good Conduct Medal, the marksmanship medal, several battle stars and the Purple Heart. After a thirty-day furlough he is to report to Fort Jackson, South Carolina.

More About Albert Burkhart and Carol Johnson:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1945, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Carol Johnson and Albert Burkhart is:
7122 i. Steven¹⁴ Burkhart, born 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3297. Jean¹³ Johnson, twin (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 2023 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Billy Joe Davis** 08 Jun 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Dec 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 2007 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jean Johnson, twin:

Jean Davis, 96, of Vincennes, Indiana passed away October 13, 2023. She was born August 9, 1927, in Decker, IN to the late John and Vietta (Heacock) Johnson. Jean married the love of her life, Billy Davis, on June 8, 1946. She attended Decker High School and was a graduate of the 1945 class. Jean continued her education at Vincennes University, where she graduated in 1960, and was awarded the Florence Nightingale Award. She worked at Dr. Spencer's office as a registered nurse for 18 years and continued her career with being an examiner for insurance companies and Private Duty Nursing. Jean was a member of the Community Methodist Church and the Crusaders Sunday School Class.

In her free time, Jean enjoyed spending time with her family, cooking, baking, and reading. She was a true master of the kitchen and always made the best food. Jean was preceded in death by her parents; husband; siblings Doris (Earl) McCormick, Dot (Morris) Elmore, Emma Jewel (Bill) Purcell, Carl (Margaret) Johnson, Pascal "Peck" (Leona) Johnson, Carol (Albert) Burkhart, June (Bill) Mickey.

She is survived by her children Janet (David) Michel, Dottie (Bill) Parten, David (Carla) Davis; grandchildren Dana (Steve) Heingier, Brett (Amy) Michel, Lori Compliment, Matthew (Lacey) Davis; 13 great-grandchildren; 1 great-great-grandchild; and many nieces and nephews.

Goodwin-Sievers is honored to be entrusted with the care of Mrs. Davis. Visitation will be held

Friday, October 20, 2023, at 524 Broadway St. from 4-8pm and Saturday, October 21, 2023 from 10am to service time. The funeral service will be held at 11am with burial at Memorial Park immediately following. Memorial donations can be made to Community Methodist Church, St. Croix Hospice, or Bridge of Hope International 162925 Vintner Dr. Fishers, Indiana 46037.

Notes for Billy Joe Davis:

Vincennes - Billy J. Davis, 81, died Dec. 2, 2007. He was an insurance salesman, World War II veteran and member of Community United Methodist Church. Surviving are wife, Jean; children, Janet Michel, Dottie Parten and David Davis; brother, Clyde; four grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. Services 10 a.m. Wednesday at Goodwin Funeral Home. Visitation 4 to 8 p.m. today. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Bridges of Hope International.

More About Billy Davis and Jean Johnson:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jean Johnson and Billy Davis are:

- + 7123 i. Janet Jo¹⁴ Davis, born 23 Jan 1949.
- 7124 ii. Dottie Ann Davis, born 29 Aug 1951. She married (1) Bill Parten. She married (2) Wayne Stanger 12 Jul 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Dottie Davis and Wayne Stanger:

Miss Dottie Davis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Davis and Wayne Stanger, son of Mrs. Ileone Miller and Mark Stanger, both of Bloomington were married at 7:30 July 12, 1969 at Wabash United Methodist Church. The Rev. Richard Clayton performed the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with palms, ferns, blue a white pom pons and with seven-branch candelabra. Mrs. Gerald Carie as soloist, with Mrs. Jerry Blice at the organ.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. The bride's attendants included her sister, Mrs. David Michel of Terre Haute, matron of honor with the Misses Susan Burkhart, Lynn Micky of Anderson and the groom's sister, Miss Marcia Stanger of Bloomington, bridesmaids. Larry Joe Stanger, the groom's brother, was best man. Another brother, Kevin, and Kenny Wendling of Seymour and Randy Williamson of Bloomington, were groomsmen, with David Michel of Terre Haute, John Williams of Bloomington and Benkey Williams of Bloomington, ushers.

Deanna Stanger of Bloomington and Lori Daffron were flower girls, and the bride's brother, David, was ring bearer. The matron of honor wore a floor-length mint green dotted swiss gown with fitted waist-line and long puffed sleeves and with green satin sash with floor-length streamers. A green satin bow secured her mint green tulle shoulder length veil, and she carried a white wicker basket of spring flowers. The bridesmaids were similarly attired, with Miss Burkhart in yellow, Miss Mickey in pink and Miss Stanger in blue dotted swiss. For her wedding, Mrs. Stanger chose a white pearled Chantilly lace and organza formal gown fashioned with scalloped neck- line, lace bodice, bridal point sleeves and full skirt with Chantilly lace front panel. Her three-tier silk organza and Chantilly lace train flowed from a shoulder bow. A pearl- trimmed satin bow held her elbow-length tulle veil. She carried a cascade of sweetheart roses and carnations atop a white Bible.

At a reception following, the bride's table featured a blue and white net cloths and blue and white floral centerpiece. Assisting in serving were Mes- dames Steven Burkhart, Larry Jo Stanger, Billie Williams and William Gladish. Mrs. Stanger, a member of Wabash Church, is a 1969 Lincoln High School graduate. Stanger, who attends Maple Grove Church in Bloomington, a sophomore at VU, is employed with the U.S. Department of Agriculture at Brownstown. For a honeymoon at Kentucky Lake, the bride chose for travel, white dotted swiss with yellow trim and accessories. They will reside at 615 W. Walnut Street in Brownsburg.

More About Wayne Stanger and Dottie Davis:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1969, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7125 iii. David Davis. He married Carla ?.

3298. June¹³ Johnson, twin (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep 2009 in Madison Co, Indiana. She married **William Mickey**. He was born 28 Feb 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Aug 1977.

Notes for William Mickey:

August 8, 1977 - The world has been received of the death of William Mickey, 57, of Anderson, Indiana. He died after an illness of 10-1/2 months. He was born in 1920 in Vincennes, Indiana, and

served in World War II. He later graduated from Purdue University, and was presently employed at General Motors, Anderson, Indiana. He was a member of the United Methodist Church where he served as deacon.

He is survived by his wife, June; two children, Lynn, Fort Wayne, Indiana, and Allen, at home; his mother, Gladys Crowley, Vincennes, Indiana; one sister, Betty Lou (Hoffee) Hocking, Mt. Carmel; and one niece, Phyllis Bates, Allendale. He was preceded in death by his step-father, Lester Crowley.

Funeral services were held at Anderson, Indiana at 9:30 a.m. Monday, August 8, 1977. Graveside services were held at Vincennes, Indiana.

Children of June Johnson and William Mickey are:

- + 7126 i. Anita Lynn¹⁴ Mickey, born 01 Nov 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7127 ii. Allen Mickey, born Nov 1955.

3299. Nile¹³ Johnson (Oscar Logan¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Roxie O. Hargrove** 20 Feb 1923. She was born 27 Dec 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nile Johnson:

Former Decker resident Nile Johnson, 84, 600 Nicholas Street, died at 11 a.m. Thursday Feb. 1988 at Willow Manor Nursing Home. A deliveryman for W.F. Holland produce company for many years, he later became a self-employed truck driver. He was also a lifelong member of the Eagles Lodge. Born June 13, 1903, in Decker, he was the son of Oscar and delta (Heacock) Johnson.

Survivors include his wife, Roxie O. (Hargrove), whom he married Feb. 20, 1923; two daughters, Delta Biddle of Lawrenceville, Illinois, and Betty Baker of Sturgis, Kentucky; two half-brothers, Granville Palmer of Vincennes and Don Palmer of Decker; nine grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home with the Rev. James Wheeler officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call from 3 to 7 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

More About Nile Johnson and Roxie Hargrove:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1923

Children of Nile Johnson and Roxie Hargrove are:

- + 7128 i. Delta Florence (Toots)¹⁴ Johnson, born 02 Jul 1923 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7129 ii. Betty Imogene Johnson, born 30 Aug 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1999 in Morganfield, Union Co, Kentucky. She married ? Barker.

3300. Edith Louise¹³ Hunley (Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Walter Samuel Hobson** 21 Jun 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Oct 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Joseph Sherman Dunning** 06 Jul 1953 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Apr 1899 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 1979 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Notes for Edith Louise Hunley:

Mrs. Joseph S. (Edith) Dunning, 67, of Route 2, Vincennes, died Friday Jan. 9, 1970 at 10 p.m. in a local nursing home. She was born Dec. 29, 1902 in Knox County a daughter of William and Mary Ann Johnson Hunley. She was a member of the Free Methodist Church.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Melba Boyer, Vincennes; Mrs. John Waldroup, Route 2, Vincennes and Mrs. Eva DeJarnett, Washington, Indiana; two sons, Clyde

Hobson, Vincennes and Joseph Dunning, Lawrenceville; four sisters, Marjorie Hunley, Indianapolis; Mrs. Leota Bateman and Mrs. Wilma Bilskie, both of Oaktown and Mrs. Norma Jean Gibbs, Shoals, a brother, Ronald Hunley, Indianapolis, 10 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held from the Free Methodist Church at 2 p.m. Monday with Rev. C.T. Denbo officiating. Friends may call at the Brockman Chapel afternoon Sunday.

More About Walter Hobson and Edith Hunley:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Dunning and Edith Hunley:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1953, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Edith Hunley and Walter Hobson are:

- 7130 i. Melba Loucile¹⁴ Hobson, born 26 Feb 1923 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1986 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (1) Carl Wilbur Hixon, Jr. 22 Jun 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 11 Sep 1920 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Louis Francis Boyer Bef. 1950; born 23 Mar 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1996 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Hixon and Melba Hobson:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1939, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Louis Boyer and Melba Hobson:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- 7131 ii. Walter Clyde Hobson, born 25 Jul 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1972 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.

3301. Iva Leota¹³ Hunley (Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1996 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Cleo Raymond Bateman** 06 Mar 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Mar 1901 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Cleo Bateman and Iva Hunley:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1922, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Iva Hunley and Cleo Bateman are:

- + 7132 i. Helen Marie¹⁴ Bateman, born 16 Feb 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
7133 ii. Mary Fern Bateman, born 16 Jun 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 7134 iii. Lillian Maxine Bateman, born 05 Jun 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 7135 iv. Cleo Bateman, Jr., born 27 Oct 1934 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3302. Wilma Kathryn¹³ Hunley (Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Eugene Sheppard** 30 Mar 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Aug 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Sheppard and Wilma Hunley:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1925, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Wilma Hunley and Henry Sheppard are:

- + 7136 i. Marian Marcelie¹⁴ Sheppard, born 01 Jul 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 2018 in Vincennes, Knox Co,

- Indiana.
- 7137 ii. Shirley A. Sheppard, born 27 May 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 2015 in Sandborn, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Robert Joe Woolsey; born 19 Jan 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 2021.

3303. Clark Maurice¹³ Hunley (Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1934 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Opal Nadine Reynolds** 24 Dec 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 04 Apr 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Clark Hunley and Opal Reynolds:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Clark Hunley and Opal Reynolds is:

- + 7138 i. William Bruce¹⁴ Hunley, born 10 Jan 1933 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3304. Ronald Wade¹³ Hunley (Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Sybil Irene Fowler** 11 Sep 1942 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Jan 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sybil Irene Fowler:

Sybil I. Hunley, 81, 636 E. St. Clair Street, died at 5:35 a.m. today, Oct. 21, 1999, at her home. Born Jan. 24, 1918, in Petersburg, she was the daughter of Wright and Myrtle (Masters) Fowler. Hunley retired in 1979 from Pomroy's, later Packaging Corporation of America. She was a member of Bunker Hill General Baptist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Sandra Bilskie of Vincennes; a son, Ronald Wayne Hunley of Indianapolis; a sister, Vera Potts of Hazleton; 12 grandchildren and 29 great-grandchildren. A daughter and three brothers are deceased.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Brockman & Son Funeral Home. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

More About Ronald Hunley and Sybil Fowler:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1942, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ronald Hunley and Sybil Fowler are:

- + 7139 i. Sandra Jean¹⁴ Hunley, born May 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
7140 ii. Ronald Wayne Hunley, born 11 Mar 1938 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
7141 iii. Constance Sue Hunley, born 07 Feb 1940 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1992 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married Lewis Brent Richey 20 Dec 1958; born 11 Aug 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1983.

More About Lewis Richey and Constance Hunley:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1958

3305. Evelyn Pearl¹³ Tewalt (Bessie Mae¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1912 in Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1998 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Henry Lee Coomer** 18 May 1941 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. He was born 01 Feb 1910 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1954 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Notes for Evelyn Pearl Tewalt:

Evelyn Pearl Coomer, 86, Lawrenceville, formerly of Mt. Carmel, died April 23, 1998, at

Lawrenceville Manor Nursing Home. She was born Feb. 1, 1912, in Decker, Indiana; the daughter of William and Bessie (Johnson) Tewalt. Mrs. Coomer, a homemaker, was a member of the Free Methodist Church in Mt. Carmel; she had worked as the church caretaker for 16 years. She married Henry Coomer on May 18, 1941, in Henderson, Kentucky; he preceded her in death on Feb. 19, 1954.

Survivors include a son, Bud Coomer of Allendale; three daughters, Joyce Odom of Houston, Texas, Pat Klein of Franklin, Tennessee, and Myra Lee Sandidge of Mt. Carmel; eight grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Preceding her in death were two brothers, Lawrence and Don Tewalt; and a sister, Jewell Carrie.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday in the Free Methodist Church in Mt. Carmel, with burial in Fairview Cemetery, Vincennes, Indiana. Friends may call from 3 to 6 Sunday afternoon at Short Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to the Free Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About Henry Coomer and Evelyn Tewalt:

Marriage: 18 May 1941, Henderson Co, Kentucky

Children of Evelyn Tewalt and Henry Coomer are:

- 7142 i. Evelyn M.¹⁴ Coomer, born 1934 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 7143 ii. Patricia A. Coomer, born 1934 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married ? Klein.
- 7144 iii. Joyce M. Coomer, born 1941 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married ? Odom.
- 7145 iv. Henry D. (Bud) Coomer, born 1943 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 7146 v. Myra Lee Coomer, born 12 Sep 1944 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married Robert Lewis Sandidge 1963.

Marriage Notes for Myra Coomer and Robert Sandidge:

July 26, 1963 – Mrs. Evelyn P. Coomer wishes to announce the approaching marriage of her daughter, Myra Lee Coomer to Robert Lewis Sandidge. Robert is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Sandidge of Phoenix, Arizona. Mr. Sandidge, better known as Bob Sandridge to his radio audience, is presently employed as Program Director at W.V.M.C. Radio Station here in Mt. Carmel.

More About Robert Sandidge and Myra Coomer:

Marriage: 1963

3306. Donald Alonzo¹³ Tewalt (Bessie Mae¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1914 in Indiana, and died 11 Jul 1983. He married **Floris Selma Adams** 08 Aug 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 19 Apr 1914 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 12 Oct 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Tewalt and Floris Adams:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Donald Tewalt and Floris Adams are:

- + 7147 i. Billy Joyce¹⁴ Tewalt, born 20 Sep 1932 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7148 ii. Donna Sue Tewalt, born 12 Jul 1938 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 2024 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3308. Jewell Elizabeth¹³ Tewalt (Bessie Mae¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1916 in Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1997. She married **James Edward Carrie** 20 Jul 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Elizabaeth Cary. He was born 06 Dec 1917 in Indiana, and died 30 May 1981 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Carrie and Jewell Tewalt:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jewell Tewalt and James Carrie are:

- + 7149 i. Marilyn Louise¹⁴ Carrie, born 30 May 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 2016 in Vincennes, Knox

- Co, Indiana.
- 7150 ii. James Leroy (Jimmy) Carrie, born 03 Sep 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 7151 iii. Larry Lamar (Butch) Carrie, born 10 Feb 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 2017 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Janet Elaine Doades 13 May 1966.

Notes for Larry Lamar (Butch) Carrie:

Larry L. Carrie, 74, of Vincennes, passed away at 7:00 am Wednesday December 13, 2017 at Hillside Manor in Washington. He was born February 10, 1943 in Vincennes, Indiana to James and Jewell (Tewalt) Carrie. Larry was a truck driver for many years. He drove for Carrie Brothers trucking, Donnie Osborne farms, and the Lawrenceville Refinery. Larry served in the Navy aboard the USS Long Beach which toured the world as the first nuclear ship. A member of the St. Peter Lutheran Church, Larry enjoyed golfing and fishing.

Surviving are his wife, Janet (Doades) Carrie, whom he married on May 13th, 1966; his children, Sandra Kay (Amy Greemore) Carrie of Vincennes, and James (Nicole) Carrie of Vincennes; his sisters, Beverly Preusz of Bridgeport, Illinois, and Dottie Preusz of Vincennes; and a grandson, Owen James Carrie. Preceding him in death were his parents; a sister, Marilyn Bilskie; and an infant brother.

Visitation will be from 4-8 pm Monday, December 18, 2017 at Goodwin Funeral Home. Per Larry's request he will be cremated afterwards and will have a private family burial. Memorial contributions may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project PO Box 758517, Topeka, Kansas 66675-8517.

More About Larry Carrie and Janet Doades:

Marriage: 13 May 1966

- + 7152 iv. Beverly Joyce Carrie, born 05 Aug 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 2018 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 7153 v. Louis Carrie, born 1950 in Knox Co, Indiana.

3309. Lucile¹³ Conn (Victoria¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1999 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Harold Wedding** 19 Sep 1936 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Sep 1914 in Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1977 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Rudolph Michael Schaefer** 16 Jun 1945 in Indiana. He was born 24 Jun 1898 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William Wedding and Lucile Conn:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Rudolph Schaefer and Lucile Conn:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1945, Indiana

Child of Lucile Conn and William Wedding is:

- + 7154 i. Harold DeWayne¹⁴ Wedding, born 28 Oct 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

3310. Helen Lorene¹³ Conn (Victoria¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Roy Irving Ellis** 01 Sep 1934 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Mar 1915 in Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 2007 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Ellis and Helen Conn:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Helen Conn and Roy Ellis is:

- 7155 i. Norma Claire¹⁴ Ellis, born 29 May 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 2015 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Charles Robert Fawley 21 Sep 1957 in Indiana; born 03 Jun 1938 in Wayne, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 2023.

More About Charles Fawley and Norma Ellis:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1957, Indiana

3311. Ralph Leo¹³ Conn (Victoria¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1920 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1970 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Juanita May Creasey** 20 Sep 1941 in Clay Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Aug 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 2018.

More About Ralph Conn and Juanita Creasey:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1941, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Ralph Conn and Juanita Creasey are:

- 7156 i. Vicki Ann¹⁴ Conn, born Apr 1947.
- + 7157 ii. Ralph Leo Conn II, born Aug 1950.

3312. Norman Dale¹³ Conn (Victoria¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1924 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Rosemary Hilburn** 19 Oct 1946 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Nov 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 11 Feb 2002 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Rosemary Hilburn:
Cause of Death: aspiration of blood; ruptured branch of pulmonary artery

More About Norman Conn and Rosemary Hilburn:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

Child of Norman Conn and Rosemary Hilburn is:

- 7158 i. Diana Sue¹⁴ Conn, born Nov 1947 in Indiana. She married Philip Keith Pierce 29 Oct 1999 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana; born 01 Oct 1947 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Philip Pierce and Diana Conn:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1999, Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana

3317. Xetah May¹³ Finch (Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1912 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 21 Dec 2000 in Popular Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri. She married **Joseph Earl Baumgardner** 14 May 1931 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri. He was born 26 Aug 1908 in Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 14 Nov 2000 in Popular Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Baumgardner and Xetah Finch:
Marriage: 14 May 1931, Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri

Child of Xetah Finch and Joseph Baumgardner is:

- + 7159 i. Thomas E.¹⁴ Baumgardner, born 15 Nov 1938 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 31 May 2012.

3318. Martha Marie¹³ Finch (Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1914 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 04 Dec 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **Ned Cullum Gander**. He was born 03 Oct 1912 in Earlsboro, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma, and died 18 Jul 2012 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

Notes for Ned Cullum Gander:

Ned Cullum Gander passed away on July 18, 2012, at the age of 99. He was predeceased by his first wife, Martha Marie, his second wife, Mary Jane, and his son, Neil Robert Gander. Ned is survived by his four daughters, two step-children, and numerous grandchildren. He was born on October 3, 1912, on

a farm near Earlsboro, Oklahoma, and lived in Marshfield, Missouri; Lebanon, Illinois; San Antonio, and Austin, Texas. A World War II veteran, Ned worked 34 years as a civilian employee at the headquarters of the Air Training Command before retiring from Randolph AFB, Texas. He received five Outstanding Performance Ratings between 1956 and 1971 and received the Meritorious Civilian Service Award in 1969 after spearheading a Manpower Division initiative to manage budget cuts by leveraging normal turn-over and controlled rehiring, saving many jobs in the process. Ned was a lifelong member of the United Methodist Church and assisted their mission program by building houses in the Texas valley. He was the author of the published novel, *Wayward*, and several short stories and poems. A natural sportsman he enjoyed baseball, basketball, volleyball, tennis, and golf. As an avid golfer, Ned was proud of his three holes in one. Having grown up on a farm, he challenged the Texas weather to successfully grow tomatoes, oranges, pecans, and roses.

Ned was a family man who was grateful for his two happy marriages, his children, and his grandchildren. Education was one of Ned's highest priorities. Because he never had the opportunity himself to attend college, one of his greatest accomplishments was assisting each of his five children with obtaining their Bachelor's degrees.

A private burial will take place at Mission Burial Park North. A memorial service will be held at St. Andrew's United Methodist Church on Sunday, July 22, at 1 p.m. Those who wish to make donations in Ned's honor may do so to St. Andrew's United Methodist Church or to a charity of your choice.

Child of Martha Finch and Ned Gander is:

+ 7160 i. Neil Robert¹⁴ Gander, born 09 Sep 1948 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 24 May 2005 in Texas.

3319. Mary Alice¹³ Finch (Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1918 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 15 Oct 2007. She married **Harold Pierson McGlamery** 01 Jul 1942. He was born 19 Jul 1913 in Woodward, Oklahoma, and died 24 Dec 2007.

Notes for Mary Alice Finch:

Mary Alice Finch McGlamery went safely home to be with Jesus on October 15, 2007. She was born September 29, 1918 in Doniphan, Missouri, to Elmer and Emma Finch. She attended Southwest Baptist College in Bolivar, Missouri, and graduated from Oklahoma Baptist University in Shawnee, Oklahoma in 1940. After teaching in a country school for one year, she attended Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas, and earned a degree in Religious Education. While at Southwestern, she met and fell in love with Harold McGlamery. They were married on July 1, 1942, and celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary this summer. Harold pastored many churches around Oklahoma and Alice was a constant ministry partner. After her children were grown, she taught school in Aurora, Colorado, for 14 years. She and Harold also worked together, presenting Marriage Encounter Weekends to help couples communicate better.

Alice is survived by her husband, Harold McGlamery of Edmond; daughters and sons-in-law, Judy and Bill Kennedy of Oklahoma City, Ann and Frank Davis of Edmond, and Jan and Paul Kohli of Denver, Colorado; grandchildren, Brian and Deanna Kennedy of Norman, Lorie Kennedy of Oklahoma City, Ben Davis of Edmond, Peter and Anna Davis of Oklahoma City, Emily Kohli of Denver, Colorado, and Elisa Kohli of Denver, Colorado; great-grandchildren, Ruth, Clara, Mary and Lucy Kennedy of Norman. She is also survived by her brother and his wife, Bryce and Doris Finch of Louisville, Kentucky. She is preceded in death by her parents and two sisters. Funeral Services will be 10:00 a.m., Thursday, October 18, 2007, at Henderson Hills Baptist Church with interment following at Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond.

Notes for Harold Pierson McGlamery:

Harold Pierson McGlamery joined his beloved Alice in heaven on December 24, 2007. He was born July 19, 1913 in Woodward, Oklahoma to Irby and Lola McGlamery. He earned a B.S. from Oklahoma State in 1937 and went on to Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, earning a Th.M. While at Southwestern, he met and fell in love with Alice Finch, whom he married on July 1, 1942. He and Alice were married for 65 years. Harold loved the Lord and he loved people. He pastored churches for many decades across Oklahoma, including churches in Mannsville, Haileyville, Waurika, Atoka, Mangum, and

Midwest City. He also served with the Colorado Baptist Convention. He and Alice together, continued to minister after retirement through Marriage Encounter weekend retreats and as an elder with Henderson Hills Baptist Church. He served as a minister all his life and encouraged others to faith in God until his death. He knew Jesus and was in close relationship with him. 'Pop's' life was marked by a tender spirit, fervent prayers, and joy.

Harold is survived by his daughters and sons-in law, Judy and Bill Kennedy of Oklahoma City, Ann and Frank Davis of Edmond, and Jan and Paul Kohli of Denver, Colorado; grandchildren, Brian and Deana Kennedy of Norman, Lorie Kennedy of Oklahoma City, Ben Davis of Edmond, Peter and Anna Davis of Oklahoma City, Emily Kohli of Denver, Colorado, and Elisa Kohli of Denver, Colorado; and great-grandchildren, Ruth, Clara, Mary, and Lucy Kennedy of Norman. He is also survived by his brother, Don and Pauline McGlamery of Alabama. He is preceded in death by his parents, one brother, and his wife, Alice.

Memorial services will be held on Saturday, January 5, 2008, at 10:00 am at Henderson Hills Baptist Church. Interment will be at Gracelawn Cemetery.

More About Harold McGlamery and Mary Finch:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1942

Children of Mary Finch and Harold McGlamery are:

- + 7161 i. Judith Lyn (Judy)¹⁴ McGlamery, born 23 Aug 1945 in McAlester; died 31 Dec 2009 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 7162 ii. Ann McGlamery.
- + 7163 iii. Janette McGlamery, born 04 Jan 1951.

3320. Elmer Bryce¹³ Finch (Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1924 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 20 Sep 2019 in Carrollton, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Doris Brown** 09 Dec 1950. She was born 17 Sep 1925, and died 19 Mar 2011 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Elmer Bryce Finch:

Louisville - Bryce Finch, 1924-2019. Born Elmer Bryce Finch, the son of Elmer Lacy and Emma (Johnson) Finch in Doniphan, Missouri. He went to be with his Lord Friday, September 20, 2019 in Carrollton, Texas. Funeral service will be Monday, September 30, 1:00 pm at Highlands Funeral Home, 3331 Taylorsville Rd., Louisville. Visitation prior to service 11:30 am-1:00 pm with interment following in Louisville's Cave Hill Cemetery.

Bryce served in the 104th Infantry (Timberwolves) Division during WWII. He was awarded 3 Bronze Stars and a Purple Heart. He attended Southwest Missouri Baptist College, then Army Specialized Training in engineering at St. Bonaventure University. After the war, he graduated from Oklahoma Baptist University, majoring in physics, then went on to study at the New York Institute of Photography. Hired by the Baptist Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee, he created the photography studio for their publications, hired and trained their staff over 12 years. He won numerous awards for his photography, including being named a "Master Photographer" by Professional Photographers of America. In 1960, he was hired by Eastman Kodak as a photographer for their headquarters in Rochester, New York. He spent 30 years with Kodak, later transferring into Graphic Arts and Printing Technology. He also served with the Army Reserve for 30 years, working in military intelligence and retired as a Lt. Colonel.

He was preceded in death by his beloved wife of 60 years, Doris, his parents, 3 sisters, and grandson, Samuel. He is survived by son, Stephen (Kim) of Nashville, daughter, Valerie Moon (Alan), of Carrollton, Texas, grandsons, Jonathan, Daniel (Alexandria), granddaughter, Stephanie (Kevin) and two great grandchildren, Kennedy and Atticus, as well as several nieces and nephews.

Notes for Doris Brown:

Doris B. Finch, Passed away March 19th 2011, at the age of 85. She was born in Etowah, Tennessee then moved to Louisville with her family in 1936. She graduated from Louisville Girls High School in 1943 and attended Georgetown College in Kentucky and Modesto Junior College in California.

Her career included positions with the Baptist Sunday School Board (now LifeWay) and Tennessee Baptist Convention; Hospitals in Rochester, New York, Columbus, and Worthington, Ohio; Louisville Baptist Hospitals/Baptist Hospital East; and The School of Church Music of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary from 1976 until her retirement in 1990. Her many varied interests/activities included membership in the Etowah Club of Louisville (organized in 1936 in the home of her mother to provide camaraderie for approximately 45 families transferred from the Etowah L&N Railroad); in the Daughters of the American Revolution/Fincastle Chapter; Louisville Girls High School Alumnae Club; and life membership in the Women's Auxiliary of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. As an active 35-year member of St. Matthew's Baptist Church, she served on numerous committees, was a long-time Sunday School teacher, and ordained deacon. Because of her love of books, she also found great joy as a staff member of the Wayne E. Oates Media Center. Doris and her husband enjoyed extensive travel which included the Bible Lands. In light of the past several years of deteriorating health, she wanted to express her gratitude for outstanding medical care and personnel; namely to the Pulmonary Rehab Center of Norton Suburban Hospital as well as Breath of Life.

She was preceded in death by her grandson, Samuel Finch and is survived by her husband of 60 years, E. Bryce Finch; son, Stephen B. Finch (Kim); daughter, Valerie L. Moon (Alan); grandchildren; Stephanie Finch, Jonathan and Daniel Moon, and her sister, Lurie Walker Stewart.

Friends may pay their respect on Wednesday 3/23 from 2-4p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Highlands Funeral Home 3331 Taylorsville Rd. or on Thursday 3/24 from 10 a.m. to time of a celebration of her life at 11 a.m. at St. Matthews Baptist Church 3515 Grandview Avenue. Interment will be in Cave Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Wayne E. Oates Media Center of St. Matthews Baptist Church.

Marriage Notes for Elmer Finch and Doris Brown:

Nov. 19, 1950 – Mr. and Mrs. Howard Hollingsworth Brown of Louisville announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Doris Brown of Nashville, Tennessee, to Mr. Bryce Finch, also of Nashville, son of Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Finch of Doniphan, Missouri. Miss Brown attended Georgetown College in Georgetown, Kentucky, and Modesto College in Modesto, California. Mr. Finch was graduated from Oklahoma Baptist University in Shawnee, Oklahoma. The wedding will take place on December 9 at 6 p.m. in the Woodmont Baptist Church, Nashville.

More About Elmer Finch and Doris Brown:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1950

Children of Elmer Finch and Doris Brown are:

- + 7164 i. Stephen¹⁴ Finch.
- 7165 ii. Valerie Finch. She married Alan Moon.

3324. Helen Imogene¹³ Pauley (Thomas J. Ethelbert¹², Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1917 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 2011. She married **Charles Wesley Key**. He was born 08 Jan 1916 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 2002 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Child of Helen Pauley and Charles Key is:

- + 7166 i. Linda Lou¹⁴ Key, born 03 Nov 1946 in Indiana.

3327. Carolyn June¹³ Pauley (Thomas J. Ethelbert¹², Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1933 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 2020 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Joe Harmon Rinsch** 11 Nov 1954 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Jul 1928, and died 30 May 1987.

Notes for Carolyn June Pauley:

Carolyn June Rinsch, 87, of Princeton, passed away Wednesday, December 9, 2020 at The Waters of Princeton. She was born October 14, 1933 in Hazleton to the late Ethelbert and Hazel V. (McClure) Pauley. She was active in Indiana Farm Bureau and local politics, where she served in the Gibson County Clerk's Office for 40 + years and then elected to serve as Gibson County Treasurer.

Carolyn June is survived by her grandson, Caleb Smith (Sarah) of Patoka; son-in-law, Jeffrey Smith of Patoka; and also, 2 nieces, Eva Mae Lloyd (Jerry) and Linda Underdown (David). She was preceded in death by her husband, Joe Harmon Rinsch in 1989; a daughter, Karen Kay Smith in 2017; a brother, Raymond W. "Bill" Pauley; and 2 sisters, Helen Key and Marge Conrad.

A graveside funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, December 14, 2020 at Shiloh Cemetery near Hazleton, with Pastor Kenny Armitage officiating. Interment will follow. There will be no visitation at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton. Family and friends will gather at the cemetery for the service and it will be live streamed on Colvin Funeral Homes Facebook page. The family would like to give a special THANKS to the staff at The Waters of Princeton for their excellent care over the years.

More About Joe Rinsch and Carolyn Pauley:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1954, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Carolyn Pauley and Joe Rinsch is:

+ 7167 i. Karen Kay¹⁴ Rinsch, born 05 Nov 1957 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 May 2017.

3328. Frances Ellen¹³ Sheets (Alberta Pearl¹² Pauley, Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1924 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming, and died 16 Mar 2009 in Trotwood, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married **Hazen M. Morrison** 20 Apr 1950 in Montgomery Co, Ohio. He was born 11 May 1923 in Maine, and died 01 Mar 1983.

More About Hazen Morrison and Frances Sheets:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1950, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Child of Frances Sheets and Hazen Morrison is:

7168 i. Thomas William¹⁴ Morrison, born 02 Jul 1951 in Ohio; died 09 Sep 1992. He married Loretta Lee Grosshart 1986; born 13 Jul 1962; died 08 Mar 2019 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Thomas Morrison and Loretta Grosshart:
Marriage: 1986

3330. Wanda Jean¹³ Colvin (Artie Mae¹² Pauley, Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1924 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 2007. She married **Paul Carlton Kipping**. He was born 11 Oct 1920 in Newcastle, Wyoming, and died 05 Feb 2023.

Children of Wanda Colvin and Paul Kipping are:

7169 i. Paul Carlton¹⁴ Kipping, Jr., born 31 Jan 1947 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado; died 05 Sep 1960.
7170 ii. Judith Ann Kipping, born 27 May 1948 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado. She married Michael Alan Scarpella 02 Sep 1967; born 11 Oct 1948.

Marriage Notes for Judith Kipping and Michael Scarpella:

One of the prenuptial events feting Miss Judy Kipping was a miscellaneous shower given Friday evening, August 11, 1967, by Mrs. Gordon Quiller, Mrs. Francis Reveillac, Mrs. Don Southwick and Mrs. Al Thompson. The party was at the Quiller home, 709 Skyline Drive.

Miss Kipping and her fiancé, Michael Alan Scarpella, will be married Sept. 2 at the First Methodist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Paul C. Kipping of 1555 South Taft Hill Road and Mr. and Mrs. Frank A. Scarpella of 2400 West Prospect Street.

Jan. 1, 1967 - Mr. and Mrs. Paul C. Kipping of 1555 South Taft Hill Road have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Judith Ann, to Michael A. Scarpella, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank A. Scarpella of 2400 West Prospect Street. Miss Kipping and Scarpella, 1966 graduates of Poudre High School, are attending Colorado State University. Kipping is enrolled in the College of Business majoring in vocational secretarial training.

Scarpella, enrolled in the College of Science and Arts, is majoring in history.

More About Michael Scarpella and Judith Kipping:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1967

3335. Thomas Waldo¹³ Pauley (Waldo¹², Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1934 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 2014 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Frieda Mae McDevitt** 20 Apr 1956 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Jan 1935 in Indiana, and died 11 Feb 2015 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Waldo Pauley:

Thomas W. "Tom" Pauley, 80, of Hazleton passed away on Tuesday, July 15, 2014 at the River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. He was born on March 22, 1934 in Gibson County to Waldo and Phavilla (Davidson) Pauley. He had lived in the Mt. Olympus and Hazleton community his entire life. He was a farmer and a logger. He drove a school bus for North Gibson School Corporation for 33 years.

He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Frieda (McDevitt) Pauley of Princeton; 3 daughters, Tammy (Tim) Engler of Princeton; Kim (Brett) Duncan of Princeton; and Cindy (Ron) Whaley of Hazleton; 5 grandchildren, Talley Engler (Brian) Collins; Kasey Duncan; Brittany Duncan; Tommy Whaley and Jamee Whaley; 3 sisters, Mary Betty Arburn of Princeton; Frances Rudolph of Evansville; and Nancy Martin of Monroe City; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister Janet Sanders.

Funeral Services will be held at 10 am on Friday, July 18, 2014 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Rev. Kevin Stiles officiating. Burial will be at the Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus, Indiana. Visitation will be from 5 until 8 pm Thursday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Mt. Olive United Methodist Church 6590 E 450 N Francisco, Indiana 47649. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Frieda Mae McDevitt:

Frieda M. Pauley, 80, of Mt. Olympus, passed away on Wednesday, February 11, 2015 at River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. She was born January 13, 1935 to Roy and Millie (Beasley) McDevitt. She was a member of the Mt. Olive Church in Mt. Olympus. She was a beautician and owned her own shop. Frieda also formerly worked at Potter & Brumfield, was a seamstress at the Model, a school bus driver, 4-H leader for 22 years and was on the Board of Directors for 26 years at the Knox County REMC.

She is survived by her 3 daughters and sons-in-law, Tammy (Tim) Engler of Princeton, Kim (Brett) Duncan of Princeton and Cindy (Ron) Whaley of Hazleton; grandchildren, Tally (Brian) Collins, Kasey Duncan, Brittany Duncan, Tommy Whaley and Jamee Whaley; 5 sisters, Marie Burns of Francisco, Nancy McDevitt of Sellersburg, Kathern Stiles of Princeton, Sue Broadus of Lexington, Indiana and Jan (Marvin) Stoner of New Washington, Indiana; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Thomas "Tom" Pauley in July of 2014 and a sister, Agnes Burgin.

Funeral Services will be held at 10 a.m. on Friday, February 13, 2015 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Rev. Kevin Stiles officiating. Burial will be in the Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus, Indiana. Visitation will be from 5 until 8 p.m. on Thursday at the Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial Contributions may be made to Mt. Olive Church, c/o Cathy Green, 6590 E 450 N, Francisco, Indiana 47649. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Pauley and Frieda McDevitt:

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Pauley who were united in marriage Friday evening, April 20, 1956 at the home of Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Jeffrey in this city are residing near Mt. Olympus in their newly furnished home after returning from honeymoon. Dr. Jeffrey read the vows of the double ring ceremony.

Mrs. Pauley, the former Miss Freida McDevitt, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy McDevitt and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Pauley of Hazleton.

More About Thomas Pauley and Frieda McDevitt:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1956, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Pauley and Frieda McDevitt are:

- 7171 i. Tammy¹⁴ Pauley. She married Tim Engler.
- + 7172 ii. Kim Pauley.
- + 7173 iii. Cindy Pauley.

3336. Mary Betty¹³ Pauley (Waldo¹², Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1936 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jul 2020 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Jerry William Arburn** 15 Oct 1955 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Aug 1931 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 2012 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Betty Pauley:

Mary Betty Arburn of Princeton, Indiana passed away July 1st, 2020. She was born in Hazleton, Indiana, to Waldo and Phavilla Pauley. She was a beloved Mother, Wife, Grandmother, and farm business professional. Mary Betty loved farming, loved farming with Jerry and the kids. She felt blessed to have grown up on a farm and then later to raise her family on a farm. She and Jerry cared for the land and operated a grain livestock farm business in the Princeton area for over 66 years. She was christened at Shiloh Church, graduated from Mt. Olympus High School 1954, and married Jerry on October 15th, 1955; they were married nearly 57 years. She was a member of the Hillside United Methodist Church and the Wesleyan class.

Mary Betty was active in the Cinderellas Home Ec Club. Mary Betty was a 4-H volunteer and leader for over 20 years, hosting numerous 4-H meetings in her home. She played a founding role in baking and selling apple pies on behalf of Faith United Methodist Church during the Golden Heritage Days festival. She and Jerry would pick apples at Fairview Orchard in Mt. Vernon, IN, donate them, the flour and shortening to the church, and bake as many as 700 plus some pies every year, all to raise funds for the church.

She is survived by son Dr. Gregory W. Arburn and wife Karen Arburn of Marion, Ohio daughter Mary Frances (Arburn) John and husband Bernie John, Fishers, Indiana and grandchildren Gentry Arburn, Grace Arburn, Parker W. John and Cooper W. John. Mary Betty was a cherished mother, and she was the best mom ever. We figure she was the best cook ever.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. on Tuesday, July 7th, at Hillside United Methodist Church in Princeton, Indiana. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to the Alzheimers organization. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Colvin Funeral Home is honored to serve the Arburn family.

Notes for Jerry William Arburn:

Jerry W. Arburn, 81, of Princeton, Indiana passed away September 28, 2012. He was born in Francisco, Indiana to Wm. Howard and Ruth K. Arburn. He was a beloved Father, Husband, Grandfather and farm business professional. Jerry loved farming, cared for the land and operated a grain and livestock farm business in the Princeton area for over 66 years. He was christened at Hight Chapel United Methodist church, graduated Francisco High School in 1949, attended Purdue University and married the love of his life on October 15th, 1955; they were married nearly 57 years. He was a member of Hillside United Methodist church and the Wesleyan class which he taught for several years. Jerry received The Saginaw of The Wabash award in 2003 and was a member of various professional organizations including Indiana Farm Bureau, Princeton Area Chamber of Commerce and Princeton Kiwanis. In addition to serving as Vice President of Indiana Farm Bureau for 2 terms he was District Nine Director and held various elected positions in Gibson County Farm Bureau including president. He was a member and past president of Princeton Area Chamber of Commerce. He was a member and past president of Princeton Kiwanis. He attended the Presidential Inauguration in 1989 was a 4-H and Rural Youth leader.

He is survived by his wife Mary Betty Arburn (Pauley), son, Dr. Gregory W. Arburn and wife Karen Arburn, Marion, Ohio, daughter, Mary Frances John and husband Bernie John, Fishers, Indiana, and grandchildren Gentry Arburn, Grace Arburn, Parker W. John and Cooper W. John.

Jerry was a cherished family man, community leader, the best dad ever and an avid Pepsi drinker. Undoubtedly, Pepsi sales will decline substantially in the greater Princeton area. Funeral services will be

held at 4:30 P.M. Monday, October 1st at Hillside United Methodist Church in Princeton, with Pastor Lisa Schubert-Nowling officiating. Burial will be at Maple Hill Cemetery in Princeton. Visitation will be from 2 - 4:30 P.M. Monday at Hillside United Methodist Church. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or Hillside United Methodist Church. Envelopes will be available at the church.

Marriage Notes for Mary Pauley and Jerry Arburn:

Miss Mary Betty Pauley and Jerry W. Arburn were united in marriage, Saturday evening, October 15, 1955, at 6 o'clock at the home of Dr. L.C. Jeffrey who officiated, reading the vows of the double ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Pauley of Hazleton and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Arburn of near Francisco.

The bride wore a street-length knit suit of charcoal brown with aqua and white accent. Her corsage was of white rosebuds. She carried a white Bible with cascading white satin streamers; white rosebuds were tied in the lover's knots. The wedding tradition of something old, new, borrowed and blue was in her costume. The old was a pin belonging to her maternal grandmother; new a pair of rhinestone earrings, a gift of the bridegroom; the white Bible was borrowed from her sister, Mrs. Vaughn L. Sanders, who had carried it at her wedding; and her something blue was a satin garter with pink rosettes designed and given to her by her mother. For good luck she had an old coin in her shoe given to her by her brother, Tom.

Mrs. Sanders, was her sister's matron-of-honor, she wore a brown permasilk street length dress fashioned with high neckline and a bouffant skirt. Her corsage was of yellow rosebuds. Mr. Sanders, brother-in-law of the bride was the best man.

After the ceremony a dinner was served at Romers for the member of the immediate families and included Mr. and Mrs. Pauley, the bride's parents, and Frances, Nancy and Tom of Hazleton; Frida McDevitt of Princeton; Mr. and Mrs. Arburn the bridegroom's parent of Francisco and Mr. and Mrs. Sanders of Bloomington. The bride is a graduate of Mt. Olympus High School and is employed at Potter and Brumfield; the bridegroom is a graduate of Francisco High School and is engaged in farming, he also attended Purdue University. After a southern honeymoon, Mr. and Mrs. Arburn are residing in their new home on R.R. 2, Princeton.

More About Jerry Arburn and Mary Pauley:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1955, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Pauley and Jerry Arburn are:

- + 7174 i. Dr. Gregory W.¹⁴ Arburn, born 19 Jun 1962.
- + 7175 ii. Mary Frances Arburn, born 12 Sep 1969.

3337. Virginia Lee (Jenny)¹³ Johnson (Bryant¹², Harry¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **George Dexter Gardner**. He was born 17 Mar 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 2022 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Virginia Lee (Jenny) Johnson:

Virginia L. Gardner, 58, 509 Monticello Drive, died at 1:05 p.m. Monday March 6, 1989 at Ritter Healthcare enter in Indianapolis. She graduated from Lincoln High School and, in 1952, from the Good Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing. She worked as a registered nurse at the hospital for several years before becoming secretary-treasurer of Gardner Funeral Home. She was a member of First United Methodist Church, Franci Vigo Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution and of the State of Indiana General Assembly Women's Club. Born Jan. 12, 1931, in Vincennes, she was the daughter of Bryant and Lenora (Rosenberg) Johnson.

Survivors include her husband of 36 years George D. Gardner; her father of Vincennes; a son, David D. Gardner of Vincennes; a daughter, Jan Satterfield of Evansville; a brother, Byron John on of Vincennes; a sister, Anne Hartzburge of Vincennes; and a grandson.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at First United Methodist Church, the Rev. Ronald Mercer

officiating. Entombment will be at a later date in the family mausoleum. Friends may call from 4 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the Gardner Funeral Home where a DAR service will be conducted at 4:30 p.m., and one hour before the service Thursday at the church. Memorial contribution may be made to Huntington's Disease research through the funeral home.

Notes for George Dexter Gardner:

George Gardner, 90, formerly of Vincennes and longtime business owner passed away at 4:00 pm on September 27, 2022, at his residence in Terre Haute, Indiana. George was born on March 17, 1932, in Vincennes and is the son of Dexter Carl and Hellen (Tracey) Gardner. George married Virginia "Jenny" Johnson and she preceded him in death in March of 1989. He then married Linda Scott on June 11, 1990. George was a member of First United Methodist Church in Vincennes and served his country in the United States Army during the Korean Conflict. George attended Culver Military Academy and was a proud graduate of the 1950 class at Vincennes Lincoln High School. He then attended the Indiana College of Mortuary Science and upon graduation in 1954 came back home to Vincennes to serve as a 6th generation funeral director where he owned and operated Gardner and Son Funeral Home for many years until his retirement. After his retirement he worked part time for DeBaun Funeral Home until October of 2021. George had many accomplishments over the course of his professional career. He served on the Indiana State Police Commission and was President of the board, he served as Trustee for the Richard "Red" Skelton Trust Funds for Children, served on the Board of Governors at Good Samaritan Hospital, from 1969-1972 he served on the Indiana House of Representatives, served as the Knox County Coroner from 1955-1963 and served as President of the Indiana Coroner's Association in 1960. George also served as an Integra Bank Director from 1971-1998 and held various roles over the course of that time. He served on the board of the Board of Cemetery Regents from 1950-1975, serving as the President of the Board from 1969-1975, and helped establish the Indiana Military Museum where he served on the board as well. Some of George's other civic memberships include the American Legion, Vincennes Chamber of Commerce, Vincennes Rotary Club, Elk's Club, Vincennes #1 Masonic Lodge F&AM, Scottish Rite as a 32nd Degree member, Hadi Shrine, Royal Order of Jesters, Vincennes Harmony Society, Indiana Society of Chicago, and 40 et 8. George was also proud of the fact he was awarded the Sagamore of the Wabash and a Kentucky Colonel. Some of George's hobbies included studying the stock market, working in the yard, and reading.

Survivors include his wife, Linda Gardner of Terre Haute, Indiana; his step-children, John Scott of Round Rock, Texas, Sheryl Scott of Decatur, Illinois, Joran Scott of Terre Haute, Indiana, grandchildren, Travis Satterfield and his wife Ashley, and Brayden Scott; sister, Edwina Carlton of Frankfort, Indiana; daughter-in-law, Pam Gardner of Vincennes; son-in-law, Ron Thomas of Vincennes; nieces, Karen Barr of Frankfort, Indiana, and Anne Belcher of St. Simon, Georgia. George is preceded in death by his parents, Dexter and Hellen Gardner, his first wife Jenny Gardner, daughter, Jan Thomas, and his son, David Gardner.

Friends may visit with George's family from Noon until the hour of service time of 2:00 pm on Monday, October 3, 2022, at Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home Gardner- Brockman Chapel, 505 Main St., Vincennes, Indiana with Pastor Matt Swisher officiating. George will be laid to rest in Fairview Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made Red Skelton Children's Clothing Fund through the United Way. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored and privileged to be entrusted with the care of George and his family.

Children of Virginia Johnson and George Gardner are:

- 7176 i. David Dexter¹⁴ Gardner, born 28 Jun 1956 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 2021. He married Pamela Jane Summers 30 May 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 17 Jan 1964.

Notes for David Dexter Gardner:

David D. Gardner, 64, passed away at 12:27 am on January 3, 2021, following a long battle with Huntington's Disease. David was born on June 28, 1956, in Vincennes the son of George and Virginia Lee (Johnson) Gardner. He married Pamela J. Summers on May 30, 1987. David was a 1974 Graduate of Vincennes Lincoln High School and a 1978 graduate of Indiana State University School of Business. He then went on and earned a degree in Funeral Service in 1979 from Vincennes University. He began working at Dexter Gardner and Son Funeral Home, Inc. in 1979 as a seventh-generation funeral director where he held the position of Vice-President for over twenty-one years. He loved being a funeral director and provided great care for the families he served. David was also actively involved in the community and was a past president of the Vincennes

Rotary Club where he had been a Paul Harris Fellow and the Vincennes University Alumni Association. His other memberships include the Vincennes University Society, Elks Lodge, Masonic Lodge #1, Scottish Rite, Hadr Shrine, Harmony Society, and Jaycees. David was also a member of First United Methodist Church where he served as treasurer and usher. He was a member of the YMCA board for eighteen years and received The Vincennes YMCA Ray Beless Award in 2006. He also was recognized in 2001 as a Sagamore of the Wabash by Governor Frank O'Bannon and that same year was honored by the city's Spirit of '76 Award. David was also an avid reader, enjoyed reading multiple newspapers, and read many Presidential biographies. He also enjoyed Lincoln High School Homecoming activities and was a loyal supporter of the St. Louis Cardinals, Vincennes University Trailblazer basketball, and the Vincennes Lincoln Alice's. David was a friend to many and never forgot a name.

Survivors include his wife, Pamela J. Gardner of Vincennes; his father George D. Gardner and his wife Linda of Terre Haute, Indiana; nephew, Travis Satterfield of Indianapolis, Indiana; mother-in-law, Pat Summers of Vincennes; brother-in-law, Ron Thomas of Vincennes; sister-in-law's, Lynn Brauns and her husband Kevin of Plainfield, Indiana, Angie McHale and her husband Col. Ed McHale of Clarksville, Tennessee; nephews, Daniel R. Stryzinski of Denver, Colorado, Eric Stryzinski of Indianapolis, Indiana, Phillip Brauns of Plainfield, Indiana, Mitchell Brauns and his wife Hannah of Plainfield, Indiana; step-brother, Joran Scott of Terre Haute, Indiana, step-brother, John Scott of Austin, Texas and step-sister, Sheryl Scott of Decatur, Illinois. David was preceded in death by his mother, Virginia Lee Gardner, sister, Jan R. Thomas, and his father-in-law, Dr. Phillip M. Summers.

Friends may visit with David's family from 4-8 pm on Thursday, January 7, 2021, at Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home, Gardner-Brockman Chapel, 505 Main St., Vincennes. Funeral services for David will be held at 10:00 am on Friday, January 8, 2020, at First United Methodist Church with Pastor Matt Swisher officiating. For those who will not be able to attend the funeral service, you will be able to watch the live stream of David's funeral service on our website under David's obituary. David will be laid to rest in Fairview Cemetery. The Gardner family requests memorial contributions be made to the Knox County Community Foundation David and Pam Gardner Fund, Vincennes University Foundation or the Vincennes YMCA. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored to assist the Gardner family with arrangements.

Marriage Notes for David Gardner and Pamela Summers:

Feb. 17, 1987 - Vincennes University President and Mrs. Phillip M. Summers of 1623 Burnett Lane announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter Pamela Jane Summers, to David Dexter Gardner of 505 Main Street. Parents of the prospective bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. George D. Gardner of 509 Monticello Drive. The couple will exchange vows during an evening wedding ceremony on May 30 in First Christian Church, Fourth and Broadway Streets. The Rev. Dennis Landon and the Rev. Ronald Mercer will officiate.

The bride-elect, a 1982 graduate of Lincoln High School, received an associate's degree in nursing from Vincennes University in 1984. She will graduate from the University of Evansville in May with a bachelor's degree in nursing. Miss Summers is employed part-time as a registered nurse at Good Samaritan Hospital. Her fiancé, a 1974 Lincoln graduate, received a bachelor's degree in business from Indiana State University in 1978 and an associate's degree in funeral services from VU in 1979. He is employed as funeral director at Dexter Gardner and Son Funeral Home.

More About David Gardner and Pamela Summers:

Marriage: 30 May 1987, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7177 ii. Jannell Ruth Gardner, born 07 Apr 1955. She married Kenneth Brett Satterfield 17 Sep 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 17 Jun 1955 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Jannell Gardner and Kenneth Satterfield:

Jannell Ruth Gardner, Evansville and Vincennes, and Kenneth Brett Satterfield, Poseyville, were married Saturday evening Sept. 17, 1977 in First United Methodist Church in Vincennes. The Rev. Paul Kern officiated at the double-ring service. Two vase arrangements of red roses, white carnations and pompons, with wheat, pheasant feathers and baby's breath, decorated the altar. Brass candelabra with garlands of ferns and bows were in the aisles, and greenery and candles decorated the windows. At the front of the church were two large wreaths of straw and wheat with brown bows. Greenery garlanded the balcony. George Smith was organist for the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. George Gardner, 1425 McDowell, Vincennes, and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Satterfield, Poseyville.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of candlelight organza (which she made) with a fitted bodice with a capelet of lace, large bell three-quarter length lace-trimmed sleeves and a lace-trimmed gathered skirt. The satin slip had spaghetti straps and lace-trimmed hem. She wore an organza scarf. Her flowers were a cascade arrangement of white phalaenopsis orchids, baby's breath, natural wheat and pheasant feathers attached to a fan that is a family antique.

She was attended by Debbie Whitehouse, who was her maid of honor, Nancy Arthur, Debbie Minderman, and Darcy Akerman, Evansville. They wore gowns of sand-colored jersey with shoulder straps of ribbon in earth colors and Empire waists with A-line skirts. Organza capelets were trimmed with ribbon. Each carried a cascade arrangement of beige colored cymbidium orchids and red roses with baby's breath and natural wheat. Virgil Rasche, Bloomington, was Satterfield's best man. Groomsmen were the bride's brother, David Gardner; the bridegroom's brother, Greg Satterfield, Poseyville; and his uncle, John Jones, Owensville. Mike LaGrange, Steve McNeil and Carl Vogel, all of Evansville, seated the wedding guests. Mrs. Joseph Clausman Jr., Terre Haute,

and Anne Carlton, New York, served at the reception, at Holiday Inn indoor pool. The Satterfields will be at home at 920 Douglas Drive in Evansville. Mrs. Satterfield attended University of Evansville and is a nurse at Deaconess Hospital in Evansville. Satterfield, who also attended U of E, is employed with Indiana Grain Co., Evansville.

More About Kenneth Satterfield and Jannell Gardner:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1977, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7178 iii. Jamie Gardner. She married ? Andrews.
- 7179 iv. John Gardner.

3340. Donna Sue¹³ Johnson (Donald¹², Harry¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jan 2018 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne Eugene Gremore**. He was born 26 Nov 1928, and died 24 May 2008 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.

Child of Donna Johnson and Wayne Gremore is:

- + 7180 i. Candace¹⁴ Gremore, born 05 Feb 1960 in Indiana.

3342. Ralph William¹³ Bateman (Gertrude¹² Johnson, Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1982 in Ellington, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **June Evelyn Kuhlman** Bef. 1940. She was born 14 Jun 1919 in Arnold, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jun 2016 in Florida.

Notes for Ralph William Bateman:

Ellenton, Florida – Ralph W. Bateman, 471 Sunset Circle South, died Tuesday Feb. 9, 1982 at his residence. He was 62. He was born in Daviess County, Indiana, and moved to Florida four years ago from Mount Vernon, Ohio. He was a glass-cutter for Pittsburgh Plate Glass. He was a member of the United Methodist Church and was a World War II veteran.

Survivors include his wife, June K. Bateman of Ellenton; daughters, Stephana Lissolo of Gordon, Nebraska, Sharon Fry of Huntington Beach, California, and Linda Walters of Fredricktown, Ohio; son, David Bateman of Gordon, Nebraska; sisters, Bertha Reel of Vincennes and Virginia Abrahms of Oaktown; and six grandchildren.

Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Mansion Memorial Park in Ellenton with the Rev. William Palmer officiating. Entombment will be in Mansion Memorial Park Gardens. Edwards Funeral Home, Ellenton, made the arrangements.

More About Ralph Bateman and June Kuhlman:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Ralph Bateman and June Kuhlman are:

- 7181 i. Stephana¹⁴ Bateman. She married ? Lissolo.
- 7182 ii. Sharon Bateman. She married ? Fry.
- 7183 iii. Linda Bateman. She married ? Walters.
- 7184 iv. David Bateman.

3343. Bertha Evelyn¹³ Bateman (Gertrude¹² Johnson, Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1920 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Wilbur Reel** 18 May 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Apr 1919 in Pamyra Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Dec 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Wilbur Reel and Bertha Bateman:
Marriage: 18 May 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Bertha Bateman and Wilbur Reel is:

7185 i. Richard Chuck¹⁴ Reel.

3345. Virginia Lee¹³ Bateman (Gertrude¹² Johnson, Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 2024. She married **Thomas Eugene Abrams** 18 Oct 1952. He was born 15 Mar 1928 in Carlisle, and died 08 Dec 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Virginia Lee Bateman:

Virginia Lee Abrams, 89, went the be with the Lord on May 17, 2024 at 5:00am Gentlecare Nursing & Rehabilitation in Vincennes. She was born on April 9, 1935, to the late Lewis and Gertrude (Johnson) Bateman in Vincennes, Indiana. Virginia married the love of her life, Thomas Eugene Abrams Sr., on October 18, 1952, and they spent 70 years together happily married before his passing. Together, they had three children, Tommy, Terri, and Tammie. Throughout her life, Virginia found joy and purpose in homemaking. She dedicated her days to baking, filling her home with the delightful aroma of freshly baked goods that brought warmth and comfort to those around her. Family was at the center of her world. She loved spending time with her family, especially with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. In her leisure time, Virginia derived simple pleasures from watching game shows, finding entertainment and relaxation in those moments. Her kind and compassionate nature touched the lives of all who knew her.

Virginia is survived by her children, Tammie (Cary) Twitty of Vincennes, Indiana, and Terri (Mike) Bushta of Florida; her grandchildren, Lee VanSweringen, Heather (Joel) Machemer, Gabbie (Shane) Clack, Craig (Canda) Twitty, Sarah (Josh) Donnoe, and Ashley (Kristi) Abrams; her step-grandchildren, Jason (Susan) Petelle and family, and Brandy Petelle; her great-grandchildren, Morgan VanSweringen, Keona Donnoe, Palmer Twitty, and Wade Abrams; her special niece, Carol McRoberts; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Thomas E. Abrams Sr.; her son, Tommy Abrams Jr.; and her siblings, Hubert Bateman, Bertha Bateman, and Ralph Bateman.

Visitation for Virginia will be held on Tuesday, May 21, 2024, from 10:00am-12:00pm at Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home, 524 Broadway St., Vincennes, Indiana 47591. A funeral service will follow immediately following visitation at 12:00 with Pastor John Trotter officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorial contributions to be made to the Vincennes Pet Port 1128 River Rd., Vincennes, IN, or Helping His Hands, 2011 Willow St suite b, Vincennes, IN 47591. Donation envelopes will be provided at the funeral home. The family would like to offer their sincere thanks and gratitude to Turnia Castle, who did such a great job giving compassionate care to Virginia over the last two years as her caretaker. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored and privileged to be entrusted with the care of Virginia and her family.

Notes for Thomas Eugene Abrams:

Thomas E. Abrams Sr., 94, of Vincennes, passed away at 12:00 pm on Thursday, December 8, 2022, at his residence. He was born March 15, 1928, in Carlisle, Indiana to Lloyd and Anna (Jerrells) Abrams. Tom graduated from Carlisle High School in 1946 and was a member of the Oaktown Methodist Church and the Oddfellows Lodge #50. He served as a Master Sergeant in the Army during the Korean War serving on the front lines from 1950 to 1952. After returning from the military, he started his farming career until his retirement and enjoyed fishing and hunting.

Surviving are his wife Virginia (Bateman) Abrams whom he married October 18, 1952; his children, Tammie Twitty and her husband Cary of Vincennes and Teri Bushta and her husband Mike of Florida; his daughter in-law Michele Abrams of Oaktown; his brother Stanley Abrams of Carlisle; his sister Marilyn McCammon of Wabash, Indiana; and his grandchildren Lee VanSweringen, Heather Machemer, Gabbie Clark, Craig Twitty, Sarah Donnoe, Ashley Abrams; two step grandchildren, Brandy Petel and Jason Petel; and four great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; a son Tommy Abrams; and his siblings Dorothy Ault, Doris Inman, William Abrams and Charles Abrams.

Funeral services will be held 2:00 pm Monday, December 12, 2022, at Goodwin Sievers Funeral Home, 524 Broadway, Vincennes with John Trotter officiating. Burial will follow in Memorial Park Cemetery with visitation from 12:00 pm until the service time. Memorial contributions may be made to

Good Samaritan Hospice or Oddfellows Lodge #50. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored to be entrusted with his arrangements.

More About Thomas Abrams and Virginia Bateman:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1952

Children of Virginia Bateman and Thomas Abrams are:

- + 7186 i. Tammie¹⁴ Abrams.
- 7187 ii. Teri Abrams. She married Michael Bushta.
- + 7188 iii. Thomas Eugene (Tommy) Abrams, Jr., born 08 Dec 1954 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 2019 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3351. Michael Norman¹³ Redfern (Catherine Frances¹² Johnson, Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1940 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Nov 2020 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Jane Louise Lagneau** 14 Sep 1963 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Michael Norman Redfern:

Michael "Mike" Redfern, 80, of Vincennes, passed away at 10:27 am Thursday, November 5, 2020 at Gentlecare of Vincennes. He was born July 11, 1940 in Iona to Norman and Catherine (Johnson) Redfern. Mike lived in Iona his entire life and was a truck driver. Surviving are his children Theresa Redfern-Hall of Minnesota, Michelle Redfern of South Carolina, Chereyl Twitty of Sarasota, Florida and David Redfern of Vincennes, along with four grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife Jeanne "Jane" Lagneau; and a brother Morris "Porge" Redfern. Private services were held. Goodwin Sievers Funeral Home is honored to serve the family of Michael Redfern.

More About Michael Redfern and Jane Lagneau:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1963, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Redfern and Jane Lagneau are:

- 7189 i. Theresa¹⁴ Redfern. She married ? Hall.
- 7190 ii. Michelle Redfern.
- 7191 iii. Chereyl Redfern. She married ? Twitty.
- 7192 iv. David Redfern.

3358. Elmer Edwin Clark¹³ Kimmons (Elmer Elsworth¹², Elijah (Eli)¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 15 Apr 1948 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Eleanora Charlotte Schmacher** 03 Sep 1918 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 14 Sep 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 11 Mar 1985 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Elmer Kimmons and Eleanora Schmacher:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1918, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Elmer Kimmons and Eleanora Schmacher is:

- + 7193 i. Betty Ruth¹⁴ Kimmons, born 20 Jun 1924 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Dec 1984 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

3359. Lillian Selby¹³ Kimmons (Elmer Elsworth¹², Elijah (Eli)¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Jul 1997 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Robert F. Miller** 18 Jun 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 07 Feb 1894 in Missouri, and died 26 Jun 1971 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Robert Miller and Lillian Kimmons:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Lillian Kimmons and Robert Miller are:

- 7194 i. Robert Elmer¹⁴ Miller, born 25 May 1922 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 15 Aug 2009 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 7195 ii. Warren Russell Miller, born 20 Feb 1926 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 01 Aug 2014 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

3360. Robert Nelson¹³ Fischer (Inez Elenar¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1959. He married **Golda Mae Lankford** 27 Dec 1924. She was born 14 May 1902 in Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1946.

Marriage Notes for Robert Fischer and Golda Lankford:

The marriage of Robert W. Fischer to Miss Golda M. Lankford occurred on Saturday evening, Dec. 27, 1924, at the home of the groom's parents, with Rev. G.D. Hendrickson officiating at the ceremony. The couple was attended by Estel Lankford, brother of the bride and Miss Bess Fischer, sister of the groom. The young couple will make their future home at 114 East Sixth Street.

More About Robert Fischer and Golda Lankford:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1924

Children of Robert Fischer and Golda Lankford are:

- + 7196 i. Robert Nelson¹⁴ Fischer, Jr., born 19 Oct 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 23 Jan 2017 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 7197 ii. John William Fischer, born 25 Sep 1935 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 07 Sep 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Bezie Irene Fair 07 Jun 2004 in Elko, Nevada; born 16 Jun 1935 in Michigan; died 28 Apr 2017.

More About John Fischer and Bezie Fair:

Marriage: 07 Jun 2004, Elko, Nevada

3363. Charles Albert¹³ Fischer (Inez Elenar¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1902 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jul 1983. He married **Marcella Vivian Brines** Feb 1926. She was born 20 Sep 1905 in Illinois, and died 16 Aug 1967 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Notes for Marcella Vivian Brines:

Mrs. Marchella B. Fischer, 61, of 403 Weast 7th Street, Mt. Carmel, died August 16, 1967 at 7:15 a.m. at the Wabash General Hospital. She was born in Mr. Carmel, on Sept. 20, 1905, the daughter of Herbert P. Brines and Mary (Tennis). She was married to Charles A. Fischer who survives.

Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Doris) Reburn, Mt. Carmel, and Mrs. Donald (Shirley) Peach, Owensville, Indiana; one sister, Mrs. Enole Hoffner, Mr. Carmel, Illinois; and two grandchildren. Her parents preceded her in death.

She was a member of the First Christian Church, also the Order of White Shrine Chapter No. 39; Order of Eastern Stat chapter No. 32, Daughters of Nile and Royal Neighbors. Friends may call at the Cunningham Funeral Home after 7 p.m. this evening. Funeral services will be Friday, August 18, 1967 at 2 p.m. at the Cunningham Funeral Home with Rev. James E. Stockdale officiating. Interment will be in Highland Memorial Cemetery.

More About Charles Fischer and Marcella Brines:

Marriage: Feb 1926

Children of Charles Fischer and Marcella Brines are:

- 7198 i. Doris Wilene¹⁴ Fischer, born 21 Dec 1928 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 23 Mar 2009 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married William Gordia Reburn, Jr. 1947; born 24 Sep 1923 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 07 Jun 1991 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About William Reburn and Doris Fischer:
Marriage: 1947

- + 7199 ii. Shirley Ann Fischer, born 29 Dec 1939 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 22 Jul 1995.

3364. Galen B.¹³ Fischer (Inez Elenar¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1907 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 23 Mar 1991 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **Claudia Angeline Brooke** 25 Jan 1942. She was born 07 May 1912 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 07 Dec 2007 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Galen Fischer and Claudia Brooke:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1942

Children of Galen Fischer and Claudia Brooke are:

- 7200 i. Phillip¹⁴ Fischer, born 1947 in Indiana.
- + 7201 ii. Pamela Gay Fischer, born 25 Apr 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3365. Delaraine Francis (Delaware)¹³ Wager (Jane Julia¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1902 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 08 Dec 1980 in Saline Co, Illinois. He married **Blanche C. McGuire** 20 Mar 1926 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She was born 18 Mar 1901 in Keensburg, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 03 Aug 1987 in Harrisburg, Illinois.

More About Delaraine Wager and Blanche McGuire:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1926, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

Children of Delaraine Wager and Blanche McGuire are:

- 7202 i. Donna Jean¹⁴ Wager, born 1928.
- 7203 ii. Harold Wager, born 1933.

3367. Kenneth William¹³ Wager (Jane Julia¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1908 in Aurora, DuPage Co, Illinois, and died 04 Nov 1990 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **Adelaida Vasquez**. She was born 29 Mar 1907 in Calmalli, Mexico, and died 28 Feb 1992 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Kenneth Wager and Adelaida Vasquez are:

- + 7204 i. Rita Bettina Jayme¹⁴ Wager, born 02 Mar 1938 in Norfolk, Virginia; died 21 Sep 2023 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 7205 ii. Kenneth William Wager, Jr., born 09 Jun 1940 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; died 11 Nov 1956 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- 7206 iii. John J. Wager, born 20 Sep 1940 in California; died 2020.
- 7207 iv. Don Manuel Wager, born 25 Apr 1945 in Norfolk, Virginia; died 03 Mar 1962 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

3368. Dorothy Jane¹³ Wager (Jane Julia¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1912 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 03 Feb 1997. She married **Carlyle Oliver Dever** 08 Dec 1934. He was born 30 Mar 1910 in LaPlatta Co, Missouri, and died 26 Sep 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Wager and Carlyle Dever:

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J.J. Wager in the presence of the

immediate relatives on Saturday evening, December 8, 1934, when their oldest daughter, Dorothy Jane, became the bride of Carl O. Dever, with Rev. F.S. Erne of the First Evangelical church, reading the beautiful single ring ceremony. They were attended by the bride's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. D.F. Wager. The bride was beautifully attired in a russet-colored dress with brown accessories and wore a corsage of cream and pink rose buds.

Rr. Dever was graduated from the Mount Carmel high school in the class of '33 and has been employed at the Lucille Beauty Shop. Mr. Dever is the son of Mr. and Mrs. O.E. Dever of Russell, Iowa. He was attired in the conventional dark suit. Mr. Dever was graduated from the LaPlata, Missouri, high school in the class of '25 and is now employed in the plant department of the Illinois Commercial Telephone company. Mr. and Mrs. Dever will at present make their home with the bride's parents.

More About Carlyle Dever and Dorothy Wager:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1934

Children of Dorothy Wager and Carlyle Dever are:

- 7208 i. Vanessa Jane¹⁴ Dever, born 13 Nov 1935 in Illinois. She married (1) Gilbert Warren Schwartz 07 Jan 1957 in Steuben, Indiana; born 22 Jan 1931. She married (2) Norman Keith Clark 06 Apr 1973 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About Gilbert Schwartz and Vanessa Dever:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1957, Steuben, Indiana

More About Norman Clark and Vanessa Dever:
Divorce: Sep 1977, Orange Co, California
Marriage: 06 Apr 1973, Las Vegas, Nevada

- 7209 ii. Lora A. Dever, born 1937 in Illinois.
7210 iii. Jonlyn Sue Dever, born 18 May 1941 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 07 Nov 2000. She married Paul E. Naisbitt 10 Oct 1959 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 17 Apr 1932 in Michigan; died 17 Mar 2001 in California.

More About Paul Naisbitt and Jonlyn Dever:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1959, Cook Co, Illinois

- 7211 iv. Richard Carlyle Dever, born 06 Jan 1946 in Indiana; died 24 Dec 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married Bonita Rose Huston 23 Sep 1972 in King Co, Washington; born 01 Jan 1952 in Ballard, King Co, Washington; died 13 Oct 1999 in Federal Way, King Co, Washington.

Notes for Richard Carlyle Dever:

June 12, 1977 - Richard Dever and Dennis Knapczyk of Indiana University are co-directors of the nation's only undergraduate program that permits future teachers to major in education for the moderately, severely and profoundly handicapped. Of PL 94-142's first priority, Dever says, "Education in this country is just not prepared to take on the teaching job required. There are not enough qualified teachers now, and there certainly won't by next year."

This is not a very glamorous area to teaching, and it requires exceptional dedication. How does a teacher deal with deaf child who has cerebral palsy? A blind child who is profoundly retarded? Learning to cope with such children takes long hours of training and experience. Dever says a growing number of teacher training institutions are now providing programs for teachers of the severely handicapped, but only on a graduate level. This, he says, will price those teachers out of the market the market for many hard-pressed school districts.

More About Richard Carlyle Dever:
Military service: Bet. 14 Feb 1963 - 06 May 1964, US Air Force
Military service 2: Bet. 03 Feb 1992 - 15 Oct 1997, SFC US Army Persian Gulf War

More About Richard Dever and Bonita Huston:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1972, King Co, Washington

3369. Robert Nelson¹³ Wager (Jane Julia¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1915 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 28 Jul 1977 in Richland, Keokuk Co, Iowa. He married **Wanda Lenora Seibel**. She was born 01 Oct 1911 in Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 29 Nov 2007 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Children of Robert Wager and Wanda Seibel are:

- 7212 i. Julia Carolyn¹⁴ Wager, born 12 Dec 1939 in Champaign Co, Illinois; died 04 Nov 1995 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married (1) Don Arthur Sanders 03 Jul 1958. She married (2) Adrian Albert (Bud) Reinhart, Jr. 14 Dec 1978 in Spokane Co, Washington; born 06 Aug 1937 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 2009 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Julia Carolyn Wager:

Ft. Branch, Indiana – Julia C. Reinhart, 54, Spokane, Washington, formerly of Mt. Carmel, died Nov. 4, 1995, in Spokane. She was born Dec. 11, 1939, in Champaign; the daughter of the late Robert Wager and Wanda Wager of Mr. Carmel. Survivors include her husband, Adrin "Bud" Reinhart of Medical Lake, Washington; a daughter, Jeri Glick of Mt. Carmel; two grandchildren; and sister, Pamela Ferguson of Oreana, Illinois.

Graveside services will be held at 1 p.m. on Saturday in Holy Cross Cemetery, Ft. Branch. Stodghill Funeral Home in Ft. branch is in charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Julia Wager and Don Sanders:

Miss Julia Carolyn Wager, daughter of Mrs. Wanda Wager of 127 West Second Street and Robert Nelson Wager of Fairbury, Illinois, became the bride of Don Arthur Sanders, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Arhtur Sanders of 426 West Fourth Street, at 8:00 o'clock Thursday evening, July 3, 1958, at the First Christian Church with the Rev. Allen S. Estill performing the double ring ceremony. The bride chose Miss Dorothy Sanders as her honor attendant and John H. Miskell was best man for the groom.

The bride is a member of the 1957 graduating class of Mount Carmel and is receptionist for Dr. H.A. Elkins. The groom served three years in the U.S. Navy and is employed with the Snap-on Tools Corporation. Immediately following the ceremony, the couple left for a short honeymoon in Chicago. Those attending the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. John H. Miskell, Mrs. Wanda Wager and daughter, Pamela, Mr. and Mrs. John Arthur Sanders and daughter, Miss Dorothy Sanders.

More About Don Sanders and Julia Wager:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1958

More About Adrian Reinhart and Julia Wager:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1978, Spokane Co, Washington

- 7213 ii. Pamela Joy Wager, born Aug 1943 in Illinois. She married Richard Ferguson 27 Nov 1966 in Casey, Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Pamela Wager and Richard Ferguson:

The First Christian church of Casey was the setting for the Nov. 27, 1966 wedding of Miss Pamela Joy Wager and Richard Ferguson. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Wanda Wager of Mount Carmel and Robert Wager of Fairbury. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. William Ferguson of Casey.

A floor-length gown of Alencon lace over taffeta was the bride's choice. The sabrina neckline and hemline of the sheath skirt were edged with iridescent sequins. The back of the gown was highlighted by a detachable, chapel-length train which fell from the shoulders. Mrs. Robert Sandage of Robinson was matron of honor. She wore a floor-length gown of gold velvet. Bridesmaid Mrs. Robert Goble of Carterville, sister of the bridegroom, wore a floor-length gown of deep red velvet. James Chippendale of Decatur was best man. Groomsman was Gene Ferguson of Decatur, the bridegroom's brother. Ushers included Eldon Allison of Decatur and Robert Goble of Carterville, brother-in-law of the bridegroom.

Following the wedding ceremony, a reception was given in the friendship room of the church. After a wedding trip to Chicago, the couple is residing at 1965 E. North St.

More About Richard Ferguson and Pamela Wager:

Divorce: 04 Nov 2005, Pierce Co, Washington

Marriage: 27 Nov 1966, Casey, Illinois

3371. Margaret Catherine¹³ Lane (Winfield Scott¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Arthur Lewis Bonhomme** 07 Dec 1908 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 15 Mar 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Arthur Bonhomme and Margaret Lane:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1908, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Margaret Lane and Arthur Bonhomme are:

- + 7214 i. Thelma Marie¹⁴ Bonhomme, born 26 Apr 1910 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1970.
- + 7215 ii. Margaret Catherine Bonhomme, born 23 Dec 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

- + 7216 iii. Joseph Lane Bonhomme, born 19 Dec 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3372. Royse Davis¹³ Lane (Winfield Scott¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1959 in Illinois. He married **Edith Mae Tarpley** 18 Jan 1912 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 07 Sep 1892 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jan 1984 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Notes for Edith Mae Tarpley:

Edith Mae Lane, 91, of St. Francisville died at the Deewood Nursing center of Sumner, Illinois, Friday, Jan. 27, 1984 at about 5 a.m. She was born in Lawrence County, Illinois, Sept. 7, 1892, the daughter of Francis Tarpley and Rhoda Potts. She was married to Royce Lane who died in 1969. A member of the EUB Church of St. Francisville, she was a "Gold Star" mother.

Surviving are two daughters, Imogene Barnette of Hammond, Indiana, and Judith Ann Caldwell of Washington, Indiana; two sons, both of St. Francisville, Gerald and Carl Lane; one sister, Ethel Highsmith of Lawrenceville; 15 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sons, Charles and Robert.

Services were held at the Cunningham-Nichols Funeral Home in St. Francisville Sunday at 2 p.m. with Rev. David McConnell officiating. Burial was at Oaklawn Cemetery in St. Francisville.

More About Royse Lane and Edith Tarpley:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1912, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Royse Lane and Edith Tarpley are:

- 7217 i. Judith Ann¹⁴ Lane. She married ? Caldwell.
- + 7218 ii. Imogene Lane, born 23 Sep 1912 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 26 Jun 1995 in Munster, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 7219 iii. Charles Francis Lane, born 04 Jan 1915 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 06 Jun 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7220 iv. Gerald Scott Lane, born 17 Apr 1918 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 08 May 2018 in Manteno, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- 7221 v. Carl Melbourne Lane, born 15 Nov 1920 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 02 Nov 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Amanza Marie Newkirk 19 Oct 1948 in Arkansas; born 05 Jul 1926 in Keensburg, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 17 Sep 1996 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Carl Lane and Amanza Newkirk:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1948, Arkansas

- 7222 vi. Robert Royse Lane, born 22 Mar 1922 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 19 Oct 1944 in Italy.

3373. Sarah Alice (Sadie)¹³ Lanning (Sarah Elsie¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1882 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jun 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joshua Phlegman (Flem) Gilbert** 27 Mar 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Oct 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joshua Gilbert and Sarah Lanning:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1901, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Lanning and Joshua Gilbert are:

- + 7223 i. Cecil Lawrence¹⁴ Gilbert, born 19 Dec 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7224 ii. Grace Irene Gilbert, born 31 Dec 1902 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7225 iii. Ruby Izora (Leona) Gilbert, born 14 Feb 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1980 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 7226 iv. Gladys Marie Gilbert, born 04 Nov 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Feb 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Gladys Marie Gilbert:

Gladys Marie Gilbert, 74, Rt. 1, Monroe City, died Thursday afternoon Feb. 14, 1980 at the Good Samaritan Hospital. She was born in Knox County, Nov. 4, 1905, to F.J. and Sadie Lanning Gilbert. She was retired from the Brown Shoe Factory at the time of her death.

Surviving her are three sisters: Clara Gilbert, Monroe City; Mrs. Roy Ruby Stewart, Monroe City; and Mrs. Grace Lewis, Vincennes. Survivors also include several nieces and nephews. Rev. Clarence Killion will lead services at 2 p.m. Monday at the Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Chapel, and burial will be at Fairview Cemetery in Vincennes. Friends may call between 1:30 and 8 p.m. Sunday.

- 7227 v. Clara Elsie Gilbert, born 24 Jul 1909 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1983.

Notes for Clara Elsie Gilbert:

Clara Elsie Gilbert, 73, rural Monroe City, died at 2:10 a.m. today June 3, 1983 in Good Samaritan Hospital. She was born July 24, 1909 in Harrison Township, daughter of J.F. and Sara Lanning Gilbert. She was a member of Hamline Chapel Church and a 43-year employee of the Brown Shoe Co.

Surviving are a sister, Grace I. Lewis of Vincennes, and several nieces and nephews. Two sisters and a brother preceded her in death. Friends may call from 3 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home, where the service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday by the Rev. Howard Bell. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery.

3374. Daniel Roscoe¹³ Lanning (Sarah Elsie¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1891 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 14 Oct 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Holman** 14 Oct 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Jan 1900 in Indiana, and died 04 Dec 1988.

More About Daniel Lanning and Marie Holman:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Lanning and Marie Holman are:

- + 7228 i. John Randall¹⁴ Lanning, born 13 Apr 1923 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 2002 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- 7229 ii. Roscoe Lanning, Jr., born 02 Jul 1924 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7230 iii. Richard Wayne Lanning, born 18 Nov 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7231 iv. Robert Eugene Lanning, born 22 Sep 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3375. Joseph Lane¹³ Lanning (Sarah Elsie¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1893 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 16 Apr 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ethel Lois Marchino**. She was born 23 Apr 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 May 1977 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

Children of Joseph Lanning and Ethel Marchino are:

- + 7232 i. Joseph Curtis¹⁴ Lanning, born 11 Jun 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1957 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7233 ii. Anna Marjorie Lanning, born 15 Sep 1918 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1923 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Anna Marjorie Lanning:

Cause of Death: Isgripp; dephteria with paralysis

- + 7234 iii. Dr. Roscoe Adrian Lanning, born 19 Aug 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 2004 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.
- + 7235 iv. William E. (Bill) Lanning, born 14 Aug 1924; died 16 Nov 1997 in San Diego Co, California.

3376. Lora F.¹³ Lanning (Sarah Elsie¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans²,

Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Lawrence Herbert Small** 11 Oct 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jul 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Carl Fenton Edwards** 04 Jun 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Aug 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Small and Lora Lanning:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1913, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Carl Edwards and Lora Lanning:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Lora Lanning and Lawrence Small are:

- + 7236 i. Lawrence Boyd¹⁴ Small, born 28 Dec 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 2000 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 7237 ii. Herbertine Marie Small, born 01 Aug 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1994 in St. Lucie Co, Florida.

3377. Ethel Mae¹³ Lane (Daniel Nelson¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1891 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Dr. Emery Frank Small** 27 May 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jul 1874 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Emery Small and Ethel Lane:
Marriage: 27 May 1911, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ethel Lane and Emery Small are:

- + 7238 i. Jean Marie¹⁴ Small, born 07 Jul 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7239 ii. Betty Anne Small, born 16 Apr 1920 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 2013 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3378. Ralph Smead¹³ Lane (Daniel Nelson¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1895 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1984 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ruth Leveron** 09 Nov 1917 in Indiana. She was born 31 Jul 1894 in Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Lane and Ruth Leveron:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Indiana

Children of Ralph Lane and Ruth Leveron are:

- + 7240 i. Marjorie Ann¹⁴ Lane, born 16 Jun 1918 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 2001.
- + 7241 ii. Julia Leveron Lane, born 09 Dec 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7242 iii. Newana Jane Lane, born 26 Feb 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1987 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7243 iv. John Ward (Jack) Lane, born 18 Dec 1931 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1991 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 7244 v. Sandra Lane, born 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 2015 in Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co, New Jersey. She married Peter R. McCaffrey Mar 1975 in Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co, New Jersey; born 23 Jul 1940 in New York, New York.

Notes for Sandra Lane:

Sandra "Sandy" McCaffrey (nee Lane), 73, of Mount Laurel, New Jersey passed away at home on Saturday, August 8, 2015. Mrs. McCaffrey was born in Vincennes, Indiana and moved to Mount Laurel in 1967. Sandra is survived by her loving husband, Peter R. McCaffrey; children, Christopher and Lisa Frey; brother, James Lane; sister, Marilyn Querry; and grandchildren, Joseph and Brianna.

Friends and relatives are invited to the viewing on Friday, August 14th from 6:00 to 9:00 PM and again on

Saturday, August 15th from 10:00 to 11:00 AM at the Mount Laurel Home for Funerals, 212 Ark Road, Mount Laurel, New Jersey. The funeral liturgy will be celebrated 11:30 AM on Saturday, August 15th at Saint John Neumann Roman Catholic Church, 560 Walton Avenue, Mount Laurel, New Jersey. Entombment will be at Locustwood Memorial Park in Cherry Hill, New Jersey.

More About Peter McCaffrey and Sandra Lane:
Marriage: Mar 1975, Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co, New Jersey

3379. Roy Daniel¹³ Lane (Daniel Nelson¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1896 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1975 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **Edythe Ethel Ready** 10 Aug 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edythe Ethel Ready:

Mrs. Edythe Lane, 71, of Oakland City, died Sunday May 16, 1971 at 2:45 a.m. in Welborn Baptist Hospital, Evansville, after short illness. Mrs. Lane was a member of OES. Surviving are three children, Daniel Lane of Vincennes, Roy Lane of Atlanta, Georgia, and Mrs. Marion Merrill of Anchorage, Alaska; 10 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Burkhart of Oakland City, and Mrs. Mariam Harris of Alton, Illinois.

The body is at the Lamb Funeral Home, here, where friends may call, and where the funeral will be held Tuesday at 1:30 p.m., with the Rev. Joseph Bierce officiating. Burial will be here in Montgomery Cemetery.

More About Roy Lane and Edythe Ready:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Roy Lane and Edythe Ready are:

- + 7245 i. Marion Frances¹⁴ Lane, born 23 Feb 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 2000.
- 7246 ii. Daniel Byron Lane, born 20 Feb 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 2007 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Edna Sophia Williams 02 Oct 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 24 Apr 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 2013 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edna Sophia Williams:

Edna S. (Williams) Lane, 90, Vincennes, passed away Monday June 17, 2013 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Edna was born April 24, 1923, in Knox County, the daughter of Raymond and Elsie (Hess) Williams. She married Daniel B. Lane on October 2, 1946 and he passed on February 21, 2007. She was a homemaker and was a member of Old Cathedral Catholic Church.

Edna is survived by her daughter, Carolyn Warren of Vincennes; two grandchildren, Daniel Warren and Jennie Miller and her husband Seth of Indianapolis; three great-grandchildren, Cathlene Warren, Magnolia Miller and Alana Miller; brother Richard Williams and his wife Carolyn of St. Claire, MO; and sister in law Anna Williams. She is preceded in death by her husband, Daniel; parents Ray and Elsie Williams; brothers Ferdinand Williams, Joe Williams, Robert Williams; sisters Selma Steimel, Anna Marie De Buisseret, and Catherine Lane.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday June 19, 2013 from 4:00 PM to 7:00 PM at Fredrick and Son McClure-Utt Funeral Home Vincennes Chapel, 313 Church St. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Thursday June 20, 2013 at 10:00 AM at Old Cathedral Catholic Church with Rev. John Schipp officiating and burial following at Mt. Calvary Cemetery.

More About Daniel Lane and Edna Williams:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1946, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7247 iii. Roy Bruce Lane, born 09 Oct 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 2012. He married Helen Julia Asztalos 11 Aug 1956 in Cass Co, Indiana; born 31 May 1930 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 2002.

More About Roy Lane and Helen Asztalos:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1956, Cass Co, Indiana

3381. Nellie M.¹³ Lane (John Kegman¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1981. She married **Walter Alonzo**

Lone. He was born 15 Aug 1886 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1973 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Children of Nellie Lane and Walter Lone are:

- + 7248 i. Cleo Corene¹⁴ Lone, born 01 Feb 1908 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 7249 ii. John Thomas Lone, born 10 Apr 1912 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Aug 1998 in Hermann, Gasconade Co, Missouri. He married Virginia Lillian Hegwein 1933; born 13 Oct 1913 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 29 Mar 2008 in Warrenton, Warren Co, Missouri.

Marriage Notes for John Lone and Virginia Hegwein:

Feb. 19, 1933 – Miss Virginia Hegwein, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Hegwein of 733 Kingsbury Boulevard, whose engagement to Mr. J. Thomas Lone has been announced. Mr. Lone is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Lone of Shirley Drive, Clayton.

More About John Lone and Virginia Hegwein:

Marriage: 1933

3382. Oscar William¹³ Lane (John Kegman¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1890 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Grace M. Lane** 15 Jan 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Oct 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1967.

More About Oscar Lane and Grace Lane:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1913, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Oscar Lane and Grace Lane are:

- + 7250 i. Farrell Eugene¹⁴ Lane, born 27 Mar 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7251 ii. Max Howard Lane, born 13 Oct 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 2000 in Evansburgh, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 7252 iii. Bernard Dale Lane, born 27 Feb 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Leona Christine Goehring 11 Jun 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Feb 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bernard Lane and Leona Goehring:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3383. Denver John¹³ Lane (John Kegman¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1894 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1975 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Athel Sullivan** 25 Nov 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Jun 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Denver Lane and Athel Sullivan:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Denver Lane and Athel Sullivan are:

- 7253 i. Arthur Mearl¹⁴ Lane.
- 7254 ii. Bernard D. Lane.
- + 7255 iii. Walter Hobart (Windy) Lane, born 10 Feb 1923 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7256 iv. Wesley M. Lane.
- 7257 v. Dessie I. Lane.

3384. Lester Arthur¹³ Lane (John Kegman¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Helen E. Oexmann** 17 Apr 1920 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Sep 1899

in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1997.

Notes for Helen E. Oexmann:

Helen Oexman Lane, 97, of Crestview Nursing Home died at 4:10 a.m. Friday June 13, 1997 at her home. Born Sept. 29, 1899, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Edward and Louise (Jording) Oexman. A homemaker, Lane was a longtime member of St. Peter Lutheran Church. he married Lester Lane on April 17, 1920, and he preceded her in death Jan. 7, 1962. Surviving are a brother, Dexter "Bud" Lane of Elgin, Illinois; and a half-sister, Marie Coomer of Vincennes. A half-sister and a grandson are deceased. A memorial service will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Gardner Funeral Home. Burial will follow in Graceland Cemetery in Chicago. No visitation is planned.

More About Lester Lane and Helen Oexmann:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1920, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Lester Lane and Helen Oexmann is:

+ 7258 i. Dexter Ervin (Bud)¹⁴ Lane, born 23 Dec 1920 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 2005.

3385. Mabel¹³ Kirk (Lida May¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Robert D. Rhodarmel** 13 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 23 May 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1957.

More About Robert Rhodarmel and Mabel Kirk:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1911, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Mabel Kirk and Robert Rhodarmel is:

7259 i. Paul M.¹⁴ Rhodarmel, born 24 Oct 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Albertine Laone Dailey 22 Aug 1943 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 09 Jul 1922 in Orange, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Paul M. Rhodarmel:

Census: 1950, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, method engineer road grader company Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Albertine Laone Dailey:

Occupation: 1950, underwriter insurance company Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Paul Rhodarmel and Albertine Dailey:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1943, Marion Co, Indiana

3386. Maude¹³ Kirk (Lida May¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Raymond J. Glass** 15 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Glass and Nancy Jordan. He was born 28 Oct 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Glass and Maude Kirk:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1327) Raymond J. Glass.

3387. Cora¹³ Kirk (Lida May¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1981 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota.

She married **Peter Leonard Monserud** 1917. He was born 26 Dec 1888 in Allamakee, Iowa, and died 03 Feb 1980 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota.

More About Peter Monserud and Cora Kirk:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Cora Kirk and Peter Monserud are:

- + 7260 i. Charlotte Mae¹⁴ Monserud, born 01 Sep 1918 in Chance, Perkins Co, South Dakota; died 19 Aug 2008 in Pierre, Hughes Co, South Dakota.
- + 7261 ii. Helen Louise Monserud, born 24 Jun 1920 in Chance, Perkins Co, South Dakota; died 21 Sep 2006 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana.
- + 7262 iii. Hazel Ruth Monserud, born 21 Aug 1922 in Chance, Perkins Co, South Dakota; died 04 Dec 1998 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota.
- + 7263 iv. Martha Gertrude Monserud, born 21 Jan 1925 in Chance, Perkins Co, South Dakota; died 19 Jun 2018 in Woodland, Yolo Co, California.

3388. Roy Monroe¹³ Kirk (Lida May¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Sep 1976 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Arrie E. Jenkins** 08 Nov 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Aug 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Kirk and Arrie Jenkins:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1923, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Roy Kirk and Arrie Jenkins is:

- 7264 i. Ronald Ellsworth¹⁴ Kirk, born 27 Nov 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1992.

3391. Hazel V.¹³ McClure (Susan Dorcas¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1895 in Iona, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas J. Ethelbert Pauley** 15 Mar 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Willis Pauley and Fannie Johnson. He was born 17 Mar 1895 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1944.

Notes for Thomas J. Ethelbert Pauley:

Princeton, Indiana, March 27, 1944 – Funeral services for Ethelbert Pauley, 49, Gibson County farmer living east of Hazleton, who died Sunday morning at his home, will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Shiloh Church. The Rev. W.A. Skelton will officiate with burial in the Shiloh Cemetery. The body is at the home.

He is survived by his wife, Hazel; daughters, Mrs. Charles Kay, Princeton, and Misses Margaret and June Pauley, at home; a son, William, Army Air Forces, Denver, Colorado; brothers, Willis, Wadesville, and Waldo, Hazleton; a sister, Mrs. Kenneth Colvin, Wellington, Colorado, and a grandchild.

More About Thomas Pauley and Hazel McClure:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1916, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1224) Thomas J. Ethelbert Pauley.

3392. Wilma Fern¹³ McClure (Susan Dorcas¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Homer McClellan Small**. He was born 30 Dec 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jul 1988 in Citrus Co, Florida.

Children of Wilma McClure and Homer Small are:

- + 7265 i. Robert Eugene¹⁴ Small, born 12 Apr 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1980 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7266 ii. Ardith Ann Small, born 26 Sep 1939 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 2013. She married ? Hiatt.

Notes for Ardith Ann Small:

Ardith Ann Hiatt was born in Monroe City, Indiana on September 26, 1939 and passed away on October 9, 2013. She was born to Homer and Fern Small and lived on a farm in her early years. When she was 9 years old her mother died from an Asthma attack (1948). Her father remarried about two years later and moved the family to Rockwell City, Iowa where she finished her schooling and graduated. She moved to Phoenix, Arizona and had lived there for over 25 years.

She is survived by her life partner Don Nessa, Sun City West and her nephew David Small (spouse Elaine) and great-nephew Andrew Small Bellingham, Washington and her very best friend Darlene Shaw, Phoenix.

Ardith Ann worked in the insurance business as an accountant. She loved dancing among the many activities she was engaged in during her retirement years. She will be missed by many people, both family and friends alike. A memorial service will be held At 2:00pm on Friday, November 15th, 2013 at Sun City West Foundation 14465 RH Johnson Blvd., Sun City West in the Powell Room. Powell Room. Arrangements entrusted to Phoenix Memorial Park & Mortuary.

3393. Theodore Clarence¹³ McClure (Susan Dorcas¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1983 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Mae Nash** 02 May 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 24 Jan 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1993 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

Notes for Julia Mae Nash:

Julia M. McClure, 80, formerly of Bruceville, died 1:45 a.m. today May 25, 1993 at Miller's Merry Manor in Sullivan. Born Jan. 24, 1913, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Tomas and Hattie (Mitchel) Nash. She was a member of Wilson Creek Baptist church in Monroe City.

Surviving are two daughters, Norma Lynch of Pensacola, Florida, and Care S. Merry of Sandborn' three sons, Robert E. McClure of Sullivan, Charles W. McClure of Evansville, and W. Edward of Billett, Illinois; 16 grandchildren; and 24 great-grandchildren. Her husband, Clarence T. McClure, whom she married May 2, 1931, died March 24, 1983. A daughter is also deceased.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at the McClure Funeral Home in Bruceville. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery in Vincennes. There will be no visitation. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Theodore McClure and Julia Nash:

Marriage: 02 May 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Theodore McClure and Julia Nash are:

- 7267 i. Norma Lee¹⁴ McClure, born 13 Nov 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 2010. She married Ira Earl Lynch 26 Oct 1949; born 08 Jun 1931 in Indiana.

More About Ira Lynch and Norma McClure:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1949

- + 7268 ii. Helen Louise McClure, born 15 Jan 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7269 iii. Robert Eugene McClure, born 02 Jun 1937 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7270 iv. Charles Walter McClure, born 05 Mar 1939 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 2000 in Evansburgh, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7271 v. Wendell Edward McClure, born 16 Oct 1940 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3394. Velma Fay¹³ McClure (Susan Dorcas¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1909 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack John Busch**. He was born 22 Oct 1897 in Worms, Merrick Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack John Busch:

Census: 1950, 566 Baker Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, skilled laborer lumber company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Velma McClure and Jack Busch is:

- 7272 i. Herbert John¹⁴ Busch, born 13 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2006. He married Renita Mae Rockenfield 18 May 1974; born 20 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert John Busch:

Herb Busch of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 63, died March 22, 2006 after a very brave and courageous battle with cancer. He was born March 13, 1943 in Ann Arbor the son of John and Velma Busch. He has spent his entire life in Ann Arbor. Herb worked at First Presbyterian Church as the Financial Administrator for 25 years. He was a longtime member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ choir, and a member of the Episcopal Church of the Incarnation. Herb was a lover of the arts and music. Throughout his life he was always motivated by his passion for peace and social justice.

He is survived by his partner of 11 years Michael Beasley, mother-in-law and father-in-law Rodger and Beverly Beasley, beloved nieces nephews, a host a very good friends, and two dogs Bubba and Bijou. He was preceded in death by his parents and wife Renita.

The Funeral Service will be held on Monday, March 27, 2006 at 10 a.m. at First Presbyterian Church. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. The family will receive visitors at Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Sunday from 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. Those wishing may make memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society.

More About Herbert Busch and Renita Rockenfield:

Marriage: 18 May 1974

3395. Charles Hugh¹³ Cantwell (Samuel Scott¹², Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Greene Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1956 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married **Ethel May Stalcup** 30 Jun 1903 in Greene Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Feb 1879 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Cantwell and Ethel Stalcup:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Greene Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Cantwell and Ethel Stalcup are:

- + 7273 i. Alice Josephine¹⁴ Cantwell, born 29 Sep 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1990 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- 7274 ii. Charles Hugh Cantwell, Jr., born 23 Oct 1918 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1924 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

3396. George Washington¹³ Cantwell (Samuel Scott¹², Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1880 in Newberry, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1952 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Alice Johanna Hendren** Bef. 1904. She was born 23 May 1883 in Marco, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1945 in Alameda Co, California.

More About George Cantwell and Alice Hendren:

Marriage: Bef. 1904

Children of George Cantwell and Alice Hendren are:

- + 7275 i. Georgia Louise¹⁴ Cantwell, born 23 Oct 1904 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1997 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 7276 ii. Alice Rosalind Cantwell, born 23 Aug 1908 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1993 in Lima, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Renalt Neal Terrell 31 Dec 1930 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; born 18 Jul 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 17 May 1978 in Lima, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Renalt Terrell and Alice Cantwell:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1930, Marion, Grant Co, Indiana

- + 7277 iii. Helen Margaret Cantwell, born 16 Oct 1909 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 2000 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.
 - 7278 iv. William Hendren Cantwell, born 05 May 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1994 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. He married Ardella Marguret Waters 16 Oct 1944 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii; born 02 Jan 1921 in Standardville, Carbon Co, Utah; died 25 Jul 2010 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.
- More About William Cantwell and Ardella Waters:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1944, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii
- 7279 v. Samuel Scott Cantwell, born 10 Oct 1912 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 11 Jan 2009 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. He married Edna I. Lyons 11 Mar 1960 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 1916 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
- More About Samuel Cantwell and Edna Lyons:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1960, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
- + 7280 vi. Mary Edith Cantwell, born 30 Dec 1918 in Durango, LaPlata Co, Colorado; died 13 Jul 2007 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.
 - 7281 vii. Patricia Hadley Cantwell, born 06 May 1922 in Salida, Chaffee Co, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. She married Vincent Emil Vandre 23 Nov 1940 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California; born 18 Mar 1922 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Feb 2009 in Sacramento Co, California.

Notes for Vincent Emil Vandre:

Vincent E. "Vince" Vandre - A journalist and state information officer for nearly 40 years, died on February 24, 2009, in Sacramento. Born March 18, 1922, in San Francisco. He was 86 years old. A navy veteran of WWII, Vince began a ten-year newspaper career in 1946 with the San Francisco Chronicle. He worked at newspapers in Grants Pass, Ore., Modesto, and Stockton before becoming an information officer for the State of California in 1956. He worked for the Departments of Public Health, Health, and Fish and Game until his retirement in 1985. He served as president of the State Information Officers' Council and was well respected by his colleagues. A resident of Sacramento since 1972, he leaves his wife of 36 years, Janet, two children, Melody Randall of Citrus Heights, and David Vandre of Hendersonville, North Carolina, two stepdaughters, Carrie Barber of Hamilton, New Zealand, and Sarah Cornsweet of Mendocino. Vince is also survived by three grandchildren, two step-grandchildren, and one great-grandson, Xavier Vincent Vandre. A memorial observance will be announced later by the family.

More About Vincent Vandre and Patricia Cantwell:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, San Rafael, Marin Co, California

3397. James Frank¹³ Cantwell (Samuel Scott¹², Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1888 in Worthington, Greene Co, Ohio, and died Oct 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ruby Dodge Stone** 04 Dec 1920 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co, Kentucky. She was born 28 Dec 1890 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Apr 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About James Cantwell and Ruby Stone:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Leitchfield, Grayson Co, Kentucky

Children of James Cantwell and Ruby Stone are:

- + 7282 i. Martha Josephine (Marta)¹⁴ Cantwell, born 03 Oct 1921 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co, Kentucky; died 04 Jun 2016.
- + 7283 ii. Ann Lucille Cantwell, born 27 Aug 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

3401. Raymond Arthur¹³ English (Dorcas Ann¹² Cantwell, Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1881 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1944 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Artimacy Slinkard** 31 Jul 1904 in Bloomfield, Indiana. She was born 19 Mar 1883 in Newberry, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1950 in Jasonville, Greene Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond English and Nellie Slinkard:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1904, Bloomfield, Indiana

Children of Raymond English and Nellie Slinkard are:

- 7284 i. Josephine Dorcas¹⁴ English, born 05 Oct 1905 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1906 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana.
- 7285 ii. Crystal Evelyn English, born 28 Jul 1907 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1998 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married George Augustus Coughlin 09 May 1931 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana; born 13 Nov 1895 in Liberty, Union Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1980 in Liberty, Union Co, Indiana.

More About George Coughlin and Crystal English:
Marriage: 09 May 1931, Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana
- + 7286 iii. Rosalind Elnor English, born 25 Mar 1909 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 2002 in Jasonville, Greene Co, Indiana.

3402. Jessie Arbuthnot¹³ English (Dorcas Ann¹² Cantwell, Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1883 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Fred McClaren Dyer** 27 Mar 1906 in Greene Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Jan 1884 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Dyer and Jessie English:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1906, Greene Co, Indiana

Children of Jessie English and Fred Dyer are:

- + 7287 i. Thelma Kathleen¹⁴ Dyer, born 27 Mar 1907 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1987 in Leon Co, Florida.
- 7288 ii. Roy English Dyer, born 20 May 1908 in Greene Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1989 in Leon Co, Florida. He married Margaret Louise Newman; born 28 Jul 1914 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1997 in Leon Co, Florida.

Notes for Roy English Dyer:
July 10, 1989, Tallahassee, Florida – Memorial services for Roy “Bud” Dyer, 81, formerly of Indianapolis, will be at 2:30 p.m. Thursday in Conkle Speedway Funeral Home, Indianapolis. There will be no calling. Dyer died Friday. He worked 40 years for Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Co., including as a purchasing supervisor. He retired in 1970. He was an Air Force veteran of World War II. Memorial contributions may be made to a favorite charity. Survivor – wife Margaret Newman Dyer.
- 7289 iii. Marcia Mayme Dyer, born 22 Feb 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1961 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

3404. Edith Amelia¹³ Jessup (Frances Birdie (Fannie)¹² Cantwell, Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1887 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana, and died Oct 1960 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Duvall Sampsell** 28 Dec 1912 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Jul 1886 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died Oct 1956 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Sampsell and Edith Jessup:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1912, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Edith Jessup and Samuel Sampsell are:

- 7290 i. Samuel Duvall¹⁴ Sampsell, born 07 Apr 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1993 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married Margaaret Tregar in Camp Livingston, Grant Parish, Louisiana; born 31 May 1916; died 24 Dec 2000 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Sampsell and Margaaret Tregar:
Marriage: Camp Livingston, Grant Parish, Louisiana
- + 7291 ii. Frederick Homer Sampsell, born 05 Mar 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

3405. Benjamin Fletcher¹³ Jessup (Frances Birdie (Fannie)¹² Cantwell, Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1889 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana. He married **Frances Amanda Stewart** 05 Oct 1911 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Sep 1890 in North Salem, Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1992 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About Benjamin Jessup and Frances Stewart:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1911, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Benjamin Jessup and Frances Stewart is:

- 7292 i. Doratha Jane¹⁴ Jessup, born 15 Aug 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 May 2008 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. She married John Stanley Renner 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 17 Aug 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John Renner and Doratha Jessup:
Marriage: 1935, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

3406. Susie Viola¹³ Wilson (Andrew L.¹², Bell¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1901, and died 24 Jun 1979 in Tacoma, Washington. She married **(1) Herbert Ollen Snell** Bef. 1918. He was born 09 Nov 1889 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 28 Jan 1931 in Proviso Twp, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Donald George Gill** 05 Sep 1931 in Fall River, South Dakota. He was born 30 Jul 1907.

More About Herbert Snell and Susie Wilson:
Marriage: Bef. 1918

More About Donald Gill and Susie Wilson:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Fall River, South Dakota

Child of Susie Wilson and Herbert Snell is:

- 7293 i. Herbert Edward¹⁴ Snell, born 02 Jan 1918 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 04 Jun 1954 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

Notes for Herbert Edward Snell:

Herbert O. Snell, 36, 812 N. 1st Ave., Kelso, died June 4, 1954 at home. Born in Omaha, Nebraska, June 2, 1918. He came to Kelso in 1934 and has worked as a millwright at the Longview Fibre Co. He was a member of the Kelso Elks Lodge and Pulp and Sulphite Workers Union, Local 153.

Survivors include the widow, Eleanor; his mother, Mrs. Sue Ennis, Tacoma; two sons, Jerry and Eddie Snell, Castle Rock; a sister, Mrs. LaVeda Miller, Tacoma; an aunt, Mrs. Z.G. Hesselgesser, Astoria.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. from the Reardon-McVicker chapel with the Rev. Phillip Lalurie officiating. Interment will be in the Longview Memorial Park. The Reardon-McVicker Funeral Home is in charge.

3408. Flora Ellen¹³ Wilson (Andrew L.¹², Bell¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1907 in Nebraska, and died 05 Aug 1960 in Columbia Co, Oregon. She married **Zellen Glen Hesselgesser**. He was born 10 May 1905 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Aug 1958 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Children of Flora Wilson and Zellen Hesselgesser are:

- + 7294 i. Delmar Eugene¹⁴ Hesselgesser, born 03 Jul 1926 in Chadon, Dawes Co, Nebraska; died 05 Mar 2017 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
+ 7295 ii. Donald Edward Hesselgesser, born 24 Feb 1932 in York, Nebraska; died 03 Oct 2002.

3410. Claude Matthews¹³ Harper (Jacob Pea¹², Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt,

George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Flora Ann Begeman** 11 Apr 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 31 Jul 1888 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1976 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Claude Harper and Flora Begeman:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Claude Harper and Flora Begeman is:

- + 7296 i. Kathryn Jewel¹⁴ Harper, born 17 Jan 1924 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1989 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

3411. Ellen Elvira¹³ Harper (Jacob Pea¹², Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1941 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Albert Henry Detering** 12 Mar 1916 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Oct 1891 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1961 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Detering and Ellen Harper:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1916, Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ellen Harper and Albert Detering are:

- + 7297 i. Elnora Glynn¹⁴ Detering, born 08 Jan 1917 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 2006 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- + 7298 ii. Betty Ruth Detering, born 04 Mar 1924 in Widner, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2018 in Ballston, Arlington Co, Virginia.
- + 7299 iii. Mary Ellen Detering, born 27 Jul 1926 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2005 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.
- + 7300 iv. Donald Albert Detering, born 04 Jun 1932 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 2014 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.

3412. Harry Burl¹³ Harper (Jacob Pea¹², Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1896 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 May 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Effie May Mallory** 17 May 1921. She was born 10 May 1896 in Indiana, and died Feb 1980 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Harry Burl Harper:

Harry B. Harper, 75, of 1626 Ajoway Street, Tucson, Arizona, a former Massillon resident, died Monday May 6, 1974 at a hospital in Tucson, according to news received by relatives here. He had been hospitalized for four weeks. Mr. Harper moved from Massillon to Arizona 15 years ago. He was a member of St. John's Methodist Church in Tucson.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Effie Harper; two sons, Wayne R. Harper of Massillon and Harold W. Harper of Holbrook, Arizona; three brothers in California and five grandchildren.

The funeral will be held Thursday at the Arizona Mortuary in Tucson. Interment will be made in a Tucson Cemetery.

More About Harry Harper and Effie Mallory:

Marriage: 17 May 1921

Children of Harry Harper and Effie Mallory are:

- + 7301 i. Harold William¹⁴ Harper, born 09 Dec 1922 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 15 Sep 1995 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co, Ohio.
- + 7302 ii. Ronald Wayne Harper, born 25 Mar 1927 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio; died 27 Mar 2006 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio.

3414. Orion Jacob¹³ Harper (Jacob Pea¹², Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1902 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Dorothy Mae Barry** 25 Aug 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Sep 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Orion Harper and Dorothy Barry:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1924, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Orion Harper and Dorothy Barry is:

+ 7303 i. Helen¹⁴ Harper, born 03 Jun 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 2023 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3415. Donald Marion¹³ Harper (Jacob Pea¹², Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1905 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1990 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Elsie Hannah Depper** 26 Oct 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Nov 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1988 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Donald Harper and Elsie Depper:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Donald Harper and Elsie Depper are:

+ 7304 i. Peggy Joyce¹⁴ Harper, born 15 Sep 1928 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1930.
+ 7305 ii. Doris Mae Harper, born 15 Sep 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 2020 in California.
7306 iii. Ruth Ellen Harper, born 29 Mar 1930 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1988 in California. She married Loren Edwin Allen Bef. 1950; born 12 Oct 1925 in Topeka, Kansas; died 25 Mar 1989 in Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Ruth Ellen Harper:

Occupation: 1950, cosmetologist beauty parlor Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Loren Edwin Allen:

Census: 1950, 236 S. Madison; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1950, electrician electrical contractor Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Loren Allen and Ruth Harper:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

3416. Thomas Samuel¹³ Harper (Jacob Pea¹², Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 1983 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Pearl Mildred Wittenmyer** 11 Oct 1936 in Bay City, Matagorda Co, Texas. She was born 19 Apr 1917 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Thomas Harper and Pearl Wittenmyer:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1936, Bay City, Matagorda Co, Texas

Child of Thomas Harper and Pearl Wittenmyer is:

+ 7307 i. Gary Paul¹⁴ Harper, born 29 Oct 1945 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California; died 24 Jan 2007 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

3418. Samuel Albert¹³ Chamberlain (Essa Mae¹² Harper, Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1895 in Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1963. He married **Alice Catherine Anderson**. She was born 25 Dec 1899 in Scotland, and died 30 Aug 1995 in San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Samuel Albert Chamberlain:

Private services were held this week in Berge-Roberts Mortuary for Samuel Albert Chamberlain, 68, father of Robert Chamberlain of Bonita. Chamberlain, who lived in San Diego, was a retired Navy Chief Warrant Officer, and was born in Indiana. He served in the Navy 25 years and was a World War I and II veteran. Chamberlain received the Purple Heart in World War II. He was a 15-year member of the Fleet Reserve, Branch 9. He is survived by his widow, Alice; two sons, Robert, of 3640 Mesa Vista Way, Bonita, and Donald, of the U.S. Navy; and three grandchildren.

Children of Samuel Chamberlain and Alice Anderson are:

- + 7308 i. Robert Michael¹⁴ Chamberlain, born 24 Mar 1920 in Ohio; died 14 Oct 2013.
- 7309 ii. Dennis Raymond Chamberlain, born 14 Jan 1922 in London, Greater London, England; died 03 Aug 1944 in Gennes-sur-Glaize, Departement de la Mayenne, Pays de la Loire, France.
- 7310 iii. Donald Duanne Chamberlain, born 23 Mar 1930 in San Diego Co, California; died 28 Feb 2009.

3427. Charles Bernard¹³ Cunningham (Laura¹² Peed, Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1899 in Aneta, Nelson Co, North Dakota, and died 17 Dec 1973 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Lois Elizabeth Ackman** 13 Nov 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Mar 1898 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 15 Feb 1984 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Cunningham and Lois Ackman:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Charles Cunningham and Lois Ackman is:

- + 7311 i. Mabel Audrey¹⁴ Cunningham, born 21 Jun 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2009 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, Illinois.

3428. Frank William¹³ Cunningham (Laura¹² Peed, Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1904 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1972 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **Winifred Creager**. She was born 1906 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Children of Frank Cunningham and Winifred Creager are:

- + 7312 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Cunningham, born 05 May 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1998 in Clarksville, Clark Co, Indiana.
- + 7313 ii. Sharon Cunningham, born 21 Jul 1945 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

3429. John Wesley¹³ Peed (Jesse¹², Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1894 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Eva McDaniel** 08 Dec 1915 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1889 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jun 1962 in Mt. Tabor, Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About John Peed and Mary McDaniel:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1915, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of John Peed and Mary McDaniel is:

- 7314 i. Charles Wesley¹⁴ Peed, born 17 Sep 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1975 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Bernice Brittingham 26 Oct 1940 in Henderson Co, Kentucky; born 26 Jun 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2011 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Charles Peed and Bernice Brittingham:

Nov. 5, 1940 – Announcement is made of the marriage of Miss Bernice Brittingham, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Brittingham of Francisco to Charles W. Peed, son of Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Peed, of this city. The single

ring ceremony was performed at the First Methodist parsonage in Henderson, Kentucky, Saturday, October 26, 1940, with the Rev. R.V. Bennett officiating. The couple was unattended.

The bride is a graduate of Mt. Olympus high school in the class of 1933 and received her B.S. degree at Ball State Teachers college at Muncie, Indiana. For the past three years she has taught the sixth grade at Lowell school. The bridegroom is a graduate of Princeton high school in the class 1935 and is associated with his father in the J.W. Peed Insurance Agency. The couple will reside in this city.

More About Charles Peed and Bernice Brittingham:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1940, Henderson Co, Kentucky

3439. Esther Marie¹³ Ellerman (Margaret¹² Lindy, Daniel A.¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Louis Otten** 22 Aug 1954 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Sep 1929 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 2017 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Otten and Esther Ellerman:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1954, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Esther Ellerman and Robert Otten is:

- 7315 i. Randall Robert¹⁴ Otten, born Aug 1955 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married (1) Debra Lynn Helderman 21 Aug 1976; born 01 Sep 1955. He married (2) Belinda JoAnn Williams 27 Jul 1992 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born Aug 1957 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Randall Otten and Debra Helderman:

Debra Lynn Helderman and Randall Robert Otten were married at 7 p. m. Saturday August 21, 1976 in Wheatland Christian Church with the Rev. John William Overbay officiating. Mrs. Gene Kelso was organist and Mrs. Dennis Chattin and Randy Linneweber sang. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Helderman, Wheatland. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Otten, Rt. 3, Vincennes. Mrs. Bruce Helderman, Wheatland, was matron of honor, and the bride's other attendants were Mrs. John Wampler and Aline Otten. Tammy Helderman, Wheatland, was flower girl.

Mrs. Helderman's gown was of pink chiffon with embossed flowers over pink taffeta. The skirt was full. She wore a short, unlined cape with a mandarin collar over the fitted bodice. Bridesmaid's dresses were identical styles, in turquoise; and the flower girl wore white chiffon with pink rosebuds over taffeta. Her long sleeves and apron-effect were edged with lace. Her sash was pink, and she wore a wreath of pink roses and baby breath in her hair. Each of the bridal attendants wore tiny pink roses and baby breath in her hair and carried two long-stemmed pink roses. Rod Blann of Bruceville, Brad Ellerman and Jerry Otten attended the bridegroom. Aaron Helderman, Wheatland, carried the rings.

The bride's gown was of white silk organza with a fitted bodice that had a scoop neckline edged with beaded Cluny lace. Rows of the same lace accented the bishop sleeves. Tiny tucks were down the front of the A-line skirt which formed a chapel-length train and was edged with two wide ruffles of Cluny lace. She wore a mantilla edged with the lace and accented with drifting appliques. Her flowers were pink roses and baby breath arranged in a cascade bouquet.

A reception in the church hall followed the ceremony. The new Mrs. Otten graduated from South Knox High School and is employed at American National Bank. Also a South Knox graduate, Otten is a farmer. After their return from a Florida honeymoon, they will be at home on Rt. 1, Vincennes.

More About Randall Otten and Debra Helderman:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1976

More About Randall Otten and Belinda Williams:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1992, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

3440. Christopher Louis (Christian)¹³ Ellerman (Margaret¹² Lindy, Daniel A.¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1934, and died 22 Jul 2024. He married **Frances Eileen Otten**. She was born 06 Mar 1937, and died 07 May 2009.

Children of Christopher Ellerman and Frances Otten are:

- 7316 i. Mark D.¹⁴ Ellerman.
7317 ii. Bradley Thomas Ellerman, born 1959 in Indiana. He married Tamara Jo Brower 04 Feb 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born Jan 1967 in Indiana.

More About Bradley Ellerman and Tamara Brower:
Marriage: 04 Feb 2004, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3442. Nona Mae¹³ Decker (Charles G. (Charley)¹², Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1901 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Maurice Otis Burdick** 25 Jan 1930 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Sep 1892 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1973 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Maurice Burdick and Nona Decker:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1930, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Nona Decker and Maurice Burdick is:

- 7318 i. Charles Wesley¹⁴ Burdick, born 16 Aug 1931 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1969 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Linda Spore 22 Jan 1965.

More About Charles Burdick and Linda Spore:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1965

3444. Inez Marie¹³ Decker (Charles G. (Charley)¹², Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 1984 in Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Claris Oren Robinson** 23 Apr 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Oct 1902 in Warrick Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1986 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Claris Robinson and Inez Decker:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1927, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Inez Decker and Claris Robinson are:

- + 7319 i. Donald Claris¹⁴ Robinson, born 05 Mar 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 2000 in Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 7320 ii. Blake Delane Robinson, born 08 Aug 1935 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3449. Blanche¹³ Decker (Thomas Lammia¹², Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1901 in Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1987 in North College Hill, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Joseph Frank Finkbeiner** 29 Dec 1921 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 30 May 1898 in Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 1978 in Mt. Airy Campus, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Joseph Finkbeiner and Blanche Decker:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1921, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Blanche Decker and Joseph Finkbeiner is:

- 7321 i. Carolyn¹⁴ Finkbeiner, born 1926.

3450. Olive Agnes¹³ Decker (Thomas Lammia¹², Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1910 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 2001 in Shelby Co, Ohio. She married **Oliver Paul Ambos** 18 Nov 1939. He was born 28 Apr 1912 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1985 in Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio.

Notes for Oliver Paul Ambos:

Oliver P. Ambos, 72, 2116 N. Broadway Ave., died today Feb. 21, 1985 about 4 a.m. at his residence of an apparent heart attack. He had been in failing health several years. He was born April 28,

1912, in Clay Township, Auglaize County, son of Michael and Salome (Heintz) Ambos. On Nov. 18, 1939, he married the former Olive Decker. She survives with two sons, John of Sidney, and William of Decatur, Alabama, and a granddaughter. A sister preceded him in death. Mr. Ambos retired after 22 years from The Sidney Daily News in 1975 where he had worked in the composing room. Before that time, he had worked 25 years at the Wapakoneta Daily News. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church and the Moose Lodge.

Services will be held Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at the Crones Funeral Home with the Rev. Jon Schriber officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wapakoneta. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday from 6 to 8 p.m. and Saturday until the hour of services. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association.

Marriage Notes for Olive Decker and Oliver Ambos:

Among the prominent weddings of the Thanksgiving season, was the marriage Saturday Nov. 18, 1939 of Miss Olive Decker, of Lima, daughter of T.L. Decker of Oakland City, Indiana to Oliver Ambos, son of Mr. and Mrs. Mike Ambos, Wheeler Lane, Wapakoneta. The quiet and impressive ceremony was solemnized at 2:30 Saturday afternoon at the St. Mark Lutheran church in Wapakoneta with the Rev. W.H. Sherer, pastor, performing the single ring ceremony. Tapers were lighted in candelabra at the altar and decorated were bouquets of white mums. The couple was unattended and only the immediate families were present.

The bride had chosen an attractive frock of moss green styled with a circular skirt and bustle back. The neckline was high and she wore a strand of pearls, a gift of the bridegroom. Her accessories were brown and she carried a bouquet of Johanna Hill roses tied with tulle.

Immediately following the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Ambos left on a short wedding trip and upon their return will reside at 9 East Benton Street in Wapakoneta. Mrs. Ambos was graduated from Oakland high school and Lockyear's college of business at Evansville, Indiana. For the last two years she has been instructor at the Northwestern School of Commerce in Lima. Mr. Ambos was graduated from Blume high school, Wapakoneta class of 1930, and for the last thirteen years has been employed at the Wapakoneta Daily News office where he is now mechanical superintendent.

More About Oliver Ambos and Olive Decker:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1939

Children of Olive Decker and Oliver Ambos are:

- 7322 i. John¹⁴ Ambos.
- 7323 ii. Sidney Ambos.
- 7324 iii. William Ambos.

3451. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Lindy (Rufus Franklin¹², Frederick¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1901 in Indiana, and died 18 Dec 1970. She married **Carl John Gross**. He was born 13 Jun 1906 in Atwood, Douglas Co, Illinois, and died 21 Oct 1976 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Child of Mary Lindy and Carl Gross is:

- + 7325 i. Janet Elinor¹⁴ Gross, born 05 Jul 1927 in Illinois; died 30 Sep 2009.

3452. Charles Maurice¹³ Lindy (Rufus Franklin¹², Frederick¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1907 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1967 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Estella Lavern Sandeford** 05 Sep 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Jun 1908 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1999 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Estella Lavern Sandeford:

Washington – Estella Lavern Best, 90, Oak Grove Road, died at 4:59 a.m. Friday, April 9, 1999, at Washington Nursing center. On June 6, 1908, in Daviess County, she was the daughter of Oliver

Morton and Meadia A. (Morton) Standeford. Best was retired after working as a telephone operator for 29 years. She had attended Longfellow School. She was a member of Maysville United Methodist Church, Eastern Star and Hoosier Pioneers of Retired Telephone Operators.

She married her first husband, Charles Lindy, Sept. 5, 1928, and he died. She married her second husband, James Howard Best, Nov. 26, 1935, and he died Feb. 11, 1971. A son, two sisters and two brothers are also deceased. Surviving are a daughter, Rebecca Newton of Washington, two grandsons and a great-grandson.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Gill Funeral Home, with the Rev. Valarie Fought-Killion officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Monday and after 9 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. An Eastern Star service will be conducted at 6 p.m. Monday.

More About Charles Lindy and Estella Sandeford:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 05 Sep 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Lindy and Estella Sandeford are:

- 7326 i. Jack Augustus¹⁴ Lindy, born 13 May 1930 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1996. He married Anna Mae Babbs; born 30 Jul 1933 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 23 May 2016 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jack Augustus Lindy:

Jack A. Lindy, 66, of Evansville, died at 10:10 p.m. Sunday at home. He owned and operated Lindy Guttering and Construction Co. He was a Korean War Army veteran and a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1114, American Legion Post 265, Masonic Lodge 30 in Washington, Ind., Scottish Rite, Hadi Shrine and its Drum & Bugle Corps, No Ruz Grotto, River Bend Association and Owls. He enjoyed bowling and fishing.

Surviving are his wife of 42 years, Anna Mae (Babbs); his mother, Stella Best of Washington; a sister, Rebecca Newton of Washington; and nieces and nephews. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Browning Funeral Home, the Rev. Rick Miller officiating, with burial in St. Joseph Cemetery, where Vanderburgh County Retired Veterans Memorial Club will conduct military rites. Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home, where Masonic services will be at 7 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Deaconess-Ohio Valley Hospice or Hadi Shrine.

Notes for Anna Mae Babbs:

Anna Mae (Babbs) Lindy, 82, of Evansville, Indiana, passed away on Sunday, May 22, 2016 at her home. Ann was born in Evansville, Indiana on July 30, 1933 to the late Claude and Lena (Deichelbohrer) Babbs. She graduated from Memorial High School in 1951 and retired from Sears and Roebuck in 1987 after 24 years of service. She enjoyed bowling, fishing, and was a member of 1114 VFW Auxiliary, Riverbend Auxiliary, Sears Best Retiree Club, and the Honored Ladies of the Shrine. She volunteered her time at S.W.I.R.C.A. and the soup kitchen at St. Anthony's Catholic Church. Ann faithfully attended Holy Redeemer Catholic Church. Ann is survived by many nieces and nephews. Ann was preceded in death by her husband, Jack A. Lindy; her parents; brothers, Harold, Donald, and Richard Babbs; and a sister, Leona Clift.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:00 AM on Thursday, May 26, 2016 at Holy Redeemer Catholic Church, 918 West Mill Rd., Evansville, Indiana 47710 with Father Stephen Lintzenich celebrating. Burial will follow at St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery. Friends may visit from 3:00 PM until 7:00 PM on Wednesday, May 25, 2016 at Browning Funeral Home, 738 Diamond Ave., Evansville, Indiana 47711 where a Rosary will be held at 6:30 PM. Friends may also visit from 9:00 AM until Mass time on Thursday at Holy Redeemer Catholic Church. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Holy Redeemer Building Fund or to the Hadi Shrine Transportation Fund, 6 Walnut St., Evansville, Indiana 47708.

- 7327 ii. Rebecca Lindy.

3453. Paul Davis¹³ Lindy (Rufus Franklin¹², Frederick¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1908 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1974. He married **Elsie Rose Hill**. She was born 05 Mar 1909, and died 11 Feb 1991.

Children of Paul Lindy and Elsie Hill are:

- + 7328 i. Franklin Burkee¹⁴ Lindy, born 16 Sep 1931 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 2006.
+ 7329 ii. Mary Elizabeth Lindy, born 19 Feb 1935 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 2019 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

3455. Henry Byron¹³ Lindy (Willard Henry¹², Frederick¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 08 Nov 1972 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **(1) Virginia Rebecca Olsen** 03 Nov 1933 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She was born 12 Aug 1916 in Gunnison, Sanpete Co, Utah, and died 26 Jul 1994 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Helen R. Jacob** 14 Feb 1950 in San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 1914.

Notes for Henry Byron Lindy:

Henry Byron Lindy - Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Saturday in the Knopsnyder & Sons Mortuary, Colton, for Henry Bryan (sic) Lindy, 62 6201 Wible Road, who died Nov. 5 in his home. The Redeemer Lutheran Church and the Masonic Lodge of Colton will officiate and interment will follow in the Hermosa Cemetery. Mr. Lindy was a native of Union, Ind., and had lived in a Kern County four years and in California most of his life. He had been employed by the Pacific Fruit Express Co. as a forman-inspector for 36 years. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church, Masonic Lodge and Eastern Star in Colton, and Loyal Star Lodge 39 in Tucson, Arizona.

Survivors include the widow, Helen; son, Paul Wayne of the U.S. Air Force, Clovis, New Mexico; and 4 grandchildren. Pallbearers will be Frank Thornberry, H. J. Liniger, L. S. Avery, Wayne J. Miller, James R. Fox and Harold J. Fox. Doughty-Calhoun-O'Meara Mortuary.

More About Henry Lindy and Virginia Olsen:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1933, Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Henry Lindy and Helen Jacob:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1950, San Bernardino Co, California

Child of Henry Lindy and Virginia Olsen is:

+ 7330 i. Paul Wayne¹⁴ Lindy, born 25 Feb 1934 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 17 Jan 1989 in Placer Co, California.

3458. Catherine Alice¹³ Frederick (Carlton Travis¹², Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Princeton, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Azel Oliver Gladish** 20 Oct 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 22 May 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1965 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Azel Gladish and Catherine Frederick:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1926, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Catherine Frederick and Azel Gladish is:

7331 i. Catherine Sue¹⁴ Gladish, born 09 Oct 1940 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Gerald Gates 13 Jul 1963.

Marriage Notes for Catherine Gladish and Gerald Gates:

The marriage of Miss Sue Gladish, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Azel Gladish of Petersburg, to Gerald Gates, son of Mrs. Geneva Patton of Poseyville, took place July 13, 1963 in the Evangelical United Brethren Church of White River. Attending the bride were Miss Kay Gladish, maid of honor, and Miss Leann Dossett and Miss Kay Malone, bridesmaids. Flower girl was Debra Burkhardt. Charles Crabtree was best man. Groomsmen were Bill Butler and Jack Cobert. Douglas Patton and Bill Gladish ushered.

A reception was given at the home of the bride's parents. The couple will live at Ft. Knox, Kentucky, where the bridegroom is stationed in the Army.

More About Gerald Gates and Catherine Gladish:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1963

3460. Genevieve Mae¹³ Frederick (Carlton Travis¹², Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 2017 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. She married

Samuel David Moore 31 Dec 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jun 1912 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1988.

Notes for Genevieve Mae Frederick:

Genevieve "Tony" Mae (Frederick) Moore, 101 years, five months, two days young, passed away February 2, 2017, at Hamilton Memorial Hospital in McLeansboro, Illinois. She was born September 5, 1915, in Pike County, Indiana, to the late Carl and Naomi (Murry) Frederick. She was a member of the Blooming Grove Missionary Baptist Church in McLeansboro. She loved to do yard work, garden and watch Cardinals baseball games. Above all she enjoyed spending time with her family and friends.

Genevieve Frederick Moore married the late Samuel David Moore on December 31, 1935. To this happy union was born four children, David Roger Moore (Sondra) of Evansville, Indiana, Richard Nolan Moore (Betty) of McLeansboro, Illinois, Joye Yvonne (Joseph) Brockett of Benton, Illinois, and Brent Rogrich (Doreena Kaye) Moore of Selmaville, Illinois. Genevieve Frederick Moore was preceded in death by her mother (1967); father (1971); and husband (1988); sisters, Maud (1910) and Geraldine (1919), half-sister, Catherine (1964); and brother, Carl Jr. (2014); and granddaughters, Julie Lynn Moore and Christina Lea Moore (1986). Genevieve Frederick Moore was the proud grandmother of 10 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-granddaughter.

In lieu of flowers, memorials to the Gideons International will be accepted at the Gholson Funeral Home in McLeansboro or the Blooming Grove Baptist Church. Funeral services will be held Sunday, February 5, 2017, at 2 p.m. at the Blooming Grove Baptist Church with the Rev. Gary Davenport officiating. Visitation will be held Sunday, February 5, 2017 from 1 to 2 p.m. at the Blooming Grove Baptist Church. Gholson Funeral Home of McLeansboro is in charge of arrangements.

More About Samuel Moore and Genevieve Frederick:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1935, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Genevieve Frederick and Samuel Moore are:

- + 7332 i. David Roger¹⁴ Moore, born 13 Jun 1937 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 7333 ii. Richard Nolan Moore, born 07 Aug 1939 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Betty Egbert 1987.

More About Richard Moore and Betty Egbert:
Marriage: 1987

- 7334 iii. Joye Yvonne Moore, born 25 Nov 1940 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Joseph Brockett.
- 7335 iv. Brent Rogrich Moore, born 14 Oct 1960. He married Doreena Kaye.

3462. Carlton Travis¹³ Frederick, Jr. (Carlton Travis¹², Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 2014 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. He married **Cornelia Maryfair (Connie) Tevebaugh** 09 Aug 1945 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Mar 1924 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jun 2005 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Carlton Frederick and Cornelia Tevebaugh:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1945, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Carlton Frederick and Cornelia Tevebaugh are:

- 7336 i. Judy Kay¹⁴ Frederick, born 03 Feb 1947 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 2019 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana. She married Daniel Lee Myers 01 Aug 1969 in Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 11 Sep 1938 in Indiana; died 15 Jul 2024 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Judy Kay Frederick:

Judy K. Myers, 72, passed away at 4:17 pm on December 31, 2019 at Deaconess Gateway Hospital in Newburgh, Indiana. Judy was born on February 3, 1947 in Daviess County, Indiana the daughter of Carl Jr. and Cornelia "Connie" Mayfair (Tevebaugh) Frederick of Petersburg. She married Daniel L. Myers on August 1, 1969. Judy had attended Bethany Christian Church with her husband Dan. She earned her bachelor's degree in education from Oakland City University and her master's degree in education from Indiana University. Judy retired from the Barr Reeve Community School Corporation after teaching 4th grade for thirty-seven years. She also enjoyed playing bridge, antiques, river fishing and spending time with family and friends.

Survivors include her husband, Daniel L. Myers of Washington; brother, Dale Frederick and his wife Terri of Winslow; nephews, Derick Brothers of Vincennes, Gavin Brothers and his wife Maria of Evansville; brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law, John and Ruth Ann Myers, Reba Allen, Larry and Shirley Oetzel as well as Wayne and Zondra Myers; several nieces, nephews, great nieces, great nephews and cousins. Judy was preceded in death by her parents.

Friends may visit with Judy's family from 4-8 pm on Friday, January 3, 2020 at Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home, 2020 State St., Washington, IN and from 10 am until the hour of service time of 11:00 am at the funeral home. Pastor Roy Ice and Rev. Dale Frederick will officiate, and Judy will be laid to rest in Bethany Cemetery. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored to assist the Myers family with arrangements.

Notes for Daniel Lee Myers:

Daniel (Danny) Lee Myers, of Washington, passed away at the Villages of Oak Ridge on July 15, 2024. He was born on September 11, 1937, to Frank and Camilla (Henry) Myers. He wed Judy Kay Frederick on August 1, 1969, and she preceded him in death on December 31, 2019. As a young man, he worked on the family farm, U.S. Railway, and later hauled milk with Bob Bingham. He was a family man who was always willing to help. He cared for his mother's lawn for many years and took her weekly to get her hair done, have lunch, and get groceries. With on call, he would respond to help his brothers and their families. He was the original "fun uncle" and will be greatly missed. When able, he enjoyed being outdoors and woodworking.

Surviving Dan are his siblings, John (Ruth Ann) Myers, Reba Allen, Shirley (Larry) Oetzel; sister-in-law Zondra Myers, and brother-in-law Dale (Terri) Frederick. Dan is also survived by several nieces, nephews, and their families. Preceding Dan in death were his parents Frank and Camilla Myers, in-laws Carl and Connie Frederick, brother-in-law Clifford Allen, sister-in-law Rosemary Myers, and three brothers, Ralph, Dale Wayne, and Mark.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made in memory of Dan to Daviess County Friends for Animals, Barr-Reeve Elementary School, Washington Conservation Club, or the non-profit organization of your choice. The family would also like to thank all of the staff at The Villages of Oak Ridge for their dedication and support over the last few years. Per Dan's request, he has chosen cremation. There will be a visitation held for Dan on Saturday, July 27, 2024, from 10:00-11:00am. Following visitation, a celebration of life will begin immediately at 11:00am with Pastor Brad Rainey officiating. Inurnment will follow in the Bethany Cemetery in Washington. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored and privileged to be entrusted with the care of Dan and his family.

More About Daniel Myers and Judy Frederick:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1969, Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana

7337 ii. Dale Frederick. He married Terri ?.

3465. Eulalie (Lula)¹³ Joyce (Mary Ann¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1890 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Edmond Arthur DeLisle**.

Children of Eulalie Joyce and Edmond DeLisle are:

- 7338 i. Francis Richard¹⁴ DeLisle.
- 7339 ii. Lester Edmond DeLisle.
- 7340 iii. Alfrieda Mary DeLisle.
- 7341 iv. Selma Margaret DeLisle. She married ? Keller.

3468. Alphonso Hugh¹³ Joyce (Mary Ann¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1896 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1983 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Reba L. Pettijohn**. She was born 25 Apr 1909 in Cottonwood, Gallatin Co, Illinois, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Mary Rathgeb**. She was born 03 Jul 1901 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois, and died 22 Jun 1938 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

Children of Alphonso Joyce and Mary Rathgeb are:

- 7342 i. Virginia Mary¹⁴ Joyce, born 27 Jun 1921 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 2013 in Missouri. She married (1) Frederick Edgar Fuller 01 Apr 1940 in Quincy, Illinois; born 19 Sep 1918 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 17 Sep 1992 in Mount Dora, Lake Co, Florida. She married (2) Henry Hudson Wells 23 Jul 1962 in Coconino, Arizona; born 16 Mar 1923 in Scottsburg, Scott Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 1999 in Saphne, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

More About Virginia Mary Joyce:

Occupation: 1950, manager fabric shop Gullfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi

More About Frederick Edgar Fuller:

Census: 1950, 4610 Dewis; Gullfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi

Occupation: 1950, drug salesman wholesale drug company Gullfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for Virginia Joyce and Frederick Fuller:

Frederic Fuller, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Fuller of 866 Washington Avenue, and Miss Virginia Joyce, daughter of A.H. Joyce of 1015 Marie Street and the late Mrs. Joyce, were married in a Lutheran Church in Quincy, Illinois, Monday April 1, 1940, at four o'clock. Mr. and Mrs. John Spilker of Quincy, brother-in-law and sister of the bridegroom, were attendants.

The bride wore a navy-blue suit, and the matron of honor was in dusty rose. Both young women wore corsages of gardenias. Mr. Fuller, who is with the Union Electric Company, and bride will reside at 705 Royal Street.

More About Frederick Fuller and Virginia Joyce:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1940, Quincy, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Virginia Joyce and Henry Wells:

August 1962 - Of interest to the many Jackson County friends of Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Wells, of Scottsburg, will be an announcement of the marriage of their son, Henry H. Wells, and Virginia Joyce Fuller, daughter of A.H. Joyce of Alton, Illinois, and the late Mrs. Joyce. Mr. Wells formerly was editor and publisher of The Chronicle and The Scott County Journal. The nuptial rites were read in the Federated Church, Flagstaff, Arizona. Mrs. Marshall Wells, the bridegroom's mother, was matron-of honor at the rites and Mr. Wells was his son's best man. The bride is the sportswear buyer for the downtown Gayfer Department Store in Mobile, Alabama. Mr. Wells is the merchandise manager for the suburban Gayfer Springdale Store there. Mr. Wells was graduated from Indiana University, a World War II veteran and, prior to going to Mobile was with Radio Free Europe in New York.

Miss Virginia Joyce Fuller was united in marriage to Henry H. Wells, son of Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Wells, former editor and publisher of the Chronicle and The Scott County journal, before the candlelit altar of the Federated Church, Flagstaff, Arizona, by the Rev. George Wright, pastor, at 4 o'clock Monday afternoon, July 23, 1962. Mrs. Marshall Wells, mother of the bridegroom, served as matron of honor, and Mr. Wells as best man. The bride wore a powder blue street length dress and carried a bouquet of white roses and blue tinted carnations. She is the daughter of A.H. Joyce, Alton, Illinois, and the late Mrs. Joyce. She is the sportswear buyer for the downtown Gayfer Department Store in Mobile, Alabama, and her husband is the merchandise manager for the suburban Gayfer Springdale Store. He is a native of Scottsburg, a graduate of Indiana University, and served three years during World War II, after which he was employed as a store manager at Robinson, Illinois, and with Radio Free Europe in New York before going to Mobile.

His parents have resided at 822 W. Summit for the last three years. The couple spent a short honeymoon at Grand Canyon, visited Glen Canyon Dam, Zion Canyon, North Rim, and the reservation country before returning by jet from Las Vegas to Mobile on Sunday. They will reside at 1119 Dauphin St., Mobile.

More About Henry Wells and Virginia Joyce:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1962, Coconino, Arizona

- + 7343 ii. Leon Eugene Joyce, born 03 May 1923 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 26 Jun 1992.
- + 7344 iii. Elizabeth Ann Joyce, born 12 Nov 1925 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 2015.
- + 7345 iv. Esther Margaret Joyce, twin, born 18 Jun 1928 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 01 Jun 2018 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 7346 v. Lester John Joyce, twin, born 18 Jun 1928 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 10 Sep 2004 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 7347 vi. Anna Jean Joyce, born 20 Oct 1929 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 2020 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

3469. Henry Anthony¹³ Joyce (Mary Ann¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1898 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jul 1992 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Martha Snyder** 1923 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Dec 1902 in Shelburn, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1990 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Genevieve Victoria Ricks** Aft. 1940. She was born 13 Dec 1906 in Pulaski Co, Illinois, and died 18 Nov 1972 in Garland Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Henry Anthony Joyce:

Henry A. Joyce, 94, Hot Springs, died Tuesday July 20, 1992. He served in the U.S. Cavalry during World War I and the Army during World War II, retiring after 25 years. During and after the war, he was

an orthopedic mechanic at the Army-Navy Hospital. He was born in Vincennes but had lived in Hot Springs since 1920. His wife, Genevieve (Ricks) Joyce, is deceased.

Surviving are a son, Don A. Joyce Sr., Hot Springs; two daughters, Janice A. Norman, Wyomissing, Pennsylvania, and Theresa M. Ingram, Greenville, Mississippi; two brothers, Edward Joyce of Salt Lake City, Utah and Bernard "Peck" Joyce of Washington, Indiana; a sister, Betty Whallon of Vincennes; and nine grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 11:30 a.m. Thursday at St. John's Catholic Church in Little Rock. Burial will be in National Cemetery, Little Rock. Friends may call at the Don Joyce residence. Arrangements were made through the Gross Funeral Home, Little Rock.

More About Henry Joyce and Martha Snyder:
Marriage: 1923, Sullivan Co, Indiana

More About Henry Joyce and Genevieve Ricks:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Henry Joyce and Genevieve Ricks are:

- + 7348 i. Don Anthony¹⁴ Joyce, born 21 Oct 1944; died 29 Sep 2018.
- 7349 ii. Janice Ann Joyce. She married ? Norman.
- 7350 iii. Theresa M. Joyce. She married ? Ingram.

3470. Louis Herschel¹³ Joyce (Mary Ann¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1902 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1951 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. He married **Annie Rathgeb**. She was born 08 Sep 1904 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois, and died 03 Aug 1929 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

More About Louis Herschel Joyce:
Occupation: 1930, truck driver Garment Cleaning Company Alton, Madison Co, Illinois

Notes for Annie Rathgeb:

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 9 a.m. form St. Mary's church for Mrs. Anna N. Joyce, wife of Louis Joyce, whose death occurred Saturday August 3, 1929 at 6:30 p.m. at the family home, 709 East Fourth Street after an illness of nine months. Burial will be in St. Joseph's cemetery. The body may be viewed by friends at the Baner & Hoehn funeral home this evening and until time of the funeral. The rosary will be said this evening at 8 o'clock at the funeral home.

Besides her husband, she is survived by a three-year-old daughter, Marcella, her mother, Mrs. Mary Rathgeb, two sisters, Mrs. Alphonse Joyce and Mrs. John Maher and four brothers, Anthony, Michael, Adolph and Raymond Rathgeb, all of Alton.

Child of Louis Joyce and Annie Rathgeb is:
7351 i. Marcella¹⁴ Joyce, born 24 Aug 1926.

3472. Mabel Elizabeth (Betty)¹³ Joyce (Mary Ann¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Whallon**. She married **(2) Maurice Laverne (Verne) Igleburger** Bef. 1937. He was born 25 Feb 1909 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1975 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Notes for Mabel Elizabeth (Betty) Joyce:

Vincennes, Indiana - Mabel Elizabeth "Betty" (Joyce) Whallon, 101, died April 29, 2009, at Willow Manor. She had been a model and had worked in the fashion industry and was a member of the Basilica of St. Francis Xavier. Surviving are her son, Jack Igleburger; two granddaughters; a step-grandson; and

eight great-grandchildren. Services 10 a.m. Friday at Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home, burial in Mt. Calvary Catholic Cemetery. Visitation is from 9 a.m. Friday.

Notes for Maurice Laverne (Verne) Igleburger:

Maurice Verne Igleburger, age 66, of 2670 N. Main Street, Apt. 204 passed away at 3 p.m. Monday Dec. 15, 1975 at Grandview Hospital. He served in the Marines during World War II. He was a Commercial Artist. Those surviving are his wife, Juliane; his mother, Mrs. Myrtle Igleburger; one son, Jack Igleburger of Tucson, Arizona; one step-son, James McDermontt; 3 step-daughters, Mrs. Judy Temp, Mrs. Jacqueline Baxson and Miss Vivian McDermott; one sister, Mrs. Maris Miller of Los Angeles, California; one brother, Arnold Igleburger of Dayton; 9 grandchildren.

Private funeral services 6:30 p.m. Wednesday Hetrick Funeral Home, 15 Wampler Ave. Rev. Delano T. McMinn officiating. No visitation. Cremation to follow. Graveside services 2 p.m. Friday at the Dayton National Cemetery.

More About Maurice Igleburger and Mabel Joyce: Marriage: Bef. 1937

Child of Mabel Joyce and Maurice Igleburger is:

- 7352 i. John Edward (Jack)¹⁴ Igleburger, born 15 Dec 1937 in Illinois; died 11 Jun 2025. He married (1) Patricia Anne Sparks; born 20 Nov 1941; died 01 Jan 2014. He married (2) Linda Marie Kurtty 14 Aug 1970 in Coconino Co, Arizona; born 09 Feb 1949 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Notes for John Edward (Jack) Igleburger:

With heavy hearts, we announce the passing of Jack Edward Igleburger, who passed away on June 11th at the age of 87 in Bella Vista, Arkansas. Born on December 15, 1937, in Chicago, Illinois, Jack lived a life marked by love, resilience, and adventure. He was a beloved husband to Temple, a deeply loved father to his daughters, Julie and Dana, and a cherished stepfather to Gary Griffin. A passionate traveler and a gifted storyteller, Jack loved sharing tales of his adventures with family and friends.

Jack's early life in Chicago began in Catholic school, where he endured the strict regimen of the nuns and looked forward to his daily peanut butter sandwiches. After his parents divorced during his pre-teen years, he moved to his grandparents' farm. He had fond memories of playing and climbing hay bales but also learned the value of hard work by feeding animals and gathering eggs. In 1945, he moved to Dayton, Ohio, where he adjusted to suburban life, earning money through odd jobs like mowing lawns and shoveling snow. He enjoyed a bit of mischief with his large circle of friends. After high school, he took an apprenticeship in toolmaking with NCR, an experience he found dull, which ultimately taught him the importance of solid planning for a future he desired.

In his early years, Jack met and married his first love, Pattie, with whom he had two daughters, Tomi and Dana. After their marriage ended in 1963, he married Linda, and they had a daughter together, Julie. They eventually settled in Santa Barbara, California. His daughters were his compass throughout his life; even after his marriage to Linda ended in 1966 and he suffered the heartbreaking loss of his daughter Tomi in 1978, his daughters kept him grounded and were always his anchor. He remained an active part of their lives, always reminding them that he was there for them in his own special way — something they will be forever grateful for. In 1978, Jack began a career in Aerospace Engineering with Hughes Missile Systems. He worked with a group of civilian and military engineers on the AMRAAM Missile development team, focusing on tactical navigation systems.

The stars aligned for Jack in 1983 when he met Temple at a restaurant in Woodland Hills, California. From that moment on, in his own words, "The moon started to hang a little differently... I'd finally got it right... She was my great love." They built a life together in the San Fernando Valley and married in Beverly Hills in 1994. Following the catastrophic 1997 earthquake, Hughes closed its California operations due to massive damage. This led Jack and Temple to retire early and modestly, moving from California to Arkansas in 2005. It afforded them to be closer to his stepson, Gary, and his wife, Judy. Jack once wrote: "We love our new life, four seasons, our community, and our beautiful state." They enjoyed great food, friendships, and great conversations. Jack courageously battled cancer since his retirement but never let it slow down their travels and adventures. Temple's passing in 2021 was his greatest heartbreak, and he kept her memory alive for his remaining days. His love for travel and adventure remains with all of us, and Jack is now reunited in spirit with Temple for their ultimate journey.

Jack is survived by his daughters Dana Solich (Tom) and Julie Esslinger (Michael); his stepson Gary Griffin (Judy); eight grandchildren: Brent Solich, Brittany Torres, Forrest Esslinger, Brandon Esslinger, Ross Esslinger, Richard Maxwell, Jake Maxwell, and Daniel Maxwell; and ten great-grandchildren.

More About John Igleburger and Patricia Sparks:
Divorce: 30 Sep 1963, Montgomery Co, Ohio

More About John Igleburger and Linda Kurtty:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1970, Coconino Co, Arizona

3473. Arnold Bernard¹³ Joyce (Mary Ann¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 2007 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Catherine Aleta Weitz** 02 Mar 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Sep 1915 in Allison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 11 Jan 1992 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Arnold Bernard Joyce:

Census 2: 1950, 355 Main Strret; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, vending machine wholesale store Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Arnold Joyce and Catherine Weitz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1934, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Arnold Joyce and Catherine Weitz is:

- + 7353 i. James Eugene¹⁴ Joyce, born 24 Nov 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 May 2010 in Winter Garden, Orange Co, Florida.

3475. Ethel¹³ Clemmons (Josephine¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1901 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1990 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence Willis**. He was born 12 Mar 1890 in Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Ethel Clemmons and Clarence Willis are:

- + 7354 i. Eileen B.¹⁴ Willis, born 25 Jun 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 7355 ii. Thelma L. Willis, born 06 Dec 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1967 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married Raymond Eugene Stephens; born 04 May 1921 in Indiana; died 24 Nov 1990 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7356 iii. Bonnie Mae Willis, born 15 Mar 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 2011 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 7357 iv. Marceline Fay Willis, born 08 Oct 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7358 v. Inez L.E. Willis, born 09 Apr 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 2022 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 7359 vi. Paul Dexter Willis, born 21 May 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married W. Ernestine Taylor; born 24 Apr 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Paul Dexter Willis:

Paul D. Willis Sr., 74, of 19 West 15th, Vincennes, passed away at 11:40 p.m. Sunday, September 7, 2014 at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born May 21, 1940 in Knox County to Clarence and Ethel (Clemmens) Willis. Paul worked as a carpenter for National Homes and Blackburn Builders.

Survivors include his wife, Ernestine (Taylor) Willis whom he married November 14, 1964; his children, Paul D. Willis Jr., and Angela Marsh and her companion Gary Crane, all of Vincennes; his sisters, Pauline Edwards of Monroe City, Inez Ramsey of Palestine, Marceline Peach of Vincennes, and Norma Purcell of Vincennes; his grandchildren, Brett Marsh, Kairee Marsh, and Abbi Marsh; and a great grandchild, Emma Miley Marsh. Paul was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, and four sisters.

Funeral services will be at Noon on Wednesday September 10, 2014 at Goodwin Funeral Home with Pastor David Cogdill officiating. Burial will be in the Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 10:00 a.m. until the service time. Memorial contributions may be made to the GSH Hospice House.

Notes for W. Ernestine Taylor:

W. Ernestine Willis, 71, of Vincennes, passed away at 2:00 pm Monday October 7, 2015 at the New Willow Manor. She was born April 24, 1944 in Vincennes, to Phillip and Christina (Williams) Taylor. Ernestine had worked at the Executive Inn, Custom Circuit Craft, and Hardees and enjoyed sewing and her cats.

Surviving are her children, Paul D. Willis Jr. and Angela S. Marsh, both of Vincennes; her grandchildren, Brett Marsh, Kairee Marsh, and Emma Marsh; her great grandchild, Emma Miley Marsh; and her sisters, Betty Miley and Shirley Black, both of Vincennes. Preceding her in death were her parents; her husband, Paul D. Willis Sr., whom she married November 14, 1964 and died on September 7, 2014; and five brothers and sisters, John Taylor, James Taylor, Phyllis Dalton, Catherine Threlkeld, and Wilma Archer.

Funeral services will be held at 1:00 pm Friday October 9, 2015 at Goodwin Funeral Home with Pastor David Cogdill officiating. Burial will follow in the Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 11:00 am until the service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to Good Samaritan.

3476. Bessie Marie¹³ Clemmons (Josephine¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Earl Schwartz** 07 Aug 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Dec 1902 in Sumner, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 15 Dec 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Earl Schwartz:

Earl Schwartz, 60, of 516 Church Street, janitor at the Y.M.C.A. for a number of years, was stricken with a fatal heart attack while at work at 8:20 a.m. Monday Dec. 15, 1952. The fire department resuscitator squad was called and administered oxygen, but resuscitation efforts were fruitless. Mr. Schwartz had gone to the boiler room to check on the furnace and when he returned to the lobby he complained of severe pains in the chest and arms. He laid down on a couch in the lobby, believing the attack would pass off, but he died a short time afterward. He had been in failing health for more than a year.

His wife was in Hazleton at the time. Dewey Shepherd, fire chief, drove there to break the news to Mrs. Schwartz and return her to Vincennes. The body was taken to the Stocker funeral home. Funeral services are being delayed pending word from two sons 'in California. Mr. Schwartz was a native of Lawrence County in the Sumner vicinity but had resided in Vincennes for a number of years.

Surviving besides the widow are two sons, Bernard of Richmond, California, and Arthur Loren Schwartz of San Tablo, California; two grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Elsie Marquat of Linton, Indiana, Mrs. Clara Moore of Lincoln, Illinois, Mrs. Fred Bell of Mt. Carmel, and Mrs. Arvie Jones of Sumner, and two brothers, Harvey Schwartz of Sumner, Illinois, and Oscar Schwartz of near Decker

More About Earl Schwartz and Bessie Clemmons:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Bessie Clemmons and Earl Schwartz are:

- + 7360 i. Bernard Leon¹⁴ Schwartz, born 21 Nov 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1990 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 7361 ii. Arthur Loren Schwartz, born 24 Aug 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3477. George William¹³ Catt (Joseph Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1895 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Josephine Theriac** 09 Feb 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Jul 1896 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Josephine Theriac:

Feb. 17, 1976 - Mrs. Josephine Primus, 79, 519 Nicholas Street, died at 9:30 a.m. at a local nursing home. She was born in Knox County on July 3, 1896, the daughter of Charles and Anna Cardinal Carie Theriac. She first married George W. Catt, he preceded her in death on Jan. 31, 1944. She then married Frank Primus on Dec. 28, 1946, and he preceded her in death in 1970.

Survivors are a son, Raymond E. Catt, Vincennes; daughter, Mrs. Maurice (Stella) Cochran, Vincennes; brothers, Anthony Carie, Vincennes, and Walter Carie, Vincennes; sister, Mrs. Julius Mouzin, Vincennes, 18 grandchildren and 32 great-grandchildren. A son, Charles, preceded her in death in 1974, and a daughter, Georgianna, preceded her in death in 1971.

She was a member of the Old Cathedral Parish. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Duesterberg Funeral Home.

More About George Catt and Josephine Theriac:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Josephine Theriac are:

- + 7362 i. Charles Joseph (Chuck)¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Jan 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7363 ii. Estella (Stella) Catt, born 15 Nov 1917 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7364 iii. Georgiana Marie Catt, born 02 Jun 1920 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Luther Allen Elkins 28 Dec 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 05 Feb 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Luther Allen Elkins:

Luther Allen Elkins, 59, 833 S. 13th Street, died Friday, Dec. 27, 1972, 10:15 a.m., in a local nursing home. He was born Knox County March 5, 1913, son of Henry and Minnie Bush Elkins. He was married to Georgiana Catt in 1941, who preceded him in death in July, 1971. He was employed with the Vincennes Sewer Department until ill health forced retirement. He was a veteran of World War II.

Surviving are two brothers, Paul Elkins, Bicknell Rt. 2, Wayne Elkins, Vincennes; three sisters, Mrs. Ruth Fox, Mrs. Wayne (Verle) Wilson and Mrs. Eugene (Bernice) Reel, Vincennes.

Funeral will be Wednesday, 2 p.m., Duesterberg Chapel, the Rev. Ellis Hukill officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Calvary Cemetery. Friends may call after 2 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Luther Elkins and Georgiana Catt:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7365 iv. Raymond Eugene Catt, born 22 Sep 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1996 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.

3478. Florence¹³ Catt (Joseph Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1991 in Indiana. She married **Joseph Cunningham** 01 May 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1894 in Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1962 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Cunningham and Florence Catt:

Marriage: 01 May 1916, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Florence Catt and Joseph Cunningham are:

- 7366 i. Harold J.¹⁴ Cunningham, born 06 Jan 1917 in Indiana; died 1998.
- 7367 ii. Clarice Laverne Cunningham, born 09 Feb 1919 in Indiana; died 2002.
- 7368 iii. Joseph Cunningham, Jr., born 1921 in New York.

3479. Elsie S.¹³ Catt (Joseph Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1962 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Lester Nickelson**. She married **(2) John G. Messmer** 22 Sep 1921 in Allen Twp, Miami Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Dec 1896 in Ohio.

More About John Messmer and Elsie Catt:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1921, Allen Twp, Miami Co, Indiana

Children of Elsie Catt and John Messmer are:

- 7369 i. Joan M.¹⁴ Messmer, born 1929.
- 7370 ii. Robert E. Messmer, born 1932.

3481. Esther A.¹³ Catt (Joseph Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1905 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Theodore William Voges** 19 Sep 1925 in Allen Twp, Miami Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Apr 1902 in

Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Edwin John Freiburger** Bef. 1940. He was born 11 Jan 1911 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1959 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Esther A. Catt:

Word has been received here of the death Wednesday March 8, 1944 of Mrs. Esther Catt Voges, 38, of Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born and reared near St. Thomas, this county. She was the daughter of Joseph Catt of Vincennes. Her mother died last October.

She is survived by a daughter, Donna and three brothers, George and Marlin of Vincennes, Alvin with the armed forces in New Guinea; three sisters, Mrs. Florence Cunningham, Mrs. Elsie Messner, and Mrs. Irene Frieberger, all of Fort Wayne. Her husband preceded her in death about ten years ago.

More About Esther A. Catt:

Occupation: 1930, candy maker Candy Factory Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Theodore William Voges:

Occupation: 1930, grinder electric works Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Theodore Voges and Esther Catt:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1925, Allen Twp, Miami Co, Indiana

More About Edwin Freiburger and Esther Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Esther Catt and Theodore Voges are:

- 7371 i. Donna¹⁴ Voges, born 1927.
- 7372 ii. Kenneth Voges, born 1936.
- 7373 iii. William Robert Voges, born 22 Oct 1937 in Missouri; died 31 Aug 2007 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

3482. Irene Josephine¹³ Catt (Joseph Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1966 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Herman Albert Freiburger** 24 Oct 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Nov 1908 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1977 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Herman Freiburger and Irene Catt:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1931, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Irene Catt and Herman Freiburger are:

- + 7374 i. Richard Herman¹⁴ Freiburger, born 19 Jan 1932 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1975 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 7375 ii. Gerald Joseph Freiburger, born 25 Aug 1935 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 2002 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Gerald Joseph Freiburger:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

3483. Joseph Edward¹³ Catt, Jr. (Joseph Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1910 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Grace Evans**. She was born 1917 in Indiana. He married **(2) Florence Hayle Carie** Bef. 1940, daughter of Ambros Carie. She was born 10 Feb 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Edward Catt, Jr.:

Funeral services for Joseph Edward Catt, Jr., who died unexpectedly Monday, Jan. 5, 1943, will be

held at the residence, 1518 Prairie Street, at 10:30 a.m., Friday, with burial in Mr. Calvary cemetery. Mr. Catt was a son of Joseph Carr, Sr., and Mrs. Christine Messell Catt, of Vincennes, who survives, as well as the widow, Mrs. Florence Carie Catt, three step-children, Anna Marie Kroeger, Lester Kroeger and Richard Kroeger, all of Vincennes; three brothers, George and Marlin Catt, both of Vincennes, and Corporal Alvin Catt of Fort Biss, Texas, and four sisters, Florence Cunningham, Esther Voges, Elsie Messner and Irene Freiburger, all of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

More About Joseph Edward Catt, Jr.:

Occupation: painter and paper hanger Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Catt and Florence Carie:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Joseph Catt and Grace Evans are:

- + 7376 i. Gerald R.¹⁴ Catt, born 14 Dec 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7377 ii. Charlotte Catt. She married ? Coffman.

3486. Gertrude Helen¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth (Anna)¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1896 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1977 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. She married **Jesse Lorenzo Frederick** 03 Nov 1914 in May Valley, Prowers Co, Colorado. He was born 17 May 1889 in Custer, Nebraska, and died 14 Dec 1950 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

Marriage Notes for Gertrude Messel and Jesse Frederick:

Mrs. Gertrude H. Frederick, 81, of Cheyenne, Wyoming and formerly of Fort Collins, died in a Cheyenne nursing home Saturday Dec. 28, 1977. A funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Warren Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Grandview Cemetery. Born Dec. 7, 1896 in Vincennes, Indiana, she married Jesse L. Frederick in Lamar on Nov. 3, 1914. He died in 1950 in Fort Collins. Mrs. Frederick lived in Waverly for about six years before moving to Fort Collins in 1942. She lived here until 1972, when she moved to Cheyenne.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Ronning of Cheyenne; sons, Robert Frederick of Fort Collins, Dale Frederick of Cheyenne, Jack Frederick of St. Louis, Missouri, and James Frederick of Glendora, California; two brothers, William Messell of Bloomington, Indiana, and Lawrence Messell of Vincennes; 16 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

More About Jesse Frederick and Gertrude Messel:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1914, May Valley, Prowers Co, Colorado

Children of Gertrude Messel and Jesse Frederick are:

- + 7378 i. Thelma Elizabeth¹⁴ Frederick, born 02 Jan 1920 in Chivington, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 23 Feb 2017 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.
- + 7379 ii. Jack Lorenzo Frederick, born 04 Jun 1921 in Chivington, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 25 Mar 2011 in Ballwin, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 7380 iii. Dale Anthony Frederick, born 23 May 1928 in Chivington, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 17 Jun 1998 in Laramie Co, Wyoming. He married Hazel Patricia Kendall 22 May 1953 in Colorado Springs, Colorado; born 17 Mar 1935 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado; died 18 Sep 1997 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.

Marriage Notes for Dale Frederick and Hazel Kendall:

Mr. and Mrs. Dale A. Frederick, who were married Friday May 22, 1953 at Colorado Springs, returned Sunday to Fort Collins, which will be their home. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Kendall of LaPorte, was Miss Patricia Kendall. She is a graduate of Cachela Poudre High School and is working at the local office of the Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company.

Mr. Frederick, son of Mrs. Jess L. Frederick of 1307 Jackson Court, attended Eads and Waverly schools. He is a member of the national Guard and is working at the Cheyenne airport. The couple was married at the Presbyterian manse in Colorado Springs. Their attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Kechter of this city.

More About Dale Frederick and Hazel Kendall:

Marriage: 22 May 1953, Colorado Springs, Colorado

- 7381 iv. James Jay Frederick, born 11 Aug 1930 in Chivington, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 30 Jan 1997 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7382 v. Robert Farrell Frederick, born 14 Feb 1932 in Eads, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 27 Jul 2014 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

3487. Bonnie Mary¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth (Anna)¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Bertram Cleatus Carie, twin** 09 Aug 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of John Carie and Catherine Catt. He was born 01 Jul 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1972 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertram Cleatus Carie, twin:

Census 4: 10 Apr 1950, 33 Allen; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 92-103 sheet 11

Occupation 3: 1950, assembler auto manufacturer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Bertram Carie and Bonnie Messel:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Knox Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (1379) Bertram Cleatus Carie, twin.

3489. Cletus Henry¹³ Messel, twin (Oma Elizabeth (Anna)¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1974 in Dubois Co, Indiana. He married **Esther Sophia Bilskie** 21 Nov 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Apr 1904 in Indiana, and died 26 May 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Cletus Messel and Esther Bilskie:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Cletus Messel and Esther Bilskie are:

- 7383 i. April Henry¹⁴ Messel, born 15 Jul 1926 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1926 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About April Henry Messel:
Cause of Death: acute indigestion
- + 7384 ii. Veronica Pauline Messel, born 13 Jan 1929 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3490. William Theodore¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth (Anna)¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Oct 1982 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married **Hallie Mallory**. She was born 22 Mar 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1980 in Indiana.

Notes for Hallie Mallory:

Hallie Messel, 71, 909 W. 11th Street, died Sunday Jan. 20, 1980 at her residence. Born March 11, 1908, in Knox County, she was the daughter of David and Emma (Bonta) Mallory. Surviving are her husband, William Messel; one daughter, Marilyn Hawkins, Bloomington; two sons, Gerald L. and Paul D., both of Bloomington; one brother, Walter Mallory, Beech Grove; one sister, Evelyn Christy, Bicknell; and six grandchildren.

Services will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at Greene & Harrell Mortuary, with the Rev. John Branam officiating. Entombment will be in Valhalla Memory Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home 7 to

9 p.m. today, 1 to 3 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

Children of William Messel and Hallie Mallory are:

- + 7385 i. Marilyn Ruth¹⁴ Messel, born 11 Jul 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7386 ii. Gerald Lee Messel, born 28 Dec 1940 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2022.
- + 7387 iii. Paul David Messel, born 05 Oct 1944 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 2021.

3492. Anna Lucille¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth (Anna)¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George Frederick Copp** 24 Dec 1927 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 12 Nov 1905 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 20 Sep 1977 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Notes for George Frederick Copp:

George F. Copp, 71, of Lake Lawrence, Illinois, and formerly of 515 S. 16th Street, Vincennes, died Tuesday Sept. 20, 1977 at his home. He was born on Nov. 12, 1905 in Lawrence County, the son of John and Elizabeth Reel Copp. He was a retired milk hauler. He was preceded in death by his wife, the former Anna L. Messel.

Surviving are a son, Charles R. Copp, Lake Lawrence, Illinois; a daughter, Mrs. Jack (Barbara) McGiffen, Wheatland; three brothers, Emmett Copp and John L. Copp, both of Dyer, and Harry Copp, Lawrenceville, Illinois, and seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Duesterberg Funeral Home.

More About George Copp and Anna Messel:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1927, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Anna Messel and George Copp are:

- + 7388 i. Charles Raymond¹⁴ Copp, born 07 Jul 1929 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 19 Apr 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7389 ii. Barbara J. Copp, born Jul 1934 in Illinois.

3493. Mary Margaret¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth (Anna)¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1910 in Brandon, Kiowa Co, Colorado, and died 29 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Leo Terry Tislow** 30 Jan 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Terry Tislow and Edith Johnson. He was born 19 Apr 1905 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Leo Terry Tislow:

Census 3: 20 Apr 1950, Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana ED 42-6 sheet 19
Occupation: 1960, bulldozer construction Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Leo Tislow and Mary Messel:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (3287) Leo Terry Tislow.

3494. Lawrence Anthony¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth (Anna)¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Winifried McGowan** 29 Jul 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Mar 1911 in Ireland, and died 29 Nov 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Messel and Susan McGowan:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1933, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Lawrence Messel and Susan McGowan are:

- + 7390 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Messel, born 22 Feb 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 2018 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana.
- 7391 ii. Lawrence William Messel, born 16 Jun 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 2018.

3495. Jess Lorenzo¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth (Anna)¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1915 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Elizabeth Hatton** 05 Jun 1937 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Nov 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1998 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ida Elizabeth Hatton:

Former Monroe City resident Ida Elizabeth Messel, 81, died at 9:10 p.m. Saturday, August 8, 1998, at Daviess County Hospital in Washington. Born Nov. 25, 1916, in Cannelburg, she was the daughter of Samuel Marion and Grace Viola (Olmstead) Hatton. A former employee of the Knox County Auditor's Office, Messel retired from Vincennes University where she worked in the housing department and as a night clerk in a residence hall. She was formerly a member of the American Business Women's Association.

Her husband, Jess Lorenzo Messel, whom she married in June 1936, died in 1977. A daughter, two sisters and four brothers are also deceased. Survivors include two sons, Samuel Anthony Messel of Spartanburg, South Carolina, and Jess L. Messel II of Vincennes; a daughter, Rosemary Alice Ellett of Washington; a sister, Marian Biddle of Terre Haute; 11 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Brockman & Son Funeral Home, with the Rev. Jim Nickless officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Jess Messel and Ida Hatton:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jess Messel and Ida Hatton are:

- + 7392 i. Charlotte Joan¹⁴ Messel, born 26 Aug 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7393 ii. Samuel Anthony Messel, born 22 Sep 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 2021 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co, South Carolina.
- 7394 iii. Rosemary Alice Messel, born 15 Nov 1944 in Indiana; died 03 Oct 2024. She married Dallas Emery Ellett 18 Jul 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 Sep 1941 in Lyons, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2011 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Dallas Ellett and Rosemary Messel:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1969, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7395 iv. Jess Lorenzo Messel II, born Jun 1949 in Indiana. He married Sarah Alice Linn 10 Sep 1968 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana; born 25 Aug 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Jess Messel and Sarah Linn:

Monroe City – Miss Sarah Linn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Linn, and Jess L. Messel II, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jess L. Messel Sr., will be married on Tuesday, Sept. 10, 1968, at Hamlin Chapel United Methodist Church at 7 o'clock. Friends and relatives are invited to the wedding and to the reception to follow in the church basement.

More About Jess Messel and Sarah Linn:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1968, Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana

3497. Hershel Joseph¹³ Carie (Rose¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1902 in Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Catherine Marie Halter** 17 Jul 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 May 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Catherine Marie Halter:

Catherine M. Halter Carie, 100, formerly of 36 E. Lyndale Ave., died at 8:45 a.m. Thursday, Dec. 6, 2001, at Willow Manor nursing home. Born May 24 1902, Knox County, she was the daughter of Lambert and Theresa (Ruppel) Halter. A member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church and its Altar Society, she had worked for the church as a housekeeper and a cook at its school.

Her husband, Hershel Joseph Carie, died in 1958. Two sons, four brothers, two sisters, and two grandchildren are also deceased. Survivors include a daughter, Dorothy A. Cunningham of Vincennes; two sons, Lawrence Gilbert Carie of Crawfordsville and Norman Jude Care of Kokomo; 23 grandchildren, 60 great-grandchildren and 27 great-great-grandchildren.

A Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated at 10 a.m. Monday by the Rev. Joseph Swartz and the Rev. James Blessinger at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Visitation will be from 3 to 7 p.m. Sunday at the Duesterberg-Frederick Funeral home, where the rosary will be recited at 3 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Sacred Heart Improvement Fund.

More About Hershel Carie and Catherine Halter:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1923, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Hershel Carie and Catherine Halter are:

- + 7396 i. Earl Joseph¹⁴ Carie, born 12 Apr 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7397 ii. Dorothy Ann Carie, born 03 Sep 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7398 iii. Leo Louis Carie, born 15 May 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1988 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7399 iv. Lawrence Gilbert (Gib) Carie, born 19 Jan 1931 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 2016 in Montgomery Co, Indiana.
- + 7400 v. Norman Jude Carie, born 10 Jul 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 2013 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

3498. Herbert Frederick¹³ Carie (Rose¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Theresa E. Cardinal** 06 May 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 May 1904 in Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Herbert Frederick Carie:

Census 3: 1950, 1119 Buntin Street; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, embalmer Gardner & Son Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Herbert Carie and Theresa Cardinal:

The marriage of Miss Theresa Emma Cardinal, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Cardinal of R.R. 3, and Herbert Carie, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Carie, R.R. 3, was solemnized Tuesday, May 6, 1930, in the Highlands Chapel before a large congregation of relatives and friends. Father Duffey officiated using the ring service. The altar was beautified with decorations of bridal wreaths arranged in bouquets. The wedding march from Lohengrin was played for the entrance of the bridal party.

Miss Hortense DeBuisseret attired in a dainty frock of pink georgette with a becoming hat to match and carrying an arm bouquet of pink roses entered with Robert Sievers. Then came the flower girl, Velma Carie, a sister of the groom, attired in a white georgette and wearing a wreath of flowers around her head and carrying a basket of lavender and pink sweet peas. Miss Cecelia Thais wore a pretty gown of orchid georgette trimmed with tiny ruffles and ribbon and a hat of the same color. She carried pink roses. William Cardinal, a brother of the bride, walked with Miss Thais. The bride entered with the groom and wore a frock fashioned white georgette ornamented with a satin sash and lace trimmings. She carried white roses. Her wedding veil was of filmy tulle confined with a silver band and ornamented with pearls at each side of her head.

During the ceremony, Miss Lucile Babe sang, "I Love You Truly." After the ceremony the bridal party went to the home where a wedding breakfast was served to the nearest relatives. The list included

the following: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Carie and family, Willis, Robertine, Velma and Paul, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Cardinal, Vincent, Joseph and William, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Reel and family, Leon Farrell, Robertine, Maxine and Rita, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Thais and Lillian, James Cardinal, John Memmering, Arthur Goss, Mrs. Olivia Lane and daughter, Mary Josephine, Miss Susan Cardinal, Mrs. Garrett Holscher and Father Duffey.

The table was centered with a bride's cake, while over the table was a bell from which radiated white, pink and lavender ribbons to the four corners of the table. A large number of wedding presents were showered on the bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Carie have gone to housekeeping on the Nowaskie farm.

More About Herbert Carie and Theresa Cardinal:
Marriage: 06 May 1924, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Herbert Carie and Theresa Cardinal are:

- + 7401 i. William Maurice¹⁴ Carie, born 10 Jul 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1967.
- + 7402 ii. Dexter Paul Carie, born 14 Aug 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 2007 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- + 7403 iii. Janet Cecilia Carie, born 23 Jan 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 2018.
- + 7404 iv. Emma Rose Carie, born 12 Mar 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7405 v. Kenneth R. Carie, born 27 Aug 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Kenneth R. Carie:
Cause of Death: acute hepatic failure; alcoholic cirrhosis
Occupation: painter Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3501. Velma Bernidine¹³ Carie (Rose¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1914 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Homer James Williams**. He was born 08 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Homer James Williams:
Census 2: 1950, 1316 Perry; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, repair machine bakery Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Velma Carie and Homer Williams are:

- + 7406 i. James Homer¹⁴ Williams, Jr., born 16 Apr 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7407 ii. Gerald Wayne Williams, born 26 May 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 1957.

3502. Paul Pershing¹³ Carie (Rose¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1977. He married **Suzanne Lucille Erskine** 28 Jun 1942 in Coffee Co, Tennessee. She was born 20 Feb 1920, and died 31 Dec 1999.

Notes for Paul Pershing Carie:

Paul P. Carie, 59, St. Thomas Rd., died Friday afternoon at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born Sept. 10, 1918 near St. Thomas, the son of Fred and Rose (Catt) Carie. He was a member of St. Thomas Church the American Legion and veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Lucille (Erkine) Carie; five children, Wayne Cari Indianapolis Jim, Rick and Steve, Vincennes, and Mrs. Thomas (Marcia) Sukets; a brother Herbert, Vincennes; two sisters, Mrs. Homer (Velma) Williams, and Mrs. Ernest (Roberta) Schultz, both of Vincennes, and six grandchildren.

Funeral will be 10 a.m. Monday at St. Thomas Church with Father John Shaughnessy officiating. Burial will be in St. Thomas Church Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Sunday at the Duesterberg Funeral Home where a recitation of h rosary will be conducted at 7:30 p.m.

More About Paul Carie and Suzanne Erskine:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1942, Coffee Co, Tennessee

Children of Paul Carie and Suzanne Erskine are:

- + 7408 i. Paul Wayne¹⁴ Carie, born 25 Jun 1943 in Tennessee; died 30 May 2013 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7409 ii. James Robert Carie, born 18 Jan 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7410 iii. Richard Myron (Rick) Carie, born 22 Oct 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Elaine Winifred Halter 16 Aug 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 Dec 1955.

Marriage Notes for Richard Carie and Elaine Halter:

Elaine Winifred Halter and Richard Myron Carie were married at 7 p. m. Aug. 16, 1975 at the Old Cathedral Basilica. Monsignor Conti and Father Emge performed the double ring ceremony for the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Halter, Rt. 5, Vincennes and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Carie, Rt. 5, Vincennes. The altar was decorated with mums of assorted colors and ferns. Mrs. Lawrence Vieck accompanied Mrs. Ernie Durham as she sang several selections during the ceremony.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore an ivory faille gown bordered with ivory satin trim at the waist. The skirt was accented with ivory Italian lace and seed pearls and it flowed into a long train. Her pearl trimmed lace petaled crown secured her bouffant elbow length illusion veil. She carried an arm bouquet of baby's breath, white marguarites and deep pink figi. Mrs. Joe Orr, Omaha, Nebraska, was her sister's only attendant. She was attired in a floral printed A-line gown made of voile with a matching ruffled stole. She carried a cascade of baby's breath, white daisies and deep pink pompons. Steven Carie, Vincennes, was his brother's best man. Ushers were Kevin Halter, brother of the bride and Michael O'Dell, cousin of the bride, both from Vincennes.

A reception followed at the Knights of Columbus Hall where Jeanle Allega registered guests and Mrs. Monte Hays, Sara Allega, Mrs. Ron Bell, Dolorus Osborn and Glinda Turner assisted with the serving. The bride is attending Vincennes University and is employed at Rex Alton and Company. The bridegroom is attending Vincennes University and is employed with Quinett Construction Company. Following a wedding trip to the South, the couple will live at 1731 Broadway. Vincennes.

More About Richard Carie and Elaine Halter:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1975, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7411 iv. Marcia Lynn Carie, born 25 Mar 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Aug 2020.
- + 7412 v. Stephen Frederick (Steve) Carie, born May 1954 in Knox Co, Indiana.

3503. Leottia Levenia¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1989 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence Fairhurst** 15 Dec 1930 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 08 Jul 1905 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Fairhurst and Leottia Catt:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1930, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Leottia Catt and Clarence Fairhurst are:

- 7413 i. Clarence Edward¹⁴ Fairhurst, Jr., born 11 Jun 1926 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Jacquelyn Suzanne Linn 06 Oct 1956 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 06 Apr 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jacquelyn Suzanne Linn:

Jacquelyn Suzanne Fairhurst, 74, Vincennes, died at 10:40 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 6, 2006, at Good Samaritan Hospital. She was born April 6, 1932, in Vincennes, to Louis and Esther (Brouillette) Linn. She was married to Clarence E. Fairhurst, who preceded her in death April 10, 2000. Jacquelyn was employed by Indiana Bell Telephone Company where she retired after 27 years. She had also previously owned Ceramic Center Indiana Wholesale and Retail Stores in Crawfordsville. She was last employed by NCNB National Bank. Jacquelyn's memberships included American Legion Auxiliary, Delta Theta Tau Sorority and several Ceramic Teather Associations. She was also a member of St. Leo Catholic Church in Bonita Springs, Fla., and St. John's Catholic Church in Vincennes. Preceding her in death besides her parents and husband were one daughter, Mary Ann Fairhurst; one brother; and one sister.

Survivors include sisters, Betty Mize of Vincennes, Billie Sinnott of Washington, Ind., and Bobbie Edwards of Winter Haven, Fla. Also surviving are sisters-in-law, Barbara Carie of Crawfordsville, Margie Bacher of Rockford, Ill., and Kay Linn of Vincennes. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10 a.m. Monday at St. John's Catholic Church in Vincennes

with the Rev. Dave Fleck officiating. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday at Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home, 505 Main St. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to St. Jude's Children's Hospital or the charity of the donors choice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Clarence Fairhurst and Jacquelyn Linn:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1956, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7414 ii. Barbara Jean Fairhurst, born 01 Apr 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 2017 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.
- + 7415 iii. Margie Ellen Fairhurst, born 15 Jan 1933 in Halbert, Martin Co, Indiana.
- 7416 iv. Robert Paul Fairhurst, born 05 Nov 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Paul Fairhurst:
Cause of Death: premature birth

3505. Cleofist Arnold¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1991 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married **Violet Marie Baker**. She was born 09 Sep 1916 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1999 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Cleofist Arnold Catt:

Arnold C. Catt, 81, Indianapolis, died Thursday Dec. 12, 1991 in St. Vincent Hospital. Mr. Catt was a machinist for Mitchel & Scott Machine Co. 31 years, retiring in 1973. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in Flanner & Buchanan Farley Morris Street Mortuary, with calling until 9 tonight and from 9 a.m. to services. Burial will be in Floral Park Cemetery.

Survivors – wife Violet M. Baker Catt; sons Carl E., Charles N. Catt; daughters Elsie M. Mitchell, Dorothy A. Weasner, Caroline S., Sharon R. Mascoe, Virginia E. Jaquess; brothers Orval, Loren Catt; sisters Selma Allen Ruth French, Irene Roach, Martha Hayes; 28 grandchildren; 32 great-grandchildren.

Children of Cleofist Catt and Violet Baker are:

- + 7417 i. Charles Norman¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Nov 1936 in Halbert, Martin Co, Indiana; died Sep 1993.
- + 7418 ii. Elsie Marie Catt, born 27 Aug 1932 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 2009 in Speedway, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7419 iii. Carl Eugene Catt, born 20 Oct 1934 in Halbert, Martin Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 2010 in Gainesville, Florida.
- + 7420 iv. Dorothy Ann (Dottie) Catt, born 10 Mar 1939 in Halbert, Martin Co, Indiana.
- + 7421 v. Caroline Sue Catt, born 23 Nov 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 2013 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- + 7422 vi. Virginia Ellen Catt, born 05 May 1943 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 2021.
- + 7423 vii. Sharon Rose Catt, born 01 Sep 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

3506. Orval E.¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 2001 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Harner**. She was born 12 Oct 1913 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1994 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Children of Orval Catt and Sarah Harner are:

- + 7424 i. Alma Jean¹⁴ Catt, born 27 Jun 1932 in Orange Co, Indiana; died 15 May 2006 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 7425 ii. Kenneth Stanford Catt, born 05 Jul 1935 in Martin Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 2011 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 7426 iii. John Stanley Catt, born Bef. 1939 in Indiana; died 29 Aug 1939.
- + 7427 iv. Mary Jane Catt, born 09 May 1944 in Martin Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 2020 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.

3507. Selma Cleona¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1995 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana. She married **Paul Martin Allen** 21 May 1932 in Orange Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Dec 1908 in Orange Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 2002 in

Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Martin Allen:

Census: 1940, Northwest, Orange Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1940, Allen Road; Northwest, Orange Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, farmer Northwest, Orange Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1950, general labor US Navy Dept Northwest, Orange Co, Indiana

More About Paul Allen and Selma Catt:

Marriage: 21 May 1932, Orange Co, Indiana

Children of Selma Catt and Paul Allen are:

- + 7428 i. Maxine¹⁴ Allen, born 09 Oct 1933 in Northwest, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 7429 ii. Paul Lester Allen, born 24 Jul 1935 in Northwest, Orange Co, Indiana.

3508. Donald Clifford¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 1986 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Thelma Mae Thompson** 20 May 1936 in Richland, Illinois. She was born 05 Feb 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 2007 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary Alberta Stevens** 04 May 1963 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Nov 1923 in Gosport, Owen Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 2011 in Lyons, Greene Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thelma Mae Thompson:

Thelma M. Ragle, 87, Vincennes, died at 11:45 p.m. Tuesday March 6, 2007, at Good Samaritan Hospital. Born Feb. 5, 1920, in Vincennes, she was the daughter of Levi and Emma Thompson. Mrs. Ragle worked behind the lunch counter at Schmidt Restaurant for 20 years. She was preceded in death by her parents, Levi and Emma Thompson; two brothers, Bud Thompson and Woody Thompson; and one sister Marie Castro.

Survivors include her husband, Milo Ragle of Vincennes; two sons, Denni Ragle and his wife, Cody, of Nova, Ohio and Paul Richard Catt of Decker; a daughter, Diane Chapin and husband, Ray, of Walker, Michigan a brother, Bobby Thompson of Vincennes; nine grandchildren; and 20 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway St., by the Rev. Ray Tromley. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

More About Donald Catt and Thelma Thompson:

Marriage: 20 May 1936, Richland, Illinois

More About Donald Catt and Mary Stevens:

Marriage: 04 May 1963, Linton, Greene Co, Indiana

Child of Donald Catt and Thelma Thompson is:

- 7430 i. Paul Richard¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Aug 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Billie Lou Fleetwood 24 Dec 2000 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Aug 1936 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 2021 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Catt and Billie Fleetwood:

Marriage: 24 Dec 2000, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

3509. Loren Richard¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Aug 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Hazel Canshan Aft.** 1938. She was born 13 May 1920 in Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Roxie Mae Stone** 28 Feb 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 02 May 1927 in Barren Co, Kentucky, and died 22 Feb 2022.

Notes for Loren Richard Catt:

Loren R. Catt, the father of Brown County resident Dretha R. Neff, died Sunday, August 26, 2001, at his residence in Indianapolis. He was 83. He was born June 6, 1918, in Knox County, the son of Edward and Eva (Mull) Catt. He and Roxie M. Stone were married February 28, 1947, in Indianapolis. She survives. Mr. Catt had been assistant superintendent at the fleet maintenance garage for the city of Indianapolis.

Other survivors include a son, Larry F. Catt Sr. of Indianapolis, a daughter, Sonja K. Canterbury of Indianapolis, nine grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, and two sisters, Ruth French of Shoals and Martha Lee Hayes of Westfield. He was preceded in death by a son, Richard I. Catt, three sisters, Selma Allen, Irene Roach and Levenia Fairhurst, and three brothers, Donald, Arnold and Orval F. Catt.

A service will be held at 2 p.m. this afternoon, Wednesday, August 29, at Queen Lee Funeral Home in Shoals. Burial will be in Pleasant Valley Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Francis Hospice, 438 South Emerson Avenue, Greenwood, Indiana 46143.

More About Loren Catt and Hazel Canshan:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Notes for Roxie Mae Stone:

Roxie Mae Stone Catt, 94, passed away Tuesday, February 22, 2022 at her home. Born in Barren County, Kentucky May 2, 1927 she was the daughter of the late Sidney A Stone and Emma L Copas Stone and wife of the late Loren Richard Catt. Survivors include son, Larry Catt of Indianapolis, daughter, Sonja Canterbury of Indianapolis and daughter, Dretha Townsend of Florida, several grand and great grandchildren, and nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents and husband, she is preceded in death by her sisters: Frances Hurt and Marie Meyers, son, Richard Lee Catt, and five brothers Charlie C Stone, Herbert B Stone, James P Stone, Jewell L Stone and Virgil S Stone. A private graveside service will be held at the Pleasant Valley Cemetery in Shoals. The Queen-Lee Chapel of Thorne-George Family Homes has been entrusted with the arrangements.

More About Loren Catt and Roxie Stone:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1947, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Loren Catt and Hazel Canshan are:

- 7431 i. Richard Lee (Catt)¹⁴ Catt, born 16 Oct 1938 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1996 in Wilson Co, Texas. He married Peggy Ann Pierce 22 Dec 1968; born Sep 1950.

More About Richard Catt and Peggy Pierce:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1968

- 7432 ii. Dretha Rose Catt, born 10 Jun 1940 in Martin Co, Indiana. She married Richard Joseph Neff 01 Aug 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 07 Jan 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Neff and Dretha Catt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1968, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 7433 iii. Sonja Kay Catt, born 11 Nov 1946. She married Jimmy Dee Canterbury 25 Nov 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Jimmy Canterbury and Sonja Catt:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1966, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Loren Catt and Roxie Stone is:

- + 7434 i. Larry Edward¹⁴ Catt, born 19 Jan 1948.

3510. Edna Ruth¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 2006 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Edward French** 30 Dec 1939 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Aug 1917 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 2000 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Illinois.

More About Lewis French and Edna Catt:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana

Children of Edna Catt and Lewis French are:

- + 7435 i. Donald Lewis¹⁴ French, born 21 May 1941 in Martin Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2018.
- + 7436 ii. Dianna Marie French, born 05 Sep 1943 in Martin Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 2023 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana.
- 7437 iii. Brenda Joyce French, born Dec 1949 in Indiana. She married Paul Rodgers.
- 7438 iv. Mary Ellen French, born 15 May 1955 in Indiana. She married James Allen Holt, Jr. 20 Jun 1975 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; born 22 Oct 1953.

Marriage Notes for Mary French and James Holt:

Residing on Windon Road, Shoals, R. 1, are James Allen Holt Jr., and his bride, the former Mary Ellen French, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis French, Shoals, R. 2. The Rev. James Esarey, pastor of Shoals Baptist Church, performed their double ring wedding on June 20, 1975 on the Lawn of the Marvin Montgomery home in the Weisbaugh Community. Bridal music was by Miss Esther Albright and soloist, Miss Mary Potts.

The bride, gowned in a peasant style long dress of yellow chiffon and crepe, was given in marriage by her father. White lace trimmed the gown and a white picture hat and basket of yellow roses and white daisies completed the bridal attire.

Her attendants, Misses Pam Hawkins, Connie Hoffman and Jennie Albright, wore identically styled gowns in yellow and green flowered gingham, matching green picture hats and carried baskets of yellow daisies. The groom's parents are residents of Shoals. He was attended by Alan Hovis and John Abel. David Robbins carried the rings and Terry Holt and Frank Clifton were ushers.

The new Mrs. Holt graduated from Shoals Community High School in 1973 and attended Vincennes Business College. The groom, also a graduate of Shoals Community High School, graduated from Lincoln Technical Institute and is employed as a cabinet maker at Indiana Desk Company. A reception followed in the cafeteria of Shoals Community Schools.

More About James Holt and Mary French:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1975, Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana

3511. Rosie Irene¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Roy Walter Roach** 13 Dec 1941 in Orange Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Jul 1921 in Halbert Twp, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1979 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Roach and Rosie Catt:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1941, Orange Co, Indiana

Child of Rosie Catt and Roy Roach is:

- 7439 i. Roy Roger¹⁴ Roach, born 19 May 1943.

3512. Martha Lee¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1926 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 2006 in Westfield, Indiana. She married **Knofle William Hayes** 07 Aug 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Nov 1930 in Columbia, Dubois Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jul 2011.

Notes for Martha Lee Catt:

Martha Lee Hayes 80, Westfield, passed away Monday, September 18, 2006. Martha was born in Shoals, Indiana on August 16, 1926 to parents, Edward and Eva (Mull) Catt. During her career, Martha was a self-employed hair stylist, retiring in 1996. She is survived by her children, Douglas Alan Hayes (wife, Karen) of Middleburg, Florida and Terry Denari (husband, Chris) of Carmel, IN; grandchildren, Cassandra Leanne Peppard (husband, Clayton), Travis William Hayes, Evan Denari, Wilson Denari, and

Max Denari; and great grandchildren, Dylan and Gracie Peppard. Martha was preceded in death by her ten siblings.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, September 23, 2006 at Flanner & Buchanan Funeral Center- Hamilton Memorial Park, 4180 Westfield Road, Noblesville, where calling will be held on Saturday from Noon until the service time. Entombment will be in Hamilton Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Odyssey Hospice.

More About Knofle Hayes and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1954, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Catt and Knofle Hayes are:

- + 7440 i. Douglas Alan¹⁴ Hayes, born 26 Jun 1958.
- + 7441 ii. Terry Jeanene Hayes, born Jul 1962 in Indiana.

3516. Charles Glidden¹³ Moore (Rosa Bella¹² Catt, Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1897 in McCook Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 1958 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Laura Jamison** 04 Mar 1922 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Ruth Matilda Harshbarger** 1936 in Illinois. She was born 28 Feb 1913 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jan 1975 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Moore and Laura Jamison:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1922, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Charles Moore and Ruth Harshbarger:

Marriage: 1936, Illinois

Children of Charles Moore and Ruth Harshbarger are:

- 7442 i. Joanne¹⁴ Moore, born 1938 in Illinois. She married ? Piper.
- 7443 ii. Charlaine Moore, born 1939 in Illinois. She married (1) ? Hemphill. She married (2) George Almeida 07 May 1955 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About George Almeida and Charlaine Moore:

Marriage: 07 May 1955, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 7444 iii. Patricia Moore, born 26 May 1942 in Illinois; died 2017 in Illinois.
- + 7445 iv. Charles Edward Moore, born 20 Nov 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 2015 in Rancho Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co, California.

3518. Herbert Alexander¹³ Munro (Noreen Ann¹² Catt, Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1903 in Newcastle, Weston Co, Wyoming, and died 23 Oct 1975 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Ruby May Smith** 23 Jun 1923 in Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada. She was born Bet. 28 May 1905 - 1907 in Deseronto, Ontario, Canada, and died 1975.

Notes for Herbert Alexander Munro:

Munro – Herbert Alexander, 71 years old, passed away October 23, 1975 at Hotel Dieu Hospital. Beloved husband of the late Ruby (1975). Dear father of Mrs. Hugh Landale (Jean), Muskegon, Michigan; Mrs. Louis Bryant (Georginna), Robert Henry, Windsor; Mrs. Frances Chipperfield, Mrs. Hector Bechard (Gail), Kenneth and Mrs. James McLean (Linda), all of Windsor; also survived by 26 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Dear brother of Mrs. Steven Shermeta (Irma), Muskegon, Michigan.

Friends may call at the Don Morris Funeral Home, 68 Giles Blvd. Easy, Saturday, October 25 after 1 p.m. Funeral service in the Memorial Chapel, Monday, October 27 at 11 a.m., Rev. Darrel Crouter officiating. Interment Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery.

More About Herbert Munro and Ruby Smith:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1923, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Herbert Munro and Ruby Smith are:

- 7446 i. Linda¹⁴ Munro. She married James McLean.
- + 7447 ii. Jean Noreen Munro, born 18 Jan 1924 in London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada; died 21 Jul 2012.
- 7448 iii. Georginna Munro, born 1926; died 29 Sep 2002. She married Louis Bryant; born 01 Jan 1922 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 1976 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 7449 iv. Robert Henry Munro, born 27 Aug 1929 in East Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 1961 in Canada. He married Ruth Crossie 19 Apr 1952; died 29 Mar 2011.

More About Robert Munro and Ruth Crossie:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1952

- 7450 v. Frances Ruth Munro, born 18 Aug 1930 in Wilcoe, McDow Co, West Virginia. She married Jack Raymond Chipperfield 10 Jul 1950 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1928 in Woodstock, Ontario, Canada; died 2001.

More About Jack Chipperfield and Frances Munro:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1950, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- + 7451 vi. Gail Munro, born 1935 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 14 Oct 2014 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 7452 vii. Kenneth Herbert Munro, born 13 Nov 1936 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 26 Nov 2001 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.

3519. Albert Ross¹³ Munro (Noreen Ann¹² Catt, Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1905 in Newcastle, Weston Co, Wyoming, and died 12 Sep 1970 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel L. Stump**. She was born 28 Oct 1913 in Alvin, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 20 Jun 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Children of Albert Munro and Hazel Stump are:

- + 7453 i. Louise Ann¹⁴ Munro, born 02 Mar 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2019 in Norton Shores, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 7454 ii. Helen Louise Rutherford, born 02 Feb 1934 in Parish Grove Twp, Benton Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1982 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

3520. Ruth Adeline¹³ Munro (Noreen Ann¹² Catt, Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1908 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming, and died 18 Apr 1960 in Bottineau, Bottineau Co, North Dakota. She married **(1) Donald Alonzo Bowersox** 05 Jun 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jan 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1973 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gordon Daniel Frederick Lucht** 18 Mar 1929 in Marshall, Indiana. He was born 18 Nov 1901 in Bottineau Co, North Dakota, and died 07 May 1987 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

More About Donald Bowersox and Ruth Munro:
Divorce: 15 Feb 1929, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Lucht and Ruth Munro:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1929, Marshall, Indiana

Child of Ruth Munro and Donald Bowersox is:

- 7455 i. Russell Allen¹⁴ Bowersox, born 25 Sep 1926 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1991 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

Children of Ruth Munro and Gordon Lucht are:

- 7456 i. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Lucht, born 21 Oct 1928 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1929 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
 - 7457 ii. Bernard Charles Lucht, born 24 Jul 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1959 in Towner, McHenry Co, North Dakota.
 - + 7458 iii. Marjorie Alvinia Lucht, born 19 Oct 1931 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2007 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
 - + 7459 iv. Betty Jo Ann Lucht, born 24 Feb 1933 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2019 in Oswego, Oswego Co, New York.
 - + 7460 v. Gordon Eugene Lucht, born 04 Apr 1933 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1992 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
 - 7461 vi. Barbara Ruth Lucht, born 13 Oct 1935 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2003. She married Eugene Henry Albright 10 Dec 1957 in Ward Co, North Dakota; born 20 Jun 1934 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota; died Jan 1995.
- More About Eugene Albright and Barbara Lucht:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1957, Ward Co, North Dakota
- 7462 vii. Mary Sue Lucht, born 25 Aug 1938 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2011 in San Diego Co, California. She married Robert Neil Fredriksen 07 Apr 1957 in Bottineau Co, North Dakota; born 20 Jan 1935 in Balfour, North Dakota.
- More About Robert Fredriksen and Mary Lucht:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1957, Bottineau Co, North Dakota
- + 7463 viii. Robert Leroy Lucht, born 22 Oct 1939 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2013 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington.
 - 7464 ix. Peggy Irene Lucht, born 06 Feb 1941 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1941 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
 - + 7465 x. Beverly Lucht, born 19 Jul 1942 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2019 in Zanesville, Muskingham Co, Ohio.

3521. Irma Faith¹³ Munro (Noreen Ann¹² Catt, Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1921 in London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Dec 2007 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Shermeta** 22 Apr 1944 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Apr 1919 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1993 in Citrus Co, Florida.

Notes for Irma Faith Munro:

Irma Faith Shermeta, 86, died Dec. 1 in Muskegon. Born Oct. 11, 1921, the former Irma Munro and her husband, Steve Shermeta, raised four children and were the owners of the Highway Bar on Apple Avenue for 20 years. Irma's generous and loving spirit, infectious laugh and great love of family and friends, animals and the outdoors will long be remembered. She loved life and lived it with strength and enthusiasm.

Irma is survived by her daughter, Ruthann (Norman) McFarren; sons, David (Anne) Shermeta and Steve Shermeta; daughter-in-law, Sharon Shermeta; special friend and caregiver, Robin Tobin; 14 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Steve, and son, Bill.

A funeral service will be held 2:00 PM Wednesday, December 5, 2007 at The Sytsema Chapel Sytsema Funeral Homes, Inc. 737 Apple Avenue (231) 726-5210 with Rev. Dr. Sherwin Brantsen officiating. Interment will take place at Laketon Township. Visitation with Irma's family will be 5-7 PM today. Memorial contributions may be directed to the American Heart Association.

Notes for Steven Shermeta:

Mr. Steven Shermeta, 73, died Thursday Jan. 14, 1993 in Crystal River Florida. He was born April 30, 1919 in Fruitport and had lived in this area his entire life. Mr. Shermeta was a retired police officer for the City of Muskegon Police Dept. having been employed 18 years, had been a driver for Structural Concepts Trucking Co. and had owned and operated The Highway Bar. Mr. Shermeta was a member of the Fraternal Order of Police Twin Lake Post No. 99.

He married the former Irma Munro on April 22 1944 in Muskegon and she survives him along with 3

sons, David P. (& wife Annabelle), William T. (& wife Sharon Jo), Steven M., a daughter, Ruthann (& husband Norman) McFarren all of Muskegon; 14 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; a brother Walter (& wife Eleanor) of Baldwin; a sister, Irene Fodrocy of Muskegon; many nieces and nephews including a special nephew Joe Fodrocy.

Services will be held Wed. at 11 AM at the Sytsema Funeral Home 737 Apple Avenue, with Rev. Sherwin Bransten officiating. Burial will be in Laketon Twp. Cemetery. Visitation: Today 2-4 & 7-9 PM. Suggested Memorial: American Heart Association.

More About Steven Shermeta:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, 1075 Frances; Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 91-26 sheet 20

Occupation: 1950, policeman city Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Steven Shermeta and Irma Munro:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Irma Munro and Steven Shermeta are:

- + 7466 i. David Paul¹⁴ Shermeta, born 06 Dec 1944 in Morgan, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2021.
- 7467 ii. William Thomas Shermeta, born 23 Jul 1949 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2006.

Notes for William Thomas Shermeta:

Mr. William T. "Bill" Shermeta, age 57, passed away Wednesday, October 11, 2006 at his home. He was born July 23, 1949 in Muskegon to Steven and Irma (Monroe) Shermeta. Bill will be missed by many loving family and friends. A graveside service will be held 10:30 AM Friday, October 13, 2006 at Laketon Township Cemetery with the Rev. John H. Brown officiating. Arrangements handled by The Sytsema Chapel.

- + 7468 iii. Ruthann Shermeta, born 24 Jan 1953.

3524. John Grey¹³ Young (Mary Eva¹² Catt, Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1910 in Auburn, King Co, Washington, and died 11 Jun 1967 in Merritt, British Columbia, Canada. He married **(1) Joline Margaret Hanson** 27 Dec 1937 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She was born 10 Nov 1918 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **(2) Elsa Constance Morelli** Bef. 1947. She was born 1923 in Townsville, Australia, and died 01 Apr 2014 in King Co, Washington.

More About John Young and Joline Hanson:

Divorce: 03 Nov 1978, King Co, Washington

Marriage: 27 Dec 1937, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About John Young and Elsa Morelli:

Marriage: Bef. 1947

Child of John Young and Joline Hanson is:

- 7469 i. John Lawrence¹⁴ Young, born 29 Aug 1939 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of John Young and Elsa Morelli are:

- 7470 i. Lois Ida¹⁴ Young, born 1949. She married Anthony Reed Hall Canlis 09 Feb 1969 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

Marriage Notes for Lois Young and Anthony Canlis:

Lois Ida Young, daughter of Mrs. John G. Young and the late Mr. Young, of Seattle, Washington was married to Ensign (USN) Anthony Reed Hall Canlis in a ceremony performed Feb. 9, 1969 at St. Joseph Church, Seattle. The bridegroom is the son of N. Peter Canlis of Seattle and Mrs. George Lazarnick of Honolulu. Eva Constance Young was her sister's maid of honor. Another sister, Jonna Jaye Young was a bridesmaid along with Polly Richmond, Rosmond Lea, Nancy Lichtenstein, Mrs. John Smithson and Mrs. Robert Best Chicoine. Best man was Christopher Burns, Canlis, brother of the bridegroom. Ushers were Richard Jensen, Kelly Brandon Scott Wilson, David E. Wyman, and Carl H. Neu, Jr.

A reception after the wedding was held at Canlis' restaurant in Seattle. The bride a graduate of Helen Bush-Parkside School, attended Temple Buell College in Denver, Colorado and the University of Washington.

Her husband graduated from Culver Military Academy and the University of Washington where he received his B.A. degree in architecture. He also graduated from the U.S. Naval Officers' Candidate School and is presently serving as an ensign in the U.S. Navy. Ensign Canlis is a member of the Washington Athletic Club and both husband and wife are members of the Seattle Tennis Club.

More About Anthony Canlis and Lois Young:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1969, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 7471 ii. Eva Constance Young, born 1947.
- 7472 iii. Jonna Jaye Young.

3527. Virgil Lindy¹³ Catt (Elmer Bartholmew¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1905 in Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1954 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana. He married **Dorothy Bernice Schwenk** 08 Aug 1930. She was born 19 Nov 1911 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1969 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Virgil Catt and Dorothy Schwenk:

Miss Dorothy Schwenk, daughter of John Schwenk, near Ogilville, and Virgil Catt, son of the Rev. Elmer Catt, of near Ogilville, were married yesterday afternoon August 8, 1930 at the parsonage by the Rev. Catt. They will make their home with the bride's father. Both are well known young people and have many friends in the vicinity of their homes.

More About Virgil Catt and Dorothy Schwenk:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1930

Children of Virgil Catt and Dorothy Schwenk are:

- + 7473 i. Barbara Lillian¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Mar 1931 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 2013 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- + 7474 ii. Ronald Ivan Catt, born 23 Dec 1932 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1998 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- + 7475 iii. Charlotte Sue Catt, born 10 Jul 1940 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 19 May 2015 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- + 7476 iv. Carol Hazel Catt, born 07 Sep 1942 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 30 May 2004.

3528. Hazel E.¹³ Catt (Elmer Bartholmew¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1912 in Indiana, and died Jul 1977. She married **Clifford Raymond Carey** 14 Feb 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Otto Carie and Helena Froman. He was born 10 Nov 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1943 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Clifford Raymond Carey:
Census 2: 1940, Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1940, section hand Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois

More About Clifford Carey and Hazel Catt:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1929, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Hazel Catt and Clifford Carey are:

- + 7477 i. Donald R.¹⁴ Carey, born 06 Mar 1929 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 May 2017 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- 7478 ii. Bobby Gean Carey, born 24 Jul 1931 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7479 iii. Buelah Irene Carey, born Mar 1937 in Illinois. She married Richard Frederick Schauer 21 Sep 1962 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 12 Aug 1935 in Tipton, Indiana; died 21 May 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Frederick Schauer:

Richard F. "Dick" Schauer, 71, Martinsville, died at 1:55 p.m. May 21, 2007, at Community Hospital South in Indianapolis. Born Aug. 12, 1935, in Tipton, he was the son of the late Fritz and Irma (Dunkleberger) Schauer.

He is survived by his wife, Beulah 11Bea" (Carey) Schauer, whom he married Sept. 21, 1962.

He was a transport hauler for Greyhound Bus Lines for 35 years, retiring in 1984. After retirement, he worked at Harman-Becker in Martinsville for five years. He was a 1953 graduate of Arsenal Technical High School in Indianapolis. He enjoyed building model planes and cars and watching college basketball, especially Indiana University basketball.

Other survivors include two sons, Kurt Alen Schauer of Martinsville and Steven R. Schauer of Clearwater, Florida; and four grandchildren, Gunnar, Courtney, Derek and Michael Schauer.

The service will be 2 p.m. Thursday at Costin Funeral Chapel in Martinsville. The Rev. Jack Elliott will officiate. Visiting hours will be 4 to 8 p.m. Wednesday and 1 to 2 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Nebo Memorial Park Cemetery in Martinsville.

More About Richard Schauer and Buelah Carey:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1962, Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana

- + 7480 iv. Barbara June Carey, born 21 Apr 1938 in Peoria, Illinois; died 03 Feb 2011 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7481 v. Norma Lee Carey, born 16 Nov 1942 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 2016 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

3533. Eliva Ardith¹³ Frederick (Joseph Perry¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Smith** 18 Feb 1927 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 26 May 1902 in Kentucky, and died 17 Sep 1972 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Smith and Eliva Frederick:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1927, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Eliva Frederick and Joseph Smith are:

- + 7482 i. Morris William¹⁴ Smith, born 10 Jan 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7483 ii. Lee Smith, born 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7484 iii. Lula Belle Smith, born 14 Aug 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married Morris Dale Barmes 08 Jun 1955 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Jul 1935.

More About Morris Barmes and Lula Smith:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1955, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7485 iv. Jackie Eugene Smith, born 26 Jul 1937 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 7486 v. Max Smith, born 1939 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7487 vi. Jerry Dale Smith, born 06 Apr 1940 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Marjorie Helen Althoff 24 Nov 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 01 Sep 1946.

More About Jerry Smith and Marjorie Althoff:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1962, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7488 vii. Walter Smith, born 1941 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7489 viii. Floyd Arthur (Archie) Smith, born 04 Aug 1942 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Joyce Elaine Hedge 1966; born 15 Aug 1946 in Indiana; died 08 Mar 2023.

Notes for Floyd Arthur (Archie) Smith:

Floyd A. "Archie" Smith, 54, 3801 Old Bruceville Road, died at 5:18 a.m. today July 11, 1997 at Crestview Nursing Home. Born August 4, 1942, in Decker, he was the son of Joe Smith and Ardith Frederick. Smith was a commercial truck driver and member of the Decker United Methodist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Susan Bobe of Bruceville; a sister, Lula Belle Barmes of Vincennes; and four brothers, Jack Smith and Jerry Smith, both of Vincennes, and Morris Smith and Max Smith, both of Decker.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Goodwin Funeral Home. Burial will follow in Fairview Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Sunday.

Notes for Joyce Elaine Hedge:

Joyce Elaine Shepard, 76, passed away at 6:30 am on March 8, 2023, at Good Samaritan Hospital. Joyce was born on August 15, 1946, in Vincennes and she is the daughter of Walter and Ella (Canady) Hedge. Joyce had worked as an office clerk for Prairie Farms and was a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Some of Joyce's favorite past times were crocheting, making plastic canvas articles, and ceramics. She

was very good at making friends and organizing parties. Joyce was also very generous with her money and substance and liked to shop.

Survivors include her daughter, Rhonda Johnson and her husband Alan of Winchester, Virginia; sisters, Rita Brooks and her husband Dennis of Mona, Utah, Debra Hedge of Vincennes, Carol Goldman and her husband Keith of Vincennes; grandchildren, Rachel, Ella and Vance Johnson. Joyce is preceded in death by her parents, Walter and Ella Hedge.

There will be a private graveside service held for Joyce at a date and time to be determined. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is privileged and honored to be entrusted with the care of Joyce and her family. Direct Burial Friday, March 10, 2023 02:00 PM - 02:15 PM (EST) Memorial Park Cemetery 919 Willow Street Vincennes, Indiana 47591 United States

Marriage Notes for Floyd Smith and Joyce Hedge:

August 7, 1966 – Mr. and Mrs. Walter P. Hedge, 1231 North Ninth Street, Vincennes, announce the engagement of their daughter, Joyce, to Floyd Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Smith of Decker. The bride-elect is a 1964 graduate of Lincoln High School and is secretary for E. Bierhaus and Sons, inc. The prospective bridegroom is a farmer, near Decker. A date for the wedding was not announced.

More About Floyd Smith and Joyce Hedge:

Marriage: 1966

3534. Harold Landis¹³ Frederick (Joseph Perry¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Young** 02 Mar 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Jul 1908 in Indiana.

More About Harold Frederick and Marie Young:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1927, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Harold Frederick and Marie Young are:

- + 7490 i. Rev. Harold (Preach)¹⁴ Frederick, Jr., born 24 Jul 1928 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 May 2016 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7491 ii. Helen Frederick, born 30 Dec 1933 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2018 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 7492 iii. Bobby Ray (Spanky) Frederick, born 01 Jan 1944 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

3535. Gail L.¹³ Frederick (Joseph Perry¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1987 in Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co, Florida. He married **Marcia Hitt**.

Notes for Gail L. Frederick:

Vincennes, Indiana – Gail L. Frederick, 74, died Wednesday Jan. 28, 1987 in Jacksonville beach, Florida, while on vacation. Surviving are his wife, the former Marcia Hitt; four grandchildren, six great-grandchildren and two step-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. EST Tuesday at Flummerflet-Goodwin Funeral Home, with burial in Memorial Park cemetery. Friends may call from 3 to 8 p.m. today and from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday at the funeral home.

Child of Gail Frederick and Marcia Hitt is:

- 7493 i. Alfred Leo¹⁴ Frederick, born 1933; died 1971.

3536. Helen Olivia¹³ Catt (Wilson Luranzie Dowell¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1912 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Leland Urban Swager** 19 Nov 1938 in Wayne Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1978 in Centerville, Wayne Co, Indiana.

Notes for Helen Olivia Catt:

Former Richmond resident Helen O. Swager, 86, of Vincennes died Sunday June 13, 1999 at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. She was born Sept. 1, 1912, in Decker to Wison and Nellie Ready Catt. The 1930 graduate of Decker High School had lived in the Richmond area for many years before moving to Vincennes in 1995. She was a former retail clerk, who retired from Phillip Drug Store in 1988. She was a member of Holy Family Catholic Church while living in Richmond and of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Vincennes.

Survivors include one daughter, Deborah Jan Gloe of Indianapolis; two grandchildren; two sisters, Betty Roellgen of Vincennes and Dorothy Hamilton of Roxana Illinois; one brother Dowell Catt of East Alton, Illinois; nieces and one nephew. She was preceded in death by her husband, Urban L. Swager, in 1978; a son Joseph L. Swager and a brother, Glen Catt.

Prayer service will be at 9:45 a.m. Wednesday at Doan & Mill Funeral Home, 790 National Road W., Richmond, followed at 10 a.m. by Liturgy of Christian Burial at Holy Family Catholic Church with Todd Riebe officiating. Burial will be in St. Mary Catholic Cemetery. Friends may call from 4-8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial may be made to Wayne County Cancer Society, 1401 Chester Blvd., Jenkins Hall, Richmond, Indiana 47374.

More About Leland Swager and Helen Catt:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1938, Wayne Co, Indiana

Children of Helen Catt and Leland Swager are:

- 7494 i. Joseph Leland¹⁴ Swager, born 27 Jan 1943 in Indiana; died 24 Feb 1962 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- 7495 ii. Deborah Jane Swager, born 14 Dec 1944 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 2024. She married Stephen Bruce Gioe 18 Nov 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 04 Feb 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 2005 in McCordsville, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Deborah Swager and Stephen Gioe:

Miss Deborah Jane Swager became the bride of Stephen Bruce Gioe today Nov. 18, 1967 in Christ Church Cathedral. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Urban Swager, Centerville. She is a graduate of Indiana University and a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. He husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Gioe, 2450 S. Ritter. He is a graduate of I.U. and a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. Honor attendants were Miss Bonnie Spraker, Framingham, Massachusetts, and Thomas Gilmore, Wichita, Kansas. The couple area in Washington, D.C., and will live in Greenfield.

More About Stephen Gioe and Deborah Swager:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1967, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

3537. Marlon Glenn¹³ Catt (Wilson Luranzie Dowell¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Oct 1979 in Lebanon, Laclede Co, Missouri. He married **Susan Juanita Edwards** 13 Apr 1935. She was born 19 May 1914 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1992 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.

Notes for Marlon Glenn Catt:

Glenn Catt, 64, Lebanon, Missouri, died 8 a.m. Tuesday Oct. 20, 1979 at his residence. Born Feb. 11, 1915, in Knox County, he is the son of Wilson and Nellie Ready Catt and had lived in the Decker and Hazleton areas before becoming fire chief at Roxanna, Illinois. He retired seven years ago and moved to Lebanon, Missouri.

Survivors are his wife, Mary Ilene Yarbrough Catt; mother, Nellie Catt of Vincennes; daughters, Dottie Gibbler of Illinois, Donna Wagner of Florida, Nellie Mincey of Texas, Dixie Jerodson of Washington, D.C., and Rita Snail of Nebraska; stepdaughters, Norma Hedrick of Washington and Geneva Queen of Indianapolis; three sisters Mrs. Hugo (Betty) Roellgen of Vincennes; Mrs. Dorothy Hamilton of Roxanna, Illinois, Mrs. Helen Swagger of Centerville; brother, Dowell Catt of East Alton, Illinois 22 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Graveside service will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Memorial Park Cemetery, section four. Friends may call 6 to 9 p.m. Friday at the Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home.

Notes for Susan Juanita Edwards:

Princeton – Susan Juanita Robb, 78, died at 11:12 a.m. Saturday Sept. 1992 at Toulon Healthcare Center, Toulon, Illinois. She was born May 19, 1914, in Hazleton, the daughter of John and Mary (Chamberlain) Edwards. She was a waitress for many years in the Morton, Illinois area and retired in 1979. She had lived in Gibson County and Morton, finally moving to Toulon in April 1982. She was a member of the Washington Christian Church in Washington, Illinois.

Surviving are a son, John E. Robb of Pekin, Illinois; five daughters, Dottie Giblen of Peoria, Sonna Waggoner of Margate, Florida, Nellie Schmittling of Cottage Hills, Illinois, Dixie Lee Jorgensen of Orlando, Florida and Rita Clifton of Hastings, Nebraska; 17 grandchildren; and 26 great-grandchildren. Her husband, Herschell Robb died in January 1975. A son, a brother and a sister area also deceased.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton. Burial will be in I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Hazleton. Friends may call from 10 a.m. until the time of the service Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Marlon Catt and Susan Edwards:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1935

Children of Marlon Catt and Susan Edwards are:

- 7496 i. Dottie Mae¹⁴ Catt, born 11 Mar 1936 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 2009 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married James Franklin Gibler 19 May 1956 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 26 Mar 1936 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; died 06 Jun 2013 in Toulon, Stark Co, Illinois.

More About James Gibler and Dottie Catt:
Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 7497 ii. Donna Rae Catt, born 28 Apr 1937 in Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 2003 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.
7498 iii. Nellie Ann Catt, born 16 Sep 1939 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Schmittling. She married (2) Louis Mincey 27 Oct 1956 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Louis Mincey and Nellie Catt:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1956, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 7499 iv. Dixie Lee Catt, born 12 Nov 1941 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Aug 2021 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married Jroger Jorgenson 1962 in New York City, Queens, New York.

More About Jroger Jorgenson and Dixie Catt:
Marriage: 1962, New York City, Queens, New York

- 7500 v. Rita Glenn Catt, born 12 Mar 1944 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2012 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Wayne Wheeler Clifton; born 12 Jun 1942 in Jim Wells, Texas; died 13 Sep 2003. She married (2) ? Snail.

Notes for Rita Glenn Catt:
August 28, 1962 - Rita Glenn Catt, SA, USN, is spending a 14-day leave with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Catt of 114 East Sixth Street, Roxana, following completion of a 10-week training at Recruit Training at Bainbridge, Maryland. The former Roxana High School student will report for general administration duties at the U.S. Naval Training Center at Great Lakes. She enlisted on June 8, for a three-year tour of duty with the WAVES.

3538. Dorothy Catherine¹³ Catt (Wilson Luranzie Dowell¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1917 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 2006 in Roxana, Madison Co, Illinois. She married **Ottis Ross Hamilton** 28 Mar 1937 in Waterloo, Monroe Co, Illinois. He was born 28 Mar 1916 in Thebes, Alexander Co, Illinois, and died 19 Oct 1996 in Maryville, Madison Co, Illinois.

More About Ottis Hamilton and Dorothy Catt:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1937, Waterloo, Monroe Co, Illinois

Children of Dorothy Catt and Ottis Hamilton are:

- + 7501 i. Victoria (Vicky)¹⁴ Hamilton, born 11 Aug 1941 in Roxana, Madison Co, Illinois.
- 7502 ii. Paula Ann Hamilton, born 28 Dec 1943 in Roxana, Madison Co, Illinois. She married Louis Steve Timar, Jr. 1963.

Marriage Notes for Paula Hamilton and Louis Timar:

Nov. 13, 1963 - Engaged to be married are Miss Paula Ann Hamilton and Louis Steve Timar Jr. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ottis Hamilton, 224 Elm Street, Roxanna. Mr. Timar is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Timar, 666 Payne Street, Wood River. Miss Hamilton was graduated from Roxanna Community High School, and from Kitzmiller Beauty College. She is employed by Howard Wilkenson Insurance Agency. The prospective bridegroom is a graduate of Marquette High School, and Rankin Trade School, St. Louis.

More About Louis Timar and Paula Hamilton:
Marriage: 1963

- 7503 iii. Ruth Jean Hamilton, born 21 Sep 1951 in Roxana, Madison Co, Illinois.

3539. Dowell Ready¹³ Catt (Wilson Luranzie Dowell¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1922 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 2003 in East Alton, Madison Co, Illinois. He married **Dorothy Lucille Harvey** 04 May 1946. She was born 11 Sep 1921 in Doe Run, St. Francis Co, Missouri, and died 14 Jul 2001 in East Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

Notes for Dowell Ready Catt:

East Alton, Illinois - Dowell R. Catt, 81, East Alton, died at 8:05 a.m. Monday, May 5, 2003, at home. Born Jan. 4, 1922, in Decker, Indiana, he was the son of Wilson and Nellie (Ready) Catt. He was a World 4, 1946, in Alton. She died July 14, 2001. His parents, a brother, Glenn Catt, and a sister, Helen Swager, are also deceased.

Survivors include two daughters and a son-in-law, Cynthia and Dale Reynolds of Park Ridge and Janet Catt of Scarsdale, New York; two sisters, Dorothy Hamilton of Roxana and Betty and Hugo Roellgen of Vincennes; two sisters-in-law, Mary Lou Harvey of East Alton and Mary Catt of Vincennes; three grandchildren, Kate and her husband, Matt Deering, and Jack and Susie Reynolds.

The funeral will be conducted at 10 a.m. Thursday at Paynic Home for Funerals in Rosewood Heights by the Rev. George Gehant. Burial will be in Rose Lawn Memory Gardens in Bethalto. Alton Veteran of Foreign Wars will perform military honors. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

Notes for Dorothy Lucille Harvey:

East Alton, Illinois - Dorothy Harvey Catt, 97, Alton, died at 4:05 a.m. Saturday, July 14, 2001, at Alton Memorial Hospital. Born Sept. 11, 1921, in Doe Run, Missouri, she was the daughter of George M. and Elizabeth (Baker) Harvey. She was a third-grade teacher at Burbank School in Roxana, retiring in 1973 after 21 years of service.

Survivor in jud her husband, Dowell R. Catt, whom she married May 4, 1956; two daughters, Cynthia Reynolds of Park Ridge and Janey Catt of Scarsdale, New York; two brothers, George Harvey and Edward Harvey, both of Rosewood Heights; and three grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Paynic Funeral Home with the Rev. Pam Laing officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memory Gardens at Bethalto. Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. today. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association.

Marriage Notes for Dowell Catt and Dorothy Harvey:

The wedding of Dowell R. Catt of Roxana, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Catt of Decker, and Miss Dorothy L. Harvey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Harvey took place in Jameson Baptist Church Saturday evening May 4, 1946 at 8 o'clock. The church was decorated with palms, ferns and garden flowers, and was candle-lighted. The Rev. H.O. Van Gilder performed the double ring ceremony, the bride was given In marriage by her father.

Mrs. Carl McDonald, pianist, played "Clair de Lune" and "I Love You Truly," and Miss Marilae Muessel of Chicago sang "Indian Love Call" and "Because" before the nuptials. Mrs. McDonald played the Bridal Chorus from Lohengrin by Wagner all a processional and the Mendelssohn March as a

recessional Miss Harvey wore a bridal gown of white, made with a bodice of satin and a full satin skirt, appliqued with flowers, which terminated in a train. The frock had a sweetheart neckline and long sleeves ending in points over the bride's hands. Her veil of tulle was of floor-length, and her only jewelry was a strand of pearls, a gift from Mr. Catt. Miss Harvey carried white sweetheart roses arranged with forget-me-nots.

The bride's attendants were Miss Mildred Bauer, maid of honor, and Mrs. Owen Thornton and Miss Betty Call, sister of Mr. Catt, bridesmaids. Miss was in aqua taffeta, and Mrs. Thornton and Miss Catt appeared in blue taffeta frocks. The frocks were similarly fashioned with short sleeves, sweetheart neckline and full floor-length skirts. They wore headdresses of net and flowers, corresponding their frocks in color, and carried colonial bouquet of white carnations.

John Hamilton was best man, and Thomas Beasley and Edward Harvey, brother of the bride, were groomsmen. Otis Hamilton, brother-in-law of the groom, Joseph Baker, uncle of the bride, and Fred Bauer were ushers. Mr. Hamilton and his attendant entered the church from the study, and met Miss Harvey, her maid of honor and bridesmaids at the entrance of the chancel. Victoria Hamilton was flower girl and entered the church auditorium before the bride and her father. Victoria, niece of the groom and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otis Hamilton, wore a floor-length frock of yellow taffeta, trimmed with blue satin ribbon and styled along lines of those in the bridesmaids' dresses. She carried petals in an ornamental basket.

A reception took place at the home of the bride's parents in Rosewood Heights following the nuptials. The house was decorated with flowers, and a large cake was in the center of the refreshment table. Mrs. Eldon Farris, Mrs. Charles Leonard and Miss Marlene Taul served in the dining room.

Following the reception Mr. Catt and bride left on a honeymoon trip but did not disclose their destination. Mrs. Catt was wearing a lime green wool jersey dress, trimmed in white, and navy and white accessories when she departed. Mr. and Mrs. Catt will reside at 435 Whitelaw Avenue, Wood River. Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Catt, parents of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. W. Swan, St. Louis, and George M. Harvey, Jr., seaman, second class, Pensacola, Florida, brother of the bride, were among the wedding guests.

Mr. Catt is a graduate of Decker High School and is employed by Western Cartridge Company. He was recently separated from the armed forces, and at the time of his discharge was a staff sergeant. Mrs. Catt is employed in the yard office of Owens-Illinois Glass Company. She is a graduate of Alton High School, and received her bachelor of music degree from Shurtleff College.

More About Dowell Catt and Dorothy Harvey:
Marriage: 04 May 1946

Children of Dowell Catt and Dorothy Harvey are:

- 7504 i. Cynthia Elizabeth¹⁴ Catt, born 02 Sep 1947 in Illinois. She married ? Reynolds.
- 7505 ii. Janye Catt.

3540. Betty Lou¹³ Catt (Wilson Luranzie Dowell¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1928 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jul 2010 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Hugo James Roellgen** 08 Dec 1949 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Oct 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Hugo James Roellgen:

Hugo James Roellgen, 75, 2935 N. Peach Lane, died at 11:15 a.m. Monday, Feb. 16, 2004, at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born Oct. 16, 1928, in Vincennes, the son of Hugo Roellgen and Ida Fields. He was manager for the Employment Security in Vincennes for 30 years. His memberships include Sacred Heart catholic church, Kiwanis and the Knights of Columbus.

Survivors include his wife, Betty L. (Catt) Roellgen of Vincennes, who he married Dec. 8, 1949; two daughters, Debbie Roellgen of Vincennes and Beth Roellgen of Vincennes; one son and daughter-in-law, J. David and Sue Roellgen of Vincennes; one sister, Dorothy Andrews of Bridgeport; and two grandchildren, Joel Roellgen of Indianapolis and Erin Roellgen of West Lafayette. One sister and three brothers are deceased.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Goodwin Funeral Home. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Knox County Humane Society.

More About Hugo James Roellgen:

Census: 1950, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, retail salesman bottling company Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Betty Catt and Hugo Roellgen:

Miss Betty Lou Catt, daughter of Mr. and Mes. Wilson Catt, Decker, became the bride of Hugo Roellgen, son of Mrs. Lida M. Roellgen of Vincennes in a double ring ceremony Thursday morning, Dec. 8, 1949 in the Old Cathedral rectory in Vincennes. Monsignor Paul A. Deery officiated in the presence of the families and a few close friends of the couple.

Mrs. Dorothy Andrews of George Field, Illinois, sister of the bridegroom, was the bride's attendant, Thomas Bailey of Vincennes, the best man. The bride wore a tan gabardine suit with contrasting dark brown accessories, and a corsage of red roses.

Following the ceremony a reception was held for members of the wedding party and close friends at the home of the bridegroom's mother. Mrs. Mary Phillips and Mrs. Rudolph Smith assisted Mrs. Roellgen in the serving. After a wedding trip to an unannounced destination, the newlyweds will be at home on route 4, Vincennes after Dec. 12.

The bride is a graduate of Decker high school and of the Good Samaritan hospital of nursing in Vincennes, class of 1949. Mr. Roellgen was graduated from Vincennes high school and is a member of the Old Cathedral parish. He is with Dr. Pepper Bottling Works. Among the out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Smith, of Terre Haute.

More About Hugo Roellgen and Betty Catt:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1949, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Betty Catt and Hugo Roellgen are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 7506 | i. | Sue ¹⁴ Roellgen. |
| 7507 | ii. | Deborah Lynn Roellgen, born 1952; died 2010. |
| + 7508 | iii. | James David Roellgen, born 06 Nov 1953 in Indiana. |
| 7509 | iv. | Beth Ann Roellgen, born Jul 1956. |

3541. Bernice¹³ Hughes (Martha Jane¹² Catt, Andrew Milton¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1910 in Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1985 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Rose McElderry** May 1945. He was born 22 Feb 1914 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1996.

Notes for Joseph Rose McElderry:

Princeton, Indiana – Joe R. McElderry, 83, died at 7:55 a.m. Sunday March 31, 1996 at Gibson General Hospital. He owned Joe and Ed's Radiator Shop for 49 years and continued to work there after it became Utey's Radiator Shop. He was a World War II Army veteran with service the European Theater with the 431st Signal Corps. He was a member of Broadway Christian Church and the Retired Army 431st Signal Corps Battalion.

Surviving are a daughter, Donna Black of Evansville; two grandchildren, Paul Joseph Black and C. Elaine Shreffler of Deland, Florida; and nephews. His wife, Bernice died in 1985.

Service will be at a.m. Wednesday at Colvin Funeral Home, with burial in White Church Cemetery. where Veteran of Foreign Wars Post 1147 will conduct military rites. Friend may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial contribution may be made to Gibson General Hospital Health Foundation.

More About Joseph McElderry and Bernice Hughes:

Marriage: May 1945

Child of Bernice Hughes and Joseph McElderry is:

- + 7510 i. Donna Rae¹⁴ McElderry, born 29 Aug 1946 in Indiana.

3543. Harold Lee¹³ Glass (Eli Forb¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Lucille Cockerham**. She was born 17 Sep 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Harold Glass and Mary Cockerham are:

- 7511 i. Russell Keith¹⁴ Glass, born 06 Mar 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7512 ii. Harold Lee Glass, Jr., born 12 May 1936 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 2024 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7513 iii. Robert David Glass, born 03 Oct 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 2006 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 7514 iv. William Gene Glass, born 17 Nov 1943 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1993. He married Vicki J. Ueding; born 03 Feb 1944 in Fort Stockton, Texas; died 03 Feb 2018 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Vicki J. Ueding:

Vickie J. Glass, 74, passed away at 2:47 am on February 3, 2018 at Good Samaritan Hospital with family and friends by her side. Vickie was born in Fort Stockton, Texas on February 3, 1944 the daughter of Robert and Dorothy (Bovenschen) Ueding. Vickie married William Gene Glass on June 6, 1964 and he preceded her in death on June 2, 1993.

Vickie was a member of Old Cathedral Catholic Church and worked at Lydia's where she was affectionately known as the fudge maker. She also worked for Southwest Youth Village, where she had a heart for everyone there and loved her job. Vickie was a huge sports fan and loved the Cardinals, Colts, IU, and the Lincoln Alice's. She was very thoughtful, loved life and the people she was around to the fullest. Vickie's unwavering devotion and dedication to her family and friends were second to none. She had a heart of pure gold, and her children, husband, friends and pets were the absolute lights of her life. We are comforted in knowing she is reuniting with her husband in heaven.

Survivors include her son, Sister, brother, and many-many more that called her Aunt Vickie. Vickie was preceded in death by her parents, Robert and Dorothy Ueding, and her husband William Gene Glass.

3547. Helen May¹³ Glass (Ellis Hiram¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1912 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1966 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Paul Lee Gross**. He was born 14 May 1907 in Kentucky, and died 17 Mar 1979 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Child of Helen Glass and Paul Gross is:

- 7515 i. Tonya Jane¹⁴ Gross, born 23 Mar 1946 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, Kentucky; died 01 Sep 2015 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married Burnis Dale Walker 1965; born 24 Jul 1945 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Burnis Walker and Tonya Gross:
Marriage: 1965

3548. Edward Irvan¹³ Glass (Ellis Hiram¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1918 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Eunice Marie Grin** 1937. She was born 25 Dec 1919 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **(2) Lemoine Ethel King** 1943. She was born 21 May 1918 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1997 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward Irvan Glass:

Word has been received here of the death of Edward Irvan Glass, 39, at 2:30 a.m. Thursday 1957 in Hines Veterans Hospital, Chicago. Glass, of 1303 Marshall Ave., had been employed at Kay's Jewelry

Store here as a credit manager. He was a World War II veteran and a member of East Die Christian Church.

Surviving are his wife, Ethel Lemoine Glass; three daughters, Candace, Monzelle and Kim; and a son, Robert, all at home; his father, Ellis Glass; and a sister, Mrs. Helen Gross, both of Evansville. The body is being returned to Boone Funeral Home.

More About Edward Glass and Eunice Grin:
Marriage: 1937

More About Edward Glass and Lemoine King:
Marriage: 1943

Children of Edward Glass and Lemoine King are:

- 7516 i. Candace¹⁴ Glass.
- 7517 ii. Monzelle Glass.
- 7518 iii. Kim Glass.

3550. Raymond Keith (Jack)¹³ Glass (Raymond J.¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Regina (Jean) Primus** 11 Apr 1944. She was born 23 Feb 1925 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Raymond Keith (Jack) Glass:

Raymond "Jack" Glass, Vincennes, Indiana, age 91, a retired farmer passed away Monday afternoon June 27 at his home. Survived by his children, Phyllis Kocher, Larry Glass and Janice Clark. 11 grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren, a brother, John Glass, 2 sisters, Opal Fleck and Esther Mohr. Funeral Mass will be celebrated 10 AM Saturday July 2, 2011 at St. Thomas Catholic Church Burial in the Church cemetery. Visitation Friday evening from 4 to 8 pm at Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home.

Notes for Regina (Jean) Primus:

Jean M. Glass, 79, 4878 S. Old Decker Road, passed away at 9:45 a.m. Wednesday, June 2, 2004, at Willow Manor Convalescence Center. She was born Feb. 23, 1925, in Johnson Township, the daughter of Ignaz and Jennie Memering Primus. She was united in marriage on April 11, 1944, to Raymond "Jack" Glass and they celebrated their 60th anniversary this year. She and her husband worked together farming watermelons, cantaloupes and cucumbers. She was the cook for the entire crews that worked on the farm as well as drove the tractor in the field. She enjoyed cooking, pie making and sewing for her family. She felt blessed by her family, grandchildren and her great-grandchildren.

She is survived by her family, her husband, Raymond "Jack" Glass; their children and spouses, Phyllis and John Kocher of Lawrenceville, Illinois, Larry and Trish Glass of Vincennes and Janice and Bob Clark of Vincennes; their grandchildren, Andy, Anne and Keith Kocher, Sandra Osborn, Cheryl Fox and Paula Tabor, John Glass, Brenda Rott, Patrick Glass, Peggy McCoy and Dwayne Clark; and their great-grandchildren, Montanna Kocher, Charles Rott III, Trey Fox, Jarod Tabor, Karter Clark and Jackson Glass. A sister, Rosella Lankford of Evansville, also survives. A son, Thomas Glass; three grandchildren, Laura Jean Clark McRoberts, Larry II and Lisa Glass; two great-grandchildren, Myles Ray and Shelby Jae Clark; two brothers, Paul Primus and Clarence Primus; and three sisters, Irene and Clara Primus and Mary Frey, all preceded her in death.

A Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated at 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Thomas Catholic Church with the Rev. Fr. Albert Scheller and Deacon Joseph Sturgis officiating. She will be laid to rest in the St. Thomas Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday at Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home where a recitation of the Rosary will be conducted at 6 p.m.

More About Raymond Glass and Regina Primus:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1944

Children of Raymond Glass and Regina Primus are:

- 7519 i. Phyllis¹⁴ Glass, born 28 May 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 2025 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married ? Kocher.

Notes for Phyllis Glass:

Phyllis J. Kocher, 80, of Lawrence County, Illinois, passed away Thursday December 18, 2025 at 8:45 pm at the Lodge of the Wabash nursing center. Phyllis was born May 28, 1945 in Vincennes the daughter of Jack and Jean Primus Glass. She was a graduate of St. Rose Academy, and she received a degree in business from Lincoln Trail College. She married John Kocher on June 4, 1966 and they made their life together until his death on December 27, 2022. Phyllis was a member of St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church, the Altar society, Sand Ridge Home Extension Club and was a proud farm wife who worked the farm as well as her husband. Her love of the land was as strong as John's all of their married life.

She is survived by her children, Andrew (Gwen) Kocher of Evansville, Indiana, Anne (Matt) Horrall of Lawrenceville, Illinois and Keith (Melanie) Kocher of Lawrenceville, Illinois. She was blessed with 7 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. She is also survived by a sister, Janice Clark of Indiana, and a brother, Larry (Trish) Glass of Vincennes, Indiana. Phyllis was preceded in death by her husband, John Kocher, 2 grandchildren, her parents Jack and Jean Glass and a brother, Tom Glass.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Tuesday December 23, 2025 at St Francis Xavier Catholic Church at 10:00 AM with Fr. Tony Ernst officiating. She will be laid to rest next to her husband in Mt. Calvary Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Monday December 22, 2025 from 5:00 PM to 7:00 PM at Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home. Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home is honored to assist the Kocher family during their time of loss.

- 7520 ii. Larry Glass.
7521 iii. Janice Glass.
7522 iv. Thomas Glass, born 13 Aug 1946 in Indiana; died 06 Sep 1986 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

3551. Norman Monroe¹³ Glass (Raymond J.¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1990. He married **Cecilia Ann Farmer**. She was born 12 Feb 1924 in Indiana, and died 20 Jan 2009.

Notes for Cecilia Ann Farmer:

Vincennes, Indiana - Cecilia A. (Farmer) Glass, 84, died Jan. 20, 2009, at the Good Samaritan Hospital. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Surviving are sons, Timothy and Kevin; sister, Dorothy Jackson; and grandchildren. Services 2 p.m. Friday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, burial in Mt. Calvary Cemetery. Visitation is 10 a.m. to services at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to the Sacred Heart Building Fund.

Children of Norman Glass and Cecilia Farmer are:

- 7523 i. Timothy¹⁴ Glass.
7524 ii. Kevin Glass.

3552. Ruby Mae¹³ Glass (Raymond J.¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Aug 1981 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Cleophus L. Kotter** 16 Nov 1949. He was born 14 Feb 1913 in Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1989 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ruby Mae Glass:

Ruby M. Kotter, 58, of 1337 Perry Street, died at 5:10 p.m. Sunday August 9, 1981 at the Good Samaritan Hospital. A native of Knox County, she was born on March 18, 1923, son of Raymond J. and Maude Kirk Glass. She had been employed with the Vincennes Community School Corp and or Hamilton Glass. and was a member of the Old Cathedral parish.

Survivors Include her husband. Cleo "Dode" Kotter; sons, Ron and Denny Kotter, both of Vincennes; a daughter, Mary Kotter of Orlando, Florida; four grandchildren brothers, Jack, John and Norman Glass, all of Vincennes; and sisters, Jeanette Devlin of Huntingburg, Opal Fleck of Indianapolis and Ester Mohr of Mount Vernon.

Friends may call from 4 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the Dueslerberg Funeral Home with rosary at 7 30 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be 10 a m Wednesday at the Old Cathedral, Monsignor Linus Hopf and the

Rev Ralph Endress officiating Burial will be In Mount Calvary Cemetery. Memorials may be donated to the American Cancer Society, Knox County Chapter.

More About Cleophus Kotter and Ruby Glass:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1949

Children of Ruby Glass and Cleophus Kotter are:

- 7525 i. Ron¹⁴ Kotter.
- 7526 ii. Denny Kotter.
- 7527 iii. Mary Kotter.

3553. Opal L.¹³ Glass (Raymond J.¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 2014 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **John William Fleck**. He was born 23 Mar 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Opal Glass and John Fleck are:

- + 7528 i. Steven M.¹⁴ Fleck, born 03 Jul 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7529 ii. Linda Sue Fleck, born 25 Apr 1955 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 2008 in Apple Valley, Dakota Co, Minnesota.

3554. John K.¹³ Glass (Raymond J.¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 2018 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Shirley Bouchie**. She was born 13 Sep 1935, and died 16 Nov 2009.

Notes for John K. Glass:

John K. Glass, 86, of Vincennes, Indiana, passed away May 25, 2018, at his home. John was a graduate of Decker High School, and was a member of St. Vincent Catholic Church. A US Army veteran, he also served in the National Guard. John used his mechanical abilities at John Deere and Anthis Heating and Cooling. Born February 26, 1932, in Vincennes, Indiana, he was the son of Raymond and Maude (Kirk) Glass. He was preceded by his parents; his wife, Shirley Katherine (Bouchie) Glass; his sisters, Jeannett Devlin, Opal Fleck, and Ruby Kotter; and his brothers, Raymond "Jack" Glass and Norman "Tim" Glass.

Surviving are his children, Ida Ueding of Venice, Florida, and John Glass and his wife, Sherrie, of Bruceville, Indiana; his sister, Esther Mohr of Mt. Vernon, Indiana; grandchildren, Jeremy Hayes and his wife, Jill, Justin Glass and his wife, Kasey, Kyle Glass and his wife, Kristen, Shay Ross and her husband, Chris, Jonah Glass, Colleen Uva and her husband, Bill, and Chris Ueding and his wife, Bailey; his great-grandchildren, Ellie, Ari, Hudson, Lillian, Lincoln, Ava, Zoey, Jude, Lleyton, Mira, Madelyn, and Benjamin; and several nieces and nephews and great-nieces and nephews.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, at 10:30, at St. Vincent Catholic Church. Friends may visit with John's family from 9:30 – 10:30 on Friday, at the church. Interment will be in Mt. Calvary Catholic Cemetery. Goodwin Funeral Home assisted with the arrangements.

Children of John Glass and Shirley Bouchie are:

- 7530 i. Ida¹⁴ Glass.
- 7531 ii. John Glass.

3555. Esther T.¹³ Glass (Raymond J.¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 2018 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Gerald F. (Jerry) Mohr** 04 May 1957. He was born 24 Aug 1933, and died 20 Sep 2011.

Notes for Esther T. Glass:

Esther Rae (Glass) Mohr, 83, of Mt. Vernon Indiana, passed away July 21, 2018 at Linda E. White Hospice. She was born July 28, 1934 in Vincennes, Indiana to the late Raymond and Maude (Kirk) Glass. Esther had been a registered nurse at St. Mary's and in later years, a homemaker. She was a member of St. Matthew Catholic Church and was presented the Brute Award in 2003 for being an outstanding model of Christian stewardship. Esther enjoyed renovating houses with her husband, watching old westerns, sewing, quilting and reading. She also loved having her great-grandkids come to visit. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jerry Mohr in 2011; son, Kenneth Mohr in 1991; three brothers; and three sisters.

More About Gerald Mohr and Esther Glass:

Marriage: 04 May 1957

Child of Esther Glass and Gerald Mohr is:

7532 i. Kenny¹⁴ Mohr, born 26 Apr 1959; died 06 May 1990.

3556. George Norman Donovan (Henry)¹³ Klemann (Mary Buena Vista¹³ Glass, John P.¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1908 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Eleanor Lucille Coomer** Bef. 1930. She was born 25 Jul 1912 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1986 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About George Klemann and Eleanor Coomer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of George Klemann and Eleanor Coomer is:

+ 7533 i. Margaret Jane¹⁴ Klemann, born 17 Aug 1930 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3557. Robert Leslie¹³ Brennan (Ruby E.¹³ Glass, John P.¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 22 Mar 1999. He married **Edna Blanche Berry** 01 Oct 1940 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. She was born 22 Mar 1919 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina, and died 23 Sep 1982 in Lawrence, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Robert Leslie Brennan:

Columbia – Service for Robert Leslie Brennan, 81, will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Dunbar Funeral Home, Devine Street Chapel, with burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 7-8 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the Capital Senior Center or the American Heart Association.

Mr. Brennan died Monday, March 11, 1999. He was born in Buffalo, New York, and was one of the founders of the Capital Senior Center where he worked 15 years as treasurer. He received the "Outstanding Service Award" from the Capital Senior Center and the City Parks and Recreation, and was a member of the Golden Friendship Club of Capital Senior Center. Mr. Brennan retired after 49 years with IBM, where he also received various awards for his outstanding service. He was an exalted ruler of the Elks Lodge for several years, and was a member of Shandon United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Dorothy of Columbia; son, Jim Brennan of Tallahassee, Florida; daughters, Beth Capilos of Savannah, and Toni Paradeses of Greenville; sister, Mary Jane Caines of Cleveland; grandchildren, Christopher Brennan of Tallahassee, Jennifer Rorie of Charlotte, John and George Capilos of Savannah, Jim Paradeses of Greenville; and a niece, Carol. He was predeceased by a granddaughter, Maria Paradeses.

More About Robert Leslie Brennan:

Census: 1950, 65 Hanson; Forest Acres, Richland Co, South Carolina

Occupation: 1950, customer engineer business machine Forest Acres, Richland Co, South Carolina

Marriage Notes for Robert Brennan and Edna Berry:

The marriage of Miss Edna Blache Berry of Columbia to Robert Leslie Brennan of Buffalo, New York, and Columbia was solemnized in a late afternoon ceremony Saturday, October 12, 1940 at the home of the bride's brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. William H. Moore, in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Dr. W.M. Jay, pastor of the Congregational Christian church of Winston-Salem, officiated in the presence of the immediate family and a few close friends, using the ring ceremony.

The vows were spoken in the living room before an improvised altar of palms, ferns, floor baskets of large white dahlias and white cathedral candles in candelabra. Before the ceremony, Mrs. Gibson Hicks, pianist, played "I Love You Truly" and "Because." The traditional wedding marches were used. The bride wore a blue velvet dress, an off-the-face hat of dubonnet velvet and dubonnet accessories. Her flowers were a shoulder corsage of orchids.

Mrs. Brennan is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Berry, formerly of Marion. Mr. Brennan is the only son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hugh C. Brennan of Buffalo, New York. He is connected with the International Business Machine company, and has been making his home in Columbia for the past year.

Immediately after the ceremony, an informal reception was held, after which the young couple left for their wedding trip to Asheville, North Carolina, and Florida. When they return, they will make their home in the Davis Hotel apartments, Columbia.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Herbert D. Jones, Bristol, Tennessee; Miss Nancy Jo Williams, Miss Thelma Garvin, Clay Williamson and Tommie Hill, all of Columbia.

More About Robert Brennan and Edna Berry:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1940, Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Child of Robert Brennan and Edna Berry is:

+ 7534 i. James Leslie¹⁴ Brennan, born 30 Oct 1942 in South Carolina.

3558. Mary Jane¹³ Brennan (Ruby E.¹³ Glass, John P.¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 06 Sep 2005. She married **Bill Lee (Billy) Gaines** 18 Sep 1942 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Dec 1922 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 2009 in Rockdale Co, Georgia.

Notes for Bill Lee (Billy) Gaines:

Bill Gaines, age 86, of Conyers, died Thursday, March 19, 2009. Memorial services will be held on Monday, March 23, 2009, at Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church, at 2:00 p.m., with Rev. Howard Greer & Rev. Tom Dews officiating, and a celebration of life gathering will follow in the Fellowship Hall. A native of Evansville, Indiana, Mr. Gaines was a World War II Veteran and retired from both Strippit Houdaille, Inc and Amada. He attended the University of South Dakota and Evansville College while studying mechanical engineering. He was a Master Mason, a member of the Yaarab Shrine Temple and Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church. His love of music was a guiding force in his life. As a trombone player and a singer, he participated in many groups throughout his life.

He is survived by: wife, Janet L. Gaines of Conyers; children, Carol & Keith Munro of New York, Jerry & Jean Gillette of Alaska, Kim & Greg Gillespie of Conyers; 8 grandchildren, 4 great-grandchildren; nephew, Don Decker, nieces, Courtney Guerra and Donna Sue Heinlin, all of Evansville, Indiana; many great-nieces & nephews. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to: Shriner's Children's Hospitals. Horis A. Ward Funeral Home, Rockdale Chapel.

More About Bill Lee (Billy) Gaines:

Census: 1950, 1136 Jefferson Ave; Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, tool designer appliance refrigerator plant Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About Bill Gaines and Mary Brennan:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1942, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Brennan and Bill Gaines is:
7535 i. Carol L.¹⁴ Gaines, born 1948 in Indiana.

3559. Jesse Florence¹³ Midkiff (Joanna¹² Robinson, Isabel¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died May 1970 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Frederick Omer O'Tewell** 05 Apr 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Jun 1897 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1965 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Frederick O'Tewell and Jesse Midkiff:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Midkiff and Frederick O'Tewell are:

- + 7536 i. Helen Florence¹⁴ O'Tewell, born 12 Dec 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1971 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.
- 7537 ii. Edna O'Tewell, born 19 Mar 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1923 in Indiana.
- 7538 iii. Frederick Omer O'Tewell, born 10 Feb 1923 in Indiana; died 27 Apr 1925 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7539 iv. Alberta Doris O'Tewell, born 01 Mar 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Mar 1999 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Liston Jordan 03 Apr 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Lexington, Tennessee. She married (2) Lawrence Edward Woodward 28 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; died Dec 1974 in Michigan.

More About Liston Jordan and Alberta O'Tewell:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Woodward and Alberta O'Tewell:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1938, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3560. Helen Grace¹³ Midkiff (Joanna¹² Robinson, Isabel¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1982 in Aurora, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **John Friend** 28 Feb 1937 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He was born 16 May 1884 in Illinois, and died 16 Mar 1953 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About John Friend and Helen Midkiff:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1937, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

Child of Helen Midkiff and John Friend is:
7540 i. Sarah R.¹⁴ Friend, born 1939.

3561. John Frank¹³ Midkiff (Joanna¹² Robinson, Isabel¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1965. He married **(1) Florence E. DePriest** 14 May 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Nov 1911 in Illinois. He married **(2) Dora ?** Bef. 1934. She was born 1910 in Michigan.

More About John Midkiff and Florence DePriest:
Marriage: 14 May 1923, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About John Midkiff and Dora ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1934

Children of John Midkiff and Dora ? are:

- 7541 i. Alice J.¹⁴ Midkiff, born 1934 in Michigan; died 15 Sep 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7542 ii. Donnie Midkiff, born 1945 in Michigan.

3562. Novella Delores¹³ Midkiff (Joanna¹² Robinson, Isabel¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **James George Kessack** 1925 in Bryant, Snohomish Co, Washington. He was born 28 Jan 1898 in Budcay Bauff, Scotland, and died Aug 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About James Kessack and Novella Midkiff:

Marriage: 1925, Bryant, Snohomish Co, Washington

Children of Novella Midkiff and James Kessack are:

- + 7543 i. Agnes Florence¹⁴ Kessack, born 01 Mar 1926 in Bryant, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 23 Aug 1999.
- + 7544 ii. Margaret Jean Kessack, born 21 Sep 1927 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 7545 iii. Donald Duncan Kessack, born 14 Aug 1929 in Kent, King Co, Washington; died 28 Sep 2002 in Renton, King Co, Washington.
- 7546 iv. James Alex Kessack, Jr., born 27 Jan 1931 in Kent, King Co, Washington; died 25 Feb 2023 in Pierce Co, Washington. He married Beverly Right 10 Nov 1951 in Kent, King Co, Washington.

More About James Kessack and Beverly Right:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1951, Kent, King Co, Washington

- 7547 v. William Joe Kessack, born 23 Aug 1932 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 7548 vi. Novella Delores Kessack, born 22 Sep 1933 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 02 Apr 2002 in Pierce Co, Washington. She married Robert Marvin Bogue 13 Sep 1951 in King Co, Washington; born 07 Sep 1930; died 23 Jun 2012 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Robert Bogue and Novella Kessack:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1951, King Co, Washington

- + 7549 vii. George Franklin Kessack, born 22 Aug 1935 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 14 Aug 2017 in King Co, Washington.
- 7550 viii. Alexander Robert Kessack, born 19 Oct 1936 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 24 May 1996 in Solano Co, California.
- 7551 ix. Sylvia Annette Kessack, born 05 Sep 1938 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 14 Feb 2002. She married Harley R. Hamilton 21 Sep 1953 in King Co, Washington; born 1932; died 2017 in King Co, Washington.

More About Harley Hamilton and Sylvia Kessack:

Divorce: 14 Sep 1982, King Co, Washington

Marriage: 21 Sep 1953, King Co, Washington

- 7552 x. Geraldine Grace Kessack, born 16 Nov 1939 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 15 Apr 1977 in Auburn, King Co, Washington. She married William James Poisl, Jr. 26 Apr 1969 in Kent, King Co, Washington; born 10 Nov 1938 in Paris, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Nov 2023 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin.

More About William Poisl and Geraldine Kessack:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1969, Kent, King Co, Washington

- + 7553 xi. Gwendolyn Louise Kessack, born 13 Sep 1941 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 21 Feb 2000 in Norfolk, Virginia.
- + 7554 xii. Kathryn Anne Kessack, born 04 Aug 1943 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 20 Sep 2008.

3563. Lewis Thomas¹³ Mahoney (Thomas¹², Sally Ann¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Sherin** 22 Feb 1917 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 12 May 1900 in Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1986.

More About Lewis Mahoney and Myrtle Sherin:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1917, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Lewis Mahoney and Myrtle Sherin is:

- 7555 i. Thomas David¹⁴ Mahoney, born 01 Oct 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3568. Edna Lydia¹³ Mahoney (Thomas¹², Sally Ann¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1971 in Eldorado, Schleicher Co, Texas. She married **Arthur Henry Faul** 1926. He was born 1910 in Globe, Arizona, and died 18 Jun 1986 in Eldorado, Schleicher Co, Texas.

More About Arthur Faul and Edna Mahoney:
Marriage: 1926

Children of Edna Mahoney and Arthur Faul are:

- 7556 i. baby¹⁴ Faul.
- + 7557 ii. Christian Arthur Faul, born 16 Aug 1947 in Tom Green Co, Texas.

3574. Hiram C.¹³ Callender (Hiram C.¹², Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1916 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 2003 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. He married **Virginia Harrold** 17 May 1941 in Indiana. She was born 16 Nov 1920 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 2012.

More About Hiram Callender and Virginia Harrold:
Marriage: 17 May 1941, Indiana

Children of Hiram Callender and Virginia Harrold are:

- 7558 i. Jerri Lee¹⁴ Callender, born 05 Jan 1942 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. She married Kenneth Lee Chavis 09 Feb 1962 in Putnam Co, Indiana; born 15 Jan 1940.

More About Kenneth Chavis and Jerri Callender:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1962, Putnam Co, Indiana
- + 7559 ii. Joan Elizabeth Callender, born Oct 1943 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- 7560 iii. John Callender, born 1946 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

3577. James Albert¹³ Glass (John Simon¹², Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1950. He married **(1) Mollie M. Horsley**. She was born 1903 in Kentucky. He married **(2) Lillie Mae ?** Bef. 1940. She was born 1903 in Mississippi.

More About James Albert Glass:
Census: 1930, Beat 5, Sharkey Co, Mississippi
Occupation: 1930, tractor driver farm Beat 5, Sharkey Co, Mississippi

More About James Glass and Lillie ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of James Glass and Mollie Horsley are:

- + 7561 i. Alfred Eugene¹⁴ Glass, born 09 Jul 1921 in Nitta Yuma, Mississippi; died 21 Sep 1987 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 7562 ii. Daisy Lee Glass, born 24 Dec 1926 in Mississippi; died 21 Feb 2000 in Polk Co, Florida.
- 7563 iii. Jeff Tate Glass, born 03 Mar 1930 in Sunflower, Sunflower Co, Mississippi; died 01 Oct 2020 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida.
- + 7564 iv. Joseph Edward Glass, born 07 Oct 1934 in Mississippi; died 01 Jul 1988.
- 7565 v. James A. Glass, Jr., born 1937 in Mississippi.

3578. Simon Edward (Eddie)¹³ Glass (John Simon¹², Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1908 in Sharkey Co, Mississippi, and died 13 Feb 1958 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Odell Conrad** 25 Mar 1929 in Desha Co, Arkansas. She was born 16 Aug 1912 in Arkansas, and died 14 Mar 1969. He married **(2) Mildred Inez Pepper** Bef. 1940. She was born 10 Nov 1921 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Simon Edward (Eddie) Glass:

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Saturday from Baldwin Funeral Chapel for Simmon Eddie Glass, 50, who died Thursday Feb. 13, 1958 at a local hospital after a brief illness. Mr. glass was born and reared in Sharkey County but had been a resident of Hinds and Rankin Counties for the past several years. At the time Mr. Glass became ill he was employed as maintenance man at the Mississippi State Hospital at Whitfield where he has worked for three years. Chaplin K.C. Pepper will officiate with burial in Jackson Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Mildred Glass of Whitfield, one daughter, Mrs. Nora Lee Huffstickler of Hub, Texas and a son, Eddie Glass of Memphis; his mother, Mrs. Simon Glass resides in Magee, Arkansas; two sisters, Mrs. Mae Wood of Monroe, Louisiana and Mrs. Geneva Thiele of Magee, Arkansas; two brothers, Vernie Glass of Wheeler Dam, Alabama and Albert Glass of Bloomington, Illinois.

Active pallbearers are, Archie Flint, James Thompson, Freddie Ming, Max Bunch, James Yelverton and Walker Ellington.

More About Simon Glass and Odell Conrad:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1929, Desha Co, Arkansas

More About Simon Glass and Mildred Pepper:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Simon Glass and Odell Conrad are:

- + 7567 i. Nora Lee¹⁴ Glass, born 30 May 1930 in Mississippi; died 10 Jun 1986 in Friona, Parmer Co, Texas.
- 7568 ii. Edward A. (Eddie) Glass, born 1935.

3580. Genevieve (Jeneva)¹³ Glass (John Simon¹², Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1963 in Desha Co, Arkansas. She married **Edward Nowland Thiele** 25 Mar 1930 in Desha Co, Arkansas. He was born 08 Apr 1910 in Fred Fork, Desha Co, Arkansas, and died 17 Mar 1976 in McGehee, Desha Co, Arkansas.

More About Edward Thiele and Genevieve Glass:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1930, Desha Co, Arkansas

Children of Genevieve Glass and Edward Thiele are:

- 7569 i. Larry Nolan¹⁴ Thiele, born 02 Jan 1942 in McGehee, Desha Co, Arkansas; died 03 Sep 2023 in Dermott, Chicot Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Larry Nolan Thiele:

Larry Nolan Thiele, 81, of Dermott, Arkansas passed away Sunday, September 3, 2023. Larry was a former resident of McGehee, Arkansas. He was born in McGehee, Arkansas on January 2, 1942 to the late Edward Nolan Thiele and Genevieve Glass Thiele. He was a longtime employee of Ingram Barge Company. Larry enjoyed hunting, fishing, playing dominoes and riding motorcycles. He was also a collector of Elvis Presley memorabilia. He enjoyed spending time with his dog.

Other than his parents, he was preceded in death by his brothers, Albert Thiele and Donald Thiele and his sister Sylvia Thiele Brewer. Survivors include several nieces and nephews. A family graveside service will be held at a later date.

- + 7570 ii. Donald Eugene Thiele, born 17 Aug 1931 in McGehee, Desha Co, Arkansas; died 24 Oct 2007 in Pine Bluff,

- Jefferson Co, Arkansas.
- 7571 iii. Sylvia Lucille Thiele, born 10 Sep 1936 in McGehee, Desha Co, Arkansas; died 09 May 1996 in Desha Co, Arkansas. She married Henry Cleveland Brewer 1955 in Arkansas; born 03 May 1922 in Oden, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 28 Nov 2003 in Dermott, Chicot Co, Arkansas.

More About Henry Brewer and Sylvia Thiele:
Marriage: 1955, Arkansas

3581. Henice Guy¹³ Alton (Fannie May¹² Glass, Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 1946 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Frances Hays** 06 Jun 1925 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 02 Jan 1907 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jul 1985 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Henice Alton and Nellie Hays:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1925, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Henice Alton and Nellie Hays is:

- + 7572 i. Hencel Guy¹⁴ Alton, Jr., born 22 Nov 1927 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1989 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

3582. Vivian Cecelia¹³ Hoffman (Marlam Agnetem (Mayme)¹² Rance, Hattie¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1913 in Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Paul H. Brokhage** 30 May 1936 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Mar 1907 in Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Paul H. Brokhage:

Paul H. Brokhage, 75, a prominent Vincennes resident, died Wednesday afternoon April 14, 1982 in Good Samaritan Hospital after a lengthy illness. Brokhage, of 3103 Bruceville Road, died at 3:25 p.m. Wednesday April 1982. He was born on March 31, 1907, the son of John T. and Lillie May O'Connor Brokhage. Brokhage, who had been on the board of directors of First Federal Savings and Loan Association since August 1962, was a retired member of the former H.B. Brokhage and sons' retail department store and Brokhage Brothers family Investment firm. He was once employed in the credit and operations department at the Indian Refining Co., now Texaco Inc., in Lawrenceville, Illinois, and had served as secretary-treasurer of Blackford Window Glass Co. Brokhage also was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church, the Holy Name Society and was Grand Knight of the Knights of Columbus. He was an Army veteran of World War II and had graduated from Gibault High School and Notre Dame University. His wife, Vivian Hoffman Brokhage, preceded him in death in 1980.

Survivors include a daughter, Paula Hurtubise of Laramie, Wyoming; and three grandchildren, Tim, David and Suzanne, also of Laramie. Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. Friday at the Duesterberg Funeral Home, where a vigil service will be t:30 p.m. that day. A Mass of Christian Burial will be 9 a.m. Saturday at Sacred Heart church with the Rev. William Schwenik and Monsignor Joseph Brokhage as concelebrants. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society or to Sacred Heart church.

More About Paul Brokhage and Vivian Hoffman:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Vivian Hoffman and Paul Brokhage is:

- + 7573 i. Paula Francine¹⁴ Brokhage, born 18 Dec 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3585. Rosa Louise¹³ Cary (Elizabeth Suzanne¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1887 in Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1972 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Elbert Lowe** 19

Nov 1902 in Clay, Indiana. He was born 27 Jul 1881 in Indiana, and died 27 Mar 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Elbert Lowe:

Census: 1910, Farmersburg, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1920, Atherton, Otter Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, foreman railroad section Farmersburg, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, section boss railroad Atherton, Otter Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Elbert Lowe and Rosa Cary:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1902, Clay, Indiana

Children of Rosa Cary and Elbert Lowe are:

- + 7574 i. Iomie Elizabeth¹⁴ Lowe, born 30 Apr 1907 in Indiana; died 17 Jan 1956 in Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 7575 ii. Laurence Lowe, born 12 Dec 1909 in Farmersburg, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1958 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 7576 iii. Charles G. Lowe, born 20 Jun 1912 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 7577 iv. John W. Lowe, born 21 Dec 1916 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 2001 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois. He married Maxine McCommons; born 09 Jun 1918 in Illinois; died 20 Nov 1994 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

3590. Dorothy¹³ Smith (Julia Ann¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1908 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jan 1992 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Everett Foreman**. He was born 15 Nov 1904 in Russell Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1985 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Children of Dorothy Smith and Everett Foreman are:

- 7578 i. James C.¹⁴ Foreman, born 1931.
- 7579 ii. Carl Foreman, born 1934.
- 7580 iii. Judy Foreman, born 1936.
- 7581 iv. Jacky Foreman, born 1938.

3593. Noble Henry¹³ Smith (Julia Ann¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 2001 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Mary Irene Patterson**. She was born 08 Jul 1921 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1996 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Eva Mae Huebner** 22 Sep 1943 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Aug 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 2008 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Eva Mae Huebner:

Eva Mae Frederick, 83, of Terre Haute died at 7:16 a.m., Sunday, March 23, 2008, in her residence. She was born Aug. 16, 1924, in Knox County to John Huebner and Agnes Bowman Huebner. Her husband, Jesse Frederick, died in 1980. Survivors include one daughter, Georgia Fulk of Terre Haute; one brother, Paul Huebner of Florida; two sisters, Mary Needham of Florida, and Beulah Funk of Terre Haute; a stepson, Bob Frederick and wife Nancy; four grandchildren, Bobbi Hamilton and husband Wayne, Randy McDaniel and wife Lena, Terre McDaniel and wife Tracy, and Shari Blocksom; her beloved great-grandchildren; nieces and nephews; and many good friends. She also was preceded in death by her parents; one brother, Bud Huebner; and two sisters, Shirley Lee and Lelia Quartermann. She served in the Women's Army Corps during World War II. She enjoyed living at Peddle Park.

There are no services or visitation scheduled at this time. There will be a memorial service at a later date. DeBaun Springhill Chapel assisted with arrangements. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of the Wabash Valley, 400 Eighth Ave., Terre Haute, Indiana 47807.

More About Noble Smith and Eva Huebner:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1943, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Noble Smith and Mary Patterson are:

- + 7582 i. Joseph Patrick¹⁴ Smith, born 03 Feb 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 2024 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7583 ii. Henry Smith.

3594. Ada Grace¹³ Smith (Julia Ann¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1920 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 2009 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Millard Otto Elder**. He was born 24 Apr 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 30 Aug 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ada Grace Smith:

Palestine, Illinois - Ada G. (Smith) Elder, 89, died Dec. 30, 2009, at Deaconess Hospital in Evansville. She was a member of Pleasantview United Church of Christ and had taught Sunday school. Surviving are husband, Millard; children, Roger, Marshall, Edward and Mark Elder and Rita Greene and Rebecca Ramsey; 14 grandchildren; and 23 great-grandchildren.

Services 11 a.m. EST Saturday at Goodwin Funeral Home in Vincennes, burial in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation is 5 to 8 p.m. today.

Notes for Millard Otto Elder:

Millard O. Elder, 96, passed away at 7:04 pm on August 30, 2014 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Millard was born on April 24, 1918 in Lawrence County, Illinois the son of Otto and Marie (Lagard) Elder. He married Ada Grace Smith on January 20, 1943 and she preceded him in death on December 30, 2009. Millard served his country in the Army Air force during World War II and was a self-employed independent trucker and a farmer. He was a member of Pleasant View United Church of Christ in Palestine as well as the VFW.

Survivors include his daughter, Rita Greene and her husband Robert of Vincennes, son, Marshall Elder and his wife Barbara of Duluth, Minnesota, son, Edward Elder and his wife Suzanne of St. Louis, Missouri, daughter, Rebecca Ramsey and her husband Steven of Palestine, Illinois, son, Mark Elder and his wife Sheila of Robinson, Illinois, daughter in law Marcia Elder of Palestine, Illinois, sister, Fleeda Faith of Vincennes, fourteen grandchildren, thirty great grandchildren, and one great- great grandchild, Millard was preceded in death by his parents, his wife, Ada Grace Elder, son, Roger Elder, sisters, Vera Jeffries, and Wilma Doris Hauskens and brother, Ralph Elder.

Funeral services for Millard will be held at 10:30 am on Thursday, September 4, 2014 at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway, Vincennes, with Pastor Paul Phillips officiating. Burial will follow in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may visit with Millards family from 5-8 pm Wednesday at Goodwin funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Good Samaritan Hospice.

Children of Ada Smith and Millard Elder are:

- 7584 i. Rebecca¹⁴ Elder. She married Steven Ramsey.
- 7585 ii. Steven Elder.
- + 7586 iii. Rita Elder, born 18 Apr 1946.
- + 7587 iv. Roger M. Elder, born 07 Jun 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 2011 in Heathsville, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 7588 v. Marshall Elder, born 18 Apr 1951. He married Barbara ?; born 01 Nov 1951.
- 7589 vi. Edward Elder, born 29 May 1953. He married Suzanne ?; born 25 Feb 1955.
- + 7590 vii. Mark Elder, born 10 Oct 1957.

3595. Raymond Earl¹³ Smith (Julia Ann¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ella Mae Case** Oct 1942. She was born 02 Jan 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ella Mae Case:

Ella Mae Smith, 67, 1725 Busseron Street, died Friday August 24, 1992 at Good Samaritan Hospital. She was a homemaker and a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion ladies' auxiliaries. Born Jan. 2, 1925, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Elmer and Lorraine (Jeffrey) Case. On Oct. 215, 1942, she married Raymond Smith. He survives.

Other survivors include two daughters, Vicki Patterson of Roberson, Illinois, and Barbara Shields of Portage; three sons, Bill Smith of Chesterton, Terry Smith of South Haven and Gene Smith of Wheatfield; seven brothers, Jim Case of the state of Washington, Jerry and Leroy Case of Flat Rock, Illinois, Donald Case of Phoenix, Arizona, Frank and Ralph Jr. of the state of Oregon, Alonzo of Mooresville; 15 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Monday at Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Raymond Smith and Ella Case:
Marriage: Oct 1942

Children of Raymond Smith and Ella Case are:

- 7591 i. Barbara A.¹⁴ Smith, born 12 Apr 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? Shields.
- 7592 ii. William Raymond Smith, born 09 Apr 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7593 iii. Terry R. Smith, born 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7594 iv. Robert Earl Smith, born 18 Dec 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 2021 in Wheatfield, Indiana.

3596. Anna Elizabeth¹³ Smith (Julia Ann¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 31 Jan 2007 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Lyman Lawrence Fisher** 16 May 1942 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Mar 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 2008 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Lyman Fisher and Anna Smith:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Smith and Lyman Fisher are:

- 7595 i. Michael Lee¹⁴ Fisher, born Aft. 1942. He married Susan M. Schlomer 16 Nov 1974.

Marriage Notes for Michael Fisher and Susan Schlomer:

Nov. 17, 1974 – White gladioli and fall colored chrysanthemums framed the altar in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church yesterday after for the wedding of Miss Susan M. Schlomer and Michael L. Fisher. The Rev. Earl Schmidt performed the double ring ceremony while Joyce Lane played a variety of modern songs before the Mass and the traditional wedding songs during the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James B. Schlomer, 2007 South 16th Street, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lyman Fisher, Rt. 2, Vincennes.

Servers for the Mass were Cletus Yochum Jr., cousin of the bride, and Rick Snider, cousin of the bride. Attending the bride as her only attendant was Mrs. Thomas Fossmeier, sister of the bridegroom. Tiffany Schlomer, cousin of the bride, Holland, was flower girl. The matron of honor was attired in an orange bodice gown with a flowered gores skirt made of polyester crepe. She wore a matching picture hat and carried a bouquet of fall colored sweetheart roses and carnations. The flower girl was attired in a identical gown with a yellow bodice. She carried a basket of rose petals.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride chose an acetate gown lavishly trimmed with cotton, nylon and rayon lace. The long-sleeved gown had a pleated, ruffled collar, cuffs and hemline accented with lace. The A-line skirt featured a full-length chapel train. An open front Camelot styled cap of cotton and nylon lace held her tree-tiered bouffant nylon tulle veil. She carried a Victorian bouquet of white roses, pompons and baby's breath.

Attending the bridegroom as best man was his brother, Dave Fisher. Ushers were Robey Waldrup, Oaktown, cousin of the bride, and Lyman Fisher Jr., bridegroom's brother. Eric Newman, the bridegroom's nephew, was the ring bearer.

At the guest book was Miss Brenda Lee Lay, Rt. 5, and distributing rice bags was Miss Lisa Walker. Assisting with the reception in Flaget School Hall were Miss Sarah Sievers, cousin of the bride; Miss Annette Carie, and Miss Tammy Fisher, sister of the bridegroom.

The new Mrs. Fisher is a 1973 graduate of Lincoln High School and was employed at Willow Street Iga.

Mr. Fisher is a 1968 graduate of Lincoln High School and is employed with Petersburg Associates, Petersburg. Following a southern wedding trip the Fishers will reside Rt. 2, Vincennes.

More About Michael Fisher and Susan Schlomer:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1974

- 7596 ii. David Fisher.
- 7597 iii. Lyman Fisher.
- 7598 iv. Tammy Fisher.
- + 7599 v. Lawrence D. (Dave) Fisher, born 14 Oct 1943 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 06 Apr 2017 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.

3597. Paul W.¹³ Smith (Julia Ann¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1926 in Illinois, and died 17 Jan 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Louise McCrary**, daughter of Claude McCrary and Caroline Harker. She was born 31 Aug 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Mar 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Paul Smith and Helen McCrary are:

- 7600 i. Carolyn Ann¹⁴ Smith, born 11 Jun 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7601 ii. Sandra Elaine Smith, born 07 Mar 1960.

3601. Joseph Frank¹³ Catt (Frank Joseph¹², Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 31 May 2008 in Irvine, Orange Co, California. He married **Catherine Mary Henfey** 1945. She was born 30 Jun 1922 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1989 in San Juan Capistrano, Orange Co, California.

Notes for Joseph Frank Catt:

Joseph F. Catt, 89, a resident of Irvine, died May 31, 2008. Besides his wife, Beverly W. Catt, he leaves a step-son, Mark Webster; step-daughter, Cheryl Webster; 2 step-grandchildren. Joe was preceded in death by a son, Joseph F. Catt, Jr. and a daughter, Catherine Catt. Funeral service today at 10 a.m., Saddleback Chapel-Tustin. Entombment at Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Rowland Heights. The family requests that in lieu of flowers, memorial contributions be made to the Church of the Foothills, Santa Ana, California. Saddleback Chapel – Tustin.

More About Joseph Catt and Catherine Henfey:
Marriage: 1945

Children of Joseph Catt and Catherine Henfey are:

- 7602 i. Joseph Frank¹⁴ Catt, Jr., born 26 Jun 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1968 in Binh Duong, Vietnam.

Notes for Joseph Frank Catt, Jr.:

Joseph F. Catt Jr. formerly of Pomona, was killed in Vietnam May 9, 1968. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Catt Sr., former Pomona resident now living in Huntington Beach. He came here with his family in 1960. He was born June 25, 1946, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was a Damien High School graduate and a former student at Mt. San Antonio College, for almost two years before being drafted in September of last year. He was a member of Our Lady of the Assumption Catholic Church of Claremont.

Besides his parents, he leaves his sister, Kathy Catt of the parents' Huntington Beach address; and his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Catt of St. Francisville, Illinois. Rosary will be recited Friday at 8 p.m. at Our Lady of the Assumption Church. Requiem Mass will be celebrated at 9 a.m. Saturday at the church. Burial will be in Queen of Heaven Cemetery in La Puente. Pollock Mortuary is in charge of arrangements. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Damien High School, in care of Father Peter Dennis.

- 7603 ii. Catherine Edis Catt, born 24 Nov 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 2005 in Irvine, Orange Co, California. She married Milton Edwin Walker, Jr. 18 Nov 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Milton Walker and Catherine Catt:

Divorce: Apr 1974, Orange Co, California
Marriage: 18 Nov 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

3604. Paul Edgar¹³ Catt, twin (Frank Joseph¹², Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1925 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 09 Sep 1993 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Betty Aileen Davie** 1949. She was born 24 Feb 1932 in Ohio, and died 11 Oct 1982 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Mary Ellen Given** 26 Apr 1958 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1934 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee, and died 30 Dec 2002 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Notes for Paul Edgar Catt, twin:

Paul E. Catt, 68, passed away in his home in Mount Carmel, Illinois. He was the son of Frank Joseph and Effie E. (McCrary) Catt. He served in the United States Army-Air Force during World War II. He was a retired city employee for the Water Department of Mount Carmel and was a member of the Pentecostal Assembly of God Church. He was survived by three sons, James, Brian and Mike Catt; two daughters, Lori Kroll and Connie Day; two brothers, Frank and Marvin Catt; four sisters, Virginia McArory, Norma Troutt, Pauline Carter and Melva Gage; and five grandchildren.

Funeral services for Paul E. Catt were held on September 13, 1993 in the Short Memorial Chapel in Mount Carmel followed by interment in the Antioch Cemetery.

More About Paul Catt and Betty Davie:
Marriage: 1949

Notes for Mary Ellen Given:

Mary Ellen (Given) Catt, 68, of Mt. Carmel died Dec. 30, 2002, at Wabash General Hospital. She was born Sept. 16, 1934, in Chattanooga, Tennessee, the daughter of Conrad Wiley and Alice Myrtle (Ortmeier) Given. Mrs. Catt was a homemaker. She attended the Grace Memorial Baptist Church in Mt. Carmel. She married Paul Edgar Catt on April 26, 1958, in Hillsdale County, Michigan. He preceded her in death on Sept. 9, 1993.

Surviving are three sons, James H. Catt of Albion and Brian E. Catt of Whiteman AFB, Missouri and Michael Allen Holland of Florida ; two daughters, Lori A. (Roger) Kroll of Mt. Carmel and Connie L. (Kyle) Day of Belmont; eight grandchildren, Jennifer (Jesse) Jones, James Catt, William Catt, Eric Kroll, Amanda Kroll and Kristofer Day, Nicole Holland and Brandelyn Holland ; three great-grandchild, Colton Kroll. Annie and Isaac Gildersleeve. Her parents and husband preceded her in death.

Services Jan. 2, 2003, in the chapel of Short Funeral Home with burial in Antioch Cemetery.

More About Paul Catt and Mary Given:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1958, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Catt and Mary Given are:

- + 7604 i. Michael Timothy¹⁴ Catt, born 19 Nov 1950 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Jul 2022 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 7605 ii. James H. Catt, born Jan 1959.
- + 7606 iii. Lori A. Catt, born 12 Dec 1959.
- 7607 iv. Connie Lynn Catt, born 07 May 1962. She married Kyle Wayne Day 12 Mar 1982 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; born 14 Jul 1960 in Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Connie Catt and Kyle Day:

Miss Connie Lynn Catt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul E. Catt, Mt. Carmel, became the bride of Kyle Wayne Day, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dale C. Day, also of Mt. Carmel, on March 12, 1982. The couple exchanged vows in a 7:30 p.m. ceremony at the First Baptist Church, Mt. Cannel, with Rev. J.C. Greer officiating the double-ring rites. The church was decorated with pink, white and burgundy flowers amidst a candlelight background. Mrs. Marcia Hall provided pre-nuptial musical selections. As the guests assembled, Mrs. Hall played "Longer," followed by the traditional wedding march as the bride entered on the arm of her father.

The bride was lovely in a gown of white polyester organza. The lace bodice, enhanced with seed pearls, featured an exquisite reembroidered scalloped neckline, stand-up collar, and high-rise waistline. The bishop sleeves were gathered in deep cuffs. Lace trimmed the flounced skirt and hem of the sweeping chapel-length

train. The bride wore a lace cap trimmed with seed pearls that secured a chapel-length veil of nylon illusion edged in matching lace. She carried a silk arrangement of white, pink and burgundy flowers with matching streamers. The bride's sister, Mrs. Lori Kroll, was the matron of honor. She wore a dusty rose full-length sheath with a cape which was gathered at the shoulders, and carried a bouquet of white, pink and burgundy flowers with matching streamers. The groom and his best man, Kevin Williams, wore silver tuxedos with burgundy silk rose boutonnieres. Tanya Nettleton, sister of the groom, registered the guests.

A reception followed the ceremony, attended by the couple's immediate family and close friends. The bridal table, covered with white satin and a lace overlay, was centered with a white tiered wedding cake with two heart-shaped side cakes. The cake was adorned with pink and burgundy flowers and topped with a pink, white and burgundy flower arrangement. Servers were Angie Catt, sister-in-law of the bride; Mrs. Patty Legg and Mrs. Kay White, aunts of the groom.

More About Kyle Day and Connie Catt:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1982, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

7608 v. Brian Everett Catt, born 07 Aug 1974 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Notes for Brian Everett Catt:

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Catt, RR 4, Mt. Carmel, announce the birth of a son, Brian Everett, born August 7, 1974, and weighing 5 pounds 14 ounces. He is welcomed at home by Lori Ann, Conie Lynn and James Harold. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Given, Lincoln Park, Michigan, and Mrs. Frank Catt, St. Francisville.

Brian E. Catt - The facts most favorable to the non-movant reveal that during the early morning of May 18, 1995, an abnormally heavy rainstorm occurred in Harrison Township, Knox County, Indiana. As a result of the heavy rainfall, there was severe flooding throughout Knox County and a number of culverts were washed away. One of these culverts was located on County Road 200 East.

That morning, Catt, a high school student, left his house to take a shower at his aunt's house before going to school. To get to his aunt's house, Catt utilized County Road 200 East. On route to his aunt's house, Catt crossed a bridge and traveled up a hill. As he drove down the hill, his car slid on mud into a ditch where a culvert had existed before it had been washed away by the heavy rainfall. See footnote A twelve-foot gap existed in the road where the culvert had previously existed. As a result of the accident, Catt was injured.

On November 18, 1996, Catt filed a complaint against Knox County alleging that he was injured due to Knox County's negligence. On June 24, 1999, Knox County filed a motion for summary judgment claiming that it was statutorily immune under the Indiana Tort Claims Act from Catt's claims of negligence. Following a hearing, the trial court granted summary judgment in favor of Knox County.

3608. Alva Eugene¹³ Catt (Frank Joseph¹², Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1931 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 30 Apr 1951 in Korea. He married **Pauline Gladys Vandivier** Bef. 1949. She was born 16 Jun 1930 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Oct 2003 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alva Eugene Catt:

Dec. 12, 1955 - The body of Sergeant First Class Alva E. Catt of St. Francisville, who died of malnutrition in a Korean prisoner of war camp on April 30, 1951, is being returned to St. Francisville for final funeral rite and burial, and will arrive here Sunday morning.

Sgt. Catt, who was 19-year-old at the time of his death, was native of St. Francisville and a former student here. His parents are Frank and Edis Catt of this city. The body will be brought to the family home in St. Francisville, and funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m., Tuesday at the St. Francisville Methodist church with the Rev. Eugene Snider and the Rev. John Curtis jointly officiating. Burial will be in Oak Lawn cemetery here.

Besides the parents, Sgt. Catt is survived by three brothers, Frank Catt of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Paul Catt of Hillsdale, Michigan and Marvin Catt of Vincennes; and six sisters, Mrs. Margie Taylor of Mt. Carmel, Mrs. Virginia McAroy of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Pauline Caster of Mt. Carmel, Miss Lorine Catt of Cincinnati, Ohio, Mrs. Norma Crout of Attica, Indiana, and Miss Melba Catt of Vincennes.

Notes for Pauline Gladys Vandivier:

Pauline Gladys Spaw, 73, died Thursday, Oct. 23, 2003, at her residence in Franklin. She was born June 16, 1930, in Franklin. Her parents were Everett Elmore and Mildred (Willey) Vandivier. She married Vernon Spaw. He preceded her in death Sept. 10, 1982.

Survivors include six sons, Roger Spaw of Franklin, Jimmy and Ronnie Spaw, both of Edinburgh, Lee Spaw of North Fork, Virginia, Alva Catt of Shelbyville and Robert Childers of Greenwood; three daughters, Wanda Mullins, Phyllis Catt and Thresa McCray, all of Franklin; a brother, Larry Vandivier of Franklin; three sisters, JoAnn Scholl of Indianapolis, Dorothy Bolin of Franklin and Pansy Stevens of Shelbyville; 20 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; and three step-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Wilma Childers; two brothers, Harold and Earl Vandivier; and a sister, Jerry Bundy.

She attended Franklin schools. She was employed by Jane's Nursing Home in Franklin and Morgan Packing Co. in Franklin. She was also a homemaker. She enjoyed attending flea markets and garage sales. Burial will be at Greenlawn Cemetery in Franklin.

More About Alva Catt and Pauline Vandivier:

Marriage: Bef. 1949

Children of Alva Catt and Pauline Vandivier are:

- 7609 i. Alva E.¹⁴ Catt, Jr., born Mar 1949 in Indiana. He married Naomi Sue Stainbrook 04 Jun 1972 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana; born 20 Jul 1945 in Georgia.

More About Alva Catt and Naomi Stainbrook:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1972, Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana

- 7610 ii. Phyllis Joan Catt, born Aug 1951 in Indiana. She married Roderick Dale Leedy 29 Jul 2006 in Spring Prairie, Johnson Co, Indiana; born 06 Feb 1961 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 2004 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

More About Roderick Leedy and Phyllis Catt:
Marriage: 29 Jul 2006, Spring Prairie, Johnson Co, Indiana

3610. Melva Idenna¹³ Catt (Frank Joseph¹², Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1936 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 2012 in Peoria, Arizona. She married **Eddie James Gage** 31 Mar 1962. He was born 01 Jan 1937 in Shreveport, Louisiana, and died 03 May 2024.

Notes for Melva Idenna Catt:

Melva Idenna Gage, 76, passed away October 23, 2012. She was born February 11, 1936 in St. Francisville, Illinois to Frank and Effie Edis (McCrary) Catt. Melva was a registered nurse for the Federal government for over 30 years. She is survived by her children Anita Graham, Edie Wilson, Regina Gage and Reginald Gage; grandchildren Cody Wilson, Marcus Graham, Jordan Graham and Brittnee Wilson. Services will be private for the family. Arrangements entrusted to Heritage Funeral Chapel.

More About Eddie Gage and Melva Catt:

Divorce: 25 Mar 1970, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 31 Mar 1962

Children of Melva Catt and Eddie Gage are:

- 7611 i. Regina A.¹⁴ Gage, born 15 May 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California.
7612 ii. Reginald E. Gage, born 15 May 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California.
7613 iii. Anita D. Gage, born 24 Feb 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Graham.
7614 iv. Edie Lee Gage, born 14 Feb 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Wilson.

3611. August William¹³ Cardinal (James Samuel¹², Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ethel Thompson** 20 Nov 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Sep 1895 in Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About August Cardinal and Ethel Thompson:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of August Cardinal and Ethel Thompson are:

- + 7615 i. Donald Bernard¹⁴ Cardinal, born 13 Jul 1916 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7616 ii. Virginia Lee Cardinal, born 22 Nov 1917 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1992.
- + 7617 iii. Marlin Edward (Buck) Cardinal, born 17 Feb 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7618 iv. Norma Mae Cardinal, born 11 Oct 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 2007 in Montgomery Co, Texas.
- + 7619 v. Dorothy Marie Cardinal, born 22 Jun 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7620 vi. Morris Earl Cardinal, born 19 Oct 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 2021 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7621 vii. Wayne A. Cardinal, born 16 Aug 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 2020 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

3613. Agnes¹³ Cardinal (James Samuel¹², Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 1968 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana. She married **Quilla Oliver Phillips** 1916. He was born 1890 in West Baden Springs, Orange Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1957 in Orange Co, Indiana.

More About Quilla Phillips and Agnes Cardinal:
Marriage: 1916

Children of Agnes Cardinal and Quilla Phillips are:

- + 7622 i. Mary Ann¹⁴ Phillips, born 16 Jun 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 2002 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 7623 ii. James William Phillips, born 07 Sep 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 1988 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 7624 iii. Glenn Henry Phillips, born 09 Jan 1921 in Orange Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1981.
- + 7625 iv. Leatha Audra Phillips, born 10 Mar 1927 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; died 22 May 2015 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 7626 v. Maggie P. Phillips, born 25 Dec 1928 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 2011 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana.
- 7627 vi. Lorraine (Renie) Phillips, born 25 Nov 1935 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 2023 in Hernando, DeSoto Co, Mississippi. She married Marvin Gene (Shorty) Marshall 1953; born 27 Aug 1932 in Orange Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1993 in Orange Co, Indiana.

More About Marvin Marshall and Lorraine Phillips:
Marriage: 1953

3614. Helenia¹³ Cardinal (James Samuel¹², Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1981 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **William Oliver Evans** 04 Oct 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1897 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Helenia Cardinal:

Helenia Evans, 79, of 21 W. Swartzel Ave., died at 10 a.m. today Sept, 21, 1981 at Deaconess Hospital. Born on March 28, 1902, in Knox County, daughter of James F. and Annie M. Gravel Cardinal, she was a homemaker and was preceded in death by her husband, William, in 1970. Survivors include sons, Dale of Monroe, Michigan, Harold W. of Decker, William P. of Bloomfield and Lowell of Vincennes; daughter m Jululia Figg of Iriquois, Illinois, and Ruby Sievers, Wanda Evans, Mary Ruppel and Lois Ruppel, all of Vincennes; and 35 grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Duesterberg Funeral Home.

More About William Evans and Helenia Cardinal:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Helenia Cardinal and William Evans are:

- + 7628 i. William Paul¹⁴ Evans, born 21 Mar 1920 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 2004 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.
- + 7629 ii. Julia Ruth Evans, born 02 Aug 1922 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 2010 in Watseka, Iroquois Co, Illinois.
- + 7630 iii. Ruby Opal Evans, born 03 Feb 1925 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 2018 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7631 iv. Bernard Evans, born 22 Nov 1927 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 1927 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7632 v. Kenneth Dale Evans, born 22 Dec 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 2025 in Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 7633 vi. Harold Wayne Evans, born 08 Mar 1932 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 2014 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7634 vii. Wanda Maxine Evans, born 10 Oct 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wanda Maxine Evans:

Wanda M. Evans, 78, formerly of Vincennes, passed away on Wednesday, Dec. 18, 2013, at her residence in Indianapolis. She was born Oct. 10, 1935, in Knox County, the daughter of William O. and Helena (Cardinal) Evans. She worked as a cook at various hotels and restaurants in the Indianapolis area. She is survived by her family, Dale Evans of Monroe, Mich., Wayne Evans and his wife, Roberta, and Max Evans of Las Vegas, Ruby Sievers of Vincennes, Marjorie Ruppel of Vincennes and Lois Ruppel and her husband, Don, of Vincennes. She was preceded in death by two brothers in infancy, a brother, William Paul Evans, and a sister, Ruth Figg.

Private funeral services were conducted and she was laid to rest in Memorial Park Cemetery. Arrangements were entrusted to Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home.

- + 7635 viii. Marjory Fern Evans, born 10 Mar 1937 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7636 ix. Clarence Howard Evans, born 07 Dec 1939 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1939 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7637 x. Lowell Max Evans, born 23 Jun 1941 in Sturtevant, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7638 xi. Lois Juanita Evans, born 07 Mar 1944 in Knox Co, Indiana.

3615. Calvin Joseph¹³ Carey (Julia Frances¹² Cardinal, Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Nov 1963 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Ethel Leona ?**.

Children of Calvin Carey and Ethel ? are:

- 7639 i. Donald Royce¹⁴ Carey.
- 7640 ii. Edward Dale Carey.
- 7641 iii. Noble Woodrow Carey.
- 7642 iv. Calvin Joseph Carey.

3620. Grace Julia¹³ Carey (Julia Frances¹² Cardinal, Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1970 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **John Duke Manning** 23 May 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Jan 1890 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jul 1966 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About John Manning and Grace Carey:

Marriage: 23 May 1908, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Grace Carey and John Manning are:

- + 7643 i. Newell Elizabeth¹⁴ Manning, born 14 Jun 1911 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 May 2007 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 7644 ii. Eileen Manning, born 03 Sep 1913 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 2003 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Jack Howard Boerke 19 Jun 1936 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 May 1911 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1996 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Eileen Manning:

Eileen M. Boerke, 89, of Princeton, died at 12:50 p.m. Friday, February 21, 2003 at Gibson General Skilled

Care Unit. She was born September 3, 1913 in Decker. She retired from Hansen's in 1978 after 35 years. She was a member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Patoka and O.E. Star in Patoka. Surviving are five sisters, Newell Ellis of Fort Branch, Dorothy Morrison, Marjorie White and Maxine Julian, all of Princeton, and Velta Ann Edrington of Florida; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jack Boerke, in 1996, and her brother, Vincent Manning.

Graveside services are at 2 p.m. Monday at Oak Hill Cemetery in Patoka. Evelyn Owens will officiate. Colvin Funeral Home is handling arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Eileen Manning and Jack Boerke:

Miss Eileen Manning, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.D. Manning of Decker, and Jack H. Boerke, son of Mrs. Adah Boerke of Princeton, were married Friday June 19, 1936 at the parsonage of the Presbyterian church in Vincennes. The Rev. Andrews officiated with the ring ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Boerke will make their home at 114 South Prince Street. Mr. Boerke is employed at the Quality grocery.

More About Jack Boerke and Eileen Manning:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1936, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7645 iii. Dorothy Marie Manning, born 12 Feb 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 2016 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 7646 iv. Marjorie Julia Manning, born 15 Aug 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 2009 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 7647 v. Francis Maxine Manning, born 25 Sep 1923 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2023 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 7648 vi. Velta Anne Manning, born 31 Oct 1932 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 2015 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

3621. Walter¹³ Chesser (Thomas C. (Cheshier)¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1901 in Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1966 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Orpha Lester McCrary** 11 Nov 1926 in Vigo Co, Indiana, daughter of Martin McCrary and Fannie Durham. She was born 12 Sep 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Orpha Lester McCrary:

Mrs. Orpha Lester McCrary Chesser, 69, 520 S. 2-1/2 Street, died at her home at 11 a.m. Monday Oct. 18, 1976 after a lingering illness. She was born Sept. 12, 1907 in Pike County, the daughter Martin and Fannie Durham McCrary. She was preceded in death by her husband Walter in 1966. Also preceding her in death were a daughter, Patricia, and a sister, Dorothy Carie. She was member of the Alice of Old Vincennes Grandmothers Club.

Survivors are three sons, Thomas, Vincennes, Donald, Sunset Utah, and Raymond, Brownsburg; a daughter, Norma Curts, Vincennes; two brothers, Hershel and James E., both of Decker; four sisters, Letha Fowler and Ruby Baute, both of Decker, Elizabeth Ravellette St. Louis and Goldie Bishop Patoka; 14 grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

The funeral will be 2 p.m. Friday at the Brockman and Son Funeral Home, Rev. V.A. Venezia. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call after 1 p.m. Thursday.

More About Walter Chesser and Orpha McCrary:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1926, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Chesser and Orpha McCrary are:

- 7649 i. Raymond¹⁴ Chesser, born 10 Feb 1927 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1997 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married Patricia Ann Walker 04 Jul 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 27 May 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 2018 in Whitestown, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Chesser and Patricia Walker:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1948, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7650 ii. Norma Maxine Chesser, born 29 Aug 1928 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7651 iii. Thomas Chesser, born 15 Dec 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Naomi June Furman 11 Jul 1954 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 29 Mar 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 2007 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Chesser and Naomi Furman:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1954, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7652 iv. Donald Eugene Chesser, born 26 Apr 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 2004 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Daphne R. Chilvers 1959 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co, England; born 14 May 1940; died 03 Oct 2003.

Notes for Donald Eugene Chesser:

Donald "Don" Chesser, age 66, of Prescott, Arizona, passed away December 6, 2004 in Scottsdale, Arizona. Born April 26, 1938 in Vincennes, Indiana. A celebration of Don's life with full military honors will be 1 p.m. Monday, December 13, 2004 at Arizona Ruffner Wakelin Funeral Home, corner of Cortez and Carleton St's. in Prescott. Chaplain Jack Unangst will be officiating. Burial will take place Tuesday, December 14th, 11 a.m. at Olivewood Memorial Park Cemetery in Riverside, California. Arizona Ruffner Wakelin Funeral Home assisted family with the final arrangements.

More About Donald Chesser and Daphne Chilvers:
Marriage: 1959, Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co, England

3622. Alta Marie¹³ Chesser (Thomas C. (Cheshier)¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1915 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **James Louis Fairhurst** 19 May 1938 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Jun 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 May 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alta Marie Chesser:

Alta Fairhurst, 77, 625 12th Street, died at 12:47 a.m. today May 15, 1992 at Good Samaritan Hospital. She retired from Brown Shoe Company and was a member of the Southside Presbyterian Church. She was born Feb. 124, 1915, in Decker, to Thomas and Sarah (King) Chesser. Her husband, James Fairhurst, died in 1954.

Surviving area a daughter, Diana Carrico of Freelandville, three step-daughters, Theresa Stephenson, Selma Kixmiller and Mary Lou West, all of Vincennes; a grandchild and several step-grandchildren. A brother and step-daughter are deceased.

A graveside service will be conducted at 10 a.m. Monday in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Brockman Funeral Home.

More About James Fairhurst and Alta Chesser:
Marriage: 19 May 1938, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Alta Chesser and James Fairhurst is:

- 7653 i. Diana¹⁴ Fairhurst, born 25 Jul 1946. She married ? Carrico.

3625. Gerald Frederick¹³ Maynard (Mary Elizabeth¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1974 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Annalee Shouse** 27 Oct 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Feb 1907, and died 07 Sep 1996. He married **(2) Charlene Lamone Johnson** Bef. 1937. She was born 19 Jun 1912, and died 06 Dec 1973.

More About Gerald Maynard and Annalee Shouse:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1931, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Gerald Maynard and Charlene Johnson:
Marriage: Bef. 1937

Children of Gerald Maynard and Charlene Johnson are:

- + 7654 i. Jerry Frank¹⁴ Maynard, born 02 Jul 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1990.
7655 ii. Leta Irene Maynard, born 22 Dec 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Carlton Franklin Simmons 27 Mar 1959; born 12 Jan 1937 in Roanoke City, Virginia; died 24 Apr 2019 in Abilene, Texas.

Marriage Notes for Leta Maynard and Carlton Simmons:

The marriage of Miss Leta Irene Maynard and Carlton F. Simmons took place March 27, 1959 in Assembly of God Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Maynard, 9624 E. 13th Street, and the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. E.D. Gladden, Roanoke, Virginia.

The bride wore a gown of white brocaded satin and carries a white Bible with gardenias. Miss Judy Nash, maid of honor, wore pink brocaded taffeta and carried white carnations. Bridesmaids Miss Louise Dunkin and Miss Pat McWatters wore similar gowns in blue and yellow and carried the same flowers. Jerry Maynard was best man and ushers were Bob Saltsman and Jeff Kellor.

More About Carlton Simmons and Leta Maynard:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1959

3628. Goldie Beatrice¹³ Maynard (Mary Elizabeth¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Mathias Lowe** 19 Aug 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 29 May 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Henry Mathias Lowe:

Henry M. Lowe, 88, 18 W. Portland Ave., died at 6:04 p.m. Sunday Feb. 20, 1983 at the Good Samaritan Hospital. A lifelong resident of Knox County, he was born on May 29, 1902, son of John and Nancy Pickel Lowe. Lowe was an engineer for central Fiber Paper Co., and a member of the First Church of God.

Survivors include his wife since August 19, 1925, Goldie Maynard Lowe; a son, Jack R. Lowe of Vincennes; two daughters, Nancy R. Robold of Vincennes and Donna McClellan of North Aurora, Illinois; nine grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Seven brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the First Church of God, with the Rev. Thomas Settlemyre officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park cemetery. Friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home, and after 10 a.m. Wednesday at the church.

More About Henry Lowe and Goldie Maynard:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1925, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Goldie Maynard and Henry Lowe are:

- + 7656 i. Jack Ray¹⁴ Lowe, born 12 Sep 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7657 ii. Nancy Ruth Lowe, born 21 Mar 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7658 iii. Donna Lee Lowe, born 08 May 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 2017.

3629. Dollie Hester¹³ Maynard (Mary Elizabeth¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Feb 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Henry Branham**. He was born 06 Mar 1906 in Henderson Co, Kentucky, and died 06 Feb 1961 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Dollie Maynard and John Branham are:

- + 7659 i. Marilyn Susie¹⁴ Branham, born 12 Nov 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7660 ii. Gloria Ann Branham, born 13 Sep 1936 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3631. Jessie Edward¹³ Frederick (Guy Dexter¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Sep 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co,

Indiana. He married **Marie Dressler** 17 Dec 1942 in Clay Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Dec 1923 in Center Point, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1945 in Tucumcari, Quay Co, New Mexico.

More About Jessie Frederick and Marie Dressler:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1942, Clay Co, Indiana

Child of Jessie Frederick and Marie Dressler is:

7661 i. Caroline¹⁴ Frederick, born Dec 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

3632. Marie Cecilia¹³ Frederick (Guy Dexter¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Arthur Ragle Cooper** Bef. 1938. He was born 12 Jul 1908 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1977 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) William Elijah Shelton** 03 Feb 1949 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Sep 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1983 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Robert Michael Henry** 02 Aug 1957 in Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1985 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marie Cecilia Frederick:

Henry, Marie Cooper, 65 formerly of St. Petersburg, died Wednesday (Oct. 10, 1979) in Terre Haute, Indiana. Born in Indiana, she was former saleslady for Webb's City for 17 years. She was a member of the Senior Citizens and St. Mark's United Church of Christ. Survivors include a son Richard Cooper, San Diego; a sister Melba Griffith and a brother Jesse Frederick of Terre Haute, and three granddaughters. DeBaun Funeral Home, Terre Haute.

More About Marie Cecilia Frederick:

Cause of Death: respiratory arrest; intractable congestive heart failure

More About Arthur Cooper and Marie Frederick:
Marriage: Bef. 1938

More About William Shelton and Marie Frederick:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1949, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Robert Henry and Marie Frederick:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1957, Indiana

Child of Marie Frederick and Arthur Cooper is:

7662 i. Richard Frederick¹⁴ Cooper, born 29 Nov 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 2005 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois. He married Rosalie Helen Fehrenbacher 1960; born 12 Oct 1941.

More About Richard Cooper and Rosalie Fehrenbacher:
Marriage: 1960

3633. Melba Evelyn¹³ Frederick (Guy Dexter¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Wilmer Kirkham** Bef. 1930. He was born 04 Apr 1905 in Shelburn, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1970 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Lincoln J. Griffith, Jr.** 06 Mar 1937 in Indiana. He was born 01 Jun 1903 in Illinois, and died 31 Aug 1964.

More About Wilmer Kirkham and Melba Frederick:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Lincoln Griffith and Melba Frederick:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1937, Indiana

Child of Melba Frederick and Wilmer Kirkham is:

- 7663 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Kirkham, born 27 Jan 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married John Spence Alexander 30 May 1970 in San Diego Co, California; born Jan 1942.

More About John Alexander and Patricia Kirkham:
Divorce: Apr 1973, San Diego Co, California
Marriage: 30 May 1970, San Diego Co, California
Marriage 2: 04 Feb 1973, Las Vegas, Nevada

3634. Raymond Charles¹³ Frederick (Guy Dexter¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1971. He married **Evelyn Nellie Champer** 28 May 1937 in Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Sep 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 2001 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Frederick and Evelyn Champer:
Marriage: 28 May 1937, Vigo Co, Indiana

Child of Raymond Frederick and Evelyn Champer is:

- + 7664 i. Raymond Kentwood¹⁴ Frederick, born 12 Jun 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 2024.

3636. Hazel Auretha¹³ Fisher (Maud Mae¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George Andrew Swettenam** 24 Dec 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 14 Dec 1910, and died 16 Mar 1982.

More About George Swettenam and Hazel Fisher:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Hazel Fisher and George Swettenam are:

- 7665 i. Barbara¹⁴ Swettenam, born 1936.
7666 ii. Patricia Swettenam, born 1941.

3637. Ruby Mae¹³ Fisher (Maud Mae¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 2011 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana. She married **James Earl King** 1933. He was born 13 Oct 1911 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1983 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.

More About James King and Ruby Fisher:
Marriage: 1933

Children of Ruby Fisher and James King are:

- 7667 i. Howard Lee¹⁴ King, born 22 Feb 1935 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 2015 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana. He married Carolyn Yvonne Riester 03 Jun 1955 in Orange Co, Indiana; born 03 Jan 1936 in Stampers Creek, Orange Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 2019 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana.

More About Howard King and Carolyn Riester:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1955, Orange Co, Indiana

- 7668 ii. Marvin Leon King, born 06 Oct 1936 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 2021 in English, Crawford Co, Indiana. He married Nancy Lea Bennett 05 Jun 1965 in Birdseye, Dubois Co, Indiana; born 18 Apr 1942 in Ladoga, Montgomery Co, Indiana.

More About Marvin King and Nancy Bennett:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1965, Birdseye, Dubois Co, Indiana

- 7669 iii. Ronald Earl King, born 19 Jun 1938 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Anna Bavatte 24 Feb 1962 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.

More About Ronald King and Ruth Bavatte:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1962, Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana

- 7670 iv. Linda Mae King, born 07 Mar 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 2018 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana. She married James Hugh Eickelberger 15 Apr 1962 in Salem Lakes, Washington Co, Indiana; born 25 Dec 1943 in Valeene, Indiana; died 09 Aug 2016 in Salem Lakes, Washington Co, Indiana.

More About James Eickelberger and Linda King:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1962, Salem Lakes, Washington Co, Indiana

- 7671 v. Larry Grant King, born Dec 1946 in Indiana. He married Bonnie Jean Free 09 Jun 1968 in Valence, Orange Co, Indiana; born 1949 in Indiana.

More About Larry King and Bonnie Free:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1968, Valence, Orange Co, Indiana

3640. Lucile May¹³ Fellows (Essie Jane¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Arnold A. Ellermann** 03 Jun 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Sep 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1981.

More About Arnold Ellermann and Lucile Fellows:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1938, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Lucile Fellows and Arnold Ellermann are:

- + 7672 i. Arnold A.¹⁴ Ellermann, born 26 Dec 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 May 2024 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
7673 ii. Dennis Wayne Ellermann, born Apr 1946 in Indiana. He married Barbara Ann Garnett 09 Sep 1967.

Marriage Notes for Dennis Ellermann and Barbara Garnett:

A double ring ceremony was read for Miss Barbara Ann Garrett and Dennis W. Ellerman on Saturday Sept. 9, 1967. Rev. Jesse Dunn officiated for the wedding held in Evangelical United Brethren Church in Casey, Illinois. The bride a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth R. Garrett of Route 2, Casey, and the parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Arnold A. Ellerman of Route 4, Vincennes. The church was decorated with white gladioli and pink carnations. Deanne Henseik, organist, accompanied the soloist, Gretchen Gines.

Mr. Garrett gave his daughter in marriage. Her gown was fashioned of silk organza and Chantilly lace. The bodice was styled with bridal point sleeves, a scalloped square neckline, and a natural waistline. The full skirt, edged with lace scallops, revealed a lace underskirt in the front panel. A chapel train fell from the shoulders. A petal headpiece secured the bouffant veil. Her flowers were crescent, white pom pons, pink sweetheart roses, and ivy.

Her attendants were Miss Marlene O'Dell, maid of honor, and Charlotte Hurt and Connie Biggs, bridesmaids. Their dresses were in shades of pink, fitted at the sides and featuring back flares. They carried cascades of white pompons. Larry Ellerman was best man. Groomsmen were Walter Ellerman and Gene Leisman. John Laue and John Buchhorn seated the guests.

A reception was held in the church basement immediately following the ceremony. The bridal colors of shades of pink were carried out in the decorations. The bride is a graduate of Lockyear's Business College. She is employed at American National Bank. The bridegroom, a graduate of Bramwell's Business College in Evansville, is employed by E. Bierhaus & Sons. The bride's traveling dress for the wedding trip to Missouri was an orange and yellow print in an A-line style. Her accessories were brown. The couple is residing on Route 4, Vincennes.

More About Dennis Ellermann and Barbara Garnett:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1967

3641. Garnett Imogene¹³ Fellows (Essie Jane¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰,

George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1922 in Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Eugene Stokeley**. He was born 14 Oct 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Feb 2004 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Children of Garnett Fellows and Samuel Stokeley are:

- 7674 i. Gordon Michael¹⁴ Stokeley, born 01 Aug 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1998 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married Susan Kay Shake 26 Dec 1982 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 27 Dec 1952 in Missouri.

More About Gordon Stokeley and Susan Shake:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1982, Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 7675 ii. Linda Stokeley.

3644. Henry Esse¹³ Catt (Clarke¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Jane Litherland**. She was born 1908 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 31 Jul 1994 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.

Children of Henry Catt and Sarah Litherland are:

- + 7676 i. Glen Henry¹⁴ Catt, born 16 Jul 1927 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 19 Feb 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7677 ii. Irma Jean Catt, born 07 May 1930 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 20 Jan 2000 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 7678 iii. Jerry Ray Catt, born 24 Apr 1932 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

3645. Pansy Marie¹³ Catt (Clarke¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1910 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1992 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas H. Arnold**. He was born 12 May 1912 in Illinois, and died 28 Dec 1967 in Calumet City, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Pansy Marie Catt:

Knox County native Pansy M. Arnold, 82, died Aug. 27, 1992 at her home in Hammond. Born April 20, 1910, she was the daughter of Clark and Hulda (Deffendoll) Catt. Her husband, Thomas H. Arnold, died in 1967. Two sons, five brothers and two sisters are also deceased.

Survivors include two daughters, Jeanette Kelly of Hammond and Shirley Root of Calumet City, Illinois; five sons, Donald Arnold, Philip Arnold, Eugene Arnold, Dennis Arnold and Mickey Arnold, all of Calumet City, Illinois; a sister, Ada Dobos of Lawrenceville, Illinois; 30 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

A graveside service was conducted Sept. 1 in Calvary Cemetery in Portage. Arrangements were made through the Solan Funeral Home in Hammond.

Children of Pansy Catt and Thomas Arnold are:

- 7679 i. Richard Lee¹⁴ Arnold, born 15 Nov 1935 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 Mar 1965 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 7680 ii. Robert Arnold, born 1934.
- 7681 iii. Donald Arnold, born Aug 1938.
- + 7682 iv. Phillip Wayne Arnold, born 10 Jul 1941 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 16 Jun 2020 in Stuart, Florida.
- + 7683 v. Jeanette Sue Arnold, born 25 Aug 1943 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 7684 vi. Eugene Clark Arnold, born Aug 1946 in Indiana; died 09 Sep 2014 in Calumet City, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 7685 vii. Dennis Keith Arnold, born 1948.
- 7686 viii. Mickey D. Arnold, born 1949 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

3646. Lester Marlin¹³ Catt (Clarke¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1912 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1986 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Mae Plowman** Bef. 1949. She was born 29 Jan 1916 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 28 May 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Lester Catt and Elizabeth Plowman:
Marriage: Bef. 1949

Child of Lester Catt and Elizabeth Plowman is:

- 7687 i. Bonnie Jean¹⁴ Catt, born 05 May 1949. She married (1) Robert Bromfield Goodlink Feb 1966 in Pinellas Co, Florida; born 06 Dec 1946 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (2) Stephen J. Allison 16 May 1981 in Moweaqua, Illinois; born 06 Dec 1944.

Notes for Robert Bromfield Goodlink:

Robert Bromfield Goodlink, age 75, of Lawrenceville, Illinois passed away on Monday, August 01, 2022 at Bridgepointe Health Campus in Vincennes, Indiana. He was born on December 06, 1946 in Lawrenceville, Illinois, the son of Paul and Delora L. (Boone) Goodlink. Robert worked at Roadmaster in Olney. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Lawrenceville. He enjoyed playing pool and baseball, especially the Chicago Cubs.

Preceding him in death were his parents; two brothers, John Goodlink and James Goodlink; and four sisters, Barbara Ferguson, Jane Poole, Paula Arnold, and Judy Griffin. Survivors include Jason of Maroa, Illinois, Shannon Smith of Vincennes, Indiana, and Michael Goodlink of Lawrenceville, Illinois; four sisters, Mary Webb of Lawrenceville, Illinois, Elizabeth Siemons of Decatur, Illinois, Margaret Odle and husband, Dan of Camby, Indiana, and Sarah Taylor of Lawrenceville, Illinois; five four children, Lisa Long and husband, Greg of Argenta, Illinois, Tonya Wiegard and husband, grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be conducted on Saturday, August 06, 2022 at 1:00 PM CDT at the Emmons-Macey & Steffey Funeral Home in Lawrenceville, Illinois. Visitation will be on Saturday from 12:00 PM until 1:00 PM CDT at the funeral home. Burial will be in the Jones Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About Robert Goodlink and Bonnie Catt:
Marriage: Feb 1966, Pinellas Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Bonnie Catt and Stephen Allison:

Bonnie J. Goodlink and Stephen J. Allison were married May 16, 1981, in First Christian Church, Moweaqua. Their parents are Mr. and Mrs. Lester M. Catt of rural Lawrenceville and Mr. and Mrs. Harlyn Allison of Decatur. The bride is a graduate of Lawrenceville High School. The bridegroom is a graduate of MacArthur High School, Millikin University and John Marshall Law School, Chicago. She is employed by Jim Masey Realtors, and he is a lawyer with Gollings, Allison and Gollings. They took a wedding trip to Florida and live in Argenta.

More About Stephen Allison and Bonnie Catt:
Marriage: 16 May 1981, Moweaqua, Illinois

3648. Melvin E.¹³ Catt (Clarke¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1991 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. He married **Lorraine Edith Allenbaugh** 20 Jul 1940 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky. She was born 10 Jul 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 2013 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lorraine Edith Allenbaugh:

Edith Lorraine Catt, age 93 of Valparaiso, Indiana passed away July 28th, 2013. She was born July 10th, 1920 in Knox County, Indiana to Herman Allenbaugh and Elizabeth (Bowman) Allenbaugh who preceded her in death. On July 20th, 1940 in Henderson, Kentucky she married Melvin Catt who also preceded her in death. Edith is survived by her son, Eugene Catt of Tucson, Arizona; daughters, Elizabeth Peggy Stringer, Karen (Carl) Fletcher, all of Valparaiso; 9 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, 9 great-great-grandchildren; son in law Dalton Monks. She is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Melvin; daughter, Donna Monks; brothers, Herman Allenbaugh, Paul R. Allenbaugh; grandsons, James Michael Braun, and Robert Joseph Dalghren.

Edith was a member of South Haven Christian Church and was active in many church activities including church ministries, bible studies, and was a secretary for the Ladies Group. She was a member

of The Rebeccas, the Lawrenceville VFW Ladies Auxiliary and a Brownie Leader. Funeral Services will be held at 11:00 am on Wednesday, July 31st, 2013 at South Haven Christian Church, 780 Juniper Rd., Valparaiso, Indiana 46385, with burial following at McCool Cemetery in Portage. Visitation will be held from 4:00 pm until 8:00 pm on Tuesday, July 30th, 2013 at Edmonds & Evans Funeral Home, 6941 Central Ave., Portage, Indiana 46368. Memorial donations in Ediths honor may be made to South Haven Christian Church and School.

More About Melvin Catt and Lorraine Allenbaugh:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky

Children of Melvin Catt and Lorraine Allenbaugh are:

- + 7688 i. Elizabeth Ann (Peggy)¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Feb 1941 in Illinois.
- + 7689 ii. Donna Jean Catt, born 25 Dec 1943 in Hammond, Indiana; died 10 Mar 2006 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.
- 7690 iii. Eugene Clark Catt, born 14 Dec 1952.
- 7691 iv. Karen Sue Catt, born 01 Jun 1961. She married Carl Fletcher; born 01 Apr 1959.

3650. Ada Elizabeth¹³ Catt (Clarke¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1922 in Illinois, and died 18 Feb 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Steve Dobos** 19 Aug 1943 in Lake Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Dec 1924 in Auburn, Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 05 Apr 1983 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Ada Elizabeth Catt:

Cause of Death: pneumonia; advanced medastatic cancer; renal failure

More About Steve Dobos and Ada Catt:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1943, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of Ada Catt and Steve Dobos is:

- + 7692 i. Michael Keith¹⁴ Dobos, born 05 Sep 1945 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3652. Anna Louise¹³ Messel (Rose Catherine¹² Catt, Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1899 in Johnston Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Noble Kenneth Jones** 21 Apr 1940 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky. He was born 05 Apr 1908 in Richland, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 17 May 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Noble Jones and Anna Messel:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1940, Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky

Child of Anna Messel and Noble Jones is:

- + 7693 i. Noble Edward Joseph¹⁴ Jones, born 23 Sep 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 2018.

3653. Mary Rose¹³ Messel (Rose Catherine¹² Catt, Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1998 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Paul Laurence O'Brien**. He was born 25 Jul 1898 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jan 1978 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

Notes for Paul Laurence O'Brien:

Mass for Paul L. O'Brien, 79, of Dallas, father of Patricia Harris of Midland, was offered at 10:30 a.m. today in Blessed Sacrament Church here. Burial was in calvary Hill Cemetery in Dallas under the direction of Boze-Mitchell Funeral Home of Waxahachie. O'Brien died Saturday night Jan. 21, 1978 in Methodist Hospital in Dallas following an illness. He was born July 25, 1896, in Lawrenceville, Indiana,

and was married to Mary Rose Messel in Vincennes, Indiana, in 1919. He was merchandise manager of all Dallas-area Sears Roebuck & Co. stores at the time of his retirement in 1962 when he began operating three retail hardware stores. O'Brien served as president of the Dallas County Retail Hardware Association and on the board of directors of the Walter H. Allen Co. of Dallas. He was a Catholic.

Other survivors include his wife, three sons, two other daughters, 21 grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

Children of Mary Messel and Paul O'Brien are:

- + 7694 i. Patricia Louise¹⁴ O'Brien, born 11 May 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 2005 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 7695 ii. Bernard Eugene O'Brien, born 06 Oct 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1986. He married Dorothy Louise Sprawls 1949; born 24 Oct 1921; died 22 Dec 2021 in Calsbad, Eddy Co, New Mexico.

More About Bernard O'Brien and Dorothy Sprawls:
Marriage: 1949

3654. Lucy Catherine¹³ Messel (Rose Catherine¹² Catt, Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Edward Kutter** 14 Oct 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Jan 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Nov 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for John Edward Kutter:

Former Vincennes City Inspector John E. "Bud" Kutter, 77, 1802 Indiana Ave., died Sunday Nov. 25, 1984 at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born Jan. 11, 1907, in Vincennes, the son of Louis and Mary Bolding Kutter. He married Lucy Messel on Oct. 14, 1926. She survives. In addition to serving as city inspector, Kutter also served on the Vincennes City Council and was a precinct committeeman. He had also worked at Blackford Glass and the Indiana State Highway Department and was employed as a general contractor and house mover. His memberships included the Eagles Lodge and Sacred Heart Catholic Church. He also served as commander of the VFW Post 1157 Fathers Auxiliary.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, Ted and David Kutter, both of Vincennes; daughters, Judy Kiger and Rose Mary Morris both of Vincennes; 14 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. A son preceded him in death.

Arrangements are pending at the Gardner Funeral Home.

More About John Kutter and Lucy Messel:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Lucy Messel and John Kutter are:

- + 7696 i. Theodore Louis (Ted)¹⁴ Kutter, born 18 Jul 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 May 2016 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7697 ii. William Edward Kutter, born 18 Feb 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7698 iii. Rose Mary Kutter, born 21 Jan 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1998.
- 7699 iv. David Lee Kutter, born 10 Feb 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Marcia Sue Bolds 27 Jun 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1945 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for David Kutter and Marcia Bolds:

The Rev. Earl Schmidt, performing the double ring ceremony, heard the marriage vows of Miss Marcia Sue Bolds and David Lee Kutter on June 27, 1970 at 2 o'clock at St. John's Catholic Church. The altar was decorated with arrangements of white and lavender gladioli and pink carnations. Miss Joyce Lane was organist; Mrs. Robert Kaiser sang bridal airs. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. William E. Felton of 1701 Mentor St. and Mr. and Mrs. John E. Kutter of 1802 Indiana Ave.

Miss Joanne Felton was her sister's maid of honor. Mrs. Kenneth Pickard of Danville, Illinois, and the groom's sister, Mrs. John Kiger, were bridesmatrons. William E. Kutter was his brother's best man. Two brothers-in-law, Claude E. Morris and John Kiger, were groomsmen, with William Surall and Tom Richardville seating the guests. Tommy Joe Morris was ring bearer. Miss Felton's lavender satin floor-length gown was fashioned with flared sleeves trimmed with lavender lace. The bridesmatrons were dressed in gowns identical to

Miss Felton's, with Mrs. Kiger in medium pink and Mrs. Pickard in light pink. Each wore a matching veil and carried a nosegay of multicolor carnations and feathered white carnations.

For her wedding, the bride, who was given in marriage by her father, chose a modified empire silhouette gown of hand dipped Chantilly lace Dulcet satin created with a lace bodice designed with scalloped high neck and long nouveau sleeves. Lace motifs enhanced the satin A-line skirt, and two bows topped the full sweep satin and lace chapel train. A floral head- piece secured her veil, and she carried a cascade of white roses, white carnations and white feathered carnations with ivy.

Assisting at the reception following in St. John's School Hall were Mesdames Claude Morris and William Kutter, and the Misses Marilyn Lane, Linda Ferguson and Cheryl Morris.

Mrs. Kutter, a member of the church in which she was married, is a Lincoln High School graduate employed with Indiana Bell. Kutter, a member of Sacred Heart parish, is a Central Catholic graduate. He served four years with the US Navy and is employed with Packaging Corporation of America. For a Western wedding trip, the bride chose a lavender traveling costume. After July 17, they will reside in Vincennes.

More About David Kutter and Marcia Bolds:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7700 v. Judith Kay (Judy) Kutter, born 29 Jan 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married John Edward Kiger 24 Oct 1964 in Vigo Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1945.

Marriage Notes for Judith Kutter and John Kiger:

July 25, 1964 - Miss Judy Kay Kutter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Kutter, 1802 Indiana Avenue, and her fiancé, John Edward Kiger, are planning an October wedding. The future bridegroom is a son of Mrs. Selma Parker, 823 South 13th Street and Fulmer Kiger of 720 Barnett Street.

More About John Kiger and Judith Kutter:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1964, Vigo Co, Indiana

3656. Walter Alozno¹³ Messel (Rose Catherine¹² Catt, Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1981 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Mildred Frances Philbrick** 12 Jan 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Sep 1915 in Heber Springs, Cleburne Co, Arkansas, and died 11 Oct 1982 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, California.

Notes for Walter Alozno Messel:

Walter A. Messel, 69, a former resident of Vincennes, Indiana, died Tuesday July 28, 1981 here in San Jose, California. He was born on Nov. 7, 1911, a son of Joseph and Rose Catt Messel. Survivors include his wife, Mildred Philbreck Messel; daughters, Sandra Garcia of San Jose and Wilma Kleckner of Nebraska; eight grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren; and sisters, May O'Brien of Dallas and Lucy Kutter of Vincennes, Indiana.

A graveside service will be 2 p.m. Monday at Oak Hill Memorial Park Cemetery. The Oak Hill Memorial Park Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About Walter Messel and Mildred Philbrick:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1934, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Messel and Mildred Philbrick are:

- 7701 i. Sandra Jean¹⁴ Messel, born 03 Feb 1939 in Stanislaus Co, California. She married ? Garcia.
+ 7702 ii. Wilma Charlene Messel, born 12 Oct 1940 in Modesto, California; died 04 Feb 2012 in Goldfield, Esmeralda Co, Nevada.

3657. Frances Ellen¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1904 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Leonard Wesley Gerken**. He was born 18 Sep 1902 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 14 Apr 1961 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Frances Catt and Leonard Gerken are:

- 7703 i. Mary Catherine¹⁴ Gerken, born 07 Jun 1925 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 2001 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana. She married Loren R. Theriac; born 15 Jun 1921 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died

- 27 Aug 2006 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- 7704 ii. Robert Eugene Gerken, born 26 Sep 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1995.
- 7705 iii. Leonard Maurice Gerken, born 15 Jun 1931 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1949 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- 7706 iv. Lucille Gerken, born 10 Nov 1933 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 2005. She married ? Evans.
- + 7707 v. John August (Johnnie) Gerken, born 26 Oct 1936 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3658. Mary Orpha¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1906 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Dee Cary** 20 Nov 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Orpha Catt:

Orpha Mary Cary, 93, passed away in the Crestview Nursing Home in Vincennes, Indiana. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Shappard) Catt. She married John D. Cary and he preceded her in death in 1950. Her survivors included a son, Walter Cary; two daughters, Margie Eck and Betty Bahr; twenty-five grandchildren and sixty-four great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a son, a daughter, four brothers, five sisters and a grandchild.

A Mass of Christian burial was held on August 5, 2000 in the Sacred Heart Catholic Church followed by interment in the Mount Calvary Cemetery.

Notes for John Dee Cary:

John Dee Cary, 48, custodian at the Kixmiller garage for the last two years, suffered a heart attack at 7:25 a. m. Saturday May 13, 1950 and died a short time later in the Good Samaritan hospital. Mr. Cary was born in lower Knox County Sept. 29, 1901, son of William and Nettie Cary. He married Miss Orpha M. Catt Nov. 20, 1926. He was employed at the Tip Top creamery for 20 years before taking over the job of custodian at the Kixmiller garage.

Surviving are the widow and five children, Mrs. Maxine Vieke of route 2, John W. Cary of Linton, Mrs. Mary Margaret Eck of Olney, and Betty Rose and Walter Lee Cary at home. He also leaves a grandson; brother, Roy Cary of Vincennes, and two sisters, Mrs. Allen Catt of Iona, and Mrs. Bessie Schamel of Wheatland, Wyoming.

He was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic church and the Holy Name Society. The body will be returned to the residence Sunday noon to remain until the hour of the funeral. Services will be conducted at 8:30 a. m. Tuesday from Sacred Heart Catholic church. Burial will be in Mt. Calvary cemetery. Members of the Holy Name Society meet at 7:30 p. m. Monday at the Cary home, 1120 DeWolfe Street, for prayers.

More About John Cary and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and John Cary are:

- 7708 i. Myrtle Maxine¹⁴ Cary, born 20 Oct 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7709 ii. John W. Cary, born 15 Jan 1929 in Indiana; died 04 Jan 1995 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana.
- + 7710 iii. Mary Margaret Cary, born 04 Feb 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2010 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7711 iv. Elizabeth Rose (Betty) Cary, born 30 Jan 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7712 v. Walter Lee Cary, born 02 Aug 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 2024 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3660. Nellie H.¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 2000 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Claude H. Crawford Beaman** 16 Nov 1933 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 28 Dec 1908 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana,

and died 15 Mar 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nellie H. Catt:

Nellie (Catt) Beamon, 88, formerly of 636 State Street, died at 10:15 p.m. Monday, April 24, 2000, at Willow Manor where she resided. Born Sept. 4, 1911, in Knox County, she was the daughter of John and Mary (Shappard) Catt. She was a Catholic.

Her husband, Claude Beamon, died in 1994. A daughter, four brothers and four sisters are also deceased. Survivors include a son, William Beamon of Evansville; two daughters, Sally York of Winter Haven, Florida, and Patty Miller of Cincinnati, Ohio; a sister, Orpha Cary of Vincennes; four grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home by Rev. Michael Julian. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4:30 to 8 p.m. Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be sent to the Good Samaritan Lincoln Trail Hospice.

Notes for Claude H. Crawford Beaman:

Claude H. Beamon, 85, 600 Nicholas Street, Apt. 202, died at 3:35 a.m. today March 15, 1994 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Born in Knox County, Dec. 28, 1908, he was the son of Austin C. and Jessie (Bell) Beamon. He was an Army veteran of World War II who retired from Packaging Corp. He was an avid fisherman and hunter.

Surviving are his wife of 60 years, Nellie (Catt) Beamon; two daughters, Sally York of Monroe City and Patty Miller of Cincinnati, Ohio; a son, William Beamon of Evansville; three sisters, Alma Thorne and Wedith Oxeman, both of Princeton, and Mida Mae McCrary of Vincennes; a brother, Frank Beamon of Wyoming, Minnesota; four grandchildren; and five great grandchildren. A daughter, six brothers and a sister are deceased.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home, the Rev. Mike Julian officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Claude Beaman and Nellie Catt:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1933, Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Nellie Catt and Claude Beaman are:

- + 7713 i. William Joseph¹⁴ Beaman, born 20 Dec 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7714 ii. Ella Mae Beaman, born 24 Nov 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1984 in DuBois, Indiana.
- 7715 iii. Thelma Irene (Sally) Beaman, born 1942. She married (1) ? Downey. She married (2) Steven Alfred York 06 Nov 1984 in Orange Co, California; born 20 Jun 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 2013 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Steven York and Thelma Beaman:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1984, Orange Co, California

- + 7716 iv. Patricia A. Beaman, born 27 Apr 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 2020.

3661. John Willard¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1995 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Fern Alma Marchino** 17 Jan 1938. She was born 30 Dec 1910 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 2003 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Fern Alma Marchino:

Fern Alma Catt, 92, 7779 S. Decker Road, died at 10:45 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 22, 2003, at Willow Manor. Born Dec. 30, 1910, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Louis and Florence (Cooper) Marchino. A retired teacher, she was a graduate of Oakland City College. She was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, AARP and Indiana Retired Teachers Association. She married John W. Catt on Jan. 17, 1938, and he died June 20, 1995. Also preceding her in death were six brothers, four sisters and a grandchild.

Survivors include four sons, Neal Emery Catt of Decker, Jerry Dean Catt of Evansville, John David Catt of Newburgh and Paul E. Catt of Hammond, Louisiana; two daughters, Karen Ann Benefiel of Boonville and Susie Johnson of Columbus 16 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday at St. Peter's Lutheran Church by the Rev. Nathan Rastl. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Pallbearers will be Terry Zeabart, Darryl Benefiel, John David Catt Jr., Christopher Catt, Matthew Johnson, Randall Johnson and Steven Johnson. Honorary pallbearers will be her granddaughters, Susie Emanuel, Felicia Phillips, Kathey Tempelton, Mary Colson, Katie Catt, Terri Gordon and Amy Catt. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Monday at Fredrick & Son Funeral Home, 313 Church Street, and from 10 a.m. to time-of-service Tuesday at the church. Memorial contribution. May be made to St. Peter Lutheran Church.

More About John Catt and Fern Marchino:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1938

Children of John Catt and Fern Marchino are:

- + 7717 i. Karen Ann¹⁴ Catt, born 21 Jan 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Feb 2024 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana.
- + 7718 ii. John David Catt, born 30 Sep 1942 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7719 iii. Neal Emery Catt, born 10 Dec 1943 in Indiana; died 2022.
- + 7720 iv. Jerry Dean Catt, born 21 May 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7721 v. Phyllis Sue Catt, born 19 Dec 1947 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7722 vi. Paul Eugene Catt, born 28 Jul 1950 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Deborah June Biddle 07 Jun 1974 in Indiana; born 13 Jun 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 2004.

Marriage Notes for Paul Catt and Deborah Biddle:

Pink, yellow. and green gladioli, candelabra and palms decorated First Church of God yesterday afternoon for the three o'clock wedding of Miss Deborah June Biddle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kermit Biddle, Rt. 3, Vincennes, and Paul Eugene Catt, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Catt, Rt. 1, Decker. The Rev. Jerry Brandon, assisted by the Rev. Ralph Walters, officiated at the double-ring ceremony at which the bride was given in marriage by her father. Mrs. John Spayd was organist and Mrs. Steve Siner the pianist. Conway Wilson was soloist.

Miss Delaine Biddle, Indianapolis, was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaid was Miss Sue Ann Ruble; the junior bridesmaids were Miss Kelley Peters and Miss Jodie Peters, Streamwood, Illinois, nieces of the bride; and the flower girl was another niece, Miss Heather Peters, also of Streamwood. The maid of honor and the flower girl wore identical princess gowns of sheer rose design over pastel pink. Miss Ruble's gown was pastel yellow, and the junior bridesmaids wore pastel green. Their flowers were pink, yellow and green feathered carnations, pompons and baby breath, and each wore in her hair some of the same flowers.

The bride's gown, which she designed and made, was of white organza over polyester. Lace adorned the bodice and the slightly flared skirt that had a pink under-ruffle. The chapel length veil of silk illusion was secured by an arrangement of sweetheart roses and gardenias. She carried an arrangement of white gardenias, pink sweetheart roses, baby breath and ivy.

Neil Catt, Rt. 1, Decker, was his brother's best man. Also attending the bridegroom were John Catt and Jerry Catt, both of Evansville, who also are his brothers; and Vernon Daub, Evansville. Darryl Benefiel, Evansville, the bridegroom's nephew, was ring-bearer, and the ushers were Jim Peters, Streamwood, Illinois, and Dick Johnson, Springfield, Illinois.

A reception in the First Church of God Fellowship Hall followed the ceremony. Mrs. James Peters, the bride's sister, Mrs. Donald Siewers and Miss Gayle Buesher served at the reception, while Mrs. Vernon Daub was at the guest book. The rehearsal dinner was held Saturday evening at St. Peter's Lutheran Fellowship Hall. Following a wedding trip to St. Louis, the couple will reside on Rt. 22, Terre Haute. A graduate of South Knox High School, Vincennes University and Indiana State University from which she holds a BS degree in home economics, the bride has been employed at Johnson's Booterie. Mr. Catt, who also is a South Knox graduate, graduated from Indiana State with a BA in chemistry and is employed at TSC in Terre Haute while he works on his Master's degree.

More About Paul Catt and Deborah Biddle:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1974, Indiana

3662. Cecil August¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1916 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Marian Harriet Haggins** 27 Jun 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Aug 1920 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1986 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Cecil August Catt:

Burial: 25 May 1985, Mt. Calvary Cemetery Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: metastatic carcinoma of the oral cavity

Notes for Marian Harriet Haggins:

Michigan City – Service for Marian H. Catt, 66, of 919-1/2 E, Michigan Blvd, who died 2 a.m. Wednesday Dec. 17, 1986 in Michigan City Memorial Hospital after an illness, will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday in Greenwood Cemetery Chapel. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. There will be no visitation. Ott-Haverstock Funeral Chapel is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Catt was born August 20, 1920, in Michigan city. She married Kenneth Elliott, who preceded he in death. She then married Cecil Catt, who also preceded her in death.

Surviving are two sons, Don Catt and David Elliott, both of Michigan City; three grandchildren; two sisters, Joanne Haugen of Roseburg, Oregon, and Betty Ryan of South Bend; and her mother, Mary Haggins of South Bend.

More About Cecil Catt and Marian Haggins:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Cecil Catt and Marian Haggins is:

- 7723 i. Don E.¹⁴ Catt, born 30 Nov 1954. He married Rita J. Hill 28 May 2002 in Merrillville, Lake Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1955.

More About Don Catt and Rita Hill:

Marriage: 28 May 2002, Merrillville, Lake Co, Indiana

3663. Edna Bernice¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Orvil Isaac Vantlin** 25 Mar 1938. He was born 15 Mar 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edna Bernice Catt:

Berneice Vantlin, 62, 311 N. 10th Street, died Friday morning March 9, 1981 at her residence. She was born Oct. 12, 1918 near St. Thomas, the daughter of John and Mary Shappard Catt, and was married to Orvil Vantlin who died in 1977. A brother, Carl Catt, also died in 1977. She was a member or the Catholic Church and the Quilt of the Month Club and was a senior citizen volunteer.

Surviving are two sons, Harvey Vantlin of Vincennes and Vernie Vantlin of Wheatland; two daughters, Judy Dardeen and Ruth McCrary of Vincennes; three brothers, Herman and Cecil Catt of Vincennes and John Catt of Decker; four sisters, Frances Gerken, Orpha Cary, Nellie Beamon and Julie Catt, all of Vincennes; and 16 grandchildren.

The funeral will be 10 a.m. Monday at the Brockman and Sons Chapel. the Rev. Arthur Mergen officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park. Friends may call after 2 p.m. today.

More About Orvil Vantlin and Edna Catt:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1938

Children of Edna Catt and Orvil Vantlin are:

- + 7724 i. Ruth Joann¹⁴ Vantlin, born 20 Oct 1939 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
7725 ii. Harvey Vantlin, born 13 Apr 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 2006 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
+ 7726 iii. Judith Darlene (Judy) Vantlin, born 28 Jun 1943 in Knox Co, Indiana.
7727 iv. Vernie Lee Vantlin, born 31 Jan 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 2009 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

3665. Carl Emory¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Cooper**. She was born 25 Mar 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Carl Emory Catt:

Carl Emory Catt, 50, 1 Hunter Court, died this morning May 3, 1977 at Good Samaritan Hospital, following a short illness. He was born July 12, 1926 in Knox County, the son of John and Mary Shapard Catt. He was a World War II Navy veteran, a truck driver for Edson Inc. of Loogootee and a member of the VFW, and Military Order of Cooties and past Commander of American Legion Post No. 73.

Survivors are his widow, Marie Cooper Catt, sons, Michael Catt, Monroe City, and Brian, Douglas and Brad Catt, all of Vincennes; a daughter, Karlana Montgomery, Vincennes; brothers, Herman and Cecil Catt, both of Vincennes, and John Catt of Decker, sisters, Orpha Cary, Mrs. Francis Gerkin, Nellie Beamon, Bernice Vanlin and Julie Catt, all of Vincennes, and three grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Brockman and Son Funeral Home. Graveside military rites will be conducted by the combined VFW and American Legion Honor Guard. Friends may call after 1 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

Notes for Marie Cooper:

Marie Purcell, 88, of Vincennes, passed away at her residence on Sunday, April 24, 2022, at 2:26 am with her loving family by her side. Marie was born on March 25, 1934, in Knox County, Indiana and she was the daughter of Andrew and Sadie (Helderman) Cooper. Marie had worked at Hamilton Glass (now Gemtron) for over 30 years before retiring.

Survivors include her children; Jacquie Catt of Vincennes, Indiana, Karlana and Bill Montgomery of Vincennes, Indiana, Brian Catt of Vincennes, Indiana, Doug Catt of Vincennes, Indiana, and Brad Catt of Greenfield, Indiana. She also had several grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and great-great-grandchildren. Marie is preceded in death by her husbands Carl Catt and Ray Purcell; son, Mike Catt; and grandson Billy Montgomery. Burial Memorial Park.

Children of Carl Catt and Marie Cooper are:

- + 7728 i. Michael Dean¹⁴ Catt, born 27 Jun 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 2017 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7729 ii. Karlana Catt, born 19 Sep 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7730 iii. Brian Andrew Catt, born Dec 1956 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married (1) Tina Louise Murphy 09 Jun 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born Nov 1961 in Indiana. He married (2) Dawn M. Ash 08 Apr 1994 in Kentucky.

More About Brian Catt and Tina Murphy:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1979, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Brian Catt and Dawn Ash:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1994, Kentucky

- + 7731 iv. Douglas Ralph Catt, born 28 Mar 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7732 v. Bradley Catt, born 01 Sep 1961 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Bradley Catt:

Dec. 14, 1997 - Once among the most powerful men in Indiana's courts system, the former criminal prosecutor in Knox County will hear from his own deceived victims for the first time when he is sentenced at the end of this week. Bradley J. Catt, who resigned in disgrace last year, pleaded guilty this summer to 19 felony charges of theft and forgery. He has publicly admitted embezzling nearly \$1.5 million from clients of his private law practice between 1992 and 1996. That amount includes \$671,126 - fully two-thirds of \$1 million - still missing. But until Catt arrives in the courtroom in southwestern Indiana on Friday for sentencing, he will never have been asked to listen as his victims explained how his greed has affected their lives. Among the stolen money never recovered is nearly \$400,000 owed to Jean Margotte of Bicknell, paralyzed in a car accident in 1995. Her family needed the cash from the insurance settlement to buy a van with a wheelchair lift, and a house more accessible for her wheelchair. The missing money also includes \$57,883 owed to a young girl attacked by a dog when she was 2 years old. Her mother had planned to use the money, also from an insurance settlement, to pay for the girl's surgeries. Until now, Catt's victims have largely been silent players in the bizarre case. The judge will hear their stories before sentencing Catt, who faces a maximum of up to 82 years in prison and a \$190,000 fine. "It's entirely up to the judge's discretion," said Robert Pigman, the special prosecutor from Vanderburgh County handling the case against Catt. "In a case like this, a judge has spent a great deal of time thinking about what

he or she is going to do. The basic structure of this sentence I'm sure will be pretty thoroughly thought out before." The judge also could order Catt to repay his victims. But court officials said it's unlikely he'll ever be able, and Margotte's husband has been told there's "no chance" the family ever will see its money. "It's one thing to read on a piece of paper that the Margottes got swindled out of \$400,000," said Pigman. "It's another thing to see Jean Margotte sitting there in her wheelchair." Catt was a rising political star in Vincennes, elected prosecutor in 1994 on a platform of personal integrity. At one point he and other lawyers shared an office with John Gregg, currently Indiana's Speaker of the House, though the two had no business association. Legal experts have called the charges against Catt among the most serious in recent history levied against any of Indiana's 90 criminal prosecutors. At the hearing this summer when Catt pleaded guilty to the state felony charges, he said he began stealing money from clients in 1992 because "I was in a bind" financially. "I think if you examine where the money went, you'll see the majority of it went for office expenses, and I took some trips," Catt told Special Judge Elaine Elliott of Dubois County, who will sentence Catt on Friday. Police said Catt spent much of the stolen money on a visit to the exclusive Canyon Club Hotel in Palm Springs, California, and to Las Vegas, Puerto Rico and South America. Catt, who remains under house arrest at the home of his mother and stepfather in Vincennes, won't talk about the charges. But did write a letter last month to his local newspaper apologizing "to all of the victims of my crimes." "I alone am responsible for my actions, and I accept the consequences for my actions," Catt wrote. Shortly after his guilty plea to the state charges of theft and forgery, Catt also admitted to two counts of federal bank fraud. He agreed to repay two banks for cashing checks worth \$41,400 and \$70,480 on accounts that never contained more than a few thousand dollars. U.S. District Judge John Tinder sentenced Catt last week to 18 months in federal prison, plus five years probation. He will serve his federal term concurrent with any state prison sentence. The judge said he was outraged by Catt's crimes. "In our society, we encourage people to place trust in lawyers, to place trust in public officials, especially prosecutors," he said. "You have done everything you can to dismantle that trust, and that's a tragic, tragic thing." Lawsuits filed by those banks were among three civil lawsuits that first brought Catt's legal problems to the public's eye. Catt disappeared in August 1996 from his office - shortly after those first lawsuits were filed - and wasn't found until a week later, when he was seriously burned in a suspicious car fire near Bloomington.

3666. Cleo Geneva¹³ Catt (William Allen¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1910 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 2011 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana. She married **Elmer Louis Reitmeyer** 01 Jan 1935. He was born 08 Jul 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Reitmeyer and Cleo Catt:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1935

Children of Cleo Catt and Elmer Reitmeyer are:

- | | |
|--------|---|
| 7733 | i. Shirley Ann ¹⁴ Reitmeyer, born 14 Aug 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. |
| + 7734 | ii. Louis Leroy (Bud) Reitmeyer, born 06 Sep 1937 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 2004. |
| + 7735 | iii. Bette Joan Reitmeyer, born 14 Apr 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 2018. |

3668. Aubrey Gayle (Gail)¹³ Catt (William Allen¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1914 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Yolanda Mary Lilly** Bef. 1942. She was born 14 Sep 1923 in Oneida, Madison Co, New York, and died 02 Nov 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Dorris Maxine Beard** Aft. 1984. She was born 02 Sep 1923 in Bruceville, and died 29 May 2012.

More About Aubrey Catt and Yolanda Lilly:
Marriage: Bef. 1942

Notes for Dorris Maxine Beard:

Dorris Maxine (Beard) Leveron Catt, 88, passed away at 7:27 p.m. on May 29, 2012 at Bridge Pointe Health Campus. Maxine was born on September 2, 1923 in Bruceville the daughter of Joe and Madie (Coonce) Beard. She married John A. Leveron and he preceded her in death on April 27, 1980. She then married Gail Catt and he preceded her in death on October 2, 2002. Maxine was a 1941 graduate of Bruceville High School and an active member of First Christian Church where she belonged to the Lydia Howe Guild and The Fun Bunch. She was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother. She

retired in 1981 after many years of secretarial work for local trucking firms and the Knox County Courthouse.

Survivors include her daughter-in-law, Cindy Leveron of Jefferson City, Missouri; step daughters, Dottie Lane and her husband, Marvis of Vincennes; Marsha Catt of Vincennes, grandchildren, Kelly Leveron, Eric Lane and his wife Linda, Tammy Catt, Ethan Lane and his wife Kim, Tracy Catt and her husband Bob Brian, Theresa Catt and her husband Barry Goodman, Marc Lane and his wife Lisa, Gail Catt and his wife Melody, Jason Lane and his wife Amy, Amy Catt and her husband Norb Brown, Jeremy Catt, great grandchildren, Autumn Cornell, Adam Lane, Audra Lane, Carrie Lane, Mallory Lane, Sydney Lane, Austin Lane, Elizabeth Lane, Catherine Lane, Sophia Lane, Isaac Lane, Amelia Lane, Alexa Claycomb, Blake Claycomb, Peyton Catt, Brandon Brian, Kayley Brian, Brooke Fitzgerald, James Hancock, Gabi Hancock, Miley Catt, nieces Venita Kirchhoff of Indianapolis, Indiana and Betty Cantwell of Naples, Florida. Maxine was preceded in death by her son, Mike Leveron, stepson James Catt and grandsons, John Leveron and Tyler Fitzgerald.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Friday, June 1, 2012 at the First Christian Church, 319 Broadway St, with the Rev. Rick Grant officiating. Burial will follow in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may visit with the family on Friday from Noon until service time at the church. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to First Christian Church.

More About Aubrey Catt and Dorris Beard:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Aubrey Catt and Yolanda Lilly are:

- | | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| 7736 | i. | Dorothy Ann (Dottie) ¹⁴ Catt, born 29 Jul 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. |
| + 7737 | ii. | James Lee Catt, born 04 May 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Nov 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. |

3669. William Darwin (Duck)¹³ Catt (William Allen¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1915 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Apr 1996 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana. He married **Emily Lucille Reitmeyer** 26 May 1941 in Williamson, Tennessee. She was born 14 Jun 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Mar 2016 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana.

Notes for Emily Lucille Reitmeyer:

Emily L. (Reitmeyer) Catt, 95 of Huntington passed away at 2:58am on Wednesday, March 2, 2016 at the Norwood Health and Rehabilitation Center. Emily was a 1938 graduate of Decker High School in Decker, Indiana. She was self-employed in-house cleaning for several years. She was a homemaker and loved her family and enjoyed spending time with them. Emily was a member of the St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church. Emily was born on June 14, 1920 in Vincennes, Indiana. She was the daughter of Ernest H. and Lydia K. (Schultz) Reitmeyer. She was united in marriage to William D. "Duck" Catt on May 26, 1941 in Franklin, Kentucky. He preceded her in death.

Survivors include two daughters: Linda (James) Guhl of Huntington; Carol (Mark) Stouder of Huntington; six grandchildren: Wendy Stouder of Bremerton, Washington; Hallie (Doug) Selig of Huntington; Kerri (Aaron) Garner of Fort Wayne; Amy (Kevin) Hensler of Fort Wayne; Tracy (Paul) Adkins of Huntington; Tim (Lisa) Guhl of Fort Wayne; a brother-in-law: Bob Coppock of Vincennes, Indiana; sister-in-law: Margaret Catt of Vincennes, Indiana; eleven great grandchildren, five great-great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother: Elmer Reitmeyer and two sisters: Betty Beaman and Naomi (Fleck) Coppock.

Visitation will be held on Friday, March 11, 2016 from 3:00pm – 7:00pm at the Myers Funeral Home Huntington Chapel. Funeral service will be held on Saturday, March 12, 2016 at 11:00am at the Myers Funeral Home Huntington Chapel with her nephew Hersey Mangels officiating. Interment will be at the Gardens of Memory Cemetery. Memorial donations can be made out to St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church in care of Myers Funeral Home, 2901 Guilford Street, Huntington, Indiana 46750.

More About William Catt and Emily Reitmeyer:
Marriage: 26 May 1941, Williamson, Tennessee

Children of William Catt and Emily Reitmeyer are:

- 7738 i. Linda Sue¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Sep 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married James Allen Guhl 03 Apr 1965 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana; born 22 Jan 1942 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Linda Catt and James Guhl:

March 14, 1965 – Miss Linda Catt and her fiancé, James Guhl, have set Saturday, April 3, as the date for their wedding which will be held at St. Peter Lutheran Church in Huntington, Indiana. Mrs. Catt is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William D. Catt, 432 N. LaFontaine, Huntington, former residents of Vincennes. The future bridegroom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Guhl, of Huntington.

The couple will reside in Chicago, where Mr. Guhl is a student of DeVry Technical Institute. Grandmothers of Miss Catt are Mrs. Ernest Reitmeyer and Mrs. Allen Catt, both of Vincennes.

More About James Guhl and Linda Catt:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1965, Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana

- + 7739 ii. Carol Catt.

3670. Doris Leah¹³ Catt (William Allen¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1917 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Alfred Henry (Pete) Obermeyer** 1942. He was born 30 Oct 1910 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1959 in Lafayette, Clinton Co, Indiana.

Notes for Doris Leah Catt:

Doris C. Obermeyer, 66, 1431 Bayou St., died at 3: 10 p.m. Tuesday Oct. 11, 1983 at Good Samaritan Hospital. She was a bookkeeper at Gail Catt Sales and at Producers' Livestock Association. A member of St. John's Lutheran Church, she was a member of the church's Lutheran Women's Association, the Missionary League and the Ladies' Aid Society. She was a member of the Vincennes Charter Chapter of the American Business Women's Association. Born Sept. 7, 1917, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Allen and Maggie Cary Catt. Her husband, Alfred Henry "Pete" Obermeyer, died in February 1959.

Survivors include her mother, who lives in Vincennes; two sons, Paul and Don, both of Vincennes; a daughter, Ruth Obermeyer, Vincennes; three brothers, Gail and Paul of Vincennes and Darwin of Huntington; two sisters, Mrs. Elmer (Geneva) Reitmeyer and Mrs. Chris (Nadine) Ruppel, both of Vincennes; and four grandchildren.

Her funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday at St. John's Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Donald Pohlers officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 3 to 9 p.m. Thursday at Gardner Funeral Home and from 1 to 2 p.m. Friday at the church.

More About Alfred Henry (Pete) Obermeyer:

Census: 1950, 1440 Vigo Street; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, truck driver Truck Facint Company Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Alfred Obermeyer and Doris Catt:

Marriage: 1942

Children of Doris Catt and Alfred Obermeyer are:

- 7740 i. Alfred Paul¹⁴ Obermeyer, born 1944 in Indiana.
7741 ii. Donald Ray Obermeyer, born 1946 in Indiana. He married Anastasia Cicilia Utt 08 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1949 in New York.

More About Donald Obermeyer and Anastasia Utt:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1972, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7742 iii. Ruth Ellen Obermeyer, born 24 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 2010 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3671. Vera Nadine¹³ Catt (William Allen¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1919 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Howard Williams**. He was born 1919. She married **(2) Christopher Andrew Ruppel** 05 Oct 1944 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Christopher Ruppel and Vera Catt:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1944, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Vera Catt and Howard Williams is:

7743 i. Robert Lynn¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Apr 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Child of Vera Catt and Christopher Ruppel is:

7744 i. Michael Dale¹⁴ Ruppel, born 1948; died 1986.

3672. Paul Leroy¹³ Catt (William Allen¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Fraumann** 31 Aug 1947. She was born 09 Oct 1919, and died 07 Sep 2018.

Notes for Margaret Fraumann:

Margaret L. Catt, 98, of Vincennes, passed away peacefully on Friday, Sept. 7, 2018. Born Oct. 9, 1919, she was the daughter of Ben and Nellie Fraumann. Margaret was a graduate of Decker High School and the Indiana Business College. She married Paul L. Catt on Aug. 31, 1947. They were married for 62 years. Margaret enjoyed working at several loan offices in both Bloomington and Vincennes. For many years she volunteered at Good Samaritan Hospital. As a longstanding member of First United Methodist Church, she contributed as a member of the Home Builders Sunday School Class. Margaret valued her years as a member of the Meadowlark Home Economic Club and the Vincennes Garden Club. Margaret spent her life serving her God and her family. She was a loving wife, a kind and wise mother, a doting grandmother and great-grandmother, and a true friend. The Catt family thanks all who called, visited, and prayed for Margaret.

Margaret is survived by her sons, Steve Catt and his wife, Jan, of Vincennes, and Doug Catt and his wife, Mary, of Danville; her grandchildren, Ben Catt and his wife, Christy, Betsy Snyder and her husband, Andy, and Stacey Cooper; her great-grandchildren, Logan, Amanda, Clara, Ophelia, Isabelle, Cecilia and Charlie. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Paul; and her siblings, Dorothy Williams and Ken Fraumann.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. on Tuesday at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway St. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be 11 a.m. until the hour of services on Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church.

More About Paul Catt and Margaret Fraumann:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1947

Children of Paul Catt and Margaret Fraumann are:

7745 i. Steven Craig¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Sep 1953. He married Jan ?; born 21 Dec 1947.

7746 ii. Doug Catt. He married Mary ?.

3673. Estelle May¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1905 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1940. She married **James Noble Wittenmyer** 18 Jun 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Aug 1899 in Adams Co, Ohio, and died 26 May 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Wittenmyer and Estelle Carrie:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1921, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Estelle Carrie and James Wittenmyer are:

- 7747 i. Noble Eldo¹⁴ Wittenmyer, born 13 Aug 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1995 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married Thelma Pearl Weber Bef. 1950; born 23 Aug 1920 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1998 in Lake Co, Florida.
- Notes for Noble Eldo Wittenmyer:
Noble E. Wittenmyer, 73, Brandon, died Saturday, May 20. Mr. Wittenmyer was a design engineer for N.A.D., Crane, Ind. Born in Vincennes, Indiana, he moved to Brandon from Eustis in 1994. He was a member of Grace Baptist Church, Eustis. Survivors: wife, Thelma Weber; daughters, Shirley Schultz, Astatula, Francine Burkhardt, Seffner; sister, Theda Phelps, Vincennes; five grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Stowers Funeral Home, Brandon.
- More About Noble Wittenmyer and Thelma Weber:
Marriage: Bef. 1950
- 7748 ii. Dorothea Nadean Wittenmyer, born 20 Dec 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1924 in Villa Ridge, Franklin Co, Missouri.
- + 7749 iii. Theda Mae Wittenmyer, born 04 Nov 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3674. Eva Maria¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1907 in Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Clyde Albert Reed** 30 Jan 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Oct 1896 in Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1956 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Clyde Albert Reed:

Funeral services for Clyde A. Reed Sr., a yard conductor at Beech Grove for the New York Central Railroad for 25 years, will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in Little and Sons Funeral Home, Beech Grove. Burial will be in Washington Park cemetery. Mr. Reed died Tuesday Jan. 30, 1956 at St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Indiana and had lived in Indianapolis 25 years before moving to Florida three years ago. Mr. Reed was a member of Woodside Methodist church, Big Four American Legion Post 40 & 8 and Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Eva Reed; three daughters, Mrs. Deloris Muffler, Mrs. Barbara Mayer and Mrs. Bernice Reynolds, all of Indianapolis; a son, Clyde Reed Jr. of Texas; two sisters, Mrs. Etta Johnson and Mrs. Dorothy Cushing, and a brother, William E. Reed, all of Indianapolis.

More About Clyde Reed and Eva Carrie:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1923, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Eva Carrie and Clyde Reed are:

- + 7750 i. Delores Emogene¹⁴ Reed, born 28 Jul 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7751 ii. Clyde Albert Reed, Jr., born 28 Mar 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7752 iii. Barbara June Reed, born 14 Oct 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 2016 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- + 7753 iv. Ella Bernice Reed, born 15 Aug 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 2021.

3675. Evelyn Helen¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1910 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Henry Sutton** 09 May 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Aug 1903 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Sutton and Evelyn Carrie:
Marriage: 09 May 1925, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Evelyn Carrie and William Sutton are:

- + 7754 i. Mary Lenavell¹⁴ Sutton, born 25 Jun 1926 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7755 ii. Melvin Leroy Sutton, born 11 May 1929 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7756 iii. Patricia Irene Sutton, born 19 Jun 1931 in Westport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 29 Jun 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? Dent.

Notes for Patricia Irene Sutton:

Patricia Irene Dent, 81, passed away on Friday, June 29, 2012 at the Lodge of the Wabash. She was born June 19, 1931 in Westport, Illinois to William Henry & Evelyn Helen (Carrie) Sutton. Patricia attended the Wheatland Wesleyan Church and had worked for Prestolite and Hartland Foods in Wheatland.

Surviving are two brothers, Larry Sutton of Wheatland, and Richard Sutton of Vincennes, along with several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her sisters, Mary Murphy, Anna Speth, and Susie Mendoza, and her brothers, Melvin Sutton, Donald Lee Sutton, Bobby Sutton, Cleo Sutton, Leo Sutton, William Earl Sutton, and Harold Sutton.

Funeral services will be at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday July 3, 2012 at Goodwin Funeral Home with Pastor Chad Searls and Pastor Kenny Mitchell officiating. Burial will follow in the Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call from Noon until service time on Tuesday.

- + 7757 iv. Anna Katherine Sutton, born 07 Feb 1935 in Westport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 23 Feb 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7758 v. Bobby Norman Sutton, born 26 Jun 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7759 vi. William Earl Sutton, born 01 Jul 1937 in Westport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 15 Apr 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7760 vii. Cleo Pay Sutton, born 28 Apr 1938 in Allison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1938 in Allison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 7761 viii. Leo Sutton, born 28 Apr 1938 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 29 Apr 1938 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 7762 ix. Larry G. Sutton, born 19 Mar 1942 in Westport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 14 Aug 2012 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7763 x. Sue Mae Sutton, born 07 Apr 1946 in Westport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 03 Aug 1996 in Moore Co, North Carolina. She married (1) Carlos Mendoza, Diaz. She married (2) Julian Edward Belcher 19 Feb 1967; born 07 Sep 1948 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1993 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sue Mae Sutton:

Southern Plains, North Carolina – Former Vincennes resident Susie Sutton Mendoza, 50, of Vass died at 11 p.m. Saturday August 1996 at her home. Born, April 7, 1946, in Vincennes, she was the daughter of William and Evelyn (Carrie) Sutton. Mendoza was a homemaker.

Surviving are her husband, Carlos Medoza; two sons, Steven Clouse and Mihcael Clouse, both of Vass; two brothers, Larry Sutton and Richard Sutton, both of Vincennes; a sister, Pat Dent of Wheatland, Indiana; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Vass United Methodist Church with the Rev. Arthur Warren officiating. Burial will follow in Johnson Grove Cemetery. Visitation will be form 7 to 9 p.m. at Powell Funeral Home.

More About Julian Edward Belcher:

Cause of Death: immuno deficiency syndrome

Marriage Notes for Sue Sutton and Julian Belcher:

Jan. 31, 1967 – Mr. and Mrs. William H. Sutton, 1706 South 16th Street, Vincennes, announce the engagement of their daughter, Susie Mae, to Julian Edward Belcher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Belcher, Route 1, Hazelton. The couple plans a wedding on Feb. 19. They will reside in Vincennes.

More About Julian Belcher and Sue Sutton:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1967

- + 7764 xi. Harold Eugene Sutton, born 24 Apr 1950 in Indiana; died 18 Oct 1975 in Knox Co, Indiana.

3676. Vernice Lucile¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 05 Feb 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Sep 1966 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Chester Wayne Beadle**. He was born 26 Apr 1912 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Chester Wayne Beadle:

Chester W. Beadles, 73, Hazelton, died at 2:22 a.m. Tuesday Jan. 28, 1986 in Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. He was a retired Gibson County Highway Department employee. Mr. Beadles was born in Pike County April 26, 1912, to William G. and Cordelia Mae (Long) Beadles. He was preceded in death by his wife, Vernice L.

Surviving are four daughters, Vera Miller and Betty Brackin of Hazelton, Glenna Westfall of Vincennes and Barbara Cox of Patoka; a son, Wayne of Hazelton; two sisters, Frances Fride of Dale and Opha Willis of Petersburg; three brothers, Norman of Hazelton and Ernest and Russell of Pike County; 17 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. CST Thursday at the Kendall Funeral Home in Princeton. Burial will be in Beadles Cemetery near Cato. Friends may call after 3 p.m. CST today at the funeral home.

Children of Vernice Carrie and Chester Beadle are:

- 7765 i. baby¹⁴ Beadle.
- 7766 ii. Veva Mae Beadles, born 18 Aug 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Lawrence Miller 1953.

More About Lawrence Miller and Veva Beadles:
Marriage: 1953

- 7767 iii. Wayne E. Beadle, born 1937.
- 7768 iv. Glenna Lee Beadle, born 1938.
- 7769 v. Betty Beadle, born 1939.

3677. Chester Darvil¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1921 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 2008 in Obling, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Edith Mae Thompson** 13 Oct 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Aug 1923 in Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1997.

Notes for Chester Darvil Carrie:

Chester D. Carrie, Sr., 86, of Robinson, Illinois, died at 2:00 a.m. Saturday, June 14, 2008 at Crawford Memorial Hospital in Robinson. He was born December 15, 1921 in Decker, Indiana, the son of Add Carrie and Lunna Ann McCammon Carrie. He was a farmer and was a maintenance man at Lawrenceville High School, Lawrenceville, IL for 30 years. He was a member of the Robinwood Assembly of God Church, Robinson. He married Edith Thompson in October 1941, and she preceded him in death on September 11, 1997.

He was also preceded in death by his parents; his son, Thomas Carrie; and 5 sisters. He is survived by 3 sons and daughters-in-law and 3 daughters and sons-in-law; 24 grandchildren; 50 great grandchildren; and 1 great-great-grandson; 3 sisters and brothers-in-law, Bonnie and Murice Reitmeyer, Vincennes, Indiana 'Mac' and Chuck Deely, Vincennes, Indiana, and Doris and Bruce McCord, Vincennes, Indiana; Mary Ann and Jim Whitmer, and Bud and Nita Carrie who attended him at his bedside; and several nieces and nephews. Chester always said he had 8 sisters and each of them had one brother.

Visitation will be held from 3:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. Monday, June 16th at the Goodwine Funeral Home, Robinson, Illinois. Graveside services will be held at the 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, June 17th at the White Lick Creek Cemetery, Mooresville, Indiana, with Rev. David Zemple officiating.

Notes for Edith Mae Thompson:

Edith M. Carrie Calvert, 74, of Lawrenceville, Illinois, died at 9:49 p.m. Thursday Sept. 11, 1997 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Born August 24, 1923, in Decker, she was the daughter of Thomas Heenry and Mary (Snider) Thompson. A seamstress, Calvert was retired from Gimbel-Bond. She had worked

at Albert's and had Edith's Alterations. She was an officer in the Lawrenceville Women's Moose Club and served as union steward with the AFL-CIO. Her husband Delbert E. Calvert, whom she married March 11, 1978, survives.

Also surviving are three daughters, Virginia K. Jackson of Portland, Shirley M. Fox of Bridgeport, Illinois, and Mary Ann Whitmer of Christopher, Illinois; three sons, Edward L. Carrie of Lawrenceville, Illinois, Adda Joe Carrie of Bridgeport and Chester D. Carrie Jr. of Mooresville; two step-daughters, Donna Jean Hurley of Port Arthur, Texas, and Connie Sue Calvert of Arizona; two step-sons, Rick L. Calvert of Nederland, Texas, and Mike Calvert of Norfolk, Virginia; a sister, Henrietta Covey of Vincennes; four brothers, Harry Thompson of Evansville, Thomas Thompson of Linton, Ben Thompson of Dugger and Guy Ray Thompson of Spokane, Washington; 35 grandchildren; and 29 great-grandchildren. A son and a brother are deceased.

The funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Goodwin Funeral Home. Burial will follow in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday.

More About Chester Carrie and Edith Thompson:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Chester Carrie and Edith Thompson are:

- + 7770 i. Edward L.¹⁴ Carrie, born 17 Jul 1942 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7771 ii. Chester Darvil Carrie, Jr., born Nov 1943 in Lawrenceville, Illinois.
- + 7772 iii. Virginia Kay Carrie, born 22 Jan 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7773 iv. Thomas Lee Carrie, born 12 Jan 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Sharon Sue Sinclair 25 Apr 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born Aug 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Lee Carrie:

Cause of Death: struck by auto; skull fractured

Marriage Notes for Thomas Carrie and Sharon Sinclair:

Miss Sharon Sinclair and Thomas Carrie were married at 8 o'clock on April 25, 1970 at St. James Episcopal Church with the Rev. William Stark performing the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with ferns, palms, and blue flower arrangements. Mrs. John Shoemaker was organist. Miss Jean Sinclair was her sister's maid of honor. Daniel Whittaker was best man, and the bride's brother, Don, and the groom's brother, Joe, were ushers.

The bride was given in marriage by her father, her parents are the Owen Sinclairs of 326 Nicholas Street. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Chester Carrie of Lawrenceville, Illinois.

More About Thomas Carrie and Sharon Sinclair:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1970, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7774 v. Adda Joseph Carrie, born 03 May 1949.

3678. Doris Ardith¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carrie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Aug 2011 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Bruce Norwood McCord** 05 Jun 1954 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Aug 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Nov 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bruce McCord and Doris Carrie:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Doris Carrie and Bruce McCord is:

- 7775 i. Regina Ann¹⁴ McCord, born 15 Feb 1960 in Indiana. She married Mark Anthony Raney 27 Jan 1979; born 11 Dec 1955.

Marriage Notes for Regina McCord and Mark Raney:

Regina Ann McCord and Mark Anthony Raney were wed in a double ring ceremony, Jan. 27, 1979 at 1:00 p.m. in the Maria Creek Chapel. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce N. McCord of Vincennes. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Raney of Decker. The Rev. Donald Whitlow officiated, and music was provided by Mrs. Beverly Rusk, organist, and Melvin McCord, the bride's cousin, vocalist.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white sate peau gown featuring a Queen Anne neckline outlined with Venice lace. Lace appliques adorned the fitted bodice and encircled the arched empire-waistline. Long tapered sleeve were enhanced by a deep double flounce at the wrist. An A-line skirt swept into a chapel train with a double flounce encircling the hemline. A caplet of lace and pearls, forming a petal design, held the bride's double-tiered, silk illusion veil with scalloped embroidered edging and dainty embroidered daisies. Mr. Raney also wore a diamond necklace, a gift from the bridegroom, and she carried a silk cascade of white roses, white carnations, and pink and burgundy sweetheart roses.

The bride's attendants were the bride's sister, Miss Debbie McCord, maid of honor; Miss Marilyn Raney, the bridegroom sister from Decker; Miss Tina Reitmeyer and Miss Rosalie McCord, the bride's cousin and Mrs. Stephen Andrews, the bridegroom's sister, bridesmaids. Miss Krissy Wood, the bride's cousin from Pacific, Missouri, was a junior bridesmaid, and Miss Tracy Westfall, the bride's cousin was flower girl. The bridesmaids wore alternating pink and burgundy gowns made of luster glow knit and fashioned with a shirred bodice and string traps. The arched empire waistline accented the full A-line skirt. A full-length coat with front buttons and fur-trimmed hood added a look of elegance. The bridesmaids carried single long-stemmed silk roses, alternating pink and burgundy with the opposite color of dresses. The bridegroom's attendants included: the bridegroom's brother-in-law, Steven Andrews, best man; David McCord, the bride's cousin, Joe Raney from Georgia, the bridegroom's cousin, Roger Windell from New Albany, and Lloyd McCord, the bride's cousin, groomsmen. Terry Deeley, the bride's cousin, was junior groomsman. Mitch Westfall, cousin of the bride, were ushers. The chapel was decorated with pink nap dragon pink and burgundy carnations, and ferns.

A reception followed the ceremony in the Maria Creek Chapel Social Room with Miss Anita Wilson of Wheatland, the bridegroom cousin, a registrar. Miss Sandy Crawford, Miss Rhonda Harbin and Miss Trudie Smith served at the reception. After a wedding trip to the South, the couple will reside in Decker. Mrs. Raney is a 1978 graduate of Lincoln High School. Her husband is also a 1978 graduate of LHS and is currently employed in a farming partnership with his father.

More About Mark Raney and Regina McCord:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1979

3679. Donna Jean¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 2005. She married **Harold Arthur Heuby** 07 Mar 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1923 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 11 Feb 1990 in Villa Ridge, Franklin Co, Missouri.

Notes for Donna Jean Carrie:

Mrs. Donna Heuby was born July 5, 1926, in Decker Chapel, Indiana, the daughter of Adda Carrie and wife Luna, nee McCamon. On March 7, 1946, she was united in marriage to Harold A. Heuby. She is survived by four daughters, Pam Mann, Bev Wood and husband Dave, all of Villa Ridge, Cheryl Estes and husband Bob, O'Fallon, and Becky Manning and husband Paul, Evansville, Indiana; five grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; one brother, Bud Carrie and wife Maude, Robinson, Illinois; three sisters, Doris McCord and husband Bruce, Maxine Deeley and husband Chuck and Bonnie Reitmeyer and husband Maurice, all of Vincennes, Indiana; other relatives and many friends.

Funeral services were held Thursday, May 26, at Oltmann Funeral Home, Union, with the Rev. Donald Helton officiating. Burial was in Union Cemetery.

Notes for Harold Arthur Heuby:

Union, Missouri - Fortner Vincennes resident Harold Heuby, 66 Villa Ridge died Sunday Feb. 11, 1990 at his home. A former maintenance employee at Vincennes University and owner of Heuby's Grocery in Vincennes, he had been employed at the Dow Sign Co. in Villa Ridge. He was a deacon at Reel Avenue Christian Church in Vincennes. Born July 18, 1923, in Illinois, he was the son of Robert and Hazel (French) Heuby. He married Donna Carrie on March 7 1947.

Surviving are his wife; four daughters Beverly Wood and Pam Mann of Villa Ridge Cheryl Moran of Panama City, Florida, and Becky Manning of Evansville, Indiana; a sister Mildred Ryszewski of Coal City, Illinois; and four grandchildren. A brother and a grandchild are deceased.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Oltman Funeral Home. The Rev. James Graddy will officiate and burial will be in Union Cemetery. Friends may call after noon Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Harold Heuby and Donna Carrie:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1946, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Donna Carrie and Harold Heuby are:

- + 7776 i. Beverly Jean¹⁴ Heuby, born 05 Jan 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 2007 in Missouri.
- 7777 ii. Cheryl A. Heuby, born 29 Jun 1955 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2016 in Silex, Lincoln Co, Missouri. She married Robert Alan (Bob) Estes 03 Jul 1995 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born 27 Mar 1953.

Notes for Cheryl A. Heuby:

Cheryl A. Estes, 61, of Silex passed away on Thursday, September 8, 2016 at her home. She was born on June 29, 1955 in Indiana to Harold and Donna (Carey) Hueby. After attending the local schools, Cheryl attended college for a few years. Then went on to work as a Real Estate Office Manager for Coldwell-Banker Gundaker in St. Charles Co/ St. Louis Co. until her health no longer permitted. Cheryl and Robert were married on July 3, 1995 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Their lives were blessed with five children: Amy, Wendy, Ryan, Robert and Nathan. Cheryl loved cooking, entertaining and caring and providing for others. During her cancer treatment over the last 2 1/2 years Cheryl made many friends and inspired many people. She brought food once a month for the doctors and nurses and other patients. Cheryl was a patient advocate and spoke with other patients about chemotherapy and was a positive influence on everyone she came into contact with. Cheryl and her family always adopted a family at Christmas and that filled her with joy. She will be sadly missed and long remembered by all those who knew and loved her.

Cheryl is survived by her beloved husband: Robert Estes Sr. of Silex, her children: Amy and husband Matt Perkins of Creston, Iowa, Wendy and husband Kevin Niimi of Wiley, Texas, Ryan Moran and wife Laura Williams- Moran of Wentzville, Robert and wife Cortney Estes Jr. of Imperial, Nathan and wife Destiny Estes of Ankeny, Iowa, 13 grandchildren: Autumn, Dallis, Mason, Prestyn, Evan, Mika, Chrysta, Aurora, Alexia, Braydin, Brody, Brinley, Gabriella, 1 great-granddaughter- Oakley, two sisters: Becky and husband Paul Manning of Evansville, IN and Pam Mann of Washington, Indiana and many other relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Visitation- Sunday, September 11, 2016 from 3-4 p.m. at McCoy-Blossom Funeral Home & Cremation Center 1304 Boone Street Troy, Missouri 63379. Funeral - also Sunday, September 11, 2016 at 4 p.m. McCoy-Blossom Funeral Home & Cremation Center 1304 Boone Street Troy, Missouri 63379 Pastor Michael Davis to officiate. Interment- Monday, September 12, 2016 at 10:15 a.m. Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Robert Estes and Cheryl Heuby:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1995, Las Vegas, Nevada

- + 7778 iii. Rebecca Jo (Becky) Heuby, born 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7779 iv. Pamela Maxine Heuby, born 12 Dec 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 May 2023.

3680. Delorial Maxine¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Leo Deeley** 07 Feb 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Dec 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 2009.

Notes for Charles Leo Deeley:

Vincennes, Indiana - Charles L. Deeley, 79, died Sept. 24, 2009, at the New Willow Manor. He retired from Automatic Vendors and was an Army veteran. Surviving are his wife, Delorial and a son, Terry. Visitation is noon to 2 p.m. Wednesday at Goodwin Funeral Home, with private burial.

More About Charles Deeley and Delorial Carrie:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Delorial Carrie and Charles Deeley is:

- 7780 i. Terry¹⁴ Deeley.

3681. Eileen LaVaughn¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Maurice Norman Reitmeyer** 11 Oct 1958. He was born 16 Jul 1934 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Nov 2021 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Eileen LaVaughn Carrie:

Eileen (LaVaughn) Reitmeyer, 80, passed away at 5:55 am on April 2, 2014 at Good Samaritan Hospital. LaVaughn was born on April 16, 1933 the daughter of Ada and Luna (McCammon) Carrie. She married Maurice Reitmeyer on October 11, 1958 and he survives. LaVaughn was of the Christian Faith and enjoyed watching her grandson Nickolas participate in sports.

Survivors include her husband, Maurice Reitmeyer of Vincennes; daughter, Tina Meeks and her husband Stacy of Vincennes; grandson, Nickolas Meeks and his girlfriend Catlin Yochum and several nieces and nephews. LaVaughn was preceded in death by seven sisters, Estelle Wittenmeyer, Vernice Beadle, Eva Johnson, Evelyn Sutton, Doris McCord, Donna Heuby, Maxine Deeley, and two brothers, Chester and Edward Carrie.

Funeral services for LaVaughn will be held at 11:00 am on Friday, April 4, 2014 at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway with the Rev. Ray Tromley officiating. Burial will follow in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may visit with LaVaughn's family from 9:00 am until the hour of service time of 11:00 am at Goodwin Funeral Home on Friday.

More About Maurice Reitmeyer and Eileen Carrie:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1958

Child of Eileen Carrie and Maurice Reitmeyer is:

+ 7781 i. Tena Maarie¹⁴ Reitmeyer, born 27 Feb 1960 in Indiana.

3683. Oscar Ellis¹³ Carie, Jr. (Oscar Ellis¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1974 in Lawence Co, Illinois. He married **Ida Margarette Reel** 14 Jun 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Apr 1913 in Gill, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1989 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ida Margarette Reel:

Ida Marguerite Bruce, 76, Oak Village Nursing Home, died at 6:22 p.m. Tuesday June 1986 at the Mary Sherman Hospital in Sullivan. She was employed as a dietitian at the Morristown Health Care Center and was a member of the Church of Christ. Born April 18, 1913, in Carlisle, she was the daughter of Charles and Myrtle (Davis) Reel.

Surviving are three daughters, Norma Dillingham of Dugger, Betty Young of Indianapolis and Peggy Phipps of Illinois; a son, Bob Carie of Kingsburg, Illinois; 10 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Friends may call after 10 a.m. Friday at the Utt Funeral Home in Oaktown, where her funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday.

More About Oscar Carie and Ida Reel:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1927, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Oscar Carie and Ida Reel are:

- + 7782 i. Peggy Jean¹⁴ Carie, born 19 Jan 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7783 ii. Esther May Carie, born 31 Aug 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1941 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana.
- + 7784 iii. Norma Colleen Carie, twin, born 23 Nov 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1998 in Birmingham, Alabama.
- 7785 iv. Betty Colleen (April) Carie, twin, born 23 Nov 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Young. She married (2) Jerry Spencer Shelton 09 Apr 1988 in Flat Rock, Shelby Co, Indiana; born 02 May 1942 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Jerry Shelton and Betty Carie:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1988, Flat Rock, Shelby Co, Indiana

- + 7786 v. Robert Ellis Carie, born 07 Nov 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7787 vi. Linda Marceline Carie, born 03 Aug 1947 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1988 in Fountaintown, Shelby

Co, Indiana.

3687. Herchel Otis¹³ Carie (Simon Arthur¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1960 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Dorothy Florence Walton** 05 May 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jan 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Herchel Carie and Dorothy Walton:
Marriage: 05 May 1928, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Herchel Carie and Dorothy Walton is:

+ 7788 i. Darwin Lee¹⁴ Carey, born 02 Oct 1928 in Logan, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 2004 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana.

3690. Goldie Marie¹³ Carie (Simon Arthur¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1912 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Harold Hedrick** 17 Mar 1928 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 04 Aug 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Harold Hedrick:
Census: 1930, 156 Candler Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, 1325 Hart; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
Census 3: 1950, 810 Nicholas Street; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1930, bodyline auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, electrician Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1950, maintenance worker bank building Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Hedrick and Goldie Carie:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1928, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Goldie Carie and Thomas Hedrick is:

+ 7789 i. Jonna (Johan)¹⁴ Hedrick, born 02 Nov 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 2011 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3691. Clifford Raymond¹³ Carey (Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1943 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Hazel E. Catt** 14 Feb 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Elmer Catt and Lillie Lindy. She was born 18 Aug 1912 in Indiana, and died Jul 1977.

More About Clifford Raymond Carey:
Census 2: 1940, Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1940, section hand Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois

More About Clifford Carey and Hazel Catt:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1929, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (3528) Hazel E. Catt.

3692. Edgar Loren¹³ Carey (Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1995 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mabel Julia**

Gladish Bef. 1942, daughter of Richard Gladish and Anna Hillman. She was born 11 Nov 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 2003 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Edgar Carey and Mabel Gladish:
Marriage: Bef. 1942

Children are listed above under (3065) Mabel Julia Gladish.

3693. Alma L.¹³ Carey (Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 2003 in Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Harry Frederick Hildebrand**. He was born 02 Aug 1911 in Zoar, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1994 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Frank D. Shawhan** 1935. He was born 08 Feb 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1972 in Indiana.

More About Frank Shawhan and Alma Carey:
Marriage: 1935

Children of Alma Carey and Frank Shawhan are:

- + 7790 i. Carolyn J.¹⁴ Shawhan, born 05 Nov 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 2019 in Jasper, Indiana.
- 7791 ii. Patricia Shawhan, born Sep 1938 in Indiana. She married ? Erwin.
- + 7792 iii. Martha Ann Shawhan, born 10 Sep 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2017 in Holland, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 7793 iv. Jackie Kay Shawhan, born Mar 1954 in Indiana. She married David Lee Hasenour 22 Jun 1985 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana; born Nov 1957.

Marriage Notes for Jackie Shawhan and David Hasenour:

Holy Family Catholic Church in Jasper was arranged with white baskets of Fuji mums, carnations and cushion mums, a fireside basket in shades of blue and baskets of ferns as Jackie K. Shawhan became the bride of David L. Hasenour. The Rev. Dick Wildeman officiated at the 12:30 p.m. double ring ceremony on Saturday, June 22, 1985. White ribbons were draped across the aisle with white bows. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hildebrand of Holland and the late Frank Shawhan. Mr. Hasenour's parents are Mr. and Mrs. John Hasenour of Jasper. Organist Carol Mullen accompanied Teri Droege and Andy Mullen as they sang "Time in a Bottle," "To Me," "Can't Help Falling in Love," "Wedding Song" and "Prayer of St. Francis." The offertory gifts were taken up by Carolyn Moore, sister of the bride, and Betty Messmer, sister of the bridegroom. Lectors were Ann Hasenour, sister of the bridegroom, and Ken Merten, a friend. Balloons were passed out by Stacy Moore of Jasper and Todd Erwin of Evansville, nephews of the bride.

The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Tony Shawhan. She wore a formal white gown of peauganza and Alencon lace. The gown featured a high Alencon lace, beaded neckline long leg-of-mutton sleeves with double flounces of crystal-pleated peauganza at the elbows and a molded, elongated bodice encrusted with Alencon lace, pearl scrolls and scattered iridescents. The full skirt had a scroll design of beaded Alencon lace and a double flounce of pleated peauganza, a hemline border of lace and a semi-cathedral-length train. A cavalier bat was encrusted with Alencon lace and a double ruffle of pleated fabric and held a fingertip veil of sheer silk illusion. The bride carried a white cascade bouquet of calla lilies, ivy, gypsophila and lace ribbon.

Maid of honor was Susan McCubbin of Louisville, a friend of the bride. Also attending the bride were Gaella Shawhan of Holland, sister-in-law of the bride; Nancy Baer of Jasper and Donna Roesner of Huntingburg, friends; and Ruth Helmerich of Louisville, sister of the bridegroom. Flower girls were Tara Helmerich, niece and godchild of the bridegroom, and Breanne McCubbin, friend of the bride, both of Louisville. They wore royal blue matte taffeta gowns with fitted, natural waistlines, vee necklines, pouf sleeves and elongated, tiered peplums caught up at the side waist-lines. The circular skirts were floor-length. Matching royal blue silk flowers and pearl filaments were worn in the hair. The bridesmaids carried white cascade bouquets of orchids, air fern and stephanotis. The flower girls carried red and white rose petals.

Mr. Hasenour chose a friend, Roman Bentrup Jr. of Jasper, as best man. Groomsmen were Rick Helmerich of Louisville, a brother-in-law, and Ed Sander and Tom Wilz of Jasper and Tom Voegler of Ferdinand, friends. Tab Erwin of Evansville, nephew of the bride, and Mark Messmer of Jasper, nephew of the bridegroom, seated the guests. Ring bearer was Chris Helmerich of Louisville, nephew of the bridegroom. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Hildebrand wore a floor-length silver grey gown. Mrs. Hasenour wore a floor-length rose gown. They had corsages of white orchids with lace ribbon.

A reception was held at Burton's caper House in Huntingburg. Debbie Staggs, Indianapolis, and Cindy Eskew, Evansville, friends, registered guests. After a wedding trip to Hawaii and San Francisco, California, the couple is at home at 675 Giesler Road, Jasper. The bride was graduated from Southport High School and Indiana College of Business, both in Indianapolis. She is employed by Dyer Enterprises Inc., Huntingburg. Mr. Hasenour is a graduate of Jasper High School and Oakland City College Vo-Tech. He is employed by Jasper Beverage Co.

More About David Hasenour and Jackie Shawhan:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1985, Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana

+ 7794 v. Tony Franklin Shawhan, born 02 Feb 1958 in Indiana.

3694. Albertine¹³ Carey (Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1968. She married **John Lloyd Cox**, son of George Cox and Mattie Beck. He was born 26 Sep 1920 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Oct 2012.

Children of Albertine Carey and John Cox are:

- + 7795 i. James Lloyd¹⁴ Cox, born 03 Mar 1943 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 7796 ii. Janice Fay Cox, born 29 Sep 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 2016 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

3695. Harold Lloyd¹³ Carey (Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1994 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Dixie Lee Farris** 07 Jan 1956. She was born 07 Nov 1934 in Patoka, Indiana, and died 16 Jul 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Harold Carey and Dixie Farris:

Miss Dixie Lee Farris, and Cpl. Harold Lloyd Carey were united in marriage, Jan 7, 1956, at 7:45 o'clock in the Trinity Lutheran church in Wahiawa, Hawaii. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Beulah Farris of Patoka and the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Helene Robling of Petersburg. The Rev. Walter A. Gruman, officiated before the altar banked with palms and urns of assorted Hawaiian flowers, accented with burning taper in the branched candelabras.

The bride wore a white tulle dress fashioned with a fitted bodice trimmed with rhinestones and seed pearls. She wore white and gold accessories and carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid with gold trim. The wedding tradition of something old, new, borrowed and blue was in her costume; the old and blue was a lace handkerchief belonging to her aunt, Mrs. Norma Morrison of Patoka; something new was the Bible, a gift from her mother; something borrowed was the penny in her shoe and was loaned to her by Mrs. Ethel Gray of Patoka. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Schnellberger wore a two pieced light brown dress with pink accessories and a corsage of Hawaiian Lady Slippers.

The bride is a graduate of Patoka High School and of St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing in Evansville; she was employed at the Southern Indiana State Hospital in Evansville prior to leaving for Hawaii on December 28th. She made the trip to Hawaii by plane. The bridegroom graduated from Petersburg High School and is serving with the U.S. Army at Schofield Barracks in Hawaii. Cpl. And Mrs. Carey are residing in Hawaii and plan to return to the states in the early spring.

Feb. 26, 1956 - Miss Dixie Lee Farris and Cpl. Harold Lloyd Carey were married in the Trinity Lutheran Church at Wahiawa, Hawaii. The Rev. Walter A. Gruman officiated at the ceremony. The bride, daughter of Mrs. Beulah Farris of Patoka, Indiana, wore a white faille dress with fitted bodice trimmed in rhinestones and seed pearls. Her accessories were white and gold and she carried a white orchid surmounted on a white Bible. Attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Schnellenberger of Tell City.

The bride is a graduate of St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing. Cpl. Carey, the son of Mrs. Helen Robling of Petersburg, Indiana, is serving with the U.S. Army at Schofield Barracks in Hawaii. The couple will reside in Hawaii until early Spring when they will return to the states.

More About Harold Carey and Dixie Farris:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1956

Children of Harold Carey and Dixie Farris are:

- 7797 i. Roger Lloyd¹⁴ Carey, born Jul 1962 in Indiana. He married Jamie K. Risley 27 Jan 1992 in Princeton, Gibson

Co, Indiana; born 04 Nov 1965 in Illinois.

More About Roger Carey and Jamie Risley:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1992, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 7798 ii. Amy Carey.
- 7799 iii. Sue Carey.
- 7800 iv. Jeff Carey.

3697. Beulah Ellen¹³ Carey (Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 2007 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Hugh Loveless**. He was born 20 Jun 1913 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1990 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Beulah Ellen Carey:

Beulah E. Loveless, 88 of Princeton, Indiana passed away on Sunday, January 28, 2007 at the River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. She was a member of the General Baptist Church in Owensville. She had worked as a clerk for J.C. Penney's for 14 years. Beulah was born June 29, 1918 in Vincennes, Indiana to Otto & Hellene (Forman) Carey, both deceased. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Hugh Loveless in 1990.

Beulah is survived by her daughters & sons-in-law, Betty & Joe Kunkel of Patoka and Sharon & Ray Garrett of Princeton; 5 grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren and 4 great-great grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday February 2, 2007 at 11:00 AM at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with the Pastor Kevin Wilson officiating. Burial will be at the Walnut Hill Cemetery in Petersburg. Visitation will be from 4 until 8 PM on Thursday at the Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial Contributions may be made to the River Oaks Activity Fund. Envelopes will be available at the Colvin Funeral Home.

Notes for Hugh Loveless:

Princeton, Indiana – Hugh Loveless, 77, died at 11:20 a.m. Tuesday Dec. 25, 1990 at his home. He retired in 1978 from Public Service of Indiana, where he had been an electrician for 37 years. He was a member of Price Masonic Lodge No. 231. Surviving are his wife, the former Beulah Carey; two daughters, Betty Nordhorn of Patoka and Sharon Garrett of Princeton; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Kendall Funeral Home in Princeton, with burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg. Friends may call after 4 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Children of Beulah Carey and Hugh Loveless are:

- 7801 i. Betty Lou¹⁴ Loveless, born 28 Sep 1936 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana. She married (1) Joe Kunkel. She married (2) ? Nordham. She married (3) Mason William Rust 18 Jun 1955; born 31 Jan 1937 in Cynthiana, Posey Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Betty Loveless and Mason Rust:

Owensville, June 25, 1955 - Before an altar banked with palms, ferns and standards of pink and white carnations, and accented with burning white with burning white cathedral tapers in two seven branched candelabras, Miss Betty Loveless became the bride of Mason Rust. The Rev. Charles Kruger, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Cynthiana, officiated at the double ring ceremony Saturday evening at 6:30 o'clock, June 18, 1955 in the General Baptist church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Loveless and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walker Rust of Cynthiana. Mrs. Chester Braselton played a program of nuptial airs including: "The Desert Song," "Gypsy Love Song," "Always," "I Love You Truly," "Taumerei," "Prayer Perfect," and the traditional wedding march. Ray Winkler of Cynthiana sang "O Promise Me" "Because," and "The Lord's Prayer."

The bride given in marriage by her father, was lovely in a lace and net over taffeta gown, with fitted bodice and long sleeves which ended in bridal points over the hands. The scoop d neckline was decorated with lace flowers centered with rhinestones. The bouffant skirt ended in a chapel train. The gown was designed by Mrs. R.W. Garrett. Her fingertip veil of illusion was attached to a Juliet Cap of lace. Her only adornment was a strand of pearls, the gift of the bridegroom. She carried a white orchid nested in white satin ribbon on top of a white Bible borrowed from Phyllis Holder. A shower of rose buds was tied in the streamers.

Miss Janin Garrett was the maid of honor and she wore a lime-colored ballerina length net over taffeta

gown, fashioned with off the shoulder neckline edged with net ruffling, the fitted bodice was of lace and formed a pointed yoke it the very full net tiered skirt line. Her headdress was a circlet of white flowers. She carried a nosegay of pink carnation accented with lull bows. The flower girl, Brenda Lou Hill of Petersburg, cousin of the bride, wore an orchid tulle gown over taffeta and wore a floral headband and carried a basket of pink carnations. J.P. Williams was the best man and Harvey Moore, a cousin of the bride, and Kenny Scott of Cynthiana were ushers. The ring bearer was Tommy Foster of Poseyville. The bride's mother wore a printed big frock with black and white accessories and a corsage of white carnations. Mrs. Rust, the bridegroom's mother, wore a white linen suit with white accessories and a corsage of pink carnations.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. The bride's table was covered with a lace cloth and centered with a large three-tiered wedding cake decorated with pink roses and hearts and was topped with a miniature bride and groom and was surrounded with pink carnations, flanked at either side by pink and white tapers in silver holders. The pink and white color scheme was used also in the mints, napkins and room decorations. Assisting in the serving were Misses Bonnie Lucas, Sharon Mauck and Shirley Smith. Miss Sharon Loveless, sister of the bride, presided at the guest book. For traveling, Mrs. Rust chose a printed cotton costume with black accessories and a white orchid corsage. After a short trip to the Smokies, Mr. and Mrs. Rust will be at home in their apartment in Cynthiana. Mrs. Rust graduated from Owensville High School and attended Lockyears. Mr. Rust graduated from Cynthiana High School and is employed in Evansville.

More About Mason Rust and Betty Loveless:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1955

- + 7802 ii. Sharon Fay Loveless, born 11 May 1940 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

3701. Buddy¹³ Carie (Clarence Michael¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1928 in Clarkston, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2009 in Dunnellon, Citrus Co, Florida. He married **Carolyn Day**.

Notes for Buddy Carie:

Buddy E. Carie, 81, of Citrus Springs, born Clarkston, Michigan, NOV. 29, 1928; passed away Dec. 1, 2009. He was retired from Motorcar Transport of Michigan in 1988 after 30 years, with 3 million accident-free miles. He is survived by his wife, Linda, and stepdaughter, Cindy Barcome, and grandson Aiden. May God bless his gentle soul.

Children of Buddy Carie and Carolyn Day are:

- 7803 i. Carolyn Marie¹⁴ Carie, born 11 Aug 1961 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2009 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolyn Marie Carie:

Carolyn M. Carie; Cremation has taken place. Carolyn was born August 11, 1961 in Pontiac, Michigan the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bud and Carolyn (Day) Carie. She leaves to cherish her memory daughters Janelle, Katie, and Bonnie; grandchildren Logan, Hunter, and Hailee; mother Louise and step-father Jack Thompson; sisters Cindy and Marilyn; and brother Michael. She was preceded in death by her brothers, Douglas and Patrick. Burial will take place in Ottawa Park in Waterford at a later date.

- 7804 ii. Douglas Carie.
- 7805 iii. Patrick Carie.

3702. Cleo LaVonne¹³ Carie (Clarence Michael¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 2017. She married **Ray G. Black**. He was born 11 Feb 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2013.

Notes for Ray G. Black:

Ray G. Black of Pontiac; April 29, 2013; age 87. Loving husband of Cleo for 64 years; dear father of Brian Black; beloved grandfather of Heather (Kermit), Christine (Tony) and Raymond; great grandfather of Cole and Rayne; dear brother of Patricia Bryan, Junior Black and preceded in death by Bob, Guy, Glenn, Daisy and his adopted brother Clarence. Mr. Black was employed at General Motors Truck and Coach for over 34 years and worked 23 years at dental labs, retiring at age 80. He was a long-time

member of Clarkston Community Church, was a member of the Pontiac Stamp Club and was one of the founding members of the Waterford Woodcarvers Club. Mr. Black was also a veteran of the United States Navy.

Funeral Services will be held Friday, May 3, 2013, 11 a.m. at the Riverside Chapel, Simpson-Modetz Funeral Home, 5630 Pontiac Lake Road, Waterford. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday 10 a.m. until time of service. Interment Crescent Hills Cemetery.

Child of Cleo Carie and Ray Black is:

- 7806 i. Brian¹⁴ Black, born 27 Jul 1950; died 08 Dec 2016.

Notes for Brian Black:

Brian Black was born on July 27, 1950 and passed away on Thursday, December 8, 2016. Brian was a resident of Fenton, Michigan at the time of passing. A Memorial Service will be held at a later date. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society.

Brian A. Black of Fenton; December 8, 2016; age 66. Loving father of Heather three; proud Papa of three; beloved son of Cleo and the late Ray Black. Brian retired from General Motors. He enjoyed playing music and was a proud member of the Flaming Pistons Car Club. A Memorial Service will be held at a later date. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements entrusted to the Lewis E. Wint & Son Funeral Home, Clarkston.

3703. Maxine Laveria¹³ Carie (Clarence Michael¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1924 in Indiana, and died 17 May 2013 in Ohio. She married **Melvin Lloyd Marlowe** 14 Mar 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Aug 1922 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2003.

Notes for Maxine Laveria Carie:

Maxine LaVeria (Carie) Marlowe, age 88, of Brookville, Ohio and formerly of Michigan, passed away on Friday, May 17, 2013. She was a lifetime member of the Clarkston Community Church in Clarkston, Michigan. She is survived by her children, Danny (Inez) Marlowe and Dale (Marlene) Marlowe of Grand Blanc, Michigan, Gayle (Linda) Marlowe of Beulah, Colorado, Rose (Steve) Yahnig of Gridley, Illinois, Merry (Joseph) Cookston of Brookville; sister, Cleo (Ray) Black of Pontiac, MI; brother, David Carie of Pontiac, Michigan; 12 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, nieces, nephews, relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her husband, Melvin Marlowe in 2003; parents, Clarence and Gladys (Chambers) Carie; brothers, sisters; granddaughter, Yvette Marlowe; and great granddaughter, Karlyn Marlowe.

Memorial services were held privately. Inurnment will be at Ottawa Park Cemetery in Waterford, Michigan. If desired, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Dayton. The Kindred Funeral Home, Englewood, Ohio handled the arrangements.

More About Melvin Marlowe and Maxine Carie:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1942, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Maxine Carie and Melvin Marlowe are:

- 7807 i. Danny Lloyd¹⁴ Marlowe, born Oct 1942. He married Inez ?.
+ 7808 ii. Dale L. Marlowe, born 13 Nov 1944 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2026 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan.
7809 iii. Gayle M. Marlowe, born 25 Jun 1946. He married Linda ?.
7810 iv. Rose Ann Marlowe, born Dec 1949. She married Steve Yahnig.
7811 v. Merry Marlowe. She married Joseph Cookston.

3705. Pauline Marie¹³ Carie (Bertram Cleatus¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 2024. She married **Jack Love Lowry** 21 Sep 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio. He was born 30 Apr 1922 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1998 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Lowry and Pauline Carie:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

Children of Pauline Carie and Jack Lowry are:

- 7812 i. Sharon Marie¹⁴ Lowry, born 28 Jan 1941 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2013 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7813 ii. Glennie Lowry, born 1943.

3706. Veda May¹³ Carie (Bertram Cleatus¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1926 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1995. She married **(1) Philip Joseph Carter** 05 Dec 1943 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1925 in Newberry, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1951 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jack Richard Iman** 01 Dec 1945 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Nov 1924 in Hutchinson, Kansas, and died 08 Jun 1974 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Carter and Veda Carie:
Divorce: 06 Aug 1945, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 Dec 1943, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jack Iman and Veda Carie:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1945, Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Veda Carie and Jack Iman are:

- 7814 i. Diana Gail¹⁴ Iman, born 18 Mar 1947 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1947 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7815 ii. Jackie I. Iman, born 1947 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7816 iii. Karen S. Iman, born 01 Sep 1949 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

3707. Cletus Leon¹³ Carie (Bertram Cleatus¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 2013 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louise Halter**. He married **(2) Dorothy Ann Kubitz**. She was born 27 Sep 1930, and died 12 Jun 1999.

Notes for Cletus Leon Carie:

Cleatus Leon Carie; of Clarkston Michigan; passed away Saturday, June 15, 2013; at the age of 85. Cleatus was born June 13, 1928, in Vincennes, Indiana, the eldest son of 14 children to the late Bertram and Dorothy Carie. Cleatus served in the Merchant Marines and the United States Navy during W.W.II. He married his true love Dorothy Ann Kubitz in October, 1951. He was a solid provider for his family and retired from Fisher Body Division of General Motors after 44 devoted years. Cleatus was an avid fisherman. Many local bluegills landed on the plate of Cleatus Carie. He was a long time fan of NASCAR, being partial to #24. He was a devoted and loving husband, father, grandfather, and friend.

Cleatus is survived by his children, Mark (Diane) Carie, Mary Carie, Martin (Katherine) Carie; loving daughter-in-law, Darla Carie; grandchildren, Dana (Mark) Crawford, Carissa (Sam) Howle, Jessica, Jonathan, Alex, Aaron, Sean and Leanne Carie; great grandchild, Kacie Crawford; siblings, Pauline, Kenny, Bertha, Judy, and John; as well as a long list of other family members and friends. He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Dorothy in 1999 and beloved son, Michael in 2012 as well as his siblings, Paul, Bill, Veta, Gene, Jackie, Faye, Kaye, and Joann.

A Graveside Service will be held at the Perry Mount Park Cemetery in Pontiac, Michigan at 11:30 a.m. on Saturday, June 29, 2013. A Memorial Lunch will be served immediately following at the Clarkston Fraternal Order of Eagles Facility at 5640 Maybee Rd. All family and friends are welcome to attend. Arrangements were entrusted to the Huron Street Chapel of Huntoon Funeral Home.

Children of Cletus Carie and Dorothy Kubitz are:

- + 7817 i. Michael John¹⁴ Carie, born 23 May 1954 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2012 in Simpsonville, South Carolina.
- 7818 ii. Mark Carie. He married Diane ?.
- 7819 iii. Martin (Marty) Carie. He married Katherine ?.
- 7820 iv. Mary Carie.

3710. Bertha Lee¹³ Carie (Bertram Cleatus¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2017 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **George William Washburn** 07 Jul 1950 in Auburn, Indiana. He was born 22 Feb 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2007.

Notes for Bertha Lee Carie:

Bertha Lee Washburn of Lake Orion; July 5, 2017 Age 84; born May 19, 1933 in Pontiac, Michigan. Daughter of the late Bertram and Dorothy Carie; wife of the late George Washburn; father of Debra Kurpieski (Kenneth), Joe Washburn (Barbara), Thomas Washburn (Lori) and Sandra Hartsoe; grandmother of eight and great-grandmother of nine; also survived by many nieces and nephews. Bertha was one of fourteen children. She enjoyed being with her grandchildren and at her cabin up north. A Memorial Service will be held at a later date. Arrangements by Donelson, Johns and Evans Funeral Home, Waterford.

More About George Washburn and Bertha Carie:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1950, Auburn, Indiana

Children of Bertha Carie and George Washburn are:

- 7821 i. Debra¹⁴ Washburn. She married Kenneth Kurpieski.
- 7822 ii. Joe Washburn. He married Barbara ?.
- 7823 iii. Thomas Washburn. He married Lori ?.
- 7824 iv. Sandra Washburn. She married ? Hartsoe.

3715. Evelyn JoAnn¹³ Carie (Bertram Cleatus¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1943 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1995 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Richard C. (Buck) Pointer**. He was born 28 Mar 1937 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2016 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard C. (Buck) Pointer:

Richard C. "Buck" Pointer; of White Lake; May 20, 2016; age 79; born March 28, 1937 in Pontiac, Michigan. Son of the late Dossie Pointer and Virginia B. Trammell (Orlin); husband of the late Evelyn J. Pointer. Father of Johnny, Becky (Bruce), Rhonda (Greg) and the late Cathy Jo.; grandfather of Cala, Kyle, Michelle, Rachael and Courtney; brother of Myrtle, Orlene, Jay, Larry and the late Jean, David and Brenda; also survived by his dog, Pudge. Richard retired from GM Fisher Body and served in the U.S. Marines. He was an avid hunter and loved cooking on the grill. At Buck's request a Private Family Service will be held.

Children of Evelyn Carie and Richard Pointer are:

- + 7825 i. Catherine JoAnne¹⁴ Pointer, born 06 Dec 1961 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 2015 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7826 ii. Johnny Pointer.
- 7827 iii. Becky Pointer. She married Bruce ?.
- 7828 iv. Rhonda Pointer. She married Greg ?.

3719. Norma Henrietta¹³ Horrell (Henrietta Mary (Yette)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 2007. She

married **Leonard Elmer MacAbee** 21 Sep 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Jul 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1976.

More About Leonard MacAbee and Norma Horrell:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Horrell and Leonard MacAbee are:

- + 7829 i. Sandra Jean¹⁴ MacAbee, born 01 Dec 1941 in Michigan; died 04 Jan 2006.
- + 7830 ii. Paulette Susan MacAbee, born 01 Jul 1943 in Michigan.

3720. Newton Jasper¹³ Horrell (Henrietta Mary (Yette)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1980 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marie Hodges** 29 Sep 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Sep 1923 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1990.

More About Newton Horrell and Helen Hodges:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1945, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Newton Horrell and Helen Hodges is:

- 7831 i. Dennis N.¹⁴ Horrell, born 26 Dec 1946.

3723. Richard¹³ Stokeley, Jr. (Melina May¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Thelma K. Devers** 25 May 1926. She was born 09 Dec 1907, and died 02 Aug 1982. He married **(2) Marilyn Sue Hobson** 07 Jan 1973. She was born 30 Jan 1937 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 2017 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Stokeley and Thelma Devers:
Marriage: 25 May 1926

More About Richard Stokeley and Marilyn Hobson:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1973

Children of Richard Stokeley and Thelma Devers are:

- + 7832 i. William Martin¹⁴ Stokeley, born 30 Apr 1927 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7833 ii. Betty Lou Stokeley, born 23 Jan 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 2023 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

3725. Mary Edna¹³ Stokeley (Melina May¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 2003. She married **Leonard Lee Coleman** 28 Apr 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Nov 1905 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Leonard Lee Coleman:

Retired Brown Shoe Co. employee Leonard Coleman, 77, 1625 Prairie Street, died at 8:35 a.m. today August 2, 1983 in Good Samaritan Hospital. Coleman had been employed with the shoe company for 44 years. He was a member of Vincennes Eagles Lodge 384. He was born Nov. 26, 1905, in Vincennes, son of John and Ellen Cummings Coleman. He was married for 55 years to Edna Stokeley, who survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mary L. Collins, Port St. Lucie, Florida; a sister, Lena Mize, Griffith; two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. A son, five brothers and a sister preceded him in death.

Friends may call from 5 to 9 p.m. Thursday at the Gardner Funeral Home, where a funeral service will be conducted at 10 a.m. Friday. An Eagles memorial rite will be conducted at 7:30 p.m. Thursday.

More About Leonard Coleman and Mary Stokeley:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1928, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Stokeley and Leonard Coleman is:

- 7834 i. Mary Lee¹⁴ Coleman, born 26 May 1929 in Indiana. She married Billie Ray Collins 26 May 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 05 May 1927 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Billie Collins and Mary Coleman:
Marriage: 26 May 1948, Knox Co, Indiana

3726. Flossie L.¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1988 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Thomas Steimel** 1920. He was born 08 Jan 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Sep 1982 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Steimel and Flossie Butler:
Marriage: 1920

Children of Flossie Butler and John Steimel are:

- + 7835 i. Lawrence Thomas¹⁴ Steimel, born 01 Apr 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2012 in Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 7836 ii. Donald VanBuren Steimel, born 27 Oct 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
7837 iii. Joseph Harold Steimel, born 19 Oct 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Selma Lucille Williams 29 Jan 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 05 Jun 1925; died 07 Oct 1979.

More About Joseph Steimel and Selma Williams:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1946, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7838 iv. Norman Raymond Steimel, born 22 Mar 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1999 in Knox Co, Indiana.
7839 v. Maurice Eugene Steimel, born 10 Jan 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana.

3727. Hershel¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1960. He married **Pauline Vantlin** 11 Apr 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 1914.

More About Hershel Butler and Pauline Vantlin:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Hershel Butler and Pauline Vantlin are:

- + 7840 i. Betty Lou (Billie)¹⁴ Butler, born 1935.
+ 7841 ii. Ronald Dale Butler, born 06 Aug 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 2002 in Clermont, Florida.
+ 7842 iii. Ralph Owen Butler, born 29 Nov 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 2011.

3728. Velma Veslie¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Arthur Leo Grigsby** 15 Nov 1930 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 28 May 1908 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1994 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Notes for Arthur Leo Grigsby:

St. Francisville – Arthur L. Grigsby, 85, died April 26, 1994, at United Methodist Village. He was born May 28, 1908, Bruceville, Indiana; the son of Jesse and Mary (Wampler) Grigsby. Mr. Grigsby, a

retired farmer, helped build George Rogers Clark Memorial and had been employed by Sinclair Oil Co. in Whiting, Indiana. He was an avid coon hunter and president and member of NFO for years. He married Colette Smith on May 22, 1978; and she survives.

Also surviving are three children, Jacqueline Koenig of Carefree, Arizona, Robert N. Grigsby of Sandborn, and Doreen Carnahan of Vincennes, Indiana; four grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

More About Arthur Grigsby and Velma Butler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1930, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Velma Butler and Arthur Grigsby are:

- + 7843 i. Robert Nile¹⁴ Grigsby, born 23 Jan 1934 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7844 ii. Velca Doreen Grigsby, born 20 May 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3729. Icel¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Juanita Louise Vantlin**. She was born 24 Aug 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 09 Nov 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Juanita Louise Vantlin:

Juanita Louise Butler, 78, Old Decker Road, died at 9:05 p.m. Sunday Nov. 9, 1997 at her home. Born August 24, 1919, she was the daughter of Jacob and Josie (Elder) Vantlin. A homemaker, she enjoyed living on a farm and was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran church. Survivors include her husband of 61 years, Icel Butler; four daughters, Marlene Kay Martin, Judy Agee and Connie Reitmeyer, all of Vincennes, and Rose Ella Gillespie of Owensville; a brother, Jacob Vantlin; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Four sisters, three brothers and a daughter are deceased.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Goodwin Funeral home, with Pastor Albert Kimball and Pastor Anthony Rastl officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Peter's Lutheran Church or to the Lincoln Trail Hospice.

Children of Icel Butler and Juanita Vantlin are:

- 7845 i. Marlene Kay¹⁴ Butler, born 11 Mar 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Charles Fred Martin 08 Nov 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Marlene Butler and Charles Martin:

Miss Marlene Kay Butler, of Rt. 4, Vincennes, Indiana, and Charles Fred Martin, of Martinsville, were married on Sunday, Nov. 8, 1959 in St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Vincennes, at 2:30 in the afternoon. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the Rev. Andrew Buehner. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Icel Butler, of Rt. 4, Vincennes, Indiana, and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Martin, of Fort Branch, Indiana. A program of wedding music was presented by Mrs. Betty Ellerman, vocal soloist, who was accompanied by Miss Bernice Rehwold.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore gown of white lace, featuring a Queen Anne collar sprinkled with sequins. The bodice was high, lighted by soft folds of tulle and long lace sleeves, which ended the traditional bridal points. The skirt fell in soft folds of lace, which swept into a chapel length train. Her veil pure silk illusion fell from a crown of seed pearls and sequins and formed a pill box in the back. She carried a white orchid on a white Bible.

Maid of Honor was the bride's sister, Miss Rose Ella Butler. Other bridal attendants were Mrs. Tipton Agee, of Rt. 1, Decker, Indiana, and Miss Connie Joan Butler, of Rt. 4, Vincennes, Indiana, both sisters of the bride. Douglas McConnell, of Evansville, Indiana, was best man. Groomsmen were Charles Strong, of Evansville, Indiana, and Don Goodaker, of Henderson, Kentucky. Ushers were Ronald Butler and Ralph Butler, of Rt. 4, Vincennes, cousins of the bride. The bride's mother wore a royal blue knit dress with matching accessories and a corsage of fall flowers. The groom's mother wore a royal blue wool dress with matching accessories and a corsage of fall flowers.

Following the ceremony the bride's parents entertained at a reception in the church social hall. After the reception, the couple departed for Virginia. For traveling the bride wore a green and black wool dress with matching accessories. They are making their home in Martinsville. Mrs. Martin is a graduate of Decker High School, and Protestant Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing. She has been employed at the hospital since graduation. Mr. Martin is alumnus of Boonville High School and is chief photographer for the Martinsville

Bulletin.

More About Charles Martin and Marlene Butler:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1959, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7846 ii. Rose Ella Butler, born Nov 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Gary Gillespie 07 Jun 1964.

Marriage Notes for Rose Butler and Gary Gillespie:

Miss Rose Ella Butler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Icel Butler, Route 4, Vincennes, became the bride of Gary Dale Gillespie in a double ring ceremony last Sunday afternoon June 7, 1964 at 2:30 o'clock in St. Peter Lutheran Church. Rev. Paul Albers officiated. The bridegroom is a son of Mrs. Wanda Gillespie, 1208 Upper 11th Street, Vincennes, and Ralph Gillespie of Lawrenceville. Mrs. Bernice Schenk was organist, Mrs. Ruby Tate soloist. Mr. Butler gave his daughter in marriage. Mrs. Charles Martin, matron of honor, and Mrs. Joel Agee, bridesmaid, wore pink linen dresses with sheer collars and detachable sleeves. On their heads they wore clusters of flowers, matching their dresses, with nose length veils. Their flowers were cascade arrangement of red roses with sparkle tulle. The bride wore silk organza accented with Alencon lace. The fitted bodice was fashioned with a sabrina neckline of lace which extended into the front of the bodice and the bridal point sleeves. Hip panels of lace and lace appliques trimmed the front of the skirt. The back, highlighted with rows of ruffles, ended in a chapel sweep. The bridal bouquet carried on a white Bible held stephanotis centered with a white orchid. Georgia Gillespie, the bridegroom's sister was flower girl. The bridegroom's best man was his brother, Doug Gillespie. Joel Agee was groomsman.

A reception was held in the parish hall. On the wedding trip the bride wore a pink and white frock with white accessories and the orchid from her bouquet. Mrs. Gillespie is a member of the church from which she was married and is employed at J.C.I Penney's. Her husband is employed at Robert Hall's in Evansville.

More About Gary Gillespie and Rose Butler:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1964

- + 7847 iii. Judith A. Butler, born 30 May 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
7848 iv. Connie Joan Butler, born 23 Sep 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Jerry Lee Reitmeyer 09 Jun 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born Jul 1943.

More About Jerry Reitmeyer and Connie Butler:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1963, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3730. Inez Lucille¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 2016 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Wilhelm Heinrich Enos Froeschke**. He was born 11 Sep 1914, and died Dec 1998 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Inez Lucille Butler:

Inez Lucille Butler Froeschke, age 100, died peacefully on Friday, December 30, 2016 surrounded by family at her daughter's home in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. The seventh of nine children, Lucille was born April 16, 1916, south of Vincennes, Indiana to parents Tom and Rose Etta Catt Butler. Lucille and her husband William (Bill) Froeschke first met on the school bus, and married March 27, 1935. They raised four children and celebrated 63 years of marriage. Together, they farmed ground south of Vincennes for 45+ years, transitioning from horses to tractors in the early 1950s, and raising watermelons, cantaloupes, tomatoes, cucumbers, cabbage, and sweet potatoes. During the WWII war years, Lucille also worked at the parachute factory and Reynolds. She began school at Decker School, Decker, Indiana, and attended Freelon School and Beach Hills School near Monroe City. She moved around Knox County where her father farmed and worked the oil fields. Lucille was confirmed at St. Peters Lutheran Church, where she was a lifetime member and very active. She and two other members started the hot-lunch program at St. Peters, and took turns preparing meals for the students. She was always involved in the annual St. Peter's picnic where fricassee is cooked in outdoor kettles. She was able to attend the picnic in October to supervise just a little, and she loved visiting with everyone there, although she could no longer stir the pot. She was also an avid euchre player until failing eyesight prevented her from seeing the cards. After Bill died, she was fortunate to spend winters in Arizona, first with her sister Velma Hess in Carefree, and later with her son Joe and his family in Mesa. She continued to live in her farmhouse on Old Decker Road until age 98, when she went to Ft. Wayne to live with Dixie and Jim.

Lucille is survived by her youngest sister, Nellie McRae of Winter Haven, Florida, and children Dixie

Sue Froeschke Croxton and her husband James; Frederick Lee and wife Judy Ann; and David Joe and wife Wilma. She was preceded in death by husband William, December, 1998, and son William Thomas (spouse Judy Kay survives) in 1994, as well as her brothers Herschel, Marlin, and Icel, and sisters Flossie and Velma. Lucille is also survived by 11 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren, 12 great-great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews with her family extending across the country from coast to coast in FL, NC, VA, TN, IN, MI, AZ, and OR. Lucille loved her family dearly, and she was an icon to her family, extended family, church, friends, and community. She was much loved. She was a wonderful wife, mother, aunt, and grandmother, and she will be sadly missed.

Visitation is Friday, January 6, from 4-8 pm at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway, in Vincennes. Funeral services will be held at St. Peters Lutheran Church, 6990 S. Decker Road, Vincennes on Saturday, January 7, at 11:00 am with Pastor Nathan Rastl officiating. Friends may also visit with Lucille's family from 10:00 am until the hour of service time of 11:00 am on Saturday at the church. Burial at St. Peters Cemetery, followed by lunch at the St. Peters Parish Hall. Memorials may be made to St. Peters Lutheran Church or Visiting Nurse Hospice, 5910 Homestead Road, Fort Wayne, Indiana 46804-4202

Children of Inez Butler and Wilhelm Froeschke are:

- + 7849 i. Dixie Sue¹⁴ Froeschke, born 27 Sep 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7850 ii. Frederick Lee Froeschke, born 13 Aug 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 2018 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7851 iii. William Thomas Froeschke, born 18 Oct 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Judy Kay McCord 06 Nov 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 20 Dec 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Thomas Froeschke:

Cause of Death: acute leukemia; serve anemia; trombocytopenia

Marriage Notes for William Froeschke and Judy McCord:

Oct. 16, 1966 – The engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Judy McCord and William Froeschke has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Roy McCord of 1408 Busseron Street. Mr. and Mrs. William Froeschke, Route 4, are parents of the bridegroom-elect. The wedding will be held Sunday, Nov. 6, at 2 o'clock in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, a reception following in the parish hall.

More About William Froeschke and Judy McCord:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1966, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7852 iv. David Joe Froeschke, born 23 Oct 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Wilma ?.

3731. Marlin Lewellyn¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1919 in Lawrence, McHenry Co, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1997. He married **Jo Ann Brown** 15 Mar 1947 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 May 1929.

Notes for Marlin Lewellyn Butler:

Marlin L. Butler, 78, of Decker died about 7 p.m. Thursday Nov. 20, 1997 at his daughter's home in Kentwood, Michigan. Born August 9, 1919, in Lawrenceville, Illinois, he was the son of Thomas and Rosetta (Catt) Butler. He was a retired produce broker and member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church. He served in the Army during World War II as an infantryman with an airborne division. Surviving are three daughters, Mary Ann Fleanar of Evansville, Janice Ivers of Kentwood, Michigan, and Marlene VanAst of Grand Rapids, Michigan; three sisters, Velma Hess and Lucille Froeschke, both of Vincennes, and Nellie McRay of Naples, Florida; a brother, Icel Butler of Vincennes; five grandchi1dren; two step-grandchildren and a great-grandson. A brother and sister are deceased.

The funeral will at 2 p.m. Monday at Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contribution may be made to Hospice of Greater Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1260 Ekhart N.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan 49503.

More About Marlin Butler and Jo Brown:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1947, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Marlin Butler and Jo Brown are:

- 7853 i. Mary Ann¹⁴ Butler, born 11 Feb 1955 in Benton Harbor, Michigan. She married (1) Robert Scott Lyon 24 Apr 1976. She married (2) Marc Allen Fleanar 19 Feb 1977 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; born 29 Nov 1954.
- More About Robert Lyon and Mary Butler:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1976
- More About Marc Fleanar and Mary Butler:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1977, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 7854 ii. Janice Lynn Butler, born 20 Feb 1957.
- 7855 iii. Marlene Rose Butler, born 17 Jan 1958. She married (1) Arthur Cornelius VanAst; born 28 Mar 1951. She married (2) Frederick Samuel Galindo 21 Oct 1977 in Ozark, Alabama; born 19 Sep 1959 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2015 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Samuel Galindo:

Fredrick S. Galindo, age 55, of Muskegon, Michigan, passed away on Saturday, August 22, 2015 while surrounded by loving family and friends. Per Fred's wishes, a Celebration of Life picnic will be held between 4:00 pm - 6:00 pm, Saturday, September 19, at Margaret Drake Elliott Park located on Beach Street at the North end of Pere Marquette Park. If you wish to bring a dish to pass, feel free to do so. Fredrick was born to Sam Galindo, and Iris (Borgerding) Galindo in Muskegon, Michigan on September 19, 1959. He graduated from Muskegon High School in 1975, served in the US Army between 1976-1979, and was employed at L-3 Communications for 17 years. Fred was known for his honesty, integrity, work ethic and strength of character which he demonstrated as a loyal friend, loving husband, father and devoted provider for his family. Those that knew him sought out his insight and wisdom, assured that his outlook would inspire positivity and personal growth. Fred enriched his life with family, friends, hard work, and hobbies such as fishkeeping, motorcycle riding, technology, snowkiting, kiteboarding, stand up paddle boarding, fishing, kayaking, dirt biking, and golfing. He was a talented builder who built his own home and excelled at learning new skills which he often applied to home remodeling and landscaping projects. His favorite place to spend time was on Lake Michigan, where he would test out his handcrafted kiteboards and go for beach walks to watch the sun set with his wife Laura.

Fredrick is survived by his wife, Laura Galindo of Muskegon, Michigan, two sons, Mason Galindo of Austin, Texas and Gordon Galindo (Stephanie Muttart) of Muskegon, Michigan, former wife, Elizabeth Galindo of Mansfield, Ohio, grandchildren, Ele Colburn, Miyah Colburn, Gianna Lewis, Lexi Colburn, Emi Colburn, father, Sam Galindo of Muskegon, Michigan, siblings, Gloria "Gee Gee" (Robert) Lawless, Tamra (Alec) Buckley, aunts, Lynn (Robert) Kuehneman and Charlotte Borgerding, step children, Caitlin Peters and Aubree Peters, step brothers, Donald (Natalie) Baxter, Darrin (Michella) Baxter, nieces and nephews, Sarah MacLean, Garrison MacLean and children Kendric and Aliah, Aley (Roger) Seigel and children, Scarlett and Alec, Brent Buckley, friends, Bill Church, Nels Frick, et al., his L-3 Communications UAW brothers, and his dog, KC. He is preceded in death by his mother, Iris (Borgerding) Galindo. Hey Now!

Marriage Notes for Marlene Butler and Frederick Galindo:

Mr. and Mrs. Marlin L. Butler, Plainfield, Wisconsin, formerly of Decker, announce the approaching marriage, on Oct. 21, 1977, of their daughter, Marlene Rose, to Fredrick Samuel Galindo, U.S. Army, Fort Rucker, Alabama. He's the son of Mrs. Iris Galindo and Samuel Galindo of Muskegon, Michigan. The wedding will take place at 7:30 p.m. at the Camp Ground Baptist Church in Ozark, Alabama. Friends and relatives are invited. Miss Butler, who graduated in South Knox High School in 1976, is in the U.S. Army and is stationed at Fort Rucker, Alabama. Her finance also is in the Army at Fort Rucker.

More About Frederick Galindo and Marlene Butler:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1977, Ozark, Alabama

3732. Nellie Marie¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1924 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 2017 in Forest, Bedford Co, Virginia. She married **Jesse McRae, Jr.** 22 Apr 1943 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Oct 1923 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 2011 in Lynchburg, Virginia.

More About Jesse McRae and Nellie Butler:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1943, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nellie Butler and Jesse McRae are:

- + 7856 i. Michael Ray (Mike)¹⁴ McRae, born 06 Jun 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 2023 in Manchester, Tennessee.
- 7857 ii. Marilyn McRae.

3734. Dennis Leo¹³ Wheatley (Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt, Jacob Pea¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1895 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1965 in San Diego Co, California. He married **Esther B. Wilson** 23 Jan 1922. She was born 23 Feb 1903 in Indiana, and died 07 May 1988 in San Diego Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Dennis Wheatley and Esther Wilson:

Mr. Dennis Wheatley of Emerson and Miss Esther Wilson of Pender were married at the Catholic church Jan. 23, 1922, by Father Hayes.

More About Dennis Wheatley and Esther Wilson:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1922

Child of Dennis Wheatley and Esther Wilson is:

+ 7858 i. Dale Leo¹⁴ Wheatley, born 25 Dec 1932 in Nebraska; died 16 Sep 1979 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

3735. Maurice Sylvester¹³ Wheatley (Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt, Jacob Pea¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1898 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Jan 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mary E. Westfall**. She was born 26 Dec 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Maurice Wheatley and Mary Westfall are:

+ 7859 i. Susanne¹⁴ Wheatley, born 08 Mar 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 + 7860 ii. Emily Jean Wheatley, born 18 Nov 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 2010 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 + 7861 iii. Lorena Jane Wheatley, born 1945.

3736. Anna Corine¹³ Wheatley (Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt, Jacob Pea¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1901 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1987 in Orange Co, California. She married **Orlando Ray Wilson** Bef. 1928. He was born 29 Jan 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Orlando Wilson and Anna Wheatley:

Marriage: Bef. 1928

Children of Anna Wheatley and Orlando Wilson are:

7862 i. Helene Louise¹⁴ Wilson, born 1922 in Trask, Howell Co, Missouri; died 25 Feb 1988 in Chino Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married Clarence Lee Bishop; born 09 Apr 1917 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co, South Carolina; died 18 Sep 2001 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
 + 7863 ii. Chester James Wilson, born 24 Nov 1923 in Emerson, Nebraska; died 03 Feb 1988.
 7864 iii. Alma Jean Wilson, born 16 Dec 1932 in Bancroft, Cuming Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jul 1999 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married Charles Franklin Branam 25 Jul 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 13 Jan 1928 in Tomato, Mississippi Co, Arkansas; died 20 Feb 1988 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

More About Charles Branam and Alma Wilson:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1953, Los Angeles Co, California

7865 iv. Delmar Franklin Wilson, born 11 Dec 1937 in California; died 27 Jun 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3737. Lydia¹³ Wheatley (Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt, Jacob Pea¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1902 in Indiana, and died 09 May 1974 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Ross A. Annabel**. He was born 1900.

Children of Lydia Wheatley and Ross Annabel are:

- + 7866 i. Ruth Cordelia¹⁴ Annabel, born 13 Aug 1922 in South Sioux, Nebraska; died 09 May 1990.
- 7867 ii. Roscoe Maurice Annabel, born 20 Aug 1926 in Waterloo, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 28 Jul 1997.

3739. Laura Gertrude¹³ Myers (Georgia Etta¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1896 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1992 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Lawrence Edward Neal** 28 Jan 1923. He was born 12 May 1897 in Auburn, Logan Co, Kentucky, and died 28 Mar 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Edward Neal:

Census 2: 1940, 444 Beckenridge; Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, machine repair Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Neal and Laura Myers:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1923

Child of Laura Myers and Lawrence Neal is:

- 7868 i. Shirley M.¹⁴ Neal, born 30 Dec 1923 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1944 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Shirley M. Neal:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

3742. Mary Ann¹³ Roderick (Rebecca Eleanor¹² Cheshier, Sarah Ann¹¹ Pea, Diana¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1885 in Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1976 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **James Leslie McQueary** 05 Nov 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Aug 1879 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1940 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James McQueary and Mary Roderick:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1902, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Roderick and James McQueary are:

- + 7869 i. Leslie Roosevelt¹⁴ McQueary, born 20 Sep 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 1968.
- + 7870 ii. James Gerald McQueary, born 11 Jul 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1944 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7871 iii. Blossom Ulilla McQueary, born 19 Nov 1907 in Columbia, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1980 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7872 iv. Elsie Naomi McQueary, born 05 Apr 1910 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1999 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 7873 v. Violet Louise McQueary, born 13 Mar 1913 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 May 1993. She married Elmer F. Kuester 03 Oct 1929; born 06 Jul 1907; died 02 Jun 1998.

More About Elmer Kuester and Violet McQueary:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1929

3743. Isaac Franklin¹³ Roderick (Rebecca Eleanor¹² Cheshier, Sarah Ann¹¹ Pea, Diana¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1887 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1962 in Indiana. He married **Zelpha May McQueary** 23 Nov 1904 in Gibson Co, Indiana, daughter of Charles Pinkham McQueary. She was born 28 Aug 1882 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1958 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Isaac Roderick and Zelpha McQueary:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1904, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Isaac Roderick and Zelpha McQueary are:

- + 7874 i. Ruby Portia¹⁴ Roderick, born 18 Mar 1906 in Indiana; died 22 Feb 1996 in Chico, Butte Co, California.
- + 7875 ii. George W. Rhoderick, born 13 Oct 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1980.
- + 7876 iii. Cecil Hoover Rhoderick, born 28 Aug 1910 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1976 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 7877 iv. baby Roderick, born 29 Dec 1919 in Center Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1919 in Center Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

3744. Lawrence Aaron¹³ Black (Charles Ellsworth¹², Eliza Louisa¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Nov 2004 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Alice Penner** 31 Aug 1932 in Paris, Illinois. She was born 03 Apr 1913 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 2004 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lawrence Aaron Black:

Lawrence Aaron Black, 95, of Oakland City, died at 9:50 a.m. Sunday, Nov. 28, 2004 at his home. He was born near the Claybank community, in Pike County, on July 13, 1909. He graduated from Oakland City High School in 1927 and attended Lockyear's Business College, Indiana University and Oakland City College. He received an honorary doctor of humanities degree in 1991 from Oakland City University. He married Mary Alice Penner on Aug. 31, 1932, in Paris, Ill. They lived all of their married lives in and near Oakland City. They celebrated their 72nd wedding anniversary this past August and she preceded him in death nine days earlier on Nov. 19, 2004. Mr. Black was stationed at Fort Knox, Kentucky, while serving in the U.S. Army from 1945-46. Together Mr. and Mrs. Black owned and managed Black's Department Store, on Main Street in Oakland City, until 1958 when Mr. Black started farming full-time. Mr. Black retired from farming in 1983.

Mr. Black was an active member of the First General Baptist Church of Oakland City since 1932. He served as deacon, Sunday school teacher and Sunday school superintendent. He also helped with many of the church's building projects and served on many boards, and committees for the local church, and the General Association of General Baptists. Mr. Black served on the East Gibson School Board from 1981-88. He also served on the Columbia Township Advisory Board and the General Baptist Nursing Home Board. He was a member of the Farm Bureau and the Oakland City Kiwanis Club. He was instrumental in the establishment of the Chapman Seminary at Oakland City University, in memory of for former pastor and college president, Onis G. Chapman and his wife.

Besides his wife he was preceded in death by his parents, Charles and Eliza Black; two sisters, Minnie Corne and Dora Dyer; and two brothers, Ronald and Harry Black. He is survived by his daughter and son-in-law, Judy and Jerry Phillips, of Oakland City; two granddaughters and their husbands, Robin and Roger Sermersheim, of Oakland City, and Barbara and Scott Watson, of Evansville; six great-grandchildren, Ryan, Regan and Randa Sermersheim, and Nathan, Abigail and Isaac Watson; and a sister-in-law, Sadie Black, of Oakland City. Deep appreciation is expressed by the family to special caregivers Dottie Anderson, Brenda Koelling, Charlotte Riddle, Bettye Benjamin, Sue Horrell, Ruth Nimal and Bobbie Kell.

Funeral services will be 10 a.m. Wednesday at the First General Baptist Church, in Oakland City, with burial in Montgomery Cemetery. Dr. Rodney Walls will officiate. Friends may visit with the family from 4-8 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 30 at Corn-Colvin Funeral Home and from 8 a.m. until service time at the church Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the First General Baptist Church of Oakland City or the OCU Chapman Seminary.

Notes for Mary Alice Penner:

Mary Alice Black, 91, of Oakland City, died Friday, Nov. 19, 2004, at her home. Mrs. Black was born in Oakland City, April 3, 1913, grew up and attended school in Princeton, Indiana, and attended high school in Rockford, Illinois. She was married to Lawrence A. Black of Oakland City on Aug. 31, 1932, in Paris, Illinois. Together they owned and managed Black's Department Store in Oakland City until 1958, when Mr. Black started farming full-time. For many years, Mary Alice was an active member of the First General Baptist Church of Oakland City. She was formerly a Sunday school teacher, children's choir

leader and member of the Searchlight Class, the Chancel Choir and the Ella C. Wheatley Women's Missionary Society of her church. She was also a member of the Busy Oaks Home-Ec Club. She was an excellent cook and loved to sew, sing, work crossword puzzles and entertain her grandchildren.

Mrs. Black was preceded in death by her parents, Everett and Emma Penner and her two brothers, H. Paul and Jack W. Penner. She is survived by her husband of 72 years, Lawrence A. Black, and their daughter and son-in-law, Judy and Jerry Phillips of Oakland City; two granddaughters and their husbands, Robin and Roger Sermersheim of Oakland City and Barbara and Scott Watson of Evansville; and six great-grandchildren, Ryan, Regan and Randa Sermersheim, and Nathan, Abigail and Isaac Watson.

Deep appreciation is expressed by the family for special caregivers, Dottie Anderson, Brenda Koelling, Charlotte Riddle, Betty Benjamin, Sue Horrell, Ruth Nimal and Bobbie Kell, and from the care provided by the Visiting Nurse Hospice. Funeral services will be 10 a.m. CST Wednesday, Nov. 24, at the First General Baptist Church in Oakland City, with burial in Montgomery Cemetery. Dr. Rodney Walls will officiate. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 23, at Corn-Colvin Funeral Home and from 8 am. to service time Wednesday at the church.

More About Lawrence Black and Mary Penner:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1932, Paris, Illinois

Child of Lawrence Black and Mary Penner is:
+ 7878 i. Judith Anne¹⁴ Black.

3745. Charles Solvin (Sollie)¹³ Cattes, Jr. (Charles Solvin¹² Catt, Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1909 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 02 Jan 1983 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Child of Charles Solvin (Sollie) Cattes, Jr. is:
7879 i. Wayne Harris¹⁴ Cattes, born 19 Apr 1940 in Manila, Mississippi Co, Arkansas; died 21 Dec 2013 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan.

3746. Goldie Irene¹³ Catt (Charles Solvin¹², Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1930 in Boeington, Arkansas, and died 29 Jun 1988 in Haines City, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Nathaniel Grover Taylor** 27 Jul 1948 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jan 1930 in Wynne, Arkansas, and died 23 Apr 1990.

More About Nathaniel Taylor and Goldie Catt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1948, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Goldie Catt and Nathaniel Taylor is:
+ 7880 i. Eva Marie¹⁴ Taylor, born 06 Sep 1960 in Watervillet, Michigan; died 23 Jul 2005.

3747. Willie Vernon¹³ Catt (Charles Solvin¹², Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1920 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 02 Nov 2015 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Julie Marie Folks**. She was born 20 Dec 1928, and died 10 Apr 1996 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Willie Vernon Catt:

Willie Vernon Catt, 94, of Leslie, Michigan, passed away at his home on Monday, November 2, 2015. He was the son of Charles S. and Maude I. (Goble) Catt. Willie had lived in Michigan since the 1950s and was in the Leslie area for the past 35 years, coming from Stockbridge. He had worked as a farmer for Krummrey and Sons and also as a saw mill operator all over upper and lower Michigan during the times of using horses to pull logs out of the woods. He enjoyed coon hunting, bird watching, Ingham County Steam Shows, and car shows. He especially loved to be around his family and he loved babies.

He is survived by his children: Julie (Charlie) Marshall of Leslie, Willie Catt Jr. of Mason, Charles Catt of Eaton Rapids, Larry Catt of Leslie, Rachel VanBrocklin of Mason, Carolyn Catt of Leslie, Richard Catt of Jackson, and Vickie (Duane) Scott of Springport, many grandchildren, several great-grandchildren, and a handful of great-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Julie (Folks) Catt in 1996, son Danny Ray Catt, daughter Wanda Stephens, grandson Jimmy Dale Rudd, and 12 siblings.

A Funeral Service was held on Thursday, November 5, 2015, at Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Robert J. Freysinger officiating. Burial followed at Oaklawn Cemetery in Stockbridge. Expressions of sympathy may be made to SAESA (Stockbridge Area Emergency Services Authority). Staffan Mitchell Funeral Home

Children of Willie Catt and Julie Folks are:

- 7881 i. Julie¹⁴ Catt. She married Charlie Marshall.
- 7882 ii. Willie Vernon Catt, Jr., born 01 Sep 1946.
- 7883 iii. Charles Jasper (Jack) Catt, born 29 Aug 1949 in Hickory Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 11 Dec 2016 in Kinneville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Lectie Ann Spradlin; born 04 Jul 1941 in Paintsville, Johnson Co, Kentucky; died 08 May 2015 in Kinneville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Jasper (Jack) Catt:

Charles Catt was born on August 29, 1949 and passed away on Sunday, December 11, 2016. Charles was a resident of Eaton Rapids, Michigan at the time of passing. He was the companion of Lectie Rudd. A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Friday December 16 2016 at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home Stockbridge with Pastor Bob Castle officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Notes for Lectie Ann Spradlin:

Lectie Ann Spradlin Rudd actually past away at home in Kinneville, Ingham County, Michigan while surrounded by her loving family. Lectie, 73, of Eaton Rapids, Michigan, passed away on Friday, May 8, 2015, surrounded by her family. She was the daughter of James Evan and Molly (Carpenter) Spradlin. She had lived in the area for the past 35 years, coming from Stockbridge. She enjoyed crafts, painting, casinos, George Jones, bluegrass music, word puzzles, and she loved her old Kentucky. Her greatest accomplishment in life was her family.

She is survived by her loving companion of 47 years, Charles "Jack" Catt of Eaton Rapids, seven children: Brenda Rudd of Leslie, Judy (Delmer) Hackworth of Stockbridge, Jimmy Rudd of Eaton Rapids, Pamela McMillen of Eaton Rapids, Lisa Shanyfelt of Jackson, Roger Rudd (Joe Hann) of Newberry, and Tricha (Lee) Scott of Indiana, 19 grandchildren, 36 great-grandchildren, one great-great-granddaughter, her brother Arthur (Joann) Marshall of Indiana, and her sister Mary Hatch of Bath. She was preceded in death by her daughter Linda Catt, sisters Martha Fletcher and Lula Allen, brother Freddie Spradlin, and two grandchildren, Jimmy Dale Rudd and Melonie Clemons.

A Funeral Service was held on Tuesday, May 12, 2015, at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Robert Castle officiating. Staffan Mitchell Funeral Home.

- 7884 iv. Larry Gene Catt, born 02 Jun 1951 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 13 Apr 2018 in Michigan. He married Linda Sue Rudd; born 01 Mar 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2014 in Kinneville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Gene Catt:

Larry Catt passed away at home, Friday, April 13, 2018 surrounded by family. He was born on June 2, 1951 to Bill and Julie (Folks) Catt in Cherry Valley, Arkansas. Larry was a good guy and never hurt anyone's feelings. He loved family gatherings and being spending time with his family. Larry loved going to car shows, fairs, and Bluegrass Festivals. He was passionate about NASCAR, until his favorite driver, Jeff Gordon, retired from racing – then Larry didn't like NASCAR. He loved being outdoors. Larry worked very hard at the Krammery Farm for years. He loved living in Florida, spending 20 years there, and the family he had there. While in Florida, he worked making orange juice and also at Walt Disney World for a long time. Larry was an outgoing person.

He is survived by his siblings: Julie (Charlie) Marshall of Leslie, Willie Catt of Mason, Rachel Catt of Leslie, Richard Catt of Leslie, Vickie Scott of Marshall, and Cookie Catt of Leslie; three children: Tracy (Irene) Rudd, Robbin King (Lloyd King, Jr.), and Brandy Davis; 8 grandchildren: Sean, Melonie, Adam, Ercia, Lloyd King (Jay), Daniel, Katlyn-Lula, and Austin; and 9 great-grandchildren. Larry is preceded in death by his parents, and siblings Jack Catt, Danny Catt, and Wanda Stephan, several nieces and nephews, and by Linda Catt (the mother of his children).

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be directed to the family for a charity to be determined at a later time. Services celebrating Larry's life will be held on Wednesday, April 18, 2018, at 11:00 a.m. at Vickers Leslie Funeral Home, 109 N. Church Street, Leslie, MI 49251. Family will receive friends and loved ones at the funeral home, on Tuesday, April 17, from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m., and Wednesday from 10-11 a.m. Interment will

be at Oaklawn Cemetery in Stockbridge following the service. Arrangements entrusted to Vickers Leslie Funeral Home,

Notes for Linda Sue Rudd:

Linda Sue Rudd Catt actually past away at her mothers home in Kinneville, Ingham County, Michigan. But, It is an Eaton Rapids mailing address. That being said, the obits are as follows: Linda, 55, of Eaton Rapids, Michigan, passed away on Thursday, March 6, 2014, in Jackson, Michigan. She was the daughter of Lester and Lectie (Spradlin) Rudd. Linda had lived in the area for most of her life and she loved to spend time with her family.

She is survived by her husband, Larry G. Catt; her children: Tracy Rudd of Dansville, Robyn (Lloyd Jr.) King of Mason, Brandy Davis of Lansing, and Chad (Betsy) Clemons of Indiana; ten grandchildren; her mother Lectie Rudd and step-father Jasper Catt of Eaton Rapids; and her siblings: Brenda Rudd of Jackson, Judy (Bosco) Hackworth of Dansville, Pam McMillen (Scott Brando) of Jackson, Jimmy Rudd of Eaton Rapids, Lisa (James) Shaneyfelt of Jackson, Roger Rudd (Joe Hann) of the U.P., and Tricha (Lee) Scott of Indiana. She was preceded in death by her father and an infant daughter, Melonie Ann Clemons.

A Funeral Service was held on Wednesday, March 12, 2014, at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Robert Castle officiating. Staffen Mitchel Funeral Home.

- 7885 v. Rachel Marie Catt, born 01 May 1955. She married ? VanBrocklin.
- 7886 vi. Danny Ray Catt, born 10 Nov 1956; died 14 Aug 1985 in Pleasant Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7887 vii. Wanda Lou Catt, born 09 Dec 1956.
- 7888 viii. Carolyn Sue Catt, born 10 Sep 1959.
- 7889 ix. Richard Lee Catt, born 15 Mar 1962.
- + 7890 x. Vickie Lynn Catt, born 14 Oct 1969.

3750. Martha Genieve (Jennie)¹³ Mosley (Eva Alice¹² Catt, Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1909 in Mississippi, and died 10 Feb 1952 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **Reuben Douglas Catlett** 14 Aug 1926 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 10 Apr 1904 in Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 02 May 1983 in Southaven, DeSoto Co, Mississippi.

More About Reuben Catlett and Martha Mosley:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1926, Cross Co, Arkansas

Children of Martha Mosley and Reuben Catlett are:

- + 7891 i. Walter Leon¹⁴ Catlett, born 15 May 1927 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 07 Mar 2001 in Jacksonville, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 7892 ii. Charles Henry Catlett, born 05 May 1929 in Arkansas; died 17 Oct 2000.
- 7893 iii. Eunice Catlett, born 19 Feb 1931 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married ? Wyatt.
- + 7894 iv. Wilma Jean Catlett, born 17 Jun 1939 in Arkansas; died 06 Feb 2010 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 7895 v. Billy Wayne Catlett, born 16 Oct 1944 in Hickory Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas.

3751. Faye¹³ Mosley (Eva Alice¹² Catt, Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1914 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Apr 2001 in Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **Walter Futrell Rose** 08 Apr 1933 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 12 Mar 1909 in Vanndale, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 28 Jan 2008 in West Memphis, Crittenden Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Walter Futrell Rose:

Walter F. Rose, 98 of Crawfordsville, Arkansas passed away January 28th, 2008 at Willowbend Nursing Home in Marion, Arkansas. Born March 12, 1909. Visitation will be 6-8 PM Tuesday at Roller Citizens Funeral Home in West Memphis and Services Wednesday at 11:00 AM at Thompson-Wilson Funeral Home in Wynne, Arkansas with burial at Vanndale Cemetery in Vanndale, Arkansas. Mr. Rose was a member of Mann's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church. He was an avid outdoors man and a devout Christian, Dad, Grand-dad, Uncle Bud or Mr. Rose who left great memories.

He is Preceded in death by his wife Fay Rose and two sons, Marion and Donald Edward Rose and survived by three sons, Walt L. Rose Crumrod, Arkansas; Larry E. Rose of Marion, Arkansas and David Rose of Crawfordsville, Arkansas; brother, Billy Rose of Wynne, Arkansas; sister, Laverne Cox of Forrest City, Arkansas; (10) grandchildren; (16) Great-Grandchildren and (1) Great-Great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to donors choice.

More About Walter Rose and Faye Mosley:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1933, Cross Co, Arkansas

Children of Faye Mosley and Walter Rose are:

- + 7896 i. Walter Louis¹⁴ Rose, born 04 Oct 1934 in Cross Co, Arkansas; died 21 May 2019.
- 7897 ii. Marion Stanley Rose, born 06 Aug 1942 in West Memphis, Crittenden Co, Arkansas; died 29 Aug 2000 in West Memphis, Crittenden Co, Arkansas.
- 7898 iii. Donald Edward Rose, born 11 Nov 1943 in Arkansas; died 02 Feb 1944 in Vanndale, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 7899 iv. David Rose, born 1949 in Cross Co, Arkansas.

3755. Maebell Neomah¹³ Leggons (Annie Mae¹² Catt, Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1916 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 1983 in Missouri. She married ? **Youngblood**.

Child of Maebell Leggons and ? Youngblood is:

- 7900 i. Utah Carl¹⁴ Youngblood, born 17 Aug 1936 in Knobel Clay, Missouri; died 2001.

3756. James Winford¹³ Dicus (Cora Alice¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1907 in Peach Orchard, Arkansas, and died 26 Jun 2006 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri. He married **Iva Maxine Warden** 01 Jul 1938 in Lawrence Co, Arkansas. She was born 28 Jun 1920 in Truman Pins, Arkansas, and died 21 Dec 2002.

More About James Dicus and Iva Warden:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1938, Lawrence Co, Arkansas

Children of James Dicus and Iva Warden are:

- 7901 i. Anna Jean¹⁴ Dicus, born 19 Jun 1938 in Arkansas; died 2005.
- 7902 ii. William Mathew Dicus, born 19 Feb 1940 in Arkansas; died 2016.
- 7903 iii. James T. Dicus, born 1943.

3757. Della Alice¹³ Dicus (Cora Alice¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1908 in Arkansas, and died 04 Aug 1986. She married **Frank Louis Sence** 28 Dec 1927 in Arkansas. He was born 14 Jan 1906, and died 26 Nov 1969.

More About Frank Sence and Della Dicus:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1927, Arkansas

Children of Della Dicus and Frank Sence are:

- 7904 i. George L.¹⁴ Sence.
- 7905 ii. Joan Gail Sence.
- 7906 iii. Mary Alice Sence.
- 7907 iv. Richard D. Sence.

3760. Augusta May (Gusta)¹³ Smith (Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1907 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 04 Oct 1962 in Clay Co, Arkansas. She married **John Edward Howard Weese** 29 Dec 1923 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas. He was born 15 May 1894 in Weese Crossing, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Sep 1944 in Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About John Weese and Augusta Smith:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1923, Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas

Children of Augusta Smith and John Weese are:

- 7908 i. Henry Douglas¹⁴ Weese, born 14 Sep 1924 in Clark, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 13 Jan 1953 in KIA, Korea.
- 7909 ii. Rollie Loyall Weese, born 28 Oct 1931 in Arkansas; died 21 May 2016. He married Rowena Delacruz Barcelon 16 Oct 1995 in Hillsborough Co, Florida; born Dec 1969.

Notes for Rollie Loyall Weese:

Rollie Weese of Seminole, beloved father, grandfather, and friend passed May 21, 2016 at the age of 84, surrounded by his loving family. Survivors include three children, Henry Weese, Lori Wentworth, Sharon Byrd; five grandchildren, Richard Byrd, Andrea Byrd, Krista Pownall, Justin Wentworth, Rebecca Nguyen; six great-grandchildren; and many dear friends. Service to be held at Mohn Funeral Home Tuesday, May 31, 2016 from 6-8 pm.

More About Rollie Weese and Rowena Barcelon:

Divorce: 22 Oct 1998, Pinellas Co, Florida

Marriage: 16 Oct 1995, Hillsborough Co, Florida

3761. Ella Alice¹³ Smith (Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1908 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 14 Mar 1993 in Clay Co, Arkansas. She married **Clyde Earl Boyd** 24 Dec 1928 in Arkansas. He was born 15 Oct 1903 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Apr 2000 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About Clyde Boyd and Ella Smith:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1928, Arkansas

Children of Ella Smith and Clyde Boyd are:

- 7910 i. Norris¹⁴ Boyd, born 17 Sep 1927 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 30 Dec 2022 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Norris Boyd:

Norris Boyd, 95, of Knobel, Arkansas, passed away Friday, December 30, 2022 at Corning Therapy and Living Center in Corning, AR. Mr. Boyd was born September 17, 1927 in Knobel, AR. He was a truck and auto salesman who enjoyed collecting antique cars and yard work. Norris was a Korean War veteran who proudly served in the United States Army. He was a member of VFW Rapert Poyner Post and the American Legion in Knobel. He attended Calvary Baptist Church in Corning.

Survivors include his brothers Cleitus (Patricia) Boyd of Corning, Arkansas, and James Buford Boyd of Alpine, Texas. He was preceded in death by his parents Clyde Earl and Ella Alice (Smith) Boyd; and brothers Neil, Conrad and Travis Boyd.

Visitation will be held Tuesday, January 3, 2022 at 1:00 PM in the Ermert Funeral Home Chapel. Funeral service will begin at 2:00 PM with Reverend Kevin Simmons officiating. Burial will follow the services at Bond Cemetery in Knobel, Arkansas.

- 7911 ii. James Buford Boyd, born 17 May 1929 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 7912 iii. Conrad Earling Boyd, born 13 Mar 1932 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 22 Sep 2012 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas.
- + 7913 iv. Vernon Neil Boyd, born 20 Apr 1935 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 03 Dec 2022 in Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia.
- 7914 v. Cleitus E. Boyd, born 10 Sep 1939 in Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 7915 vi. Travis M. Boyd, born 16 Jul 1944 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 09 Sep 2014 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas.

3762. Bertha Agnes¹³ Smith (Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1909 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Redding, Shasta Co, California. She married **Bonnard Earl Pugsley** 1927 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was born 04 Jun 1908 in Cashe, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Jun 1969 in Shasta Co, California.

More About Bonnard Pugsley and Bertha Smith:

Marriage: 1927, Randolph Co, Arkansas

Children of Bertha Smith and Bonnard Pugsley are:

- 7916 i. Bonnie¹⁴ Pugsley, born 1931.
- 7917 ii. Mary Ann Pugsley, born 1937.
- 7918 iii. Nancy L. Pugsley, born 1945.

3763. Mabel Francis¹³ Smith (Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1911 in Clark, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Mar 1986 in Chico, Butte Co, California. She married **Troy Marion Perdue** 19 Nov 1928 in Clay Co, Arkansas. He was born 06 Mar 1911 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 31 Mar 1988 in Chico, Butte Co, California.

Notes for Mabel Francis Smith:

A funeral for Mabel Francel Perdue, 75, of Chico will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Brusie Funeral Home. She died Monday March 24, 1986 in a Chico hospital. Mrs. Perdue was born March 2, 1911, to Joseph and Ora Smith in Knobel, Arkansas, where she was educated. She married her husband, Troy, in 1928 in Corning, Arkansas. In 1935 they moved Portola and in 1951 to Chico. She was a baker for the Chico Unified School district from 1959 until her retirement in 1972. She was very active in the Trinity United Methodist Church.

In addition to her husband, survivors include a daughter, Doria Kaiser of Wheatland; two sisters, Ella Boyd of Arkansas and Bertha Pugsley of Redding; two brothers, Orla and Oran, both Arkansas; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. A son, Joseph, died in 1974.

Burial will be in Glen Oaks Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 9 p.m. Wednesday at the Brusie Funeral Home. Contributions may be made to the Trinity United Methodist Church in care of the funeral home.

Notes for Troy Marion Perdue:

A funeral for Troy Marion Perdue, 77, of Chico will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in the Brusie Funeral Home. He died Thursday March 31, 1988 in a Marysville hospital. Perdue was born, March 6, 1911, in Knobel, Arkansas, to William and Dovie Perdue, where he was reared and educated. In 1928 he married Mabel Smith in Corning, Arkansas, and they moved to California in 1935, first to the Susanville area and then in 1951 to Chico. Perdue owned and operated a service station at 17th Street and Park Avenue for many years. He was member of the International Order of Foresters; the Elks Lodge, past president of the Chico Bowling Association; and active in the Chico Barn Owls square dancing club.

Survivors include a daughter, Doris Kaiser of Wheatland; five sisters, Jewel Tiner of Susanville, Wanda Ripley of Sutter Creek, Wilma Harm of Phoenix, Arizona, Evelyn Daugherty of Memphis, Tennessee and Janie Burpo of Paragould, Arkansas; two brothers, Ira of Patagould, Arkansas, and William of Cortez, Colorado; and five grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Visitation will take place the morning of the service at the funeral home. Interment will be in the Glen Oaks Memorial Park. Contributions may be made to a favorite charity or the First Christian Church of Wheatland.

More About Troy Perdue and Mabel Smith:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1928, Clay Co, Arkansas

Children of Mabel Smith and Troy Perdue are:

- + 7919 i. Joseph W.¹⁴ Perdue, born 11 Jun 1929; died 11 Jul 1974.
- 7920 ii. Doris M. Perdue, born 1934.

3764. Orla Amos¹³ Smith (Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1916 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 11 Oct 2006 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **Nina Barcus Davidson** 20 May 1934 in Cache Lake, Clay Co, Arkansas. She was born 18 Nov 1915 in Kingston, Madison Co, Arkansas, and died 18 Jan 2004 in Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About Orla Smith and Nina Davidson:
Marriage: 20 May 1934, Cache Lake, Clay Co, Arkansas

Children of Orla Smith and Nina Davidson are:

- 7921 i. Remona Dean¹⁴ Smith, born 1936; died 2017.
- 7922 ii. Mary Jean Smith, born 1938; died 2015.
- 7923 iii. Paul Lavelle Smith, born 17 Apr 1940 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 17 Apr 1940 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.

3765. Joseph Oran¹³ Smith (Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1923 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Aug 2012 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas. He married **Edith Mae Smith** 14 Jun 1941. She was born 09 Jan 1925 in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co, Arkansas, and died 08 Apr 2020 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Edith Mae Smith:

Mrs. Edith M. Smith, 95, of Peach Orchard, Arkansas, passed away Wednesday, April 8, 2020 at Corning Therapy and Living Center in Corning, Arkansas. Mrs. Smith was born in Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, on January 9, 1925. She was a lifelong farmer's wife and homemaker who enjoyed traveling, sightseeing and spending time with family and friends. She was a long-time member of the Pirtle Free Will Baptist Church where she taught Sunday School for many years. She was an excellent soprano and enjoying singing in a quartet. She married her husband of 71 years Mr. Joseph Oran Smith on June 14, 1941, He preceded her in death on August 30, 2012.

She is survived by her children Richard Smith and wife Judy of Peach Orchard, Arkansas, Barbara and husband Eldon Schmidt of O'Fallon, Illinois; daughter-in-law Carol Smith of Knobel, Arkansas; grandchildren Mark (Carla) Smith, Todd (Tammy) Smith, Teri (Brad) Range, David (Kady) Schmidt, Sara Smith and Rachel (Josh) Bang; great-grandchildren Justin (Lavella) Smith, Megan (Josh) Murray, Tiffany (Aaron) Kirby, Kayla Bang, Lori Bang, Hali Forbes, Kayla Forbes, Kara Schmidt, Kendra Schmidt and Aiden Smith; great-great-grandchildren Karleigh, Leigha and Benson Smith, Luke and Hadley Murray, Owen and Levi Kirby; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by her parents J.B. and Elizabeth (Bennett) Smith; her son Harold Lee Smith; brother Curtis C. Smith; and her step-mother Nina (Toler) Smith.

More About Joseph Smith and Edith Smith:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1941

Children of Joseph Smith and Edith Smith are:

- + 7924 i. Harold Lee¹⁴ Smith, born 14 Jan 1948 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 19 Jan 2013 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 7925 ii. Richard Smith. He married Judy ?.
- + 7926 iii. Barbara Smith.

3766. Bessie Irene¹³ Catt (John Clarence¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1911 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 19 Feb 2015 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **John Warren Black** 09 Jun 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Jun 1907 in Porterville, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jan 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Bessie Irene Catt:

Irene Black, 103, passed away on Thursday, February 19, 2015 at the United Methodist North Campus, Lawrenceville, Illinois. She was born on December 28, 1911 to Lydia (Robbins) Catt and John Clarence Catt in Lawrence County, Illinois. She married John Warren Black on June 9, 1929 and he preceded her in death. She was a homemaker and a noted genealogist; founder of Irene Black Genealogical Historical Library in Bridgeport, Illinois. Irene was a very dedicated member of The First

Christian Church in Bridgeport, D.A.R; Daughters of American Colonist; Society of Colonial Dames of XVII Century; Lawrence County Historical Society and Richland County Genealogical Society; Illinois State Genealogy Society; and numerous local organizations.

She is survived by a brother, Marion L. Catt, of Grant Park, Illinois, a daughter, Rosemary Troxel of Polo, Illinois, a daughter-in-law, Eula Jean Black of Mattoon, Illinois, 4 grandchildren, Susan Whiting and husband Pete of Rock Falls, Illinois, Tom Troxel and wife Rosa of Little Rock , Arkansas, Bruce Black and wife, Cindy of Peachtree City, Georgia, Todd Black of Mattoon, Illinois, 7 great-grandchildren James Troxel and wife Karen of Norman, Oklahoma , Andrea Westen and husband Nicholas of Frisco, Texas, Matthew Black of Chicago, Illinois, Susanna Black of Mattoon, Illinois, Gabriel Black of Mattoon, Illinois, Austin Black of Peachtree City, Georgia, Peyton Black of Peachtree City, Georgia, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, her son Ted. R. Black, 1 brother and 5 sisters.

The Funeral Service will be on Monday, February 23, 2015 at 2:00 P.M. with Pastor Bill Cox officiating at Glasser Funeral Home in Bridgeport. Burial will be in the Zion Cemetery, Lawrenceville.

More About John Black and Bessie Catt:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1929, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Bessie Catt and John Black are:

- + 7927 i. Rosemary¹⁴ Black, born 29 Dec 1928 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 13 Jan 2024 in Oregon, Ogle Co, Illinois.
- + 7928 ii. Ted Ronald Black, born 12 Dec 1932 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 29 Apr 1992 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

3768. Marjorie Evelyn¹³ Catt (John Clarence¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1974 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Ernest Roy Hoh** 04 Jun 1938 in Morganfield, Union Co, Kentucky. He was born 19 Oct 1916 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 20 Jan 1995 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Notes for Marjorie Evelyn Catt:

Mrs. Marjorie E. Hoh, 5 5, of St. Francisville and a native of Richland County, died Friday night Oct. 25, 1974 at the Lawrence County Memorial Hospital in Lawrenceville. Funeral services were held this afternoon at the Sand Barrens United Methodist Church near St. Francisville with burial in Oaklawn cemetery. Born in Richland County Sept. 30, 1919, she was the daughter of Clarence and Lora Brooks att. She was a member of the Sand Barrens United Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband, Ernest; four sons, Larry E. Hoh, Lawrenceville, Clarence R. Hoh and Terry L. Hoh, St. Francisville, and John D. Hoh, Sumner; five sisters, Mrs. Irene Black and Mrs. Mary Green, Bridgeport, Mrs. Gladys Siegle and Mrs. Jane Macer, St. Francisville, and Mrs. Rosalie Myers, Mr. Carmel; two brothers, Clarence Catt, St. Francisville, and Marion Catt, Grant Park; and four grandchildren.

Notes for Ernest Roy Hoh:

St. Francisville, Illinois – Ernest R. Hoh, 78, Rt. 1, died at 9:45 p.m. CST Friday at Lawrence County Medical Hospital in Lawrenceville. He was born Oct. 19, 1916 in St. Francisville, the son of Robert and Estella (Taylor) Hoh. He married Thelma Foss, and she survives. A U.S. Army veteran who served in World War II, he was a retired oil field superintendent. A member of American Legion Post 947 in St. Francisville, he attended United Methodist Church in St. Francisville.

Surviving are four sons, Larry H. Hohn, Bob Hoh, and Terry Holly, all of St Francisville, and John Dee Hoh of Columbus, Ohio; a brother, Earl Hoh of St. Francisville; a sister, Velma Mills of Houston, Texas; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. His first wife, Marjorie Catt Hoh, a sister and one great-grandchild.

Services will be at 10 a.m. CST Monday at Cunninham-Nichols Funeral Home St. Francisville. The Rev. Gordon Jones officiated. Burial will be in Oakland Cemetery Francisville, with military rites provided graveside by the American Legion. Visitation will be from 7-9 p.m. CST to the funeral home.

More About Ernest Hoh and Marjorie Catt:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1938, Morganfield, Union Co, Kentucky

Children of Marjorie Catt and Ernest Hoh are:

- + 7929 i. Larry Ernest¹⁴ Hoh, born 06 Jan 1940.
- 7930 ii. Clarence Robert Hoh, born 22 Oct 1941. He married Carolyn June ?; born 19 Oct 1944.
- 7931 iii. Terry L. Hoh, born 13 Oct 1944. He married Carolyn Sue Lynn 26 Jul 1964.

Marriage Notes for Terry Hoh and Carolyn Lynn:

St. Francisville – Miss Carolyn Sue Lynn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Lynn, and Terry Lee Hoh, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hoh, route 1, St. Francisville, were married in the First Christian Church Sunday, July 26, 1964, at 2 p.m. The altar was banked with palms and white gladioli before which G.W. Gibson heard the vows of the double ring ceremony.

The bride wearing a floor length white gown of tulle over net with a train, was given in marriage by her father. Miss Diane Catt was bridesmaid, wearing a yellow street length dress with white accessories and carrying a white bouquet matching that carried by the bride. Larry White was best man. Cheryl Ann Spidel sang wedding selections, accompanied by Mrs. Merl Fox. Mac Fox and Jerry Highsmith were ushers.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony in the church dining room. Assisting at the reception table were Miss Karen Gray, Miss Virginia Macer, Miss Agne Gognat, and Miss Cheryl Stangle. The couple left on a wedding trip after which they will live here where Mr. Hoh is employed with the Christy Texaco Service.

More About Terry Hoh and Carolyn Lynn:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1964

- 7932 iv. John Dee Hoh, born 01 Jul 1954.

3769. Gladys Lucille¹³ Catt (John Clarence¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1922 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 17 Sep 2000 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Alfred P. Siegle, Jr.** 01 Jun 1942 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 31 Aug 1921 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 02 Feb 1992 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Notes for Alfred P. Siegle, Jr.:

St. Francisville – Alfred Siegle, 70, died Feb. 2, 1992, at his residence. He was born August 31, 1921, in Lawrence County; the son of Alfred Sr. and Annetta (Prout) Siegle. He married Gladys Catt on June 1, 1942, in St. Louis, Missouri, and she survives. Also, surviving are one daughter, Patsey Mushrush of Sumner; one son, Benny Siegle of St. Francisville; and seven grandchildren. One sister and one grandchild preceded him in death.

Mr. Siegle, a member of the United Methodist Church, helped to organize the Dennison Fire Protection District and was an Honorary Dennison Fireman. He was a hog producer and was currently engaged in grain farming. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 10 a.m. at Smith Funeral Home; the Rev. Dale Best will officiate. Burial will be in Oaklawn Cemetery. Visitation is from 5 to 8 this evening at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the United Methodist Children's Home in Mt. Vernon, through the Smith Funeral Home.

More About Alfred Siegle and Gladys Catt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1942, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Gladys Catt and Alfred Siegle are:

- 7933 i. Patsy Ann¹⁴ Siegle, born 08 May 1948. She married (1) ? Mushrush. She married (2) Arthur Jerome Stangle 19 Apr 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 02 Dec 1945.

Marriage Notes for Patsy Siegle and Arthur Stangle:

March 2, 1969, St. Francisville - Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Siegle Jr. of St. Francisville announce forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Patsy Ann, to Arthur Jermon Stangle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur T. Stangle of Route 2, Vincennes. Miss Siegle is employed as secretary at the Stangle Farm Grain Service Inc. Stangle is associated in business with his father in the Stangle Farm Grain Service Inc. Plans are being made for an April 19 wedding in the Old Cathedral Church in Vincennes.

More About Arthur Stangle and Patsy Siegle:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1969, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7934 ii. Benny Fred Siegle, born 09 Jan 1950. He married Brenda Jo Gray 01 Nov 1969 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; born in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Benny Siegle and Brenda Gray:

Following a short wedding trip through Northern Illinois and Indiana the couple will make their home in Daleville, Indiana. Miss Brenda Jo Gray and Bennie F. Seigle were married at 1 o'clock on Nov. 1, 1969 in a double ring ceremony at the United Methodist Church in St. Francisville. Vows were exchanged before an altar of palms and candelabra with a center arrangement of red and white roses, with Rev. Harold Holliday officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernell Gray of St. Francisville and the grooms' parents are Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Steele, Jr, also of St. Francisville. Organ selections by Miss Lois McKelfresh preceded the ceremony. Miss Sherry Howard of Decatur sang "Today" and following the ceremony she sang "The Lord's Prayer".

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, chose for her wedding a gown of silk peau de soi and alencon lace. The bodice was of lace trimmed with seed pearls. The A-line skirt was made with an over skirt of lace in a redin gote style, the long-lifted sleeves ended in a narrow band and bow of the peau de soi. The stand-up collar was of scalloped lace. The flowing train was of lace with a wide border of peau de soi and lace applique. Her tiara headpiece of aurora borealis beads and petals of lace trimmed in seed pearls, secured the veil. She carried a cascade of white carnations and rose buds. Attending the couple were Mrs. Karen Seiler, sister of the bride as Matron of Honor and Miss Shannon Gray a cousin of the bride as bridesmaid. They wore matching dresses of Azalia pink silk organza over taffeta. They were styled with empire waist and A-line skirts. The lone lull sleeves and waistline were accented with touches of silver. The back fell into a soft train. They wore matching veils secured to a flower head piece. They carried nosegays of pink and white carnation. The grooms' attendants included Arthur Jerome Stangle as beat man and Charles Burns as groomsman. Ushers were Bernell Gray, brother of the bride and Andrew Brian her cousin. Miss Lisa Le Grand scattered rose petals and the ring bearer was Ernest Hoh. Lisa was dressed identical to the matron of honor and bridesmaid.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church basement. The bride's table was covered with white lace over pink. The five-tier cake decorated with pink roses was placed between silver candelabra with arrangements of pink and white roses. Serving the cake and punch were Mrs. Patsy Stangle, sister of the groom, Miss Sara Jean Pinkstaff and Miss Debbie Myers of Palestine. Attending the guest book was Miss Linda Schaeckel or Mt. Comfort, Indiana.

Brenda attended St. Francisville schools and Wabash Valley college. Bennie attended the St. Francisville High School and engaged in farming. Both attend the United Methodist Church. Following a short wedding trip they will make their home on R.R. St. Francisville. For going away Brenda wore a dress offered with white trim and black accessories. She wore a corsage of white rosebuds which was lifted from her bridal bouquet.

More About Benny Siegle and Brenda Gray:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1969, St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

3770. John Clarence¹³ Catt, Jr. (John Clarence¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1924 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 14 Nov 2013 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Vivian C. Christian** 07 Feb 1948 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She was born 10 Feb 1926 in Leipsic, Putnam Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1995.

Notes for Vivian C. Christian:

June 5, 1995, Robinson, Illinois – Vivian C. Catt, 69, Flat Rock, sided at 11:10 a.m. Sunday at her home after a long illness. She was born Feb. 10, 1926, in Leipsic, the daughter of William Chester and Mildred (Taylor) Christian. In 1980 she graduated from Olney Central College with an associate's degree in Business. She was a retired accountant for Howard Brockman Oil Investments in Olney.

Surviving are her husband, Clarence Catt Jr. of St. Francisville, whom she married in 1948; a daughter, Kathy Hoalt of Flat Rock; a brother, William "Bill" Chrisitan of Lawrenceville; three sisters, Wanda Cissell of San Antonio, Texas, Marjorie Waggoner of Marion, and Maxine Sinclair of Dallas, Texas; and four grandchildren. Three brothers are deceased.

A graveside service will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Derr Cemetery in Pinkstaff, the Rev. Dan Bell officiating. Memorial donations may be to the Hospice of Lincolnland, through the Pulliam Funeral Home.

More About John Catt and Vivian Christian:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

Child of John Catt and Vivian Christian is:

- 7935 i. Kathy¹⁴ Catt. She married ? Hoalt.

3774. Rosalie Joan¹³ Catt (John Clarence¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1939 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 25 Feb 1999 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Gordon Eric Meier** 1958. He was born 17 Aug 1939 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 13 Sep 2012 in Albion, Edwards Co, Illinois.

Notes for Gordon Eric Meier:

Gordon E. Meier, 73, of Albion, Illinois passed away on Thursday, September 13, 2012 at his residence. He was born on August 17, 1939 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois; the son of Irvin S. and Evelyn (Sager) Meier. He married to Judy M. Hocking on July 23, 1977 in Albion, Illinois and she survives. Gordon retired as District Supervisor from Swifty Oil Company. He was a member of House of Prayer, Albion, Illinois. He loved his family dearly and enjoyed woodworking.

He is survived by his wife, Judy M. Meier; sons, Eric (Kay) Meier of Mt. Carmel, Illinois, Butch (Jan) McGee of Mt. Carmel and Bob (Dana) McGee of Maricopa, Arizona; daughters, Cindy (Jim) Wheeler of Evansville, Indiana and Mel (Dennis) Shular of Golden Gate, Illinois; brother, Bob (Anne) Meier of Franklinton, Louisiana; 16 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren and 2 on the way; nieces, Bobbi (Glen) Dubroc and Shannon (James) Schiro; and one great-niece Evyn Schiro, his princess. Preceding him in death were his parents and daughter, Jody Melissa Meier.

A memorial service will be held at House of Prayer, Albion, Illinois at 4:00 p.m. on Sunday, September 23, 2012. Memorial contributions may be made to House of Prayer, 230 N. 5th Street, Albion, Illinois 62806 or Tip Hospice, 738 N Market Street, Mt. Carmel, Illinois 62863.

More About Gordon Meier and Rosalie Catt:
Marriage: 1958

Child of Rosalie Catt and Gordon Meier is:

- 7936 i. Jody Melissa (Mel)¹⁴ Meier, born 17 Jun 1961 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 05 Sep 1979 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

3775. Dale Logan¹³ Catt (Logan Orvil¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1912 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 31 Mar 1999 in Paragould, Greene Co, Arkansas. He married **Hazel Eliza Hancock**. She was born 1915, and died 1983.

Children of Dale Catt and Hazel Hancock are:

- 7937 i. Betty Jean¹⁴ Catt, born 10 Nov 1932. She married (1) ? Bell. She married (2) Marron Wayne Archer 08 Apr 1999; born 17 Nov 1928 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 14 Jun 2015 in Rector, Arkansas.

Notes for Marron Wayne Archer:

Mr. Marron Wayne Archer, 86, of Rector, Arkansas, passed away Sunday, June 14, 2015 at Methodist University Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee. Mr. Archer was born in Knobel, Arkansas, on November 17, 1928. He was a retired engineer from R.C.A., he also had worked as a cost analyst, a coach and math teacher. He enjoyed serving in his church, playing music, watching Cardinal Baseball, working outdoors, bowling and spending time with family and friends. He was a 33rd Degree Mason, Scottish Rite, and an Honorary Kentucky Colonel. He proudly served his country as a member of the United States Army during the Korean War. He was a member of the Boydsville Baptist Church.

He married his wife Betty Jean (Catt) Bowers Archer on April 8, 1999, she survives. Other survivors include his children Deborah Hartsock of Indianapolis, Indiana, Kara (Jim) Speckman of Indianapolis, Indiana, Shannon (Dale) Thomas-Brummett of Indianapolis, Indiana, Doin "Jr." (Lisa) Bowers of Corning, Arkansas, Renee (Gary) Garland of Corning, Arkansas; brother-in-law Johnny Mac Reynolds; sister-in-law Peggy Archer; grandchildren Jason Smith, Tony (Carissa) Smith, Stevie Hartsock, Johnny Hartsock, Nicole (Matt) Holland, Kristen Archer, Aaron Polk, Izaak Thomas, Trey (Christian) Bowers, Byshea (Michael) Morgan, Chelsea Phillips; great-grandchildren Brodie Smith, Destiny Nelson, Ashlyn Booher, Braxton Smith, Mason Booher, Emily

Hartsock, Dylan Randolph, Durden Polk, Damian Holland, Elias Polk, Byshea Holland, Butler Bowers; Many other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents Winford Marron and Hazel (Wiseman) Archer; and siblings Ruth Archer, Espirita Archer, Frances Reynolds and Glendal Archer.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, June 17, 2015 at 1:00 PM in the Ermet Funeral Home Chapel with Reverends Phil Bynum and Kenny Burns officiating. Burial will follow the services at Bond Cemetery in Knobel, Arkansas. Visitation will be held Wednesday, June 17, 2015 from 11:00 AM until the time of services. In lieu of flowers the family suggest memorials be made in honor of Heather Gwin, mail to COTA, 2501 COTA Drive, Bloomington, Indiana 47403.

More About Marron Archer and Betty Catt:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1999

- + 7938 ii. Doris Marie Catt, born 18 May 1935 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 13 Oct 2020 in Pearson, Arkansas.
- + 7939 iii. Jack Dale (Jackie) Catt, born 03 Jan 1937 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 7940 iv. Ronald Dean Catt, born 08 Feb 1939 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 16 Nov 2014 in Corning, Arkansas.
- + 7941 v. Larry Catt, born 03 Apr 1941.
- 7942 vi. Roger Catt, born 21 Jul 1942.
- 7943 vii. Shirley Catt, born 31 Dec 1945. She married William Flowers; born 27 Oct 1943.
- 7944 viii. Garry Catt, born 29 Jul 1947.
- + 7945 ix. Garonda Gail Catt, born 16 May 1950 in Lafe, Arkansas; died 01 Mar 2020 in Corning, Arkansas.
- + 7946 x. Dena Catt, born 19 Sep 1953.

3780. Glen Ray¹³ Catt, twin (Logan Orvil¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1925 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 13 Jun 1998 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **Mary Christian Herdon** 08 May 1943 in Arkansas. She was born 11 May 1922 in Arkansas, and died 04 Oct 1993.

More About Glen Catt and Mary Herdon:
Marriage: 08 May 1943, Arkansas

Children of Glen Catt and Mary Herdon are:

- 7947 i. Roger Dale¹⁴ Catt, born 19 Dec 1943 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 10 Mar 1944 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.
 - 7948 ii. Sharon Ann Catt, born 22 Dec 1944 in Arkansas. She married Billy Joe Hewlett 19 May 1961 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas; born 05 Apr 1941 in Louisiana.
- More About Billy Hewlett and Sharon Catt:
Marriage: 19 May 1961, Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas
- 7949 iii. Peggy Joyce Catt, born 06 Feb 1945 in Arkansas. She married Dennis Ray Broke 02 Nov 1961 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas; born 17 Aug 1943 in Arkansas.
- More About Dennis Broke and Peggy Catt:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1961, Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas
- + 7950 iv. Norman Ray Catt, born 22 Jul 1947 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 06 Oct 2025.

3782. Edith Vorene¹³ Anderson (Frances Cassie¹² Catt, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1923 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 09 Feb 1998 in Hickory Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **Connie Clyde Peak** 18 May 1944 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 13 May 1918 in Brushy Lake Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Jan 2008 in Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Edith Vorene Anderson:

Hickory Ridge – Vorene Anderson Peak, 74, homemaker, died of cancer Monday Feb. 9, 1998 at Baptist Memorial Hospital East in Memphis. Services were Wednesday at First Assembly of God Church in Wynne, where she was a member, with burial in Cogbill Cemetery there. Kenodle Funeral Home of Wynne had charge. She had taught Sunday school for more than 33 years and played the piano for 41 years at the Smith Center Assembly of Good near Tilton.

Mrs. Peak, the wife of Connie C. Peak, also leaves a daughter, Angela Peak Hathcock of Memphis;

two brothers, Roderick G. Anderson of Fort Smith and Dr. W. Cary Anderson of Decatur, and a grandson. The family requests that any memorials be sent to First Assembly of God Church here.

Notes for Connie Clyde Peak:

Mr. Connie C. Peak, 89, of Wynne, Friday. Survivors, wife Kathryn Peak; his daughter and son-in-law, Angela and Eddie Hathcock of Olive Branch, Mississippi; grandson, Rev. Greg Tabor and wife Rodna; great-grandson, Mason; great-granddaughter, Madison of Mt. Juliet, Tennessee; step-children, Susie Motley and fiancé, Jack Bryan, Como, MS, Marlin Joe Slocum and wife, Betsy, Meridian, Mississippi; nine step-grandchildren; 15 step-great-grandchildren; one step-great-great-grandchild. Visitation, Sunday, Kernodle Funeral Home, 6 to 8 p.m. Services, Monday, 1:00 p.m., at First Assembly of God Church, Wynne, burial, Cogbill Cemetery.

More About Connie Peak and Edith Anderson:

Marriage: 18 May 1944, Cross Co, Arkansas

Child of Edith Anderson and Connie Peak is:

- 7951 i. Angela J.¹⁴ Peak, born 1947 in Arkansas. She married ? Hathcock.

3788. Virginia Edith¹³ Cathey (Birtie Lucille¹² Catt, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1927 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 07 Oct 2007. She married **(1) Melvin St. Clair Meredith**. She married **(2) Clifford Bayard Thompson**. He was born 21 Nov 1912 in Banner, Iron Co, Missouri, and died 05 Aug 2000 in Lesterville, Reynolds Co, Missouri.

Child of Virginia Cathey and Melvin Meredith is:

- 7952 i. Curtis Lee¹⁴ Meredith, born 20 Aug 1958 in Jackson Co, Texas. He married Robin Suzanne Dotson 09 Sep 1978 in Oates, Reynolds Co, Missouri; born 20 Jan 1961.

More About Curtis Meredith and Robin Dotson:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1978, Oates, Reynolds Co, Missouri

3792. Edith Mabel¹³ Catt (Earl Emmit¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1933 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 31 May 1965. She married **Jesse Troyce Jones** 22 Jul 1950 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was born 22 Jul 1931 in Swifton, Jackson Co, Arkansas, and died Sep 1985.

More About Jesse Jones and Edith Catt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1950, Randolph Co, Arkansas

Child of Edith Catt and Jesse Jones is:

- 7953 i. Troyce Dean¹⁴ Jones, born 26 Sep 1952 in Newport, Jackson Co, Arkansas. She married James Arthur Black 01 Feb 1971 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About James Black and Troyce Jones:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1971, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

3793. Betty Ruth¹³ Catt (Earl Emmit¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1938 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 18 Apr 2005 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **George Wendell Phillips**. He was born 22 Feb 1919 in Quitman, Faulkner Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Jan 2003 in Ward, Lonoke Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Betty Ruth Catt:

Betty Ruth Phillips, 66, of Ward passed away at Baptist Medical Center in Little Rock, Monday, April

18, 2005. Betty was born October 2, 1938 in Cherry Valley, Arkansas, the daughter of the late Earl and Mable Cobb Catt. She was also preceded in death by her husband, George W. Phillips; and two sisters, Edith Jones and Earlene Carter. Mrs. Phillips was a devoted wife and mother, a homemaker and a faithful member of the Methodist Church.

She is survived by her only son and daughter, Wendell William Phillips and Devona Dora Caples and her husband Howard; two grandchildren, Jillian and Aaron Caples of Austin; two brothers, Casey Catt and his wife Kathey; and George Catt; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be 10:00 a.m. Thursday, April 21, 2005 at the Ward Methodist Church with Bro. Wes Howard officiating. Burial will follow at Old Austin Cemetery near Cabot. Visitation will be from 6:00 8:00 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Children of Betty Catt and George Phillips are:

- + 7954 i. Devona Dora¹⁴ Phillips, born 22 May 1969 in North Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 7955 ii. Wendell William Phillips.

3794. George William¹³ Catt (Earl Emmitt¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1942 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 02 Nov 2021 in Corning, Arkansas. He married **Glenda Carter** 03 Aug 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 21 Dec 1949, and died 03 Apr 1995 in Corning, Arkansas.

Notes for George William Catt:

Mr. George William Catt, 79, of Corning, Arkansas., passed away Tuesday, November 2, 2021 at home. Mr. Catt was born February 7, 1942 in Cherry Valley, Arkansas. He retired from the United States Army as a Sergeant First Class. He loved watching his grandchildren play sports, spending time with his family, mowing grass, gardening, and woodworking.

On August 3, 1967, he married the love of his life, Glenda Carter, in Las Vegas, Nevada. They were married 27 years prior to her death on April 3, 1995.

Survivors include his children Grace (Derek) McDowell of Frisco, Texas, Theresa (Jody) Petago of Pollard, Arkansas, Misty Byrd of Jonesboro, Arkansas, and John Catt of Corning, Arkansas; grandchildren Gary, Natalie, Derrica, Savannah, and Caden; and great-grandchildren Alaska and Malachi. In addition to his wife, he was also preceded in death by his parents Earl and Mable (Cobb) Catt.

Visitation will be held Sunday, November 7, 2021 at 1:00 PM in the Ermert Funeral Home Chapel, with Funeral Service beginning at 2:00 PM with Reverend Jimmy McMasters officiating. Burial will follow the services in the Corning Cemetery.

More About George Catt and Glenda Carter:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1967, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of George Catt and Glenda Carter are:

- 7956 i. Grace Elizabeth¹⁴ Catt, born 05 Aug 1969. She married Derek McDowell; born 13 Jul 1969.
- 7957 ii. Theresa Catt, born 04 Jul 1972. She married Jody Petago.
- 7958 iii. Misty Marie Catt, born 03 Nov 1981. She married Brandon Michael Byrd; born 08 May 1981.
- 7959 iv. John Catt, born 16 Sep 1983.

3795. Archie Sylvester¹³ Kates (Martin Sylvester (Catt)¹², Benjamin F.¹¹ Catt, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1907 in Emerson, Nebraska, and died 28 Jan 1979. He married **Margie Marie Manning** 06 Apr 1925 in Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 12 Feb 1909 in Christian Co, Missouri, and died 31 May 1987 in Grandview, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Archie Kates and Margie Manning:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1925, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Archie Kates and Margie Manning are:

- + 7960 i. James Harold¹⁴ Kates, born 12 Sep 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 24 Jul 1979 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 7961 ii. Archier J. Kates, born 22 Aug 1929 in Dodson, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 06 Sep 1994 in Grandview, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 7962 iii. Robert Joseph Kates, born 06 Jan 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 19 Nov 1960 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

3796. Ray Alfred¹³ Kates (Martin Sylvester (Catt)¹², Benjamin F.¹¹ Catt, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1909 in Emerson, Dixon Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Apr 1980 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Kate Pearl Giles**. She was born 20 Jan 1909 in Missouri, and died 18 Oct 1980.

Child of Ray Kates and Kate Giles is:

- 7963 i. Lester Ray¹⁴ Kates, born 31 May 1932 in Jackson Co, Missouri; died 01 Apr 1990 in Warsaw, Benton Co, Missouri. He married Dixie L. Anders 28 Jun 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 05 Feb 1939.

More About Lester Kates and Dixie Anders:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1955, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

3800. Shirley Bell¹³ Kates (Martin Sylvester (Catt)¹², Benjamin F.¹¹ Catt, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1925 in Missouri. She married **(1) Miles Leroy Sprague**. He was born 11 Aug 1920 in Sugartree, Carroll Co, Missouri, and died 06 Mar 1988. She married **(2) Gerald Leroy Skivers** 20 Apr 1966 in Grandview, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Gerald Skivers and Shirley Kates:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1966, Grandview, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Shirley Kates and Miles Sprague is:

- 7964 i. Paul Dean¹⁴ Sprague, born 02 Jul 1944 in Waverly, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 21 Aug 1992. He married (1) Martha Naomi Johnson 09 Sep 1967 in Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri; born 15 Sep 1950. He married (2) Linda Ann Schult 13 Jan 1981 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 25 Feb 1950 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri; died 12 Jul 2007.

More About Paul Sprague and Martha Johnson:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1967, Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri

More About Paul Sprague and Linda Schult:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1981, Jackson Co, Missouri

3801. Lester Cornelious¹³ Phillips (Cora Lea¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska. He married **Blanche Palmer Beaudette** 02 Jun 1927 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 21 Sep 1910 in Thurston Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Nov 1992 in Walthill, Thurston Co, Nebraska.

More About Lester Phillips and Blanche Beaudette:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1927, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Lester Phillips and Blanche Beaudette are:

- 7965 i. Lester Duane (Pug)¹⁴ Phillips, born 12 Feb 1928 in Lyons, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jul 2012 in Lyons, Burt Co, Nebraska. He married Beverly Jean Bolton 25 Jun 1950 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; born 14 Nov 1931 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 11 Sep 2002 in Nebraska.

More About Lester Phillips and Beverly Bolton:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1950, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

- + 7966 ii. Gene Tunney (Jean) Phillips, born Apr 1930 in Thurston Co, Nebraska.
- 7967 iii. Marilyn B. Phillips, born 01 Jul 1931 in Thurston Co, Nebraska. She married Tracy C. Schmedding 05 Jul 1958

in Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Phillips and Tracy Schmedding:

Miss Marilyn Phillips, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Phillips, Walthill, Nebraska, and Tracy C. Schmedding, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Schmedding of Winnebago, were married Saturday July 5, 1968 at St. Joseph Catholic church at Walthill. Rev. William Guthman officiated. Miss Dorothy Phillips, sister of the bride, was her attendant. She wore petal pink lace over taffeta, ballerina length, and carried a bouquet of pink and white carnations. Ivan Schmedding was best man for his brother. Emmett Schmedding and Donald Kunzie ushered.

The bride entered the church with her father, wearing a floor-length gown of tulle and lace, with dome skirt worn over tiers of ruffled net. Her illusion veil was worn with a sweetheart shaped crown trimmed with sequins and pearls, and she carried pink roses. Mr. Schmedding and his bride will reside on a farm between Walthill and Winnebago.

More About Tracy Schmedding and Marilyn Phillips:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1958, Nebraska

- 7968 iv. Dorothy J. Phillips, born 01 Jan 1938 in Thurston Co, Nebraska; died 08 Mar 2021 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska. She married Neil Raymond Hill Apr 1960; born 20 Jul 1935 in Madison, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Phillips and Neil Hill:

Mrs. Lester Phillips of Walthill, Nebraska, has announced the April 29, 1960 marriage of her daughter, Dorothy, to Neil L. Hill, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hill of Norfolk, Nebraska. The couple will live in Norfolk where Mr. Hill is in business. The bride is teaching in the Norfolk public schools.

More About Neil Hill and Dorothy Phillips:

Marriage: Apr 1960

3802. Lucille¹³ Phillips (Cora Lea¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1908 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Jul 2006 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska. She married **Roy Carroll Baker** 19 Dec 1927 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He was born 05 Aug 1905 in Thurston Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Nov 1969 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

More About Roy Baker and Lucille Phillips:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1927, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Child of Lucille Phillips and Roy Baker is:

- 7969 i. Carroll Merton¹⁴ Baker, born 28 Oct 1928 in Thurston Co, Nebraska; died 27 Mar 2022 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska. He married Ruth Elaine Chaillie 28 Aug 1951 in Elk Point, South Dakota; born 31 Mar 1926 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 13 Oct 2012 in Lyons, Burt Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Carroll Baker and Ruth Chaillie:

Miss Ruth Eliane Chaillie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Chaillie of Dakota City, Nebraska, and Carrol Baker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Baker of Pender, Nebraska, were married August 28, 1951 at the Methodist church at Elk Point, South Dakota. The couple will live in Pender.

More About Carroll Baker and Ruth Chaillie:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1951, Elk Point, South Dakota

3803. Glen Charles¹³ Phillips (Cora Lea¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1914 in Thurston Co, Nebraska, and died Feb 1965. He married **Ethel Mae Teeters** 1946. She was born 07 Apr 1926 in Dalton, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Aug 2010 in Lyons, Burt Co, Nebraska.

More About Glen Phillips and Ethel Teeters:

Marriage: 1946

Child of Glen Phillips and Ethel Teeters is:

- 7970 i. James Charles (Jimmy)¹⁴ Phillips, born 21 Aug 1947 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

3804. Willis¹³ Wheatley (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1994 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. He married **Ruth E. Stewart**. She was born 1907 in South Dakota, and died 1971.

Notes for Willis Wheatley:

The funeral for Willis "Bill" Wheatley, 90, of Uehling will be 10 a.m. Friday at First Congregational Church, UCC, in Uehling. Wheatley died Tuesday, Sept. 20, 1994, at A.J. Merrick Manor in Fremont. He was born June 22, 1904, at Vincennes, Indiana. His family moved to northeast Nebraska, where he attended Winnebago School. In 1943, he moved to Uehling, and lived there while serving with the Dodge County Sheriff's Office for 48 years, except for eight years when he lived in Fremont while serving as a deputy sheriff in Dodge County. He then served as a Uehling City police officer until 1991. Wheatley was a member of First Congregational Church, UCC, of Uehling, Nebraska Peace Officers Association and Dodge County Sheriff's Association. He married Ruth Stewart July 22, 1925, in Madison. She died Oct. 22, 1971.

Other survivors include three sons, Willis and Leo, both of Reno, Nevada, and Joe of Renton, Washington; three daughters, Betty Strand of Uehling, Mona (Mrs. Lyle) Thiel foldt of Herman and Janice (Mrs. Hershel) Nuzum of Hooper; a sister, Fae Kostel of Phoenix; 18 grandchildren, 28 great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren. He also was preceded in death by two brothers, two sisters and a great-granddaughter.

The Rev. Mark Hanna will officiate Friday's service. Visitation will be 2-9 p.m. Thursday at Warne-Johnson Funeral Home in Uehling. Burial will be at Baptist Cemetery in rural Hooper. Memorials have been established to the church and Willis Wheatley Park in Uehling.

Children of Willis Wheatley and Ruth Stewart are:

- 7971 i. Leo LaVerne¹⁴ Wheatley, born 26 Aug 1930 in Tabor, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota; died 11 Feb 2002 in Lake Havasu City, Mohave Co, Arizona. He married Janet Beryl Laughren 12 Aug 1955 in Whatcom Co, Washington; born 1933; died 2017 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Leo Wheatley and Janet Laughren:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1955, Whatcom Co, Washington

- 7972 ii. Mona Jean Wheatley, born 29 Jan 1935 in Dixon, Nebraska. She married Lyle Charles Thiel foldt 07 Jun 1953 in Uehling, Dodge Co, Nebraska; born 07 Dec 1928 in Blair, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Mona Wheatley and Lyle Thiel foldt:

Miss Mona Jean Wheatley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Willis Wheatley, was married to Lyle Thiel foldt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thiel foldt of Herman, in a candlelight ceremony performed Sunday, June 7, at 7 p.m. at St. Paul's Lutheran church in Uehling. Rev. Hugo Wekhert, pastor of the church, officiated at the double ring rites. Baskets of flowers and candelabra formed the setting at the altar of the church. Miss LaNelle Clough, soloist, sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer", accompanied by Miss Mary Uehling. Mrs. Donald Thiel foldt of Fremont and Miss Doris Graver were candle-lighters.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a ballerina length gown of white net and lace fashioned with a lace bodice and a full skirt. She wore a fingertip veil and carried a white Bible and yellow roses. Miss Janice Wheatley, sister of tire bride, and Mrs. John Luther of Hooper, cousin of the bride, were bridesmaids. They wore orchid formal gowns with matching headdress and carried bouquets of carnations.

Mrs. Gerald Strand was her sister's matron of honor. She wore a yellow formal gown with matching headdress and carried a carnation bouquet. Ronnie Strand was flower girl. She wore a floor-length gown of white taffeta and net. Terry Loftis, a cousin of the groom, was ring bearer. He wore a white suit. Donald Thiel foldt served his brother as best man. Ushers were Darrell Kuhlman and Don Anderson, both of Herman. Mrs. Wheatley and Mrs. Thiel foldt, mothers of the bride and groom, wore navy blue sheer dress with white accessories. The bride, a 1952 graduate of Uehling high school, taught school the past year at District No. 67 near Uehling. The groom, a 1947 graduate of Herman high school, served two years in the U. S. Army.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the ceremony, with Andersons of Fremont in charge of the appointments. The four-tier wedding cake, lighted candles and bouquets of yellow roses graced the serving table. Mildred Wheatley of Hooper was in charge of the guest book. Misses Norma Liston and Janet Mattson were in charge of the gifts. Mrs. Stingard of Herman, aunt of the groom, and Mrs. George Olson of Concord, aunt of the bride, poured. Mrs. Mahlin Stewart of Waterbury cut the wedding cake. Mrs. Raymond Baker was hostess. Waitresses were Joyce Brokaw, Janet Enger; Mrs. Sterling Plugge, and Mrs. Delwin Nelson. Assisting with the serving were Mrs. Kermit Meyer, Mrs. Ernest Uehling, Mrs. Roy Daubert, Mrs. George Young, Mrs. Maynard Engdahl and Mrs. Byron Bartling. Following a trip the young couple will make their home on a farm near Herman.

More About Lyle Thielfoldt and Mona Wheatley:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1953, Uehling, Dodge Co, Nebraska

- + 7973 iii. Joe Edward Wheatley, born 20 Apr 1938 in Tulare Co, California.
- + 7974 iv. Janice Faye Wheatley, born 25 Apr 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 31 Oct 2016 in Hooper, Dodge Co, Nebraska.

3805. Jack Abury¹³ Wheatley (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1970 in Oakland, Burt Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Margaret L. Opfer** Bef. 1934. She was born 16 Aug 1915 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Mar 1990 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Florence Perlee** 1955 in Dodge Co, Nebraska. She was born 12 May 1911 in Uehling, Dodge Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 2006 in Oakland, Burt Co, Nebraska.

More About Jack Wheatley and Margaret Opfer:
Marriage: Bef. 1934

Notes for Florence Perlee:

Florence Wheatley, 95, of Oakland died Saturday, Sept. 30, 2006, at Oakland Heights. She was born May 12, 1911, in Uehling to Dr. Byron and Anna (Kindschuh) Perlee. At age 3, she and her parents moved to a ranch near Moorcroft, Wyo., where she received most of her schooling. They returned to Uehling in 1929. She was a switchboard operator for the Hooper Telephone Company in Uehling until the dial system was installed. She married Delbert Eastberg on June 2, 1931. They operated Eastberg Locker and Grocery in Uehling until his death in 1954. She married Jack Wheatley in 1955. He died in 1970. She was employed at Oakland Memorial Hospital as a dietary supervisor for 16 years until her retirement. She had resided at Oakland Heights since 1993. She was a member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Oakland and its Dorcas Society, the American Legion Auxiliary in Uehling and was a past member of the Oakland Garden Club and a volunteer for Meals on Wheels.

Survivors include: two sons, Del (and wife, Nikki) Eastberg of Galveston, Texas, and Ray (and wife, Elizabeth) Eastberg of Fort Collins, Colorado; six grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren. She also was preceded in death by a daughter-in-law, a stepdaughter and a grandson.

The funeral will be 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Oakland with the Rev. Mark Eldal officiating. Visitation will be from 1-8 p.m. today at Pelan Funeral Services in Oakland and will continue one hour prior to service time Tuesday at the church. Burial will be in Swaburg Cemetery in rural Hooper. Memorials have been established to Oakland Memorial Hospital, Oakland Heights and the Dorcas Society of First Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Jack Wheatley and Florence Perlee:
Marriage: 1955, Dodge Co, Nebraska

Children of Jack Wheatley and Margaret Opfer are:

- + 7975 i. Dorothy Mae¹⁴ Wheatley, born 11 Oct 1932 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 06 Sep 2021 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 7976 ii. Jacqueline Faye Wheatley, born 02 Dec 1934 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 2002 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 7977 iii. Mildred Margaret Wheatley, born 27 Feb 1936 in Cedar, Nebraska.
- 7978 iv. Charles Herman Wheatley, born 26 Dec 1937 in Cedar, Nebraska; died 24 Jan 2021. He married Marise C. Barry May 1960 in Nebraska; born 21 Oct 1940.

Marriage Notes for Charles Wheatley and Marise Barry:

Miss Marise Barry of Omaha and Charles Wheatley of Fremont were married May 1960 in Holy Angels church in Omaha with the Rev. Michael G. Printy officiating. Parents of the couple are Mrs. Walter Marreel of Fremont, Jack Wheatley of Uehling and Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Barry of Omaha. Attendants to the couple were Misses Carole Vasanti, Kathleen Zitun, Jean Mack, James Wiebhold, Larry Hoier of Omaha and Vic Mengedoh of Nickerson.

More About Charles Wheatley and Marise Barry:
Marriage: May 1960, Nebraska

3806. Mildred Kathern¹³ Wheatley (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1908 in Nebraska, and died 25 Jan 1965. She married **Benjamin Lafayette Glover, Jr.** He was born 13 Oct 1906 in Iowa, and died Apr 1966.

Child of Mildred Wheatley and Benjamin Glover is:

- + 7979 i. Benjamin Vincent¹⁴ Glover, born 20 Jun 1926 in Tabor, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota; died 15 Jul 1981 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

3807. Virgil Sylvester¹³ Wheatley (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1909 in Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Jan 1959 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. He married **Cecelia Genevieve Herron**. She was born 01 Sep 1914 in Havre, Hill Co, Montana, and died 11 Feb 1993 in Auburn, King Co, Washington.

Children of Virgil Wheatley and Cecelia Herron are:

- 7980 i. George Gary¹⁴ Wheatley, born 14 Jul 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Diane J. Yatsko 02 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.
- + 7981 ii. Ronald Brian Wheatley, born 02 Feb 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 02 Sep 2023 in Scituate, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.
- 7982 iii. Pamela Sue Wheatley, born 22 Jul 1948 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married Lawrence A. Proud 17 Jun 1972.

Marriage Notes for Pamela Wheatley and Lawrence Proud:

Feb. 25, 1972 - The engagement of Miss Pamela Sue Wheatley to Lawrence A. Proud has been announced. She is the daughter of Mrs. Cecilia G. Wheatley, Spokane. Miss Wheatley was graduated from Holy Names Academy and Gonzaga University with a bachelor of arts degree in history. She is teaching at St. Mary's Indiana Mission, Omak, Washington. Proud graduated from Oswego, New York, and LeMoyne College, Syracuse, New York, with a bachelor of science degree in biology. He is a science teacher at St. Mary's Indian Mission. The couple is planning a June 17 wedding and plan to spend another year teaching at the Indian Mission.

More About Lawrence Proud and Pamela Wheatley:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1972

- + 7983 iv. Colleen Lenore Wheatley, born 24 Oct 1953 in San Bernardino Co, California.

3808. Fay M.¹³ Wheatley (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1911 in Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Jun 2007 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Charles Adolph Kostal** 24 Apr 1933. He was born 27 Jan 1910 in Tabor, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota, and died Apr 1984.

More About Charles Kostal and Fay Wheatley:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1933

Child of Fay Wheatley and Charles Kostal is:

- 7984 i. Connie¹⁴ Kostal, born 1935 in South Dakota.

3809. Edith Marcella¹³ Wheatley (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1915 in Nebraska, and died 21 Jan 1987 in Renton, King Co, Washington. She married **Leon Albert Henry Wehmer** 1933 in Dixon, Nebraska. He was born 10 Feb 1912 in Sterling, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Feb 1982 in Renton, King Co, Washington.

More About Leon Wehmer and Edith Wheatley:

Marriage: 1933, Dixon, Nebraska

Children of Edith Wheatley and Leon Wehmer are:

- 7985 i. Neal Henry¹⁴ Wehmer, born 28 Nov 1936 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 29 Jul 2021. He married Sue Ellen Ogle 16 Oct 1971 in Douglas, Washington; born 16 Apr 1942.

More About Neal Wehmer and Sue Ogle:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1971, Douglas, Washington

- + 7986 ii. Kathryn Maria Wehmer, born 03 May 1942 in Auburn, King Co, Washington; died 17 Oct 2010 in Fife, Pierce Co, Washington.

3810. Charles¹³ Myers, Jr. (Merle Cory¹² Cardinal, Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ruth Virginia Watson** 07 Apr 1939 in Morgan, Indiana. She was born 1914.

More About Charles Myers and Ruth Watson:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1939, Morgan, Indiana

Child of Charles Myers and Ruth Watson is:

- 7987 i. Patty Jo¹⁴ Myers, born 1944.

3811. Blanch Alta¹³ Myers (Merle Cory¹² Cardinal, Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 2015. She married **Tollis Grim Esham** 10 Jun 1946 in Franklin Co, Indiana. He was born 19 May 1923 in Vanceburg, Kentucky, and died 17 Mar 2010.

More About Tollis Esham and Blanch Myers:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1946, Franklin Co, Indiana

Child of Blanch Myers and Tollis Esham is:

- 7988 i. Gary Richard¹⁴ Esham, born 1948 in Indiana.

3815. Frieda Zoe¹³ Morning (Pauline Majorie¹² Cardinal, Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1928 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jul 2002. She married **Norman Ray Steimel**. He was born 22 Mar 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Child of Frieda Morning and Norman Steimel is:

- 7989 i. Tabitha Vee¹⁴ Steimel, born 1968 in Indiana. She married Anthony Douglas Ice 13 Jul 1994 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 24 Jun 1968 in Indiana.

More About Anthony Ice and Tabitha Steimel:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1994, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

3818. Walter William¹³ Cardinal (George Hubbard¹², William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1988 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Nettie H. Hardwick**. She was born 25 Mar 1910, and died 20 Sep 1989. He married **(2) Mary Magdalene Coleman** 31 Dec 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Jun 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1986 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Cardinal and Mary Coleman:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1934, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Walter Cardinal and Mary Coleman is:

- 7990 i. Marilan Ann¹⁴ Cardinal, born 24 Jul 1937 in Monroe City, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2005. She married (1) Ralph Bays, Jr. 29 Mar 1958 in Clark Co, Nevada. She married (2) Paul Ruytter Berryman 23 Jun 1984 in Orange Co, California; born 30 Sep 1929 in Trenton, New Jersey; died 18 Apr 2007.

More About Ralph Bays and Marilan Cardinal:

Divorce: 13 Apr 1982, Osage Co, California

Marriage: 29 Mar 1958, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Paul Berryman and Marilan Cardinal:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1984, Orange Co, California

3821. Amy Laura¹³ White (Stacy May¹² Cardinal, William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1915 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois, and died 26 May 2000 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Fred Ellis James**. He was born 20 Jan 1914 in Newell, Buena Vista Co, Iowa, and died 13 Mar 1963 in Early, Sac Co, Iowa.

Children of Amy White and Fred James are:

- 7991 i. Max Fred¹⁴ James, born 07 Dec 1935 in Newell, Buena Vista Co, Iowa; died 15 Jul 2006. He married (1) Linda Carol Colson 07 Dec 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 17 Nov 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (2) Kathleen S. Todryk 1981; born 1950.

More About Max James and Linda Colson:

Divorce: Jan 1969, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 07 Dec 1968, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Max James and Kathleen Todryk:

Marriage: 1981

- + 7992 ii. Elwin Merrill (Jesse) James, born 08 Jul 1934 in Providence, Buena Vista Co, Iowa; died 03 Jan 2015.
7993 iii. Bobby Joe James, born 25 Jul 1937 in Iowa.
7994 iv. Carol Ann James, born Jun 1939. She married Mal Brinker 01 Mar 1959.

More About Mal Brinker and Carol James:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1959

3833. Sara Jane¹³ Watson (Victor Reynold¹², Sarah E.¹¹ Decker, Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1942 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Roy Clinton Richards** 29 Aug 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jun 1937 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 15 Aug 2019 in Lawrenceburg, Kentucky.

Notes for Roy Clinton Richards:

Roy C. Richards, 82, passed away on August 15, 2019 at his home in Lawrenceburg, Kentucky. Roy was born on June 7, 1937 in Russellville, Illinois to Jesse and Lula Bird Richards. Roy served in the United States Air Force, and was retired from Johnson Controls, Vincennes, Indiana and Noble Metals in Shelbyville, Kentucky. He was an avid outdoorsman, but his main passion was fishing.

He is survived by his wife of 32 years, Jane Watson Richards: his brother, Orville Richards: his

sister, Mae Moyes; daughters, Tammy Hill, Julie Richards and Kristi Richards all of Lawrenceville, Illinois, ;sons Larry (Julie) Richards of Dalhgren, Illinois, and Tony (Amy) Watson of Healy, Kansas; grandchildren, Brooke (Edge) Gher, Tiffany (Nathan) Spore, C.J. Richards, Ian (Harley) Winship, India Winship, Yzabella Winship, Jason Richards, Megan Richards, Arianna Watson, Seth Watson, Kael Watson, Chance Martin, Skyler Catiller; great grandchildren, Jude DeCausey, Hallie Gher, Rylee Hunsaker, Blayke Harvey, Jadya, Kaitlynn, Lorilei and Myles Winship, Lincoln Fausnaught, Payton Catiller and Edward Martin.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Jesse and Lula Bird Richards; brothers, William "Pete" Richards, Jesse "Buss" Richards, John Richards, and Frank Richards; sisters Agnes Harrington, Ruth Hays, Doris Dennison and Vonda Vollmer; and a great granddaughter, Rowan Jade Harvey.

A memorial service will be held at the Russellville Community Church, Russellville, Illinois on August 24, 2019 at 10 A.M., CDT, with Pastor Curt Beadle officiating. A luncheon will follow at the Russellville Community Center for family and friends. Memorial contributions may be made to the Beadle Bunch Relay for Life or the Relay for Life of your choice.

More About Roy Richards and Sara Watson:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1986, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sara Watson and Roy Richards are:

- | | | |
|------|------|-------------------------------|
| 7995 | i. | Tammy ¹⁴ Richards. |
| 7996 | ii. | Julie Richards. |
| 7997 | iii. | Kristi Richards. |
| 7998 | iv. | Larry Richards. |
| 7999 | v. | Tony Richards. |

3837. Billie Jean¹³ Thorne (Garnet Elaine¹² Watson, Sarah E.¹¹ Decker, Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1938 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois, and died 10 Sep 2016 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Ronald Malvern Barnett, Jr.** He was born 28 Sep 1938 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 2020 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Billie Jean Thorne:

Billie "Jean" Barnett, 77, of Hazleton, passed away Saturday, Sept. 10, 2016 at her home. She was born May 25, 1939 in Mount Carmel, Illinois and had been a resident of Hazleton most of her lifetime. She graduated in 1957 from Hazleton High School and then attended Oakland City College. She was a member of St. Francis Xavier Cathedral in Vincennes and had formerly attended the Hazleton United Methodist Church. "Jean" was an avid pet lover and gardener and held membership in the Young Democrats, Gibson County Democrat Women's Club, Order of Eastern Star, Knights of Columbus and Princeton Country Club where she enjoyed playing golf. She was first appointed a deputy assessor for Mildred Hitch, then served as the chief deputy assessor for Jack Sturgis and was appointed to fill out the remainder of his term of office; she then was elected Gibson County Assessor in 1982 and retired from that office in 2002.

She is survived by her husband, Ronald Barnett, to whom she was married on June 21, 1958 at Hazleton United Methodist Church; three children, Elaine Marie Ferguson, Princeton, Ronald Charles "Chuck" Barnett (Shelley), Valparaiso and Dr. John Arthur Barnett (Laurie), Somerville; a step-mother, Jean Thorne of Oneida, Tennessee; nine grandchildren, Jill Engler (Jared), Melanie Evans (Jason), Brandi Smith (Matt), Torrey Chavis, Talia Chavis, Tyler Barnett, MacKenzee Barnett, Madison Barnett and Ashlyn Barnett; nine great grandchildren, Kaleb and Kendal Engler, Noah and Aubrey Evans, Allie and Ben Chavis, Jericho Smith, Camden Chavis and Phoenix Devine; two brothers, Roger "Bud" Thorne (Teresa), Springdale, Alabama and Wade Thorne, Oneida, Tennessee; a sister-in-law, Bernita Jones (Carson) of Ridge Manor, Florida; and also several cousins.

Funeral service is 11 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 14, 2016 at the Colvin Funeral Home, Princeton. Burial follows at the Hazleton Community Cemetery. Visitation is 4 p.m. until 8 p.m. Tuesday at Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Gibson County Animal Services, P. O. Box 474, Princeton, Indiana 47670.

Notes for Ronald Malvern Barnett, Jr.:

Ronald M. Barnett, Jr., 82, of Princeton, formerly of Hazleton, passed away on Monday, October 5, 2020 at RiverOaks Health Campus in Princeton. He was born on September 28, 1938 in Decker, IN to Ronald M. Barnett, Sr. and Berniece Marie (Cain) Barnett. He served in the United States Air Force and retired from Whirlpool after 42 years. He was a member of St. Johns Catholic Church in Vincennes. He was a former Mason, a lifetime member of the Knights of Columbus, a Past Patron of the Odd Fellows, a former member of Princeton Country Club and PCHS Wrestling Club, and former wrestling scorekeeper at Gibson Southern.

Ronald is survived by his children, Elaine Marie Ferguson of Princeton, Ronald Charles Barnett (Shelley) of Valparaiso and Dr. John Arthur Barnett (Laurie) of Oakland City; grandchildren, Jillian Elaine Engler, Melanie Kay Evans, Torrey Edward Chavis, Talia Rochelle Chavis, Tyler Jo Barnett, Brandi Nicole Smith, Ashlynn Marie Barnett, Mackenzie Meredith Hutchinson and Madison Breanne Barnett; and great grandchildren, Kaleb & Kendal Engler, Noah & Aubrey Evans, Camden & DeClan Chavis, Ally & Ben Chavis and Marshall Hutchinson. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Billie Jean (Thorne) Barnett in 2016; and sister, Bernita Marie Jones.

A funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. on Saturday, October 10, 2020 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Pastor Curt Beadle officiating. Burial will follow at Hazleton Community Cemetery in Hazleton. Military rites will be provided by Retired Military Veterans. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. until 1 p.m. on Saturday at the funeral home. Due to the COVID-19 virus, seating will be limited and masks and social distancing are required. Memorial contributions may be donated to Gibson County Animal Services, P.O. Box 474, Princeton, Indiana 47670. The Barnett family wishes to express their deepest thanks to Southern Care Hospice and RiverOaks Health Campus for the care they provided.

Children of Billie Thorne and Ronald Barnett are:

- 8000 i. Ronald Charles¹⁴ Barnett, born 28 Oct 1959 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Jamie Rae Lambert 12 Oct 1991 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana; born 1963 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ronald Barnett and Jamie Lambert:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1991, Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana

- 8001 ii. Elaine Marie Barnett, born 1959 in Michigan. She married (1) Larry Dean Ferguson; born 30 May 1961 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 2002 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (2) Robert Brian Snider 13 Aug 1977 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born Sep 1957. She married (3) Tyrone E. Chavis 01 Jul 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 20 Sep 1967 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Elaine Barnett and Robert Snider:

April 22, 1977 - Mr. and Mrs. Ronald M. Barnett, Hazleton, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Elaine Marie, to Robert Brian Snider, son of Donna Sue Snider, Rt. 1, Decker, and Robert Snider, 2806 Elberta Drive. Miss Barnett will be a 1977 graduate from Princeton Community High School. Her fiancé is a 1975 graduate of South Knox High School and employed by Riley Equipment Sales in Bruceville. All friends and relatives are invited to attend the ceremony, on Aug. 13 at 8 p.m. at the Hazleton United Methodist Church.

Elaine Barnett of Hazelton became the bride of Robert Brian Snider, Rt. 1, Decker, in a double ring ceremony at 8 p.m. Saturday in Hazleton United Methodist Church. The Rev. Thomas Dugan officiated at an altar decorated with white gladioli and pink, blue and green carnations, ferns and candelabra. Mrs. Helen Donovan was organist and Donna Sue Snider sang. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Barnett of Hazleton. Parents of the bridegroom are Mrs. Donna Sue Snider, Rt. 1, Decker, and Robert Snider, 2806 Elberta Drive, Vincennes.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a formal gown of white Chantilly lace. The dress had a lace-edged square neckline and long fitted sleeves with a ruffle over the hand. Ruffles of lace formed an apron effect on the full bouffant skirt and swept into a chapel-length train. Matching lace encircled the fingertip-length veil that was attached to a Juliet cap. She carried a spring bouquet of silk flowers.

Attending the bride were Terri Hart of Princeton, who was maid of honor; her cousin, Victoria Mallory of Hazleton, and the bridegroom's sister, Karen Snider of Decker. They wore identical gowns of dotted swiss in blue, pink and mint green, made with ruffle-edged scoop neckline, short puff sleeves and a full skirt edged in a wide ruffle. Each wore a white picture hat with a ribbon to match her dress and carried a nosegay of silk spring flowers with blue, pink, green and yellow streamers. LeeAnn Jones of Newport Richey, Florida, the bride's cousin, was flower girl, and another of her cousins, Anthony Watson of Vincennes, carried the rings.

Randy Young of Decker was best man. Also attending the bridegroom were the bride's brother, Chuck Barnett of Hazleton, and Robert Catt of Decker. The bride's brother, John Barnett of Hazleton, and Tom Olds of

Princeton seated the wedding guests. The bride's cousin, Jincy Mallory, registered the guests. Serving at the reception, in the Hazleton Community Center, were Gayla Eubanks of Princeton, Mrs. Terry Catt of Hazleton and Miss Ingrid Schmidt of Princeton.

After the reception the couple left on their wedding trip, to Six Flag Over St. Louis. They will reside on Rt. 1, Decker. Mrs. Snider is a 1977 graduate of Princeton Community High School. Snider graduated in 1975 from South Knox High School and is employed by Riley Equipment Sales at Bruceville.

More About Robert Snider and Elaine Barnett:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1977, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Tyrone Chavis and Elaine Barnett:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1991, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 8002 iii. Dr. John Arthur Barnett, born 27 Jun 1962. He married Laura Ann Gibbs 06 Sep 1987 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About John Barnett and Laura Gibbs:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1987, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana

3841. Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie)¹³ Sisson (Joanna¹² Dick, Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1875 in Indiana, and died 1938. She married **John Julius Seibel**. He was born 31 Jan 1877, and died 19 Aug 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Sarah Sisson and John Seibel are:

- + 8003 i. Ruth¹⁴ Seibel, born 12 Feb 1895 in Indiana; died 21 Dec 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8004 ii. Julia Madge Seibel, born 22 May 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1981 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- 8005 iii. John Julius Seibel, born 03 Sep 1901 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 1988 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. He married Irene Brooks 24 Feb 1921 in Ross Co, Ohio; born 12 Oct 1903 in Ohio; died 30 Jul 1980 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 8006 iv. Olive Minnie Seibel, born 03 May 1903 in Indiana; died 26 Mar 1993. She married Carl Henry Bullman; born 16 Jun 1900 in Woodburn, Illinois; died 26 Apr 1972 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 8007 v. Jacob Ralph Seibel, born 12 Sep 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1975 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 8008 vi. Mabel Alice Seibel, born 08 Apr 1906 in Decatur, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1949 in Alameda Co, California.
- + 8009 vii. Fredrick D. Seibel, born 10 Jul 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 8010 viii. James Grover Seibel, born 11 Dec 1908 in Indiana; died 15 Jun 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Lorraine Fitzgerald 1936.

More About James Seibel and Lorraine Fitzgerald:
Marriage: 1936

- 8011 ix. Emory Gale Seibel, born 21 Mar 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1910 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

3843. Thomas Benton¹³ Dick (Thomas Benton¹², Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jul 1969 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Laura D. Mayall** 24 Dec 1909 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Oct 1891 in Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1925 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Edith Caroline (Carrie) Jackson** Aft. 1925. She was born 09 Sep 1907 in Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1976 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Dick and Laura Mayall:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1909, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Dick and Edith Jackson:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Children of Thomas Dick and Laura Mayall are:

- + 8012 i. Margaret Delmera¹⁴ Dick, born 22 Sep 1910 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1988 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8013 ii. Thomas Morris Dick, born 17 Mar 1912 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died 03 Apr 1984 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 8014 iii. Edmund Brent Dick, born 31 May 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1967 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 8015 iv. Wilbur Mayal Dick, born 28 Aug 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2011 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 8016 v. Authur Benton Dick, born 02 Sep 1920 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 2001. He married Charlotte Elizabeth Hewett; born 15 Apr 1925 in Louisiana; died 30 Oct 1988.
- 8017 vi. Boyd William Dick, born 26 Aug 1922 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1998 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

3847. Estella Viora¹³ Dick (James¹², Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1885, and died 11 Jan 1969. She married **John Oren Royce**. He was born 01 Apr 1886, and died 21 Apr 1944.

Children of Estella Dick and John Royce are:

- + 8018 i. Ruth Alice¹⁴ Royce, born 1904.
- 8019 ii. Mable Emma Royce, born 1905. She married Homer A. Thorne 1931; born 1900; died 1967.

More About Homer Thorne and Mable Royce:
Marriage: 1931

3848. Achsa Estella¹³ Tredway (Mary Ellen¹² Dick, Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1895 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1956 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Emerson Edward Gentry** 08 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Jun 1885 in Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1962.

Notes for Achsa Estella Tredway:

Mrs. Achsa Tredway Gentry, 60, wife of Emerson E. Gentry, of 11 East Eberwine, died unexpectedly at the Good Samaritan hospital Sunday morning Jan. 25, 1956 after a heart attack. She was born April 28, 1895 at Decker, the daughter of George and Mary Dick Tredway.

Surviving are the husband, two children, Mrs. Herbert Donnoe and Mrs. John Madison, both of Vincennes; two step-children, of Vincennes; a sister, Mrs. C.B. Mayer of Lawrenceville, Illinois; two brothers, Rev. Frank Tredway, Chauncey, Illinois, and Ruth Tredway, Billett, Illinois, also four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. from the Brockman chapel. Burial will be in the Fairview cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel any time.

More About Emerson Gentry and Achsa Tredway:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Achsa Tredway and Emerson Gentry are:

- 8020 i. Julia Etta¹⁴ Gentry, born 08 Dec 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 2012. She married (1) John Franklin Madison; born 28 Feb 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (2) Carl Wendell Bray 09 Dec 1937 in Indiana; born 15 Jan 1916 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana; died 1975.

More About Carl Bray and Julia Gentry:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1937, Indiana

- 8021 ii. Georgia May Gentry, born 29 May 1923 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 08 May 2006. She married (1) Herbertum Eduardum Donnoe 17 Sep 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 08 Feb 1919 in Indiana; died Jul 1993. She married (2) Doyle Wilbur Tabler 12 Dec 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Apr 1917 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1993 in Ft. Myers Shores, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Herbertum Donnoe and Georgia Gentry:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1948, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Doyle Tabler and Georgia Gentry:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1974, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3849. Rush Hobert¹³ Tredway (Mary Ellen¹² Dick, Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1963 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Ellen Dining** 20 Apr 1918 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 14 Feb 1895 in Dennison, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jun 1968 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Notes for Mary Ellen Dining:

Mrs. Mary Tredway, 73, Route 1, St. Francisville, died Sunday afternoon June 9, 1968 at the Lawrence County Memorial Hospital. She was born in Denison Township on Feb. 14, 1895, the daughter of William and Rose Williams Dining. She was married to Rush Tredway, who preceded her in death in 1963. One son preceded her in death in 1961. She was a member of St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church and St. Anne's Altar Fidelity.

Surviving is a daughter, Mrs. Mary Ellen Freeman, Hugo, Colorado; two sons, Verle Tredway and Bill Tredway, both of St. Francisville; and a brother, Herman Dining, Rural Route, Lawrenceville.

Funeral services will be held at 9 a.m. Wednesday at St. Francis Xavier Church with the rev. John Spoes officiating. Friends may call at the Martin Funeral Home, St. Francisville, afternoon Tuesday, where the Rosary will be recited at 7:30 p.m.

More About Rush Tredway and Mary Dining:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1918, St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Rush Tredway and Mary Dining are:

- 8022 i. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Tredway, born 08 Feb 1919 in Billet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 14 Feb 1982 in Hugo Co, Colorado. She married Harry Burton Freeman in Illinois; born 12 Sep 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 04 Aug 1986 in Hugo Co, Colorado.

More About Harry Freeman and Mary Tredway:
Marriage: Illinois
- + 8023 ii. John Bernard Tredway, born 01 Aug 1920 in Dennison, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 09 Jul 1961 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 8024 iii. Charles Verle Tredway, born 04 Aug 1925 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 14 Dec 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 8025 iv. William Harold Tredway, born 31 Dec 1932 in Illinois; died 31 Dec 1932 in Illinois.

3850. Rev. Frank Washington¹³ Tredway (Mary Ellen¹² Dick, Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1898 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 07 Aug 1975 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Elsie Harris** 21 Dec 1916 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 03 Sep 1898 in Martin, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1980 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Frank Tredway and Elsie Harris:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1916, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Frank Tredway and Elsie Harris are:

- 8026 i. Hobart William¹⁴ Tredway, born 20 Mar 1918 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 18 Jan 2006 in Sparta, Knox Co, Illinois. He married Frances Elizabeth Reinbold 13 Oct 1941 in Crawford Co, Illinois; born 04 May 1914 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 19 May 2002 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Hobart Tredway and Frances Reinbold:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1941, Crawford Co, Illinois

- 8027 ii. George Israel Tredway, born 17 Aug 1919 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 20 Jan 1972 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married Beulah Ray Pepple; born 26 Sep 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 03 Aug 2004 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 8028 iii. Dale Marion Tredway, born 02 May 1921 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1968 in Powderly, Muhlenberg Co, Kentucky.
- 8029 iv. Frances Maxine Tredway, born 27 May 1925 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 26 Nov 2014 in Longwood, Seminole Co, Florida. She married ? Howard.
- 8030 v. Sarah Ellen Tredway, born 1928 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 8031 vi. Martha Tredway, born 1936 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

3853. Gladys Aline¹³ Tredway (Mary Ellen¹² Dick, Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1903 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 10 Apr 1982 in Harlingen, Cameron Co, Texas. She married **Clifton Burl Mayer** 26 Jul 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Aug 1898 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Harlingen, Cameron Co, Texas.

More About Clifton Mayer and Gladys Tredway:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1921, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Gladys Tredway and Clifton Mayer are:

- + 8032 i. June¹⁴ Mayer, born 23 Nov 1922 in Illinois; died 27 Dec 2022 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 8033 ii. Zuleime Mayer, born 1925 in Illinois.

3855. Ella Mae¹³ Dick (John Alexander¹², Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1893 in Indiana, and died 19 Jan 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William August Pea** 13 Nov 1915 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 08 Dec 1886, and died 20 Jan 1949.

More About William Pea and Ella Dick:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1915, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Ella Dick and William Pea are:

- + 8034 i. Leona Mae¹⁴ Pea, born 13 Jan 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8035 ii. Valentine Pea, born 14 Feb 1919 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3859. Opal Sarah¹³ Dick (Wellington¹², Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1982 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Hassell Jenkins**. She married **(2) Herman Thomas Cundiff** 08 May 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Apr 1896 in Pulaski Co, Kentucky, and died 30 Oct 1954 in Indiana.

More About Herman Cundiff and Opal Dick:
Marriage: 08 May 1920, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Opal Dick and Herman Cundiff are:

- + 8036 i. Thomas Wesley¹⁴ Cundiff, born 17 Sep 1922 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1992 in Indiana.
- 8037 ii. Maury Lee Cundiff, born 04 Oct 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Arbutus Maxine Johnson 11 Nov 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Maury Cundiff and Arbutus Johnson:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1950, Pike Co, Indiana

- 8038 iii. Barbara Sue Cundiff, born 19 Aug 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 2020. She married John Arthur Nation, Jr.; born 01 Jan 1944; died 14 Jun 1997 in Southport, Brunswick Co, North Carolina.

3862. Ramon Edgar¹³ Dick (Charles A.¹², Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹,

Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1978 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Pauline C. Clark**. She was born 02 Sep 1903 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 2000 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary Louise Frisz** 02 Feb 1923 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Dec 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1985.

More About Ramon Dick and Mary Frisz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1923, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Ramon Dick and Mary Frisz are:

- 8039 i. Raymond Michael¹⁴ Dicky, born 24 Jun 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2001 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Camilla Malzena Sharpe 12 Apr 1947 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 11 Jul 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2005 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Dicky and Camilla Sharpe:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 8040 ii. Francis Christopher Dick, born 12 Aug 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1975 in Brevard Co, Florida.

3863. Minnie Myrtle¹³ Dick (David¹², Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1896 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Henry Kimmel** Bef. 1916. He was born 12 Jul 1895 in Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Kimmel and Minnie Dick:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Children of Minnie Dick and John Kimmel are:

- + 8041 i. Frances Lucille¹⁴ Kimmel, born 18 Sep 1916 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 2004 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 8042 ii. Joseph David Kimmel, born 25 Jan 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1998 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8043 iii. Donald Dick Kimmel, born 17 Oct 1922 in Indiana; died 03 Mar 1993. He married (1) Genevieve June Barthel; born 12 Jun 1921 in Fish Lake, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Marian Joan Shick 01 Sep 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 24 Dec 1924 in Hartford City, Indiana; died 07 Feb 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Kimmel and Marian Shick:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1962, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 8044 iv. Max Hadley Kimmel, born 17 Nov 1924 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 8045 v. Norma June Kimmel, born 03 Jun 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 2025.
- + 8046 vi. Ella Mae Kimmel, twin, born 21 Mar 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8047 vii. Jackie Ray Kimmel, twin, born 21 Mar 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 2020 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 8048 viii. Billy Bruce Kimmel, born 20 Dec 1937 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Myrna Marlene Cates 20 Oct 1962 in Monroe Center, Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Nov 1937 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Myrna Marlene Cates:

Myrna Marlene Kimmel, 71, of Vincennes, Ind., born Nov. 12, 1937, in Monroe City, Ind., died Tuesday, Oct. 20, 2009, at Good Samaritan Hospital. Myrna, or Marlene, as she was known to everyone, was a 1955 graduate of Wheatland High School in Indiana, and following graduation, attended Vincennes University. In 1957, she began her career in finance with a job at General Finance. She later went on to manage Credit Thrift, and Personal Finance Co., retiring in 1996. She was a member of Central Church of Christ, Red Hat Society and the ABWA. She volunteered for the American Cancer Society, worked with Relay for Life, and started the Reach for Recovery program for breast cancer patients at Good Samaritan Hospital. She loved to travel and would "shop till she dropped". Marlene never met a stranger and always had a smile, even through her illness, until she passed away. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Billy Bruce Kimmel, whom she married Oct. 20, 1962; parents,

William and Thelma, nee Evans, Cates; a brother, Roger Cates; a brother-in-law, Michael R. Lynch; and a nephew, Steven M. Lynch.

Surviving are a sister, Carolyn Lynch of Carlyle, Illinois; a brother, Keith (Barbara) Cates of Washington, Indiana; a nephew, Robert (Jill) Cates; four nieces, Aubrey Cates, Alexandra Cates, Addison Cates and Dianne Van Coria; two aunts, Ginny Evans and Bessie Biggs; an uncle, Bob (Delores) Evans; and many nieces and nephews on the Kimmel side of the family. Also by many cousins and many friends.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Relay For Life, ABWA College Fund, American Heart Association, American Lung Association, American Kidney Foundation, or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Billy Kimmel and Myrna Cates:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1962, Monroe Center, Knox Co, Indiana

3865. Earle Isaac¹³ Kimmons (James¹², Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1893 in California, and died 01 Aug 1966 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Kathryne Starling**. She was born 1896 in California.

Children of Earle Kimmons and Kathryne Starling are:

- 8049 i. Lane E.¹⁴ Kimmons, born 1917 in California.
- 8050 ii. Wineva Kimmons, born 1924 in California.

3866. Edna Eleanor¹³ Kimmons (James¹², Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1894 in California, and died 25 Dec 1985 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California. She married **(1) George Wesley Starling**. He was born 06 Apr 1884 in California, and died 15 Oct 1940 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married **(2) B. W. Loomis** 1922.

Marriage Notes for Edna Kimmons and B. Loomis:

Chico, California – Coming as a complete surprise to their many friends and relatives, it became known yesterday that B.W. Loomis and Edna E. Starling were married and sent a telegram to their friends in Chico. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Kimmons, residing in Third Street. She was educated in the Chico schools, and was an accomplished musician. She was formerly employed with the Sherman & Clay company.

Loomis is well known on the Pacific coast where he has appeared with the Coast League baseball teams. He was formerly a resident of Port, Oklahoma, but for the past year had made Chico his residence. He is a member of the Elks and Masonic orders. The couple is spending their honeymoon in the bay cities.

More About B. Loomis and Edna Kimmons:

Marriage: 1922

Children of Edna Kimmons and George Starling are:

- + 8051 i. Virginia Eleanor¹⁴ Starling, born 27 Sep 1916 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 15 Apr 1976 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.
- 8052 ii. George Wesley Starling, Jr., born 05 Oct 1917 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 30 Nov 1987 in Freeland, Island Co, Washington.

3868. Irene Maybell¹³ Kimmons (James¹², Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1898 in California, and died 25 Sep 1978 in Butte Co, California. She married **Elwood Bowman Wagner** 1914. He was born 21 Mar 1896 in California, and died 08 Oct 1986 in Butte Co, California.

More About Elwood Wagner and Irene Kimmons:

Marriage: 1914

Children of Irene Kimmons and Elwood Wagner are:

- + 8053 i. Milo James¹⁴ Wagner, born 27 Jan 1917 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 14 May 1954 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.
- 8054 ii. Robert Eugene Wagner.
- 8055 iii. Lynn E. Wagner.
- 8056 iv. Emory Lawrence Wagner.

3872. Edith Louise¹³ Kimmons (Clark¹², Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1917 in Bald Knob, Arkansas, and died 28 May 1972 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married **Desmond William Reynolds**. He was born 20 Sep 1909 in Sebree, Wenster Co, Kentucky, and died 06 Jan 1976 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

Children of Edith Kimmons and Desmond Reynolds are:

- + 8057 i. Beverly Louise¹⁴ Reynolds, born 29 Oct 1937 in Tennessee.
- + 8058 ii. Donna Kay Reynolds, born 03 Jun 1946 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 02 Nov 2024 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

3876. Charlie F.¹³ Catt (Albert¹², John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1882 in Ohio, and died 20 May 1918. He married **Coral L. Blain** 26 Sep 1905 in Delaware Co, Ohio. She was born 10 Jan 1888 in Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 1967 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Charlie Catt and Coral Blain:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1905, Delaware Co, Ohio

Children of Charlie Catt and Coral Blain are:

- + 8059 i. Jessie Irene¹⁴ Catt, born 27 Aug 1907 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 14 Apr 1939 in Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 8060 ii. Velma Ruth Catt, born 01 Jun 1909 in Knox Co, Ohio; died 25 Jul 1993 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- 8061 iii. Gladys Catherine Catt, born 1912 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 02 Dec 1974 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. She married Rudolph James Bobot 27 Oct 1934 in Licking Co, Ohio; born 29 Aug 1904 in Austria; died 03 Dec 1962 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Rudolph Bobot and Gladys Catt:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1934, Licking Co, Ohio

3878. Clara Belle¹³ Carnes (Emily Melissa¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1872 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 10 Jan 1954 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Charles H. Hicks** 26 Sep 1896 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He was born 28 May 1864 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1900 in Marysville, Union Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Miles Leroy Browning** 23 Mar 1906 in Union Co, Ohio. He was born 19 Dec 1865 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1936 in Lincoln Co, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Hicks and Clara Carnes:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1896, Delaware Co, Ohio

More About Miles Browning and Clara Carnes:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1906, Union Co, Ohio

Children of Clara Carnes and Charles Hicks are:

- 8062 i. Clara Belle¹⁴ Hicks, born 02 Apr 1897 in Sunbury, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 29 Jul 1951 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 8063 ii. Charles Henry Hicks, born 17 Aug 1899 in Marysville, Union Co, Ohio; died 06 Sep 1941 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of Clara Carnes and Miles Browning are:

- + 8064 i. Homer Frederick¹⁴ Browning, born 06 Sep 1906 in Bennington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 1972 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 8065 ii. Rose Adelaide Browning, born 10 May 1914 in Marengo, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 14 Oct 2000 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

3881. Lanna¹³ Carnes (Emily Melissa¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1878 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1969 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Oliver Smith Mathews** 06 Oct 1898 in Morrow Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Apr 1865 in VanWert Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1929 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(2) W. L. McGaughey** 25 Jul 1929 in Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Oliver Mathews and Lanna Carnes:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1898, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About W. McGaughey and Lanna Carnes:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1929, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of Lanna Carnes and Oliver Mathews are:

- + 8066 i. Emmit Rudolph¹⁴ Mathews, born 19 Sep 1899 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 12 Jul 1974 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- + 8067 ii. Hazel Fidella Mathews, born 05 Aug 1901 in Ohio; died 01 Jul 1983 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.
- 8068 iii. Ralph Oliver Mathews, born 17 Jun 1903 in Peru Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1979 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married Dorothea C. Geckle 05 Jun 1936 in Morrow Co, Ohio; born 09 Apr 1908 in Richland Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1979 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Ralph Mathews and Dorothea Geckle:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1936, Morrow Co, Ohio

- 8069 iv. Elbert Lewis Mathews, born 30 Aug 1905 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 1974 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Edith Pauline Myers 1956; born 15 Feb 1912; died 01 May 2010.

More About Elbert Mathews and Edith Myers:
Marriage: 1956

- 8070 v. Edith Lucille Mathews, born 15 Jun 1911 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1996 in Elyria, Morain Co, Ohio. She married Orval Eugene Price; born 17 Dec 1920 in Knox Co, Ohio; died 03 Feb 1973 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

3882. Franklin Harold¹³ Carnes (Emily Melissa¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1879 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 19 May 1963. He married **(1) Edna Belle Randolph** 04 Jun 1903 in Morrow Co, Ohio. She was born 21 May 1883 in Bennington, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 07 Aug 1979 in Riverside Co, California. He married **(2) Ursula Burgess** 06 Oct 1956 in Indiana. She was born 28 Oct 1887 in Huntington, West Virginia, and died 17 Jan 1972 in Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Franklin Carnes and Edna Randolph:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1903, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Franklin Carnes and Ursula Burgess:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1956, Indiana

Children of Franklin Carnes and Edna Randolph are:

- + 8071 i. Bessie L.¹⁴ Carnes, born 26 Jun 1904 in Bennington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 11 Feb 1990 in Grove City, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 8072 ii. Leola Estella Carnes, born 09 Jan 1906 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 1912 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 8073 iii. Harold Franklin Carnes, born 08 Feb 1908 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 1985 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

3883. John Leonard¹³ Carnes (Emily Melissa¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1882 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jun 1941 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He married **Lola Olmstead**. She was born 1885, and died 1936 in Berkshire, Delaware Co, Ohio.

Children of John Carnes and Lola Olmstead are:

- 8074 i. Ethal R.¹⁴ Carnes, born 1909 in Ohio.
- 8075 ii. Wilber W. Carnes, born 02 Feb 1915 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 2002.

3887. Luther¹³ Carnes (Emily Melissa¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1894 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1975 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He married **Nellie Lucile Lane**. She died in Ohio.

Children of Luther Carnes and Nellie Lane are:

- 8076 i. Edward W.¹⁴ Carnes, born 1929 in Delaware Co, Ohio.
- 8077 ii. Wilma Carnes, born 1935 in Delaware Co, Ohio.

3888. Orison Leland¹³ Wilcox (Amanda¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1876 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1962 in Lakemont, Yates Co, New York. He married **Addie R. Knapp**. She was born 24 Mar 1870 in Newburgh Junction, Orange Co, New York, and died 06 Jan 1949 in Lakemont, Yates Co, New York.

Children of Orison Wilcox and Addie Knapp are:

- 8078 i. Flora A.¹⁴ Wilcox.
- 8079 ii. Arthur Hall Wilcox.
- 8080 iii. Harold Leslie Wilcox.

3889. Daisy Mae¹³ Wilcox (Amanda¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1878 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 22 Feb 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Archie Wallon Friend**. He was born 15 Jul 1888 in Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1918 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Child of Daisy Wilcox and Archie Friend is:

- 8081 i. Helen Amanda¹⁴ Friend, born 27 Dec 1915 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Aug 1989. She married (1) ? Kepke. She married (2) ? Gutridge. She married (3) Chester Lee Algire 10 Dec 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Feb 1908 in Richland Co, Ohio. She married (4) Leo J. Heck 04 Dec 1939 in Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Chester Algire and Helen Friend:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Leo Heck and Helen Friend:
Divorce: 27 Nov 1962, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Marriage: 04 Dec 1939, Sandusky Co, Ohio

3890. Emma Etta¹³ Wilcox (Amanda¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1879 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jun 1933 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **Albertus G. Smith**. He was born 02 Oct 1879 in Springwater, Livingston Co, New York, and died 11 Jan 1939 in Alden Center, Erie Co, New York.

Children of Emma Wilcox and Albertus Smith are:

- 8082 i. Beatrice M.¹⁴ Smith, born 1908 in New York; died 21 Dec 1920 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 8083 ii. Effie G. Smith, born 21 Feb 1910 in New York; died 04 Feb 1991.
- 8084 iii. Porter G. Smith, born 29 Dec 1911 in Starkey, New York; died 1928.

3891. Fanny¹³ Stith (Adaline Eve¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1878 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1900. She married **William Marion Myers** 1894 in Ohio. He was born 03 Jan 1855 in Milford Twp, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1938.

More About William Myers and Fanny Stith:

Marriage: 1894, Ohio

Children of Fanny Stith and William Myers are:

- + 8085 i. Myrna¹⁴ Myers, born 25 Jul 1897 in Licking Co, Ohio; died 06 Nov 1987 in Ohio.
- 8086 ii. Jmaes Myers, born May 1900 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio.

3895. Ella¹³ Hull (Phillip A.¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1883 in Kansas, and died 28 Mar 1963 in Rinard, Calhoun Co, Iowa. She married **Charles Harrison O'Brion** 20 Nov 1901 in Iowa. He was born 11 Aug 1873 in Webster Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jul 1934 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.

More About Charles O'Brion and Ella Hull:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1901, Iowa

Children of Ella Hull and Charles O'Brion are:

- 8087 i. Alice Lucille¹⁴ O'Brion.
- 8088 ii. Clifford Roy O'Brion, born 15 Oct 1907 in Iowa; died 14 Apr 1908 in Roland Twp, Webster Co, Iowa.
- + 8089 iii. Elwood Allen (Pat) O'Brion, born 14 Oct 1917 in Greenfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Iowa; died 27 Feb 2001 in Livermore, Alameda Co, California.
- 8090 iv. Frances Mae O'Brion.
- 8091 v. Lois Kathleen O'Brion.
- 8092 vi. Guy Bertram O'Brion.
- 8093 vii. Harry Vernard O'Brion.
- 8094 viii. Archie Philip O'Brion.
- 8095 ix. Marjorie R. O'Brion.

3896. Oscar Cleveland¹³ Hull (Phillip A.¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1885 in Arkansas, and died 11 Dec 1958 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Ruth C. Randall** 07 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 23 Apr 1891, and died 24 Dec 1974.

Notes for Oscar Cleveland Hull:

Oscar C. Hull, 73, of 4221 Euclid, died yesterday Dec. 11, 1958 at St. Mary's hospital after an illness of three weeks. He was born in Lincoln County, Kansas, and had lived here 43 years. He was an inspector with the Kansas City Power & Light Co. 35 years until his retirement eight years ago. He was a member of the Michigan Avenue Baptist church, the Swope Park Masonic lodge and the Swope Park Eastern Star.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Ruth Hull of the home; a daughter, Mrs. Marjorie Hagmann, 5115 West Sixty-sixth Terrace, Prairie Village; a sister, Mrs. Ella O'Brion, Fort Dodge, Iowa; a brother, Fred Hull, Coffeen, Illinois, and one granddaughter.

Services will be at 12:30 o'clock Saturday at the Newcomer chapel. Burial will be in Mount Moriah cemetery.

More About Oscar Hull and Ruth Randall:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1914, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Oscar Hull and Ruth Randall is:

- 8096 i. Marjorie Ellen¹⁴ Hull, born 30 Sep 1915 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 22 Oct 1996. She married Vernon Hagmann 17 Apr 1948 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 03 Jun 1908 in Redfield, Spink Co, South Dakota; died 24 Dec 1985 in Aurora, Colorado.

More About Vernon Hagmann and Marjorie Hull:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1948, Marion Co, Indiana

3897. Fred Harland¹³ Hull (Phillip A.¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1887 in Marshall, Iowa, and died 11 Sep 1967. He married **(1) Lela Edith Otto** 31 Dec 1913 in Rockwell City, Calhoun Co, Iowa. She was born 01 Sep 1894 in Iowa, and died 10 May 1915 in Calhoun Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Loretta Thersa Quealy** 02 Sep 1919 in Iowa. She was born 20 Aug 1899 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.

More About Fred Hull and Lela Otto:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1913, Rockwell City, Calhoun Co, Iowa

More About Fred Hull and Loretta Quealy:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1919, Iowa

Children of Fred Hull and Loretta Quealy are:

- 8097 i. Harold Leo¹⁴ Hull, born 14 Feb 1920 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 2003. He married Elsie Ruth Lanning 03 Jul 1976 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado; born 23 Jul 1922; died 09 Jan 2003.

More About Harold Hull and Elsie Lanning:
Divorce: 12 Sep 1984, Clackamas Co, Oregon
Marriage: 03 Jul 1976, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado

- 8098 ii. Deloris Hull, born 07 Nov 1921 in Somers, Webster Co, Iowa.
8099 iii. Vera Mae Hull, born 14 Oct 1924 in Somers, Webster Co, Iowa. She married Chester E. Richards Aug 1968 in Clark Co, Washington; born 23 Oct 1927 in Boise, Idaho.

More About Chester Richards and Vera Hull:
Marriage: Aug 1968, Clark Co, Washington

- 8100 iv. Norma Gene Hull, born 08 Jul 1927 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.
8101 v. William Philip Hull, born 17 Aug 1931 in Moorland, Webster Co, Iowa; died 20 Mar 1983.

3898. Cynthia B.¹³ Hull (John Thomas¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1880 in Missouri, and died 22 Dec 1976 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma. She married **George William Ramsey**. He was born 30 Nov 1879 in Cass Co, Missouri, and died 17 Sep 1955 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Cynthia Hull and George Ramsey are:

- 8102 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁴ Ramsey.
+ 8103 ii. Roy William Ramsey, born 20 Jan 1911 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Apr 1997 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma.
8104 iii. John Thomas Ramsey.
8105 iv. George Earl Ramsey.
8106 v. Alma Udena Ramsey.
8107 vi. Fred Alvin Ramsey.

3899. Lillie Mary¹³ Hull (John Thomas¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1883 in Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1957 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma. She married **John Arthur Colvin** 12 Dec 1900 in Noble Co, Oklahoma. He was born 14 Aug 1873 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma, and died 23 Apr 1946 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for John Arthur Colvin:

Funeral services were conducted Thursday at 2:30 p.m. in the Morrison Baptist Church for John A. Colvin, 72, who died Tuesday April 23, 1946 at his home in Morrison. Burial was in the Morrison cemetery. The Pawnee Masonic lodge held services at the grave.

Colvin A. Morrison merchant, was born August 14, 1873, in Missouri. He was married in 1900 at Morrison to Lillie May Hull. They lived in Morrison a number of years before moving to Stillwater, but in 1920 returned to Morrison. He first settled in Noble County in 1893 and had served several terms as mayor of Morrison. He was a member of the Baptist church and the Masonic lodge.

Survivors include the widow and two sons, Jack of Tulsa and Gut of Austin, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. E.B. Jones of Tulsa and Mrs. Inez Colvin of Stillwater; six sisters, Mrs. Guy Goffman, Mrs. Abe Kent, Mrs. Jesse James, Mrs. Rose McAinsty, all of Morrison, Mrs. Jim Cavin of Afton and Mrs. Dennis Chastain of Lewis, Colorado.

More About John Colvin and Lillie Hull:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1900, Noble Co, Oklahoma

Children of Lillie Hull and John Colvin are:

- 8108 i. Inez Fern¹⁴ Colvin, born 08 Aug 1902 in Oklahoma; died 01 Feb 1998 in Oklahoma.
- 8109 ii. Jewell Imogene Colvin, born 25 Aug 1906 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Nov 1978 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married Evan Bryson Jones 03 Dec 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 12 Jun 1905 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 04 Nov 1973 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Jewell Imogene Colvin:

Feb. 28, 1923 - Miss Jewel Imogene Colvin is the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Colvin. She was born in Morrison and with the exception of a brief stay in Colorado, and two years in Stillwater, has resided here. Miss Colvin is a titan blond, blue-eyes, has a small and determined mouth. She has an abundance of curly, bobbed hair that is very becoming. She is medium in height, slender and active. This girl would much prefer to hear flattery and is very sensitive about hearing the truth about herself. Although quick tempered and hasty with her speech, she does not lose her friends for she quick witted and ready to forget and forgive and seems incapable of holding a grudge, or seeing any but the sunny side of life.

She ranks fair in her studies, and takes an active part in school activities. She belongs to the Glee Club, the J.B. Club and represents the school in basketball, making her letter in '23 and '24. She is also good in tennis and is a fancy swimmer and diver. Jewel is plain spoken, a willing helper, and has horror of cold, snobbish persons, grouches or pessimists. She is always well dressed, neat and takes pride in her personal appearance. Her ambition is to be a teacher.

Notes for Evan Bryson Jones:

June 6, 1972 - Evan Bryson Jones, former head of four Tulsa Masonic organizations, has been awarded the Knight of the York Cross Honor, the highest honorary degree in the York Rite of Freemasonry. The award, one of about 400 presented earlier this month, was confirmed by Stanley Wakefield, grand register-general of the Convent General Knights of York Cross of Honor, Hastings-on-Hudson, New York.

Jones, of 9149 E. 37th Court, was master of Delta Masonic Lodge here in 1961; high priest of Tulsa Chapter, Royal Arch Masons in 1969; master of Tulsa Council, Royal and Select Masters in 1971 and also command of Trinity Commandery, Knights Templar last year.

Services for Evan B. Jones, 68, former head of four Tulsa Masonic organizations, are scheduled at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Stanleys Memorial Chapal. Burial will be in Floral Haven Memorial Garden. Jones, retired Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. employe, died Sunday Nov. 4, 1973 following an apparent heart attack at home 9149 E. 37th Court. A resident here since 1930, he retired in 1966 after 37 years with Bell. In 1972 he was awarded the Knight of the York Cross highest honorary degree in the York Rite of Freemasonry. He had been master of Delta Masonic Lodge No. 425 high priest of Tulsa Chapter Royal Arch Masons, master of the Tulsa Council Royal and Select Masters, and commander of Trinity Commandery of Knights Templar. He was a past president, treasurer and director of the Tulsa Bell Federal Credit Union and a director of the Oklahoma Credit Union League. He is survived by his widow, Jewell, of the home. Friends are contributing to the American Heart Association.

More About Evan Jones and Jewell Colvin:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 03 Dec 1927, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

- + 8110 iii. Guy Thomas Colvin, born 23 Aug 1912 in Dolores, Montezuma Co, Colorado; died 03 Apr 1976 in Brownsville, Cameron Co, Texas.
- + 8111 iv. John Cletous (Jack) Colvin, born 08 Aug 1915 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 31 May 1974 in Oklahoma.
- 8112 v. Robert Eugene Colvin, born 1918 in Oklahoma; died 06 Nov 1927 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma.

3901. John Marion¹³ Hull (John Thomas¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1893 in

Seligman, Barry Co, Missouri, and died 04 Aug 1979 in Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas. He married **Florence Elizabeth Law** 21 Dec 1920 in Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. She was born 09 Sep 1898 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 15 Jan 1968 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri.

More About John Hull and Florence Law:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1920, Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma

Children of John Hull and Florence Law are:

- 8113 i. Dean Howard¹⁴ Hull, born 23 Jul 1921 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 11 May 2002 in Springfield, Baca Co, Colorado. He married (1) Neva Louise Tobey; born 02 Feb 1922 in Colorado; died 28 Nov 2012 in Colorado. He married (2) Dorothy Metzger 08 Nov 1943 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma; born 1922 in Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Dean Hull and Dorothy Metzger:

Oct. 16, 1943 - Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Metzger, Muskogee, announce the marriage of their daughter, Dorothy, to S/Sgt. Dean H. Hull, Scott field, Illinois, son of Mr. and Mrs. J.M. Hull, Troy, Kansas. The marriage took place at 8 p.m. October 8, in the parsonage of St. Paul's Methodist church, Muskogee, with the Rev. Fletcher S. Crowe officiating. The bride wore a street length blue wool jersey dress with rust accessories. Her corsage as of gardenias. Lieut. And Mrs. Joseph Slavik, Lake Villa, Illinois, attended the couple. Mrs. Hull was graduated from Muskogee Central high school and Northeastern State college, Tahlequah, where she was a member of the Sigma Sigma Sigma sorority. She is a member of the Le Rire club.

More About Dean Hull and Dorothy Metzger:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1943, Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma

- 8114 ii. Ruth Fern Hull, born 15 Jun 1922 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 1995 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri.
- 8115 iii. Thomas Phillip Hull, born 01 Aug 1923 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 06 Apr 2001 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

Notes for Thomas Phillip Hull:

Thomas P. Hull 77, Wichita, formerly of Troy, Kansas, died Friday, April 6, 2001, at his home. Mr. Hull had worked as a vehicle mechanic for the Chevrolet garage in Wathena, Kansas, after leaving the military. He also had worked on a farm in the Wichita area. Born in Morrison, Kansas, on Aug. 1, 1923, he moved with his family to Troy in 1942. He had been a resident of Wichita for 20 years. Mr. Hull served in the Army, and participated in the Normandy invasion and Battle of the Bulge. He was a member of the American Legion Post at Kechi, Kansas. He was preceded in death by his parents, John M. and Florence E.; two sisters, Ruth and Dorothy J. Hull; and a brother, Dewey.

Surviving: three brothers, Hillman, Troy, J.R., Oakville, Illinois, and Dean, Springfield, Colorado; and two sisters, Mary Belle Gaul, Troy, and Marian Karr, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Graveside memorial service and inurnment: 11a.m. Saturday, Mount Olive Cemetery, Troy. The body has been cremated. There will be no viewing or visitation. Arrangements: Harman-Rohde Funeral Home, Troy. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association in care of the funeral home, P.O. Box 185, Troy, Kansas 66087.

- + 8116 iv. Hillman Harman Hull, born 20 Aug 1925 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 05 Jan 2021 in Wathena, Doniphan Co, Kansas.
- + 8117 v. Mary Belle Hull, born 14 Apr 1927 in Perry, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 24 Mar 2022 in Troy, Doniphan Co, Kansas.
- 8118 vi. Marian LaVada Hull, born 13 Apr 1928 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Feb 2026 in Portland, Texas. She married Earl Laurance Karr 23 Feb 1952 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; born 27 Mar 1911 in Enterprise, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 20 Aug 1984 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas.

Notes for Marian LaVada Hull:

Marian LaVada (Hull) Karr, 97, of Portland, Texas, formerly of Troy, Kansas, went on to be with her Lord and Savior Jesus when she passed away Wednesday, February 26, 2026, at Windsor Nursing and Rehab of Corpus Christi, Texas. She was born April 13, 1928, in Morrison, Oklahoma, the daughter of John and Florence (Law) Hull. Marian's family moved many times around Oklahoma, Missouri, and Kansas until they landed in Troy, where she graduated from Troy High School in 1946. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She and Earl Laurance Karr were married on February 23, 1952, at First Methodist Church, St. Joseph, Missouri. He was the love of her life. She worked as a Missouri River toll bridge toll collector in Kansas City; alongside her husband Laurance, who was funeral director in Wathena; as a loving housewife; as a funeral home office assistant in Corpus Christi, Texas; and then many years enjoying life in retirement. Marian always enjoyed time outdoors, and over the years enjoyed the company of many Sheltie, and later Yorkie dogs. Later in life, she became very good friends with Paul Kramer of Portland, Texas. They enjoyed many happy years spending time together and traveling.

Marian was preceded in death by her husband Laurance on August 20, 1984. She was also preceded in death by her parents, John M and Florence E (Law) Hull; an infant brother, Harley and an infant sister, Dorothy Jean; sisters Ruth F "Sis" Hull and Mary Belle Gaul; and brothers Dean, Tom, John R, and Hillman Hull; a niece Pamela (Hull) Pickerell; and a beloved best friend, Paul W Kramer of Portland. Survivors include nephews Dr. Bradley (Sheila) Gaul of Troy, Mark Gaul of Excelsior Springs, Missouri, and David Hull of Troy; nephew-in-law, Jimmy Pickerell, Troy; Great nephews Jared Pickerell, Brian, Brett, Casey, Dylan, and Cody Gaul; and Great niece Jena (Pickerell) Williams.

There is no scheduled family visitation. Funeral service will be held at 10 AM on Saturday, March 7, at Harman-Rohde Funeral Home in Troy, Pastor Tim Champ officiating. Burial with graveside service will be at Mount Olive Cemetery in Troy. Memorials may be made to Harbor Hospice or Portland Animal Care Services c/o Harman-Rohde Funeral Home, P.O. Box 426, Wathena, Kansas 66090.

More About Earl Karr and Marian Hull:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1952, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

- 8119 vii. John Robert Hull, born 18 Jul 1929 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 13 Aug 2011 in Belleville.

Notes for John Robert Hull:

May 15, 1950, St. Joseph, Missouri – Fed Golondono, 66, proprietor of a rural Buchanan County Roadhouse, was arraigned Sunday on felonious assault charges following a shooting incident at the roadhouse. John R. Hull of Troy, Kansas, an air force corporal, suffered a flesh wound in the side. Prosecutor O.R. Newcomer said the shooting climaxed an altercation over noise Hull was making with his car horn outside the roadhouse early Sunday.

John R. Hull, age 82, of Okawville, died at 9:25 a.m. Saturday, August 13, 2011 at St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Belleville. He was born July 18, 1929 in Morrison, Oklahoma, the son of the late John Marion and Florence Law Hull. He is survived by one brother, Hillman (Grace) Hull of Troy, Kansas; two sisters: Mary Bell Gaul of Troy, Kansas, and Marian Karr of Portland, Texas; one niece; three nephews and his beloved dog, "Lucky". He was preceded in death by two brothers: Dean and Thomas Hull; one sister, Ruth Hull; and two brothers-in-law: Laurance Karr and Leonard Gaul.

Mr. Hull was a 22-year veteran of the United States Air Force, retiring as Master Sergeant. After his military career, he worked for the Civil Service. There will be no funeral service. According to his wishes, his remains were cremated.

- 8120 viii. Dorothy Jean Hull, born Dec 1930 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 01 Jul 1931 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Dorothy Jean Hull:

July 1, 1931 - Dorothy Jean Hull, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Hull, died at the family home north of Morrison Saturday afternoon at the age of 7 months and 27 days. She had been ill for several weeks. She is survived by the parents, three sisters and four brothers.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Methodist church in Morrison and were in charge of the Rev. C.S. Clarke of Guthrie. Interment was made in the Morrison cemetery.

- 8121 ix. Dewey Harley Hull, born 18 Jan 1932 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 08 Apr 1932 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Dewey Harley Hull:

Little Dewey Harley Hull, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hull was born January 18th, 1932 at the Stillwater hospital and passed away April 8th, 1932 at the family home in Morrison. The little babe weighed but four pounds at birth and was never very strong and when the little body was attacked by a heavy cold there was no resistance and the little spirit passed on to the Home where there is neither suffering nor sorrow.

Three brothers and a sister of the infant carried the little casket. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Clark Friday afternoon at the home with A.C. Newell in charge of the arrangements. Interment was made in the Morrison cemetery.

3904. Meda Gay¹³ Buntin (Margaret Ann¹² Hull, Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1887 in Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri, and died 07 May 1965 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Herbert Clyde Weddle** 26 Oct 1907 in Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri. He was born 12 Apr 1886 in Missouri, and died 04 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herbert Weddle and Meda Buntin:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1907, Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri

Children of Meda Buntin and Herbert Weddle are:

- + 8122 i. Otis Day¹⁴ Weddle, born 12 Nov 1908 in Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 08 Sep 1984 in Orange Co, California.
- + 8123 ii. Anna Laura Weddle, born 22 Sep 1910 in Missouri; died 19 Jul 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8124 iii. Nola Weddle, born 12 Feb 1915 in Skidmore, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 17 Jun 1993 in Sparks, Washoe Co, Nevada.
- 8125 iv. John Herbert Weddle, born 19 Jul 1919 in Skidmore, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 2015 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8126 v. Bobbie Lee Weddle, born 16 Jul 1926 in Compton, Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Jan 2004.

3905. James Clyde¹³ Buntin (Margaret Ann¹² Hull, Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1889 in Ridgeway, Harrison Co, Missouri, and died 30 Sep 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Susan Elizabeth Butner** 29 Oct 1913 in Nordaway, Missouri. She was born 01 Sep 1894 in Waldron, Platte Co, Missouri, and died 29 Mar 1967 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About James Buntin and Susan Butner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1913, Nordaway, Missouri

Child of James Buntin and Susan Butner is:

- 8127 i. Doris Madolyn¹⁴ Buntin, born 26 Sep 1914 in Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 16 Sep 2008 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Dean Gilbert Weddle; born 18 Jul 1912 in Skidmore, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 08 Apr 1995 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

3907. Margaret Rebecca¹³ Catt (Lewis Riley¹², Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1883 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 28 Oct 1979 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas. She married **William Elmer Barker** 28 Feb 1902. He was born 11 Sep 1881 in Furley, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 18 Jul 1946 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.

More About William Barker and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1902

Children of Margaret Catt and William Barker are:

- 8128 i. Lewis Andrew¹⁴ Barker, born 27 May 1903 in Whitewater, Butler Co, Kansas; died 12 Dec 1997 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 8129 ii. Charles William Barker, born 21 Apr 1905 in Furley, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 1978 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 8130 iii. Nola Irene Barker, born 20 Dec 1906 in Fletcher, Comanche Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Jul 1984 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 8131 iv. Cleo Cletrus Barker, born 02 Nov 1909 in Furley, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 29 May 1994 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- 8132 v. Delbert LeRoy Barker, born 23 Jul 1912 in Fletcher, Comanche Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Jan 1997 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas. He married Florence Esther Bell; born 28 Aug 1918 in Rosalia, Butler Co, Kansas; died 28 Oct 2007 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- 8133 vi. Hazel Ruth Barker, born 05 Apr 1914 in Fletcher, Comanche Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Dec 1921 in Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Hazel Ruth Barker:

Hazel Ruth Barker the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Barker died Dec. 12, 1921 at four thirty p.m. at the Clinton Hospital of membranous croup. She was born April the fifth 1914 at Fletcher, Oklahoma, and was seven years eight months and seven days old. She leaves to mourn her death father, mother, four brothers, and three sisters. For several years she had lived near Arapaho and attended school here. Our sympathy goes out to the family in their sad bereavement.

- + 8134 vii. Victor Lawrence Barker, born 13 May 1916 in Furley, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 30 Jul 1989 in Leon, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 8135 viii. Dorothy Ellen Barker, born 30 Mar 1920 in Arapaho, Custer Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 8136 ix. Maxine E. Barker, born 10 Nov 1922 in Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 1948 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas. She married Guy Carol Heyman 31 Mar 1942 in Burns, Marion Co, Kansas; born 05 Aug 1915 in

Burns, Marion Co, Kansas; died 30 Jun 2000 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.

More About Guy Heyman and Maxine Barker:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1942, Burns, Marion Co, Kansas

3908. William Mason¹³ Catt (Lewis Riley¹², Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1886 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 16 Dec 1927 in Butler Co, Kansas. He married **Stella Maude Brower** 20 Apr 1915. She was born 17 Jan 1893 in Sargent, Custer Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Feb 1953 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.

More About William Catt and Stella Brower:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1915

Children of William Catt and Stella Brower are:

- + 8137 i. Charles Lewis¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Jan 1916 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas; died 12 Jan 1984 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 8138 ii. George Washington (Big George) Catt, born 14 Apr 1918 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas; died 22 Nov 1993 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 8139 iii. Homer (Jiggs) Catt, born 05 Sep 1919; died 25 Apr 1993. He married Dora Ilene Singer 1942; born 20 Aug 1922; died 26 Feb 2002.

More About Homer Catt and Dora Singer:
Marriage: 1942

- + 8140 iv. William Mason Catt, Jr., born 11 Nov 1920 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas; died 14 Jan 1981 in California.

3909. Ellen Amanda¹³ Catt (Lewis Riley¹², Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1892 in Iowa, and died 18 Feb 1965. She married **Herbert Fairley Chambers** 18 May 1910 in Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He was born 09 Nov 1883 in Dixon, Kansas, and died 09 Dec 1979.

More About Herbert Chambers and Ellen Catt:
Marriage: 18 May 1910, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Ellen Catt and Herbert Chambers are:

- + 8141 i. Lionel Dee¹⁴ Chambers, born 02 May 1912 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas; died 24 Jul 1997 in Arkansas.
- 8142 ii. Allen Russell Chambers, born 22 Aug 1914 in Kansas; died 06 Jul 1992. He married Irma Jane Williams 1942; born 16 May 1921 in Sumner Co, Kansas; died 29 Oct 2013 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, Oregon.

More About Allen Chambers and Irma Williams:
Marriage: 1942

- + 8143 iii. Helen Lorrان Chambers, born 24 Jul 1917 in Kansas; died 31 Aug 2007 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 8144 iv. Leland V. Chambers, born 04 Sep 1910 in Kansas; died 02 Jan 1911.
- 8145 v. Herbert Lewis Chambers, born Sep 1923 in Kansas; died 07 Jun 1941.
- 8146 vi. Ray Wilber Chambers, born 06 Nov 1929 in Derby, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 08 Aug 2002. He married Ruth Edna Rector 02 Apr 1950 in Fountain Co, Indiana; born 11 Nov 1931 in Covington, Fountain Co, Indiana.

More About Ray Chambers and Ruth Rector:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1950, Fountain Co, Indiana

3911. Elsie May¹³ Cott (Charles Marion¹² Catt, Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1881 in Lone Tree, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 20 Oct 1960 in San Mateo Co, California. She married **Harry Sigler** 01 Nov 1911 in Iowa. He was born 06 Jun 1885 in Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 09 Dec 1955 in Sioux Falls, Lincoln Co, South Dakota.

More About Harry Sigler and Elsie Cott:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Iowa

Children of Elsie Cott and Harry Sigler are:

- 8147 i. Glenn Howard¹⁴ Sigler, born 1913.
- 8148 ii. Irene Sigler, born 1921.

3912. Verna Stella¹³ Cott (Charles Marion¹² Catt, Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1883 in Lone Tree, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 07 Sep 1958 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa. She married **John Thomas White** 13 Sep 1906 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He was born 22 May 1873 in White Oak Springs, Lafayette Co, Wisconsin, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.

More About John White and Verna Cott:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1906, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Verna Cott and John White are:

- 8149 i. Charles Thomas¹⁴ White, born 1907 in Grant, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 1909 in Grant, Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- 8150 ii. Alberta Viola White, born 14 Nov 1909 in Grant, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 30 Sep 1995 in Pipestone, Pipestone Co, Minnesota. She married ? Hamersma.
- 8151 iii. Ama M. White, born 28 Apr 1912 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 09 May 1994 in Manhattan, Kansas.
- + 8152 iv. Angeline I. White, born 08 Nov 1914 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa; died 22 Jul 2001 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.

3916. Bernice Marie¹³ Catt (Phillip Mason¹², Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1897 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jul 1999 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. She married **Paul Edwin Needham** 02 Jun 1918 in Licking Co, Ohio. He was born 03 May 1895 in Utica, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 01 Nov 1964 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Needham and Bernice Catt:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1918, Licking Co, Ohio

Child of Bernice Catt and Paul Needham is:

- + 8153 i. Robert Edwin¹⁴ Needham, born 15 Jan 1920 in Granville, Licking Co, Ohio; died 24 Aug 2002 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

3917. Raymond M.¹³ Catt (Shepard Franklin¹², Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1893 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 16 May 1963 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Jesse Pearl Davis** 1915. She was born 03 Jul 1896 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1972 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Catt and Jesse Davis:

Marriage: 1915

Children of Raymond Catt and Jesse Davis are:

- 8154 i. Mary Margaret¹⁴ Catt, born 29 Jul 1920 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1988 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana. She married Terry A. Dishman 01 May 1947 in Licking Co, Ohio; born 10 Feb 1922 in Georgetown, Floyd Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 2000 in Morganfield, Union Co, Kentucky.

More About Terry Dishman and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 01 May 1947, Licking Co, Ohio

- 8155 ii. Harold Raymond Catt, born 19 Feb 1926 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Geraldine Marie Pfeifer 27 Nov 1946 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York; born 23 Jan 1924 in Brooklyn, New York; died 07 Nov 2003 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

More About Harold Catt and Geraldine Pfeifer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1946, Jamaica, Long Island, New York

3918. Cary Mason¹³ Iden (Nettie Olive¹² Catt, Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1892 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1983 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Hazel Bertha Miller** 16 Oct 1915 in Huron Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Feb 1898 in Miller, Hand Co, South Dakota, and died 19 Aug 1980 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Cary Iden and Hazel Miller:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1915, Huron Co, Ohio

Children of Cary Iden and Hazel Miller are:

- 8156 i. John Henry¹⁴ Iden, born 20 Dec 1917 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 2005 in Palm City, Martin Co, Florida. He married Leila Juanita Morrow Sep 1971; born 27 Oct 1919 in Sebring, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1995 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

More About John Iden and Leila Morrow:
Marriage: Sep 1971
- + 8157 ii. Eleanor Louise Iden, born 28 Jul 1921 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1989 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- 8158 iii. Betty Eileen Iden, born 15 Oct 1923 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 24 Oct 2007 in Kailua, Honolulu, Hawaii. She married Alan Campbell Burton 11 Jan 1945 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 09 Dec 1923 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1968 in Kailua, Honolulu, Hawaii.

More About Alan Burton and Betty Iden:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1945, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
- + 8159 iv. Cary Mervin Iden, born 02 Mar 1926 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 26 Sep 1995 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

3921. Hazel Irene¹³ Neibel (Mary Nellie Ellen¹² Catt, twin, Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1899 in Brandon, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1982 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida. She married **Samuel Perkins Constable** 1926. He was born 20 May 1898 in Norfolk, Virginia, and died 15 Nov 1960 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Samuel Constable and Hazel Neibel:
Marriage: 1926

Children of Hazel Neibel and Samuel Constable are:

- 8160 i. Samuel Perkins¹⁴ Constable, Jr., born 12 Feb 1926 in Norfolk, Virginia; died 03 Sep 2019.
- 8161 ii. Robert Drummond Constable, born 12 May 1931 in Norfolk, Virginia; died 15 Apr 1996 in Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) Gloria Marie Monica 12 Feb 1953 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, New York; born 30 Nov 1934 in Dickinson Center, Franklin Co, New York; died 19 Oct 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Barbara Jeanne Robson Jan 1966 in Palm Beach Co, Florida; born 04 Oct 1936 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

More About Robert Constable and Gloria Monica:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1953, Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, New York

More About Robert Constable and Barbara Robson:
Marriage: Jan 1966, Palm Beach Co, Florida
- 8162 iii. Christopher C. Constable, born 01 Nov 1940 in New York City, New York.

3922. Ruth Sarah¹³ Neibel (Mary Nellie Ellen¹² Catt, twin, Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1902 in Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 16 Nov 1983 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Herman H. Faller** 01 Jan 1919 in Newark Twp, Licking Co, Ohio. He was born 03 Dec 1898

in Thorn Twp, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jan 1969 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Charles Franklin Headley** 08 Apr 1939 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Jul 1910 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 11 Dec 1980 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Herman Faller and Ruth Neibel:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1919, Newark Twp, Licking Co, Ohio

More About Charles Headley and Ruth Neibel:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio

Children of Ruth Neibel and Herman Faller are:

- 8163 i. Charles Joseph¹⁴ Faller, born 12 Feb 1920 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1920 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 8164 ii. Hazel Marie Faller, born 11 Jul 1921 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 01 May 1996 in Heath, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 8165 iii. Jack Virgil Faller, born 03 Dec 1924 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 2013 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 8166 iv. Bonnie Ruth Faller, born 11 May 1930 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 22 Jul 2006 in Somerset, Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 8167 v. Dale Eugene Faller, born 19 Jun 1933 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1976 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Children of Ruth Neibel and Charles Headley are:

- 8168 i. Sue Ellen¹⁴ Headley, born May 1948. She married Donald Allen Able; born 04 Jul 1946 in McCloud, California; died 23 Jul 2017 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio.

Notes for Donald Allen Able:

Donald A. Able, age 71, of Thornville, passed away on July 23, 2017 at the Pickering House in Lancaster. He was born in McCloud, California on July 5, 1946 to the late Jesse D. Able, Sr. and Virginia (Ball) Able, who survives. Donald proudly served his country in the United States Army. Prior to retirement, he was a foundry worker in the steel industry for many years. He enjoyed archery, camping, fishing, hunting and spending time outdoors, but most important in his was spending time with his family.

In addition to his mother, survivors include his loving wife of 50 years, Susan (Anderson) Able, whom he married April 22, 1967; son and daughter-in-law, Michael and Praesentia Able; daughter, Michelle Able; grandchildren, Jason, Jesse, Amber, Ashley and Dillon; sister, Muriel (Robert) Jackson; brothers, Jesse D. (Marie) Able, Jr., Colin (Sherry) Able and Duane (Linda) Able; and numerous nieces, nephews and friends.

At Donalds request, no services will be held. The Thornville chapel of Hoskinson Funeral and Cremation Service is honored to care for Donald and the Able family.

- + 8169 ii. Barbara Ann Headley, born 1951.

3924. Dr. Clyde Russell¹³ Catt (Gail Augustus¹², Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1917 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 15 Apr 1981 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Marjorie Marvine Stine** Aug 1941. She was born 16 Sep 1918 in Amanda, Fairfield Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 2003 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Clyde Catt and Marjorie Stine:

Marriage: Aug 1941

Children of Clyde Catt and Marjorie Stine are:

- 8170 i. William Marvin¹⁴ Catt, born 12 Jul 1943 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 10 Mar 2007 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri. He married ? 11 Mar 1969 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About William Catt and ?:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1969, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 8171 ii. Suzanne Catt, born 21 Jun 1949.

3925. Dr. Lester Francis¹³ Catt (Gail Augustus¹², Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01

Jan 1919 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1994 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio. He married **Frances Louise Butcher** 20 May 1951 in Newark Twp, Licking Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Dec 1925 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 07 Aug 1992 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dr. Lester Francis Catt:

Dr. Lester F. Catt, 75, of 1700 N. East Main St., died Monday, June 6, 1994, at Coshocton County Memorial Hospital after a brief illness. Born Jan. 1, 1919, in Newark, he was the son of the late Dr. Gail and Minnie (Wilkin) Catt. A 1937 graduate of Newark High School, he graduated from Palmer School of Chiropractic in Davenport, Indiana in 1949. A World War II U.S. Army veteran, he was a chiropractor in Coshocton from 1949 until 1989. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Coshocton; the Bethel Bible Class of the church; Kiwanis Club; Coshocton Improvement Corporation; Coshocton Elk Lodge 376; a founding member of the Central Ohio Chiropractic Association; past president of the Chiropractic Association of Ohio and International Chiropractic Association. On May 20, 1951, he married Frances L. Butcher, who preceded him in death Aug. 7, 1992.

Surviving are a son, David W. Catt of Coshocton; two daughters, Mrs. John (Linda) Snyder, and Cynthia L. Catt, both of Coshocton; and three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother.

Services are 1 p.m. Thursday at the Presbyterian Church Sanctuary with the Rev. Curtis Baxter officiating. Burial will be in Coshocton County Memory Gardens. Calling hours are 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the Given-Dawson Coshocton Funeral Home with the Coshocton Elks Lodge conducting services at 8:30 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Abiding Memorial Fund of the Presbyterian Church.

Notes for Frances Louise Butcher:

Frances L. Catt, 66, of 1700 N. E. Main Street, Coshocton, died Friday, August 7, 1992, at her residence, following an extended illness. Born Dec. 7, 1925, in Newark, she was the daughter of the late Wilford D. and Pearl E. (McClurg) Burcher. She was a member of the Coshocton Presbyterian Church and the Hand Bell Choir and was secretary for the business manager of Dennison University. She was involved with Girl Scouts, historical club, and a charter member of the Ohio Canal Doll Club. On May 20, 1951, she married Dr. Lester F. Catt, who survives.

Other survivors include one son, David W. Catt, Coshocton; two daughters, Mrs. John (Linda) Snyder and Cynthia L. Catt, both of Coshocton; one sister, Mary Jean King, Troy; and three grandchildren.

Services are at 1 p.m., Monday, at the Given-Dawson Funeral Home in Coshocton, with the Rev. Paul Jenkins officiating. Burial will be in Coshocton County Memorial Gardens. Friends may call from 5 to 7 p.m., Sunday, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions should go to the abiding memorial fund of the Presbyterian church.

Marriage Notes for Lester Catt and Frances Butcher:

Dr. and Mrs. Lester F. Catt, of 1700 N.E. Main Street, Coshocton, will be celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary, May 20, 1991. Lester F. Catt, son of the late Dr. and Mrs. Gail A. Catt, and the former Frances L. Butcher, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Wilford D. Butcher, were married May 20, 1951, in the Woodside Presbyterian church, of Newark, Ohio. The Rev. Clarence Gee and the Rev. Harold Byers officiated for their wedding ceremony.

Dr. and Mrs. Catt are the parents of three children, including Mrs. John (Linda) Snyder, of Coshocton; David W. Catt, of Columbus, Ohio; and Cynthia L. Catt, of Coshocton. Two grandsons and one granddaughter complete their family.

Miss Frances Louise Butcher and Dr. Lester F. Catt took marriage vows at 3:30 p.m. Sunday May 20, 1951 in the Woodside Presbyterian church, with the Rev. Clarence S. Gee of Granville, assisted by the Rev. Harold H. Byers of Woodside church, performing the double ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilford D. Burcher of 394 Granville Street, and the bridegroom is the son of Dr. and Mrs. G.A. Catt of 368 North 11th Street. Mrs. Earl Wovries, organist, and Miss Marian Gruetter, soloist, gave a program of wedding music. White chrysanthemums and white gladioli in crystal vases were used at the altar, which was illuminated by white tapers in candelabra before a background of palms.

Miss Mary Jean Burcher of Columbus, sister of the bride, was maid of honor; and Miss Betty Lou Butcher of Belleville, Michigan, bridesmaid and cousin of the bride, and Mrs. Clyde R. Catt, sister-in-law of the bridegroom, were the other attendants. Robert Parker served the bridegroom as best man, and the ushers were Clyde R. Catt, brother of the bridegroom, and Wayne Davisson, his cousin.

Given in marriage by her father the bride was wearing a long white dress of satin, made with a train. The high neckline of marquisette with Chantilly lace gave an off-shoulder effect and V-shape. The long sleeves had cuffs of Chantilly lace. The finger-tip length veil was held by a pearl-outlined headband. She carried a white prayer book topped with a pale orchid. Her only jewelry was the bridegroom's gift of pearls.

The attendants wore identically styled floor-length marquisette dresses with jewelry neckline, with Miss Mary Jean Burcher's dress in green, and the other attendant's dresses in lavender. The headbands were similar to the bride's, outlined in pearls. They carried colonial bouquets of contrasting colors.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in Hull Place for 200 guests. The bride's mother wore a gown of coffee-colored lace with a natural straw hat and accessories and her flowers were red roses; the bridegroom's mother wore a gown of navy blue, and her flowers were pink roses. Those assisting were Mrs. Leland Shomaker of Kirkersville; Mrs. Charles Williams of Granville; Miss Frances Sutton of Columbus; Miss Margery Orr and Mrs. Lester Hallisy of Newark. Orchid and white candles and white flowers formed the setting for the four-tiered wedding cake on the bridal table.

Out-of-town guests were present from Huntington, Indiana; Belleville, Michigan; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Lancaster, Ashley, Columbus, Johnstown, Alexandria, Marion, Granville, Hebron, Kirkersville, Hanover, and Sugar Grove. The bride's going-away costume was a lavender linen suit with lavender and white accessories. As a corsage she wore the orchid from her wedding.

The bride is a member of Beta Alpha Chapter of Beta Sigma Phi, and of the National Secretaries' Association. She is a graduate of Newark High School and Newark College of Commerce, and attended Ohio State University. She has been secretary to the business manager of Denison University. The bridegroom is a graduate of Newark High School and Palmer School of Chiropractor with offices in Coshocton. Upon return from their wedding trip, Dr. and Mrs. Catt will live in Coshocton.

More About Lester Catt and Frances Butcher:

Marriage: 20 May 1951, Newark Twp, Licking Co, Ohio

Children of Lester Catt and Frances Butcher are:

- + 8172 i. Linda Gail¹⁴ Catt, born 24 Apr 1952 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.
- 8173 ii. David Wilford Catt, born 10 Feb 1955 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.
- 8174 iii. Cynthia L. Catt, born 05 Jan 1960 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.

3928. Ethel Ruth¹³ Catt (Melvin Hiram¹², Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1900 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Orange Co, California. She married **Paul Warren** 23 Nov 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1893 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1977 in Orange Co, California.

More About Paul Warren and Ethel Catt:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ethel Catt and Paul Warren are:

- 8175 i. Paul Melvin¹⁴ Warren, born 22 Jun 1924 in Maywood, Marion Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 2014 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- 8176 ii. Betty Ethel Warren, born 08 Oct 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Leo A. Newsome 14 Apr 1973 in Orange Co, California; born 1919.

More About Leo Newsome and Betty Warren:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1973, Orange Co, California

3929. Eva Mae¹³ Catt (Melvin Hiram¹², Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1971 in Millstadt, St. Clair Co, Illinois. She married **James Robert Sandlin**. He was born 15 Apr 1902 in Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jan 1972 in Millstadt, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

Children of Eva Catt and James Sandlin are:

- 8177 i. Roberta Francis¹⁴ Sandlin, born 27 Jul 1930 in St. Francisville, Illinois; died 01 Oct 1990. She married Kermit Percy (Pete) Muskopf; born 01 Apr 1929 in Millstadt, St. Clair Co, Illinois; died 08 Feb 2008 in Columbia, Monroe Co, Illinois.
- 8178 ii. Eddie Ray Sandlin, born 13 Nov 1934 in Illinois; died 13 Dec 2020 in Morton, Tazewell Co, Illinois.

3931. Edson Carl¹³ Catt (Melvin Hiram¹², Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Eleanor Louise Underwood** 06 Aug 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1917 in Lynnville, Giles Co, Tennessee, and died 02 Mar 2005 in Ellettsville, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Edson Catt and Eleanor Underwood:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1942, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Edson Catt and Eleanor Underwood is:

- + 8179 i. Larry Edson¹⁴ Catt, born 27 May 1943 in Michigan.

3934. Nora May¹³ Francher (Alvin¹², Nellie Ellen¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1888 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1916 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **Thomas Crandall** 10 Dec 1903. He was born 24 Jan 1879 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 05 Aug 1973 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Crandall and Nora Francher:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1903

Children of Nora Francher and Thomas Crandall are:

- + 8180 i. Grover Allen¹⁴ Crandall, born 19 Jun 1908 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 19 Dec 2005 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 8181 ii. Bernard Crandall.

3937. Otus Andrew¹³ Fields (Elizabeth J.¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1927 in Vernon, Washington Co, Indiana. He married **Stella Griffith** 18 May 1910 in Kennet, Dunklin Co, Missouri. She was born Apr 1890 in Broughton, Hamilton Co, Illinois, and died 02 May 1952 in Beech Grove, Mairon Co, Indiana.

More About Otus Fields and Stella Griffith:

Marriage: 18 May 1910, Kennet, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Children of Otus Fields and Stella Griffith are:

- 8182 i. Carl Chaleon¹⁴ Fields, born 06 Nov 1909 in Piggott, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 06 Sep 1951 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. He married (1) Beatrice Temples 02 Sep 1930 in Arkansas; born 1901 in Missouri; died 1945 in Nevada. He married (2) Thelma Galdfelder 07 May 1934 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma; born 09 Sep 1911 in Arkansas; died 21 Oct 1989 in Helena, Telfair Co, Georgia.

More About Carl Fields and Beatrice Temples:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1930, Arkansas

More About Carl Fields and Thelma Galdfelder:

Marriage: 07 May 1934, Hughes Co, Oklahoma

- + 8183 ii. Burl Raymond Fields, born 19 Oct 1910 in Manila, Mississippi Co, Arkansas; died 10 Jan 1977 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co, Texas.
- + 8184 iii. Bertice Joseph (Bert) Fields, born 07 Jan 1913 in Boynton, Arkansas; died 23 Jan 1982 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8185 iv. Albert Fields, born 17 Feb 1915 in Neal, Mississippi Co, Arkansas.

3938. Zota Faya¹³ Fields (Elizabeth J.¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1916 in Canalou, New Madrid Co, Missouri. She married **Walter Marion Moore** 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jan 1882 in Washington Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jan 1967 in Canalou, New Madrid Co, Missouri.

More About Walter Moore and Zota Fields:

Marriage: 1905, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Zota Fields and Walter Moore are:

- + 8186 i. Rudy Faya¹⁴ Moore, born 24 Jun 1907 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas; died 24 Apr 1991 in Morley, Scott Co, Missouri.
- + 8187 ii. Gladys Dot Moore, born 10 Mar 1910 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas; died 07 Mar 1998 in Dyer, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 8188 iii. Walter B. Moore, born 23 Oct 1913 in Canalou, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 29 Jan 1977 in Sikeston, New Madrid Co, Missouri. He married Emma Suska 13 Sep 1942 in Canalou, New Madrid Co, Missouri; born 14 Nov 1912 in Texas; died 07 Mar 2003 in Missouri.

More About Walter Moore and Emma Suska:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1942, Canalou, New Madrid Co, Missouri

3939. Lessie Adeline¹³ Fields (Elizabeth J.¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Tolbert** 02 Jan 1906 in Arkansas. He was born 31 Mar 1892 in Lexington, Arkansas, and died Nov 1988. She married **(2) Dudley Matheny** 24 Nov 1908 in Jonesboro, Nimmons Co, Arkansas. He was born 07 Mar 1878 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 19 May 1934 in Mayfield, Kentucky.

More About William Tolbert and Lessie Fields:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1906, Arkansas

More About Dudley Matheny:

Census: 1910, 201 Cook Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, brakeman freight Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Dudley Matheny and Lessie Fields:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1908, Jonesboro, Nimmons Co, Arkansas

Children of Lessie Fields and Dudley Matheny are:

- 8189 i. baby¹⁴ Matheny, born 1910 in Arkansas; died 1910 in Arkansas.
- 8190 ii. baby Matheny, born 10 Mar 1916 in Paducah, Kentucky; died 10 Mar 1916 in Paducah, Kentucky.

3940. Zett Mason¹³ Fields (Elizabeth J.¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1961 in Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maude Houston** 15 Nov 1909 in Arkansas. She was born 1887 in Harrisburg, Pinsett Co, Arkansas. He married **(2) Bessie Lela Reed** 28 Apr 1915 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky. She was born 25 Feb 1892 in Mayfield, Graves Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Nov 1982 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Zett Fields and Maude Houston:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1909, Arkansas

More About Zett Fields and Bessie Reed:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1915, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky

Child of Zett Fields and Maude Houston is:
8191 i. Wilfeen¹⁴ Fields, born 1909 in Arkansas; died 18 Aug 1926 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

Children of Zett Fields and Bessie Reed are:

- 8192 i. Erma¹⁴ Fields, born 18 Sep 1919 in Graves Co, Kentucky; died 1920 in Graves Co, Kentucky.
- 8193 ii. Junior Mason Fields, born 1921; died 1921.
- 8194 iii. Grace Fields, born 1923; died 1936 in Marshall, Kentucky.
- + 8195 iv. Eugene Louis Fields, born 29 Jul 1925 in Akron, Sommit Co, Ohio; died 28 Sep 2006 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co, Kentucky.

3941. Alta Anice¹³ Fields (Elizabeth J.¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1891 in Red Cloud, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1967 in Casselberry, Seminole Co, Florida. She married **Charles Henry Houston** 15 Aug 1908 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas. He was born 15 Sep 1889 in Harrisburg, Poinsett Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Jul 1970 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Charles Houston and Alta Fields:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1908, Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas

Child of Alta Fields and Charles Houston is:
8196 i. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Houston, born 13 May 1924 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1924 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3943. Lydia Blanche¹³ Fields (Elizabeth J.¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1985 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Joseph Casimer McCarron** 18 Jun 1921 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Mar 1892 in Sault St. Marie, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Joseph Casimer McCarron:
Census 3: 1950, 535 E Bay; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1950, locomotive engineer railway Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Joseph McCarron and Lydia Fields:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1921, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Fields and Joseph McCarron are:

- + 8197 i. Joseph William¹⁴ McCarron, born 18 Dec 1921 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2018 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8198 ii. Doris Gail McCarron, born 25 May 1924 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2019 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.
- 8199 iii. Shirley Vale McCarron, born 15 Sep 1925 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2018 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Arthur Leonard Wozna 24 Aug 1946 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 Aug 1924 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Nov 2016 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Arthur Wozna and Shirley McCarron:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1946, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 8200 iv. John Dale McCarron, born 15 Aug 1927 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1937 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 8201 v. Lessie Louise McCarron, born 21 Aug 1929 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2002 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married ? Weins.
- 8202 vi. Virgil Dewitt McCarron, born 15 Feb 1935 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1935 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 8203 vii. Colleen M. McCarron, born Jul 1936 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 8204 viii. Carol Z. McCarron, born Sep 1938 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? Chavez.

3946. Effie Ann¹³ Sisco (Barbara Ellen¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1883 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Garfield Rowan** 04 Jul 1909 in Garland Co, Arkansas. He was born 25 Feb 1883 in Benton Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Garfield Rowan and Effie Sisco:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1909, Garland Co, Arkansas

Children of Effie Sisco and Garfield Rowan are:

- + 8205 i. Jerry Paul¹⁴ Rowan, born 07 Jul 1910 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas; died 13 Aug 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8206 ii. Gladys Leona Rowan, born 26 Aug 1911 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas; died 05 Oct 1988 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. She married (1) Jack Purdon Fry 15 Feb 1934 in Chihuahua, Mexico. She married (2) Louis William Wright 12 Jun 1946 in Arkadelphia, Clark Co, Arkansas; born 10 Mar 1907 in Arkansas; died 19 Nov 1980 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Jack Fry and Gladys Rowan:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1934, Chihuahua, Mexico

More About Louis Wright and Gladys Rowan:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1946, Arkadelphia, Clark Co, Arkansas

3948. Lawrence E.¹³ Young (John Lewis¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Apr 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Emma Ludove Bowman** 16 Feb 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 1911 in Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Young and Emma Bowman:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Lawrence Young and Emma Bowman is:

- + 8207 i. Patty Ruth Ann¹⁴ Young, born 05 Aug 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3949. Carl Lester¹³ Young (John Lewis¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1946 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Nina Carson** 16 Aug 1930. She was born 07 Apr 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Young and Nina Carson:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1930

Children of Carl Young and Nina Carson are:

- + 8208 i. Vonda Jean¹⁴ Young, born 31 May 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1987 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 8209 ii. Sterling Otis Young, born 31 Jul 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 2006 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Georgia.

- + 8210 iii. Co, Illinois.
Melvin Ray Young, born 11 Feb 1937 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1978 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co, Kentucky.
- 8211 iv. Larry Lester Young, born 25 Oct 1939 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1945 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

3951. Marion Wesley¹³ Young (John Lewis¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1919 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Evelyn Mae Frye**. She was born 24 May 1927, and died 25 May 1996.

Children of Marion Young and Evelyn Frye are:

- + 8212 i. Robert Wesley (Skip)¹⁴ Young, born 01 Jul 1944 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8213 ii. Louis Otto Young, born 15 Dec 1949 in Indiana; died 24 Dec 2024 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3957. James Louis¹³ Catt (Zett J.¹², John Louis¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1914 in Oklahoma, and died 17 Apr 1960 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Meriam Ethel Fisher** 26 Apr 1941 in Kansas. She was born 13 Jun 1921 in Sterling, Kansas, and died 18 Mar 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Viola Halford** Bef. 1952. She was born 29 Nov 1931 in Tahoka, Lynn Co, Texas, and died 04 Sep 2021 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About James Catt and Meriam Fisher:

Divorce: 19 Mar 1951, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Apr 1941, Kansas

Notes for Clara Viola Halford:

Viola Clara (Halford) Catt passed away September 4, 2021 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was born to Jessie and Ruth Halford in Tahoka, Texas on November 29, 1931. Viola was a former Sales Associate for Dillards and Lerner's Department Stores. One of 12 children, she was preceded in death by husband, James Catt; sons, James Dale Catt and son, Gene Cox; parents, Ruth and Jesse Halford. She is survived by: daughters, Janet Catt and Marla Catt of Tulsa; brother, Herman Halford; niece and best friend, Nita Harrison; grandniece, Cheryl Curlee; and the many supportive and loving friends at Windmill Park, Jeannie, Ronnie, Peggy and Barry.

Visitation is from 4-7 pm, Wednesday, September 8, 2021 and Funeral Services will be at 10:30 am, Thursday, September 9th, both at Green Hill Funeral Home, Sapulpa.

More About James Catt and Clara Halford:

Marriage: Bef. 1952

Children of James Catt and Clara Halford are:

- 8214 i. James Dale¹⁴ Catt, born 06 Jul 1952 in Gaines Co, Texas; died 22 Jan 1953 in DeSoto Parish, Louisiana.
- 8215 ii. Ronald Eugene Cox, born 25 Apr 1963 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 2000 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

3963. Ethel Mae Daisy¹³ Black (Mary Arthea¹² Conklin, Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1891 in Versailles, Ripley Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1954 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Alexander Foster** 12 Oct 1909 in Ripley Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Sep 1883 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1964 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Foster and Ethel Black:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1909, Ripley Co, Indiana

Children of Ethel Black and Edward Foster are:

- + 8216 i. Floyd Dallas¹⁴ Foster, born 21 Mar 1911 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1957 in Milan, Ripley Co, Indiana.
- 8217 ii. Daisy Marie Foster, born 15 Jun 1915 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. She married Ira Ford Wainscott 08 Nov 1947 in Indiana; born 01 Nov 1913 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1967 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Ira Wainscott and Daisy Foster:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Indiana
- 8218 iii. Gerald A. Foster, born 21 Sep 1917 in Indiana; died 11 May 1994 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, Indiana. He married Dorothy ?; born 1920 in Indiana.
- + 8219 iv. Opal Mae Foster, born 02 May 1921 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 1988 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- + 8220 v. Cleo Wayne Foster, born 09 Jul 1925 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1996 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 8221 vi. Jeanette Gladys (Janet) Foster, born 13 Aug 1926 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 2024 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska.
- + 8222 vii. Stanley Edward Foster, born 03 Jun 1929 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1993 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana.
- 8223 viii. Mary Eileen Foster, born 10 Jul 1934 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana.

3965. Harry Howard¹³ Black (Mary Arthea¹² Conklin, Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1892 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois, and died 05 Jul 1966 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Therese May Greb** Mar 1922. She was born 1899 in Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1972 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Black and Therese Greb:
Marriage: Mar 1922

Children of Harry Black and Therese Greb are:

- 8224 i. Warren Ernest¹⁴ Black, born 29 Mar 1922 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1996 in Munster, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Judith Michele McDowell 06 May 1953 in Indiana.

More About Warren Black and Judith McDowell:
Marriage: 06 May 1953, Indiana
- + 8225 ii. Myron Jack Black, born 07 Oct 1925 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 2003 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 8226 iii. Jane Black, born 1931 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 8227 iv. Harry George Black, born 31 Jan 1933 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1999 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

3968. Clifford William¹³ Black (Mary Arthea¹² Conklin, Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1901 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois, and died 24 Sep 1979. He married **Hazel Dell Musgrove** 30 Jan 1932 in Effingham Co, Illinois. She was born 09 Dec 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jun 1973.

More About Clifford Black and Hazel Musgrove:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1932, Effingham Co, Illinois

Child of Clifford Black and Hazel Musgrove is:

- 8228 i. Roberta Louise¹⁴ Black, born 09 Nov 1936 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1988 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington. She married Charles Alfred Slocum 14 Apr 1956; born 06 May 1936 in Albany, Oregon.

Marriage Notes for Roberta Black and Charles Slocum:

April 4, 1956 – The engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Roberta Louise Black to Charles Alfred Slocum is being announced by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford W. Black, 5402 S. Park Ave. Mr. Slocum, stationed with the USS Terrell County at San Diego, California, is the son of Mrs. Orra Slocum, Monterey, California. He was graduated from Tucson High School in 1954 and Miss Black is a 1955 graduate. They will be married April 14, at 7:30 p.m. in First Christian Church.

More About Charles Slocum and Roberta Black:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1956

3969. Elsie Marie¹³ Black (Mary Arthea¹² Conklin, Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1913 in Herculaneum, Jefferson Co, Missouri, and died 13 Sep 1986 in Sparta, Randolph Co, Illinois. She married **James Alvin Caine** 20 Jul 1929 in Washington, Missouri. He was born 03 Sep 1908 in Sellivan, Crawford Co, Missouri, and died 22 Feb 1983.

Notes for James Alvin Caine:

Funeral services for James A. Caine, 74, of Sparta, will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at McDaniel Funeral home in Sparta. Burial will be in Caledonia Cemetery. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today and 7:30 a.m. until the time of services Thursday at the funeral home. Mr. Caine died Tuesday, Feb. 22, 1983, in Sparta Community Hospital. He was born Sept. 3, 1908, in Sullivan, Missouri, to James and Maude Eads Caine. He married Elsie Black July 20, 1929, in Mineral Point, Missouri.

Survivors include his wife; one son, David of New York, New York; one daughter, Erma Bergsfeld of Sparta; five grandchildren; four step-sisters, Lucille Bice, Delores Townsend, JoAnn Jones and Edna Painter, all of Jonesboro, Arkansas; two sisters, Cletus Pruitt and Irene White, both of Bonne Terre, Missouri; one half-brother, Frank Caine of Jonesboro, Arkansas; three step-brothers, Raymond, Francis and George Dobbs, all of Jonesboro, Arkansas. Mr. Caine was preceded in death by one brother and four sisters.

More About James Caine and Elsie Black:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1929, Washington, Missouri

Children of Elsie Black and James Caine are:

- 8229 i. Erma Jean¹⁴ Caine, born 09 Sep 1948 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married ? Bergfeld.
- 8230 ii. David Caine.

3972. Clifford Elvis¹³ Anthis (Jane¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1902 in Arkansas, and died 01 Apr 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Edith Jane Merriel** 06 Jun 1924 in Arkansas. She was born 01 Sep 1910, and died 27 Oct 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Clifford Anthis and Edith Merriel:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1924, Arkansas

Children of Clifford Anthis and Edith Merriel are:

- + 8231 i. Mary Louise¹⁴ Anthis, born 15 Feb 1925 in Missouri; died 14 Jul 2016 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington.
- + 8232 ii. Alice Irene Anthis, born 16 Jan 1927 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 27 Aug 1998 in Anchorage, Anchorage Co, Alaska.
- + 8233 iii. Opal Jane Anthis, born 16 Mar 1928 in Missouri; died 21 Jul 2005 in Entiat, Chelan Co, Washington.
- + 8234 iv. Delores Eloise Anthis, born 14 Feb 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 2006.
- + 8235 v. Floyd Frederick Anthis, born 22 Sep 1931 in Indiana; died 18 Dec 2003 in Douglas Co, Washington.
- + 8236 vi. Violet Marie Anthis, born 06 Apr 1936 in Indiana; died 10 Apr 1994 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- + 8237 vii. Bernice Anthis, born 17 Jan 1938 in Indiana.
- 8238 viii. Grace Earline Anthis, born 14 Oct 1940 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1941 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 8239 ix. Willard E. Anthis, born 05 Jan 1942 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Willard E. Anthis:

Willard E. Anthis, 69, of 1160 State St. Vincennes, passed away at 1:00 a.m. Saturday, March 5, 2011 at his residence. He was born January 5th, 1942 in Knox County to Clifford & Edith (Merriell) Anthis. Willard had worked as a contractor and was a member of the Boat Club. He was an Air Force Veteran.

Surviving are his sisters, Mary Thorn of East Wenatchee, Washington, Bernice Thoma of Vincennes, and two brothers, Edward and Franklin Anthis of Vincennes. Per his wishes, cremation will take. Arrangements are

being handled by Goodwin Funeral Home.

- + 8240 x. Franklin Eugene Anthis, born 19 Mar 1943 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2018.
- + 8241 xi. Edward Nelson Anthis, born 06 Mar 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2022.
- 8242 xii. Billy Lee Anthis, born 12 Jan 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Billy Lee Anthis:

Billy L. Anthis, 55, 1160 State Street, died at 5:20 p.m. Sunday, April 9, 2000, at Good Samaritan Hospital. Born Jan. 12, 1945, in Knox County, he was the son of Clifford and Edith (Merriel) Anthis. He was retired as a paper hanger on the West coast after 20 years of service. He also served in the U.S. Army.

Survivors include five sisters, Bernice Thoma of Vincennes, Delores Lee of Dallas, Texas, Mary Thorn and Opal Barker, both of Weatchee, Washington, and Jessie Moore of East Weatchee, Washington; four brothers, Franklin Anthis of Bloomington, Edward Anthis of Vincennes, Willard Anthis of Weatchee, and Floyd Anthis of Entiat, Washington. Three sisters are deceased.

A graveside service will be conducted at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Memorial Park Cemetery by Chet Stearns. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Goodwin Funeral Home.

3973. Mylian Edmond¹³ Anthis (Jane¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 1972 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **Helen Esther Finn** 01 Oct 1927 in Albion, Illinois. She was born 20 Jun 1909, and died 16 Sep 1992.

More About Mylian Edmond Anthis:

Census: 1930, 1007 Parish Street; Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

Census 3: 1950, 1003 Parish Street; Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1930, barge man sand gravel company Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1950, crane operator sand and gravel Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Mylian Anthis and Helen Finn:

Oct. 3, 1927 – Mr. and Mr. E.F. Finn announce the marriage of their daughter, Mis Helen Esther to Mylian Anthis, which took place at Albion, October 1. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Anthis of Albion. There were married at three o'clock at the home of the Christian minister, Rev. A. Berton Clarke.

More About Mylian Anthis and Helen Finn:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1927, Albion, Illinois

Children of Mylian Anthis and Helen Finn are:

- 8243 i. Marshall Lee¹⁴ Anthis, born 29 Dec 1928 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 18 Dec 1929.
- + 8244 ii. Floyd Daniel (Dead Eye) Anthis, born 08 Jan 1931 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1988.
- 8245 iii. Nellie Jane Anthis, born 10 May 1933 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 10 Apr 1982. She married ? Keele.
- 8246 iv. Mary Lou Anthis, born 13 Nov 1934 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 1935.
- + 8247 v. Georgia June Anthis, born 20 Jun 1937 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 09 Oct 1997.
- + 8248 vi. Mylian Anthis, Jr., born 16 Oct 1938 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 15 May 1991.
- + 8249 vii. Connie Sue Anthis, born 05 Sep 1941 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1992.
- + 8250 viii. Esther Marie Anthis, born 24 Nov 1943 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 8251 ix. Patsy Ann Anthis, born 01 Jul 1945 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 8252 x. Linda Kay Anthis, born 04 Nov 1948 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2022 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married George C. Harper, Jr. 23 Dec 1967; born 15 Jul 1946 in Milltown, Harrison Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 2024 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Notes for Linda Kay Anthis:

Linda Kay Harper, 73, Mt. Carmel, Illinois, passed away Wednesday, March 16, 2022, at her residence, surrounded by her loving family. She was born November 4, 1948, in Princeton, Indiana, to Mylian E. and Helen (Finn) Anthis. Linda is the youngest of ten kids. She was a 1967 graduate of Mt. Carmel High School. Later in life, she attended Wabash Valley College earning an Associate in Business with honors. She worked various jobs throughout her life, but being a wife, mom, nana/grandma were her favorites.

On December 23, 1967, she married George Harper at Pentecostal Assembly of God by Rev. James Eastman. Together they shared fifty-four years of marriage. Linda loved the Lord and her family. In her spare time, she liked to cook, experiment with new recipes, enjoyed candy making, shopping, and spending time with her kids, grandkids, and great grandkids. Linda was preceded in death by her parents, several siblings,

grandchild, Sadie Mae Ahlfield Harper, and great-grandchild Ryne Kieffer.

A Graveside Service for Linda will follow at 1:00 p.m. at Highland Memorial Cemetery in Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

Notes for George C. Harper, Jr.:

George C. Harper, Jr., 78, Mt. Carmel, Illinois, passed away Saturday, November 2, 2024, at his residence. He was born July 15, 1946, in Milltown, Indiana, to George C. Harper, Sr. and Ora L. (Greene) Harper. George was the oldest of four siblings. He served in the United States Army, HHC 1st Battalion 30th Infantry, from 1965-1970, receiving a National Defense Service Medal.

George was preceded in death by his wife, Linda, of forty-four years; his parents; his siblings, Leota Humphreys, Gerald Harper, and Warren Harper; grandchild, Sadie Mae-Marie Ahlfield Harper; and great-grandchild Ryne Kieffer. Graveside Service: Highland Memorial Cemetery in Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

More About George Harper and Linda Anthis:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1967

3974. Eleanor Ruth¹³ Anthis (Jane¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1908 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 2003 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **John Robert Merriel** 06 Jun 1924 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri. He was born 12 Jun 1903 in Illinois, and died 01 Dec 1938 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Anthis and John Merriel:

Mr. and Mrs. John Anthis, Sr., Decker, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on May 7, 1950 at a dinner in their home. Mr. and Mrs. Anthis have five sons, two daughters, 43 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Dinner was served to Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Anthis and children, Jessie, Bud, Violet, Bernice, Willard, Gene, Ed and Bill; Mr. and Mrs. John Anthis, Jr., and children, Violet, Peggy and Arthur, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Doades and children, Robert, Richard, Eva, Carl, Dean, Janet and LaJeanne, Mr. and Mrs. James Anthis and children, Kenny, Janie, Rachel and Rosetta Marte, all of Decker; Mr. and Mrs. Ben Anthis and sons, Gordon and Gary, Mr. and Mrs. Herschel Choatie and daughters Carolyn and Marcella, Mr. and Mrs. Merle Schwartz and children, Kenny and Betty, Mr. and Mrs. M. Anthis and children, Jane, Bud, Esther, Patsy, Linda, Annie and June, Miss Esta Doades, Mrs. Eleanor Merrell and children, Lulabelle and Leon, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Porter and son, Eugene, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin . Barker and daughters, Roberta Jean and Kay, Mrs. Sarah Fiscus and daughters, Beverly and Marie, all of Mt. Carmel, Illinois; Mr. and Mrs. Lonzo Ravellette of Carlisle, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Smith and Betty, Mrs. Sarah Ravellette, Alice Anthis and Dick Henry, all of Vincennes; Ruby Jean Loudermilk of Monroe City; and Delores Anthis and Harold Lee.

More About John Merriel and Eleanor Anthis:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1924, Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri

Children of Eleanor Anthis and John Merriel are:

- + 8253 i. Kathryn Mae¹⁴ Merriel, born 13 Mar 1925 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 20 Jan 1995 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- 8254 ii. Virginia P. Merriel, born 05 Aug 1927 in Missouri; died 01 Dec 2006 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 8255 iii. Bobbie Faye Merriel, born 14 Nov 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1999 in Sumner, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 8256 iv. Laverda Marie Merriel, born 04 Feb 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 8257 v. Lula Belle Merriel, born 11 Sep 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1998 in Illinois. She married Edward Doyle McLean 08 Aug 1958; born 02 Feb 1937 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 2011 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Lula Merriel and Edward McLean:

Miss Lula Bell Merriel, daughter of Mrs. Eleanor Merriel of the city, became the bride of Edward D. McLean, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul McLean of Owensville, Indiana, on Friday, August 8th, 1958 at 7:00 p.m. at the Gospel Assembly Church, 206 Main Street. The Rev. D.F. Peach officiated at the double ring candlelight ceremony before an altar flanked with candelabra and ferns centered with white iron rod arch. Sharon Waddle, accompanist by Mrs. Hudson, sang "Because" and the "Wedding Prayer" while the couple were kneeling.

The bride given in marriage by her brother, Leon, wore ballerina length gown of embroidered eyelet organdy and the bodice featured a scalloped sabrina neck line, short sleeves and matching mitts. The extremely full skirt was designed with an apron effect front which was caught up into a tiny bustle in the back over alternating tiers of organdy and nylon tulle. Her headpiece was a small coronet entwined with seed pearls from which fell an elbow

length veil of pure silk bridal illusion. She carried a white Bible covered in lace topped with yellow rose and baby mums with streamers tied in lovers' knots. The tradition of something new, something old, borrowed and blue were carried out.

Mrs. Doris Renner, sister of the bride, a matron of honor. She wore a baby blue floor length gown of lace and net over blue taffeta with matching head dress and carried a nosegay of yellow carnations. Sherry McLonn, sister of the groom, was junior bridesmaid. She wore a full baby blue nylon dress with a big yellow sash and carried a small bouquet of yellow carnations. Susan Porter, niece of the bride, was flower girl. She was dressed like the junior bridesmaid and carried a basket of roses petals which she dropped in the path of the bride. Max Choatie, nephew of the bride was ring bearer. He was dressed in a white coat, dark bow tie and trousers as the other male attendants. The ring was secured to a white heart-shaped satin pillow trimmed in lace.

The bridegroom has his brother, Bill McLean, as the best man. Ushers were Pat McLean and Merle Schwartz. The bride's mother wore a navy-blue dress with white and blue accessories and a yellow carnation corsage. The groom's mother wore black flowered dress with accessories and a yellow carnation corsage.

A reception was held at the home of the bride following the ceremony. The table was decorated in the bride's chosen colors of blue and yellow. A miniature bride and groom adorned the three-tiered cake. After the bride and groom had cut the first piece the remainder was served by Mrs. June Handley and Kathryn Schwartz. Mrs. Esta Erdman took care of the guest book. The bride is a graduate of the Mount Carmel High School with the class of 1954 and is employe at the General Telephone Company. The groom has been serving in the U.S. Navy for the past four and a half years. He is now stationed in Norfolk, Virginia on the U.S.S. Valcour.

After the first of October the happy couple will make their home in San Francisco, California where Mr. McLean will be stationed. The bride chose for her traveling costume an apricot chemise dress with white accessories and wore the rose bud corsage from her bridal bouquet. A pre-nuptial shower was given at the home of Esta Erdman by Doris Renner and Virginia Choatie on July 28th.

More About Edward McLean and Lula Merriel:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1958

- + 8258 vi. Robert Leon Merriel, born 31 Dec 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 2022 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

3975. Helen M.¹³ Anthis (Jane¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1912 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri, and died 03 Apr 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ira Rufus Doades** 15 Aug 1931. He was born 04 Feb 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1983 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Ira Doades and Helen Anthis:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1931

Children of Helen Anthis and Ira Doades are:

- + 8259 i. Esta Fern¹⁴ Doades, born 10 Jul 1932 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8260 ii. James Robert Doades, born 05 Dec 1933 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 2011 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 8261 iii. Richard L. Doades, born 15 Jan 1937 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 2018 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8262 iv. Carl Ray Doades, twin, born 01 Oct 1940 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 2007 in Kingwood, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 8263 v. Eva Mae Doades, twin, born 01 Oct 1940 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 May 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8264 vi. Rebecca Dean (Deanie) Doades, born 16 Mar 1943 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8265 vii. Janet Elaine Doades, born 1947 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8266 viii. LaJean Diana Doades, born 08 Feb 1950 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 2017 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 8267 ix. Phillip Michael Doades, born 16 Aug 1951 in Wabash Co, Illinois; died 13 Mar 2002 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 8268 x. Mary Kathleen Doades, born 24 Jul 1953 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 16 Oct 2022 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3976. Johnie Willard¹³ Anthis (Jane¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1915 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri, and died 04 Jan 1999 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Thelma Decker**. She was born 12 Mar 1921 in Indiana, and died 15 May 1989 in Decker, Knox

Co, Indiana.

Children of Johnie Anthis and Thelma Decker are:

- 8269 i. Violet May¹⁴ Anthis, born 1938 in Indiana.
- 8270 ii. Peggy Ann Anthis, born 1939 in Indiana.

3977. James Albert¹³ Anthis (Jane¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1920 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri, and died 01 May 1990. He married **Pauline Elvina Doades** 10 Jun 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Oct 1923 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Anthis and Pauline Doades:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Anthis and Pauline Doades are:

- + 8271 i. Kenneth Leroy¹⁴ Anthis, born 23 Oct 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 8272 ii. James David Anthis, born 10 Apr 1955 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 2025 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married (1) Karen Denise Fields 31 Oct 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 08 Dec 1956. He married (2) Phyllis Jean Heuby 18 May 1996 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; born 29 Jun 1949; died 27 Feb 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for James David Anthis:

James "David" Anthis, 70, of Vincennes, Indiana passed away April 30, 2025. He was born in Decker, IN on April 10, 1955, to the late James A. and Pauline E. (Doades) Anthis. He worked for many years as a farmer before switching paths to become a welder. He worked for many years as a welder. David served his country in the National Guard. In his free time, he enjoyed spending time with family, fishing, hunting, camping, gardening, watching the history channel, karaoke, going out with his late wife Phyllis and country cruising with his friend Carl. He will be deeply missed.

David is preceded in death by his parents James and Pauline Anthis; wife Phyllis Anthis; granddaughter Maddie Jaquet; niece Christina Lucas; siblings Kenneth Anthis, Janie Wood, Rachel Anthis, and Randall Anthis.

He is survived by his children Jessica (Billy) Kohlhouse and DJ (Brittany) Anthis; step-children Kevin Hueby, Misty Trowbridge, Dennis Trowbridge; 14 grandchildren; siblings Rose Shore, Rebecca (Catalino) Eufracio, Ronnie (Cheryl) Anthis, Marvin (Martha) Anthis; and several great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews and friends.

Goodwin-Sievers is honored to be entrusted with the care of David. A Celebration of Life will be held at a later date

Marriage Notes for James Anthis and Karen Fields:

Feb. 23, 1992 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Fields announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter Karen Denise Fields to David James Anthis. The future bridegroom is the son of Pauline Anthis and the late James Anthis. All are of Vincennes. Miss Fields is employed as a claims clerk at Farm Bureau Insurance. Anthis is employed as a farmer. An October wedding is planned.

More About James Anthis and Karen Fields:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1992, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Notes for Phyllis Jean Heuby:

Phyllis Jean (Trowbridge) Anthis, 61, of 803 N. 8th Street, passed away at 9:37 a.m. on February 27, 2011 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Phyllis was born on June, 29, 1949 in Vincennes, the daughter of Virgil and Edna (Sandafer) Heuby. Phyllis was a homemaker and a member of the Oasis Church. Survivors include her husband, James David Anthis of Vincennes, Indiana; daughter, Misty Renee' Trowbridge of Vincennes, Indiana; sons, Kevin Heuby and his wife Teresa of Vincennes, Indiana; Dennis Trowbridge and his wife Michele of Bicknell, Indiana; step daughter, Jessica Anthis of Princeton, Indiana; step son D.J. Anthis of Vincennes, Indiana; sisters, Dorothy Griffin of Vincennes, Indiana; Betty Byrer of Bicknell, Indiana; Diane Collins of Vincennes, Indiana; brother, Robert Heuby of Vincennes, Indiana and 16 grandchildren. Phyllis was preceded in death by her father and one sister, Marcia Watkins.

Funeral services will be held at 4 p.m. Thursday, March 3, 2011 at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway with the Rev. Perry Wells officiating. Friends may visit with the family from 1-4 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About James Anthis and Phyllis Heuby:

Marriage: 18 May 1996, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

3978. Ben William¹³ Anthis (Jane¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1922 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri, and died 20 Nov 2014 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington. He married **Edith Elizabeth Kramer**. She was born 16 Sep 1924 in Illinois, and died 09 Jul 2016 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington.

Notes for Ben William Anthis:

Ben William Anthis, 92, of Wenatchee, Washington (formerly of the Silver Valley) passed away November 20, 2014 at the Delight Seniors Family Home of Wenatchee. He was born October 6, 1922 in Gideon County, Missouri; Ben was the son of John and Janie (Hardy) Anthis. Ben married Edith Kramer on April 20, 1946 in Kentucky. Ben, Edith and family moved to the Silver Valley in the early 1960's from Illinois. Ben had worked for the Bunker Hill Mining Company Zinc Plant for twenty plus years, until its closure in 1981. Ben loved and enjoyed his family, cutting firewood, camping, fishing, farming and gardening.

Ben is survived by his beloved wife of sixty-eight years Edith Anthis of Wenatchee, Washington; two sons Gordon (Viola) Anthis of Pinehurst, Idaho and Gary Anthis of Pinehurst, Idaho; one daughter Vonda (Pete) Cotsford of Moses Lake, Washington; eight grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren and three great-great grandchildren. He is also survived by several nieces and nephews. Ben was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters, five brothers and his daughter-in-law Lendera Anthis.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, November 26, 2014 at 1:00 P.M. at the Kellogg Funeral Chapel of Kellogg with Rev. Art Fleming officiating. Interment will be held at the Greenwood Cemetery of Kellogg. The family suggests that memorials may be made to the charity of the Donor's choice. Shoshone Funeral Services & Crematory Kellogg, Idaho is entrusted with funeral arrangements.

Children of Ben Anthis and Edith Kramer are:

- 8273 i. Gordon¹⁴ Anthis. He married Viola ?.
- 8274 ii. Gary Anthis.
- 8275 iii. Vonda Anthis. She married Pete Cotsford.

3981. Violet Louise¹³ Gillespie (Addie¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1932 in Grubbs, Arkansas, and died 09 Sep 2014 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Juneis Columbus Prince** 24 May 1951 in Jackson Co, Arkansas. He was born 14 Nov 1927 in Grubbs, Arkansas, and died 07 Oct 1991.

Notes for Violet Louise Gillespie:

Louise Prince of Flint, age 82, died Friday, September 5, 2014 at her residence. Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, September 9, 2014 at the Swartz Funeral Home, 1225 West Hill Road. Burial in Evergreen Cemetery. Those desiring may make contributions to the American Diabetes Association. Visitation 2-8 p.m. Monday and 10 a.m. Tuesday until the time of the service at the funeral home.

Louise was born in Grubbs, Arkansas on May 21, 1932, the daughter of William and Addie (Hardin) Gillespie. Mrs. Prince was employed by Grand Blanc Schools for 15 years. Surviving are children, Ruth Ann Prince, Joe Edward (Sherry) Prince, Janet (Frank) Santos and Vickie (Bastian) Morgan; 10 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; many beloved nieces and nephews. Louise was preceded in death by her husband Junior, daughter Kathy (Prince) Latour, and 5 brothers and sisters.

More About Juneis Prince and Violet Gillespie:

Marriage: 24 May 1951, Jackson Co, Arkansas

Children of Violet Gillespie and Juneis Prince are:

- 8276 i. Ruth Ann¹⁴ Prince.
- 8277 ii. Joe Edward Prince. He married Sherry ?.
- 8278 iii. Janet Prince. She married Frank Santos.
- 8279 iv. Vickie Prince. She married Bastian Morgan.
- 8280 v. Kathy June Prince, born 04 Dec 1954. She married Randy L. Latour 28 Oct 1994 in Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Randy Latour and Kathy Prince:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1994, Dallas Co, Texas

3983. Edna Edith¹³ Jones (Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1898 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 26 Apr 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Charles Iver Hollingsworth** 10 Nov 1916 in Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri. He was born 29 Aug 1897 in Anadarko, Caddo Co, Oklahoma, and died 05 Jun 1970 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Hollingsworth and Edna Jones:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1916, Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri

Children of Edna Jones and Charles Hollingsworth are:

- + 8281 i. Charles Iver¹⁴ Hollingsworth, born 15 Dec 1917 in Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 19 Apr 1976 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.
- + 8282 ii. Rupert Benton Hollingsworth, born 21 Jun 1919 in Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 24 Feb 1972 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.
- 8283 iii. Arlene Hollingsworth, born 05 Feb 1921 in Missouri; died 20 May 1996 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 8284 iv. Joseph H. Hollingsworth, born 1924 in Missouri; died 1925 in Daviess Co, Missouri.
- + 8285 v. Dorothy Louise Hollingsworth, born 13 Apr 1927 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 2009 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

3984. Ruth M.¹³ Jones (Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1902 in Kansas. She married **(1) Cecil Ora Withrow** 1919. He was born 17 Apr 1896, and died 03 May 1953 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. She married **(2) James S. Brannon** Bef. 1930. He was born 1895 in Missouri.

More About Cecil Withrow and Ruth Jones:
Marriage: 1919

More About James Brannon and Ruth Jones:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Ruth Jones and Cecil Withrow are:

- 8286 i. Mildred Wynona¹⁴ Withrow, born 16 Jan 1920 in Kansas; died 23 Dec 1980. She married John Adam Schorr, Jr. 14 Apr 1947 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 27 Jan 1922 in Chadron, Nebraska; died May 1980.

More About John Schorr and Mildred Withrow:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1947, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 8287 ii. Cecil Guy Withrow, born 03 Nov 1921 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 09 Oct 1992.
- 8288 iii. Floyd Herman Withrow, born 30 May 1923 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 14 Jan 2006. He married Rachel Elizabeth Messmer 10 Mar 1945 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 01 Oct 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 25 Jun 2022 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Floyd Herman Withrow:

Floyd Withrow was born March 30, 1923 in Topeka, Kansas. He died Saturday, January 14, 2006, at Avera Holy Family Hospital in Estherville, Iowa, at the age of 82. Throughout his life Floyd was employed as a cook and baker. He also did construction work. In his leisure time he enjoyed fishing, watching television and playing solitaire. He attended the Catholic Church. Floyd is survived by many friends. Preceding Floyd in death were his parents; one brother; and one sister.

Notes for Rachel Elizabeth Messmer:

Rachel Elizabeth Roberg passed away Saturday, June 25, 2022. She was born in Kansas City, Missouri. to James and Joy (Harris) Messmer, Oct 1, 1925. She met her husband, Russell Roberg, in Kansas City, Missouri. and was married July 22, 1950. She moved to Salina with her husband in 1963. She is survived by her three daughters; Linda (Ron) Stephens, Navarre, FL, Dorothy Dickerman, Salina, Kansas, and Joan (Paul) Schultz, McPherson, Kansas; and two sons, Tod (Jeanette) Roberg, Salina, Kansas, and Jeff (Pepper) Roberg, Beloit, Kansas. She has sixteen grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, eighteen great-great-grandchildren, and 1 great-great-great-grandchild; two brothers, Ramen Messmer, Appleton City, Missouri, Frank (Billie) Messmer

Raymore, Missouri; one sister, Shirley (Houston) Anderson, Peculiar, Missouri; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Russell Roberg, one daughter, Jane Holloway, her parents, brothers, Robert Messmer and David Messmer, one sister, Bertha Mae Loyd, and one grandson and one great-great-grandson. She is a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Salina, Kansas. She worked in Kansas City for Central Products as a glass cutter for several years, starting at the age of 16. She worked for Bethany Home, Lindsborg, KS for four years. She was a homemaker the majority of her life. She taught Sunday School classes for seven years at Blue Ridge Trinity Lutheran Church in Raytown, Missouri, and she enjoyed collecting dolls for many years.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday morning, June 30, 2022 at the Immanuel Lutheran Church, Salina, Ks. Burial will be at 11:00 a.m. Friday, July 1, 2022 in the Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Leavenworth, Kansas. Visitation will be held at the Ryan Mortuary on Wednesday, June 29, 2022 from 4 until 8 p.m. that evening. Memorials are suggested to Immanuel Lutheran Church or the Bethany Home, Lindsborg, Kansas.

More About Floyd Withrow and Rachel Messmer:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1945, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

3985. Agnes M.¹³ Jones (Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1904 in Kansas, and died 1944. She married **Roy Larry (Corber) Corven**. He was born 01 Apr 1899 in Valley Falls, Jeferson Co, Kansas, and died 14 Nov 1965 in Riverside, Platte Co, Missouri.

Child of Agnes Jones and Roy Corven is:

+ 8289 i. Roy Keith¹⁴ Corber, Jr., born 02 Oct 1919 in Valley Falls, Jeferson Co, Kansas; died Apr 1983.

3986. Gladys E.¹³ Jones (Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1906 in Kansas, and died 1961 in Sutton, Clay Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) ? Billups**. She married **(2) Dr. Gilbert Heinrich Wieland** 1932 in Clay Co, Nebraska. He was born 27 Aug 1905 in Sutton, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jan 1958 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About Gilbert Wieland and Gladys Jones:

Marriage: 1932, Clay Co, Nebraska

Child of Gladys Jones and Gilbert Wieland is:

8290 i. Jack Darrell¹⁴ Wieland, born 03 Feb 1935 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 18 Dec 2016 in Dawson Co, Nebraska. He married Joann H. Preisendorf 1959 in Nebraska; born 21 Jun 1935 in Hall, Nebraska.

More About Jack Wieland and Joann Preisendorf:
Marriage: 1959, Nebraska

3988. Clarence Arthur¹³ Jones (Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1910 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 06 Sep 1979 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Louise Schwindt**. She was born 01 Sep 1913 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 24 Dec 1995 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

Children of Clarence Jones and Mary Schwindt are:

8291 i. Clarence A.¹⁴ Jones, born 1933.
8292 ii. Patricia A. Jones, born 1935.
8293 iii. Ronald P. Jones, born 1937.
8294 iv. Karen C. Jones, born 1939.

3989. Wilbur Estis (William)¹³ Jones (Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1916 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 14 Mar 1977 in Kern Co, California. He married **Katherine Lorrena Legg** 1937. She was born 27 May 1915 in Portland,

Oregon.

More About Wilbur Jones and Katherine Legg:
Marriage: 1937

Children of Wilbur Jones and Katherine Legg are:

- 8295 i. Dorothy L.¹⁴ Jones, born 1935.
- 8296 ii. Elenor L. Jones, born 1938.
- 8297 iii. Gwendolyn J. Jones, born 1940.

3991. John Levi¹³ Catt (John Doss¹², Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1904 in Kansas, and died 01 Nov 1971. He married **Gertrude Bowker**. She was born 08 May 1908 in Missouri, and died 20 Aug 1960.

Children of John Catt and Gertrude Bowker are:

- + 8298 i. Clarence Marion¹⁴ Catt, born 13 Jul 1933 in Randolph, Riley Co, Kansas; died 21 Mar 2016 in Troy, Pike Co, Alabama.
- 8299 ii. Pauline Catt, born 01 Sep 1935 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 01 Sep 1935 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
- 8300 iii. Irma A. Catt, born 1940 in Kansas.
- 8301 iv. Alfred Donald Catt, born 29 Apr 1941 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married Deloris June Smith 14 Jan 1970 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 27 Apr 1948 in Richmond, Missouri.

More About Alfred Catt and Deloris Smith:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1970, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 8302 v. Will Alton Catt, born 14 Jun 1942 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 26 Oct 1992 in Clio, Barbour Co, Alabama.
- + 8303 vi. Rosa Zella Margaret Catt, born 20 Sep 1944 in Missouri; died 03 Nov 2018 in Burlington, Missouri.
- + 8304 vii. Jennie Lorene Catt, born 19 Oct 1945 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 30 Dec 2021.

3994. Fred A.¹³ Catt (John Doss¹², Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1910 in Silverdale, Cowley Co, Kansas, and died Jul 1982 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. He married **Thelma Irene (Andrews) Address**. She was born 30 Jan 1919 in Kansas, and died 02 Oct 2008 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

Child of Fred Catt and Thelma Address is:

- 8305 i. Caroline J.¹⁴ Catt, born 1945 in Kansas.

4000. Lena May¹³ Looker (Bertha Alice¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1902 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 09 Oct 1994 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. She married **Robert Milton Bailey** 03 May 1920 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. He was born 1895, and died Jun 1967.

More About Robert Bailey and Lena Looker:
Marriage: 03 May 1920, Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado

Children of Lena Looker and Robert Bailey are:

- 8306 i. Verna May¹⁴ Bailey.
- 8307 ii. Evelyn Jean Bailey.
- 8308 iii. Milton Lee Bailey.

4001. Albert Edward¹³ Looker (Bertha Alice¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1905 in Pueblo Co, Colorado, and died 23 Jan 1985 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. He married **Juanita P.**

Williams 19 Feb 1928 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. She was born 08 Mar 1908, and died 29 May 2001.

More About Albert Looker and Juanita Williams:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1928, Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado

Child of Albert Looker and Juanita Williams is:

- 8309 i. Ralph Edward¹⁴ Looker, born 07 Dec 1934 in Pueblo Co, Colorado. He married Mary A. Bade 25 May 1974 in Reno, Nevada.

More About Ralph Looker and Mary Bade:
Marriage: 25 May 1974, Reno, Nevada

4003. Earnest Mervin¹³ Looker, twin (Bertha Alice¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1907 in Hodgeman, Kansas, and died 13 Oct 1965. He married **Mabel Alice Stambaugh**. She was born 1909, and died 21 Aug 1973.

Children of Earnest Looker and Mabel Stambaugh are:

- 8310 i. Joseph Garfield¹⁴ Waggoner, born 18 Oct 1929 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado; died 12 Nov 1998 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. He married Shirley Charlotte Gettler; born 1926; died 15 May 1985.
- 8311 ii. Jerry Ryan Looker, born 10 Oct 1931 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado; died 25 Mar 1932 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

4005. Richard Alfred¹³ Rutherford (Frances E.¹² Catt, twin, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 12 May 1997 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He married **Olina Gladys Allen** 25 Jun 1935 in Stone Co, Arkansas. She was born 16 Dec 1915 in Fifty-Six; Stone Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Mar 1997 in Batesville, Independence Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Richard Alfred Rutherford:

Mountain View - Richard Rutherford, 84, of Mountain View died Monday, May 12, 1997, in Little Rock hospital. Born July 6, 1912, at Valley Falls, Kansas he was the son of John A. Rutherford and Francis Catis Rutherford. He was a retired television/radio repairman and a member of Whitewater Missionary Baptist Church in Mountain View.

Survivors include a daughter, Mary Lou Johnson; granddaughter, Victoria Lynn Beck; a great-granddaughter, Christine Nicole Beck; and a nephew, Eugen Sohn. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Gladys Allen Rutherford; and a sister, Katheryne Sohn, Tempe. The funeral will be 10 a.m. Thursday at Whitewater Baptist Church in Mountain View; burial will be in Levisy Flat Cemetery under the direction of Roller-Coffman Funeral Home of Mountain View. Visitation will be until 7 p.m. today.

More About Richard Rutherford and Olina Allen:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1935, Stone Co, Arkansas

Child of Richard Rutherford and Olina Allen is:

- 8312 i. Mary Lou Rebecca¹⁴ Rutherford, born 18 Feb 1939 in Missouri; died 24 Aug 2012. She married ? Johnson.

4006. Catharine Rebecca¹³ Rutherford (Frances E.¹² Catt, twin, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1913 in Indiana, and died 05 May 1990 in Missouri. She married **(1) ? Sohn**. She married **(2) Laverne David Lampe** 13 May 1968 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co, Missouri. He was born 28 Sep 1912 in Bynumville, Chariton Co, Missouri, and died 12 Nov 1992 in Salisbury, Chariton Co, Missouri.

More About Laverne Lampe and Catharine Rutherford:

Marriage: 13 May 1968, Chillicothe, Livingston Co, Missouri

Child of Catharine Rutherford and ? Sohn is:

- 8313 i. Harold Eugene¹⁴ Sohn, born 20 Nov 1930 in Missouri.

4009. Lloyd Leslie¹³ Roper (Emily Ann¹² Nichols, Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1888 in Cuba, Republic Co, Kansas, and died 06 Feb 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Lina May Hunt**. She was born 30 Oct 1887 in Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas, and died 07 Jun 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Children of Lloyd Roper and Lina Hunt are:

- + 8314 i. Dorothy Ellen¹⁴ Roper, born 06 Jan 1914 in Missouri; died 01 Jan 1974.
8315 ii. Lyle Wesley Roper, born 06 Jul 1920 in Kansas City, Kansas. He married Aletha Mae Hart 23 Oct 1942 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 19 Jun 1924 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Lyle Roper and Aletha Hart:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1942, Allen Co, Indiana

4010. William Allyn¹³ Roper (Emily Ann¹² Nichols, Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1899 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. He married **Adriann ?**. She was born 1896 in Missouri.

Children of William Roper and Adriann ? are:

- + 8316 i. Joseph Allyn¹⁴ Roper, born 20 Nov 1917 in St. Joseph Co, Missouri; died 11 Aug 1979.
8317 ii. Thomas Roper, born 29 May 1922 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 04 Mar 1942 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
8318 iii. William Lloyd Roper, born 02 May 1927 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 15 Aug 1988.

4012. Mary Kathleen¹³ Roper (Emily Ann¹² Nichols, Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1907 in Kansas, and died 11 Feb 1991. She married **Forest Lee Morgan** 1922. He was born 15 Jun 1900 in Missouri, and died 22 May 1989.

More About Forest Morgan and Mary Roper:
Marriage: 1922

Child of Mary Roper and Forest Morgan is:

- 8319 i. Forest Lee¹⁴ Morgan, Jr., born 06 Jul 1925 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas; died 06 Apr 2012 in Seligman, Barry Co, Missouri. He married (1) Mary Virginia Hoover; born 21 Nov 1922 in Monett, Barry Co, Missouri; died 04 Dec 2011 in Seligman, Barry Co, Missouri. He married (2) Carmen Fay Dewey 31 Dec 1948 in Carroll Co, Arkansas; born 14 Sep 1926; died 17 Jun 2011.

More About Forest Morgan and Carmen Dewey:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1948, Carroll Co, Arkansas

4013. Margaret June¹³ Roper (Emily Ann¹² Nichols, Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1913 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 15 Sep 2001 in California. She married **Victor Kenneth Scott**. He was born 31 Dec 1909, and died 30 Oct 1998.

Children of Margaret Roper and Victor Scott are:

- 8320 i. Jessie Anne¹⁴ Scott, born 11 Oct 1934 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas; died 09 Sep 2017 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married Jerry John Colvin 01 Aug 1959 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; born 12 Jan 1936 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 12 Aug 2020 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas.

More About Jerry Colvin and Jessie Scott:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas

- 8321 ii. Victoria Kay Scott, born Sep 1942 in New Mexico. She married (1) Westley Heil McGirr 19 Apr 1961. She married (2) Timothy Lee Ernst 16 May 1970 in Mariposa, California; born 1942.

Marriage Notes for Victoria Scott and Westley McGirr:

Victoria Kay Scott became the bride of Westley Heil McGirr in a double ring ceremony at the Baptist Church in Reno, Nevada on Wednesday, April 19, 1961. The new Mrs. McGirr chose a white brocade dress with white accessories for her bridal attire and carried a bouquet of red roses. Cindy Dewitt, niece of the groom, was the flower girl. Members of the wedding party included in addition to the parents of the couple: Mrs. Jessie Chase, grandmother of the bridegroom and Mrs. Lucille Conklin, his aunt.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Victor Scott of Orangevale. She graduated from San Juan High School with the class of 1960 and attended Sacramento State College. McGirr, the son of Mr. and Mrs. W.E. McGirr is also a graduate of San Juan High School. He attended Sacramento State College and the Air Force Academy at Colorado, and at present is stationed at Castle Air Force Base where he is an honor distance runner in the Strategic Air command Track Team. The couple are making their home at Atwater.

More About Westley McGirr and Victoria Scott:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1961

More About Timothy Ernst and Victoria Scott:
Marriage: 16 May 1970, Mariposa, California

4016. Wallace¹³ Ralston (Lily H.¹² Nichols, Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1899 in Kansas, and died 01 Oct 1981 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Isabel Margaret Hagenmaier**. She was born 19 May 1902 in Randolph, Riley Co, Kansas, and died 12 Dec 1981 in Highland Park, Dallas Co, Texas.

Notes for Wallace Ralston:

Jan. 3, 1965 - Ralston assumed the position of division chief geologist for Sun Oil Company's Southwest Production Division on May 1, 1962. Prior to that he was assistant division chief geologist, operational, having been appointed to the position in August 1957. He took on additional technical duties in January 1961. During his Sun career he served as a geologist in both the West and East Texas operations of the firm's Southwest Production Division. He transferred to the Dallas Office in 1936 as a district geologist and later he came senior geologist, sub-surface and regional geologist. Ralston was born in Nortonville, Kansas. He received a B. S. degree in mining engineering at the University of Kansas. While there he was a member of Sigma Gamma Epsilon, an honorary geological fraternity. Prior to joining Sun Oil Company, he was a field geologist with the Indianola Refining Company and Humphrey's Corporation.

He is a member of the Dallas Petroleum Club, River Lake Country Club, Brookhaven Country Club, Chaparral Club, and Dallas Camera Club. He has presented articles for the American Association of Petroleum Geologists, on production in East Texas and co-authored geophysical case histories.

Ralston and his wife, the former Isabel Hagenmaier of Topeka, Kansas resided at 4519 Ancady, Dallas. They have a son, W.G. Ralston, a scout with Sun-Oil at Beaumont, Texas and two daughters, Marilyn Ralston Enzler, Shingle Springs, California, and Ann Ralston Johnson, Dallas, Texas

Children of Wallace Ralston and Isabel Hagenmaier are:

- + 8322 i. Wallace Gordon¹⁴ Ralston, born 24 Jul 1925 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 22 Oct 2013 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 8323 ii. Marilyn Ralston, born 08 Dec 1926 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 09 Feb 2018 in California.
- 8324 iii. Isabel Ann Ralston, born 17 Jan 1934 in Smith Co, Texas. She married Thomas Eugene Johnson 14 Jan 1959 in Travis Co, Texas.

More About Thomas Johnson and Isabel Ralston:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1959, Travis Co, Texas

4021. Wallace¹³ Nichols (Ernest E.¹², Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1922 in

Kansas, and died 02 Sep 1963. He married **Elizabeth M. Page**. She was born 10 Aug 1925 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 30 Oct 2018 in Atchison Co, Kansas.

Children of Wallace Nichols and Elizabeth Page are:

- + 8325 i. James Ernest¹⁴ Nichols, born 28 Dec 1944 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 24 Aug 2016 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 8326 ii. Raymond W. Nichols, born 1947 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas.
- 8327 iii. Carl Leroy Nichols, born 01 Feb 1949 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 09 Sep 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

4022. Herman Edward¹³ Meyers (Gertrude¹² Greene, Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1893 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 25 Mar 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Esther Adelina Barrett**. She was born 09 Sep 1895, and died 03 May 1977.

Children of Herman Meyers and Esther Barrett are:

- + 8328 i. Herman Eugene¹⁴ Meyers, born 13 Sep 1918 in Auburn, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 18 Jun 1989 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.
- + 8329 ii. Helen Louise Meyers, born 29 Jan 1921 in Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas; died 06 Apr 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 8330 iii. Keith Leroy Meyers, born 17 May 1928 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 10 Apr 2005.
- + 8331 iv. Lloyd Allen Meyers, born 21 Nov 1929 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 28 Apr 2003 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.
- 8332 v. Marian Christine Meyers, born 11 Sep 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 22 Jun 2017 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married (1) Thomas Ward Martin; born 09 Apr 1928 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 15 Apr 1992 in Kansas. She married (2) ? Wilson.
- + 8333 vi. Galen J. Meyers, born 15 Jul 1934 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 27 Nov 2010 in Leawood, Kansas.

4023. Raymond J.¹³ Meyers (Gertrude¹² Greene, Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1894 in Kansas, and died 16 Oct 1945 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Opal Nadine Gifford**. She was born 21 Sep 1904 in Burlingame, Osage Co, Kansas, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Children of Raymond Meyers and Opal Gifford are:

- + 8334 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁴ Meyers, born 10 Aug 1923 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 09 Aug 2014 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 8335 ii. Raymond Dale Meyers, born 30 May 1926 in Burlingame, Osage Co, Kansas; died 27 Apr 2015. He married Mildred A. Lester 06 May 1951 in Ventura Co, California; born 1925.

More About Raymond Meyers and Mildred Lester:
Marriage: 06 May 1951, Ventura Co, California

- 8336 iii. Lorraine Olene Meyers, born 30 Aug 1929 in Kansas; died 20 Jan 2014. She married (1) Elmer Lee Orr; born 12 Dec 1922 in Blairstown, Henry Co, Missouri; died 14 Sep 2004 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married (2) James C. Cowart 03 Jun 1946 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About James Cowart and Lorraine Meyers:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1946, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 8337 iv. Lyle Dean Meyers, born 02 Jun 1932 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 1961. He married Jeanette M. Gardner 24 Apr 1954 in San Diego Co, California; born 1926.

More About Lyle Meyers and Jeanette Gardner:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1954, San Diego Co, California

- 8338 v. Evelyn Ann Meyers, born 21 Dec 1939 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 03 Mar 2022 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She married (1) Lucien Clofford Feltner; born 24 Jan 1932 in Clermont, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1988 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married (2) Frederick Neil Benedict 07 Oct 1989 in Whiteman AFB, Johnson Co, Missouri; born 07 May 1935 in Natick, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts; died 30 Sep 2004 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Evelyn Ann Meyers:

Evelyn A. Benedict was born December 21, 1939, in Kansas City, Missouri, the daughter of Raymond J. and Opal Nadine (Gifford) Meyers. She passed away Thursday, March 3, 2022, at the Herington Hospital in Herington. She was a homemaker and enjoyed puzzles, crocheting, and baking, but she loved spending time with her family. She married Lucien "Bud" Feltner. He preceded her in death. She then married Frederick Benedict. He also preceded her in death.

Evelyn is survived by her children Richard Cook and his wife Brenda, Deborah Farrell, Steven Cook, Tina Marfise and her husband Mike, 12 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren, and 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services for Evelyn will be at 11 a.m. Friday, March 11, 2022, at the Newcomer's Floral Hills Cemetery in Kansas City, Missouri.

Notes for Frederick Neil Benedict:

Frederick Neil Benedict of Warrensburg, Missouri, formerly of Weymouth. September 30, 2004. Frederick N. age 69. Husband of Evelyn (Meyers) Benedict and the late Kathryn (Black) Benedict formerly of S. Weymouth. Father of Deborah Ann Farrell of Lakewood, Colorado, Tina R. Marfise of Hope, Kansas, David Benedict of Warrensburg, Missouri, Mark Benedict of Kansas City, Missouri, Christopher Benedict of Columbia, Missouri, Steve Cook, Lakewood, Colorado and Richard Cook of Decatur, Arkansas. Brother of Ruth Johengen of Salton, California, Elaine Bertolino of Brewer, ME and Hermann Lloyd Benedict of Marshfield. Also survived by 14 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren.

A Graveside Service will be held at the Massachusetts National Cemetery, Off Conery Ave. Bourne on Wednesday October 6 at 1 P.M. If you wish to attend please meet at C. C. Shepherd Funeral Home 134 Pleasant St. (Columbian Sq.) S. Weymouth at 11:30 A.M.

More About Frederick Benedict and Evelyn Meyers:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1989, Whiteman AFB, Johnson Co, Missouri

4025. Edgar Roy¹³ Booth (Viola P. (Vida)¹² Greene, Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1904 in Kingston, Ulster Co, New York, and died 04 Mar 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Dorothy Grace Metzger** 1937. She was born 18 Oct 1917 in Ozawkie, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 21 Jul 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Edgar Booth and Dorothy Metzger:

Marriage: 1937

Children of Edgar Booth and Dorothy Metzger are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 8339 | i. | Lonnie Wayne ¹⁴ Booth, born Aug 1937 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 05 May 1953. |
| 8340 | ii. | Margaret R. Booth, born 26 Sep 1938 in Ozawkie, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 May 2012 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married Ernest Benjamin Wiltrout; born 19 Sep 1937 in Boscobel, Grant Co, Wisconsin; died 25 Feb 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. |
| + 8341 | iii. | Vernon LeRoy Booth, born 21 Mar 1941 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 02 May 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. |
| 8342 | iv. | Phyllis Loraainne Booth, born 28 Jul 1942 in Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. |
| + 8343 | v. | Eddie Donald Booth, born 08 Dec 1944 in Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 09 Jan 2019 in Shawnee Co, Kansas. |

4033. Merton Earl¹³ Greene (Walter Scott¹², Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1908 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 20 Dec 1989 in Topeka, Kansas. He married **Velma Boles**. She was born 01 May 1918, and died 26 Mar 1990.

Notes for Merton Earl Greene:

Merten Earl "Frosty" Greene, 81, Topeka, died Dec. 20, 1989, at a Topeka hospital. Mr. Greene was a painter. He was born Oct. 26, 1908, in Valley Falls, the son of Walter S. and Florence Marie Thorp Greene. He moved from Valley Falls to Topeka 53 years ago. Mr. Greene was a charter member of New Hope Baptist Church, Topeka, and had served in the Kansas National Guard. He was married to Velma M. Boles Feb. 23, 1935, in Oskaloosa. She survives.

Other survivors include three daughters, Verta Marie Madison, Lola May Barnhill and Helen Katherine Jenkins, all Topeka; five sons, Glen Eldon Greene and Walter S. Greene, both at home, Howard James Greene and Robert D. Greene, both Topeka, and Edward Greene, Tecumseh; three

sisters, Velma Helmick, Golden City, Missouri, Wanda Kruger, Kansas City, Missouri, and Kay Irene Barker, Midwest City, Oklahoma; a brother, Clyde Dale Greene, Independence, Missouri; and 25 great-grand- children.

Services were Dec. 23 at Parker- Price Mortuary, Topeka. Burial was in Valley Falls Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to New Hope Baptist Church, 404 Polk, Topeka, 66603.

Children of Merton Greene and Velma Boles are:

- 8344 i. Mary Fay¹⁴ Greene, born 01 Jan 1937; died 04 Feb 1937.
- 8345 ii. Roy Lee Greene, born 06 Sep 1940; died 15 Nov 1940.
- 8346 iii. Scott Greene, born 14 Jun 1941; died 15 Jun 1941.
- 8347 iv. Verla Marie Greene.

4035. Velma Pearl¹³ Greene (Walter Scott¹², Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1913 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 26 Apr 2000 in Grantville, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Oliver Clayton Stockwell** 26 Nov 1932 in Leavenworth, Kansas. He was born 17 Feb 1905 in Winchester, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jul 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Oliver Clayton Stockwell:

Oliver Clayton Stockwell Sr., 79, Topeka, died July 15, 1987, at a Topeka nursing home. Mr. Stockwell worked many years for Hill Packing Co. in Topeka before he retired. He was born Feb. 17, 1908, at Winchester, the son of Robert S. and Augusta E. Shoop Stockwell.

Survivors include five daughters, Mrs. Wilma Jean Tillotson, Golden City, Missouri, Mrs. Enola Joyce Mack, Meriden, Mrs. Ruth Ellen Boyles, Opela, Mrs. Florence Helmick, Meriden, and Karen Sue Stockwell, in California; two sons, Oliver c. Stockwell Jr., in Idaho, and Ronald Lee Stockwell, in California; and several grandchildren.

Graveside services were July 17 in Holton Cemetery. Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, was in charge of arrangements.

More About Oliver Stockwell and Velma Greene:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1932, Leavenworth, Kansas

Children of Velma Greene and Oliver Stockwell are:

- + 8348 i. Wilma Jean¹⁴ Stockwell, born 13 Nov 1932 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 24 Jan 1991 in Golden Cty Twp, Barton Co, Missouri.
- + 8349 ii. Enola Joyce Stockwell, born 01 Jul 1934 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 02 Jul 2017 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 8350 iii. Ruth Ellen Stockwell, born 20 Mar 1937 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 2015 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 8351 iv. Florence M. Stockwell, born 23 Aug 1942 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married ? Helmick.
- + 8352 v. Oliver Clayton Stockwell, Jr., born 22 Jun 1945 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 07 Aug 2016 in Lewiston, Idaho.
- 8353 vi. Karen Sue Stockwell, born 19 Feb 1948. She married (1) ? Cosca. She married (2) Richard Allen Haisley 18 Dec 1971 in Reno, Nevada.

More About Richard Haisley and Karen Stockwell:

Divorce: Feb 1977, Contra Costa Co, California

Marriage: 18 Dec 1971, Reno, Nevada

- 8354 vii. Ronald Lee Stockwell, born 12 Sep 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 1999 in Sheridan, Wyoming. He married Elizabeth Agnes Huston 08 Sep 1981 in Buena Vista, Chaffee Co, Colorado.

More About Ronald Stockwell and Elizabeth Huston:

Divorce: 11 May 1982, El Paso Co, California

Marriage: 08 Sep 1981, Buena Vista, Chaffee Co, Colorado

4036. Clyde Dale¹³ Greene (Walter Scott¹², Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22

Mar 1929 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 14 Apr 1998. He married **Iona Geretrude Boles**. She was born 28 Sep 1923, and died 05 May 1996.

Children of Clyde Greene and Iona Boles are:

- 8355 i. Dorothy K.¹⁴ Greene, born 1948 in Kansas.
- 8356 ii. Ida Mae Greene, born 08 Jul 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 26 May 2011 in Osceola, St. Clair Co, Missouri. She married David D. Beachner 11 Jul 1969 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 09 May 1950.

More About David Beachner and Ida Greene:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1969, Jackson Co, Missouri

4037. Wanda Lou¹³ Greene (Walter Scott¹², Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1929 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 07 Apr 2010. She married **Thomas Blair Watkinson** 30 Dec 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 08 Nov 1920 in Garnett, Anderson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Apr 1985 in Missouri.

More About Thomas Watkinson and Wanda Greene:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1947, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Wanda Greene and Thomas Watkinson is:

- 8357 i. Allan Douglas¹⁴ Watkinson, born 10 Sep 1948 in Kansas. He married (1) Cathy C. Bolinger 15 Apr 1967 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 30 Nov 1950. He married (2) Rita Marie Barbro 28 Jun 1982 in Adams Co, Colorado; born 10 Nov 1951 in Missouri.

More About Allan Watkinson and Cathy Bolinger:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1967, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Allan Watkinson and Rita Barbro:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1982, Adams Co, Colorado

4038. Kay Irene¹³ Greene (Walter Scott¹², Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1930 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Lee Roy Barker**. He was born 28 Jan 1926 in Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 16 Mar 2002 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Lee Roy Barker:

Lee Roy Barker went to be with the Lord, March 16, 2002. He was born in Atchison, Kansas on January 28, 1926 to Olive Trainer Barker and Leonard Barker. Roy was a veteran of the European Theater of WWII, serving with the 106th Infantry. He worked in Civil Service at Tinker Air Force Base retiring after 29-1/2 years.

His loving wife of 56 years, Kay Irene, his daughters, Christina Van Winkle and her husband John of Midwest City, Diana Lerma and her husband John of Edmond survive Roy. Infant twin daughters, Karen and Sharon preceded him in death. He is survived by five grandsons James of Tulsa, Roy and his wife Anna of Midwest City, Daniel and his wife Christy of Midwest City, Donald of Midwest City, Kenneth of Murfreesboro, Tennessee, two granddaughters, Nancy of Edmond, Judith and her husband Steve of Santa Fe, NM and seven great grandchildren. Roy has one surviving brother, Leonard Barker and his wife Eta of Atchison, Kansas and many nieces and nephews.

His family would like to thank Mark S. Fixley, M.D. and Hospice of Oklahoma Co., Especially Craig Moore, R.N. for their kindness and loving care in a time of need. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Oklahoma County. Service will be Wed. March 20, 2002 at 2 p.m. in the Bill Eisenhour Southeast Chapel with burial to follow at Arlington Memory Gardens Bill Eisenhour Southeast 5005 S.E.

Children of Kay Greene and Lee Barker are:

- 8358 i. Karen Louise¹⁴ Barker, twin, born 30 Jul 1948 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 30 Jul 1948 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

- 8359 ii. Sharon Lucile Barker, twin, born 30 Jul 1948 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 30 Jul 1948 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

4040. Ruby Juanita¹³ Catt (Hershel Sam¹², Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1927 in Ringwood, Major Co, Oklahoma, and died 04 Feb 2006 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho. She married **(1) John Dunn**. He was born 06 Feb 1930 in Parma, Canyon Co, Idaho, and died 08 Feb 1999 in Parma, Canyon Co, Idaho. She married **(2) Clark Leland Shain** 01 Aug 1947 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He was born 19 Apr 1923 in Blythedale, Harrison Co, Missouri, and died 05 Oct 1993 in Springfield, Missouri. She married **(3) Thomas Albertus Baber** 06 May 1972 in Winnemucca, Humboldt Co, Nevada. He was born 23 Nov 1911 in Dow City, Crawford Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1982 in Parma, Canyon Co, Idaho.

More About Clark Shain and Ruby Catt:

Divorce: 26 Feb 1963, Canyon Co, Idaho

Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Twin Falls Co, Idaho

More About Thomas Baber and Ruby Catt:

Marriage: 06 May 1972, Winnemucca, Humboldt Co, Nevada

Children of Ruby Catt and Clark Shain are:

- 8360 i. Carl Frederick¹⁴ Shain, born 13 Feb 1954 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 13 May 1978 in Kent, King Co, Washington.
- 8361 ii. Roy DeWayne Shain, born 03 Oct 1956 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 07 Mar 2021 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.

4042. Gladys Nora¹³ Catt (Hershel Sam¹², Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1930 in Oklahoma, and died 15 Feb 1953. She married **Wayne Alvin Ernest** 27 Jul 1950 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He was born 09 Feb 1930 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, and died 05 May 2017.

More About Wayne Ernest and Gladys Catt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1950, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho

Child of Gladys Catt and Wayne Ernest is:

- 8362 i. baby¹⁴ Ernest, born 08 Apr 1951 in Canyon Co, Idaho; died 08 Apr 1951 in Canyon Co, Idaho.

4044. Harold Lee¹³ Catt (Charles Llewellyn¹², Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1932 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 09 Mar 2016 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma. He married **June Maureen Kouns** 14 Jun 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 07 Jun 1934 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 03 Nov 2019.

Notes for Harold Lee Catt:

Mr. Harold Lee Catt, 83, formerly of Gallatin, Missouri and most recently of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, passed away at 8:50 A.M. on Wednesday, March 9, 2016. Harold was born in Kansas City, Missouri on July 3, 1932 the son of Charles L. and Hazel Marie (Masters) Catt. He married June Maureen Kouns on June 14, 1953. Harold served his country as a member of the U.S. Army during the Korean War. After being honorably discharged from the military, he embarked on a 38-year career with the Sears catalog distribution center with the bulk of those years being spent as a supervisor.

Having worked for so many years in Kansas City, Harold was enamored with the rural and relaxed life at Lake Viking. The 22 years he spent with his life-partner, June, in their beautiful lakeside home were among the very best. He thoroughly enjoyed fishing and relished the time sharing his passion with his two young grand-daughters when they would visit in the summer. Time playing cards or board games with friends and family could not be better spent. A kind and gentle man, Harold was beloved by all who

knew him and instantly liked by those whom he had just met. He was a meek and humble man who possessed a deceptively deft sense of humor. Faithful to the Lord, Harold was also involved in the First Baptist Church of Gallatin, as both volunteer and deacon. In every way imaginable, he was a good man who is now in a far better place.

Harold is survived by his wife, Ms. June Maureen Catt, one daughter, Sherri Wilt and husband Mike of Bartlesville, one son, Jerry Catt and wife Carrie of Kansas City, Missouri, a brother, Virgil Catt of Odessa, Missouri, a sister, Dorothy Betts of Odessa, Missouri, and two granddaughters, Miranda Wilt and Olivia Wilt of Bartlesville. He was preceded in death by his parents.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to The Journey Home hospice house, 3406 S.E. Kentucky Avenue, Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 74006 or to the Gallatin First Baptist Church, 511 West Richardson Street, Gallatin, Missouri, 64640. Funeral services for Mr. Harold Catt will be held at 2:30 P.M. on Tuesday, March 15, 2016 at the First Baptist Church in Gallatin, Missouri with Pastor Garrett Trunk officiating. Interment will be at Lake Viking Cemetery in Gallatin under the direction of the Stumpff Funeral Home & Crematory.

More About Harold Catt and June Kouns:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1953, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Harold Catt and June Kouns is:

- 8363 i. Jerry Lee¹⁴ Catt, born 07 Jan 1959; died 17 Dec 2024 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married Carrie Lynn Collins 1988 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 26 Mar 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Jan 2025 in Missouri.

Notes for Jerry Lee Catt:

Jerry Lee Catt, 65, of Kansas City, Missouri passed away December 17, 2024, with his wife Carrie by his side. He was born January 7, 1959, in Kansas City, Missouri to the late Harold and June (Kowns) Catt. He graduated from Raytown South High School and then attended Missouri State with a degree in graphic art. Jerry worked for 22 years in Quality Control for Long Motors. Jerry is survived by wife of 36 years, Carrie (Collins) Catt; his sister Sherry Wilt and two nieces. Honoring Jerry's wishes there are no services planned at this time.

More About Jerry Catt and Carrie Collins:

Marriage: 1988, Jackson Co, Missouri

4047. Ellwyn Buford¹³ Dunlap (Myrtle May¹² Catt, Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1914 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas, and died 20 Sep 1994 in Wickenburg, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Donna Lorene Moyes** 21 Sep 1942 in Elko Co, Nevada. She was born 26 Sep 1922 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho, and died 13 Mar 1973 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **(2) Florence Yiotis Alonso** 28 May 1988 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Ellwyn Dunlap and Donna Moyes:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1942, Elko Co, Nevada

Marriage 2: 12 Mar 1949, Nez Perce Co, Idaho

More About Ellwyn Dunlap and Florence Alonso:

Marriage: 28 May 1988, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Ellwyn Dunlap and Donna Moyes is:

- 8364 i. Sharon¹⁴ Dunlap, died 2012.

4050. Orlando¹³ Catt (Henry¹², James Henry¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Vera Ann Peggs** 08 Oct 1932 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Apr 1909 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Orlando Catt:

Services for Orlando Catt, 79, Indianapolis, will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in Stevens Chapel of the Flowers. Calling will be from 3 to 9 p.m. Tuesday. Catt, who died Saturday June 28, 1986 in St. Vincent Hospital, was a member of Teamsters Local 135. Memorial contributions may be made to Hook's Rehabilitation Center at Community Hospital.

Survivors – wife Vera A. Peggs Catt; daughters, Marietta Hendricks, Ruth Ann Dezelan; brother Marlin Catt.

More About Orlando Catt and Vera Peggs:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Orlando Catt and Vera Peggs are:

- 8365 i. Marietta¹⁴ Catt, born 02 Feb 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 10 May 2017 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Roy William Hendricks 02 May 1968 in Benjamin Harison, Marion Co, Indiana; born 24 Jul 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1982 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marietta Catt:

Marietta Hendricks, age 83, passed away on Wednesday, May 10, 2017. She was born on February 2, 1934 in Indianapolis to the late Orlando and Very (Peggs) Catt. She graduated from Arsenal Technical High School in 1952. Marietta was married to Roy Hendricks who is now deceased. She worked for L.S Ayres Department Store for many years and was an auxiliary member of VFW Ernie Pile Chapter.

She is survived by her loving sister, Ruth Dezelan- Shalkowski (Ray) of Carmel; close family members, Morris Grubbs, Bev and David Stevens. Aside from her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by her loving companion, John Grubbs. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to The Hoosier Veterans Assistance Foundation. (964 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204.

The family would like to extend their deep appreciation for all the loving caregivers who cared for Marietta on the second-floor healthcare unit at Summer Trace Nursing Home. Services will be private. Arrangements and care provided by Lauck & Veldhof Cremation & Funeral Services.

More About Roy Hendricks and Marietta Catt:

Marriage: 02 May 1968, Benjamin Harison, Marion Co, Indiana

- 8366 ii. Ruth Ann Catt, born 01 Aug 1941 in Home, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Thomas Dezelan 12 Aug 1961. She married (2) Raymond Aloysius Shalkowski 30 Jan 2004 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; born 05 Jul 1928 in Nanticoke, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 2022.

Marriage Notes for Ruth Catt and Thomas Dezelan:

May 28, 1961 – Mr. and Mrs. Orlando Catt, 1921 North Medford Avenue, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Ruth Ann Catt, and Thomas E. Dezelan. He is the son of Mrs. John Dezelan, 1410 North Concord Street, and the late Mr. Dezelan. The couple will be married august 12 in the Holy Trinity Catholic Church.

More About Thomas Dezelan and Ruth Catt:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1961

Notes for Raymond Aloysius Shalkowski:

Raymond A. Shalkowski, 93, passed away January 14, 2022, at his Carmel, Indiana residence. Born July 5, 1928 in Nanticoke, Pennsylvania, Raymond was the son of the late Stanley and Helen Ushinski Shalkowski. From 1946 to 1948, he served in the U.S. Army. While serving in the U.S. Army, he took additional classes which assisted him in his career. For 58 years, he worked as an x-ray technician and in sales and service of x-ray equipment. He was a member of the Optimist Club and Ruth and he attended St. Louis de Montfort Catholic Church in Fishers.

Raymond is survived by wife, Ruth A. Catt Shalkowski of Carmel; children, Brian J. (wife: Kathy) Shalkowski of Martinsville, Robin M. (husband: Kenneth D.) Firman of Indianapolis and Anne M. Wuensch of Indianapolis; seven grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; several great-grandchildren. In addition to his parents, Raymond was preceded in death by a son, Kurt Shalkowski; and sisters, Eleanor Rhoades, Gertrude Rudolph and Philomena Witos.

Memorial contributions may be made to Catholic Charities, 1400 N. Meridian Street Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 or to Holy Family Shelter, 907 N. Holmes Avenue Indianapolis, Indiana 46222. Private services held at Lauck & Veldhof Funeral & Cremation Services. Entombment followed at Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.

More About Raymond Shalkowski and Ruth Catt:

Marriage: 30 Jan 2004, Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana

4052. Marlin¹³ Catt (Henry¹², James Henry¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Aug 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Clara Anora Ackerman** 08 Mar 1941 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Feb 1919 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marlin Catt:

Marlin Catt, 84, Indianapolis, died Tuesday August 9, 1994. Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday in Conkle Funeral Home, Speedway Chapel, with calling from 6 to 8 p.m. today. Mr. Catt had been a truck driver 25 years for Refiners Transport, retiring in 1972. Memorial contributions may be made to Lighthouse Mission or Wheeler Mission. He was the widower of Clara Acherman Catt. Survivors: son, Jim Catt; two grandsons; a great-grandson.

More About Marlin Catt:

Cause of Death: complications of arterio sclerotic cardiovascular disease

Notes for Clara Anora Ackerman:

Services for Clara Anora Catt, 40, R.R. 18, Box 235, will be at 8:30 a.m. Wednesday in Conkle Speedway Funeral Home and at 9 a.m. in St. Christopher's Catholic Church, with burial in Lincoln Memorial Gardens. She died yesterday Nov. 22, 1959 in St. Vincent's Hospital. Born at Vincennes, Mrs. Catt had lived in Indianapolis 20 years. She was a member of St. Christiopher's Church.

More About Marlin Catt and Clara Ackerman:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1941, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Marlin Catt and Clara Ackerman is:

+ 8367 i. Jimmy Marlin¹⁴ Catt, born 22 Sep 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

4053. Howard Eugene¹³ Smith (Etta May¹² Catt, James Henry¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 2010 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Marjorie Jean Brice** 24 Jul 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Aug 1920 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1994 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Howard Eugene Smith:

Howard Smith age 94, of Crown Point, Indiana, passed away on Thursday, December 23, 2010 at St. Anthony Medical Center. Howard is survived by his daughter: Michelle Smith; sister: Emogene (James) Yochum and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife: Jeanne and sister: Etta Mae Sutch. Mr. Smith was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Crown Point. He was an Army Veteran serving in World War II and was a life time member of the American Legion. Mr. Smith was a beloved teacher of 45 years, a beloved father and devoted friend and neighbor.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, December 28, 2010 at 11:30 AM at First United Methodist Church, 352 S. Main St., Crown Point, Indiana with Pastor Thomas Shanahan officiating. Interment at Calumet Park Cemetery in Merrillville, Indiana. Friends may visit with the family on Monday, December 27, 2010 from 4:00 to 8:00 PM at Geisen Funeral-Cremation & Reception Centre at 606 E. 113th Ave., Crown Point, Indiana. Memorial contributions may be given to the First United Methodist Church in Crown Point.

More About Howard Smith and Marjorie Brice:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Smith and Marjorie Brice is:

8368 i. Michelle¹⁴ Smith.

4056. Thomas Andrew¹³ Jackson (Ellen Frances¹² Bailey, Jacob¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1888 in Jonesburg, Montgomery Co, Missouri, and died 24 Dec 1969 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa. He married **Vida Lee Hutton**. She was born 09 May 1895 in Missouri, and died 22 Jun 1984 in Iowa.

Children of Thomas Jackson and Vida Hutton are:

- 8369 i. Lewis Glenn¹⁴ Jackson.
- 8370 ii. Hazel Marie Jackson.
- 8371 iii. Nettie Agnes Jackson.

4078. Blanche Viva¹³ Bailey (Jasper Newton (Jessie)¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1901 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1969 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **Raymond Johnson**. He was born 1905 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 07 May 1939 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Children of Blanche Bailey and Raymond Johnson are:

- + 8372 i. Wilma Jean¹⁴ Johnson, born 01 Feb 1927 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 23 Oct 2001 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 8373 ii. Henry Dale Johnson, born 12 Aug 1930 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 05 Mar 1989 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

4079. Pearl Frank¹³ Bailey (Jasper Newton (Jessie)¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1903 in Illinois, and died Oct 1972 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **Jessie B. Leach**. She was born 30 Aug 1906 in Illinois, and died Apr 1985 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Children of Pearl Bailey and Jessie Leach are:

- + 8374 i. Betty Louise¹⁴ Bailey, born 11 Apr 1924 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 05 Oct 2011 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 8375 ii. Laverne Frank Bailey, born 18 Oct 1925 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 26 Feb 2006 in Westerville, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 8376 iii. Norma Jean Bailey, born 27 Dec 1925 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 2002 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

4080. Dean Harold¹³ Bailey (Jasper Newton (Jessie)¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1905 in Illinois, and died 18 Jul 2000 in Evansdale, Black Hawk Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Martha Cella Lister** 02 Jul 1931 in Huntsville, Randolph Co, Missouri. She was born 08 Feb 1899 in Huntsville, Randolph Co, Missouri, and died 20 Mar 1945 in Huntsville, Randolph Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Lela Frances Minor** 01 Oct 1945 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri. She was born 18 Sep 1930 in Chariton Co, Missouri, and died 18 Oct 2012 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, Iowa.

More About Dean Bailey and Martha Lister:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1931, Huntsville, Randolph Co, Missouri

More About Dean Bailey and Lela Minor:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1945, Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri

Child of Dean Bailey and Lela Minor is:

- 8377 i. Melvin L.¹⁴ Bailey, born 23 Dec 1949 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri; died 01 Dec 2013 in Evansdale, Black Hawk Co, Iowa.

4081. Sarah E.¹³ Bailey (Jasper Newton (Jessie)¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1907 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jan 2008 in Forsyth, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **Carlin**

Dewey McCoy 1925. He was born 25 Oct 1898 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1934 in Illinois.

More About Carlin McCoy and Sarah Bailey:
Marriage: 1925

Children of Sarah Bailey and Carlin McCoy are:

- + 8378 i. Dorothy P.¹⁴ McCoy, born 24 Jan 1926 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 05 Apr 2014 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 8379 ii. Geneva P. McCoy, born 18 Feb 1928 in Piper City, Ford Co, Illinois; died 26 Feb 1935 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

4082. Charles Fox¹³ Bailey (Jasper Newton (Jessie)¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1912 in Arkansas, and died Sep 1975 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois. He married **Edith Irene Scott**. She was born 23 Mar 1917 in Leroy, McLean Co, Illinois, and died 27 Mar 2010 in Watseka, Iroquois Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Bailey and Edith Scott are:

- 8380 i. Charles Orba (Red)¹⁴ Bailey, born 11 Dec 1931 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois; died 18 Jan 2015 in Watseka, Iroquois Co, Indiana. He married Alice ?.
- 8381 ii. Paul Laverne Bailey, born 24 Jul 1933 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois; died 24 Jan 1970.
- 8382 iii. Dale Jasper Bailey, born 14 Sep 1934 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois; died 21 Jul 2018.
- 8383 iv. Irene Faye Bailey, born 29 Aug 1941 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois; died 15 Mar 1942 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois.
- 8384 v. Francis Eugene Bailey, born 1949 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois; died 1967.

4084. William Raymond¹³ Bryan (Effie Jane¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1897 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 Dec 1984 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Tarr** 1920. She was born 19 Aug 1900 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About William Bryan and Nellie Tarr:
Marriage: 1920

Children of William Bryan and Nellie Tarr are:

- + 8385 i. Dorothy Louise¹⁴ Bryan, born 24 Sep 1920 in Latona, Illinois; died 04 Dec 2021 in Effingham Co, Illinois.
- + 8386 ii. Wilma Eileen Bryan, born 15 Jul 1923 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 May 2013 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 8387 iii. Dale Ellsworth Bryan, born 05 Jan 1925 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 2014 in Duluth, Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He married Beverly Ann Mead; born 1930 in Michigan.

4085. Cordia Mae¹³ Bryan (Effie Jane¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1903 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 Oct 1996 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **Sherman Russell Stockwell** 29 Apr 1920 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 24 Jul 1898 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 01 Feb 1984 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Sherman Stockwell and Cordia Bryan:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1920, Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Cordia Bryan and Sherman Stockwell are:

- + 8388 i. Lois Luciene¹⁴ Stockwell, born 25 Dec 1920 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Dec 2005 in Lemoore, Kings Co, California.
- + 8389 ii. Kenneth B. Stockwell, born 22 Jul 1922 in Farmer City, DeWitt Co, Illinois; died 26 Sep 1996 in Mt. Zion, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 8390 iii. Marjorie Lavan Stockwell, born 21 Feb 1924 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 1990 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

- Co, Illinois.
- + 8391 iv. Norma Mae Stockwell, born 13 Jan 1926 in Farmer City, DeWitt Co, Illinois; died 30 Jun 2001 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 8392 v. Delores Yovonne Stockwell, born 15 Feb 1931 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 07 Jun 2007 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

4086. Mary Pauline¹³ Bryan (Effie Jane¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1905 in Illinois, and died 29 May 1989 in Sullivan, Moultrie Co, Illinois. She married **Albert G. Martin**. He was born 13 Mar 1902 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 14 Jul 1976 in Sullivan, Moultrie Co, Illinois.

Child of Mary Bryan and Albert Martin is:

- + 8393 i. Albert Leroy¹⁴ Martin, born 15 Jun 1924 in Thawville, Iroquois Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 2006 in Sullivan, Moultrie Co, Illinois.

4087. Daisy Agnes¹³ Bryan (Effie Jane¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1910 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Marion Hedda** 1928. He was born 1910. She married **(2) Dale Shamhart** 25 Nov 1931. He was born 23 Aug 1909 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jun 1998 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Marion Hedda and Daisy Bryan:
Marriage: 1928

More About Dale Shamhart and Daisy Bryan:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1931

Children of Daisy Bryan and Dale Shamhart are:

- + 8394 i. Phyllis E.¹⁴ Shamhart, born 22 Aug 1932 in Effingham Co, Illinois; died 23 Mar 2010 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- 8395 ii. Mandel Delaine Shamhart, born 30 Sep 1933 in Illinois; died 22 Mar 2022 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky. He married Jean ?.
- + 8396 iii. Lloyd Dale Shamhart, born 18 Jan 1936 in Onarga, Illinois; died 30 Oct 2023 in Illinois.

4088. Sarah Roshell¹³ Bryan (Effie Jane¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1915 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Mar 2011 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. She married **Lester Ellis Charles Kaeding** 24 Feb 1935. He was born 30 May 1911 in Iroquois Co, Illinois, and died 14 Dec 2001 in Union City, Porter Co, Illinois.

More About Lester Kaeding and Sarah Bryan:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1935

Children of Sarah Bryan and Lester Kaeding are:

- + 8397 i. Shirley Louise¹⁴ Kaeding, born 19 Mar 1936 in Franklin, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2005 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.
- + 8398 ii. Emil Elsworth Kaeding, born 20 Dec 1940 in Randolph Co, Indiana.
- + 8399 iii. Sharon Lee Kaeding, born 14 Sep 1943 in Indiana.

4089. Geneva B.¹³ Bailey (Jacob Logan¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1912 in Illinois, and died 1955 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois. She married **Clare Anderson Ruffner**. He was born 02 Feb 1908 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 16 Oct 1971 in Effingham Co, Illinois.

Children of Geneva Bailey and Clare Ruffner are:

- + 8400 i. Clare Gene¹⁴ Ruffner, born 15 Aug 1931 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 2006 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- 8401 ii. Sara Jean Ruffner, born 31 Jan 1933 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 23 Sep 1938 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois.
- + 8402 iii. Paul Dean Ruffner, born 14 Jan 1937 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 17 Dec 2003 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois.

4090. Jessie E.¹³ Parker (Bertha Elizabeth¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1904 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jan 1977 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **Anna Spent**. She was born 23 Jul 1904 in Herminie, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1994 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Children of Jessie Parker and Anna Spent are:

- 8403 i. Carl W.¹⁴ Parker, born 1925 in Illinois; died 2010.
- 8404 ii. Jessie Ann Parker, born 13 Mar 1930 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 2010.

4091. Leroy¹³ Parker (Bertha Elizabeth¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1908 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died May 1987 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Jessie Fern Cramer** Bef. 1930. She was born 06 Oct 1911 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jan 1965 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Helen Elizabeth McElhaney** 24 Dec 1937 in Indiana. She was born 01 Dec 1909 in Hoopeston, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 03 Oct 2002 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, Texas.

More About Leroy Parker and Jessie Cramer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Leroy Parker and Helen McElhaney:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1937, Indiana

Child of Leroy Parker and Jessie Cramer is:

- 8405 i. Clyde Leroy¹⁴ Parker, born 09 Sep 1930 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 29 Oct 1990 in Lexington, McLean Co, Illinois.

4093. Opal Lucille¹³ Bailey (Isaac Commadore¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1910 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Jun 2005 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Clyde Taylor Jones** 06 Mar 1931. He was born 10 Nov 1906 in Tennessee, and died 28 Aug 1974 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.

More About Clyde Jones and Opal Bailey:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1931

Children of Opal Bailey and Clyde Jones are:

- 8406 i. Shirley Marlene¹⁴ Jones, born 09 Dec 1937 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 2015.
- 8407 ii. Lynn Larry Jones, born 29 Aug 1939 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 2013.

4097. Perry Reason¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 15 Feb 1994 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois. He married **Beatrice Gerlene Lewis** 1934. She was born 03 Aug 1914 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jun 2004 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois.

Notes for Beatrice Gerlene Lewis:

Gerlene "Jerry" Beatrice Shamhart, 89, of Effingham, formerly of Mason, died at 7:48 p.m. Wednesday (June 16, 2004) at St. Anthony's Memorial Hospital in Effingham. The funeral will be 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Wright Funeral Home in Dieterich with Mike Elliot officiating. Burial will be in Bailey Cemetery in rural Wheeler. Visitation will be 5-7 p.m. today at the funeral home. She was born Aug. 3, 1914, in Jasper County, daughter of Walter and Vista Bohannen Lewis. She married Perry R. Shamhart in 1934; he died in 1994.

Survivors include four sons, Merl and Lester Shamhart, both of Wheeler, Clyde Shamhart of Beecher City and Danny Shamhart of Mason; two daughters, Shirley Allen of Mason and Kathy Hahn of Altamont; five sisters, Lorene Britton of Olney, Delores Holmes of Mattoon, Jean Woods of Chrisman, Virginia McKinney of Dieterich and Terry Fritschle of Newton; 19 grandchildren; and 25 great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by one son, one daughter, one grandchild, two great-grandchildren, and two brothers.

Mrs. Shamhart retired from Snowers Garment Factory in Teutopolis and was a member of the Latona Church of Christ in rural Wheeler. Memorials may be made to the donor's choice.

More About Perry Shamhart and Beatrice Lewis:
Marriage: 1934

Children of Perry Shamhart and Beatrice Lewis are:

- + 8408 i. Berl Dwayne¹⁴ Shamhart, born 29 Feb 1936 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 1993.
- 8409 ii. Merl Wayne Shamhart, born 29 Feb 1936 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Oct 2012 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married Wilma L. Loy 12 Aug 1993 in Ohio Co, Kentucky; born 07 Aug 1940.

More About Merl Shamhart and Wilma Loy:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1993, Ohio Co, Kentucky

- + 8410 iii. Lester Doyle (Buddy) Shamhart, born 02 Sep 1938 in Latona, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Jan 2024 in Urbana, Illinois.
- + 8411 iv. Clyde Dee Shamhart, born 17 Nov 1940 in Latona, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Sep 2018 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- 8412 v. Vickie May Shamhart, born 30 Aug 1947 in Illinois; died 13 Nov 1949 in Illinois.
- 8413 vi. Shirley Marie Shamhart, born 1949. She married Ron Allen.

Notes for Shirley Marie Shamhart:

July 23, 1963, East Union – Shirley Marie Shamhart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Perry Shamhart is recovering from burns she received Friday as she was preparing dinner. Her blouse caught fire from the flame on the gas stove and she received second degree burns over one third of her back. She was taken to an Effingham physician for treatment.

- + 8414 vii. Dan Wesley (Danny) Shamhart, born 09 Jan 1953 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 03 Mar 2013 in Effingham Co, Illinois.
- + 8415 viii. Kathy Shamhart, born 01 Sep 1955 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 06 Apr 2025 in Altamont, Effingham Co, Illinois.

4098. Ernest Forrest¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1910 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Apr 1999 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Dorothy Mae Coulter**. She was born 06 Oct 1926 in Capron, Boone Co, Illinois, and died 06 Mar 2005 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(2) Ruth J. Richeson** 31 Oct 1936 in Richland Co, Illinois. She was born 14 Jun 1917 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 28 Jul 1937 in Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Ernest Shamhart and Ruth Richeson:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1936, Richland Co, Illinois

Child of Ernest Shamhart and Dorothy Coulter is:

- 8416 i. baby¹⁴ Shamhart, born 04 Mar 1960; died 04 Mar 1960.

4099. John Howard¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1913 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Dec 2001 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Genevieve B. Rife**. She was born 17 Dec 1918 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Sep 2012 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.

Children of John Shamhart and Genevieve Rife are:

- + 8417 i. Warren Leroy¹⁴ Shamhart, born 30 Jul 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 05 Feb 2011 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 8418 ii. Lorretta Kay Shamhart, born 31 Mar 1945. She married ? Feller.

4101. Harold L.¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1920 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 15 Sep 2001 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Georgiana Bridges** 1949. She was born 19 Aug 1929 in Bogota, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Aug 2020 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.

Notes for Georgiana Bridges:

Georgiana Shamhart, age 90, of Wheeler, Illinois, passed away at 6:42 AM – Sunday, August 2, 2020 at HSHS St. Anthony's Memorial Hospital in Effingham, Illinois. Private funeral services celebrating the life of Georgiana, will be held on Thursday, August 6, 2019, at the Meyer Funeral Home in Dieterich, Illinois, with Rick Britton officiating. Burial will be in the Bailey Cemetery in Latona, Illinois. Private family visitation will be held.

Georgiana was born on August 19, 1929 in Bogota, Illinois, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Nix) Bridges. She married Harold Shamhart on January 27, 1949, in Olney, Illinois, and he preceded her in death on September 15, 2001. Georgiana loved her family, especially her grandchildren. She embraced being a homemaker, mother and a farmer's wife. She enjoyed raising sheep, peacocks and loved animals.

Georgiana is survived by; 4 children- John Shamhart of Wheeler, Illinois; Sharon (Norman) Bergbower of Newton, Illinois; Tom (Becky) Shamhart of Wheeler, Illinois and Barbara (Joe) Schuch of Newton, Illinois; 15 Grandchildren - Daniel (Hope) Shamhart; Tony Bergbower; Bobbi Shamhart; Shelah (Chadd Osborne) Bergbower; Kevin (Amanda) Shamhart; Julee (Chris Murphy) Shamhart; Brian (Jamie) Shamhart; Kimberly Shamhart (Aaron Mason); Todd Bergbower (Erin Goldstein); Vince (Katelyn) Shamhart; Craig (Beth) Shamhart; Roxanne Myer; Amber (Michael) Jones; Krystal Schuch and Blayke Schuch; 20 great-grandchildren with another due on Georgiana's birthday. Georgiana was preceded in death by her parents Thomas and Elizabeth Bridges, husband Harold Shamhart and 3 siblings Paul Nix, Irmalyn Wilson and Jim Bridges.

More About Harold Shamhart and Georgiana Bridges:
Marriage: 1949

Children of Harold Shamhart and Georgiana Bridges are:

- + 8419 i. Thomas Ray¹⁴ Shamhart, born 04 Dec 1955 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 22 Feb 2021 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- 8420 ii. John Shamhart.
- 8421 iii. Sharon Shamhart. She married Norman Bergbower.
- 8422 iv. Barbara Shamhart. She married Joe Shelah.

4102. Ruby L.¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1923 in Latona, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 May 2011 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Charles Neal Woods** 1948. He was born 10 Jun 1927, and died 08 Oct 1995.

More About Charles Woods and Ruby Shamhart:

Marriage: 1948

Children of Ruby Shamhart and Charles Woods are:

- 8423 i. Janis L.¹⁴ Woods, born 04 Jun 1949 in Illinois. She married ? Funneman.
- + 8424 ii. Linda Sue Woods, born 17 May 1951 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 28 Feb 2026 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 8425 iii. Brenda Jo Woods, born 19 Aug 1953 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 04 Sep 1973 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana. She married David Fagan; born 12 Jan 1950.

Notes for Brenda Jo Woods:

Sept. 6, 1973 – In another accident Tuesday, Brenda J. Fagan, 23 Jacksonville, Illinois, was killed when two trucks collided at the junction of Ind. 64 and Ind. 37 in Crawford County. Her husband, David 23, a passenger was not seriously injured. Police said the Fagan truck attempted to pass the other vehicle on the right, the two trucks sideswiped and the Fagan vehicle went off the road. Mrs. Fagan was thrown from the truck.

- + 8426 iv. Sandra Lynn Woods, born 02 Jan 1959 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 09 Oct 2017 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

4103. Lester Donald¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1925 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Nov 1976 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Wandalee Cummins**. She was born 11 Jun 1929 in Hunt, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 15 May 1981 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.

Child of Lester Shamhart and Wandalee Cummins is:

- + 8427 i. Randall Dean (Randy)¹⁴ Shamhart, born 30 Aug 1961 in Effingham Co, Illinois; died 31 Jan 2022 in Robinson, Illinois.

4104. Henry Dale¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1927 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 03 May 2014 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Wanda May Huston** May 1953. She was born 04 Jul 1929 in Newman, Douglas Co, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 2003 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.

Notes for Henry Dale Shamhart:

Henry Dale Shamhart, age 86, of Wheeler, Illinois passed away at 12:18 PM – Saturday, May 3, 2014 at his home. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 AM – Monday, May 12, 2014 at the Meyer Funeral Home (formerly Blake-Wright Funeral Home) in Dieterich, Illinois with Eric Splechter officiating. Burial will be in the Bailey Cemetery in Wheeler, Illinois with full military rites. Visitation will be held 6:00-8:00 PM – Sunday, May 11, 2014 at the Meyer Funeral Home in Dieterich, Illinois. Memorials may be made to the Jasper County Cancer Fund.

Henry Dale was born on May 13, 1927 in rural Wheeler, Illinois the son of Alonzo and Lenna (Bailey) Shamhart. He married Wanda Huston on August 19, 1959 and she preceded him in death on November 20, 2003. Henry proudly served his country in the United States Navy during the Korean War from 1952 to 1956. Henry was a lifelong farmer and worked as a tool machinist in Effingham, Illinois. He was a member of the VFW and enjoyed fishing and spending time with his family and friends.

Henry is survived by: children- Rick (friend Kim Weaver) Shamhart of Wheeler, Illinois; Dawn (David) Ligon of Santa Barbara, California; Bob (Alice) Reed of Noble, Illinois; Zane (Jeffrey) Chapman of Edwardsville, Illinois and Charlotte (Gary) Collins of Crystal Lake, Illinois; grandchildren- Lindsay Ligon, John Ligon and Brian Reed; sister- Cressie (Ralph) Chesnut of Wheeler, Illinois. Henry was preceded in death by his parents, wife, 5 brothers Perry, Forrest, Howard, Harold and Don Shamhart and sister Ruby Woods.

More About Henry Shamhart and Wanda Huston:

Marriage: May 1953

Children of Henry Shamhart and Wanda Huston are:

- 8428 i. Rick¹⁴ Shamhart.
- + 8429 ii. Dawn Shamhart.

4105. Pauline Clagg¹³ Bailey (George Morton (Martin)¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1995 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Daniel Bernard Smith** 30 Jul 1924 in Khargpur, Bengal, Indiana. He was born 1908. She married **(2) Charles Roosevelt McCoy** 16 Feb 1926. He was born 1900 in Illinois, and died 1949 in Illinois. She married **(3) Floyd Franklin Turner** 13 Jun 1937 in Morganfield, Kentucky. He was born 29 May 1911 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 1966 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Smith and Pauline Bailey:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1924, Khargpur, Bengal, Indiana

More About Charles McCoy and Pauline Bailey:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1926

More About Floyd Turner and Pauline Bailey:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1937, Morganfield, Kentucky

Children of Pauline Bailey and Charles McCoy are:

- 8430 i. Charles Gale¹⁴ McCoy, born 09 Jun 1926 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 2000 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. He married Kathryn Olive Weidmann; born 13 Aug 1920 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois; died 06 Jan 2004 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

Notes for Kathryn Olive Weidmann:

Kathryn Weidmann McCoy, 83, of Belleville, died Tuesday, Jan. 6, 2004. Mrs. McCoy was born Aug. 13, 1920, in Belleville, Illinois. She graduated from Belleville Township High School in 1936 and from Duke University in 1940. She served with the Red Cross in the Philippines during World War II. Mrs. McCoy was a teacher and administrator for 20 years at Belleville Township High school, both the West and East campuses. She was a member of First United Presbyterian Church.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Patrick Joseph Maloney; and her second husband, Charles G. McCoy. Surviving are three daughters, Maureen E. (David) Herr of Clayton, Missouri, Barbara K. Maloney and Marianne P. (Dave) Leonnig, both of Dallas, Texas; a stepdaughter, Gale J. (Albert) Theis of St. Louis, Mo.; a stepson, Douglas E. (Jill) McCoy of San Francisco, Calif.; a brother, Homer W. (Jane) Weidmann of Belleville, Ill.; a sister, Marian Short of Arizona; and 11 grandchildren, Scott (Sarah), Brian and Marianne Herr, Sarah and David Townes, Kathryn and Grace Leonnig, Carolyn, Charles and William Theis and Allison McCoy. She was much loved by family, friends and will be dearly missed.

Visitation: Friends may call from 1 to 3 p.m. Friday, Jan. 9, 2004, at First United Presbyterian Church, Belleville, Illinois. Funeral: Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Friday, Jan. 9, 2004, at First United Presbyterian Church, Belleville, Illinois. Private burial will be held. Kurrus Funeral Home, Belleville, Illinois.

- 8431 ii. Robert E. McCoy, born 08 Sep 1929 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

4108. Millard Clagg (Sy)¹³ Bailey (George Morton (Martin)¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1916 in Latona, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 14 Sep 2005 in Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Nedra Nadine Pickens** Bef. 1936. She was born 08 Jul 1917 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 27 Nov 2012 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Dorothea Ann Allen** 1946. She was born 02 Sep 1924 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Oct 1982 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Millard Clagg (Sy) Bailey:

Millard C. "Sy" Bailey, 89, Mount Pulaski, retired Lehn & Fink machinist, died Wednesday (Sept. 14, 2005). Services: 10 a.m. Saturday, Fricke-Calvert-Schrader Funeral Home, Mount Pulaski. Visitation was Friday. Burial: Mount Pulaski Cemetery. Memorials: donor's choice. Affiliation: Mount Pulaski Christian Church.

Survivors: sons, Steven Bailey, Ronald Bailey and Denis Bailey, all of Mount Pulaski; Gary Bailey, Springfield; Glenn Bailey, Lincoln; daughters, Jo Ann Cravens, Springfield; Jeanne Treakle, Lincoln; 20

great-grandchildren; 24 great-great-grandchildren. Preceded by: parents; wife, Dorotha Ann; one daughter; one brother; and two sisters.

Notes for Nedra Nadine Pickens:

Nedra Nadine Garriott, 95, of Decatur, passed away Tuesday, November 27, 2012 at Imboden Creek Living Center. Nedra was born July 8, 1917 in Jasper County, Illinois, the only child of Darwin and Gladys (Moore) Pickens. She was a member of Northwest Christian Church and was retired from Grigoleit Company. Nedra loved her family, and demonstrated it in so many ways: meals and baked goods, weekly letters, handmade quilts and afghans, cards for every holiday, and simply being there to help when needed. She loved gardening, needlework, cooking, flowers, decorating for the holidays, holding hands, seeing the smiles of children, and laughter.

She leaves to cherish her memory son-in-law Ken Schirle of Decatur; grandsons: John Schirle of Decatur, Clark (Sue) Schirle of Westmont, Illinois, and Steve (Barb) Schirle of Anderson, South Carolina; great-grandsons: Justin, Ryan, Michael, and Kyle Schirle of Westmont, Illinois; great-granddaughters: Alexis and Grace Schirle of Anderson, South Carolina; and aunt, Hazel Musser of Fairmont, Minnesota. She was preceded in death by her parents, her daughter, Shirley Schirle of Decatur, and long-time companion Gordon "Jack" Jackson.

The family wishes to thank Dr. Anthony McCormack and Marilee Dalton Peters, and the staffs of Keystone Gardens, Keystone Meadows, and Imboden Creek Living Center for years of wonderful and loving care of Nedra. Visitation will be Tuesday, December 4, 2012 from 10 to 11 am in the Moran & Goebel Funeral Home, with service to celebrate Nedra's life following at 11 am. Burial will follow in Boiling Springs Cemetery, Decatur. Nedra's family is being served by the Moran & Goebel Funeral Home, 2801 N. Monroe St., Decatur, Illinois 62526.

More About Millard Bailey and Nedra Pickens:

Marriage: Bef. 1936

More About Millard Bailey and Dorotha Allen:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Millard Bailey and Nedra Pickens are:

- + 8432 i. Shirley N.¹⁴ Bailey, born 06 Jul 1936; died 03 Mar 1999.
- 8433 ii. Steven R. Bailey, born 20 Nov 1943. He married Joyce M. Coombs 1967.

More About Steven Bailey and Joyce Coombs:

Marriage: 1967

Children of Millard Bailey and Dorotha Allen are:

- 8434 i. Ronald A.¹⁴ Bailey, born Jul 1946. He married Phyllis C. Riedle 1964.

More About Ronald Bailey and Phyllis Riedle:

Marriage: 1964

- 8435 ii. Gary M. Bailey, born 1948.
- 8436 iii. Dennis D. Bailey, born 1949.
- + 8437 iv. Glenn E. Bailey, born 06 Apr 1951; died 03 May 2022 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- 8438 v. Jeanne Irene Bailey, born 16 Mar 1960 in Lincoln, Logan Co, Illinois; died 30 Aug 2016 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois. She married Paul E. Schaub, Jr. 16 Aug 2014; born 22 Oct 1955.

Notes for Jeanne Irene Bailey:

Jeanne Schaub, 56, of Lincoln, passed away at 5:16 p.m. August 30, 2016 at Memorial Medical Center, Springfield. Jeanne was born March 16, 1960 in Lincoln, the daughter of Millard and Dorotha (Allen) Bailey. She married Paul Schaub on August 16, 2014 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He survives. Jeanne is also survived by her daughter, Cherie Treackle; her step-children, Richard Schaub, Michael Schaub, Dustin Schaub, Brian Graack and Jamie Graack; five brothers, Steven (Phyllis) Bailey, Ronald (Phyllis) Bailey, Denis (Linda) Bailey, Glenn (Joan Caplinger) Bailey and Gary (Shirley) Bailey; one sister, Jo Ann (John) Cravens two grandchildren and 16 step-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; step-daughter, Stacy Close; step-son, Daniel Schaub and half-sister, Shirley Schirle.

Jeanne was a member of Mt. Pulaski Christian Church, American Pool Association, the Moose Lodge and

the Eagles Lodge. She retired from the bottle factory in Lincoln after 35 years.

Service: 10 a.m. Saturday at Fricke-Calvert-Schrader Funeral Home, Lincoln, with Larry Crawford officiating.
Burial: Zion Cemetery, Lincoln. Visitation: 4 to 7 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Memorials: to the family.

More About Paul Schaub and Jeanne Bailey:
Marriage: 16 Aug 2014

4117. Elbert Lorenzo¹³ Martin (Lewis¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1890, and died 1965. He married **Grace E. King**. She was born 1897, and died 1987.

Child of Elbert Martin and Grace King is:

- 8439 i. Gordon Elbert¹⁴ Martin, born 20 Oct 1922 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Apr 2002 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married Millicent Cernie Malorey 19 Sep 1944 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born 04 Jan 1925 in New Hampton, Belknap Co, New Hampshire; died 09 Sep 2007 in Meredith, Belknap Co, New Hampshire.

More About Gordon Martin and Millicent Malorey:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1944, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

4119. Inez Eliza¹³ Muchmore (Martha Ann¹² Martin, Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Jul 1979 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma. She married **(1) James Henry Stifle** 21 Aug 1909 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Oct 1891 in Illinois, and died Mar 1966 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(2) Frank Joseph Miller** 14 Oct 1924 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He was born 29 Nov 1895 in Piedmont, Missouri, and died 31 Dec 1954.

More About James Stifle and Inez Muchmore:
Divorce: 23 Jul 1923, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma
Marriage: 21 Aug 1909, Sullivan Co, Indiana

More About Frank Miller and Inez Muchmore:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1924, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

Child of Inez Muchmore and James Stifle is:

- 8440 i. Helena Juanita¹⁴ Stifle, born 24 Mar 1911 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married (1) C. T. Oshimo 27 Jun 1935 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 1910. She married (2) Alphonse William Stella 19 Sep 1959 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 27 May 1931 in Rockland, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts; died 04 Apr 2003 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About C. Oshimo and Helena Stifle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1935, Clay Co, Missouri

More About Alphonse Stella and Helena Stifle:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1959, Clark Co, Nevada

4120. Nola Agnes¹³ Muchmore (Martha Ann¹² Martin, Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jun 1927 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma. She married **Aaron Jackson Morgan** 21 Jun 1916 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma. He was born 02 Jul 1889 in Mansfield, Wright Co, Missouri, and died 06 Nov 1946 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Aaron Morgan and Nola Muchmore:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma

Children of Nola Muchmore and Aaron Morgan are:

- 8441 i. Aaron Jackson¹⁴ Morgan, Jr., born 18 Feb 1918 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 14 Jun 1926 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.

- 8442 ii. Joann Nola Morgan, born 15 Apr 1923 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 18 Nov 1994 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married Henry Kates 02 Apr 1945 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; born 21 Sep 1921 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; died 19 Mar 1979 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About Henry Kates and Joann Morgan:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1945, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

4121. Elvadie Lenore¹³ Muchmore (Martha Ann¹² Martin, Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1895 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Dec 1987 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Ernest N. Britton** 14 Aug 1916 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He was born 15 Apr 1894 in Kentucky, and died Sep 1982 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

More About Ernest Britton and Elvadie Muchmore:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1916, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

Children of Elvadie Muchmore and Ernest Britton are:

- + 8443 i. Ernest Glover¹⁴ Britton, born 15 Jun 1917 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 05 Feb 1992 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
8444 ii. Robert Milton Britton, born 15 Aug 1919 in Guthrie, Oklahoma; died 18 Mar 1965 in Rye, Colorado.

4122. Mary Jane¹³ Muchmore (Martha Ann¹² Martin, Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **William Earl Tankersley** 07 Jan 1919 in Rogers, Oklahoma. He was born 10 Oct 1896 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 May 1970 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William Tankersley and Mary Muchmore:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1919, Rogers, Oklahoma

Children of Mary Muchmore and William Tankersley are:

- + 8445 i. William Earl¹⁴ Tankersley, Jr., born 31 Oct 1919 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Feb 2004 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma.
8446 ii. Daniel Andrew Tankersley, born 01 Aug 1922 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 13 Jan 1989 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married Jamie Brandon Tuttle 18 Feb 1945 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 09 Aug 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Jan 1980 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

Marriage Notes for Daniel Tankersley and Jamie Tuttle:

The wedding of Miss Jamie B. Tuttle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James B. Tuttle, 4323 N. McKinley, and Lieut. Dan. A. Tankersley, Fort Sill, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Tankersley, 1824 N Indiana, was an event of February 18, 1945 in the study of the First Christian church with Rev. H. Parr Armstrong officiating. Lieut. Joe Bassole, Fort Sill, was best man, and Miss Mary Emily Snyder served as maid of honor. She wore a brown suit with brown accessories.

The bride wore a gold gabardine suit with brown accessories. She was graduated from Classen high school where she was a member of Black Kats and attended Oklahoma City University. Lieut. Tankersley was graduated from Classen high school and attended the University of Oklahoma, Norman. Where he was a member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity. A miscellaneous shower was given for the bride Tuesday evening in the home of Miss Clarene Dunnett, 1121 NW 41. She was assisted by her mother. Mrs. R.M. Dunnett, Mrs. Tuttle, and Mrs. Edwina McKeel.

More About Daniel Tankersley and Jamie Tuttle:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1945, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

- + 8447 iii. Marilyn Tankersley, born 20 Oct 1925 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 15 Oct 2017 in Austin, Texas.

4123. Leonard Lloyd¹³ Muchmore (Martha Ann¹² Martin, Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 18 Apr 1901 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Oct 1935 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **Helen Irene McPherson** 15 Nov 1923 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She was born 1904 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1960.

More About Leonard Muchmore and Helen McPherson:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1923, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

Children of Leonard Muchmore and Helen McPherson are:

- 8448 i. Lloyd Gerald¹⁴ Muchmore, born 12 Aug 1925 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 1960 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Francis A. Bolen 14 Jul 1945 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Lloyd Muchmore and Francis Bolen:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

- + 8449 ii. Betty Jo Muchmore, born 13 Nov 1926 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 24 May 2001 in Katy, Harris Co, Texas.
- 8450 iii. Mary Margaret Muchmore, born 25 Oct 1930 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Aug 2001 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married Joseph Michael Magaldi, Jr. 22 Oct 1949 in Arlington, Virginia; born 23 Mar 1929; died 04 Jan 2023 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Notes for Joseph Michael Magaldi, Jr.:

Joseph "Joe" Magaldi, BBA '64, retired marine and a former Hawaii Department of Transportation (HDOT) director, passed away on Jan. 4, 2023 at the age of 93. The Massachusetts native served as a colonel for the Marine Corps based in Kaneohe Bay. After retiring from the Marine Corps, Magaldi was appointed head of the HDOT, which also resulted in his unofficial appointment of Honolulu Hale's Santa Claus, a role which he joyfully served in for over 30 years. Magaldi was also an active member of the Shidler Alumni Association Board for nearly 15 years.

More About Joseph Magaldi and Mary Muchmore:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1949, Arlington, Virginia

4125. Imogene Eva¹³ Fithian (Albert R.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1916 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas, and died 27 Aug 1996 in Heth, St. Francis Co, Arkansas. She married **Louis Alvis Reeves** 10 Nov 1931 in Arkansas. He was born 03 Jul 1913 in Amagan, Jackson Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Aug 1997.

More About Louis Reeves and Imogene Fithian:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1931, Arkansas

Children of Imogene Fithian and Louis Reeves are:

- + 8451 i. Alberta Louise¹⁴ Reeves, born 09 Nov 1932 in Trumann, Poinsett Co, Arkansas; died 18 Mar 2012 in Milan, Gibson Co, Tennessee.
- 8452 ii. J. P. Reeves, born 1936.
- 8453 iii. Imafean Reeves, born 1938.

4126. Francis Veka¹³ Fithian (Albert R.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1918 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas, and died 08 Sep 1963 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Harldon Dorsey Allen** 11 Jun 1934 in Arkansas. He was born 15 Apr 1908 in Newark, Arkansas, and died 26 Nov 1948 in Jacksonville, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Elbert William Pope** 07 Jun 1941 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Harldon Allen and Francis Fithian:
Divorce: 08 Mar 1938, Poinsett Co, Arkansas
Marriage: 11 Jun 1934, Arkansas

More About Elbert Pope and Francis Fithian:
Divorce: 1943, Polk Co, Florida

Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Francis Fithian and Harldon Allen is:

- 8454 i. Rose Yvonne¹⁴ Allen, born 23 Apr 1937 in Alafia Hills, Florida; died 04 Jan 1982 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
She married ? Robinson.

4128. Iva Mary¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1976 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Dudley Newton Smack** 01 Nov 1908 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Aug 1885 in Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1961 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Dudley Smack and Iva Moffitt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1908, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Iva Moffitt and Dudley Smack are:

- 8455 i. Leslie W.¹⁴ Smack, born 10 Aug 1908 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1973 in Roosevelt Park, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Doris G. Hanna 15 Jul 1927 in Indiana; born 11 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1998 in Dawsonville, Dawson Co, Georgia.

More About Leslie Smack and Doris Hanna:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1927, Indiana

- + 8456 ii. Daniel Newton Smack, born 24 Jan 1918 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

4129. Delpha¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Nov 1971 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California. She married **David Archibald (Archie) Swinton** 22 Aug 1911 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Nov 1882 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1970 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California.

More About David Swinton and Delpha Moffitt:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1911, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Delpha Moffitt and David Swinton is:

- 8457 i. David Bruce¹⁴ Swinton, born 02 Mar 1919 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2000 in Coronado, San Diego Co, California.

4130. Helen Evelyn¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1892 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 Sep 1978 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Leslie Arthur Cole** 22 Aug 1912 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1890 in Olive Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1967 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Cole and Helen Moffitt:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1912, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Moffitt and Leslie Cole are:

- 8458 i. Gwenivere Elizabeth¹⁴ Cole, born 29 Jun 1915 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2002 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married (1) James H. Armstrong 06 Jun 1936 in Rochester, Indiana; born 26 Nov 1913 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married (2) Elmer Frederick Christian Rabe 11 May 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1915 in Benona, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1997 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About James Armstrong and Gwenivere Cole:

Divorce: 04 Nov 1943, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Rochester, Indiana

More About Elmer Rabe and Gwenivere Cole:
Marriage: 11 May 1946, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- + 8459 ii. Joyce Elaine Cole, born 13 Jun 1917 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2006 in Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 8460 iii. Leslie Arthur Cole, Jr., born 28 Jan 1924 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 8461 iv. Shirley Louise Cole, born 1928 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

4131. Evelyn Madge¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 May 1962 in Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Luther Bergstrom** 01 Aug 1914 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1891 in Michigan City, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1971 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Bergstrom and Evelyn Moffitt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1914, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Evelyn Moffitt and Ralph Bergstrom is:

- 8462 i. Madge Evelyn¹⁴ Bergstrom, born 04 Oct 1915 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 2000 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married John Hradsky 1935; born 22 Sep 1912 in Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2011 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About John Hradsky and Madge Bergstrom:
Divorce: 11 Jun 1938, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 1935

4132. Ruth¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1897 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 1956 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Ray Wilder** 04 Dec 1920 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Sep 1900 in Weare, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1973 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.

More About Melvin Wilder and Ruth Moffitt:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Moffitt and Melvin Wilder is:

- 8463 i. Byron¹⁴ Wilder, born 1926.

4133. Vesta (Vestie)¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1900 in South Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Jan 1935 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Wilfrid Laurentius Bergklint** 03 Oct 1923 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Apr 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 Apr 1961 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wilfrid Bergklint and Vesta Moffitt:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1923, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Vesta Moffitt and Wilfrid Bergklint is:

- 8464 i. Eugene Warren¹⁴ Bergklint, born 20 May 1928 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2017 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Rebecca Lynn Payne 08 Sep 1951 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Bergklint and Rebecca Payne:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1951, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

4135. Hannah Ann Jean¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1905 in Cloversville, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Robert Goble** 13 Aug 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 21 Nov 1898 in Depew, New York, and died 17 Feb 1943 in Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(2) Edward Stephen Townsend** Bef. 1940. He was born 04 Jun 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Apr 1970 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(3) Oliver John Lebben** Bef. 1950. He was born 20 Dec 1907 in Dickeyville, Grant Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Nov 1956 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About George Goble and Hannah Moffitt:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1925, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward Townsend and Hannah Moffitt:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Oliver Lebben and Hannah Moffitt:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

Children of Hannah Moffitt and George Goble are:

- + 8465 i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁴ Goble, born 19 Aug 1926 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1980 in Traverse City Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 8466 ii. Mary Jane Goble, born 14 Dec 1927 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2012.
- + 8467 iii. George Frederick Goble, born 22 May 1929 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4136. Roberta¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1913 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1989. She married **Joseph Frederick Richards** 23 Nov 1940 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Mar 1913 in Bear Creek, Montana, and died 17 Jun 1991 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Richards and Roberta Moffitt:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Roberta Moffitt and Joseph Richards is:

- 8468 i. Josephine Diane¹⁴ Richards, born 04 Jul 1952 in Bexar Co, Texas.

4139. Winifred¹³ Fithian (George Washington¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1903 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Feb 1973 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Morsen**. He was born 16 Sep 1882 in Mora, Kopparaberg, Sweden, and died 24 Feb 1941 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Child of Winifred Fithian and Louis Morsen is:

- + 8469 i. Herbert Dwight¹⁴ Morsen, born 02 Feb 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2011 in Melvindale, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4140. Benjamin Franklin¹³ Fithian (George Washington¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1906 in Chalk Bluff, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 08 Aug 1976 in Marshall Co, Kentucky. He married **Dixie Allene Filbeck** 10 Aug 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Apr 1915 in Marshall Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Nov 1984 in Marshall Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Dixie Allene Filbeck:

Services for Mrs. Dixie Fithian, 69, of Benton, Kentucky Rt. 1, were at 1 p.m. today at Collier Funeral Home here with the Rev. Ron Livingston officiating. Burial was in Brewers Cemetery. Mrs. Fithian died at 8:20 p.m. Saturday Nov. 1984 at Marshall County Hospital. She was a member of Oak Grove Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Glenda Thommpson of Benton, Mrs. Joyce Sharpe of Franklin, Tennessee, Mr. Sherry Mishloney of Dearborn Heights, Michigan, and Mrs. Nancy Wincel of New Haven, Michigan; a brother, Jose Filbeck of Benton, and 11 grandchildren.

More About Benjamin Fithian and Dixie Filbeck:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1935, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Benjamin Fithian and Dixie Filbeck are:

- 8470 i. Glenda G.¹⁴ Fithian, born 21 May 1939 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8471 ii. Joyce Elaine Fithian, born Dec 1944 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8472 iii. Sherlyn J. Fithian, born 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Mishloney.
- 8473 iv. Nancy S. Fithian, born 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Wincel.

4142. Georgia Beatrice¹³ Fithian (George Washington¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1911 in St. Francis, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Jan 1990 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Bouchard**. She married **(2) Silas Benjamin Johns** 13 Jul 1929 in Arkansas. He was born 28 Nov 1885 in Arkansas, and died 25 Aug 1956.

More About Silas Johns and Georgia Fithian:

Divorce: 11 Sep 1937, Clay Co, Arkansas

Marriage: 13 Jul 1929, Arkansas

Children of Georgia Fithian and Silas Johns are:

- 8474 i. baby¹⁴ Johns, born 02 May 1930 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 02 May 1930 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About baby Johns:
Cause of Death: premature birth
- + 8475 ii. Benjamin Fithian Johns, born 14 Sep 1932 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 08 Jun 2007 in Dallas, Texas.

4144. Ivan Edward¹³ Fithian (David O.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1900 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 29 Sep 1975 in Napa, Napa Co, California. He married **Myra Belle Lancaster** 26 Feb 1927 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She was born 21 Apr 1907 in Olympia, Grays Harbor Co, Washington, and died 11 Apr 2006.

More About Ivan Fithian and Myra Lancaster:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1927, Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Ivan Fithian and Myra Lancaster are:

- 8476 i. Robert¹⁴ Fithian, born 1928.
- 8477 ii. Janet Fithian, born 1930.

4146. Evelyn¹³ Fithian (David O.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1904 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 18 Apr 1992. She married **Register Wilson Taylor** 19 Sep 1925 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 11 Nov 1889 in Calamine, Sharp Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Sep

1946 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Register Taylor and Evelyn Fithian:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1925, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Evelyn Fithian and Register Taylor is:

- 8478 i. Mary Catherine¹⁴ Taylor, born 01 Nov 1928 in Missouri; died 05 Jul 2011. She married Jack Wade Roush 17 May 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 31 Jul 1923 in Salem, Dent Co, Missouri; died 31 May 1983 in Missouri.

More About Jack Roush and Mary Taylor:

Marriage: 17 May 1969, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

4147. Margaret (Peg)¹³ Fithian (David O.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1905 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Oct 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Lee Russell**. He was born 08 Nov 1905 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, and died 05 Aug 1985 in Wyckoff, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

Children of Margaret Fithian and Albert Russell are:

- + 8479 i. Winifred Alice¹⁴ Russell, born 22 May 1931 in Huron, Beadle Co, South Dakota; died 01 Jun 2006 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 8480 ii. Margaret Russell, born 30 Jan 1935 in Wall, Pennington Co, South Dakota; died 27 Mar 2019 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. She married Chales Monroe Cronauer; born 03 Feb 1932 in Waynesboro, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 2015.
- 8481 iii. Nancy L. Russell, born 1936 in South Dakota.
- 8482 iv. John M. Russell, born 19 Nov 1938 in South Dakota.

4149. Alice¹³ Fithian (David O.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1914 in Clayton, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Mar 1998 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Gordon Richard Glabe** 30 Jun 1946 in Olmsted Co, Minnesota. He was born 07 Sep 1915 in Oronoco, Olmsted Co, Minnesota, and died 06 May 2002 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Gordon Glabe and Alice Fithian:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1946, Olmsted Co, Minnesota

Child of Alice Fithian and Gordon Glabe is:

- 8483 i. Nancy Alison¹⁴ Glabe, born 21 Jun 1948 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 18 Jul 1948 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

4150. Helen F.¹³ Fithian (David O.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1915 in Olivet, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota, and died 10 Jul 2003 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota. She married **George Charles Oorlog** 08 Aug 1937 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He was born 15 Jul 1910 in Avon, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota, and died 12 Jun 1999 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About George Oorlog and Helen Fithian:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1937, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

Children of Helen Fithian and George Oorlog are:

- + 8484 i. Karen Jean¹⁴ Oorlog, born 17 May 1938 in Olivet, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 29 Aug 2021 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 8485 ii. Roger Oorlog, born 1944 in Olivet, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.
- 8486 iii. Russell Oorlog, born 1948 in Olivet, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.

4151. Frances¹³ Fithian (David O.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1918 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota, and died 21 Jan 2015 in Hot Springs, Fall River Co, South Dakota. She married **Ralph William Wieters** 03 Mar 1939 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He was born 03 Dec 1917 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota, and died 10 Dec 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Ralph Wieters and Frances Fithian:
 Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

Children of Frances Fithian and Ralph Wieters are:

- 8487 i. Sandra¹⁴ Wieters, born 1941.
- + 8488 ii. Julia Ellen (Judy) Wieters, born 04 Apr 1943 in Scotland, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota; died 16 Oct 2017 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.

4153. Theodora Mary¹³ Davidson (Winifred¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1918 in Mescalero, Otero Co, New Mexico, and died 27 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **William Evans** 02 Nov 1941 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. He was born 20 Sep 1920 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 21 Apr 1965 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About William Evans and Theodora Davidson:
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1941, Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Children of Theodora Davidson and William Evans are:

- 8489 i. HughOwen¹⁴ Evans.
- 8490 ii. Michael William Evans.

4154. Jerrold Ketcham¹³ Davidson (Winifred¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1922 in Idaho, and died 01 Apr 1991. He married **Frances Willa Thorson** 13 Feb 1943 in Cascade Co, Montana. She was born 04 Dec 1921 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana, and died 27 Jul 2014 in Columbia, Howard Co, Maryland.

More About Jerrold Davidson and Frances Thorson:
 Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Cascade Co, Montana

Children of Jerrold Davidson and Frances Thorson are:

- 8491 i. Patrick Jerrold¹⁴ Davidson, born 06 Aug 1946 in Solano Co, California. He married Mary Lee Latulippe; born 1950.

More About Patrick Davidson and Mary Latulippe:
 Divorce: 28 Oct 1975, Spokane Co, Washington

- 8492 ii. Douglas Bruce Davidson, born 02 Nov 1947 in Marin Co, California.

4157. William Harry¹³ Christian (Martin David¹², Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1886 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Oct 1942 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **Oma Johnson** 05 Sep 1910. She was born 21 May 1888 in Warrick Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1957 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About William Christian and Oma Johnson:
 Marriage: 05 Sep 1910

Child of William Christian and Oma Johnson is:

- + 8493 i. Dorothy Nadean¹⁴ Christian, born 30 Apr 1927 in Arkansas; died 30 Aug 1971 in Jasper Co, Missouri.

4158. Rachel S.¹³ Christian (Martin David¹², Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1889 in Wade, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Feb 1955 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **Benjamin Marshal Hunter** 15 Dec 1910 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He was born 05 Jan 1885 in Bradfordsville, Marion Co, Kentucky, and died 08 Jan 1948 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Benjamin Hunter and Rachel Christian:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1910, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

Children of Rachel Christian and Benjamin Hunter are:

- 8494 i. Violet Cassie¹⁴ Hunter, born 12 Jan 1912 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 1982.
- 8495 ii. Fannie Mae Hunter, born 14 Nov 1914 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 1981.
- 8496 iii. Robert Lee Hunter, born 15 Jun 1917 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 1952.
- 8497 iv. Stella Pearl Hunter, born 24 Feb 1920 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 1982.
- 8498 v. Mary Ruby Hunter, born 04 Nov 1922 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 12 Feb 1923 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 8499 vi. Norman Hunter, twin, born 06 Nov 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 06 Nov 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 8500 vii. Norma Jean Hunter, twin, born 06 Nov 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 06 Nov 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

4159. William Harry¹³ Dulgar (Mary Frances¹² Christian, Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1884 in Crooked Creek Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Jul 1968 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Alberta May (Bertha) Combs**. She was born 10 Dec 1886 in Illinois, and died Sep 1980 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois.

Children of William Dulgar and Alberta Combs are:

- 8501 i. Clarence Cleo¹⁴ Dulgar, born 13 Feb 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Apr 1991 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Dorothea Geneva; born 21 Dec 1910 in Gila, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Oct 2004 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dorothea Geneva:

Dorothy Geneva Dulgar, 93, Terre Haute, Ind., formerly of Casey, Dulgar's Market co-owner, died Saturday (Oct. 2, 2004). Services: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, Markwell Funeral Home, Casey. Visitation: 4 to 7 p.m. Monday. Burial: Casey-Cumberland Cemetery, Casey. Memorials: First Christian Church, Casey.

- 8502 ii. Mildred Evon Dulgar, born 17 Oct 1908 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Mar 1955. She married Cloyce Hallie Cummins 13 Apr 1929; born 25 Oct 1905 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Apr 1985 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Cloyce Cummins and Mildred Dulgar:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1929

- + 8503 iii. Frida Marguerite Dulgar, born 14 Jan 1911 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 06 Nov 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8504 iv. Russell L. Dulgar, born 28 Mar 1913 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Apr 1996 in Casey, Clark Co, Illinois. He married W. Lucille Scott Bef. 1940; born 18 Feb 1916 in Green Co, Illinois; died 12 Mar 1994.

More About Russell Dulgar and W. Scott:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 8505 v. Charles Robert Dulgar, born 31 Dec 1918 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 May 1974 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 8506 vi. William Harrison Dulgar, born 05 Apr 1921 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Jan 2000 in Clermont, Lake Co, Florida.

- 8507 vii. Harry Junior Dular, born 29 Feb 1924 in Illinois; died 24 Nov 1944 in France.
- + 8508 viii. Betty Nadine Dular, born 13 Feb 1926 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 28 Nov 2000 in Casey, Clark Co, Illinois.

4161. Ora Catherine¹³ Dular (Mary Frances¹² Christian, Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1887 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died May 1970 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **John Franklin Snedeker**. He was born 22 Oct 1879 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1948 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

Children of Ora Dular and John Snedeker are:

- + 8509 i. George Edward¹⁴ Snedeker, born 08 Sep 1909 in Elk City, Beckham Co, Oklahoma; died 03 Apr 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 8510 ii. John Franklin Snedeker, Jr., born 05 Feb 1913 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jun 1984 in Jewett, Cumberland Co, Illinois. He married Opal L. Hays; born 02 Nov 1914 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Aug 2009 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 8511 iii. James Leonard Snedeker, born 26 Apr 1915 in Illinois; died Oct 1988 in Casey, Clark Co, Illinois.

4162. Nora Ann¹³ Dular (Mary Frances¹² Christian, Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1888 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1966. She married **(1) William Daniel Brooks** 09 Oct 1907 in Indiana. He was born 04 Sep 1877 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1928 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Stephen W. Spinner** Bef. 1930. He was born 1906 in Illinois, and died 24 Jul 1972 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois. She married **(3) August Henry Klasing** Bef. 1940. He was born 20 Oct 1874 in Illinois, and died Nov 1972 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois.

More About William Brooks and Nora Dular:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1907, Indiana

More About Stephen Spinner and Nora Dular:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About August Klasing and Nora Dular:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Nora Dular and William Brooks are:

- 8512 i. Irma Dolores¹⁴ Brooks, born 11 Dec 1908 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 31 May 1989 in Salem, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8513 ii. Edna Loraine Brooks, born 10 Aug 1910 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 1936 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois.
- 8514 iii. Mary Francis Brooks, born 29 Sep 1912 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois; died 17 Jul 1983 in Dolton, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Alva Monroe Kilman 1931; born 17 Jun 1908 in Minco, Oklahoma; died 13 Mar 1967 in Danville, Illinois.

More About Alva Kilman and Mary Brooks:
Marriage: 1931

Child of Nora Dular and Stephen Spinner is:

- 8515 i. Anna Lou¹⁴ Spinner, born 07 Oct 1930 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois; died 17 Jan 2024 in Salem, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Robert Eugene Elder 28 Jan 1949 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois; born 04 Dec 1926 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1981.

Marriage Notes for Anna Spinner and Robert Elder:

Miss Anna Lou Spinner and Robert Eugene Elder were married in the First Methodist church of Vandalia last Friday night Jan. 28, 1949 in the presence of 500 relatives and friends. Rev. M.B. Van Leer. officiated in a setting of candelabra, white gladioli and snapdragons before a white satin draped altar. Preceding the ceremony there was an organ prelude by Miss Delia Mitchell and Curt Muelchi sang.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her uncle C.E. Higgins, wore satin, styled with sweetheart neckline, long tight sleeves, fitted bodice and full skirt with a long train edged in lace. The skirt draped in front in three places disclosed tiers of dainty lace ruffles. Her fingertip veil was held in place by a Juliette satin cap, banded with brilliants and she carried a colonial bouquet of white roses. Her only ornament was a double string of pearls, a gift of the bridegroom. Her attendant, Joye Isbell, wore aqua taffeta fashioned with sweetheart neckline, fitted bodice, full skirt and below the shoulder sleeves. With it she wore matching taffeta mitts and carried a colonial bouquet of pom poms which had been tinted just a shade lighter than her dress.

Little Sue Muelchi, was flower girl in a dress of yellow taffeta, also styled with fitted bodice and full skirt. Like the bride's the skirt was draped in several places disclosing the ruffled petticoat effect. She carried a yellow taffeta quilted basket. Gerald Smith was best man and ushers were Roy Lockart, J. Smith, William Conners and James Staff.

A reception followed in the church dining room given by the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Klasing and the couple left for a honeymoon. Next week they will go I. Finch, Jr., the former Eleanor Wood of Decatur. Mrs. Finch plans to move back to St. Louis soon, where Mr. Finch already has returned. Miss Wood and Mrs. Schaub plan several side trips from Mexico City to points of interest.

More About Robert Elder and Anna Spinner:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1949, Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois

4163. Elza Allen¹³ Dugar (Mary Frances¹² Christian, Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1890 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 03 Nov 1946 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Lucy Pearl Cook** 03 Sep 1911. She was born 01 Sep 1895 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 Apr 1991 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Elza Dugar and Lucy Cook:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1911

Child of Elza Dugar and Lucy Cook is:

+ 8516 i. Edna Fay¹⁴ Dugar, born 13 Sep 1912 in Illinois; died 12 Apr 1995 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

4165. Don Laverl¹³ Dugar (Mary Frances¹² Christian, Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1906 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 1984 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married **Opal Henrietta Tohill**. She was born 16 Jun 1909 in LaPlace, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jul 1994 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida.

Children of Don Dugar and Opal Tohill are:

+ 8517 i. Mary Anna¹⁴ Dugar, born 25 Sep 1925 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 1980 in Osceola Co, Florida.
+ 8518 ii. Norma Jeane Dugar, born 24 Mar 1929 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 06 Nov 1984 in Osceola Co, Florida.
+ 8519 iii. Donna Belle Dugar, born 15 May 1932 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 28 Mar 1997.
8520 iv. James Laverl Dugar, born 08 Dec 1934 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married Esther Louise Bass 28 Jan 1952 in Orange Co, Florida; born 07 Feb 1935.

Marriage Notes for James Dugar and Esther Bass:

Oct. 26, 1952 – Mr. and Mrs. Lester Bass, of Kissimmee, announce the engagement of their daughter, Esther Louise, to James L. Dugar, son of Mr. and Mrs. Don L. Dugar also of Kissimmee. The bride-elect is a senior at Osceola High School and holds the office of president of the class. Mr. Dugar is employed by the Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company. The wedding will take place in November.

Kissimmee – Miss Esther Bass, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lester J. Bass became the bride of James L. Dugar, son Mr. and Mrs. Donald Dugar in ceremony at the bride's parents home in Gilbert Park Friday, Nov. 28, 1952, at 8 p.m. Dr. Hubert officiated at ceremony which was performed against a back ground of greenery with buckets of white gladioli.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of shite slipper with Venice lace, her fingertip veil of illusion from cloche of lace and illusion, and she carried a bouquet of white carnations with cascades of ribbon.

The bride's sister, Miss Joan Bass, attendant. She wore a ballerina length dress of lilac net over satin, with a white satin jacket, and carried yellow chrysanthemums. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Bass chose a dress of navy and white linen with which she wore navy accessories. Mrs. Dugar wore a champagne gabardine suit with black accessories.

A reception followed the ceremony. Mrs. Frank Holton, grandmother of the bride, had charge of the bride's book. The bride's table, covered with a tiered wedding cake and flanked on with side by crystal candelabra

holding white tapers. Mrs. William Robinette and Miss Joan Bass presided. Mr. and Mrs. left for a short wedding trip to the East Coast after which they will be at home in the Roll Broadway Ave. Out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Frank Holton of Winter Garden and Mrs. Blanche Roach of Huntington, West Virginia.

More About James Dulgar and Esther Bass:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1952, Orange Co, Florida

8521 v. Jack Allen Dulgar, born 24 Jul 1941 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

4168. Esco Leon¹³ Richardson (Thomas Jefferson¹², Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1904 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 13 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Jean Gilmore** 03 Jan 1927 in Shelby, Toole Co, Montana. She was born 22 Feb 1911 in Tishomingo, Oklahoma, and died 07 Jan 1981 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Esco Richardson and Jean Gilmore:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1927, Shelby, Toole Co, Montana

Children of Esco Richardson and Jean Gilmore are:

- 8522 i. Esco L.¹⁴ Richardson, born 1927.
- 8523 ii. Tommy Jack Richardson, born 26 Jul 1929 in California; died 04 Jan 1986 in Jasper Co, Texas. He married Monika Marie Simon 22 Jan 1972 in Front Royal, Virginia; born 05 Mar 1941.

More About Tommy Richardson and Monika Simon:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1972, Front Royal, Virginia

8524 iii. James Richardson, born 1931 in California.

4170. Harlie¹³ Richardson (Nora Bell¹² Mehaffey, Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1890 in Denison Twp, LaWrence Co, Illinois, and died 22 Jan 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Bertha May Crouch** 03 Jul 1912 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 18 Nov 1891 in Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1953.

More About Harlie Richardson and Bertha Crouch:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1912, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Harlie Richardson and Bertha Crouch are:

- + 8525 i. Etta Leona¹⁴ Richardson, born 15 Jan 1915 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 09 May 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8526 ii. Earl Lee Richardson, born 02 Jul 1926 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1995 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

4171. Allie¹³ Richardson (Nora Bell¹² Mehaffey, Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1892 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1985 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Joseph Harris** 15 Oct 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Jan 1891 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1952 in Coal City, Grundy Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Harris and Allie Richardson:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1919, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Allie Richardson and Walter Harris are:

- + 8527 i. Leona Maxine¹⁴ Harris, born 22 Sep 1920 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa; died 23 Dec 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8528 ii. Paul Vern Harris, born 25 Nov 1921 in Douglas Twp, Sac Co, Iowa; died 20 Jan 1986 in Ridge Manor, Hernando Co, Florida. He married Ruthh Ellen Edleston 27 Sep 1943 in Broward Co, Florida; born 1920; died 2007.

More About Paul Harris and Ruthh Edleston:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1943, Broward Co, Florida

4173. Bessie Mae¹³ Mieure (Pearl Vinnie¹² Mehaffey, Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1891 in Illinois, and died 1982 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co, Texas. She married **David Walter Seed** 09 Sep 1911 in Richland Co, Illinois. He was born 17 Apr 1887 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 10 Feb 1920 in Deaf Smith Co, Texas.

More About David Seed and Bessie Mieure:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1911, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Bessie Mieure and David Seed are:

- 8529 i. Bernard M.¹⁴ Seed, born 06 Mar 1912 in Illinois; died 06 Jan 1935 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co, Texas. He married Angie Patricia McCurdy 03 Aug 1932 in Clay Co, Texas; born 1913 in Oklahoma.

More About Bernard Seed and Angie McCurdy:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1932, Clay Co, Texas
- + 8530 ii. Belva Marie Seed, born 23 Oct 1913 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 Jan 1993 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co, Texas.
- + 8531 iii. Charles Walter Seed, Jr., born 29 Nov 1916 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co, Texas; died 14 Dec 2003.
- + 8532 iv. Helen Pearl Seed, born 09 Feb 1920 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co, Texas; died 12 Jan 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas.

4174. Bertha Leo¹³ Mieure (Pearl Vinnie¹² Mehaffey, Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1893 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1961 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Lee Roscoe Reel**. He was born 31 Aug 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1974 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky.

Children of Bertha Mieure and Lee Reel are:

- 8533 i. Wilmer Lee¹⁴ Reel, born 03 Jul 1915 in Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1915 in Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8534 ii. Charles Richard Reel, born 25 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1989 in Lehigh Acres, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 8535 iii. John Roscoe Reel, born 29 Mar 1919 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1989 in Brier, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 8536 iv. Vena Pearl Reel, born 31 Jan 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1991 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

4176. George Dewey¹³ Mieure (Pearl Vinnie¹² Mehaffey, Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1899 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 03 Nov 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Leotia Ione Duncan** 28 Oct 1919 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Mar 1903 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 2000 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George Mieure and Leotia Duncan:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1919, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of George Mieure and Leotia Duncan are:

- 8537 i. Norma Jane¹⁴ Mieure, born 17 Apr 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 2016 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Winfield Heron (Russ) Russell 30 May 1940 in Coconino, Arizona; born 26 Sep 1908 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Jun 1969 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Winfield Russell and Norma Mieure:
Marriage: 30 May 1940, Coconino, Arizona

- 8538 ii. George Dewey Mieure, Jr., born 20 Jul 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1991 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Helga E. Klick 21 Jan 1972 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About George Mieure and Helga Klick:
Divorce: Nov 1976, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 21 Jan 1972, Las Vegas, Nevada

4182. Angela Regina¹³ Fithian (Charles Delbert¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1911 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Jun 2014 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Howard Kenneth Johnson** 27 May 1933. He was born 18 May 1901 in Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 19 Sep 1995 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Marriage Notes for Angela Fithian and Howard Johnson:

Newton, Illinois, May 29, 1933 – Miss Angela Fithian of Newton became the bride of Howard Kenneth Johnson of Blue Mound at a quiet wedding solemnized at the Methodist Episcopal church in Effingham of Saturday evening. The only guests were their attendants, Dr. and Mrs. E.C. Jourdan of Blue Mound, the bride's mother, Mrs. Jennie Fithian, and grandfather, Rev. Douglas Shouse, who performed the ceremony.

Mrs. Johnson graduated from the Newton High School and attended Teachers' College at Charleston. She was been a teacher in the county schools for the past four years. Mr. Johnson has been postmaster at Blue Mound under the past two administrations and is still serving in office. After a wedding dinner at the Benwood Hotel Mr. and Mrs. Johnson left for Blue Mound where their home was ready for occupancy.

More About Howard Johnson and Angela Fithian:
Marriage: 27 May 1933

Child of Angela Fithian and Howard Johnson is:

- 8539 i. Regina Ann¹⁴ Johnson, born 1935 in Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois. She married Edward Anthony Driscoll, Jr. 14 Nov 1954 in Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Regina Johnson and Edward Driscoll:

Miss Regina Ann Johnson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Kenneth Johnson of Blue Mound, became the bride yesterday Nov. 14, 1954 of Edward Anthony Driscoll Jr. The ceremony was held at 3 p.m. in the Methodist Church of Blue Mound. The Rev. Roy E. Burrill officiated before 200 guests and a church reception followed.

The former Miss Johnson attended Wellesley College in Wellesley, Massachusetts. Her husband, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Driscoll of Cheverly, Maryland, is a graduate of the University of New Mexico in Albuquerque and the Graduate School of Business Administration at Harvard University in Boston, Massachusetts. He is affiliated with Pi Kappa Tau social fraternity, Delta Sigma Pi business fraternity and Phi Kappa Phi, scholastic honorary. The couple will live in San Francisco, California, while he is taking a six-month training course sponsored by Procter and Gamble. When it is completed, they will return to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he will then be assistant brand manager in the advertising department of Procter and Gamble.

The bride wore an embroidered candlelight gown of crystalette designed with a net yoke, oval neck-line and chapel length train. Miss Roberta Moseley was maid honor and bridesmaids were Mrs. Lloyd Morna of Decatur and Miss Mignon Moore of Blue Mound. Their waltz length dresses were made of green taffeta and were worn with matching hats and shoes. Each carried a basket filled with bronze and yellow chrysanthemums arranged on wheat and oak leaves. Gerald Laster of Little Rock, Arkansas, was best man and ushering were Marion Bliler of Urbana, Lloyd Moma of Decatur, Lyle Oldfield and John Pistorius, both of Blue Mound.

More About Edward Driscoll and Regina Johnson:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1954, Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois

4184. Helen Jane¹³ Fithian (Cecil Dee¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1915 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Bollinger** 18 Sep 1933. She married **(2) Arley Ellis Kirkham** Bef. 1940. He was born 1898 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 1950 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois. She married **(3) Floyd Carl Baker** Bef. 1950. He was born 02 Jan 1909 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Marriage Notes for Helen Fithian and Clarence Bollinger:

Newton, Illinois, Sept. 16, 1933 – Clarence Bollinger of Belleville and Miss Helen Jane Fithian of this city were united in marriage Monday by Justice A.G. Clark. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil D. Fithian of this city. She was graduated from the Newton Community High School with the class of 1932. Mr. Bollinger is a chauffeur. They left at once for Belleville, where they will make their home.

More About Clarence Bollinger and Helen Fithian:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1933

More About Arley Kirkham and Helen Fithian:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Floyd Baker and Helen Fithian:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

Child of Helen Fithian and Arley Kirkham is:

8540 i. Judith¹⁴ Kirkham, born 1947.

4185. Thomas Hays¹³ Fithian (Cecil Dee¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1920 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Oct 1995 in Atwater, Merced Co, California. He married **Lorene Beatrice Lincoln** 28 Jun 1942. She was born 19 Aug 1919 in Villa Grove, Douglas Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 2001 in Atwater, Merced Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Fithian and Lorene Lincoln:

Lorene Beatrice Lincoln, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Lincoln of Tuscola, and Sergeant Thomas H. Fithian, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil D. Fithian of Newton, were united in marriage in a pretty Sunday afternoon ceremony at 4 o'clock, June 28, 1942, at the home of the bride's parents. Rev. L.R. Sutton, pastor of the Methodist church of Villa Grove, read, the single ring ceremony before an altar of garden flowers and light candles.

The attractive bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was charming in a floor length dress of blue satin and silk marquisette with matching accessories. Her bridal bouquet was of pink roses and baby's breath. The matron of honor, Mrs. Irma Reed of Champaign, wore a floor length dress of peach silk marquisette and carried white roses. Quincy Allison of Tuscola, friend of the groom, served as best man.

Following the ceremony a six o'clock dinner was given by the bride's parents. Mrs. Fithian is the younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Lincoln, and graduated from the Villa Grove high school with the class of '36. The groom is a graduate of Newton high school and is an airplane mechanic instructor at Chanute Field. They will make their home in Champaign.

Guests were Mr. and Cecil Fithian and Donald Fithian, Newton; Mrs. Helen Kirkham, East St. Louis; Mr. and Mrs. A.J. Vliet and sons, Jimmie Gene and Jack, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Lincoln and son, George Edward, and Mrs. Donald Reinhart, all of Urbana; Mr. and Mrs. James Cooper of Metcalf; Mrs. J.C. Roe of Sidney; Mr. and Mrs. Albert Odebrecht of Tolono; Mrs. L.R. Sutton, Villa Grove; Mr. and Mrs. Quincy Allison, Tuscola; and Mrs. Reed of Champaign.

More About Thomas Fithian and Lorene Lincoln:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1942

Children of Thomas Fithian and Lorene Lincoln are:

8541 i. William Lee¹⁴ Fithian, born 10 Oct 1943 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois; died 21 Feb 2002 in Clovis, Fresno Co, California. He married (1) Linda Ruth MacHoes 04 Jul 1963 in Merced Co, California; born 14 Nov 1945 in Eastland, Texas; died 18 Sep 2024. He married (2) Marsha Joann Gill 04 Jul 1970 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born 28 Jun 1947 in Fresno Co, California. He married (3) Polly J. Williams 10 Oct 1981 in Fresno Co, California; born 10 Jul 1953.

More About William Lee Fithian:
Military service: Sgt. US Marine Corps in Vietnam

More About William Fithian and Linda MacHoes:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1963, Merced Co, California

Marriage Notes for William Fithian and Marsha Gill:

April 18, 1971 - Mrs. Udell V. Gill of Madera is announcing the engagement of her daughter, Marsha Joann, to William Lee Fithian. The bride-elect, a daughter of the late Walter E. Gill, is a graduate of Madera High School and attends Fresno City College. The engaged man, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hayes Fithian of Atwater, is an alumnus of Atwater High School. He attended Merced College and now is serving in the Marines. The couple will be married June 12 in the Trinity Episcopal Church in Madera.

More About William Fithian and Marsha Gill:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1970, Las Vegas, Nevada

More About William Fithian and Polly Williams:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1981, Fresno Co, California

- 8542 ii. Daniel James Fithian, born 24 Apr 1951 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 2000 in Atwater, Merced Co, California. He married Diane Lavina Cosgrove 05 May 1973 in Merced Co, California; born 23 Oct 1950 in Placer Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Daniel Fithian and Diane Cosgrove:

May 16, 1973 - Diane Cosgrove became the bride of Daniel Fithian during a ceremony in the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Cosgrove of Merced. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Fithian. Jo Ann Cosgrove was the bride's honor attendant and Bill Fithian stood as best man for his brother. After a honeymoon in Carmel, the pair is at home in Merced. The bride is a graduate of Lincoln High School and attended Sierra College.

The Merced home of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Cosgrove provided the setting May 5, 1973 for the marriage of their daughter, Diane, to Daniel Fithian, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Fithian of Atwater. Rev. M. Walker officiated at the double ring ceremony, and the bride was presented in married by her father.

The bride chose a floor length gown of white velvet with cathedral veil held by a headpiece of seed pearls and lace. She carried a bouquet of white daisies. Jo Ann Cosgrove stood as maid of honor in a floor-length yellow gown with butterfly sleeves. The bridegroom's brother, Bill Fithian was best man.

Reception followed at the Bear Creek Grange Hall in Merced, after which the couple left for a honeymoon trip to Carmel by the Sea. The couple has established a home in Merced.

More About Daniel Fithian and Diane Cosgrove:
Divorce: 31 May 1979, Merced Co, California
Marriage: 05 May 1973, Merced Co, California

4186. Donald Dee¹³ Fithian (Cecil Dee¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1926 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Sep 1982 in Escambia Co, Florida. He married **(1) Joan Quirk** Aft. 1946. She was born 1925 in Rhode Island. He married **(2) Alice Christine Cunningham** 1964. She was born 19 Jul 1924 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 06 Oct 1984 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, Florida.

Notes for Donald Dee Fithian:

Mr. Donald Fithian, 56, of Route 8, Milton, died Saturday morning Sept. 4, 1982 in a local hospital. Mr. Fithian was a native of Illinois and had resided in Milton for the past several years. He was a U.S. Navy Veteran of World War II and the Korean Conflict. He was a member of the American Legion, Disabled American Veterans, Fleet Reserve Branch 210, Veterans of Foreign War Post 4833 and BPOE Elks Lodge No. 2337.

Survivors include his wife, Chris Fithian of Milton; four sons, Donald Fithian Jr., Larry Lee Fithian, Timothy Fithian all of Clarksdale, Tennessee and Terry Jo Fithian of Las Vegas, Nevada; one brother, Thomas Fithian of Atwater, California; and five grandchildren.

Graveside services will be 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Barrancas National Cemetery with full military honors. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society. Active pallbearers will be Ken Skinner, Dick Ramsey, Dan Caldwell, Red Deaver, Glenn Bradley, James Stafford, Bud

Granbling, Don Matthews. Honorary pallbearers will be the Brethren, Comrades and members of VFW post 4833 Fleet Reserve Branch 210 and Elks Lodge No. 2377.

More About Donald Dee Fithian:

Occupation: 1950, plumbing helper Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Donald Fithian and Joan Quirk:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

More About Donald Fithian and Alice Cunningham:

Marriage: 1964

Children of Donald Fithian and Joan Quirk are:

- + 8543 i. Donald Dee¹⁴ Fithian, Jr., born 04 Jul 1948 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 18 Apr 2008 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- + 8544 ii. Larry Lee Fithian, born 07 Oct 1950 in Effingham Co, Illinois; died 05 Nov 2013 in Oklahoma.
- 8545 iii. Timothy Fithian, born 06 Nov 1960 in New York City, Richmond, New York.
- + 8546 iv. Terry Joe Fithian, born 10 Jun 1960.

4194. Mary Alice¹³ McCall (William Silverton (Syrel)¹², Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jul 1938 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois. She married **Rene J. VanHulle** 1934. He was born 1914, and died 09 Jul 1938 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

Notes for Mary Alice McCall:

Rene VanHulle, 24 years old; shot and fatally wounded his wife and then ended his own life in the basement of his father-in-law's residence, 1816 Fourteenth Street, about 3 this morning. Police said apparently insane jealousy caused the tragedy. Mrs. Mary Alice VanHulle, 23 years old, died in Moline public hospital at 9:50 this morning July 9, 1938 of three bullet wounds in the abdomen and another in the right arm. Mr. and Mrs. VanHulle resided with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. McCall, and their family. VanHulle had been employed in a Moline factory until some months ago when operations were curtailed, and for the last year also worked parttime at Len's billiard hall, 1414 Fifteenth Street.

He worked until shortly after 12 last night. Mrs. VanHulle was employed at the Servua Rubber company factory in Rock Island and worked until 11:45 last night. Other members of the McCall family, which includes in addition to Mr. and Mrs. McCall, two sons, Gene and Robert, and a daughter, Geraldine, were asleep on the second floor of the residence when the shooting occurred. Police said they learned that Mrs. VanHulle was brought to her residence in an automobile about 1 this morning. They stated a lengthy and violent quarrel apparently preceded the shooting. Maurice J. DeConlnck, one of the proprietors of the billiard hall and tavern, said VanHulle was in a cheerful mood and had not been drinking when he finished his work at midnight and started to his residence. Authorities were unable to learn whether he went home immediately but believe that he did.

Officers said evidently jealousy caused the quarrel which started in the kitchen. They said VanHulle followed his wife to the basement where a lavatory is located. He had obtained a .32-caliber revolver. He fired at Mrs. VanHulle four times before turning the gun on himself. The McCall family did not hear the shot but a short time later were awakened by the screams of Mrs. VanHulle who had crawled to the top of the basement stairs. She was crying, "Mother! Mother!" Mr. McCall helped carry his daughter to a couch, summoned Dr. Leo Gamburg. Robert Elliott, 1404 Sixteenth Avenue, did hear the shots, he told police. He dressed and aided the physician in getting Mrs. VanHulle to the hospital in a private automobile.

First word of the shooting came to police from the hospital at 3:40 this morning. Officer Charles Larson Jr. hurried to the hospital. In the meantime, a neighbor telephoned officers and gave them the McCall address. Policeman Kinkead was sent to the scene. In their distress and anxiety over the condition of Mrs. VanHulle, the entire McCall family made no effort to locate her husband. They hurried to the hospital, believing Van Hulle had fled. Policeman Raymond Kinkead was told by neighbors that a

man who was crazy or drunk or both was loose in the McCall house with a revolver. He circled the residence, unable to see anyone. He flashed a torch through the basement window and saw VanHulle on the floor. He was dead, a bullet wound in the temple and a .32-caliber revolver clutched in his hand.

Officer Larson talked to Mrs. VanHulle briefly before an emergency operation was performed at the hospital in an effort to stop internal bleeding. "My husband did it," she told the policeman. "He was jealous." That was all the information the officer was able to obtain. Friends of VanHulle were astounded by the tragedy. They said they could not believe the mild-mannered, normally quiet young man had shot his wife and himself. His employer said VanHulle was a cheerful, reliable worker and showed no indications last night of being in other than his usual mood. Officers stated, however, that they were informed VanHulle was extremely jealous of his wife's friends. Mr. McCall said he was unable to explain the immediate cause of the tragedy. They did not get along," was all he would tell police.

Joint funeral services for Mr. and Mrs. VanHulle will be held at 10 Monday morning in DeRoo funeral home in Moline. The Rev. J.B. Culemans, pastor of Sacred Heart Catholic church, will officiate. Mary Allee McCall was born in Jasper County, Illinois, on March 9, 1915. She was married to Rene VanHulle in Rock Island on Feb. 22, 1933. She had resided in Moline for ten years.

Surviving Mrs. VanHulle are one child, Alice Joyce, 3 years old; the parents, Mr. and Mrs. W.S. McCall of Moline; two brothers, Eugene and Robert, both of Moline; and four sisters, Mrs. Lowell David and Mrs. Lynetta Samuels, both of Chicago; Mrs. Kathryn Roets of East Moline and Geraldine McCall of Moline. Rene VanHulle was born at Green River on Aug. 3, 1914. He attended Moline public schools and for several years was employed by the Moline Iron works.

Survivors are the 3-year-old daughter, the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice VanHulle, and three brothers, Celeste, Mitchell and Walter VanHulle, all of Moline. A sister preceded Mr. VanHulle in death in 1934. An inquest was scheduled for this afternoon by Coroner J.W. Seids.

More About Rene VanHulle and Mary McCall:
Marriage: 1934

Child of Mary McCall and Rene VanHulle is:

8547 i. Alice Joyce¹⁴ VanHulle.

4195. Kathryn May¹³ McCall (William Silverton (Syrel)¹², Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1919 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 22 Apr 1997 in Silvis, Rock Island Co, Illinois. She married **Leonard Frank Roets** 08 Jan 1938 in Rock Island Co, Illinois. He was born 29 Apr 1917 in East Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois, and died 19 Dec 1995.

Notes for Kathryn May McCall:

Silvis, Illinois - Services for Kathryn Roets, 77, of 940 Crosstown Ave., will be 1 p.m. Friday at Van Hoe Funeral Home Ltd., East Moline. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery, East Moline. Visitation is 4-7 p.m. today at the funeral home. Mrs. Roets died Tuesday, April 22, 1997, at Illini Hospital, Silvis. She and her husband owned and operated Kathryn and Leonard's Tavern for 20 years. She then worked 10 years at Federated Department Store. Kathryn McCall was born May 7, 1919, in Oblong, to William and Lela (Davis) McCall. She married Leonard Roets on Jan. 8, 1938, in Moline. He died Dec. 19, 1995. She loved to play cards, go on the gambling boats and travel to Las Vegas. Memorials may be made to Illini Hospital.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law Susan and Vine Papish Silvis; grandson, Steve Papish, Hampton, Dan Papish, Coal Valley, Vince Papish Jr., Geneseo, and Marty Papish, Wheaton; great-grandchildren, Mellisa, Damian, Allison and Kayla; a sister, Geraldine (Mrs. Garner) Sheley, Silvis; and brothers, Gene McCall, Milan; and Bob McCall, Milan; and nephew and nieces. She also was preceded in death by her parents and sisters, Lowell David, Nettie Samuels and Mary Alice VanHulle.

Marriage Notes for Kathryn McCall and Leonard Roets:

The marriage of Miss Kathryn May McCall, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William McCall, 1616 Fourteenth Street, Moline, to Mr. Leonard Frank Roets of East Moline, was solemnized Saturday Jan. 8,

1938 at 10:30 a.m. in St. John's Lutheran church, Rock Island. Rev. E.C. Musson officiated in the presence of the immediate relatives. Miss Geraldine McCall attended her sister as maid of honor and Mr. William Roberts served as best man.

The bride wore a floor length gown of white satin with a coronet of white satin in her hair. Her flowers were a shoulder corsage of tea roses. Miss McCall, the maid of honor, was in a floor length gown of green taffeta and her flowers were a corsage of red roses.

Following the ceremony a wedding breakfast was served at the bridegroom's home in East Moline. Mr. and Mrs. Roets will reside in East Moline. The bride received her education in Moline schools and is employed in the McKee Button CO., Moline. Mr. Roets is employed by the Union Malleable Co., East Moline.

More About Leonard Roets and Kathryn McCall:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1938, Rock Island Co, Illinois

Child of Kathryn McCall and Leonard Roets is:

+ 8548 i. Susan Marie¹⁴ Roets, born 03 Aug 1938 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 2020 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

4196. Geraldine Lucille¹³ McCall (William Silverton (Syrel)¹², Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1921 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 27 May 2001 in Silvis, Rock Island Co, Illinois. She married **Garner Earl Sheley** 26 Dec 1957 in Rock Island Co, Illinois. He was born 30 Jul 1915 in Iowa, and died 19 Feb 2008 in Silvis, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

Notes for Geraldine Lucille McCall:

Services for Geraldine Lucille Sheley, Silvis, will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Van Hoe Funeral Home Ltd., East Moline. Visitation is 9 a.m. until service time. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery, East Moline. Mrs. Sheley died May 27, 2001, at Illini Restorative Care Center, Silvis. Geraldine McCall was born May 29, 1921, in St. Marie, to William and Lela (Davis) McCall. She married Garner E. Sheley on Dec. 26, 1957, in Rock Island. Geraldine spent most of her life in the Quad-City area. She worked several years at Bertman Electric Co. She was a volunteer at Illini Hospital. Survivors include her husband, Garner; sons and daughters-in-law, Ron and Barbara Miller, Henderson, Nevada, and Dennis and Debbie Sheley, Como, Texas; three grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Notes for Garner Earl Sheley:

Funeral services for Garner Sheley, 92, Silvis, are 10AM Monday at Van Hoe Funeral Home Ltd., East Moline. Burial is in St. Mary's Cemetery, East Moline, where the Moline American Legion Post 246 will conduct military honors. Visitation is 2-4PM Sunday at the funeral home. Garner died Tuesday, February 19, 2008 at Illini Restorative Care, Silvis. Memorials may be made to Moline American Legion Post 246 Honor Guard. Garner was born July 30, 1915 on a farm near Burr Oak, Iowa. After graduating from high school in 1934, he joined the Civilian Conservation Corps, where he served for seven years as a project assistant. In 1942, he joined the 7th Air Force for 4 years. He was discharged as a member of the Signal Corps. He worked at Burtmen Electric and Quad Cities Specialty, retiring in 1982.

He married Geraldine McCall, December 26, 1957 in Rock Island, Illinois. She died May 5, 2001. Survivors include his two sons, Ron of Henderson, Nevada and Dennis of Como, Texas, two daughters-in-law Ron's wife Rusti and Dennis' wife Debbie, 3 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

More About Garner Sheley and Geraldine McCall:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1957, Rock Island Co, Illinois

Children of Geraldine McCall and Garner Sheley are:

8549 i. Ronald¹⁴ Sheley. He married Rusti ?.
8550 ii. Dennis Sheley. He married Debbie ?.

4198. Lorraine Berns¹³ Higgins (Junia E.¹² McCall, Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1904 in Coles Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1971 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois. He married **Cleo H. Harrison** 1935. She was born 01 Aug 1909 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 Feb 1991 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

More About Lorraine Higgins and Cleo Harrison:
Marriage: 1935

Child of Lorraine Higgins and Cleo Harrison is:

8551 i. Donald E.¹⁴ Higgins, born 1945. He married Gail A. Bryden 21 Aug 1971.

Marriage Notes for Donald Higgins and Gail Bryden:

Miss Gail A. Bryden of Godfrey became the bride of Donald E. Higgins of Chicago in a garden ceremony Saturday, Aug. 21, 1971. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Joseph Perica of Godfrey and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. L.B. Higgins of Mattoon. Rev. Dr. Cortley Burroughs officiated at the 2:30 p.m. double-ring ceremony in the bride's parent's garden at their home in Godfrey. The ceremony took place before decorations of a wedding arch with white and yellow daisies.

The bride was given in marriage by her step-father, Joseph Perica. She wore a silk organza over tulle gown featuring a sheer yoke neckline and front panel of lattice lace bordered in daisies. The same lace accented the hem of her floor-length train. A cluster hat of illusion petals with daisies and an organza bow secured her triple venise-edged veil of illusion. She carried a white daisy cascade bouquet and she wore pearls which were a gift from the bridegroom.

Mrs. James Schultze served as matron of honor. She appeared in a gown of yellow voile featuring an empire waistline, a sheer bodice trimmed in rows of lace and a ruffle accenting the hemline. She wore yellow daisies in her hair and she carried a cascade of yellow daisies. The bridegroom was attended by Steve Lewis of Mattoon.

The new Mrs. Higgins, a graduate of McKendree College, was formerly employed by Civin Memorial High School as an English teacher. Higgins, also a graduate of McKendree College, is employed by Kahle Printing Co. in Chicago where the couple will make their home. The bridegroom's parents hosted a rehearsal dinner in Tony's Restaurant in Alton.

Miss Gail A. Bryden of Godfrey became the bride of Donald E. Higgins of Chicago, in a garden ceremony Saturday August 21, 1971. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Joseph Perica of 4711 D'Adrian Drive in Godfrey. Mr. and Mrs. L.B. Higgins of Mattoon Illinois, are parents of the bridegroom. The Rev. Dr. Cortley Burroughs officiated at the 2:30 p.m. ceremony before decorations of a wedding arch with white and yellow daisies. The couple received their guests in a garden reception immediately after their wedding.

The bride, given in marriage by her step-father, Joseph Perica, wore a silk organza over tulle gown featuring a sheer yoke neckline and front panel of lattice lace bordered in daisies. The same lace accented the hem of her floor length train. A cluster hat of illusion petals with daisies and an organza bow secured her triple venise lodged veil of illusion. She carried a white daisy cascade bouquet.

Mrs. James Schultze. Who attended the bride, wore a gown of yellow voile featuring an empire waistline, a sheer bodice trimmed in rows of lace and a ruffle accenting the hemline. She wore yellow daisies in her hair and carried a cascade of yellow daisies. The bridegroom was attended by Steve Lewis of Mattoon. Mrs. Higgins, a graduate of McKendree College, was formerly employed by Civic Memorial High School as an English teacher. Mr. Higgins, also a graduate of McKendree, employed by Kahle Printing company in Chicago, where the couple will make their home

More About Donald Higgins and Gail Bryden:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1971

4201. Thyra Mildred¹³ Higgins (Junia E.¹² McCall, Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1912 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 1997 in Orange Co, Florida. She married **George Benefiel Crum** 01 Dec 1929 in Coles Co, Illinois. He was born 03 Mar 1909 in Paradise, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1997.

Notes for Thyra Mildred Higgins:

T. Mildred Crum, 84, Ellwood Avenue, Orlando, died Sunday, May 25, 1997. Mrs. Crum was a homemaker. Born in Willow Hill, Illinois, she moved to Central Florida in 1946. She was Methodist. Survivors; husband, George B.; son, George L., Orlando; daughters, Marilyn J. Kelly, Orlando, Shirley C. Cheek, Orlando; brother, Florent Higgins, Matton, Illinois; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren;

one great-great-grandchild, Baldwin-Fairchild Funeral Home, Ivanhoe Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Thyra Higgins and George Crum:

George Crum of Peoria and Miss Hildred Higgins of this city were united in marriage at six o'clock on Sunday evening Dec. 1, 1929 at the home of Rev. and Mrs. James M. Lively, 2917 Richmond Avenue. Rev. R. F. Kirkland of Urbana officiated. Miss Edith Daily and Clarence Goodson, both of this city, were the attendants. Mrs. Crum is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lee A. Higgins, 1917 Prairie Avenue. Mr. Crum is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Crum, southeast of the city. He is employed as a machinist for the Caterpillar Construction Company in Peoria.

More About George Crum and Thyra Higgins:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1929, Coles Co, Illinois

Children of Thyra Higgins and George Crum are:

- 8552 i. baby¹⁴ Crum, born 14 Jul 1930 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois; died 14 Jul 1930 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 8553 ii. George Lee Crum, born 11 Jan 1932 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois; died 31 Jul 2006 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
- + 8554 iii. Marilyn Jean Crum, born 17 May 1933 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 2017 in Marianna, Jackson Co, Florida.
- 8555 iv. Shirley Ann Crum, born 11 Apr 1935 in Washington, D.C.; died 23 Jun 2015 in Marianna, Jackson Co, Florida. She married Robert Archie Cheek 24 May 1958 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida; born 25 Oct 1925; died 21 Jun 1971 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Shirley Ann Crum:

Shirley Crum Cheek, 80, died Tuesday (6/23) after a long illness in Marianna, Florida. She was a resident of Orlando for 69 years and was born in Washington DC on April 11, 1935. Shirley was preceded in death by her husband: Robert (Bob) Cheek, parents: George B. and Mildred Crum, and brother: George L. Crum. She is survived by her sister: Marilyn Crum Kelly of Cottondale, Florida; niece: Karen Kelly Register of Cottondale, Florida; nephews: Lamar Crum of Smyrna, Georgia, Brent Crum of Englewood, Florida, Jeff Kelly of Georgetown, Texas, and Bruce Crum of Orlando, Florida; and numerous great nieces and nephews. She will be very much missed. She retired from National Linen Company of Orlando. She will be buried at Chapel Hill Cemetery in Orlando. Culley's MeadowWood Funeral Home, Tallahassee is in charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Shirley Crum and Robert Cheek:

First Baptist Church was the scene at 8 p.m. yesterday May 24, 1958 when Shirley Ann Crum, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Crum, Winter Park, was married to Robert Archie Cheek, Orlando, son of Mrs. Robert C. Cheek and the late Mr. Creek, Fountain City, Tennessee. Dr. Henry A. Parker officiated. A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents.

For her vows the bride wore a ballerina length gown of Chantilly lace and tulle woven together for a ruffled effect. The fitted bodice had a Sabrina neckline and long tapered sleeves. The bouffant skirt over tiers of tulle ruffles was finished with a crushed taffeta cummerbund and over-sized bow in back. A pill box of tulle in petal effect and circled with orange blossoms held her veil of pure silk illusion. She carried a white pearl Bible and white orchid.

Mr. Marilyn Kelly, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Miss Beatrice Norwood was bridesmaid. Best man was Anthony DeRosa. Ushers were Wayne Puckett, Floyd Coffman, Jerry Shamberger and Charles Golliver. The couple will reside in Orlando.

More About Robert Cheek and Shirley Crum:

Marriage: 24 May 1958, Orlando, Orange Co, Florida

4204. Charles DeWolfe Cecil¹³ Fear (Daisy Bell¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1916 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Jan 1998 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois. He married **Lanora Mae Scott**. She was born 11 Aug 1922 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Sep 1999 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois.

Children of Charles Fear and Lanora Scott are:

- 8556 i. Doris¹⁴ Fear, born 1943.
- 8557 ii. Edward Lee Fear, born 1946.

4205. Marjorie Mildred¹³ Fear (Daisy Bell¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1918 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Sep 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Ross Scott** 06 Apr 1950 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois. He was born 15 May 1918 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, and died 30 Aug 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marjorie Mildred Fear:

Marjorie M. Scott - In the early morning hours of September 19th, 2012, after a long and wearying illness, Marjorie left us quietly to be with her Lord. She is profoundly missed by her adoring family and her many friends. Private memorial services will be followed by interment of her ashes in the Scott family plot at Kensico Cemetery, New York. Marjorie was born on February 22, 1918, in rural Jasper County, Illinois. She won her county's scholarship to the University of Illinois and graduated there with a major in English literature, having achieved Phi Beta Kappa status by her junior year. She taught school for a year, before joining the WAVES in 1941. She was quickly selected as one of the first group of thirty WAVES to receive officer training, becoming first an Ensign and then rising to Lieutenant JG and ultimately to Lieutenant. Upon leaving the Navy from her last post in Hawaii at the war's end, she took a staff position at General MacArthur's occupation army headquarters in Tokyo for two years. There she not only saw war devastated Japan, but met and befriended many wonderful Japanese people who remained lifelong friends. She returned to her Illinois roots via returning troop ships that stopped at Singapore and then at Port Said before dropping her off for six months of exploring war ravaged Europe. Home again in Illinois, she did further graduate studies, receiving her MA degree. There she met and married Norman in 1950 and they came together to Ann Arbor in 1951, where they lived ever since.

Besides her devoted husband, she leaves behind daughter Mari Ross Scott Miyashita, son-in-law Keiichi Miyashita, grandson Tomonari Scott Miyashita, son George Norman Scott, daughter-in-law Cynthia, grandson Andrew Brendan Scott, son Ian MacLeod Scott, and son Charles Alastair Scott. Marjorie will be remembered by the intensity she devoted to her every activity, whether it was lobbying in Lansing for farm workers' rights, pressing at home for open space preservation and against commercial development, or simply trying to stamp out the invasive garlic mustard. She was a real doer. She is remembered, too, for her knowledge of poetry and her facility at coming up with the next several lines, given only the hint of a few words. As Robbie Burns said, "Wha's lak her? Nane!"

Notes for Norman Ross Scott:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Norman Ross Scott, 100, died peacefully at home on Thursday, August 30, 2018. Private memorial services will be followed by interment of his ashes in the Scott family plot at Kensico Cemetery, New York. Norman was born in New York City on May 15, 1918 to Scottish immigrants George Norman and Lillias B.H. (Ogg) Scott. Growing up in White Plains, New York, he showed an early interest in amateur radio and electronics, which he pursued in the attic of his grandparents' house. He attended MIT, where he received both B.S. and M.S. degrees in Electrical Engineering in 1941. During World War II, Norman spent five years in the Army working on radar countermeasures and rising to the rank of Major. He received his Doctorate in Electrical Engineering at the University of Illinois in 1950 and married his wife Marjorie in Champagne-Urbana, Illinois the same year. In 1951, Norman moved to Ann Arbor, Michigan to take up an appointment as an assistant professor of electrical engineering at the University of Michigan; he was promoted to full professor in 1957. He remained at U of M until his retirement, and was named Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science in 1987. At the University of Michigan, Norman Scott introduced the first courses in digital computer engineering in 1952. Over the course of his career he became internationally recognized for his work on digital computer logic and design, publishing three books and numerous journal articles on the subject. He was a Fellow of the IEEE. At U of M he also served as Associate Dean of the College of Engineering and Dean of the Dearborn campus. In 1958 Norman Scott was a member of the first western team to tour Soviet computing centers. He served on the Math and Computer Science Research Advisory Committee of the Atomic Energy Commission (1961-65) and did research, taught, lectured and traveled extensively in Germany, China, and Japan, where he spent two sabbatical leaves.

During his 36 years as a faculty member at the University of Michigan, Professor Scott was known for his outstanding capabilities as a teacher, mentor, and graduate advisor. He was highly regarded for his knowledge of theory and practice and fostered in his students enthusiasm, curiosity, and a desire to

excel. His understanding of and willingness to communicate with students was widely recognized. On four separate occasions, Eta Kappa Nu, an honorary society for electrical engineers, selected Norman Scott as Professor of the Year for outstanding performance in teaching and student-faculty relations. With his dear wife, Marjorie, Norman led an active life, filled with travel abroad, sailing his own sailboat on the Great Lakes (and twice to the Bahamas), walks in the beautiful natural settings of Michigan, reading the works of Joseph Conrad, daily journaling, and weekly family Sunday dinners. He swam well into his 90s at the U of M North Campus Recreation Building, and continued to work out on the machines there every day until it closed for renovation. Not to be deterred, he became a regular at the Washtenaw County Recreation Center, where he was appreciated for his determined spirit and beautiful smile. His last visit to the gym was on Friday, August 24, less than a week before he passed away in the same home he and his loving wife Marjorie had built in 1960 and in which they raised their four children. Norman will be deeply missed as a pillar of the Scott family and a wise elder to his adoring clan of children, grandchildren, cousins, nieces, and nephews. He was devoted to his family and his many friends. He will be remembered for his kindness, gentleness, and optimism, as well as for his brilliant mind.

Norman leaves behind daughter Mari Ross Scott Miyashita, son-in-law Keiichi Miyashita, grandson Tomonari Scott Miyashita, son George Norman Scott, daughter-in-law Cynthia Luna Scott, grandson Andrew Brendan Scott and wife Mar Patricia, son Ian MacLeod Scott, and son Charles Alastair Scott. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife Marjorie (Fear) Scott in 2012 at the age of 94. Norman often quoted these lines by Scottish writer Robert Louis Stevenson: Here he lies where he long'd to be; Home is the sailor, home from the sea... Now he is home.

More About Norman Scott and Marjorie Fear:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1950, Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois

Children of Marjorie Fear and Norman Scott are:

- + 8558 i. Mari Ross¹⁴ Scott.
- + 8559 ii. George Norman Scott.
- 8560 iii. Ian MacLeod Scott, born 22 Mar 1955.
- 8561 iv. Charles Alastair Scott, born 02 Jul 1956.

4206. Milo Clyde (Mike)¹³ Fear (Daisy Bell¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1920 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jan 1994 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee. He married **Dorothy Fae Nichols**. She was born 01 Feb 1924 in Knox Co, Tennessee, and died 11 Nov 2010 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Dorothy Fae Nichols:

Dorothy Nichols Fear, age 86, of South Knoxville, passed away peacefully at home on November 11, 2010. She was a member of Vestal Methodist Church. She was preceded by husband, Milo Clyde Fear; father, Ernest Cebron Nichols and mother, Ada Cupp Nichols; and sister, Nadine Nichols Pollard. She is survived by sons, Ted Fear and Lance Fear and wife, Kathy; grandchildren, Ashley Fear Herrell and husband, Charlie; Erin Fear and David Fear; and three great-grandchildren. Family will receive friends on Friday, November 12, 2010 at Berry Funeral Home from 5:00-7:00 p.m., with graveside services at Woodlawn Cemetery at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, November 13, 2010.

Children of Milo Fear and Dorothy Nichols are:

- 8562 i. Theodore Ernest (Ted)¹⁴ Fear, born 18 Nov 1947 in Tennessee; died 18 May 2019 in Knox Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Theodore Ernest (Ted) Fear:

Theodore "Ted" Ernest Fear, 71, passed away on May 18, 2019. He was retired from both the Army National Guard where he served as a medic and Triple C Distributing where he was a CPA. Preceded in death by parents, Milo and Dorothy Fear; and brother, Lance Fear. Ted is survived by sister-in-law, Kathy Fear; Ashley and Charles Herrell and family, Erin and Nate Carbaugh and family, and David and Kelly Fear and family; cousins, Rick and Becky Pollard, and Debby and Ralph Koger and family. A Celebration of Life will be held on June 2, 2019 at 12:00 pm at Barley's in Maryville.

- + 8563 ii. Lance Wilhelm Fear, born 20 Nov 1953; died 27 Feb 2015 in Knox Co, Tennessee.

4207. Grace Edith¹³ Temple (Minnie Mary¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1892 in Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **James Kenneth Crooke**. He was born 31 Jan 1889 in Greene Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1971 in Fontanet, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Children of Grace Temple and James Crooke are:

- 8564 i. Ethel Clare¹⁴ Crooke, born 16 Nov 1910 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
 - 8565 ii. Kenneth Wayne Crooke, born 16 May 1912 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
 - 8566 iii. James Stanley Crooke, born 21 Jan 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 2003 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married (1) Erma Frances Dunbar 04 Jun 1938 in Vigo Co, Indiana; born 06 Apr 1918 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married (2) Madonna Michael 17 Jun 1944 in Indiana; born 09 Dec 1922 in Fontanet, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 2014.
- More About James Crooke and Erma Dunbar:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1938, Vigo Co, Indiana
- More About James Crooke and Madonna Michael:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1944, Indiana
- + 8567 iv. Doris Mae Crooke, born 20 Dec 1917 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 19 Jun 2004 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
 - + 8568 v. Betty Jane Crooke, born 26 Jan 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 2021 in Elmhurst, Illinois.
 - + 8569 vi. Mary Lee Crooke, born 26 Oct 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 26 Jun 2024 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

4208. Loraine Ethel¹³ Temple (Minnie Mary¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1895 in Posey, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Wilshard McGarvey** 07 Jul 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Aug 1881 in Cincinnati, Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 16 May 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles McGarvey and Loraine Temple:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1914, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Loraine Temple and Charles McGarvey are:

- + 8570 i. Rosemary Lorraine¹⁴ McGarvey, born 26 Feb 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1993 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 8571 ii. Charles Temple McGarvey, Jr., born 25 Jun 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 8572 iii. Samuel Marcus McGarvey, born 13 Feb 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 8573 iv. Loraine McGarvey, twin, born 13 Apr 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 2014 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 8574 v. Charmaine Lorraine McGarvey, twin, born 13 Apr 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

4209. Clarice B. Lucretia¹³ Temple (Minnie Mary¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1901 in Illinois, and died 10 Sep 1941 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Michael Dean Yatsko** 28 Feb 1920 in Indiana. He was born 11 Feb 1897 in Coxville, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1967 in Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) William Hamelton Robb** 09 Apr 1927 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 26 Mar 1899 in Scotland, and died 12 Jan 1982 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Michael Yatsko and Clarice Temple:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1920, Indiana

More About William Robb and Clarice Temple:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Clarice Temple and Michael Yatsko is:

- + 8575 i. Norma Jean¹⁴ Yatsko, born 23 Mar 1922 in Indiana; died 30 Jun 2014 in Ohio.

4211. William Ralph¹³ Catt (Sidney Arthur¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1963 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Lorene May Byerly** 13 Jul 1942 in Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Feb 1921 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1998 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Lorene Byerly:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1942, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Lorene Byerly are:

- + 8576 i. Barbara May¹⁴ Catte, born 17 May 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 02 Mar 2019 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 8577 ii. William Ralph Catte, Jr., born 01 Oct 1944 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 2008 in Ohio.
- + 8578 iii. Eileen Rae Catte, born 19 Jan 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

4212. Charles Richard¹³ Catte (Sidney Arthur¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1971 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Edith Irene Lederman** 13 Apr 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Clark Co, Illinois, and died 30 Oct 2008 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Catte and Edith Lederman:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1941, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Child of Charles Catte and Edith Lederman is:

- + 8579 i. Debra Charlene¹⁴ Catte, born 16 Jun 1952 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 2018 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

4213. Nelson Victor¹³ Catt (John Willard¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1913 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 06 Jan 1973 in Tooele, Tooele Co, Utah. He married **Clara Stickleman** 06 Jan 1942 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She was born 11 May 1922 in Rich Mountain, Polk Co, Arkansas, and died 08 Jul 2012 in Utah.

Notes for Nelson Victor Catt:

Nelson Victor Catt, 59, died Saturday, January 6, 1973 in a local hospital of natural causes. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, 11 a.m. at the Community Methodist Church. Friends may call at the Tate Mortuary Tuesday 6 to 8 p.m. and an hour prior to services. Burial will be in the Mountain View Cemetery at Tacoma, Washington. Mr. Catt was born July 10, 1913 at Willow Hill, Illinois to John W. and Cora Fear Catt and was married to Clara Stickleman January 6, 1942 at Tacoma, Washington. He was a veteran of World War II and had been employed at Tooele Army Depot. He held membership in the Methodist Church.

Surviving are his widow, son and daughters, John, Tooele; Mrs. Thomas (Elana) Maloney, Layton; Mrs. Larry (Rosann) Tabor, Salt Lake City; Beverly Catt, Tooele and four grandchildren. Also surviving are his parents of Willow hill, Illinois; brothers and sisters, Robert, Robinson, Illinois; Clinton, Chicago, Illinois; Mrs. Howard (Florence) Phillips, Taylorsville, Illinois; Mrs. Henry (Rosealee) Williams, Jonesboro, Illinois, and Mrs. Lora Kibler, Brooksville, Florida.

The family suggests that in lieu of flowers contributions be made to St. Judes Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee for blood research.

More About Nelson Catt and Clara Stickleman:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1942, Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Nelson Catt and Clara Stickleman are:

- 8580 i. Maria Elana¹⁴ Catt, born 03 Feb 1948. She married (1) Thomas Earl Maloney 1969. She married (2) William Arthur Johnson 18 Jun 1981 in Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- More About Thomas Maloney and Maria Catt:
Marriage: 1969
- More About William Johnson and Maria Catt:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1981, Salt Lake Co, Utah
- + 8581 ii. Rose Ann Catt, born 30 Jan 1949 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 13 Dec 2024 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.
- 8582 iii. Beverly Martine Catt, born Nov 1952. She married Rex Carl Anderson 11 Jan 1983 in Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- More About Rex Anderson and Beverly Catt:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1983, Salt Lake Co, Utah
- 8583 iv. John Charles Catt, born 30 Mar 1962. He married Donna Rae Berger 08 Feb 1986; born 02 Mar 1967 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.
- Marriage Notes for John Catt and Donna Berger:
Feb. 4, 1986 – Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Berger of Tooele announce the marriage of their daughter, Donna, to John Catt, son of Mrs. Nelson V. Catt of Tooele. The ceremony will be held Saturday at the Tooele Catholic Church. A reception will follow the ceremony at the American Legion Hall in Tooele.
- More About John Catt and Donna Berger:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1986

4214. Florence Louvena¹³ Catt (John Willard¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Sep 1987 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois. She married **Howard Blair Phillips** 12 Sep 1942 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 30 Sep 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 26 Aug 1996 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois.

More About Howard Phillips and Florence Catt:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1942, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Florence Catt and Howard Phillips are:

- 8584 i. Dennis Ray¹⁴ Phillips, born 13 Aug 1946 in Black River, Douglas Co, Wisconsin; died 24 Mar 1987 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois. He married Patricia Ann Johnson 17 Sep 1973; born 11 Jan 1952 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois; died 06 Oct 2008 in Valencia, Los Angeles Co, California.
- Marriage Notes for Dennis Phillips and Patricia Johnson:
Miss Patricia A. Johnson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Johnson, 750 Haner Avenue, will become the bride of Dennis R. Phillips, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. Phillips, 715 West Poplar Street, at 7:30 o'clock Friday night, in the First Presbyterian Church. The Rev. Robert McDill will officiate at the ceremony. Miss Gina DeRochi will be the organist with Mrs. Bridget Phillips as vocalist. A reception will be held immediately following the ceremony in the Taylorville Country Club.
- Serving as matron of honor will be Mrs. Janet Carmichael of Marengo, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids will be Miss Judy Perkinson, Miss Linda Kutch, both of Taylorville; Margie Ryan of Springfield; and Miss Chris Schroedel of Decatur. Gregory Phillips will act as best man for his brother. Robert Stephenson, Frank Farr, Sheridan Pulley, all of Taylorville, and Joseph Williams, Anna-Jonesboro, will be groomsmen. Seating guests will be James Johnson, brother of the bride, Orland Park, Larry Passoni and Gene DeFrates, both of this city. Ring bearer will be Scott Carmichael, nephew of the bride.
- More About Dennis Phillips and Patricia Johnson:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1973

4215. Thelma Rosalie¹³ Catt (John Willard¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1918 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jan 2015 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois. She married **(1) William Henry Williams** 18 Jul 1940 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born 27 Nov 1903 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 04 Aug 1978 in Anna, Union Co, Illinois. She married **(2) James Robert Wynn** 03 Jun 1981. He was born 04 Apr 1917 in Murray, Calloway Co, Kentucky, and died 26 May 2007 in Evansville, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thelma Rosalie Catt:

Thelma Rosalie Wynn, 97, of Crossville, Illinois, died Monday, January 12, 2015, at Wabash Christian Retirement Center in Carmi, Illinois. She was born January 8, 1918, in Willow Hill, Illinois, the daughter of John W. and Cora A. (Fear) Catt. She was married to Robert Wynn on June 3, 1981, and he preceded her in death on May 26, 2007. Rosalie was a retired registered nurse. Survivors include son Joseph H. Williams; step sons William Wynn, Thomas Wynn; step daughters Virginia Musgrave, Mavis Maiden, Ruth Ann Woodward; numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great great-grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her parents; husband; stepson James Wynn; brothers Robert and Clinton Catt; and sister Lora Kibler.

Visitation and funeral are Thursday, January 15, 2015, at Cook Funeral Chapel in Crossville. Visitation is at 9 am with funeral at 10 am. Burial will be in Rose Hill Cemetery in Marion, Illinois. Visitation: Cook Funeral Chapel Crossville, January 15, 2015 - 9am Service: Cook Funeral Chapel Crossville, January 15, 2015 - 10am.

More About William Williams and Thelma Catt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1940, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About James Wynn and Thelma Catt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1981

Child of Thelma Catt and William Williams is:

8586 i. Joseph W.¹⁴ Williams, born 1947 in Illinois.

4216. John Robert¹³ Catt (John Willard¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1920 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 22 Jul 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Violet Marie McCormick** 24 Jun 1943. She was born 09 Jul 1926 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 2009 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Violet Marie McCormick:

Marie Catt, 82 of Robinson, Illinois, died at 8:45 a.m. Saturday, April 11, 2009 at Crawford Memorial Hospital in Robinson. She was born July 9, 1926 in Crawford County, Illinois, the daughter of Jacob McCormick and Mary Dunlap McCormick. She was a retired employee from L. S. Heath and Sons in the mail room; a member of the Highland Avenue Baptist Church; the Willow Hill Community Club. She worked with the Robinson Clothing Center and made Dolls for the Misson Field. She had just received the Robinson Chamber of Commerce "2009 Distinguished Citizen Award" for her work in restoration of those dolls. She married John Robert Catt on June 24, 1943 and he preceded her in death on July 22, 2001. She was also preceded in death by parents; her 5 brothers Forrest, Cecil, Ralph, Donald, and Virgil McCormick; 3 sisters, Hazel Watson, Nellie Estep, and Mildred Tipton.

She is survived by her son and daughter-in-law, Phillip and Elaine Catt, Robinson; her granddaughter and her spouse, Julie and Evan Inboden, Robinson; 2 great grandsons, Keegan and Brendan, Robinson; her brothers and sisters-in-law, Howard and Marie McCormick, Portage, Indiana, Darrel and Donna McCormick, Crawfordsville, Indiana, and Linda McCormick, Robinson; her half-sister

Maxine Culp, Robinson; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, April 14th at the Goodwine Funeral Home, Robinson, with Pastor Jerry McDaniel in charge. Burial will be in the Mound Cemetery, rural Jasper County. Visitation will be from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. Monday April 13th at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the New Hebron Christian School or to the Baptist Children Home in Carmi. Envelopes are available at the funeral Home.

More About John Catt and Violet McCormick:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1943

Child of John Catt and Violet McCormick is:

- + 8587 i. Phillip Robert¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Feb 1947 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 2022 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4217. Clinton James (Tony)¹³ Catt (John Willard¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1924 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 May 2009 in Munster, Lake Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Josephine Helen Sobczak**. She was born 18 Mar 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 14 Apr 2006. He married **(2) Angeline Formosa**.

Notes for Clinton James (Tony) Catt:

Clinton J. "Tony" Catt, age 84, of Highland, Indiana, passed away Saturday, May 23, 2009 at the Community Hospital in Munster. He is survived by loving wife, Angeline of Highland; two loving sons: Bruce (Linda) Catt of Munster and Joe (Kimberly) Musashe of St. John; two loving daughters: Rochelle (Larry) DeBoer of St. John and Sandra (Edward) Miller of Munster; nine grandchildren: Brian Catt, Krista Catt, Edward M. Miller, Douglas Miller, Dana Musashe, Jake Musashe, Jared DeBoer, Myriah DeBoer, and Aubrey DeBoer; two great-grandchildren: Bailey Catt and Gianna Miller; sister, Rosalie Wynn of Robertson, Illinois. Preceded in death by two loving brothers; and two sisters. Clinton served in the U.S. Navy in WW II and was a member of the Carpenters Union Local 272. He was an avid White Sox fan and coached Little League Baseball.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, May 27, 2009 at the Burns-Kish Funeral Home, 8415 Calumet Avenue, Munster at 8:00 p.m. with Deacon Jim Renwick officiating. Friends may call at the funeral home on Wednesday 4:30-8:00 p.m. Cremation to follow. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the charity of your choice in his loving memory. Mr. Catt will be dearly missed by

Children of Clinton Catt and Josephine Sobczak are:

- + 8588 i. Bruce Wayne¹⁴ Catt, born 12 Apr 1950 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 2014 in Munster, Lake Co, Minnesota.
- 8589 ii. Rochelle Catt. She married Larry DeBoer.
- 8590 iii. Sandra Catt. She married Edward Miller.

4218. Lora Mae¹³ Catt (John Willard¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1929 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Apr 2005 in Lake City, Columbia Co, Florida. She married **Delbert Floyd Kibler** Bef. 1949. He was born 14 Aug 1921 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jan 1991 in Suwannee Co, Florida.

More About Delbert Kibler and Lora Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1949

Children of Lora Catt and Delbert Kibler are:

- 8591 i. Terry Lee¹⁴ Kibler, born 24 Nov 1949 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Jul 2008 in Cottageville, Colleton Co, South Carolina. He married Dianna Lynn Moade 1968 in Illinois; born 25 Jan 1950 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 2013 in Cottageville, Colleton Co, South Carolina.

Notes for Terry Lee Kibler:

Terry Lee Kibler, 58, of Cottageville, died Thursday, July 3, 2008 at his residence after a courageous battle with cancer. Family and friends are invited to attend his funeral service on Wednesday, July 9, 2008 at 11 o'clock at James A. Dyal Funeral Home Chapel, 303 S. Main Street, Summerville. Burial will follow in Cottageville Cemetery on Jacksonboro Road. A visitation will be held Tuesday evening, 6 until 8 at the funeral home. Mr. Kibler was born November 24, 1949, in Willow Hill, Illinois, son of the late Delbert Kibler and Lora May Catt Kibler. Mr. Kibler served in the United States Army during the Vietnam War. He served two tours of duty and received the Bronze Star Medal and the Army Commendation Medal. While in the Army, he was an aircraft turbo engine mechanic. After military service Mr. Kibler worked in the auto body repair business. He loved to fix everything and in his spare time he enjoyed the outdoors and fishing.

Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Disabled American Veterans, c/o VFW Post #3433, 10154 Bellwright Road, Ladson, SC 29456 or Advantage Hospice, 2270 Ashley Crossing Road, Charleston, South Carolina 29414.

Survivors include his ex-wife and longtime friend, Dianna Kibler of Cottageville, two daughters; Lisa A. McKee of Cottageville and Betsy Moyer (Mark) of Cottageville, three granddaughters; Emily and Jessica Baud of Robinson, Illinois and Linzay McKee of Cottageville, two grandsons; Curtis and Caden Moyer of Cottageville, four sisters; Brenda Lee, Janet Ferguson, Karen Graff and Kim Rojero all of Florida, two brothers; Jerry Kibler of Texas and Robert Kibler of Florida and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a grandson; Cole Brady Moyer. Arrangements by James A. Dyal Funeral Home, 303 S. Main Street, Summerville, South Carolina 29483.

Notes for Dianna Lynn Moade:

Dianna Lynn Kibler, 62, of Cottageville, passed away on Wednesday, January 2, 2013. Friends and family may call at the funeral home on Saturday, January 5, 2013 from 12 o'clock PM until hour of service. Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock PM. Burial will follow at Cottageville Cemetery, Cottageville Cemetery Road, Cottageville. Flowers will be accepted.

Dianna was born on January 25, 1950 in Robinson, IL daughter of Marion Fortney Moade of Robinson, Illinois and the late Earl Moade. She loved to go shopping and enjoyed making people smile. She was known to many as "The Candy Lady." Dianna fought a strong and courageous long battle with cancer.

Surviving in addition to her mother Marion are: Two Daughters: Lisa Ann McKee and Betsy Jo Moyer (Mark) both of Cottageville; Five Grandchildren: Emily, Jessica, Lyzay, Curtis and Caden; Two Great Grandchildren: Brennan and Addyson; Special Friend: John Skipper; One Brother and One Sister. She is predeceased by one sister and her life-long friend, Terry.

Arrangements by James A. Dyal Funeral Home, 303 S. Main Street, Summerville, South Carolina 29483.

More About Terry Kibler and Dianna Moade:

Marriage: 1968, Illinois

- + 8592 ii. Jerry Ray Kibler, born 17 Feb 1954 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Aug 2011 in Copperas Cove, Coryell Co, Texas.
- + 8593 iii. Karen Lynn Kibler, born 22 Apr 1955 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 2021 in Webster, Florida.
- 8594 iv. Robert Kibler.
- 8595 v. Brenda Kibler. She married ? Conely.
- 8596 vi. Janet Kibler. She married ? Ferguson.
- 8597 vii. Kim Kibler. She married ? Rojero.

4222. Charles Russell¹³ Catt (Clyde Henry¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1921 in St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Feb 1998. He married **Marie Taylor** 1940. She was born 27 Jul 1923 in Albany, Clinton Co, Kentucky, and died 21 Nov 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Russell Catt:

Robinson, Illinois - Charles R. Catt, 77, of Oblong died at 1:42 a.m. CST today Feb. 10, 1998 at his home. Born Jan. 26, 1921, in Jasper County, he was the son of Clyde and Flossie Burton Catt. A retired mechanic for Spark and Sons in Oblong, he was a member of the Oblong City Masonic Lodge and the Scottish Rite Valley of Danville Consistory, and was affiliated with Shiloh Christian Church. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II in the Philippines. He married Mary Marie Taylor on May 20, 1940, and she survive. Also surviving are three sons, Gregory Lynn Catt of Effingham, John Catt of Texas, and Clarence Eugene Catt of Oblong; a daughter, the Rev. Mary Catt Rudy of Indianapolis and two brothers, Joe Catt of Mattoon and Max Catt of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. A son and two brothers are deceased.

The funeral will be at 2:30 p.m. CST Thursday at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Robinson, with the Rev. Mary Catt Rudy officiating. Burial will follow in the Shiloh Cemetery. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. CST Wednesday with a Masonic Service beginning at .8 p.m. CST.

Oblong, Illinois – Charles R. Catt, 77, died Tuesday morning Feb. 10, 1998 at home. He was a retired mechanic for Sparks & Sons, and a member of Oblong Masonic Lodge and Scottish Rite Valley of Danville Consistory. He was affiliated with Shiloh Christian Church and was a World War II Army veteran, serving in the Philippines.

Surviving are his wife of 57 years, Mary Marie (Taylor); a daughter, the Rev. Mary Catt Rudy of Indianapolis; three sons, Gregory Lynn of Effingham, John of Texas, and Clarence Eugene of Oblong; two brothers, Jo of Mattoon and Max of Oklahoma City.

More About Charles Catt and Marie Taylor:
Marriage: 1940

Children of Charles Catt and Marie Taylor are:

- 8598 i. Melvin Russell¹⁴ Catt, born 09 Jan 1941 in Illinois; died 25 Nov 1981. He married Constnace Hunter 07 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1949.

More About Melvin Catt and Constnace Hunter:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1969, Los Angeles Co, California
- 8599 ii. Rev. Mary Evelyn Catt, born 18 Jul 1942 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Randolph Aft. 1960. She married (2) Abraham Bair Rudy 09 Jun 1990 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 14 Oct 1941 in Scott, Kentucky.

More About ? Randolph and Mary Catt:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Abraham Rudy and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1990, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana
- + 8600 iii. Clarence Eugene (Clancy) Catt, born 01 May 1944 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 2009 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 8601 iv. John Clarence Catt, born 1957 in Illinois.
- 8602 v. Gregory Lynn Catt, born 24 Jul 1958.

4223. Joseph Neil¹³ Catt (Clyde Henry¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1925 in Bogata, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Apr 2003 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois. He married **Lola Rea Martin** 22 Feb 1947. She was born 02 Jul 1922 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jan 2025 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

Notes for Lola Rea Martin:

Lola Rea Catt, age 102, of Mattoon, passed away on Sunday, January 12, 2025 at the Odd Fellow Rebekah Home. Funeral services honoring Her life will take place at 1:00 p.m. on Saturday, January 18, 2025 at Schilling Funeral Home with Dr. John Calio officiating. Burial will follow at Dodge Grove Cemetery. Visitation for family and friends will be held from 12:00 p.m. until the time of the service on Saturday at the funeral home. Lola was born on July 2, 1922 in Jasper County, Illinois the daughter of Irvin and Phronia (Isley) Martin. She married Joseph N. Catt on February 22, 1947. He preceded her in death on April 16, 2003.

Survivors include her daughter-in-law, Sharon Catt of Mattoon, Illinois; grandsons, Brian Catt of Charleston, Illinois and Nathan (Chelsea) Catt of Bloomington, Illinois; and great-grandchildren, Eli and Lily Catt of Bloomington, Illinois. In addition to her husband, Lola was preceded in death by her parents; son, JoWayne Catt; sister, Ruby Martin; and brother, Lee I. Martin.

Lola was a member of the First Baptist Church in Mattoon. In her younger years, Lola enjoyed cooking, gardening, sewing, reading and attending the sporting events of her grandsons. She will be missed by all those who knew her.

More About Joseph Catt and Lola Martin:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1947

Child of Joseph Catt and Lola Martin is:

- + 8603 i. JoWayne¹⁴ Catt, born 05 Aug 1952 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 04 Nov 2023 in Lafayette Twp, Coles Co, Illinois.

4224. Loren Ezra¹³ Catt (James Alva¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1902 in Illinois, and died 02 Dec 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Ruby Lee Simmons**. She was born 25 Sep 1904 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 22 May 1982 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Ruby Lee Simmons:

Mrs. Loren (Ruby L. Simmons) Catt 77 of Robinson died 12:32 a.m. Saturday May 22, 1982 in Crawford Memorial Hospital, Robinson. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Monday in Wesleyan Church Robinson. Visitation will be 6 to 9 p.m. Sunda in Buchanan Funeral Home Robinson. Burial will be in Robinson New Cemetery.

Mrs. Catt as born in Crawford County daughter of Levi and Martha Belle Simmons. She married Loren Catt. He died in 1978. Surviving are her son, Kenneth of Robinson; daughters, Rosy Jenkins and Donna Davis, both of Robinson; Mrs. Paul (Nina) Stone of Huntsville, Alabama; sisters, Della Ford of Flat Rock; Gladys Rich of Robinson; 15 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

Children of Loren Catt and Ruby Simmons are:

- + 8604 i. Rosabel (Rosie)¹⁴ Catt, born 23 Sep 1929 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 17 Jan 2021 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 8605 ii. John Howard Catt, born 09 May 1931 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 05 Jun 1931 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 8606 iii. Leo Don Catt, born 16 Feb 1933 in Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 06 Apr 1933 in Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 8607 iv. Donna Raydel Catt, born 01 Apr 1934 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Mar 2012 in Chesapeake, Virginia.
- + 8608 v. Nina Catt, born 29 Jul 1938 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 18 Sep 2016 in Panama City, Florida.
- + 8609 vi. Kenneth Paul Catt, born 08 Jun 1941 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 30 Sep 2003.

4225. Harlan David (Shorty)¹³ Catt (James Alva¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 May 1994 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Frances Mahala Rich** 28 Jan 1928 in Crawford Co, Illinois. She was born 13 Aug 1910 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 22 Feb 2005 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois.

More About Harlan Catt and Frances Rich:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Crawford Co, Illinois

Children of Harlan Catt and Frances Rich are:

- + 8610 i. Lyman Marion¹⁴ Catt, born 02 May 1928 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 04 Sep 2016 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8611 ii. Leonard D. Catt, born 13 Dec 1930 in Martin Twp, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 2020 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.

4229. Raymond Elmer¹³ Catt (James Alva¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1914 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 24 Mar 2007 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California. He married **Nora Mae Mallet Lee** 20 Aug 1940 in Laramie, Albany Co, Wyoming. She was born 19 Dec 1918 in Denver Co, Colorado, and died 22 Feb 1997 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

More About Raymond Catt and Nora Lee:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1940, Laramie, Albany Co, Wyoming

Children of Raymond Catt and Nora Lee are:

- 8612 i. Herman Miles¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Jun 1939 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 24 Oct 1985 in Colorado. He married Lynda Marie McLane 09 Oct 1968 in Orange Co, California; born Jul 1945.

More About Herman Catt and Lynda McLane:
Divorce: Dec 1969, Orange Co, California
Marriage: 09 Oct 1968, Orange Co, California

- 8613 ii. Mary Clara Catt, born Sep 1950 in Denver Co, Colorado. She married (1) Phillip Terry Christmas 01 Mar 1969 in Denver Co, Colorado. She married (2) William Leonard Mathyseen 09 Jul 1978 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Phillip Christmas and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Denver Co, Colorado

More About William Mathyseen and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1978, Clark Co, Nevada

4230. Bernice Inez¹³ Catt (James Alva¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1916 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 18 Sep 2013 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Elmer E. Parrish** 31 Mar 1937 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. He was born 03 Apr 1906 in Illinois, and died May 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Bernice Inez Catt:

Bernice Inez Parrish, 97 of Robinson, Illinois died at 2:17 A.M. Wednesday, September 18, 2013 at Crawford Memorial Hospital, Robinson. She was born March 14, 1916 in Willow Hill, the daughter of James Catt and Chloe Edith Neal Catt. She worked for Ettlebrick Shoe Co. and then for Crawford County Convalescent Center in Robinson. Bernice was a member of the Robinson Wesleyan Church. Bernice married Elmer Parrish and he preceded her in death. She was also preceded by her parents; a grand-daughter, Sylvia Parrish; and 7 brothers and 3 sisters. Survivors include her step son and his wife, Ellis and Joyce Parrish, Mt. Erie; her step grand-daughter, Allison Parrish; a step great grand-daughter, Krystal; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Friday, September 20th at 11:00 a.m. at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Robinson. Pastor Dan Szombathy is in charge of services. Burial is in the Robinson New Cemetery. Visitation will be 1 hour preceding the service from 10:00 a.m. to 11 a.m. Memorials may be made to the Robinson Wesleyan Church Building Fund. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Elmer Parrish and Bernice Catt:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1937, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Child of Bernice Catt and Elmer Parrish is:

- 8614 i. Donald¹⁴ Parrish, born 11 Dec 1939 in Kankakee Co, Illinois; died 15 Mar 2017.

4231. Hazel Evelyn¹³ Catt (James Alva¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1919 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 22 Nov 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Kenneth Lester Brinson** 12 Feb 1950 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1925 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Hazel Evelyn Catt:

Mrs. Hazel E. Brinson, age 55, 1318 N. Grant Street, wife of Kenneth L. Brinson, mother of Mrs. Sharon (Barry) Hubbell, and Miss Marie Brinson, 2 sisters, 6 brothers. Funeral Monday, Nov. 25th, 2:30 p.m. Shirley Bros. Drexel Chapel, 4565 E. 10th Street. Calling after 2 p.m., Sunday.

Notes for Kenneth Lester Brinson:

Kenneth L. Brinson 83, was retired 32 yrs. from the U.S. Post Office, former WWII Army Medic, 66 Field Hospital Unit. He was born Feb. 28, 1925 in Martinsville, Indiana and passed away January 9, 2009. His other jobs included Lieber s Photography and Ford Motor Co. Mr. Brinson was a former member of Englewood Christian Church. He was preceded in death by first wife, Hazel E. Brinson; brother, Basil

Brinson; granddaughter, Jessica D. Hubbell and great-granddaughter Adrienne E. Hubbell; parents, Bonnie B. and Cora (Sykes) Brinson. Survivors: wife of 32 yrs. Beverly; daughters, Marie A. Thompson and Sharon R. Edwards; five grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Burial will be in Washington Park East Cemetery. Calling will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, January 13, 2009 in Flanner and Buchanan Funeral Center - Washington Park East. Service will be in the funeral center at 3 p.m. January 14, 2009. Memorial contributions to Methodist Health Foundation, P.O. Box 7168, Indianapolis, Indiana 46207-7168.

More About Kenneth Brinson and Hazel Catt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1950, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Hazel Catt and Kenneth Brinson are:

- + 8615 i. Sharon Rene¹⁴ Brinson, born 04 Jan 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8616 ii. Maria Annette Brinson, born Aug 1957 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) ? McGregor Aft. 1977. She married (2) Timmie Lee Thompson 02 Jul 1992 in Cadiz, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About ? McGregor and Maria Brinson:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

More About Timmie Thompson and Maria Brinson:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1992, Cadiz, Henry Co, Indiana

4234. Mildred Louise¹³ Catt (James Alva¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1925 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jul 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John William King** 17 Apr 1949 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Sep 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jul 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) ? Searcey** 28 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Mildred Louise Catt:

Mildred L. Catt King, 76, Indianapolis, died July 25, 2001. She was a payroll administrator 20 years for Mechanics Laundry, retiring in 1985. She was a member of Burge Terrace Baptist Church. Services: 11 a.m. July 28 in Shirley Brothers Drexel Chapel, with calling from 4 to 8 p.m. July 27.

Survivors: husband, John W> King; children, Joyce D., Robert W. King; sister Bernice Parrish; brother, Raymond Catt.

More About John King and Mildred Catt:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1949, Marion Co, Indiana

More About ? Searcey and Mildred Catt:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1969, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Mildred Catt and John King are:

- 8617 i. Robert W.¹⁴ King.
- 8618 ii. Joyce D. King.

4235. Earnest Melvin¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Nov 1977 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Lula A. Leeds** 24 Apr 1928. She was born 08 Jun 1911 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 08 Jul 2000 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Lula A. Leeds:

Oblong - Lula A Catt, 89, died Saturday, July 8, 2000, at Cotillion Ridge Nursing Center, where she was a resident for more than nine years. She had worked as a telephone operator for the Hardinville Telephone Co. and also worked for the Clothing Center in Crawford County. She was a member of

Hardinville United Brethren Church and the Ladies of Marathon.

Surviving are two sons, Charles Warren of Hardinville and Norman Gene of Calumet City; a sister, Lillie Catt of Robinson; a grandson, Gregory Wayne Catt; and a great-grandson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest, in 1977, and by a son, Richard Wayne, in 1948.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. today at Goodwine Funeral Home Robinson Chapel, with burial in Hardinville Cemetery. Friends may call from 9 a.m. to service time at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Clothing Center.

More About Earnest Catt and Lula Leeds:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1928

Children of Earnest Catt and Lula Leeds are:

- 8619 i. Richard Wayne¹⁴ Catt, born 21 Apr 1930 in Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 15 Sep 1948.
- 8620 ii. Charles Warren Catt, born 02 Jun 1933 in Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 May 2004 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married Shirley M. Gregory 07 Mar 1954; born 14 Nov 1932 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois; died 29 Jan 2012 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Catt and Shirley Gregory:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1954

- 8621 iii. Norman Gene Catt, born 02 Feb 1937 in Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 2015 in Lansing, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Norman Gene Catt:

Norman G. Catt, 77, Calumet City, Illinois was born February 2, 1937 in Crawford County, Illinois near Hardinville, Illinois. Norman graduated from Hardinville Grade School 1950, Oblong High School in 1954, Eastern Illinois University 1958 with a Major in Business Education and Minor in Journalism and Social Studies. He attended Chicago State College, South Suburban College and Travel School at Purdue Calumet. Norman taught at Maroa-Forsyth High School August 1958 to June 1960, Freelandville, Indiana High School August 1960 to June 1963, Thornton Fractional North High School August 1963 to June 1992, night school at South Suburban College August 1963 to June 1992, Adult Education Center Director for South Suburban College and Outstanding night school teacher for South Suburban College. Norman also worked as a telephone operator for Hardinville Telephone Company, he was typist for Tempco Products, summer 1957, clerk for Omar Bakeries, summer 1958, part time work for CPA firm, summer 1961, editor for college yearbook 1957 and 1958, typist for college newspaper and year book 1954 – 1958, travel agent for Travel Services 1979 – 1980 and product demonstrator for Texas Instruments for 2 years at K Mart. Norman was a member of the National Honor Society, Illinois Scholarship Winner, member of Pi Delta Epsilon honorary journalism fraternity, member of Pi Kappa Alpha social fraternity, an outstanding journalism student at Eastern Illinois University, 1958, outstanding Young Man of America 1967, 1970, 1973, Community Leader of America 1968, outstanding Personality of Midwest 1968, president of Calumet City Jaycees 1970, Junior Chamber International Senator (highest Jaycee award), founder and director of Miss Southern Cook County Scholarship Pageant 1967 (Miss America Preliminary), board of directors of Miss Illinois Local Pageants Association, president of Local Pageants Association, Awards Chairman for Miss Illinois Pageant, past member of Calumet City Kiwanis, Calumet City Diamond Jubilee Spectacle Chairman 1968, chairman of Calumet City Centennial 1992 – 1993, member, officer, actor of Calumet City Theater Guild, founder and director of Miss Cityfest, Ms. Cityfest Senior and Mr. Cityfest Hunk. Norman judged Miss America Preliminaries in Illinois, Indiana, Michigan and Wisconsin, judged Miss Illinois National Teenage and Pre-teen, judged Kids of America in Dallas, Texas (300 participants), appointed by Mayor Stefaniak to serve on Cultural Arts Committee for South Suburbs, served as Junior class sponsor at Thornton Fractional North High School and was the first sponsor to have Prom in Chicago on Spirit of Chicago boat and Drake Hotel, founder of Purple and Goldtimers Club (for retirees of Thornton Fractional North High School) and oversees monthly breakfast and publishes newsletter for Purple and Goldtimers. Norman was also a member of Hardinville United Methodist Church and First United Methodist Church in Hammond, Indiana. where he was Director of Communications and was awarded Honoree of 2007 at First United Methodist Church for volunteer work and service to the church.

Norman is survived by his nephew, Greg and Karen Catt of Robinson, Illinois, Great Nephew Justin Catt and great- great nephew Kellen Catt. He was preceded in death by two brothers Wayne and Warren (Shirley) Catt and a great – great nephew Jacob Catt.

Funeral services will be held Saturday January 17, 2015 at 11:00 AM at First United Methodist Church, 6635 Hohman Ave. Hammond, Indiana. Friends are invited to visit with the family on Friday from 4-8 PM at the Schroeder-Lauer Funeral Home 3227 Ridge Road, Lansing, Illinois. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the First United Methodist Church. Local arrangements are visitation Monday January 19, 2015 from 11:00 AM – 1:00 PM at the Pulliam Funeral Home Oblong, Illinois. Graveside service at Hardinville Cemetery will follow the visitation. The family request that in lieu of flowers an expression of sympathy may take the form of a contribution to the Oblong Schools Academic Foundation with envelopes at or may be mailed to Pulliam Funeral Home P.O. Box 121, Oblong, Illinois 62449.

4237. Madge Evelyn¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1907 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Mar 1999 in Parkersburg, Richland Co, Illinois. She married **Charles Dennis York** 24 Nov 1924. He was born 11 Oct 1902 in Montgomery, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 03 Dec 1972 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Charles York and Madge Catt:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1924

Children of Madge Catt and Charles York are:

- + 8622 i. Norma Ruth¹⁴ York, born 17 Nov 1926 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 08 Jan 2003 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 8623 ii. Charles Allen York, born 30 Nov 1927 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 18 Oct 1991 in Sumner, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 8624 iii. Mary Evelyn York, born 13 Mar 1929 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 23 Feb 2010 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 8625 iv. Joseph Lester York, born 29 May 1929 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 01 May 2017 in Parkersburg, Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 8626 v. Carl Ray York, born 21 Nov 1933 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 01 Dec 2003 in Cochise, Cochise Co, Arizona.
- 8627 vi. Harold Eugene York, born 19 Oct 1936 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 29 Aug 2000 in Lehigh Acres, Lee Co, Florida. He married Paula Raeann Embry 03 Mar 1990 in Lee Co, Florida; born 01 Nov 1964.

Notes for Harold Eugene York:

Harold Eugene York, 63, formerly of Robinson, died Monday, Aug. 28, 2000, at home in Lehigh Acres, Florida, of cancer. He owned and operated a trucking company, owned York Motors in Gary Ind., was half owner of the Dew Drop Inn in Gary and operated the Lehigh Acres water plant. He was a 23-year Army veteran and a member of the Griffith, Indiana, Masonic Lodge.

Surviving are his wife, Paula (Embry); two daughters, Darlene Wenzler of Keystone Heights, Florida, and Jessica York; three sons, Sonny of Jacksonville, Florida, Kenny of Hobart, Indiana, and Jason of Lehigh Acres; four sisters, Ruth Short of Gary, Mary Benson of Palestine, Linda Nail of Georgetown and Judy York of Hutsonville; three brothers, Joseph of Parkersburg, Carl of Cochise, Arizona, and Paul of Robinson; and nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at Goodwine Funeral Home Robinson Chapel, with burial in Hardinville Cemetery, where American Legion Post 69, Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 4549 and AmVets Post 33 will conduct military rites. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to service time at the funeral home, where Masonic services will be at 8 p.m. today.

More About Harold York and Paula Embry:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1990, Lee Co, Florida

- 8628 vii. Daisy Maxine York, born 14 Dec 1939 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Aug 1994 in Elizabethtown, Kentucky.
- 8629 viii. Judith Elaine York, born 21 Jul 1942 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 23 Mar 2005 in Olney, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 8630 ix. Linda Faye York, born 11 Jun 1946 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 26 Nov 2022 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co, Illinois.
- 8631 x. Paul Eugene York, born 16 Dec 1950 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois.

4238. Ralph Emerson¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1909 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jan 1942 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Ellen Higgins** 03 Mar 1940. She was born 02 Nov 1923 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jan 2013 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Ralph Catt and Martha Higgins:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1940

Children of Ralph Catt and Martha Higgins are:

- + 8632 i. Margaret Ann¹⁴ Catt, born Feb 1940 in Illinois.

- + 8633 ii. Gracie Emmaline Catt, born 10 Nov 1941 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 23 Dec 2017 in Illinois.

4239. Irvin Alvernes¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1911 in Illinois, and died 05 Aug 1991 in Illinois. He married **(1) Birdie Irene Littlejohn** 1931. She was born 08 Jan 1912 in Hardinville, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 19 May 1937 in Martin Twp, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Lillie Mae Leeds** 1937. She was born 05 Feb 1907 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 06 Mar 2005 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Irvin Catt and Birdie Littlejohn:
Marriage: 1931

More About Irvin Catt and Lillie Leeds:
Marriage: 1937

Child of Irvin Catt and Birdie Littlejohn is:

- + 8634 i. Kenneth Leo¹⁴ Catt, born 30 Mar 1934 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 07 Aug 2005 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming.

Children of Irvin Catt and Lillie Leeds are:

- 8635 i. James Lavaughn (Jim)¹⁴ Leeds, born 07 Mar 1929 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 19 Jul 2014 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married Hazel May Melton; born 05 Dec 1935 in Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio; died 03 Aug 2002.
- 8636 ii. Joyce Irene Catt, born 17 Jul 1938 in Martin Twp, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 27 Jun 1995 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois. She married ? Donaldson.
- + 8637 iii. Robert Keith Catt, born 16 May 1940 in Hardinville, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 13 Feb 2025 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8638 iv. Max Eugene Catt, born 03 Apr 1942 in Hardinville, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 28 Aug 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 8639 v. Rex Marvin Catt, born 07 Sep 1943; died 27 Dec 2006 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

4240. Mary Louise¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1913 in Perry Co, Illinois, and died 05 Mar 1989 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. She married **Winifred Leonard Sharon** 08 Jan 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 13 Jan 1910 in St. Elmo, Fayette Co, Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1979 in Walla Walla Co, Washington.

More About Winifred Sharon and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Catt and Winifred Sharon are:

- 8640 i. Ruby Lucille¹⁴ Sharon, born 10 Sep 1933 in Birds, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 18 Nov 2016 in Orange City, Volusia Co, Florida. She married (1) ?. She married (2) Walter Floyd Smith 1978; born 05 Oct 1919 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois; died 20 Oct 1994 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.

Notes for Ruby Lucille Sharon:

Ruby Lucille Smith, 83, of Orange City, Florida, departed this life on November 18, 2016 after a long hard battle with the Mycobacterium avium complex disease. She was born September 10, 1933 to Leonard and Louise Sharon in Birds, Illinois. She is survived by her sons, Walter Terry (Patti), Gerald (Rae Ann) and Timothy (Laurie) all of Illinois. Her Daughter Cheryle (Steven) of Orange City, Florida Also survived by Her Brothers, William Sharon (June) of Texas and Larry Sharon (Nancy) of Oregon. Her sister Patricia Yates of Oregon. Many Grandchildren, Great-Grandchildren, nieces, and nephews. She was predeceased by her Husband, Walter, Sister, Rosalie and her longtime companion Harold Fordham.

She loved to travel but most looked forward to spending time with her family. Visitation will be at the Deltona Memorial in Orange City on Tuesday, November 22 between 5pm - 8pm with services Wednesday November 23 at 11:00 am. In lieu of flowers, please consider a memorial donation to Halifax Health Hospice of Volusia 3800 Woodbriar Trail, Port Orange, Florida 32129.

More About Walter Smith and Ruby Sharon:

Marriage: 1978

- 8641 ii. Edith Rosalie Sharon, born 29 Aug 1937 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.
- + 8642 iii. William Leonard Sharon, born 26 Jan 1932 in Birds, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 2020 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas.
- + 8643 iv. Patricia Nadine Sharon, born 02 Aug 1939 in Flat Rock, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 09 Dec 2014.

4243. Lester Albert¹³ Catt, Jr. (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1918 in Perry Co, Illinois, and died 11 Oct 1995 in Marlette, Sanilac Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Madeline Dunlap** 21 Jan 1941. She was born 06 Sep 1920 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1995 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Lester Catt and Marian Dunlap:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1941

Children of Lester Catt and Marian Dunlap are:

- 8644 i. William D.¹⁴ Catt, born 16 Sep 1941 in Illinois. He married Nina ?.
- + 8645 ii. Kenneth Leroy Catt, born 25 Jan 1943 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 14 Apr 2008 in Bangor, VanBuren Co, Michigan.
- 8646 iii. Rick Catt. He married Janice ?.

4244. Walter Leroy¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1921 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jul 1996 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Ruth Alma Gaddis**. She was born 13 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 31 Jul 1985 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Walter Leroy Catt:

Leroy Catt, 75, of rural Flat Rock Illinois died at 4:20 p.m. Sunday July 7, 1996 at Crawford County Convalescent Center in Robinson. Born Jan. 18, 1921, in Flat Rock, he was the son of Lester Catt Sr., and Emma (Fear) Catt. Catt retired from Robinson's Case Pottery in 1976 after 22 years of service. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and was a member of the Robinson Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 4549 and Robinson American Legion Post 69.

Surviving are a daughter, Juanita Rogers of Flat Rock; four sisters, Audrey Rich of Flat Rock, Lois Hout and Madge York, both of Robinson, and Winnie Waggoner of Oblong; a brother, Don Catt of Flat Rock; and two grandchildren. His wife, Ruth Alma (Gaddis) Catt preceded him in death in 1983. A grandson, four brothers, and a sister are also deceased.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Goodwine Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Tohill Cemetery in rural Flat Rock. Military graveside rites will be conducted by the Robinson VFW, Robinson American Legion and Amvets Post 33. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday and until the service on Wednesday.

Child of Walter Catt and Ruth Gaddis is:

- 8647 i. Juanita¹⁴ Catt, born 08 Jul 1961. She married ? Rogers.

4245. Donald Fredrick¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1923 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 2025 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Christine Legg** 01 Jun 1946. She was born 25 Dec 1925 in Port Jackson, Illinois, and died 23 Aug 2024 in Flat Rock, Illinois.

Notes for Donald Fredrick Catt:

After living a life of kindness and faith, Donald Fredrick Catt went to his heavenly home on October 10, 2025, at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes, Indiana. Born December 17, 1923, west of

Robinson, he was the 11th child of Lester and Emma (Fear) Catt. The family moved to the Port Jackson area, west of Oak Ridge Church, when Don was about three. His boyhood was spent taking care of chores on the family land and attending Oak Ridge Grade School, but he much preferred spending his time mushroom hunting, wading through the blackberry briars, or playing in the crick.

After graduating from Robinson High School in 1942, he worked on construction crews, including helping to build George Field, the military airfield near Lawrenceville. By 1945, he had moved back home, where he married the love of his life, a spirited Port Jackson neighbor, Mary Christine "Chris" Legg, on June 1, 1946. For their honeymoon, Don and Chris took a trip to Paris — not the one in France, but Paris, Illinois, — a lighthearted start to a lifetime of love and laughter. They built their home in 1947, and for the next 78 years, it was filled with faith, family, and warmth. It was there they raised their three children, hosted countless holidays, and carried on the cherished tradition of Sunday dinners throughout Don's life.

Retiring in 1988 after working as a caster at Briggs Pottery for 42 years, Don found the adjustment to a life of leisure more difficult than expected. Thanks to Chris's persistence, his relaxing days were short-lived, and soon he found a renewed passion for his hobbies. He enjoyed cultivating best-of-show vegetable entries in the county fair, mushroom hunting, and anything that kept him outdoors. He especially loved attending the endless sporting events for the grandkids and generally following wherever Chris led. Retirement also allowed a newfound talent to emerge: writing. Don was a man of few words, but through his writing, his friends and family learned so much more about his early life. Interest in his childhood stories grew, and eventually, people all around the community looked forward to his tales about "the good ol' days" in his weekly column, "I Remember When...", which was featured in the Argus newspaper. After reading his stories, it's amazing that he lived past 10 years old, let alone to over 100. He even tried his hand at a novel, which he titled "Willie".

To celebrate his and Chris's 50th wedding anniversary, his children presented him with a bound version of his stories titled "Life on the Ambraw". Friends and family will continue to cherish these books as a way to remember Don and the life he loved. A lifetime member of Oak Ridge Church, his faith was an essential part of his life. The church was the foundation of his servant's heart and played a central role in many family celebrations and gatherings through the years. Next to his steadfast faith, the most important person in his life was his beloved wife, Chris. They were blessed to be married for 78 loving years until her passing on August 23, 2024.

Don is survived by his three children, Michael (Anita) Catt, Kay (Raymond) Sanders, and Mark (Linda) Catt; six grandchildren; and twelve great-grandchildren, along with many special nieces, nephews, and extended family. He was preceded in death by his parents, Lester Alvernes Catt and Emma Loubrady (Fear) Catt; brothers Earnest Melvin, Ralph Emerson, Irvin Alvernes, William Day, Lester Albert, and Walter Leroy; sisters Madge Evelyn, Mary Louise, Anna Lenora, Winnifred Ellen, Audrey Lea, and Lois Irene; and his granddaughter, Gina Lynn Catt.

A time of visitation will be held from 4:00-7:00 p.m. on Monday, October 13th, at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Robinson. A funeral service will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, October 14th, at Oak Ridge United Methodist Church. Memorial contributions may be made to "Oak Ridge United Methodist Church", with envelopes available at both the funeral home and church. Burial will be in the Port Jackson Cemetery.

Notes for Mary Christine Legg:

Mary Christine (Legg) Catt, 98, of Flat Rock, Illinois, went to be with her Lord and Savior on August 23, 2024, at her home. She was born on Christmas Day, December 25, 1925, at her grandfather's home west of Oak Ridge Church near Port Jackson, Illinois. Named Mary Christine because it was the closest her parents could come to "Merry Christmas," she was a true Christmas gift to her parents, Pearl (Enola) Rich & Everett "Ab" Legg. Christine lost her mother at the tender age of five during childbirth. Her mother's final wish was for Ab to keep the children together, and that he did. Growing up as a farm girl, Christine helped with the wood cutting, crops, and even the detested task of raising tobacco. The values of family, hard work, and responsibility would be mainstays throughout Christine's life.

On June 1, 1946, she married the love of her life, Donald Catt, and together they recently celebrated 78 years of marriage. Chris and Don built the house that they would make a home for the rest of her life - a warm, welcoming place where kids, grandkids, friends, and strangers would be invited in and made to feel loved. Family dinners would find so many people at their table that there was barely room to sit everyone, but there was always plenty of delicious food for all. Her mashed potatoes and noodles, sweet

corn, and tea were unmatched, and although she tried to teach us how to make them ("just a pinch" of this or that), we know that ours just won't taste quite as good.

Her life was one of simple abundance, filled with joy right up until her last breath. One of her greatest joys was watching her grandkids and great-grandkids participate in one of their many activities. She was one of their biggest fans, and hearing her voice cheering them on from the stands will be missed. In her later years, she joined the Singing Seniors at Lincoln Trail College and entertained folks around the county. A talented quilter, she left her family numerous beautiful quilts to cherish as a memory of her love. Chris utilized her crafting skills to create Pound Puppies, Cabbage Patch dolls, and more throws and quilts than you could fit in your house. All her children and grandchildren have quilts that she cut out and pieced together, sometimes with help from Don. To say that she was the backbone of the family would be an understatement. She taught us the true meaning of love, loyalty, dependability, perseverance, and hard work. A lifelong member of Oak Ridge United Methodist Church, Christine's life was a testament to her faith. The church was her second home, where she served in many capacities: Sunday School teacher, secretary, song leader, custodian, and more. She made sure that her children were raised in the church and was there whenever the doors were open. Christine organized and hosted countless celebrations, quilting clubs, holidays, and activities at the church, making a lifetime of memories for her family and community.

Her passing leaves a huge void in our lives, but we know that on Friday, she was greeted with the words, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord." Although the hole left in our hearts is immense, we rejoice in knowing that Christine was welcomed with open arms by her Savior, Jesus Christ, flanked by family and friends who have gone before her. Heaven likely just got a little louder, with Chris and Lizzie raising their voices, either in laughter or fussing at each other. Words like "spark plug," "force of nature," and "one in a million" best describe our beloved mother, grandmother, aunt, cousin, and friend. She truly lived a good life and was loved by all who knew her.

Left behind to continue her legacy is her devoted husband of 78 years, Donald Catt; her children & their spouses, Michael & Anita Catt (Robinson, Illinois), Kay & Raymond Sanders (Flat Rock, Illinois), and Mark Catt & Linda Ryan-Catt (Palestine, Illinois); her grandchildren & spouses, Angela Catt, Patrick & Melissa Sanders, Jeremy & Lisa Sanders, Valerie & Brian Weck, Mary Ann & Dallas Kidwell, Charles Catt; her great-grandchildren & spouses, Caleb Buettmeyer, Ethan Buettmeyer, Alison & AJ Wright, Drevin Sanders, Paige Sanders, Landon Sanders, Addeline Sanders, Harper Weck, Cameron Sanders, Landry Weck, Mason Weck, and Eleanor Kidwell; her nieces & nephews, Ron Legg & Sandy Dilger, Janet Legg, Charlene & Randy Bachelor, Glynn Legg, Duane & Norvita Legg, and her special niece and neighbor, Gaythel Wesley; along with several great-nieces & nephews and extended family.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Ab & Pearl Legg; her sister, Elizabeth; her brothers, Otis, Ray "Chubb," and Charles and their spouses; her granddaughter, Gina Catt; her nephew, Terry Legg; her niece, Connie Legg; her great-nephew, Bradley Legg, and several other cousins, nieces, and nephews.

A time of visitation will be held from 4:00-7:00 p.m. on Thursday, August 29th, at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Robinson. A funeral service will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, August 30th, at Oak Ridge United Methodist Church, with Rev. Nathan Jeffries officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to "Oak Ridge United Methodist Church", with envelopes available at both the funeral home and church. Burial will be in the Port Jackson Cemetery.

More About Donald Catt and Mary Legg:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946

Children of Donald Catt and Mary Legg are:

- + 8648 i. Michael R.¹⁴ Catt, born 17 Jun 1947.
- 8649 ii. Kay Catt, born 23 Feb 1950. She married Raymond L. Sanders; born 03 Sep 1949.
- 8650 iii. Mark Catt, born 1957. He married Linda Ryan; born 25 Dec 1957.

4246. Winifred Ellen¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1926 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 19 Jan 2013 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Louis Eldean (Jack) McClure** Jul 1943. He was born 16 Aug 1921 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas, and died 31 Jan 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Oris Greenberry (Fuzz)**

Waggoner 15 Aug 1958. He was born 21 Jan 1921 in Hardinville, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 25 Feb 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Winifred Ellen Catt:

Mrs. Winifred E. Waggoner, age 86, of Robinson, Illinois, died Saturday January 19, 2013 at 8:20 am at the United Methodist Village, Lawrenceville, Illinois, following many months of failing health. Born May 13, 1926 in Port Jackson, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, she was the daughter of Lester A. Catt Sr., and Emma L. (Fear) Catt. In July 1943 she married Louis "Jack" McClure who died January 1996. On August 15, 1958 she married Oris "Fuzzy" Waggoner and he also preceded her in death. Mrs. Waggoner worked at the STANDARD FORGE War Defense Plant during WWII and was Kitchen Supervisor for Ridgeview Care Center, Oblong, Illinois until she retired. Was a member of the Oak Ridge United Methodist Church, Flat Rock, Illinois.

Survivors include sons, Rodney K. McClure, Columbia, Missouri; K. Scott McClure, Gary, Indiana; Dwayne D. Waggoner, St. James, Missouri; daughters and sons-in-law, Gaythal S. and Richard Wesley, Flat Rock, Illinois; Barbara L. and Ron Reynolds, Tipton, Indiana; Kathy J. Dusseau, Gary, Indiana; Melinda D. Hill, Oblong, Illinois; brother and sister-in-law, Don and Christine Catt, Flat Rock, Illinois; sisters, Mrs. Louis Hout, Robinson, Illinois; Audrey Rich, Robinson, Illinois; fourteen grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death were her parents; husbands, Louis "Jack" McClure and Oris "Fuzzy" Waggoner; brothers, Ernie, Irvin, Ralph and Roy Catt; sisters, Mrs. Louise Sharon and Mrs. Madge York.

Funeral service is Tuesday January 22, 2013 at 2:00 PM at Pulliam Funeral Home, Robinson, Illinois, with Bro. Rick Catt officiating. Visitation will be Tuesday from 12:00 noon until time of service at 2:00 pm at Pulliam Funeral Home, Robinson, Illinois. Burial will be in the Hardinville Cemetery, rural Oblong, Illinois. Memorial donations may be made to the Oak Ridge United Methodist Church or to the United Methodist Village, Auten Center, 1616 Cedar Street, Lawrenceville, Illinois with envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Louis McClure and Winifred Catt:
Marriage: Jul 1943

More About Oris Waggoner and Winifred Catt:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1958

Children of Winifred Catt and Louis McClure are:

- 8651 i. Rodney K.¹⁴ McClure.
- 8652 ii. K. Scott McClure.

Child of Winifred Catt and Oris Waggoner is:

- 8653 i. Dwayne D.¹⁴ Waggoner.

4247. Audrey Lea¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1929 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 05 Nov 2013 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Nelson Parker Rich** 1946. He was born 17 Jun 1916 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jun 1987 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Audrey Lea Catt:

Audrey Lea Rich, 84, of Robinson passed away on November 5, 2013 at the United Methodist Village in Lawrenceville. She was born September 2, 1929, the daughter of Lester and Emma (Fear) Catt. Audrey worked in production at Hershey for 30yrs. She was an avid quilter and reader. She was also a member of the Oak Ridge Church. Audrey married Nelson Rich on July 6, 1946 and he preceded her in death on June 4th, 1987. Also preceding her in death are her parents; her daughter, Janice Stephens; her son, Stephen Rich; her son-in-law, Jerry Price; grandson, Billy Rich; brothers Ernie, Leroy, Les, Irvin and Ralph Catt; and sisters Madge York, Louise Sharon, and Winnie Waggoner.

She is survived by two daughters, Brenda Price of Robinson and Kimberly Smith of Robinson; three sons & daughters-in-law, Gary & Lou Rich of Palestine, David & Ruth Rich of Robinson and John & Tami Rich of San Dimas California; her son-in-law, Roger Stephens of Annapolis; as well as her daughter-in-law, Connie Rich of Hardinville. Also surviving are 9 grandchildren; several step-grandchildren and great-grandchildren; her brother Don & Christine Catt of Flat Rock; her sister Lois Hout of Robinson; as well as several nieces and nephews.

Funeral Service for Audrey will be held at 2:00pm on Saturday, November 9th at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Robinson, with burial at the Hardinville Cemetery to follow. Visitation will be held from 12:00pm until service time at 2:00pm on Saturday. Memorials may be made to the Oak Ridge Church, with envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Nelson Rich and Audrey Catt:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Audrey Catt and Nelson Rich are:

- + 8654 i. Gary Lee¹⁴ Rich, born 22 Mar 1947 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 2018 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 8655 ii. Stephen Dean Rich, born 09 Mar 1953 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 2010 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married Connie Mae Dunlap; born 17 Jan 1947 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 2023 in Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Stephen Dean Rich:

Stephen Dean "Steve" Rich, 57, Flat Rock, Dessert Shield and Desert Storm Army veteran and pump repair specialist, died Saturday (June 12, 2010). Services: 2 p.m. Tuesday, Pulliam Funeral Home, Robinson. Visitation: 5 to 8 p.m. Monday. Burial: Prier-Shire Cemetery, Oblong, with military rites. Memorials: Parkinson's Foundation.

Notes for Connie Mae Dunlap:

Connie Mae Rich, a loving, funny, and spirited soul, passed away peacefully on April 30, 2023, in the comfort of her home, surrounded by her beloved family. Born in Crawford County, Illinois, on January 17, 1947, her 76 years with us exuded a zest for life and was filled to the brim with love for her family and friends. Connie's formative years saw her attending Oblong High School, where her irrepressible spirit and love for life began to blossom. This love for life would continue throughout her career, as she first worked at Tempco Products for many years. She left the area for a time to accompany her husband, Stephen D. Rich, who was serving in the Army, and was able to obtain employment with Marriott while he was stationed. Eventually, the Riches returned to Crawford County and Connie found work at Quail Creek Country Club before health constraints prompted an early retirement.

Possessing a warm and engaging heart, Connie was ever the social butterfly. She held membership with the Flat Rock American Post #132 Ladies Auxiliary and cherished the time she spent socializing with her fellow members. In her younger days, the great outdoors beckoned, as she reveled in searching for arrowheads, fishing, mushroom hunting, and ginseng gathering. As time marched on, her interests expanded to include shopping, playing Bingo, and trying her luck at the riverboat slot machines. Connie's love for adventure was rivaled only by her devotion to her family. With her kin firmly by her side, she explored this vast world we inhabit through trips to Mount Rushmore, the sandy shores of Florida, and cruises that whisked her away to the exotic locales of Cozumel and Jamaica. Throughout her enchanting journey through life, Connie's distinctive personality shone brightly, with ever-changing hair colors and a growing penchant for tattoos that lasted well into the twilight of her years! Her family frequently marveled at her unique spirit, often wondering, "What is she up to now?" Yet, our hearts were ever full of love for this remarkable woman who infused light and laughter wherever she tread.

In every aspect of her life, be it work, play, or family, Connie Mae Rich shone as a beacon of love and vivacity. Her legacy will forever be etched into the memories of all who were fortunate enough to know her, just as her unforgettable and irreplaceable spirit so richly deserves. And so, we bid adieu to this loving, funny, and spirited soul, a true force of nature whose presence will continue to grace our days through the echoes of laughter and love she leaves in our hearts.

While the hearts of her family ache with loss, they are comforted by the knowledge that Connie now rests with those who have gone before her, including her husband of nearly 32 years, Steve Rich; her parents, Kenneth & Marjorie Dunlap; her great-grandson, Lukas Bradberry; her brothers and sisters, Gary & wife Carol Dunlap, Larry Meeks, Lana Dunlap, Janice Stephens, and Gary Rich; and her special friend and the father of her children, Larry Baud.

Burial will be in the Shire-Prier Cemetery, rural Oblong, Illinois.

- + 8656 iii. Janice Lynn Rich, born 30 May 1954; died 07 Jan 2010.

4248. Lois Irene¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1932 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 27 May 2018 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Rev. Chester William Hout** 17 Oct 1952. He was born 26 Apr 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 09 Nov 1989 in Keensburg, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Notes for Lois Irene Catt:

Lois Irene Hout, 86, of Robinson, Illinois, died at 8:00 p.m. on Sunday, May 27, 2018 in the comfort of her home surrounded by her family. She was born Saturday, March 26, 1932 in rural Flat Rock, the daughter of Lester Catt & Emma (Fear) Catt. Lois was a 1970 Graduate of American School, (which she accomplished over mail). She dedicated much of her life to being a homemaker. She also worked for L.S. Heath for 13 years before moving to Fairfield, where she worked for 11 years. For over 20 years, Lois volunteered at the United Methodist Village in Lawrenceville. She was a longtime and active member of the Otterbein United Methodist Church in Robinson.

She was, by all accounts, an avid quilter, and longingly fashioned countless pieces for her friends and family. Following the passing of Chester in 1989, she made a point to have family dinners at her house every Friday night. This brought the family closer together and provided her with a new name: "Good Food Grandma", a title she wore proudly for the rest of her life. Lois will forever be remembered for her heart of service and for the love she gave to her family and church family. She will sadly be missed, but we celebrate her homegoing.

Lois married Chester Hout on Friday, October 17, 1952, and he preceded her in death on Thursday, November 9, 1989. She was also preceded in death by her parents; by her son, Bill Hout; by her brothers, Ernest Catt, Irvin Catt, Ralph Catt, LeRoy Catt; by her sisters, Madge York, Louise Sharon, Winifred Waggoner, and Audrey Rich; as well as two brothers and a sister in infancy.

She is survived by her children, Randy Hout (Chatham, Virginia), Cheryl & Keith Hankins (Sumner, Illinois), and Jeff & Angie Hout (Fairfield, Illinois); by her daughters-in-law, Judy Hout (Robinson, Illinois) and Barb Hout (Oblong, Illinois); by 15 grandchildren; by 19 great-grandchildren; by a great-great grandchild; by her brother & sister-in-law, Donald & Christine Catt (Flat Rock, Illinois); by her sister-in-law, Doreen Parker (Robinson, Illinois); as well as several nieces and nephews.

A time of visitation will be held from 4:00-7:00 p.m. on Wednesday, May 30th at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Robinson. Services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Thursday, May 31st at the funeral home with Pastor Judy Williams officiating. Burial will follow in the Jones Cemetery in rural Flat Rock. Memorials may be made to the Otterbein United Methodist Church in Robinson.

More About Chester Hout and Lois Catt:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1952

Children of Lois Catt and Chester Hout are:

- 8657 i. Randy Ray¹⁴ Hout, born 19 Jul 1955.
- + 8658 ii. Bill Eugene Hout, born 15 Jan 1957 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 30 Jun 2003 in Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma.
- 8659 iii. Cheryl Hout, born 06 Jul 1958. She married Keith Hankins.
- 8660 iv. Jeffrey W. Hout, born 24 Jan 1965. He married Angela R. (Angie) Moore; born 26 Aug 1967.

4249. Garnet May¹³ Yount (Sylvania May (Vania)¹² Catt, Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1915 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 09 Feb 1995. She married **Frank York**. He was born 1919, and died 2003.

Children of Garnet Yount and Frank York are:

- + 8661 i. Ruth Ann¹⁴ York, born 16 Mar 1943; died 25 Mar 2016.
- + 8662 ii. Ramona Joy York, born 05 Feb 1957 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 30 Oct 2013 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

4254. Edward Lee¹³ Catt (Albert William¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1927 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 12 Sep 2018 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Norma Jean VanWinkle**.

She was born 07 Mar 1933 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jun 2021 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Francis Elizabeth Morrison** 10 Dec 1945 in Crawford Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Dec 1927 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Aug 1993 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Edward Lee Catt:

Edward L. "Ed" Catt, 91, Oblong, Illinois went to be with his Lord and Savior on Wednesday September 12, 2018 at his daughter Lisa Tarpley home in Olney, Illinois. He was born on April 20, 1927 in Martin Township Crawford County, Illinois. He was the son of Albert William "A.W." Catt and Edna (Ferguson) Catt. On December 10, 1945 he married Francis Morrison who preceded him in death on August 12, 1993. He later married Norma Jean Van Winkle who survives.

Ed was a heavy equipment operator and worked for the Illinois Department of Transportation retiring in 1991. He was a member of the Robinson High School Class of 1945, Oblong Wesleyan Church which is now known as the Cornerstone Wesleyan Church of Oblong. Ed enjoyed working in his flower and rose gardens. He loved to tinker with anything and was an avid Chicago Cubs fan. He enjoyed reading westerns and riding around Oblong in his golf cart with Jean. Ed loved his Lord and Savior, reading the bible and spreading the word of the Lord.

He is survived by his wife Jean Catt, Oblong, Illinois; one son and two daughters-in-law Roger Leon and Nancy Catt, Littleton, Colorado and Pam Catt, Terre Haute, Indiana; daughter and son-in-law Lisa and Rick Tarpley, Olney, Illinois; two stepsons Doug and Dana Sprague, Robinson, Illinois and Mike and Terri Sprague, Gosport, Indiana; Step Daughter Diane Sprague, Olney, Illinois; 15 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; 6 great-great-grandchildren as well as several nieces and nephews. Preceding Ed in death are his parents; first wife; two sons Richard Warren Catt and Kenneth Wayne Catt as well as two brothers Carl Catt and Gene Catt.

A Celebration of Ed's Life will be Monday September 17, 2018 at 1:00 PM at Pulliam Funeral Home Oblong, Illinois with Bro. Mike Root officiating. Burial will follow in the Oblong Cemetery. A time of visitation will be held from 11:00 AM until the time of Service. The family requests that an expression of sympathy may take the form of a contribution to the Cornerstone Wesleyan Church of Oblong. Envelopes will be available at or may be mailed to the Pulliam Funeral Home P.O. Box 121 Oblong, Illinois 62449.

Notes for Norma Jean VanWinkle:

Mrs. Jean Sprague Catt, 88, of Oblong, Illinois, died June 21, 2021, at Crawford Memorial Hospital in Robinson, Illinois, after several months of declining health. She was born March 7, 1933, in Flat Rock, Illinois, the daughter of Arthur & Eva (Brashear) VanWinkle. She married William Sprague of Robinson, and they had three children. Bill was killed in a semi-truck accident in 1973. At that time, Jean had been attending nursing school but had to give up her dream of becoming a nurse to support her family. However, this didn't stop her from taking care of people. She worked at the hospital and nursing homes as a nurse's aide and then became a sitter for the elderly in their homes. Jean was never afraid of hard work and always kept busy doing the things she loved: hunting mushrooms, fishing, camping, sewing, and crocheting. Her family was important to her, and she loved being with them. She married Dale "Dick" Siverly from Oblong, and they enjoyed many good years together fishing at the river, spending time at the cabin, and gardening. After his death, Jean began to help serve and deliver meals at the Senior Citizens Center in Oblong. There, she met and eventually married Edward Catt of Oblong. She and Ed were involved in their church and met many people camping for years until his death.

In addition to her parents (Arthur & Eva VanWinkle) and her husbands (Bill Sprague, Dick Siverly, and Ed Catt), she was also preceded in death by her brothers & sisters-in-law, John & Mary VanWinkle, Frank VanWinkle, and Bill & Rita VanWinkle, and by her sisters & brothers-in-law, Juanita Shipman, Irene & Tom Newlin, and Shirley Pippin.

She is survived by her children, Doug & Dana (Twigg) Sprague (Robinson, Illinois), Mike & Terri (Hoadley) Sprague (Gosport, Indiana), and Diane Sprague (Olney, Illinois); by her step-daughter & step-son-in-law, Lisa (Catt) & Rick Tarpley (Olney, Illinois); by her grandchildren, Laycie (Sprague) & Steve Eskoz (Wauconda, Illinois), Dustin & Toni (Barnes) Sprague (Robinson, Illinois), Mindy (Sprague) & Raymond Richards (Oblong, Illinois) and Keegan Tarpley (Olney, Illinois); by her great-grandchildren, Calvin Eskoz, Fitz Eskoz, Elsie Eskoz, Kensley Sprague, Maylee Robb, Eli Robb, and Carter Robb; as well as several nieces and nephews.

A time of visitation will be held from 1:00-2:00 p.m. on Friday, June 25th, at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Robinson. Following the visitation, family and friends are invited to join in procession to the Macedonia Cemetery (rural Cumberland County, Illinois), where a graveside service will be officiated by Pastor Mike Root. Memorial contributions may be made to "Cornerstone Church", with envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Edward Catt and Francis Morrison:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1945, Crawford Co, Illinois

Children of Edward Catt and Francis Morrison are:

- + 8663 i. Roger Leon¹⁴ Catt, born 21 Oct 1948.
- 8664 ii. Richard Warren Catt, born 06 Nov 1949 in Perkin Heights, Tazewell Co, Illinois; died 28 Jan 2007 in Springfield, Illinois. He married Karen Swain; born 1948; died 04 Nov 2014.

Notes for Richard Warren Catt:

Robinson - Richard W. Catt, 57, died Sunday, Jan. 28, 2007, at home. He was a Navy veteran; a member of Plymouth Congregational Church; and a truck driver for Midwest Transit. Surviving are his parents, Ed and Jean Catt; brothers, Kenny and Roger; and sister, Lisa Tarpley.

Services are 10:30 a.m. Thursday at Pulliam Funeral Home - Oblong, with burial in Oblong Cemetery with military rites. Visitation is 6 to 8 p.m. today and 8 a.m. to service. Memorial contributions may be made to Southeastern Illinois Counseling Center (Summer Food Program).

- + 8665 iii. Kenneth Wayne Catt, born 08 Nov 1950 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; died 03 Jul 2018 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 8666 iv. Pamela Sue Catt, born 20 Dec 1960.
- 8667 v. Lisa Arlene Catt, born 15 Jun 1966. She married James Rick Tarpley; born 28 Sep 1966.

4255. Lloyd Gene¹³ Catt (Albert William¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1929 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jan 1980 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Betty A. Lowe**. She was born 20 Jun 1931 in Illinois.

Children of Lloyd Catt and Betty Lowe are:

- 8668 i. Connie Elaine¹⁴ Catt, born 18 Apr 1957 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 11 Jan 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 8669 ii. Carolyn Catt, born 19 Jan 1950.

4258. Phyllis Mae¹³ Catt, twin (Orval Alonzo¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1939. She married **Donald Milo Hadley**. He was born 07 Jun 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Children of Phyllis Catt and Donald Hadley are:

- 8670 i. Patrick Carter (Rick)¹⁴ Hadley, born 06 Jan 1961 in Geneva, Kane Co, Illinois; died 23 Feb 1977 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

Notes for Patrick Carter (Rick) Hadley:

Three Oaks – Patrick (Rick) C. Hadley, 16-year-old son of Donald and Phyllis Catt Hadley, route 2, Box 46-X, Three Oaks, died Wednesday afternoon Feb. 23, 1977 in LaPorte Hospital, LaPorte, Indiana, following surgery. He had been hospitalized five days. He was born Jan. 6, 1961 in Geneva Illinois, and was a sophomore at River Valley high school. A family spokesman said his death stemmed from a ruptured appendix last Friday night.

Surviving besides the parents are two sisters, Laura Llynn and Sally Jo, both at home; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Orville Catt, Glen Ellen, Illinois; paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Myron Hadley, Hastings and his great-grandmother, Mrs. Lucy Hadley, Danville, Indiana.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Three Oaks United Methodist church. Cremation will be held. Friends may call at the Connelly-Noble funeral home, Three Oaks, after 7 this evening.

- 8671 ii. Laura Lynn Hadley, born Dec 1959. She married (1) ? Terlecki. She married (2) Garry Dean Hartley 1978; born 1956.

More About Garry Hartley and Laura Hadley:

Marriage: 1978

8672 iii. Sally Jo Hadley, born 10 Sep 1963. She married Gerald Frank Eggli 27 Dec 1993 in Hendry Co, Florida.

More About Gerald Eggli and Sally Hadley:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1993, Hendry Co, Florida

4264. Larry Alton¹³ Catt (Forest Dean¹², Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1932 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington, and died 01 Apr 2021 in Oregon. He married **Joyce Marie Swanson** 14 Jun 1958. She was born 27 Dec 1935.

Notes for Larry Alton Catt:

Larry Catt peacefully passed away April 1, 2021, after a short illness with pancreatic cancer. Larry was surrounded by his wife of nearly 63 years, Joyce Catt, and his daughter, Lisa Marshall, when he passed. He was born in Longview, Washington, May 3, 1932, and is also survived by his brother, Art Catt; his sister, Donna Cox; and his son-in-law and Lisa's husband, Elliott Marshall. Larry's oldest daughter Karla passed away in 2007.

After Larry graduated from high school in 1951, he joined the US Naval Reserve and travelled to Hawaii on a Destroyer, but he was seasick the entire trip to Hawaii and back. Deciding a life at sea was not in the cards for Larry, he enrolled in Lower Columbia Community College and graduated in 1953. Larry thereafter transferred to the University of Washington (go Huskies!!) and graduated in 1961 with a degree in Business Administration. Larry began working for the Boeing company as a draftsman in 1957 and continued his employment with Boeing after graduating from the University of Washington. Larry was promoted to Materiel Manager for the AWACS (Airborne Warning and Control System) and was able to travel the world until he retired from Boeing in 1990.

The defining themes in Larry's life were his love of his family and cars. Larry married Joyce June 14, 1958, and Larry's oldest daughter Karla was born in 1960. Karla was born with Downs Syndrome, and at that time people with Downs Syndrome were not expected to live long. Larry and Joyce made the courageous and loving decision to raise Karla at home in as normal an environment as possible. Larry and Joyce welcomed their second daughter, Lisa, in November 1962. Karla's role in the family was pivotal because she created a family unit of unconditional love, patience, and a reverence for all life. Through Karla's life, Larry and Joyce became outspoken advocates for people with physical and intellectual challenges. Lisa, an attorney, credits Karla for teaching Lisa about empathy and devotion to children who come into the world with challenges.

Larry's love of cars began in high school when Larry and friends participated in legally sanctioned drag races on abandoned air strips. Larry's racing career continued into college and he happily repaired and restored a 1940 Mercury; a 1946 Ford; 1941 Buick; a 1929 Lincoln; and a 1965 Mustang. Larry and his restoration partner Lauren Matley (pictured at right, below) were invited to showcase their 1929 Lincoln at the 1996 Pebble Beach Concours D'Elegance. Larry and Lauren were honored to receive an award at that event for an impeccable restoration of the Lincoln, and were invited to drive the Lincoln over the awards stage.

Larry died as he lived; his sense of humor is widely known and was present and intact until the day he died. He taught his family the importance of hard work, honesty, humor, responsibility, and integrity. He would want all of his loved ones to know he is at peace.

Marriage Notes for Larry Catt and Joyce Swanson:

Battle Ground - Miss Joyce Marie Swanson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Swanson, of Battle Ground became the bride of Larry A. Catt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dean Catt, wedding ceremony afternoon, June 14, 1958 at Battle Ground Community Church. The Rev. George Schu officiated the double ring ceremony. Tall white baskets of yellow gladioli, yellow daisies, white chrysanthemums, and pin stock formed the setting for the candle light ceremony.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a street length sheath gown of white lace, with short taffeta half over skirt. Her short illusion veil was held in place by a crown orange blossoms. Carried a crescent shaped bouquet of yellow roses and white carnations. Mrs. Darrell Brandenburg was

matron of honor. She wore street length gown of aqua cotton satin with a white cummerbund and carried a bouquet of yellow roses and pink carnations. Arthur Catt was best man for his brother. Jim Sainsbury, and Duane Lund served as ushers and also lighted the candles. Patty Swanson of Fairfield, California, was flower girl. Mrs. W.D. Clark and Mrs. Bill Johnson, served the wedding cake at a reception in the church. Mrs. Floyd Mackey poured, and Mrs. Burgess Shockley was in charge of the punch bowl.

Shirley Willowby was in charge of the guest book. Mrs. Swanson of Fairfield, California, Mrs. Gene Swanson of Beaverton, Oregon, and Mrs. Peter Swanson of Los Angeles, California, received gifts. The bride is graduate of Battle Ground High School and Central Washington College of Education. She has been teaching school at Bothell, near Seattle. The bridegroom attended the University of Washington. He is at present employed in Seattle. The young couple took a honeymoon trip to San Francisco, and will make their home in Seattle.

More About Larry Catt and Joyce Swanson:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1958

Children of Larry Catt and Joyce Swanson are:

- 8673 i. Karla¹⁴ Catt, born 1960 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 07 Aug 2007.

Notes for Karla Catt:

Karla Catt died August 7, 2007, at age 47, from Alzheimer's disease complications. She was born in Seattle and attended Grandview Special Education school in the Kent, Washington district. She was active in Special Olympics and was employed for many years by the Jean Juarez Salon and later by Target at Southcenter near Seattle. She moved to Vancouver, Washington three years ago. Karla is survived by her parents, Larry and Joyce Catt; sister, Lisa Marshall (husband, Elliott); nieces, Georgia and Anna; many aunts, uncle and cousins, and Ann and Colin Fugate-her loving caregivers. A memorial service will be held Saturday, August 25, 2007, 11:00am, at Beautiful Saviour Lutheran Church, 12513 SE Mill Plain Blvd., Vancouver, Washington.

- + 8674 ii. Lisa Catt, born Nov 1962.

4265. Arthur Dean¹³ Catt (Forest Dean¹², Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1934 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He married **(1) Darlene Ann Larson** 17 Apr 1953 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington. She was born 09 Jul 1935 in North Dakota. He married **(2) Doreen June Ryden** 13 Feb 1960. She was born 31 May 1936 in Hallock, Kittson Co, Minnesota, and died 06 Jun 2004 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Catt and Darlene Larson:

Spring Blossoms and calla lilies made an attractive setting for the wedding April 17, 1953 of Miss Darlene Ann Larson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lovell Larson and Arthur Catt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dean Catt. Vows were said in the Trinity Lutheran Church, Longview. Altar cases held hyacinths and narcissus and satin bows in pastel shades marked the processional aisle. The Rev. H. Stanley Holman officiated at the candle light ceremony.

The bride's gown was a pale yellow, flock dot voile, with satin ribbon trim, and she had a head-piece of white rosebuds and stephanotis. She carried an arm bouquet of yellow and white roses tied with white satin streamers.

Miss Jean Isaacson, the maid of honor, wore a pastel green frock of flock dot voile styled like that of the bride. She carried a nosegay of sweet peas in pastel shades. Vickie Lamb, the flower girl, was in pale blue frosted organdy and the candle lighters, Myrna and Marcia Larson, cousins of the bride, wore orchid frocks with matching headpieces. George Larson, brother of the bride, served as ring bearer. The bride's mother, Mrs. Larson, was attired in a navy-blue polka dot dress with red bolero jacket and navy accessories. Her corsage was of white rosebuds and red carnations. Mrs. Catt, the bridegroom's mother, wore a dusty pink floral pint frock with white accessories, and had a corsage of white carnations and pink sweet peas.

Larry Catt served as best man for his brother and ushering the guests were Jim Higgins and Brian Price. Bob Jacobson sang "Because" and "You Belong To Me," accompanied by Mrs. T.A. Wahlstrom at

the organ.

The lace-covered tables held yellow tapers and bowls of floating tulips at the reception which followed in the church parlors. A trellis covered with spring blossoms was behind the bride's table and bouquets of hyacinths and other spring flowers were about the rooms. Mrs. A.D. Melton, an aunt of the bride, cut the cake assisted by Marilyn Bergquist; another aunt, Mrs. W.M. Laron, presided at the coffee service; Miss Mary Pat Patton served punch, assisted by Donna Catt, a sister of the bridegroom, and Lenore Estey; Shirley Nelson was in charge of the guest book and Lois Larson and Helen Lund were in charge of gifts. A short honeymoon trip to Central Washington, the couple will be at home in the Columbia Apartments, Longview.

More About Arthur Catt and Darlene Larson:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1953, Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington

Notes for Doreen June Ryden:

Doreen June (Ryden) Catt, 68, of Longview, died June 6, 2004. She was born May 1, 1936, in Hallock, Minnesota, and moved to local area at the age of 7. She graduated from R.A. Long High School in 1954 and attended Lutheran Bible Institute. Mrs. Catt owned and operated Classy Catt dress shop in Longview and worked in various retail businesses.

On Feb. 13, 1960, he married Art Catt. He survives her. Also surviving are two sons, Mike and Mitch Catt; two daughters, Michelle Catt and Missy Catt; a step-son, Rocky Catt; step-daughter, Sandy Catt; her caregiver, Kori Lyon; 11 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held 4 p.m. Tuesday at Emmanuel Lutheran Church. Memorial contributions may be made to the PeaceHealth Dialysis Unit, care of St. John Foundation, 1615 Delaware Street, Longview, Washington 98632; or the Community Home Health and Hospice P.O. Box 2067, Longview, Washington 98632.

More About Arthur Catt and Doreen Ryden:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1960

Child of Arthur Catt and Darlene Larson is:

8675 i. Sandy¹⁴ Catt.

Children of Arthur Catt and Doreen Ryden are:

8676 i. Michael D.¹⁴ Catt, born 13 Sep 1960. He married Barbara J. Dillman 18 May 1985; born 25 Apr 1961.

Marriage Notes for Michael Catt and Barbara Dillman:

Barbara J. Dillman and Michael D. Catt, both of Seattle, plan to marry at 8 p.m. May 18 1985, in Trinity Lutheran Church. A reception will follow at the Monticello Hotel Ballroom. The couple are both graduates of R.A. Long High School, she in 1979, he in 1978. The future bride is the daughter of Vernon and Carol Dillman of Longview. She is employed by Generra Sportswear Inc. in Seattle. Her fiancé is the son of Arthur and Doreen Catt of Longview. He works for the Boeing Company in Renton.

More About Michael Catt and Barbara Dillman:

Marriage: 18 May 1985

8677 ii. Mitchell D. Catt, born 01 Sep 1964. He married Julie Ann McDaniel 04 May 1991 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington; born 30 Dec 1968.

Marriage Notes for Mitchell Catt and Julie McDaniel:

The wedding of Julie Ann McDaniel and Mitch Catt was celebrated May 4, 1991 in St. Rose Catholic Church in Longview. She is the daughter of Sandra Brockway of Longview and the late James McDaniel. He is the son of Art and Doreen Catt of Longview.

The bride's brother-in-law, Troy Angel, who had just returned from Saudi Arabia serving in the Navy, gave away the bride. Honor attendants were Kristin Baker and Mike Catt. Other attendants were Kimberly Cramer, Michelle Romines, Yvonne Brockway, Amber Aune, Aric Larson, Willie POalmer, Kevin Romines and Kyle Cramer.

The couple are at home in Longview after a wedding trip to Reno. She is a 1987 R.A. Long High School graduate and a 1991 Lower Columbia College graduate. He is a 1981 R.A. Long High School graduate and attends LCC. She is employed by Polly's Tender Loving Day Care and he works for Consolidated Electrical

Distributors.

More About Mitchell Catt and Julie McDaniel:
Marriage: 04 May 1991, Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington

- 8678 iii. Michelle D. Catt, born 16 Mar 1965. She married Kevin Romines May 1989 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington; born 06 Aug 1965.

More About Kevin Romines and Michelle Catt:
Marriage: May 1989, Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington

- 8679 iv. Melissa Dawn (Missy) Catt, born Oct 1967. She married Troy Lee Schreiner 17 Feb 1991; born 27 May 1967.

Marriage Notes for Melissa Catt and Troy Schreiner:

Melissa Dawn Catt and Troy Lee Schreiner became husband and wife Feb. 16, 1991 in Emmanuel Lutheran Church. She is the daughter of Art and Dorren Catt of Longview. He is the son of Joanne Shuttler of Rainier and Charles and Brenda Schreiner of Hillsboro, Oregon.

The bride carried her mother's Bible, which had been carried in her parents' wedding 30 year ago. Michelle Romines was her sister's matron of honor, and Ron Hadlock was best man. Other attendants were Great Hollis, Deanne Palmer, Ken Patteson, Dale Hagen and Stephanie Hanson. The bride's sister-in-law, Barbara Catt, sang "Wind Beneath My Wings."

The bride is a 1986 graduate of R.A. Long High School and attended Lower Columbia college. The bridegroom is a 1985 graduate of Rainier High School. Following a wedding trip to Oregon Coast, the newlyweds are at home in Rainier. She works for Northwest Hardwoods in Longview. He is employed by Chris' Choice Meats in Kelso and owns Chuck Perce Slaughter Service.

More About Troy Schreiner and Melissa Catt:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1991

4266. Donna Lynette¹³ Catt (Forest Dean¹², Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1939 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington. She married **Milon Leon Cox** 16 Aug 1958. He was born 11 Dec 1934 in Hansten, Kansas, and died 05 Jun 2000 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

Notes for Milon Leon Cox:

Milon Leon Cox, 65, of Longview, died June 5, 2000, at home. He was born in Hanston, Kansas, on Dec. 11, 1934, to Calvin and Catherine (Terry) Cox. He moved here in 1949 from Centralia. Mr. Cox worked as a furniture salesman for many years, retiring from Heilig-Meyers-McMahan's Furniture in 1998. He served as a mechanic in the U.S. Air Force from 1954 to 1957. Mr. Cox also was past chairman of the board and served on many committees of the Kelso-Longview Elks Lodge and was an honorary life member. He enjoyed fishing, playing golf, his computer and trips to the beach and Reno.

Mr. Cox was preceded in death by two brothers, Marvin Cox in 1949, Duane Cox in 1985; and a sister, Carolyn Yarno in 1979. Survivors include his wife, Donna Cox, at home; a son, Steven Cox of Portland; and two brothers, Darrell Cox of Vancouver and Dennis Cox of Milpitas, California.

A fraternal memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Kelso-Longview Elks Lodge. Memorial contributions may be made to the Elks National Foundation, 2750 Lakeview Ave., Chicago, Illinois 60614; or to the Hospice Care Center, Box 2067, Longview, Washington 98632. Friends and family may pay their respects from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday at Columbia Funeral Service.

Marriage Notes for Donna Catt and Milon Cox:

In a candlelight setting with a tar vases of pink dahlias and white gladioli and baskets of white gladioli and blue hydrangea. Miss Donna Lynette Catt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dean F. Catt of Longview, became the bride of Milon Leon Cox, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tandy Johnson of Bellevue. The double ring ceremonies were read at the Trinity Lutheran Church at 8 p.m. on Saturday August 16, 1958 with the Rev. Arthur E. Wulf officiating.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a white floor length gown fashioned of rose patterned net with an overskirt of nylon chiffon. The full skirt was gathered to a snug bodice with bateau neckline and brief sleeves. Scallops of Chantilly lace edged the neck, sleeves and hemline of the skirt. Her fingertip length veil of illusion was held in place by a tiara trimmed with seed pearls. She carried a cascading bouquet of pink rosebuds and white carnations.

Mrs. Jerry Merly of Kelso, was the matron of honor and wore a street length dress of the same design as that of the bride in pale blue polished cotton. She wore a matching picture hat of nylon net with a crown of blue ribbons and carried a nosegay of yellow gladioli and miniature dahlias. Bridesmaids were Miss Sue Karnoski of Portland, and Mrs. Arthur Catt. Their dresses were the same as the honor attendant but in shades of pink with white accessories. Their nosegays were also the same.

Candlelighters were Miss Donna Hogg and Miss Karla Moyer of Longview. They were dressed in gowns the same as other attendants but in coral shade. Their flowers were also gladioli. Sandra Lee Catt was the flower girl and she wore a frock of soft blue with a matching crown of white rosebuds and carried a nosegay centered with pink Sweetheart roses. Rocky Dean Catt was the ring bearer. Mrs. Catt selected a sheath dress of floral pattern with navy bolero and white accessories. Mrs. Johnston was wearing a gray lace over rose satin dress. Both mothers had pink rosebud and white carnation corsages.

Mrs. T. A. Wahlstrom was the organist and accompanied Miss Donna Johnson who sang "Because" and "O Perfect Love." Darrell Cox was the best man for his brother. Ushers were Harvey good, and Arthur Catt.

The reception followed the ceremonies in the church social rooms. The tables were covered with white net over pink satin and held bouquets of pink and white asters. Mrs. Darrell Cox and Mrs. Larry Catt cut and served the cake. Mrs. Otto Bauer and Mrs. J.H. Bauer poured and Miss Shirley Fleckenstein served punch. For a honeymoon trip to southern California the new Mrs. Cox changed to a two-piece dress of turquoise and brown check with brown accessories. The bride was graduated from R.A. Long High School. The benedict was graduated from Phoenix Union High School and recently was discharged from the Air Force. The couple will reside at 1959 Larch Street, in Longview.

More About Milon Cox and Donna Catt:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1958

Child of Donna Catt and Milon Cox is:
8680 i. Steven¹⁴ Cox.

4267. Gary Arlen¹³ Catt (Floyd Kirk¹², Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1932 in Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co, Montana, and died 01 Jan 1997 in Clark Co, Washington. He married **Janice Ailene Miller** 28 May 1954 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. She was born 04 Sep 1937 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana, and died 31 Jan 2017 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

Notes for Janice Ailene Miller:

Janice Ailene Catt, aged 79, died peacefully on Tuesday the 31st of January at Peace Health St. John Medical Center in Longview, Washington. Janice was born September 4, 1937, in Glasgow, Montana, the daughter of Julian and Evelyn Miller. She spent her childhood in Glasgow and met and married Gary Arlen Catt, Sr. from Fort Peck, Montana. They had four children while living in Glasgow and then moved to Vancouver, Washington where they had their fifth child. Janice graduated an honor student and a Scottie, from Glasgow High School in 1955, and went on to receive a B.A. from Clark College in Vancouver. She was an active member in the community and was a member of The Elegance Club (Former Girl Scout Leaders), as well as the Arthritis Support Group. She was a long-time member of the First United Methodist Church.

Family and friends were Janice's passion and delight. She was a devoted grandparent to her five, loving grandchildren, and spent as much time as possible with them. She loved photography and the art of capturing beautiful things and people.

Janice is survived by her brother, Richard Miller; half-brothers, John Wood and Leeroy Wood; and her half-sisters, Florence Carroll and Jean Marie Wood; as well as her children, Laurie Walker, Gary Catt and Linda Malmstadt; as well as 5 grandchildren; and a number of other relatives and close friends.

Marriage Notes for Gary Catt and Janice Miller:

Glasgow – Miss Janice Ailene Miller, daughter of Mrs. John D. Wood and the late Julian A. Miller,

was married May 28, 1954 to Sgt. Gary Allen Catt at the Methodist Church here. The bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Catt, Richland Washington. Rev. H. Johnson officiated.

The bride wore a white linen suit with blue accessories and a corsage of pink roses and shattered carnations. Her attendant, Miss Lael Baker, chose a black and white suit with white accessories and a corsage of yellow roses and carnations. Pfc. Robert Thielke served as best man and music was by Mrs. Byron Richter. Mr. and Mrs. John Wood entertained at an open house honoring the couple.

Sgt. Catt, a graduate of Nashua High School, served 17 months in Korea and will report to Camp Stoneman, California, for reassignment. His bride, who is employed by the Buttrey Department Store, will be a senior at Glasgow High School.

More About Gary Catt and Janice Miller:

Marriage: 28 May 1954, Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana

Children of Gary Catt and Janice Miller are:

- 8681 i. Linda¹⁴ Catt.
- 8682 ii. Laurie Lynn Catt, born 22 Nov 1955 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. She married (1) ? Walker. She married (2) Roger L. Kness 04 Jun 1974 in Clark Co, Washington.

More About Roger Kness and Laurie Catt:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1974, Clark Co, Washington

- 8683 iii. Debra Jean Catt, born 11 Jun 1958 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana; died 03 Mar 1974 in Clark Co, Washington.
- 8684 iv. Steven Floyd Catt, born 02 Feb 1960 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana; died 24 Apr 2000 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He married (1) Connie Marie Joner 08 Aug 1980. He married (2) Karla M. Harbolt 31 Dec 1991 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 13 Oct 1965.

Marriage Notes for Steven Catt and Connie Joner:

Dec. 16, 1979 - Announced by Mr. and Mrs. James E. Joner is the engagement of their daughter, Connie Marie, to Steven Floyd Catt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Catt, of Vancouver. The wedding date has beset for August 8. The bride-elect, a 1979 graduate of Hudson's Bay High School where her fiancé was graduated the previous year, is employed at en Hi-School Pharmacy. The prospective bridegroom is an expediter for the Tumpene Corporation.

More About Steven Catt and Connie Joner:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1980

More About Steven Catt and Karla Harbolt:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1997, Clark Co, Washington

Marriage: 31 Dec 1991, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

- 8685 v. Gary Arlen Catt, Jr., born 13 Jun 1962 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana.

4268. Donald Floyd¹³ Catt (Floyd Kirk¹², Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1935 in Park Grove, Miles City, Valley Co, Montana, and died 18 Jul 2008 in Benton Co, Washington. He married **Patricia Jean Karcher** 03 Jul 1958 in Valley Co, Montana. She was born 31 Oct 1938.

Notes for Donald Floyd Catt:

Donald Floyd Catt, 72, of Kennewick, Washington, passed away peacefully on July 18, 2008, after a courageous battle with cancer. He was born in Park Grove, Montana on December 16, 1935, and spent many of his childhood years in Montana. Don served in the U.S. Army from January 1954 to May 1957 and in the Korean War. After leaving the service, Don became an Arc Welder and was a member of the Boilermakers Union. He retired in Newport, OR, in 1987. Several moves later, Don and Pat settled in Kennewick, WA, where they have resided for the last 11 years.

He is survived by his loving wife of 50 years, Patricia J. Catt and his 5 children, Kerry (Kristin) Catt, Donna (Duane) Marchand, Duane Catt, Cheryl Lackey, Randy Catt and his younger brother Dennis (C.J.) Catt. Also surviving are his stepsisters Kaye, Linda and Geraldine and his stepbrother, Ross Patty.

Don was very blessed with many wonderful grandchildren and great-grandchildren and loved spending time with them. Don was preceded in death by his mother, Viola Catt Patty, his father, Floyd

Catt, his stepfather, Bill Patty and his older brother Gary Catt.

A small graveside service will be held for family and friends at Desert Lawn Cemetery on Wednesday, July 23 at 10 a.m. We would like to extend a thank-you to all our family and friends for their thoughts and prayers and a special thank-you to Dennis and C.J. Catt, Wes and Sue Wheatley, Gary and Burna Birdsell, the staff at Kennewick Cancer Center and Dr. Burrup for all their love and support.

Marriage Notes for Donald Catt and Patricia Karcher:

August 3, 1958 - Patricia Jean Karcher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Karcher, Fort Peck, and Donald Floyd Catt, Glasgow, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Catt, Richland, Washington, were wed in the Fort Peck Community Church. A reception was held in the Fort Peck Hotel dining room with the Fort Peck community Church circle in charge. After a wedding trip in the state, the couple is living in Glasgow.

More About Donald Catt and Patricia Karcher:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1958, Valley Co, Montana

Children of Donald Catt and Patricia Karcher are:

- 8686 i. Cheryl¹⁴ Catt. She married ? Lackey.
- 8687 ii. Kerry Donald Catt, born 12 May 1959. He married Kristin ?; born 25 Sep 1967.
- 8688 iii. Donna Jean Catt, born 15 Jun 1960 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. She married Duane T. Marchand 19 Jul 1980 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 05 Sep 1958.

Marriage Notes for Donna Catt and Duane Marchand:

Among the many couples who chose July 19, 1980 for their nuptials were Donna Jean Catt and Duane T. Marchand who exchanged marriage vows at St. Joseph Catholic Church. She is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Catt and her bridegroom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. George Marchand.

The bride wore her mother's bridal gown of silk with lace overskirt, mid-length, and styled with fitted bodice. Her veil was attached to a wide-brimmed hat. Maid of honor was a sister, Cheryl Catt of Kennewick, Washington, and bridesmaids were Janet Richardson and Mary Poff of Vancouver. Flower girl was Annette Marchand, sister of the bridegroom. Sidney Jones was best man and seating guests were Kirk Poff and the bride's brother, Duane Catt of Kennewick.

The couple went to the Oregon Coast on their honeymoon and are now at home in Vancouver. The bride is a 1978 graduate of Fort Vancouver. The bride is a 1978 graduate of Fort Vancouver where her bridegroom completed his studies in 1976. He is a carpenter with Hayden Island Inc., and the bride works at the Jantzen Mill.

More About Duane Marchand and Donna Catt:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1980, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

- 8689 iv. Duane Alan Catt, born 09 Sep 1961 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. He married Dawn M. Lamkin 25 Mar 1989 in Clark Co, Washington; born 06 Mar 1962.

More About Duane Catt and Dawn Lamkin:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1989, Clark Co, Washington

- 8690 v. Randy Catt, born 29 Apr 1966.

4270. Dixie Lee¹³ Smith (Alice Gwendolyn¹² Catt, Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1939 in Nashua, Valley Co, Montana, and died 18 Oct 2020 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana. She married **Dennis Carl Brooks** 09 Jun 1957 in Valley Co, Montana. He was born 15 Jun 1937.

Marriage Notes for Dixie Smith and Dennis Brooks:

June 9, 1957, Nashua - In a double ring ceremony in the First Lutheran Church, Dixie Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Smith, Nashua, became the bride of Dennis Carl Brooks, son of Mr. and Mrs. Glen Brooks. Rev. Martin Gulhaugen officiated.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride was attired in a floor-length gown of white lace, fashioned with a fitted bodice, high neckline, Peter Pan collar, long pointed sleeves and bouffant skirt. Her short veil fell from a seed pearl-trimmed tiara, and she carried an arrangement of red roses on a white Bible. Marita Brooks, sister of the bridegroom was maid of honor and bridesmaids were Eva Bergstrom, Patricia Nelson and Gloria Fisher. Their ballerina-length nylon net gowns were in pink, orchid, green and yellow,

respectively and they carried colonial bouquets of pink carnations. Arden Smith, brother of the bride, was Brooks' best man. Debra Jean McNulty, cousin of the bride, was flower girl and Kelly Fuhrman, ring bearer. Mrs. Calvin D. Hill was organist and accompanied Jerry Tihista, who sang.

Assisting at the reception in the church were Mrs. Don McNulty, Mrs. Jerry Tihista, Mrs. Carl Nelson, Mrs. Melvin Bollinger, Mrs. Cecil Ozark, Joyce Peterson and Anna Lou Desonia. The couple is living at Point Mugu, California, where Brooks is stationed with the Navy. Mrs. Brook is a Nashua High School graduate.

More About Dennis Brooks and Dixie Smith:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1957, Valley Co, Montana

Children of Dixie Smith and Dennis Brooks are:

- 8691 i. Dana Lee¹⁴ Brooks, born 18 Mar 1958 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana.
- 8692 ii. Tawnee Jo Brooks, born 12 Dec 1960 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. She married Jeffrey Lynn Hibbert 13 Sep 1980 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana; born 19 Dec 1956 in Eureka, Montana.

Marriage Notes for Tawnee Brooks and Jeffrey Hibbert:

Tawnee Brooks of Helena and Jeffrey Hibbert of Kalispell were married Sept. 13, 1980 in a double-ring, evening ceremony in the First Lutheran Church of Helena. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Brooks, of Helena and the groom, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Rude of Kalispell and Robert Hibbert of Kearns, Utah.

Attending the bride were Kelli Barraugh of Helena as maid of honor; sisters of the bride, Karen Wendland and Renita Brooks of Helena and Bobbi Keltz of Dillon, as bridesmaids. Larry Hibbert of Kalispell served as best man for his brother while Corbin Tudor and Greg Bauska of Kalispell and Mike Brooks of Helena, brother of the bride, served as groomsmen. Mark Wedd and Chuck Dickey of Kalispell were ushers.

The couple are students at Western Montana College where the bride is a sophomore and the groom, a senior.

More About Jeffrey Hibbert and Tawnee Brooks:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1980, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana

4271. Denise H.¹³ McKinley (Clyde Wilson¹², Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1914 in Utah, and died Apr 1994. She married **Everett Miles Stockton**. He was born 07 Dec 1915 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Jan 1992 in San Diego Co, California.

Child of Denise McKinley and Everett Stockton is:

- 8693 i. Shannon Miles¹⁴ Stockton, born 13 Jul 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 17 Jan 2004 in Snohomish Co, Washington. He married Patricia Ann Lee 24 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 24 Jan 1951 in Sacramento Co, California; died 18 Jun 1989 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Shannon Stockton and Patricia Lee:
Divorce: Oct 1971, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 24 Feb 1968, Los Angeles Co, California

4272. Clyde Wilson¹³ McKinley, Jr. (Clyde Wilson¹², Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1927 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California, and died 16 Mar 1998 in Orange Co, California. He married **(1) Melba Jean Rattan** Bef. 1952. She was born 05 Feb 1927 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 11 Jul 2023 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(2) Ellen Irene Slatten** 12 Dec 1980 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 12 Jun 1948 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 21 Jan 2009 in Oceanside, San Diego Co, California.

More About Clyde McKinley and Melba Rattan:
Divorce: 07 Nov 1978, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: Bef. 1952

More About Clyde McKinley and Ellen Slatten:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1980, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Clyde McKinley and Melba Rattan is:

8694 i. ?¹⁴ McKinley.

4273. Jack Roland¹³ Mendenhall (Grace¹² McKinley, Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1913 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 19 Dec 1968 in California. He married **(1) Kathleen Christine Hartley** Bef. 1929. She was born 06 Mar 1913 in Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada, and died 02 Apr 1987 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **(2) Nona Gayle Baker** 1934 in Farmington, Connecticut. She was born 06 Feb 1914 in Illinois, and died 18 Sep 1965 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **(3) Alice Catherine Dobson** 05 Dec 1945 in California. She was born 25 Feb 1919 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California, and died 17 Apr 1974 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Jack Mendenhall and Kathleen Hartley:

Marriage: Bef. 1929

More About Jack Mendenhall and Nona Baker:

Marriage: 1934, Farmington, Connecticut

More About Jack Mendenhall and Alice Dobson:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1945, California

Child of Jack Mendenhall and Kathleen Hartley is:

8695 i. Jack Marvin¹⁴ Mendenhall, born 06 Nov 1929 in Santa Barbara Co, California; died 04 Jul 2005. He married Dorothy Louise Howland 24 Jul 1949 in Santa Barbara Co, California; born 09 Feb 1930 in Nebraska; died 20 May 1984 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Jack Mendenhall and Dorothy Howland:

Divorce: Jun 1977, Santa Barbara Co, California

Marriage: 24 Jul 1949, Santa Barbara Co, California

Children of Jack Mendenhall and Alice Dobson are:

8696 i. Henry William¹⁴ Mendenhall, born 15 Jun 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 1983.

8697 ii. Marcia Louise Mendenhall, born 11 Nov 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 2018.

4274. Barbara¹³ Mendenhall (Grace¹² McKinley, Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1919 in California, and died 17 Oct 1997. She married **Richard Dean Talbott** 18 Jan 1945 in California. He was born 20 Sep 1922 in Potlatch, Idaho.

More About Richard Talbott and Barbara Mendenhall:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1945, California

Child of Barbara Mendenhall and Richard Talbott is:

8698 i. William Richard¹⁴ Talbott, born 28 Jul 1949 in Washington; died 26 Jan 2015.

4275. Rowland Shannon (Mac)¹³ McKinley (Roe Bryan¹², Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1924 in Taft, Kern Co, California, and died 22 Nov 1976 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Leona Marie Surgener** 11 Aug 1946. She was born 30 Dec 1927 in Oildale, Kern Co, California, and died 26 Feb 2013 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Rowland McKinley and Leona Surgener:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1946

Child of Rowland McKinley and Leona Surgener is:
8699 i. Kathleen¹⁴ McKinley, born 1949 in Kern Co, California.

4277. Phyllis Lorraine¹³ Petty (Mabel Pearl¹² McKinley, George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1919 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 11 Jan 2003. She married **Rollin George DeSmith** 23 Dec 1939 in Clinton, Iowa. He was born 07 Mar 1920 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jul 2002 in Rock Falls, Illinois.

More About Rollin DeSmith and Phyllis Petty:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1939, Clinton, Iowa

Child of Phyllis Petty and Rollin DeSmith is:
+ 8700 i. Michael Stewart¹⁴ DeSmith, born 14 Feb 1946 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 27 Oct 2012 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Illinois.

4278. Arlene H.¹³ McKinley (Raymond M.¹², George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1912 in Illinois, and died Apr 1978. She married **Frederick L. Kreidler**. He was born 15 Jan 1911 in Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1994.

Children of Arlene McKinley and Frederick Kreidler are:
8701 i. Frederick Dean¹⁴ Kreidler, born 16 Dec 1928 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 12 Jul 2012.
+ 8702 ii. Ronald Ray (Ronnie) Kreidler, born 19 Feb 1931 in Edwburg, Texas; died 26 Jul 2006.

4279. Vivian Lucille¹³ McKinley (Raymond M.¹², George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1915 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 31 Aug 2002 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Richard Sliffer Payne** 1931. He was born 16 Oct 1911 in Topeka, Kearney Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Jan 1982 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married **(2) ? Rochte** Bef. 1933. She married **(3) Ora Merlin Parker** Bef. 1950. He was born 09 Feb 1911 in Warren Co, Illinois, and died 04 Sep 1979 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.

Notes for Vivian Lucille McKinley:

Vivian Lucile Parker, 87, of Mesa, Arizona, passed away on August 31, 2002. Memorial services will be held on Saturday, September 7th, 1 p.m. at Alta Vista Apartments, Clubhouse, 1444 N. Recker Road, Mesa.

More About Richard Payne and Vivian McKinley:
Marriage: 1931

More About ? Rochte and Vivian McKinley:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: Bef. 1933

More About Ora Parker and Vivian McKinley:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

Children of Vivian McKinley and ? Rochte are:
8703 i. Joyce D.¹⁴ Rochte, born May 1932 in Illinois.
8704 ii. Jeanene M. Rochte, born 1935 in Illinois.

4280. Everett Raymond (Duke)¹³ McKinley (Raymond M.¹², George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1918 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 08 Jul 1979. He married **Winona Maree (Nonie) Johnson** 1936. She was born 1918 in Illinois, and died 1973.

More About Everett McKinley and Winona Johnson:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Everett McKinley and Winona Johnson is:

+ 8705 i. Lawrence Raymond (Larry)¹⁴ McKinley, born 19 Oct 1936 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 12 Sep 1990.

4281. Robert McKinley¹³ Jewell (Zola Ann¹² McKinley, George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1926 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 22 Oct 1951. He married **Margaret Nelson** 1946. She was born 11 Apr 1928 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 23 May 2020 in East Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

Notes for Margaret Nelson:

Margaret Jewell-McRae, 92, of Moline, Illinois, died Saturday, May 23, 2020, at Hope Creek Continuing Care Center in East Moline, Illinois. A family graveside service will be held at Greenview Memorial Gardens in East Moline. Memorials may be made to the Special Olympics or American Diabetes Association. Margaret was born in Kewanee, Illinois, on April 11, 1928, daughter of James and Anne (Jackson) Nelson. She married Robert Jewell in 1946. He died in 1951. Then she later married George McRae. She worked as an accountant at VanTieghem & VanTieghem, and later worked at International Harvester Company East Moline Works, retiring in 1989. She was a member of the Red Hat Ladies, enjoyed bowling in leagues, doing puzzles, cheering for the Cubs, and dancing of all kinds. She especially loved spending time with her grandkids.

Margaret is survived by her children, Sandra (Tom) Spielman of Hayden, Idaho, Glen (Kay) Jewell of Thorntown, Indiana, and Richard Jewell of Moline; grandchildren, Graeme Jewell, Kelly Jewell-Schneider, Erich Spielman, Laura Spielman-Aggen, Richard Jewell, and Andrew Jewell; and thirteen great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, 3 brothers, 3 sisters, and two grandchildren, Graeme David Jewell and Aaron Jewell.

The family wishes to thank the staff at Hope Creek for the loving care given to Margaret. To send a flower arrangement to the family of Margaret A Jewell-McRae, please click here to visit our Sympathy Store .

More About Robert Jewell and Margaret Nelson:
Marriage: 1946

Children of Robert Jewell and Margaret Nelson are:

+ 8706 i. Sandra L.¹⁴ Jewell, born 1948.
8707 ii. Glen Robert Jewell, born Dec 1949. He married Patricia Kay Brown 22 May 1970.

Marriage Notes for Glen Jewell and Patricia Brown:

Miss Patricia Kay Brown, Moline became the bride of Glen Robert Jewell, Coal Valley, in a ceremony at 7 last evening May 22, 1970 in First Christian Church, Moline. Th Rev. Charis H. Willey officiated. The bride is the daughter of Lester Brown, 1188 24th St., Moline and Mrs. Don Price of East Peoria. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Margaret McRae, 112 West 7th St., Coal Valley.

The bride chose a floor-length gown of ivory sata peau featuring a chapel-length train. A Juliet cap trimmed with lac and pearls held her illusion veil. Miss Marjorie Brown, Molin, was maid of honor for her sister. Bridesmaid was Sheila Hanne of Moline. The attendants wore blue chiffon floor-length gowns. Rick Jewell, Coal alley, served his brother as best man. Carston Franck, Rock Island, was groomsman, and guests were seated by Ron Hill, Moline, the bride's brother, and Rick Glade of Davenport.

A reception was held in the church parlors. After a Southern wedding trip, the bride will reside with her parents while her husband is serving in the Army stationed in Vietnam. Mrs. Jewell is employed a Maid Rite Sandwich Shop No. 2, Moline.

More About Glen Jewell and Patricia Brown:
Marriage: 22 May 1970

8708 iii. Richard Jewell.

4282. Virginia Floriene¹³ Kerr (Hattie¹² McKinley, George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1919 in Illinois, and died 14 Mar 2010 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **Arthur Gale Marks** 1944. He was born 25 Jan 1912 in Illinois, and died 18 Oct 1965 in LaGrange, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Virginia Floriene Kerr:

Virginia Floriene Marks Virginia Floriene Marks, age 90; beloved wife of the late Arthur Gale Marks; loving mother of Judith (Bruce) Scranton, Thomas (Alice) Marks, Deborah (Emery) Ague, Gregory (Holly) Marks, Douglas (Cynthia) Marks, the late Darryl (the late Elaine) Marks and the late Tamara Sue Marks; cherished grandmother of 19 and great-grandmother of eight; dear sister of Larry Max (Jane) Kerr.

Visitation Thursday, 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. at Adams Winterfield & Sullivan Funeral Home, 4343 Main Street (1 block south of Ogden) Downers Grove. Funeral Friday in state 9:00 a.m. until time of service 10:00 a.m. at Fairview Village Ulrich Chapel, 250 Village Drive, Downers Grove. Interment Pleasantview Cemetery, Kewanee, Illinois. In lieu of flowers, memorials to Fairview Village, appreciated.

More About Arthur Marks and Virginia Kerr:
Marriage: 1944

Children of Virginia Kerr and Arthur Marks are:

- 8709 i. Douglas¹⁴ Marks. He married Cynthia ?.
- 8710 ii. Gregory Marks. He married Holly ?.
- + 8711 iii. Judith Ann (Judy) Marks, born 07 Mar 1946 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 14 Jul 2020 in Franklin Springs, Franklin Co, Georgia.
- 8712 iv. Thomas G. Marks, born 1948 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois. He married Alice ?.
- 8713 v. Deborah Lynn Marks, born 01 Jun 1949 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois. She married Emery Ague.
- 8714 vi. Tamara Sue Marks, born 08 Jul 1960; died 12 Jul 1960.

4283. Donald Thomas¹³ Kerr (Hattie¹² McKinley, George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1920 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 27 Nov 1997 in LaMesa, San Diego Co, California. He married **Frances Alberta Lydick** 01 Jun 1941 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born 31 Oct 1917 in Calexico, Imperial Co, California, and died 17 May 2008 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

More About Donald Kerr and Frances Lydick:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1941, Las Vegas, Nevada

Child of Donald Kerr and Frances Lydick is:

- 8715 i. Allen¹⁴ Kerr, born 1945; died 26 Jul 1945 in King Co, Washington.

4285. William James¹³ Kerr (Hattie¹² McKinley, George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1928 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 08 Feb 1973. He married **Marjorie Jane Humphrey** 1948. She was born 21 Apr 1930 in Malden, Bureau Co, Illinois, and died 18 Feb 2021 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for William James Kerr:

William James Kerr, Sr., 44, of 25 E. Navajo Road, entered into rest February 8, 1973. Husband of Marjorie J.; father of Jane K. Eddy and William J. Kerr; all of Tucson; son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl T. Kerr of Kewanee, Illinois; brother of Donald T. Kerr of San Diego, California, Larry M. Kerr of Donlap, Illinois, and

Virginia Marks of Western Springs, Illinois. Family requests in lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Southern Arizona Chapter of Multiple Sclerosis. Funeral services will be held at Abbey Funeral Chapel, Monday, February 12 at 1 p.m. with Dr. Henry Wooten officiating. Interment will follow in Evergreen Cemetery. Friends may call at Abbey Funeral Chapel, 3435 N. 1st Ave. (bet. Ft. Lowell & Prince Rds.) Saturday and Sunday, 10 a.m. to 8 p.m.

More About William Kerr and Marjorie Humphrey:
Marriage: 1948

Children of William Kerr and Marjorie Humphrey are:

- 8716 i. William James¹⁴ Kerr, Jr.. He married Sherri White 1971; born 22 Mar 1953.

Marriage Notes for William Kerr and Sherri White:

Feb. 13, 1971 – Miss Sherri White, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward White, 4417 17th Ave., Rock Island, is engaged to William J. Kerr Jr., son of William J. Kerr Sr., 1540 30th Street, Rock Island, and the late Mrs. Kerr. The wedding date has not been selected.

The bride-elect is a senior at Rock High School. She is employed by Huber Memorial Home, Rock Island. Her fiancé is a graduate of Rock Island High School. He is employed by Montgomery Elevator Co., Moline.

More About William Kerr and Sherri White:
Marriage: 1971

- 8717 ii. Jane Kathleen Kerr, born 15 Dec 1955. She married Byron Eddy 1968.

Marriage Notes for Jane Kerr and Byron Eddy:

March 2, 1968 – Mr. and Mrs. William James Kerr, 25 E. Navajo Road, announce the engagement of their daughter, Jane Kathleen to Byron Eddy. The bride-elect and her fiancé are students at the University of Arizona. Jan Kathleen is a freshman majoring in elementary education, and her fiancé is a senior majoring in wildlife management.

Mr. Eddy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Carlton Eddy, 5000 E. Grant Road, was graduated from Rincon High School. Jane Kathleen is an Amphitheater High School graduate. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About Byron Eddy and Jane Kerr:
Marriage: 1968

4287. Alice Irene¹³ Stark (Arthur A.¹², Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1900 in Illinois, and died 21 Sep 1974 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, Texas. She married **Homer Sidney Deats** 15 Nov 1922 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 01 Aug 1899 in Texas, and died 30 Aug 1962 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Homer Deats and Alice Stark:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Harris Co, Texas

Child of Alice Stark and Homer Deats is:

- + 8718 i. Carolyn Louise¹⁴ Deats, born 23 Aug 1926 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 31 Oct 2006 in Woodville, Tyler Co, Texas.

4290. Mildred¹³ Reed (Dora Glenn¹² Stark, Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1903 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Aug 1985 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. She married **Lloyd Underwood Fourmy** 15 Aug 1928 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. He was born 05 Feb 1901 in Franklin, Louisiana, and died 24 Apr 1982.

More About Lloyd Fourmy and Mildred Reed:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1928, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana

Child of Mildred Reed and Lloyd Fourmy is:

- + 8719 i. James Carroll¹⁴ Fourmy, born 01 Mar 1940 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana; died 22 Nov 2006 in

Louisiana.

4292. Wayne Stanley¹³ Reed (Dora Glenn¹² Stark, Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1909 in Missouri, and died 15 Jun 1988 in Coke Co, Texas. He married **Dorothy Elisabeth Hartley** 15 Jun 1940. She was born 01 Feb 1911 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, and died 07 Apr 2013 in Robert Lee, Coke Co, Texas.

More About Wayne Reed and Dorothy Hartley:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1940

Children of Wayne Reed and Dorothy Hartley are:

- + 8720 i. Anne Hartley¹⁴ Reed, born 02 Jul 1941 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana; died 31 Jan 2008 in Robert Lee, Coke Co, Texas.
- + 8721 ii. Wayne Stanley Reed, Jr., born 30 Apr 1943 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
- + 8722 iii. John McKinley Reed, born 23 May 1947 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana; died 21 Oct 1997 in Tom Green Co, Texas.

4293. Max Eugene¹³ Reed (Dora Glenn¹² Stark, Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1913 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri, and died 04 Feb 1987 in Blackville, Barnwell Co, South Carolina. He married **(1) Jane Eileen Fisher** 11 Oct 1932 in Blytheville, Mississippi Co, Arkansas. She was born 12 Apr 1916 in Morehouse, New Madrid Co, Missouri, and died 03 Aug 1990 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Helen Juanita Brockwell** 08 Dec 1956 in Pasquotank, North Carolina. She was born 19 Sep 1919 in Surry, Virginia, and died 23 Oct 2011 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

More About Max Reed and Jane Fisher:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1932, Blytheville, Mississippi Co, Arkansas

Notes for Helen Juanita Brockwell:

Virginia Beach - Helen Juanita "Nita" Reed, 92, died Sunday, Oct. 23, 2011 at her residence. Mrs. Reed was born in Surry County, Virginia, daughter of the late Charles Edward Brockwell and Lettie Scarborough. She retired from the U.S. Army Transportation Engineering Command in 1975 as a technical editor. She was a member of Episcopal Church of the Epiphany, Norfolk, and the Women's Club of Norfolk and was leader of Wayside Circle of the Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters. Mrs. Reed was a member emeritus of the Advisory Board of the Salvation Army, Tidewater Area Command, and was a member of the Salvation Army Women's Auxiliary. She also served on the Development Committee at Eastern Virginia Medical School. She worked closely with the recent capital campaign of the American Cancer Society for their new building and relocation to Virginia Beach and was active in their Relay for Life for many years. She volunteered many hours to many charities and received the Volunteer Hampton Roads Achievement Award in 1994.

Mrs. Reed is survived by her daughter, Carol Weinstein and her husband Robert of Virginia Beach; two grandchildren, Christyn Elisabeth Levy and her husband Robert of Burke, Va., and Brian Charles Weinstein and his wife Lucy of Norfolk; and a great-granddaughter, Rebecca Levy.

A funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 1, at Episcopal Church of the Epiphany in Norfolk. Burial will be private in Waverly Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to a charity of one's choice. H. D. Oliver Funeral Apts., Norfolk Chapel, is handling arrangements.

More About Max Reed and Helen Brockwell:
Divorce: 01 Oct 1969, Williamsburg and James City, Virginia
Marriage: 08 Dec 1956, Pasquotank, North Carolina

Child of Max Reed and Jane Fisher is:

- + 8723 i. Ada Jane¹⁴ Reed, born 21 Mar 1935 in Morehouse, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 09 Jan 2026 in Wappapello, Missouri.

Child of Max Reed and Helen Brockwell is:

+ 8724 i. Carol¹⁴ Reed.

4295. Frank Mason¹³ Houchin (Ada L.¹² Chamblin, Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 26 Sep 1991 in Semonile, Florida. He married **(1) Ruby Helen Leach**. She was born 27 Sep 1914, and died 20 Sep 1969 in Brevard Co, Florida. He married **(2) Velma Bryda Zinn** 06 Sep 1928 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She was born 20 Apr 1911 in Philippi, Barbour Co, West Virginia, and died 14 Jan 1994 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Frank Mason Houchin:

Frank Mason Houchin, 87, of Cocoa, Florida, died Thursday Sept. 26, 1991 at Florida Hospital North in Orlando. He was a member of Masonic Lodge #56 in Ft. Myers, Florida, and a charter member of the Key Biscayne Presbyterian Church in Key Biscayne, Florida. He was preceded in death by his wife, Ruby Helen (Carson) Houchin).

Survivors include three daughters, Frances Terpening of Orlando, Florida, Sherry Bagwell of Williamsburg, Kentucky, and Carol Houchin of San Diego, California; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild; a sister, Virginia Coriell of Jerome and a brother, John Houchin, Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

Graveside funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at the Jerome Township Cemetery with the Rev. Steve Cramer officiating. Arrangements are being made by Ferguson Funeral Home, Plain City.

More About Frank Houchin and Velma Zinn:

Divorce: 1937, Duval Co, Florida

Marriage: 06 Sep 1928, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of Frank Houchin and Ruby Leach are:

8725 i. Frances Melita¹⁴ Houchin, born 12 Jan 1940. She married Allen Grover Terpening Sep 1959 in Dade Co, Florida; born 09 Oct 1936.

More About Allen Terpening and Frances Houchin:
Marriage: Sep 1959, Dade Co, Florida

8726 ii. Sheril L. (Sherry) Houchin, born 1945. She married ? Bagwell.

4296. Hazel Claudine¹³ Houchin (Ada L.¹² Chamblin, Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1906 in Illinois, and died 18 Feb 1985. She married **Dr. Everett Cloren (Doc) Jourdan** 21 May 1932 in Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Mar 1902 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 24 May 1976 in Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Everett Jourdan and Hazel Houchin:

Marriage: 21 May 1932, Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois

Child of Hazel Houchin and Everett Jourdan is:

8727 i. John William¹⁴ Jourdan, born 01 Mar 1950 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 2003.

4297. Jule N.¹³ Houchin (Ada L.¹² Chamblin, Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1913 in Texas, and died 03 Mar 1987. She married **William Hugo Spencer**. He was born 18 Dec 1911 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 18 May 1988.

Child of Jule Houchin and William Spencer is:

- 8728 i. Janice Lea¹⁴ Spencer, born 12 Sep 1931 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 25 Jan 2005. She married Donald Francis Deetz 31 Jan 1966 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; born 22 Jan 1934 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 05 Mar 2012 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Donald Deetz and Janice Spencer:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1966, Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

4298. Virginia Martha¹³ Houchin (Ada L.¹² Chamblin, Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1917 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas, and died 12 Feb 1997 in Dublin, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **George Ivan Coriell** 17 Jun 1939 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He was born 06 Feb 1910 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 27 Dec 1993 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Notes for Virginia Martha Houchin:

Virginia M. Coriell, 80, of Dublin died Wednesday, Feb. 12, 1997. She was a member of the Jerome United Methodist Church, the Silver Singles, Golden Gatherings of Dublin and Columbus Symphony Le Clauquers. She was born Feb. 3, 1917, in Dallas, Texas, to the late John C. and Ada L. Chamblin Houchin. She was preceded in death by her husband, George J. Coriell in 1994; a brother, Frank Houchin; and sisters, Helen Laughncy, Hazel Jourdan and Jule Spencer.

She is survived by children, Lynn (Joyce) Coriell of Worthington, Mike (Deborah) Coriell of Louisville, Kentucky, Frank (Karen) Coriell of Westerville and Ginger (Doug) Mazzapica of Lakewood, California; six grandchildren, Andy, Angela, Jeff, Kirsten and Courtney Coriell and Stan Mazzapica; a brother, John Houchin of Bartlesville, Oklahoma; and nephews; lifelong friends, Dottie Kemper and Loo Weisberg and other special friends too numerous to mention.

Funeral services will be held at noon Saturday at the Jerome United Methodist Church, The Rev. Mebane Pridgen McMahon and burial will be in the Jerome Township Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at the Ferguson Funeral Home in Plain City. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Columbus, 333 W. Town SL, Columbus, Ohio 43215, or the Central Ohio Chapter of the Leukemia Society of America, 145N. High Street, Suite 1200, Columbus, Ohio 43215.

More About George Coriell and Virginia Houchin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1939, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Virginia Houchin and George Coriell are:

- + 8729 i. Lynn Verne¹⁴ Coriell, born 01 Jan 1943.
- 8730 ii. Michael G. Coriell.
- 8731 iii. Frank Coriell. He married Karen?
- 8732 iv. Ginger Coriell. She married Doug Mazzapica.

4299. George Mason¹³ Chamblin (Walter Leon¹², Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1921 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 16 Dec 1944 in Lembach, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married **Maxine McFarland**. She was born 26 Dec 1919 in Illinois, and died 11 Jul 2012.

Notes for Maxine McFarland:

Graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Lawrenceville Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Illinois, for Precious Maxine McFarland Chamblin Phillippe, 92, Attalla, who died Wednesday, July 11, 2012. Morgan Funeral Chapel & Crematory directing. Mrs. Phillippe loved to visit her friends at Pruett's BBQ, still loved going to the beauty shop and watching politics on the news. She loved being with her sons and daughter, talking and laughing. She was proud to be Irish and loved to celebrate that day. She will be missed.

"Grieve not, nor speak of me with tears, but laugh and talk of me as if I were beside you."

Survivors: daughter, Barbara McCollum (Sam McCollum), Asheville, North Carolina; sons, Bruce Chamblin (Faye Chamblin), Destin, Florida, David Phillippe (Sherry Phillippe), Reece City; stepchildren,

John Phillippe, Steve Phillippe, Judy Phillippe; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren.
The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening at Morgan Funeral Chapel.

Child of George Chamblin and Maxine McFarland is:

- + 8733 i. Bruce Dean¹⁴ Chamblin, born 03 Jan 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 2020 in Freeport, Walton Co, Florida.

4300. Charles Edward¹³ Chamblin (Walter Leon¹², Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1922 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 18 Dec 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Leona Christine Goehring** Bef. 1942. She was born 14 Feb 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Georgia Day Brizentine** Bef. 1950. She was born 15 Feb 1915 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1988 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Kieta Rosanne Wood** 03 Feb 1963 in Sheridan, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She was born 16 May 1935 in Tipton Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 2007 in Westfield, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Chamblin and Leona Goehring:
Marriage: Bef. 1942

More About Charles Chamblin and Georgia Brizentine:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

More About Charles Chamblin and Kieta Wood:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1963, Sheridan, Hamilton Co, Indiana

Child of Charles Chamblin and Leona Goehring is:

- + 8734 i. Charles Walter¹⁴ Chamblin, born 18 Jun 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Chamblin and Kieta Wood are:

- 8735 i. Brian Kent¹⁴ Chamblin, born 26 Feb 1958 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 2000.
- 8736 ii. Barry Joe Chamblin, born 07 Apr 1965 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 2020.

4302. Mary Louise¹³ Hartley (Marie Ida¹² McKinley, James Willard¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1921 in Paris, Cole Co, Illinois, and died 14 Jan 1988. She married **Casimir Sylvester Skowronski**. He was born 28 Jan 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Sep 1982 in Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of Mary Hartley and Casimir Skowronski is:

- 8737 i. Adam Joseph¹⁴ Skowronski. He married Henrietta L. Nowak Sep 1949.

Marriage Notes for Adam Skowronski and Henrietta Nowak:

Adams - Miss Henrietta L. Nowak, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Nowak of Adams, was married this morning Sept. 1949 at 9 to Adam Joseph Skowronski, son of Mr. and Mrs. Casimer Skowronski of 72 Lyman Street, Pittsfield, at St. Stanislaus' Church. Rev. John Skowronski, cousin of the bridegroom, officiated and was assisted by Rev. Carmen Russo of Ludlow, brother of the bridegroom's sister-in-law, Mrs. Edward Skowronski, and Rev. Joseph Sitowski. The church was decorated with gladioli. Felician Sister Adelbert was organist for the soloists, Mrs. Francis Gospodarek, Thaddeus Kieltyka and Mrs. Francis. Duda.

The bride had as her honor attendant her sister, Mrs. Francis A. Stavaski. Another sister, Mrs. John Biros, and Miss Daisy Meczywor were bridesmaids; Miss Daisy Ann Gale, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Francis Skowronski was best man for his brother. Anthony Gilou, his cousin, and Joseph Nowak, cousin of the bride, ushered. The bride was gowned in an ivory slipper satin, designed with a mandarin neckline and a Venice lace V-shaped bodice, long pointed sleeves, full skirt with a peplum back falling in a long train. Her imported illusion finger-tip veil was attached to a matching satin halo which was trimmed with lilies of the valley and orange blossoms. She carried white roses and lilies of the valley on a prayer book.

The matron of honor and bridesmaids were dressed in gowns styled similarly to the brides with the exception of cap sleeves, matching gauntlets and head-crowns of green ruffled taffeta and yellow pompons. They carried Colonial bouquets of matching yellow pompon ruffle of green maline and green streamers. The flower girl wore a yellow satin gown with a square neckline, puffed sleeves and full skirt, matching tin crown with yellow pompon and carried a small Colonial bouquet of green pompons trimmed with yellow maline. and streamers.

Following a reception for 200 at the ZPRK Hall, Summer Street, the couple left on a motor trip through the New England states. For traveling, Mrs. Skowronski wore a dark green gabardine suit, black and white accessories and corsage of white roses. They will make their home temporarily with the bride's parents when they return Sept. 24.

The bride, a graduate of Adams High School, was formerly employed in the distribution office of the GE east plant. Mr. Skowronski, a veteran of four years' service in the Navy in the Pacific and European theatres, attended Pittsfield High School. He is employed in the GE east plant shipping section.

More About Adam Skowronski and Henrietta Nowak:
Marriage: Sep 1949

4305. Omer Atlas¹³ Catt (William Colvin¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1907 in Stigler, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 16 Dec 2002 in Olathe, Montrose Co, Colorado. He married **Opal Mina Henderson**. She was born 17 Apr 1906 in Texas, and died 13 Apr 1989 in Loma, Mesa Co, Colorado.

Children of Omer Catt and Opal Henderson are:

- + 8738 i. Jack Duane¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Jan 1927 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas; died Jul 1997.
- 8739 ii. Doris Gwendolyn Catt, born 22 Feb 1928 in Spur, Dickens Co, Texas; died 13 Sep 2018. She married Leland Russell Markley; born 20 Oct 1924 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado; died 24 Feb 2008 in Montrose, Montrose Co, Colorado.
- + 8740 iii. Junie Rae Catt, born 17 Mar 1930 in Holliday, Archer Co, Texas; died 07 Oct 2014 in Montrose, Montrose Co, Colorado.
- + 8741 iv. Jerald Wayne Catt, born 18 Jun 1931 in Holliday, Archer Co, Texas; died 21 Jun 1995.
- + 8742 v. Buck Lacy Catt, born 22 Jul 1936 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado; died 02 Aug 2010 in West Jordan, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- + 8743 vi. Omer Roy (Red) Catt, Jr., born 28 Dec 1939 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado; died 30 Apr 2006.
- + 8744 vii. Patsy Lane Catt, born 08 Aug 1941 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado; died 23 Jul 2016 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- 8745 viii. Max Scott Catt, born 26 Oct 1943 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado; died 04 Mar 1993 in Mesa Co, Colorado.

Notes for Max Scott Catt:

Max Scot Catt of Loma died of natural causes Thursday March 14, 1993 in St. Mary's Hospital. He was 49. Graveside services will be at 3 p.m. today in New Elmwood Cemetery in Fruita with Pastor Cordel Hines officiating. Mr. Catt was a resident of Loma for the past 15 years. He was born Oct. 26, 1943, to Omer A. and Mina Opal Henderson Catt in Delta where he spent his childhood. Mr. Catt loved horses.

Survivors include his father, Omer A. Catt of Loma; five brothers, Jack Catt a1n O.R. Catt, both of Mack. Jerald Catt of Grand Junction, Buck Catt of Salt Lake City, and Rex Catt of San Jose, California; and three sisters, Doris Markley and June Roberts, both of Montrose, and Patsy Lovet of Delta. McLean Funeral Home Inc. of Fruita is in charge of arrangements.

- 8746 ix. Rex Ellis Catt, born 25 May 1946 in Colorado. He married Norma Jean Ledford 22 Jul 1969 in Mesa Co, Colorado.

More About Rex Catt and Norma Ledford:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1969, Mesa Co, Colorado

4306. Iris Ora¹³ Catt (William Colvin¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1909 in Oklahoma, and died 20 Aug 2002 in Longview, Gregg Co, Texas. She married **Guy Joseph Rambo**. He was born 17 Jul 1901 in Texas, and died 16 Jun 1981 in Longview, Gregg Co, Texas.

Notes for Iris Ora Catt:

Graveside services for Iris Rambo, 93, of Longview will be 10 AM Thursday, August 22, 2002 at Grace Hill Cemetery with Rev. Kenneth Mills officiating. Mrs. Rambo died Tuesday, August 20th in Longview.

She was born January 7, 1909 in Havener, Oklahoma to William and Cora Mae Scott Catt. Mrs. Rambo had lived in Longview since 1936. She was a homemaker and a member of the Spring Hill First Baptist Church. She married Guy Joseph Rambo who preceded her in death in 1981.

Mrs. Rambo is survived by three daughters and sons-in-law: Louise Rambo Visage and Kay, Betty Rambo Kingery and Gail Rambo Jackson and John; 12 Grandchildren and spouses: Lonnie Visage and Patty, Linda Visage Phillips and Mike, Gary Visage, Keny Visage, Harry Kingery and Stephanie, Nancy Kingery Smith and Ken, Sheila Jackson Orms and Rick, Elisa Jackson, Pamela Jackson Allen and Mark, Julie Jackson Dollison and Tracy, and Michael Jackson; 12 Great Grandchildren: Steven Visage, Lindsay Phillips, Brandon Phillips, M/Sgt Kenneth Huhman, Keith Huhman, Deanna Kingery, Matthew Kingery, Trent Orms, Dillon Orms, Bailee Iris Jackson, Jordan Allen and Makenna Allen; 4 Great Great Grandchildren: Gage Huhman, Kyla Huhman, Keifer Huhman and Ciarra Huhman; 1 brother, Omer Catt; 3 sisters, Iva McNaughton, Reba Atchley and Alta Atchley. Several nieces, nephews and cousins.

She will be remembered and loved forever. The family extends a special thanks to the ER and MICU staff at Good Shepherd Medical Center. Memorials may be made to a favorite charity.

Children of Iris Catt and Guy Rambo are:

- + 8747 i. Twilla Louise¹⁴ Rambo, born 27 Jan 1927 in Joy, Clay Co, Texas; died 11 Dec 2014 in Longview, Gregg Co, Texas.
- 8748 ii. Kay Rambo.
- 8749 iii. Betty Darlene Rambo, born 06 Jul 1930 in Archer, Texas. She married (1) Henry B. Kingery 28 Nov 1948 in Oklahoma; born 1928. She married (2) Hershell L. Mitchell 04 Dec 1972 in Gregg Co, Texas.

More About Henry Kingery and Betty Rambo:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1948, Oklahoma

More About Hershell Mitchell and Betty Rambo:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1972, Gregg Co, Texas

- 8750 iv. Glenda Gail Rambo, born 21 Jan 1939 in Gregg Co, Texas.

4308. Coll Eugene (Tom)¹³ Catt (William Colvin¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1914 in Heavener, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma, and died 23 Jan 1996 in Mountain View, Uinta Co, Wyoming. He married **Doris Maxine Loback** 28 Nov 1935 in Fruita, San Miguel Co, Colorado. She was born 28 Aug 1918 in Missouri, and died 05 Mar 2008.

Notes for Coll Eugene (Tom) Catt:

Lyman - Funeral services for Coll Eugene "Tom" Catt, 82, will be held on Monday at 11 a.m. at the Bridger Valley Baptist Church in Lyman with Pastor David Wells officiating. Interment will follow in the Fort Bridger Cemetery under the direction of the Crandall Funeral Home of Evanston. Mr. Catt died Oct. 23, 1996, at his residence in Mountain View. He was born Sept. 22, 1914, in Heavener, Oklahoma, the son of William Calvin and Cora May (Scott) Catt. He was a member of the Baptist Church and the Senior Citizens.

Survivors include sons Neil Catt of Texas, Greg Catt of Washington, Tom Catt of Idaho and Tim Catt of Washington; daughters Linda Lawson, Joy Allen and Kay Strong, all of Texas; Josephine Cassello of Utah and step-daughter Carol Richards of Wyoming; brothers Wayne Catt of Oregon and Omer Catt of Colorado; sisters Iva McNaughton, Alta Atchley and Reba Atchley, all of Colorado, and Iris Rambo of Texas and nine grandchildren.

Friends may call at the church on Monday from 9 a.m. to 11 a.m.

More About Coll Eugene (Tom) Catt:

Census: 1940, Peach Valley, Delta Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1950, District Jail Washington, D.C. ED 1-338 sheet 6 inmate

Occupation: 1940, farmer Peach Valley, Delta Co, Colorado

More About Coll Catt and Doris Loback:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1935, Fruita, San Miguel Co, Colorado

Children of Coll Catt and Doris Loback are:

- + 8751 i. Anita Joy¹⁴ Catt, born 07 Apr 1937 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado; died 15 Oct 2011 in Hurst, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 8752 ii. Colletta Kay Catt, born 23 Dec 1938.
- + 8753 iii. Douglas Neale (Neil) Catt, born 20 Apr 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 19 Apr 2024 in Rockwall, Texas.
- + 8754 iv. Linda Mae Catt, born 17 May 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8755 v. Gregory Lee Catt, born 07 Jan 1947 in Colorado.
- + 8756 vi. Thomas Dale Catt, born 04 May 1955 in Montana; died 03 Jan 2020 in Rawlins, Carbon Co, Wyoming.
- 8757 vii. Timothy George Catt, born 16 Jul 1958 in Kellogg, Idaho. He married Tiffany Becker 17 Aug 1986 in King Co, Washington.

More About Timothy Catt and Tiffany Becker:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1986, King Co, Washington

4309. Alta¹³ Catt (William Colvin¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1917 in Scott Co, Arkansas, and died 04 Jan 2014 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado. She married **Benjamin Atchley**. He was born 25 Nov 1918, and died 11 Nov 2012 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado.

Notes for Alta Catt:

Alta Atchley, 96, Delta, died Jan. 4, 2014, at Willow Tree Care Center in Delta. Services will take place at 11 a.m. Thursday at First Assembly of God. Private burial will take place at Delta City Cemetery. Survivors include two sons, Doyle and Doug, both of Delta; one daughter, Sharon Hines of Delta; eight grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren. Memorial contributions to HopeWest, P.O. Box 24, Delta 81416.

Robyn Lynn Williams of O'Donnell departed this life on Wednesday, January 12, 2011 at the age of 38. She was born on August 10, 1972 in Lubbock. Robyn received her Registered Nurse degree from Texas Tech University in 1994 and had worked at University Medical Center for the last 18 years. In 2005, she was instrumental in opening the Cardiac Care Unit and worked there as a nurse manager.

Robyn married Brad Williams on March 24, 1989 in O'Donnell, Texas. The couple lived in O'Donnell and were members of the First Baptist Church. Her memory will be cherished by her husband, Brad; daughter, Shelby Tomlinson and husband, Brandon, of O'Donnell; parents, Scott and Jan Alverson of Lubbock and Kerwin and Brenda Macha of Huntsville; maternal grandmother, Jimmie Hough of Oklahoma; and sister, Shanna Dean and husband, Damon, of Post. She was preceded in death by one son, James Kenneth Williams in March, 1996.

The family will receive friends from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. Thursday, January 13, 2011 at Combest Family Funeral Homes in O'Donnell. Services are scheduled for 2:00 p.m. Friday, January 14, 2011 at First Baptist Church in O'Donnell. Interment will follow at the O'Donnell Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the O'Donnell High School (OHS) Scholarship Fund, P.O. Box 487, O'Donnell, Texas 79351. Arrangements are under the personal care of Combest Family Funeral Homes of O'Donnell.

Notes for Benjamin Atchley:

Benjamin "Ben" Atchley, 93, Delta, died Nov. 11, 2012, at Willow Tree Care Center. Visitation will be from 6:30 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Taylor Funeral Service Chapel in Delta. Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Delta City Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Alta; two sons, Doyle and Doug, both of Delta; one daughter, Sharon Hines of Delta; eight grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren. Memorial contributions to Hospice & Palliative Care of Western Colorado, P.O. Box 24, Delta 81416.

Children of Alta Catt and Benjamin Atchley are:

- + 8758 i. Benjamin Doyle¹⁴ Atchley, born 05 May 1941; died 21 Jun 2025 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado.
- 8759 ii. Doug Atchley. He married Debbie ?.
- + 8760 iii. Sharon Atchley, born Apr 1943.

4310. Imogene¹³ Catt (William Colvin¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1919 in Texas, and died 02 Oct 1941 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado. She married **Donald Jerome Markley**. He was born 13 Jan 1917 in Oregon, and died 28 Dec 1983 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.

Child of Imogene Catt and Donald Markley is:

- 8761 i. baby¹⁴ Markley, born 02 Oct 1941 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado; died 02 Oct 1941 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado.

4319. Charles Haskell¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1907 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 22 Oct 1982 in Riverside Co, California. He married **(1) Ethel Jackson**. She was born 27 Mar 1914 in Texas, and died 12 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Betty Florence Elizabeth Howell** 23 Aug 1972 in Nevada, California. She was born 27 Dec 1925 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho, and died 12 Aug 1975.

More About Charles Rainwater and Betty Howell:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1972, Nevada, California

Children of Charles Rainwater and Ethel Jackson are:

- 8762 i. Charles Douglas¹⁴ Rainwater, born 04 Feb 1934 in Dickens Co, Texas. He married Esther Darleen Purves 18 May 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 25 Apr 1938 in Roanoke, Virginia; died 20 Jul 1992.

More About Charles Rainwater and Esther Purves:

Divorce: 28 Dec 1971, Virginia

Marriage: 18 May 1963, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8763 ii. Gerald Donn Rainwater, born 06 Jun 1936 in Dickens Co, Texas.

4320. Rev. Artis Eugene¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1909 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma, and died 16 Dec 1988 in Malheur Co, Oregon. He married **Edna Inez Prock**. She was born 27 Sep 1908 in Nelson, Choctaw Co, Oklahoma, and died 01 Apr 2000.

Child of Artis Rainwater and Edna Prock is:

- 8764 i. Alan E.¹⁴ Rainwater, born 1938 in California. He married Geraldine Nelson 06 Apr 1957 in Ventura Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Alan Rainwater and Geraldine Nelson:

Miss Geraldine Nelson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph T. Nelson of Bigford, and Alan Rainwater of Torrance, California, formerly of Kalispell, were united in marriage at the Assembly of God Church in Meiners Oaks, California, on April 6, 1957 at 3 p.m., by the bridegroom's father, the Rev. A. E. Rainwater. The church was decorated with white and pink carnations in front of the altar for the ceremony. Music for the nuptial rite was provided by the Rev. and Mrs. Landers.

The bride carried a nosegay of white camellias set in pink carnations. She wore a lace sheath over taffeta with a white lace matching duster. Miss Jan Owen of Missoula, maid of honor, wore white with blue polka dots, and blue accessories. Her nosegay was made of pink carnations. Best man was Billy Ray Meacham of Torrance. For her son's wedding, Mrs. Rainwater wore blue and white taffeta with white accessories, and corsage of pink carnations. In the absence of her family, the bride carried a small gold compact containing pictures of her mother, father, brother, and sister, all of Bigfork.

The reception for the newlyweds was at the Rainwater home in Meiner's Oaks. Mrs. Glenn Rogers and Sharon Buchanan, aunt and cousin of the bridegroom, were in charge of serving, and Mrs. Earl Nelson, aunt of the bride, was in charge of gifts. The cake, baked by the bridegroom's mother, was a four-tiered cake in clover-leaf shape. For going away, the bride wore a white sheath dress and white accessories. After a honeymoon at the Panorama Inn, in San Fernando Valley, the couple will be at home at 5221 Milne Drive in Torrance.

The bridegroom is a graduate of Flathead County High School. The bride is a graduate of Bigfork High School. They both attended Montan State University. Rainwater is employed at Douglas Aircraft, and the bride at Swett and Crawford, underwriters to Pacific Indemnity. Out-of-town guests at the wedding and reception were the maternal grandmother of the bride, Mrs. Roy MacDonald, of Humboldt, Arizona; Mr. and Mrs. Bert Gilcrease of Elmonte, California; and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nelson of North Hollywood, paternal grandparents of the bride: Mr.

and Mrs. Earl M. Nelson of North Hollywood; and Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Rainwater of Torrance.

More About Alan Rainwater and Geraldine Nelson:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1957, Ventura Co, California

4321. Oma Velma¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1912 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 10 Apr 2007 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Rev. Glenn Rogers**. He was born 27 Aug 1915 in West Green, Coffee Co, Georgia, and died 29 Aug 1979 in Ontario, Malheur Co, Oregon. She married **(2) Curtis Lomax**. He was born 23 Apr 1910, and died 03 Jan 2001.

Child of Oma Rainwater and Curtis Lomax is:

- 8765 i. baby¹⁴ Lomax, born 31 Aug 1928 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas; died 31 Mar 1928 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas.

4322. Juanita Sue¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1914 in Oklahoma, and died 13 Aug 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) William David Spraberry, Jr.** 26 Mar 1940 in Pima Co, Arizona. He was born 02 Jun 1913 in Haskell Co, Texas, and died 24 Oct 1952 in Oklahoma. She married **(2) Roland A. Lovelady** 22 Sep 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1910.

More About William Spraberry and Juanita Rainwater:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1940, Pima Co, Arizona

More About Roland Lovelady and Juanita Rainwater:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Juanita Rainwater and William Spraberry are:

- 8766 i. David Eugene¹⁴ Spraberry, born 03 Sep 1932 in Spur, Dickens Co, Texas. He married Catherine R. Corovella.

More About David Spraberry and Catherine Corovella:
Divorce: Apr 1966, San Bernardino Co, California

- 8767 ii. Edna Marlene Spraberry, born 23 Jan 1934 in Dickens Co, Texas. She married (1) Bruce Vaughn 21 Sep 1950 in Idaho; born 1933 in Jerome, Idaho. She married (2) Gilbert V. McCutchan 10 Sep 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1931.

Marriage Notes for Edna Spraberry and Bruce Vaughn:

Living near Jerome are Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Vaughn (Marlene Spraberry), who were married in the Assembly of God church here recently Sept. 21, 1950.

More About Bruce Vaughn and Edna Spraberry:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1950, Idaho

More About Gilbert McCutchan and Edna Spraberry:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

4323. Edna Francile¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1917 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma, and died 04 Oct 2002 in Collbran, Mesa Co, Colorado. She married **Robert Joseph Mylar** 17 Oct 1934 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 01 Mar 1915 in Kansas, and died 18 Aug 1979 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Robert Mylar and Edna Rainwater:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1934, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Edna Rainwater and Robert Mylar are:

- 8768 i. Beverly Jo¹⁴ Mylar, born 01 Dec 1935 in California. She married (1) Richard J. Tansey 23 May 1980 in Clark Co, Nevada. She married (2) Paul George Duzenack 28 Sep 1996 in Powderhorn, Mesa Co, Colorado; born 23 Jan 1940 in Walsenburg, Huerfano Co, Colorado; died 17 Feb 2024 in Colorado.

More About Richard Tansey and Beverly Mylar:
Marriage: 23 May 1980, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Paul Duzenack and Beverly Mylar:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1996, Powderhorn, Mesa Co, Colorado

- 8769 ii. Robert Michael Mylar, born 28 Apr 1945 in Colorado. He married Linda Kay Tinsley 1965.

More About Robert Mylar and Linda Tinsley:
Marriage: 1965

4324. Lois Ann¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1920 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma, and died 02 Oct 1988 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Hubert E. Morris**. She married **(2) Maynard Leslie Buchanan** 31 Dec 1936 in California. He was born 11 Jul 1912 in Vernon Co, Wisconsin, and died 10 Oct 1967 in Lake Mead City, Mohave Co, Arizona. She married **(3) Clarence Irving Larson** 06 Oct 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 27 May 1908 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died 19 Apr 1986 in Orange Co, California.

More About Hubert Morris and Lois Rainwater:
Divorce: Jan 1968, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Maynard Buchanan and Lois Rainwater:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, California

More About Clarence Larson and Lois Rainwater:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1949, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Lois Rainwater and Maynard Buchanan is:

- 8770 i. Kenneth Maynard¹⁴ Buchanan, born 27 Nov 1937 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 13 Mar 2023 in Ridgefield, Clark Co, Washington. He married Sigred M. Larsen 28 Oct 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 08 May 1944.

More About Kenneth Buchanan and Sigred Larsen:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1967, Los Angeles Co, California

4325. Wanda Faye¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1925 in Floydada, Floyd Co, Texas, and died 22 Jun 2020. She married **Donald Moses Heaston** Bef. 1947. He was born 11 Dec 1924 in St. Joseph, Missouri.

More About Donald Heaston and Wanda Rainwater:
Marriage: Bef. 1947

Child of Wanda Rainwater and Donald Heaston is:

- 8771 i. Donald David¹⁴ Heaston, born 21 May 1947 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California; died 16 Sep 1983 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married Barbara C. Ekoos 07 Jul 1971 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1948.

More About Donald Heaston and Barbara Ekoos:
Divorce: May 1972, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 07 Jul 1971, Los Angeles Co, California

4327. Ora Nell¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1934 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 09 Feb 2002. She married **Jerry Lee DeFrance** 18 Apr 1953 in WALTERIA, California, son of Hugh DeFrance and Mary Wright. He was born 06 May 1932 in Pomona, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 17 Nov 2022.

More About Jerry DeFrance and Ora Rainwater:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1953, WALTERIA, California

Children of Ora Rainwater and Jerry DeFrance are:

- 8772 i. Steven Lee¹⁴ DeFrance, Jr..
- 8773 ii. Kimberly Kay DeFrance.
- 8774 iii. Mary Alan DeFrance.

4328. George Finice¹³ Williams (Edna Ethel¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1908 in Oklahoma, and died 07 Sep 1984 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma. He married **Lula Irene Shrum** 30 Sep 1931 in Oklahoma. She was born 24 Aug 1914 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma, and died 06 Feb 1993 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.

More About George Williams and Lula Shrum:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1931, Oklahoma

Children of George Williams and Lula Shrum are:

- 8775 i. George Finice¹⁴ Williams, Jr., born 18 Feb 1935 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Oct 1981.
- 8776 ii. Ethel Lou Williams, born 26 Apr 1939 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma; died 29 Jan 2026 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.

4330. Paul Dewey¹³ Williams (Edna Ethel¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1915 in Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 08 Mar 1996 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) LaVica Marie Lumpkin**. She was born 21 Aug 1921 in Dougherty, Murray Co, Oklahoma, and died 22 Oct 2010 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **(2) Lovey Dean Tucker** 1937. She was born 10 Jun 1917 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma, and died 27 May 2010 in Elgin, Comanche Co, Oklahoma.

More About Paul Williams and Lovey Tucker:

Marriage: 1937

Children of Paul Williams and Lovey Tucker are:

- 8777 i. Lovella¹⁴ Williams, born 1943 in California.
- 8778 ii. Dewayne Williams.

4331. Joe Aubrey¹³ Williams (Edna Ethel¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1924 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas, and died 28 Aug 2017 in Washington. He married **Frances Ruby Trammell**. She was born 16 Feb 1932 in Hickory, Murray Co, Oklahoma, and died 10 Apr 2023.

Notes for Joe Aubrey Williams:

Joe A. Williams, CMSGT (Ret), on August 28, 2017, our Dad passed away peacefully at home at the age of 93. He was born in Crosbyton, Texas to Marion and Edna (Catt) Williams on April 24, 1924. He grew up in Sulphur, Oklahoma where he met his wife of 70 years, Frances Trammell. Our Dad was a 23-year U.S.A.F. Veteran who was active during WWII, the Korean War and the Vietnam War. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing the most.

He is survived by his wife; daughters: Sandra (Carl) Nuechterlein, Debbie Charloe, Linda (Tom) Hulett, and Pam (John) Rigg; seven grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and his sister, Ermalea Lazarus. He is also survived by two good friends, Ray D'Amico and Paul Moore. Eight of Dad's siblings preceded him in death.

A memorial service will be held at 3pm on September 15, 2017 at the Washington State Veteran's Cemetery. Dad, "We will carry you in our hearts forever! We love you and will miss you."

Notes for Frances Ruby Trammell:

Frances Ruby Williams on April 10, 2023, our mom passed away peacefully at home at the age of 91. She was born in Hickory, Oklahoma, to Luther and Myrtle (Keeton) Trammell on February 16, 1932. She grew up in Sulphur, Oklahoma, where she met her husband of 70 years, Joe Williams. Our mom was an Air Force wife for 23 years who made a house a home on multiple Air Force bases for her husband and 4 daughters. Mom was an avid bowler for 55 years. She loved her yard and planted many beautiful flowers.

She was predeceased by her husband Joe (2017), granddaughter Nicole, infant great-granddaughter, Ava, and 8 siblings. She is survived by daughters; Sandra (Carl) Nuechterlein, Debra Charloe, Linda (Tom) Hulett, Pam (John) Rigg, 7 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, Dennis Trammell (brother), and numerous nieces and nephews.

Our mom was an amazing lady who devoted her life to her family. She was not only our mom but our best friend. A memorial service will be held at 10:30 am on Aug. 7, 2023, at the Washington State Veterans Cemetery. Mom, You are our special angel! We love you dearly & always will.

Children of Joe Williams and Frances Trammell are:

- 8779 i. Sandra Jo¹⁴ Williams, born 14 Apr 1950. She married Carl John Nuechterlein 18 Apr 1971 in Spokane Co, Washington; born 09 Aug 1947.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Williams and Carl Nuechterlein:

Jan 22, 1971 - Miss Sandra Jo Williams and Lt. Carl John Nuechterlein have chosen April 18, as the date for their wedding at Pilgrim Lutheran Church. The bride-elect is the daughter of Air Force CM. Sgt. (ret.) and Mrs. Joe A. Williams, W5012 Houston. He was graduated from Shadle Park High School and is now a junior at Eastern Washington State college, where she is majoring in elementary education.

Lt. Neuchterlein is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton H. Nuechterlein, W36327 Heroy. He was graduated for Shadle Park and EWSC and is stationed at Pope Air Force base, North Carolina.

More About Carl Nuechterlein and Sandra Williams:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1971, Spokane Co, Washington

- + 8780 ii. Debra Lynn (Debbie) Williams, born 26 Feb 1953.
8781 iii. Linda S. Williams, born 07 Mar 1955. She married Thomas W. Hulett 27 Aug 1977 in Spokane Co, Washington; born 15 Aug 1963.

Marriage Notes for Linda Williams and Thomas Hulett:

Dec. 20, 1977 - Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Hulett (Linda S Wililams) are residing here following a wedding trip to Oklahoma and Texas. Baskets of pink gladioli and blue and white carnations flanked the altar at Audubon Park United Methodist Church for their wedding. The Rev. Bruce Cornely read the vows for the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe A. Willimas, W1318 Spofford, and the son of Wesley Hulett, Greenacres, and Mrs. Dennis D. Brammer, S3312 Progress Road, Veradale.

Venise lace enhanced the Queen Anne neckline and sleeves on the bride's gown. Matching lace edged the hemline of the skirt and train. A lice-trimmed bonnet held her tiered veil. She carried a cascade of miniature pink roses, white carnations and blue gypsophila. Mrs. Carl J. Nuechterlein was matron of honor for her sister. She wore a pale blue gown and carried a nosegay of white miniature carnations and blue gypsophila.

Bridesmaids were Mrs. David Simmons and the bride's sisters, Mrs. Debbie Charloe and Mrs. John Rigg. Their off-white gowns were frosted with pink and blue roses. They carried nosegays of pink and white miniature carnations and blue gypsophila. Kynda Rose Charloe was flower girl. Her pale blue gown featured a yoke front, printed with blue and pink roses. She carried a basket of miniature pink roses, white carnations and blue gypsophila. James B. McFall served as best man. Ushers were Carl J. Nuechterlein, Kevin Kelly and David Simmons.

More About Thomas Hulett and Linda Williams:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1977, Spokane Co, Washington

- + 8782 iv. Pamela D. Williams, born 06 Sep 1956.

4332. Ermalea¹³ Williams (Edna Ethel¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1926 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas, and died 2018 in Pennsylvania. She married **Leo Robert Lazarus** 1945 in Baldwin, Chemung Co, New York. He was born 29 Jul 1920 in New York City, New York, and died 05 Dec 1982.

More About Leo Lazarus and Ermalea Williams:
Marriage: 1945, Baldwin, Chemung Co, New York

Child of Ermalea Williams and Leo Lazarus is:

- 8783 i. Jan¹⁴ Lazarus, born 27 Jul 1951 in Long Island, New York; died 01 Apr 2010 in Levittown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

4335. Patsy LaFaye¹³ Williams (Edna Ethel¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1930 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma, and died 31 Mar 2002 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma. She married **Charles (Creed) Saunders, Jr.** He was born 12 Nov 1927 in Dougherty, Murray Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Aug 2011 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Charles (Creed) Saunders, Jr.:

Charles "Creed" Saunders, Jr., a resident of Sulphur was born November 12, 1927 in Dougherty, Oklahoma to Charles & Ettner Mae (Duncan) Saunders. He passed away Sunday August 21, 2011 at Ardmore, Oklahoma at the age of 83 years 9 months and 9 days. He was married to Patsy LaFaye (Williams) Saunders at Gainesville, Texas on September 25, 1948. She preceded him in death May 31, 2002. He had lived in this area all of his life, attending school in Dougherty. He had worked in construction and retired from Rural Water Dist.#1 as field manager. He was a Vet. of World War II served in Army Air Corp. He was a member of Central Baptist Church.

He was preceded in death by his parents, son: Richard "Butch" Saunders, daughter: Diane Stewart, brothers: John Saunders, Otis "Bo" Saunders, sisters: Irene West, Patsy Garland, grandson: Derek Saunders.

Survived by his Son & daughter-in-law: David & Tina Saunders of Sulphur, Oklahoma, Son: Mike Saunders of Sulphur, Oklahoma, 2 brothers: Harvey Saunders of Ardmore, Oklahoma and Orval Saunders of Sulphur, Oklahoma, 6 sisters: Mary White of Kingman, Arizona, Mildred Allen of Sulphur, Oklahoma, Betty Lou Wilson of Davis, Oklahoma, Lona Edwards, of Dougherty, Oklahoma, Linda Spears of Lexington, Oklahoma, Jeanie Clelland of Kingman, Arizona, a Special Friend: Maxine Mattingly of Sulphur, Oklahoma, 12 Grandchildren 16 Great Grandchildren 2 Great Great Grandchildren.

Services: 10:00AM Thursday August 25 at Midway Hill Baptist Church with interment to follow in Dougherty Cemetery.

Children of Patsy Williams and Charles Saunders are:

- 8784 i. Charles Michael¹⁴ Saunders, born 18 May 1949 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma; died 30 Jan 2020 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.
+ 8785 ii. Richard Neal (Butch) Saunders, born 30 Jul 1951; died 24 Feb 2000.
8786 iii. Diane LaFae Saunders, born 07 Nov 1956; died 18 Jun 2001.

4339. Joe Harold¹³ Catt (George Dewey¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1926 in Salton, Lubbock Co, Texas, and died 27 Apr 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Beulah Fern Blanton** Bef. 1953. She was born 20 Jul 1924 in San Bernardino Co, California, and died 27 Oct 2018 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Joe Catt and Beulah Blanton:
Marriage: Bef. 1953

Children of Joe Catt and Beulah Blanton are:

- 8787 i. Larry Joe¹⁴ Catt, born 28 Apr 1953 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 02 Sep 2025 in California. He married Pamela Ann Bogart 09 Mar 1974 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 10 Jun 1950 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon; died 18 May 1980 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Larry Catt and Pamela Bogart:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1974, San Bernardino Co, California

- 8788 ii. Kemeith Catt, born 1957.

4340. William Fincher¹³ Catt (George Dewey¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1928 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas, and died 03 May 2014 in Yucaipa, California. He married **Ruby Lorraine Black** Bef. 1962. She was born 16 Feb 1919 in Arkansas, and died 19 Oct 2010 in Yucaipa, California.

Notes for Ruby Lorraine Black:

Ruby Lorraine Catt, age 91 of Yucaipa, California passed away October 19, 2010 at Community Convalescent Hospital in Yucaipa. Lorraine was born on February 16, 1919 in Arkansas to Freeman and Bessie Pearl Black. Ruby married William F. Catt who survives her. She was a retired Private Nurse for many years.

Graveside Services will be held on Monday, October 25, 2010 at 2:00 p.m. at Hillside Memorial Park, Redlands, California. Pastor Steve Keesler, officiating. Cortner Chapel assisting the family.

More About William Catt and Ruby Black:

Marriage: Bef. 1962

Child of William Catt and Ruby Black is:

- 8789 i. baby¹⁴ Catt, born 06 Mar 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California; died 06 Mar 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

4343. Homer Eugene¹³ Catt, Jr. (Homer Eugene¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 14 Feb 2002 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Billie June Ferguson** 17 Apr 1953 in Walteria, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 01 Feb 1927 in Tulare, Tulare Co, California, and died 19 Nov 2023 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Homer Eugene Catt, Jr.:

Homer Eugene Catt, Jr., 76, died Feb. 14, 2002, at Kaiser Fontana Hospital of natural causes. Born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, he lived in Apple Valley for 22 of his 50 years in California. He was a retired refrigeration mechanic for Matson Terminals and a member of Christian Life Center and Arlington Four Square Church of Riverside.

He is survived by his wife of 49 years Billie J. of Apple Valley; daughters Donna and Mike Munson of Hesperia, Deanna and John McGaugh and Denise Collins all of Riverside; sons Dick and Audrey Catt of Riverside and Dale and Janice Catt of Mira Loma; brothers Bob of Marble Fall, Texas, Jack of Lewiston, Texas, and Dick of Tuscon, Arizona; sister Betty Walker of Clovis, New Mexico; 15 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Graveside services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Sunset Hills Memorial Park, 2400 Waalew Rd, in Apple Valley. Sunset Hills Mortuary is handling arrangements.

More About Homer Catt and Billie Ferguson:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1953, Walteria, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Homer Catt and Billie Ferguson are:

- 8790 i. Donna¹⁴ Catt. She married Michael Munson.
8791 ii. Deanna Catt. She married John McGaugh.

- 8792 iii. Dick Catt. He married Audrey ?.
 8793 iv. Dale Catt. He married Janice ?.

4346. William Dean¹³ Catt (Homer Eugene¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 12 Nov 1989 in Bedrock Montrose Co, Colorado. He married **Ruthann Evans** Nov 1953 in Uravan, Montrose Co, Colorado. She was born 25 May 1935 in Norwood, San Miguel Co, Colorado, and died 29 Jun 2019 in Nucla, Montrose Co, Colorado.

More About William Catt and Ruthann Evans:
 Marriage: Nov 1953, Uravan, Montrose Co, Colorado

Child of William Catt and Ruthann Evans is:

- 8794 i. Joan Ellen¹⁴ Catt, born 18 Jun 1955 in Uravan, Montrose Co, Colorado; died 20 Jun 1955 in Uravan, Montrose Co, Colorado.

4347. Jack Lee¹³ Catt (Homer Eugene¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 28 Apr 2003 in Lewiston, Trinity Co, California. He married **Alma Jean Rummans**. She was born 24 Aug 1929 in Oklahoma, and died 10 May 2001.

Children of Jack Catt and Alma Rummans are:

- 8795 i. Jackie Wilde¹⁴ Catt, born 16 Jan 1959 in Key West, Florida; died 14 Jan 2020 in Charlette, North Carolina. He married Jenelia (Jeannie) Gilbert.

Notes for Jackie Wilde Catt:

Jackie "Jack" Wilde Catt, 60, passed away suddenly at home, Tuesday, January 14, 2020. Born in Key West, Florida on January 16, 1959, he was the son of the late Jack Lee Catt and Alma Jean Rummans Catt. Jack was a graduate of Lincoln High School in Lincoln, Nebraska, served in the Air Force and spent much of career in sales.

Survivors include his wife, Jenelia "Jeanie" Gilbert Catt; 2 siblings, Paula Catt and Ron Catt; a nephew, Doug Catt and niece, Jackie Catt; an aunt, Laura Rummans Kirkpatrick and numerous cousins.

A celebration of life is being planned for a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations are encouraged to the Heart Association, the American Cancer Society or any Veterans Services Charity.

- 8796 ii. Paula Catt.
 8797 iii. Ron Catt.

4348. Richard Darl¹³ Catt (Homer Eugene¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 29 Nov 2008 in Oro Valley, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Valery ?**.

Notes for Richard Darl Catt:

Richard "Dick" Catt (Pops) Oro Valley, Arizona, went to his eternal reward on November 29, 2008, after a courageous battle with cancer. Dick was born January 6, 1933. Dick is survived by his wife, Valery; his children, Darla (Stuart) Supowitz, Lonny (Joan) Catt, Danny Catt, Donny Catt (Las Vegas, Nevada), Joy Beth (Mike) Bidwell (McGregor, Texas); nine grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, one sister, Betty Sue (Nathaniel) Walker (Clovis, New Mexico) and many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, December 3, 2008, 10:00 a.m. at Faith Community Church, 2551 W. Orange Grove Rd. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to Casa de la Luz Foundation, 400 W. Magee Rd., Tucson, Arizona 85704. Arrangements entrusted to Adair Funeral Homes, Avalon Chapel.

Children of Richard Catt and Valery ? are:

- 8798 i. Darla¹⁴ Catt.
 + 8799 ii. Lonny Catt, born 18 Jan 1952.

- 8800 iii. Donny Catt, born 15 Sep 1955.
- 8801 iv. Joy Beth Catt.

4349. Lisa Daun¹³ Catt (George Michael¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1960 in Columbia, Lexington Co, South Carolina, and died 07 Nov 2017 in South Carolina. She married **Michael Romon Heydinger** 30 Nov 1991 in Charleston, South Carolina. He was born 29 Mar 1960 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lisa Daun Catt:

Lisa Catt Heydinger, 57, of Summerville, South Carolina, wife of Michael Romon Heydinger, entered into eternal rest Tuesday, November 7, 2017. The family will receive friends Sunday, November 12, 2017, in J. Henry Stuhr Inc., West Ashley Chapel, 3360 Glenn McConnell Parkway, from 4:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. Her Funeral Service will be held Monday, November 13, 2017, in Lutheran Church of The Redeemer, 714 Riverdale Drive, at 11:00 a.m. Lisa was born on May 22, 1960, in Columbia, South Carolina, the daughter of Lila Corley Catt and the late George Michael Catt. She attended Lexington public schools, attended Furman University and graduated magna cum laude in 1982 with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Political Science. In 1985, she graduated from Duke University School of Law with a Juris Doctor Degree, and became a member of the South Carolina Bar Association. After practicing law for 15 years, Lisa went to work for the United States Postal Service. She was a member of the Lutheran Church of the Redeemer in Charleston, South Carolina.

Lisa is survived by her mother, Lila Catt of West Columbia, South Carolina; her husband; Mike; son, George; and daughter, Lucy, all of Summerville; her sister, Connie Bucknam; and brother-in-law, Herbert, of West Columbia, South Carolina; her brother, Mike; and sister-in-law, Susan, of Lexington, South Carolina; many nieces, nephews, in-laws and friends.

Lisa requested that in lieu of floral tributes, memorials be made to Tricounty Family Ministries, 2105 Cosgrove Ave., North Charleston, South Carolina 29405 or Eunoia Animal Rescue, 2065 Marsh Flower Lane, Charleston, South Carolina 29414-6435.

Marriage Notes for Lisa Catt and Michael Heydinger:

Lisa Daun Catt and Michael Romon Heydinger, both of Charleston, were married Saturday Nov. 30, 1991 at St. Joseph Catholic Church. The 2 p.m. ceremony was performed by Monsignor Charles Rowland and the Rev. Derald Edwards and was followed by a reception at Seibels House.

The bride, daughter of Mrs. George Michael Catt of West Columbia and the late Mr. Catt, earned a juris doctorate degree from Duke University. She is an attorney at Nelson, Mullins, Riley & Scarborough. The bridegroom, son of Neil William Heydinger of Shelby, Ohio, and Myrtle Rusth of Davis of Pinellas Park, Florida, is a car technician at CSX Transportation. The couple will reside in Charleston.

More About Michael Heydinger and Lisa Catt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1991, Charleston, South Carolina

Children of Lisa Catt and Michael Heydinger are:

- 8802 i. George¹⁴ Heydinger.
- 8803 ii. Lucy Heydinger.

4350. Connie Faye¹³ Catt (George Michael¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1947 in Columbia, Richland Co, South Carolina, and died 25 Jun 2020 in Lexington Co, South Carolina. She married **Arthur Herbert Buckham** 1967.

Notes for Connie Faye Catt:

Connie Catt Bucknam, 73, born in Columbia, South Carolina, wife to A. Herbert Bucknam for 53 years, passed away on June 25, 2020. Connie was the daughter of Lila C. Catt and the late George M. Catt of West Columbia. She attended Lexington County schools, graduating from Lexington High School,

and attending the University of South Carolina. She worked for the SC Tax Commission, later the SC Dept. of Revenue for more than 30 years. She and Herbert met there, quite by accident, and from there a life of LOVE began. She enjoyed family and friends. She supported her children as they played sports at the Pineview ball complex. After a few years of this she found a need and founded the Pineview Girls Softball League. She continued as commissioner of that league until it was established enough for it to operate with elected officers. She enjoyed the LHS class of '65 get togethers. She enjoyed playing different games of cards with her lady friends. After a while they began calling themselves the LAFF ladies (Life After Forty is Fun). She loved those ladies and her card games with them. She enjoyed the best of times, laughing and just having fun as well as going to the beach with them. She, over the years, enjoyed many pets, German shepherd's, Pekingese, Shih Tzu, Golden Retrievers but spoke very fondly of Farina.

She is survived by her husband. She was the proud mother of 3 children, Kelli B. Mills (Tommy) of W. Columbia, Jeffrey S. Bucknam (Courtney) of Lexington and Dara B. Threatt (Chris) of W. Columbia. a brother Michael D. Catt (Susan) of Lexington, a sister Judy Bari (Douglas) of Stanardsville, Virginia and preceded in death by sisters Lisa D. Heydinger (Michael) of Summerville, South Carolina, a twin sister Bonnie Faye Williams, who died shortly after child birth and a half-brother Barry Ostro. She was most proud of her 10 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews. She loved them all with all of her heart. There isn't anything that she wouldn't do for them. They all enjoyed seeing her smile.

Pall bearers are going to be her 6 grandsons and a grandson-in-law, Dylan Mills, Christopher, Corey, Tyler and Taylor Threatt, Cameron Bucknam and Richard Thompson. All current and former LAFF ladies are honorary pall bearers. Funeral service will be held graveside at the Mt. Hermon Lutheran Church cemetery, 3011 Leaphart Rd., West Columbia, South Carolina at 11 am. Please bring and wear your own face masks. Due to the expected South Carolina weather please dress comfortably. Connie's favorite color was blue.

In lieu of flowers donations can be made to Mt. Hermon Lutheran Church (Building on Holy Ground), SC Kidney Foundation or the SC Heart Association. Barr-Price Funeral Home and Crematorium, Lexington Chapel is assisting the family.

More About Arthur Buckham and Connie Catt:
Marriage: 1967

Children of Connie Catt and Arthur Buckham are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---------------------------------|
| 8804 | i. | Kelli B. ¹⁴ Buckham. |
| 8805 | ii. | Jeffrey S. Buckham. |
| 8806 | iii. | Dara B. Buckham. |

4352. Elizabeth Lee¹³ Catt (George Michael¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1931 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Aug 2018 in Douglassville, Pennsylvania. She married **William Carl Hunsberger**. He was born 03 Apr 1930 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1981.

Notes for Elizabeth Lee Catt:

Elizabeth Lee (Catt) Hunsberger, 87, of Douglassville, Pennsylvania died August 14, 2018. The widow of William Carl Hunsberger, she was born in Spring City, Pennsylvania, the daughter of the late Elizabeth Ann (Valko) and the late George M. Catt. A graduate of Spring City High School, class of 1949, Betty, as she was known, was a proud member of the Delaware Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). She was employed as a chief guardian officer at the former Pennhurst State School until her retirement. Following her retirement she moved to Dagsboro, DE where she was active with the Delaware Marine Archeological Society, AARP, and the Democrat Party of Delaware, as well as the DAR. She was an inveterate lover of books, and enjoyed a lifelong interest in genealogy, reading, and her precious dogs.

In her younger years she was a member of the "Melody Maids," a 24-woman choral group that performed in clubs and social events in the Pottstown area for a number of years. Prior to her move to Delaware, she also raised a few litters of standard poodles, participated in match shows, and enjoyed

attending dog shows.

She is survived by three children: Carl Grant (Bambi) Hunsberger, Leslie Sue (Alan) Peppelman, and Eric Kendal Hunsberger, all of Pottstown; a sister Joan Ann (Theodore) Hawkins of Douglassville and a brother, G. Gary Catt of Honeoye, New York as well as five nieces and nephews. Also survived by her dog "Diva".

Relatives and friends are invited to attend her Funeral Service at Devlin Rosmos Kepp and Gatcha Funeral Home, 517 S. Main Street at Fourth Avenue, Phoenixville, Pennsylvania on Monday, August 20, 2018 at 11:00 am. Burial will follow in St. Ann Cemetery. A viewing will be held at the funeral home Monday from 10:00 am to 11:00 am. In lieu of flowers contribution may be made to Kindred Hospice Foundation, 3350 Riverwood Parkway, Suite 1400, Atlanta, Georgia 30339.

Children of Elizabeth Catt and William Hunsberger are:

- 8807 i. Carl Grant¹⁴ Hunsberger, born 07 Oct 1955. He married Bambi Lynn ?; born 1959.
- + 8808 ii. Leslie Sue Hunsberger, born 01 Aug 1957.
- 8809 iii. Eric Kendal Hunsberger, born 17 Mar 1959.

4353. Nedra Wynell¹³ Whitesides (Ona E.¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1933 in Wester Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 2015. She married **Dr. William R. Emes**. He was born 1929, and died 25 Sep 2024.

Notes for Nedra Wynell Whitesides:

Nedra W. Emes, 82, of Amity Township, passed away July 7, 2015, at 6:00 a.m. in Reading Hospital. She was the wife of Dr. William R. Emes. Born in West Chester, she was the daughter of the late Frank and Ona (Catt) Whitesides. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Emes is survived by her daughters, Melissa Emes of Reading and Tracey (Emes) Imbusch of Floral Park, New York, and her son, Rodney Rhoades of Lebanon. She is also survived by her step-daughters: Alison Emes of Reading; Jennifer Stoffa of Pennsylvania; and Lauren Emes of Reading. Also surviving is her granddaughter, Gabrielle Imbusch of Floral Park, New York, along with her 4 other grandchildren.

A gathering to celebrate Nedra's life will be held at Stopper's Restaurant, 6421 Perkiomen Ave., Birdsboro, Pennsylvania 19508 on Thursday, July 9, 2015, at 6:30 p.m. Whelan Schwartz Funeral Home, 444 North 9th Street, Reading.

Notes for Dr. William R. Emes:

William R. Emes, 95, of Douglassville, passed away on Wednesday, September 25, 2024, in his home. Born in Reading, he was the son of the late DeEsta F. (Beshore) and Russell Emes. He was the husband of the late Nedra (Whitesides) Emes. He worked as a Physician at the Reading Hospital & Medical Center before his retirement in 1999. When he was younger, he enjoyed going to the beach and sailing. William was a huge Philadelphia Eagles fan and an avid reader. He loved traveling the world and going to casinos with his wife, Nedra.

William is survived by his children, Alison Emes, Jennifer Stoffa, Lauren Emes, Morgan Emes, and Tracey Imbusch. Also surviving are his grandchildren, Nicholas Stoffa, Christopher Stoffa, Andre Emes, Kieran Emes-Groff, and Gabrielle Schneider, and his great grandchildren, Sarina and August. William is predeceased by his grandson, John Stoffa. Services will be held at the convenience of the family. Whelan Schwartz Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Children of Nedra Whitesides and William Emes are:

- 8810 i. Melissa¹⁴ Emes.
- 8811 ii. Tracey Emes. She married ? Imbusch.

4354. Faye Louise¹³ Sheeler (Nevada Nedra¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1941 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jun 2022 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis A. Viola**. He was born 08 Jul 1939 in Phoenixville, Chester Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 17 Sep 2022 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Faye Louise Sheeler:

Faye L. (Sheeler) Viola, age 81, wife of Louis A. Viola, of Royersford, Pennsylvania, passed away on Thursday, June 9, 2022 in Phoenixville Hospital. Born on May 18, 1941 in Royersford, she was a daughter of the late Nevada (Catt) Isett and Ralph Sheeler. Faye retired early in her late 50's from her position as a machinist at Recticon in Pottstown and was a member of Sacred Heart Church in Royersford. She was an avid bowler, enjoyed knitting and swimming and liked outside work planting flowers and trees around her house. She enjoyed days at the beach but most importantly, she loved time spent with her grandchildren and great grandchildren so much that a grandchild could always be found at her home.

In addition to her loving husband, Faye is survived by three children: Louis A. Viola, Jr., of Royersford, Deanna L. Herzog, of Spring City and Timothy P. Viola, of Pottstown; grandchildren: Chelsea, Jenna, Kara, Catarina & Marissa; thirteen great-grandchildren; siblings: Marybeth, wife of John Salamone, of Royersford and Robert, husband of Marty Swinehart, of Limerick; and one great-grandchild on the way. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Viola was preceded in death by a son: Ralph Sheeler Viola; two grandchildren: Samantha and Anthony Viola; and brothers: Gerald and Patrick Hoff.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend her memorial service on Friday, June 17, 2022 at 11:00 am at the Cattermole - Klotzbach Funeral Home, 600 Washington Street, Royersford. Officiating will be the Rev. Tadeusz Gorka. There will be no viewing, but friends will be received from 10:00 am - 11:00 am. Memorial contributions may be made in Faye's name to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105, or Sacred Heart Church, P.O. Box 64, Royersford, Pennsylvania 19468. Arrangements are being handled by the Cattermole - Klotzbach Funeral Home.

Notes for Louis A. Viola:

Louis A. Viola, Sr., age 84, husband of the late Faye L. (Sheeler) Viola, of Royersford, Pennsylvania, passed away on Saturday, September 17, 2022 in Lehigh Valley Hospital - Cedar Crest. Born on July 8, 1938 in Phoenixville, he was one of nine children born to the late Elizabeth (Cutillo) and Albert Viola. Lou honorably served in the United States Army, stationed in Germany. He had been employed for 35 years, enjoying his job, at Dana Corporation in Pottstown, until his early retirement at the age of 59.

Lou loved shooting pool and played at the level of a professional. He was an avid reader of the daily paper and enjoyed working on the crossword puzzles. He also loved trips to the casinos with his brothers and sisters, riding around his yard on his lawn mower, watching football and going to watch high school state and college wrestling matches. Friends and family were Lou's priority, as he enjoyed dinners with his buddy eating spaghetti and pizza, breakfast with his siblings every Friday and for the last several years, taking care of his wife.

Mr. Viola is survived by three children: Louis A. Viola, Jr., of Royersford, Deanna L. Herzog, of Spring City and Timothy P. Viola, of Collegeville; five grandchildren: Chelsea, Jenna, Kara, Caterina and Marissa; twelve great-grandchildren; and siblings: Joey Viola, Ann Gnias and Jimmy Viola. In addition to his wife and parents, he was preceded in death by a son: Ralph Sheeler Viola; two grandchildren: Anthony and Samantha Viola, and five siblings: Domenick Viola, Martha Viscuso, Albert Viola, Caroline Cannon and Theresa Montalbano.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend his funeral mass at Sacred Heart Church, Walnut Street and Lewis Road, Royersford, on Monday, September 26, 2022 at 11:00 am. Officiating will be the Rev. Tadeusz Gorka. Interment will follow in the St. Aloysius Cemetery, Pottstown. Friends will be received from 9:00 am - 10:15 am at the Cattermole - Klotzbach Funeral Home, 600 Washington Street, Royersford. Memorial Contributions may be made in Lou's name to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105, or Sacred Heart Church, P.O. Box 64, Royersford, Pennsylvania 19468. Arrangements are being handled by the Cattermole - Klotzbach Funeral Home.

Children of Faye Sheeler and Louis Viola are:

- 8812 i. Louis Anthony¹⁴ Viola, Jr., born Bet. Aug 1961 - 1964.
- 8813 ii. Deanna L. Viola. She married ? Herzog.
- 8814 iii. Timothy P. Viola.

4356. Freeman Willis¹³ Sowards (Clora¹² Catt, Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1906 in Illinois, and died 13 Sep 1982 in Lane Co, Oregon. He married **Millie H. Leighton** 12 Dec 1933. She was born 15 Nov 1915 in Shasta Co, California, and died May 1960.

Marriage Notes for Freeman Sowards and Millie Leighton:

The marriage of Miss Millie H. Leighton, 18, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E.E. Leighton of Stillwater, and Freeman W. Sowards, 27, of Palo Cedro, took place in Redding Tuesday Dec. 12, 1933. Justice of the Peace R.P. Stimmel read the wedding service. Mr. and Mrs. Sowards will make their home near Palo Cedro, where the former is engaged in ranching. The bride was graduated from the Shasta Union high school last spring.

More About Freeman Sowards and Millie Leighton:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1933

Child of Freeman Sowards and Millie Leighton is:

8815 i. Larry Dale¹⁴ Sowards, born Nov 1939 in Oregon.

4359. Zola Bernice¹³ Jones (Ruie Charlene¹² Catt, Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1922 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 2003 in Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois. She married **Willie Frances Ragon** 01 Feb 1941 in St. Charles, Missouri. He was born 09 Oct 1918 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 May 1992.

More About Willie Ragon and Zola Jones:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, St. Charles, Missouri

Children of Zola Jones and Willie Ragon are:

8816 i. Willie L.¹⁴ Ragon, born 07 Jan 1942.
8817 ii. Sherry Ann Ragon, born May 1944. She married Allen Schonert.
8818 iii. Gayle Ilene Ragon, born 27 Sep 1949; died 19 Jan 1950.
+ 8819 iv. Bradley Leon Ragon, born 25 Aug 1953 in Robinson, Illinois; died 01 Jan 2023 in Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois.
8820 v. Matthew Ragon, born 23 Jan 1958. He married Monica ?; born 15 Jan 1964.
8821 vi. Zane Ragon, born 10 Oct 1962. He married Valerie Parsons; born 10 Oct 1964.

4361. Donna Jean¹³ Jones (Ruie Charlene¹² Catt, Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1932 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Sep 2017 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. She married **Kent Eugene Ransdell** 13 Dec 1952. He was born 25 Oct 1925 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Oct 2010 in Lake Elsinore, Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Donna Jean Jones:

Donna Jean (Jones) Ransdell, age 84, passed away on September 8, 2017 in Escondido, CA. She was born in Willow Hill, Illinois on October 18, 1932. She was the daughter of the late George Peter and Ruie Charlene (Catt) Jones. She has one sister and two brothers. She grew up on a farm in a small town. At the age of 20, she married her sweetheart, Kent Eugene Ransdell. They married on December 13, 1952. They were married for 57 years. They expanded their family with the birth of their only child, Kimberly Jean. They moved to California in 1962 for better job opportunities. Donna loved many things: shopping, heels, dangly earrings, Pepsi, reading the newspaper, walking, In-n-Out, Chick-fil-a, her Heaven- bound group, her grandkids, going out to lunch and lots of laughing. She was a generous and giving person and will be missed greatly.

She is survived by her daughter, Kim; grandchildren, Ryan, Garret, Brittany and Karissa; her brother,

Daniel and many nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her husband, Kent, her brother, Lee, her sister, Zola and stillborn granddaughter, Briana. Interred with her husband at Riverside National Cemetery.

More About Kent Ransdell and Donna Jones:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1952

Child of Donna Jones and Kent Ransdell is:

8822 i. Kim¹⁴ Ransdell.

4366. James A.¹³ Dillman (Virgil (Ted)¹², Millie A.¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1932 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 2021 in Cocoa Beach, Florida. He married **Beverly ?**.

Notes for James A. Dillman:

James A Dillman of Cocoa Beach - On October 12, 2021, after a short illness, my father passed away at 88 years of age. Dad was born on December 4, 1932 in Olney, Illinois to Virgil and Lela (Dugan) Dillman. Somehow Dad managed to graduate from high school without taking a math course. After marrying Mom he joined the Navy. Following his enlistment, he brought his family back to Illinois where he worked (briefly) at a steel mill. After a co-worker's bloody encounter with some of the machinery, Dad decided he was going to enroll in college. With some tutoring and a lot of persistence, he graduated with a degree in Physics. Following graduation, he went to work for General Electric in Pittsfield, Massachusetts and then transferred to Cape Canaveral to work on the Trident Missile Program until retiring at age 58. After becoming bored, frustrated with golf, and completing most of his "honey do list", he and a couple of others started a software company. This was followed by a few other milestones such as a tandem parachute jump in his 60's, obtaining his pilot's license in his 70's, and driving an open-wheel Indy type car in his 80's.

Dad is predeceased by his parents, Virgil and Lela Dillman, his wife of 49 years, Beverly, and his older brother, Ted. He is survived by his son, Michael, daughter-in-law, Merry Pat (Misiak) Dillman, grandchildren, Rachel (Nik) Schroth and Evan Dillman, and great grandson, Tanner Schroth along with numerous nephews and nieces. In addition, he is survived by his longtime partner, Florence Staton, her daughter Maribeth (Rick) Leaman, and their daughter Lizzie Leaman.

Dad was a wonderful father, father-in-law, husband, grandfather, great grandfather, partner and friend. His wisdom and particularly his sense of humor will be greatly missed by everyone. There will be a private celebration of life for family members.

Child of James Dillman and Beverly ? is:

+ 8823 i. Michael Lee¹⁴ Dillman.

4369. Loreeta Dean¹³ Rodgers (Lowell Wilbur¹², Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1937 in Illinois, and died 08 Jan 2022 in Bath, Illinois. She married **Robert Dean Clifton** 26 Feb 1956. He was born 26 Apr 1935 in Friends Creek, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 24 Dec 1989 in LeRoy, McLean Co, Illinois.

Notes for Loreeta Dean Rodgers:

Loreeta Dean Clifton, 84, of Bath, Illinois, began this earthly journey on October 19, 1937, born to parents, Lowell W and Clare Marie (Brenning) Rodgers. Her spirit left this earth on January 8, 2022. After graduating from Maroa High School, she married Robert Dean Clifton on February 26, 1956 and they were together until his death in 1989. Together, they raised six children. She leaves behind 29 grandchildren; 36 great-grandchildren and a brother.

Loreeta worked as a farm wife most of her married life. Because she drive grain trucks, worked the fields with tractors, grew a garden and helped with livestock (which included a milking cow) she loved the distinction as opposed to being called a housewife. She also worked at McConkey Ford of Farmer City,

Illinois and later Super 8 Motel in Leroy, Illinois. She was a member of Prairie Chapel Methodist Church in Farmer City until its closure. She was also an active member of the (UMW) United Methodist Women. She was an avid reader with a library card from Crumbaugh Library, Leroy, Illinois, who went above and beyond to supply her books even after she moved to Bath, Illinois. She loved tractor pulls, reunions, and NASCAR and watching her favorite driver Kyle Bush. Her joy and happiness revolved around her family who will miss her deeply. She was always grateful and appreciative of the great care by her help at home, especially Lena Gills and Heidi Pfeiffer. She was also preceded in death by her brother, Lloyd Rodgers in 2003 and her grandson, Jonathan in 2004.

Her service will be provided by East Lawn Funeral Home, Bloomington. Graveside services to celebrate the life of Loreeta will be 11:30 a.m. Thursday, January 13, 2022 at Campground Cemetery, west of Farmer City on Hwy 54. Memorials may be directed to donor's choice.

Notes for Robert Dean Clifton:

Robert Dean Clifton, 54, of rural LeRoy and formerly of Farmer City, died at 1:25 a.m. Sunday (Dec. 24, 1989) at his residence. No foul play is suspected. His funeral will be at 2 p. m. Thursday at Calvert-Belangee-Bruce Funeral Home, Farmer City. The Rev. Lee Reed will officiate. Burial was in Maple Grove Cemetery, Farmer City. Visitation was from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Mr. Clifton was born April 26, 1935, in Friends Creek Township, the son of Delmar C. and Elsie Holland Clifton. He married Loretta Rodgers Feb. 26, 1956, in Maroa. She survives.

Also surviving are his mother, Elsie Clifton, Maroa; four sons, Rich, Havana; Randy, Farmer City; Rex, Bath; Reese, Eureka; two daughters, Roberta Clifton, Fairfield, California, and Romona Pfeiffer, Bath; three brothers, Francis, Clarksville, Arkansas; Delbert, Maroa; and Vernon, Decatur; two sisters, Ardella Pennington, Des Moines, Iowa, and Wanda Hicks, Blue Mound; and 12 grandchildren. His father preceded him in death. Mr. Clifton was a farmer and attended Prairie Chapel Church. He was a Marine Corps veteran of the Korean Conflict.

More About Robert Clifton and Loreeta Rodgers:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1956

Children of Loreeta Rodgers and Robert Clifton are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 8824 | i. | Rich ¹⁴ Clifton, born 13 Nov 1957. |
| 8825 | ii. | Randy Clifton, born 26 Nov 1960. |
| 8826 | iii. | Rex Clifton. |
| 8827 | iv. | Reese Clifton. |
| 8828 | v. | Roberta Clifton. |
| 8829 | vi. | Romona Clifton. She married ? Pfeiffer. |

4370. Lloyd Parker¹³ Rodgers (Lowell Wilbur¹², Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1939 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 29 Sep 2003 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Karen Haller** 14 Feb 1961 in Ft. Worth, Texas. He married **(2) Barbara Melvin** 17 Jul 1993 in Lincoln.

Notes for Lloyd Parker Rodgers:

Lloyd Parker Rodgers, 63, of Maroa, died at 6:10 p.m. Monday (Sept. 29, 2003) at his family residence in Maroa. He was born in Decatur on Dec. 13, 1939, a son of Lowell W. and Clara Marie Brenning Rodgers. He married Karen Haller on Feb. 14, 1961, in Fort Worth, Texas. He later married Barbara Melvin on July 17, 1993, in Lincoln. She survives.

Also surviving is his mother, Clara Marie Rodgers, LeRoy; five children, Stacey (Gregory) Arnold, Collierville, Tennessee; Shelley (Kevin) Rollins, Bedford, Texas; Shawna (Steve) Lippe, Fort Worth, Texas; Shelley (Drew) Hughey, Benton; and Scott (Rachael) Melvin, Bloomington; one brother, Lynn (Recia) Rodgers, Hickory Ridge, Arkansas; one sister, Loreeta Clifton, LeRoy; two aunts, Freddonna (Bill) Faulkner, Maroa; and Wanda (Bennie) Myers, Maroa; and eight grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father.

He was a member of Atlanta Christian Church and a veteran of the U.S. Air Force from 1958-64. He was a member of Maroa Masonic Lodge; Bloomington Scottish Rite; American Legion Post 660,

Maroa; Cushman Club of America; Gold Wing Road Riders Association Chapter J, Bloomington; UAW for 16 years; and the Teamsters for 16 years. He worked for Bell Helicopter for 16 years in Fort Worth, Texas and he worked at USF Holland Trucking for 16 years in Atlanta. He was a 1957 graduate of Maroa High School.

More About Lloyd Rodgers and Karen Haller:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1961, Ft. Worth, Texas

More About Lloyd Rodgers and Barbara Melvin:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1993, Lincoln

Children of Lloyd Rodgers and Karen Haller are:

- 8830 i. Stacey Renee¹⁴ Rodgers, born 24 Aug 1963. She married Gregory Arnold; born 22 Jan 1962.
- 8831 ii. Shelley Rae Rodgers, born 30 Dec 1965. She married Kevin Rollins; born 26 Nov 1956.
- 8832 iii. Shawna Marie Rodgers, born 18 Mar 1970. She married Stephen Rance (Steve) Lippe; born 12 Oct 1969.
- 8833 iv. Scott Rodgers.

4371. Lynn Edward¹³ Rodgers (Lowell Wilbur¹², Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1942 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 20 May 2024 in Hickoey Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Susan Diane Frayher** 17 May 1963 in Riverside Co, California. She was born 15 Jul 1946 in Riverside Co, California. He married **(2) Recia Shephard** 1998.

Notes for Lynn Edward Rodgers:

Mr. Lynn Edward Rodgers, age 81, of Hickory Ridge, Arkansas, died peacefully on Monday, May 20, 2024, at his home. Lynn was born on September 22, 1942, to Lowell and Clara Brenning Rodgers in Decatur, Illinois. Lynn proudly served his country in the United State Air Force and will be buried with Military Honors at the Arkansas State Veteran's Cemetery at Birdeye, Arkansas. While in the Air Force he served in Vietnam, was Security Supervisor for 5 years and Administration Technician for 14 years. Lynn lived in Wynne for many years before moving to Hickory Ridge. He served as Cross County Deputy Coroner, worked for the Cross County Sheriff's Department and worked for the city of Wynne starting at patrolman and working his way up to Wynne Chief of Police. He donated much of his time to his community during those years. After retiring from the Wynne Police Department, he worked for the Poinsett County Detention Center. In his spare time, he loved reading and writing westerns, hunting and cooking. Lynn was a member of McElroy Methodist Church.

He is survived by his wife of 26 years, Recia Shephard Rodgers of the home, sons, Rob Rodgers of Walnut Ridge, Tim Rodgers, Monte Rodgers both of Wynne, Jody Rodgers and wife Shelia of Wynne, Wesley Beard of Hensey, Oklahoma, Darell Beard and wife Emily of Hickory Ridge, Owen Beard and wife Bekah of Walnut Ridge, daughter, Kaye Franklin and husband Will. He is also survived by 14 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, Lowell and Clara Rodgers, brother, Lloyd Rodgers and sister, Loreeta Clifton.

Visitation will be held at Kernodle Funeral Home on Wednesday, May 22, 2024, from 10 until 12. Lynn's wishes were to be cremated, following his visitation, and buried in the Arkansas State Veteran's Cemetery at Birdeye, Arkansas.

Marriage Notes for Lynn Rodgers and Susan Frayher:

Word has been received of the wedding of Miss Susan Diane Fraysher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ben H. Fraysher, Mira Loma, California, and Airman 1.C. Lynn E. Rodgers, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Rodgers, Maroa. The ceremony took place May 17, 1963 in Riverside, California. Airman Rodgers is stationed at March Air Force Base.

More About Lynn Rodgers and Susan Frayher:
Marriage: 17 May 1963, Riverside Co, California

More About Lynn Rodgers and Recia Shephard:

Marriage: 1998

Children of Lynn Rodgers and Recia Shephard are:

- 8834 i. Rob¹⁴ Rodgers.
- 8835 ii. Timothy Lynn Rodgers, born 22 Dec 1965.
- 8836 iii. Jody Ray Rodgers, born 31 Dec 1969. He married Shelia Edwards; born 04 Dec 1959.
- 8837 iv. Montie L. Rodgers, born 06 Nov 1967.

4373. Kirk Allan¹³ Myers (Wanda J.¹² Rodgers, Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1955. He married **Julia Blair**. She was born 01 Jun 1961.

Children of Kirk Myers and Julia Blair are:

- 8838 i. Chase¹⁴ Myers, born 06 Oct 1993.
- 8839 ii. Savannah Myers.

4374. Lisa¹³ Myers (Wanda J.¹² Rodgers, Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Jim Peck**.

Children of Lisa Myers and Jim Peck are:

- 8840 i. Kelly¹⁴ Peck.
- 8841 ii. Jordan Peck. He married Samantha ?.
- 8842 iii. Jimmy Peck.

4375. Kim¹³ Myers (Wanda J.¹² Rodgers, Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Rich Fox**.

Children of Kim Myers and Rich Fox are:

- 8843 i. Caroline¹⁴ Fox.
- 8844 ii. Jack Fox.
- 8845 iii. Griffin Fox.

4378. Hannah Permelay¹³ Jay (Emma Joy¹² Holden, Hannah Jane¹¹ Welch, Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1887 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. She married **Seymour Marquiss, Jr.** 02 Aug 1906 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He was born 26 Mar 1880 in Decatur, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 29 Aug 1963 in Illinois.

More About Seymour Marquiss and Hannah Jay:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1906, Piatt Co, Illinois

Child of Hannah Jay and Seymour Marquiss is:

- 8846 i. Elmer Glenn¹⁴ Marquiss, born 09 Jun 1907 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1963.

4385. Clarence Everett¹³ Welch (Charles C.¹², Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1897 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jul 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married **Wilhelmina Daina Lewis** 12 Apr 1931 in Newton, Brule Co, South Dakota. She was born 22 Apr 1901 in Bement, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 08 Apr 1971 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Clarence Welch and Wilhelmina Lewis:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1931, Newton, Brule Co, South Dakota

Child of Clarence Welch and Wilhelmina Lewis is:

- + 8847 i. Mary Fern¹⁴ Welch, born 15 Sep 1940 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 08 Mar 2017 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

4386. Leila Pearl¹³ Welch (Charles C.¹², Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1900 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 1996. She married **Carlos Stafford Hoffman** 11 Mar 1922 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He was born 09 Apr 1900 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 09 Feb 1980 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

Notes for Carlos Stafford Hoffman:

Carlos S Hoffman, 79, Monticello died 9:05 a.m. Saturday (Feb. 9, 1980) in Kirby Hospital, Monticello. Funeral services will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Mackey Funeral Home, Monticello, with visitation 7 to 9 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in Monticello Cemetery. Memorials: Kirby Hospital Auxiliary. Mr. H Offman was born in Monticello, son of Frank P. and Mary Hoffman. He was a retired farmer, a member of Monticello United Methodist Church and Piatt County Sportsman's Club. He married Lellia "Dolly" Welch in 1921.

Surviving are his wife; son, Charles of Monticello; daughters, Marian Buchanan of Monticello; Helen Summers of Tolono; brother, Roland of Monticello; nine grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren.

More About Carlos Hoffman and Leila Welch:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Leila Welch and Carlos Hoffman are:

- + 8848 i. Marian Mardell¹⁴ Hoffman, born 09 Jun 1923 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 17 Jan 2008 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 8849 ii. Helen Joan Hoffman, born 16 Mar 1927 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 08 Feb 1998 in Tolono, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married (1) Chester C. Summers; born 08 Jan 1919 in Gilbert, Story Co, Iowa; died 27 Mar 1968 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married (2) Joseph Spurling, Jr. 17 Jul 1945.

More About Joseph Spurling and Helen Hoffman:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1945

- + 8850 iii. Charles Frank Hoffman, born 23 May 1932 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 30 Jul 2007 in St. Joseph, Illinois.

4387. Thomas Henry¹³ Welch (Charles C.¹², Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1909 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 05 Sep 1970. He married **Mary Elizabeth Allen** 02 Mar 1933. She was born 22 Jun 1912 in Weldon, DeWitt Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jul 1980 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Welch and Mary Allen:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1933

Children of Thomas Welch and Mary Allen are:

- 8851 i. Thomas Edward¹⁴ Welch, born 17 Aug 1936. He married Judith Ann Magill 08 Apr 1956 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; born 1940 in Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Welch and Judith Magill:

March 27, 1956 – Miss Judith Ann Magill, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Magill, will become the bride of Thomas E. Welch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Welch on Easter Sunday. The ceremony will be at 1 p.m. in the Monticello Christian Church. Following their marriage the young couple will live in Decatur where Mr. Welch is employed by LePage's factory.

More About Thomas Welch and Judith Magill:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1956, Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois

- 8852 ii. Jack Allen Welch, born 09 Jun 1946 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 08 Aug 1966 in South Vietnam.

4389. Orville Edward¹³ Welch (Edward E.¹², Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt,

Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1905 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jan 1989 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **Marjorie Mae Parrish** 1924 in Champaign Co, Illinois. She was born 11 Mar 1908 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 11 Nov 1986 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Orville Edward Welch:

Orville Edward Welch, 84, of Windsor, died at 4:14 a.m. (Thursday) Jan. 26, 1989, at St. Mary's Hospital in Decatur. A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at Windsor Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. today at Lovins-Lockart Funeral Home, Windsor. He was born Jan. 6, 1905, in Piatt County, a son of Edward and Elizabeth Ann Spurling Welch. He married Marjorie Mae Parrish Sept. 1, 1923. She preceded him in death Nov. 11, 1986.

Survivors include on son, Edwin of Windsor; three daughters, Phyllis Chumbley of Shite Heath, Dorothy Fryman and Elsie Brown, both of Las Vegas, Nevada; one brother, Everett Welch of Monticello; 14 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. On sister precede him in death. Mr. Welch was a retired farmer and in 1931 was the National Corn Husking champion.

More About Orville Welch and Marjorie Parrish:
Marriage: 1924, Champaign Co, Illinois

Children of Orville Welch and Marjorie Parrish are:

- + 8853 i. Phyllis A.¹⁴ Welch, born 22 May 1925 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 2019 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 8854 ii. Dorothy J. Welch, born 12 Jun 1927 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 27 Jul 2003. She married Paul E. Fryman 20 Dec 1950; born 20 Dec 1928 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois; died 25 May 2001.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Welch and Paul Fryman:

Jan. 25, 1950 – Announcement has been made of the Dec. 20, 1949 marriage of Miss Dorothy Welch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Orville Welch of Windsor, formerly of Monticello, and Paul Fryman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Fryman of Mattoon. The wedding was in Mattoon United Brethren church with Rev. B.C. Stine officiating.

The bride wore a winter white dress with brown accessories and red rose corsage. Attendants were Miss Iva Pemberton and Roy Smith of Windsor. A reception followed in the home of the bridegroom's parents. Mr. Fryman is attached to the 10th air force at Selfridge field, Michigan. They are living in Detroit.

More About Paul Fryman and Dorothy Welch:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1950

- + 8855 iii. Elsie Faye Welch, born 08 Oct 1928 in Windsor, Shelby Co, Illinois; died 12 Nov 2011 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.
- 8856 iv. Edwin Allen Welch, born 28 Mar 1930 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 05 Jul 2018 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois. He married Beulah Ruth Williamson; born 29 Nov 1931 in Windsor, Shelby Co, Illinois; died 20 Aug 2025 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Illinois.

4390. Everett Ellis¹³ Welch (Edward E.¹², Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1909 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 28 Feb 2008 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois. He married **Essie Mae Weaver** 03 Jan 1929. She was born 14 Apr 1912, and died 17 Apr 1999.

Notes for Everett Ellis Welch:

Everett E. Welch, 98 of Monticello, passed away at 12:40 P.M., Thursday, February 28, 2008 at the Piatt County Nursing Home. Funeral service will be at 2:00 P.M. Sunday, March 2, 2008 at the Mackey-Wright Funeral Home with Pastor Jerry Parmley officiating. Visitation will be one hour prior to service. Interment will be in Monticello Township Cemetery.

Everett was born December 16, 1909 in Monticello, the son of Edward E. and Elizabeth (Spurling) Welch. He married Essie Mae Weaver December 23, 1929 in Glasford. She passed away April 17, 1999. Surviving is his son: Duane Welch of Leesburg, Florida, daughters: Evelyn Craig of Mahomet, and Deanna West of Monticello, 14 grandchildren, 26 great-grandchildren, and 9 great-great-grandchildren. Everett was preceded in death by his parents, wife, 1 brother (Orville) and 1 sister (Hazel Scarclif).

Everett was a retired farmer. His hobbies included hunting and fishing. Memorials may be made to the Calvary Baptist Church of Monticello.

More About Everett Welch and Essie Weaver:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1929

Children of Everett Welch and Essie Weaver are:

- + 8857 i. Duane E.¹⁴ Welch, born 14 Aug 1930 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 03 Oct 2013 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 8858 ii. Evelyn Rose Welch, born 28 Aug 1935 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 20 Dec 2011 in Savoy, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 8859 iii. Deanna Welch. She married ? West.

4391. Donna Carrie¹³ Welch (William Welsey¹², Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1896 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 1960 in Illinois. She married **(1) Herman Frank Patterson** 06 Jul 1914 in Hancock Co, Ohio. He was born 22 Jun 1893 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 1956. She married **(2) Newt Thornberry** 18 Jul 1927 in Covington, Indiana. He was born 14 Sep 1892 in Kentucky.

More About Herman Patterson and Donna Welch:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1914, Hancock Co, Ohio

More About Newt Thornberry and Donna Welch:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1927, Covington, Indiana

Child of Donna Welch and Newt Thornberry is:

- 8860 i. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Thornburry, born 02 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 Oct 2003. She married Donald Eugene (Gene) Timme, Jr. 17 Feb 1951 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; born 27 May 1930 in Illinois; died 21 Oct 2015 in Pittsburg, Hickory Co, Missouri.

More About Donald Timme and Mary Thornburry:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1951, Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois

4392. Emma Jane¹³ Myers (George F.¹², Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1858 in York, Illinois, and died 10 Aug 1931 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Charles David Ryerson** 19 May 1881 in Clark Co, Illinois. He was born 14 Jun 1854 in Turman Twp, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 1928 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Ryerson and Emma Myers:
Marriage: 19 May 1881, Clark Co, Illinois

Children of Emma Myers and Charles Ryerson are:

- + 8861 i. Carl Perry¹⁴ Ryerson, born 24 Apr 1882 in York, Clark Co, Illinois; died 01 May 1970 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8862 ii. Margaret Matilda Ryerson, born 29 Jan 1889 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 1954 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 8863 iii. Nellie Emma Ryerson, born 04 Dec 1892 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 1951 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 8864 iv. William Byron Ryerson, born 01 Jun 1894 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 08 Nov 1968 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 8865 v. Mabel Luel Ryerson, born 04 Mar 1896 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1898 in Illinois.
- 8866 vi. George Dewey Ryerson, born 16 Apr 1898 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 20 Dec 1972 in Crawford Co, Illinois. He married Minnie D. (Billie) Sargent 13 Jun 1927 in Indiana; born 24 Aug 1900 in Burn City, Martin Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1966 in Centralia, Martin Co, Indiana.

More About George Ryerson and Minnie Sargent:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1927, Indiana

- + 8867 vii. Robert Lee Ryerson, born 19 Jan 1900 in West Union, Illinois; died Sep 1969 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois.

4402. Charles Milton¹³ Davis (Mary E.¹² Myers, Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1873 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1953 in Harvey Co, Kansas. He married **Lillie Ives** 18 Aug 1894 in Harvey Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Jun 1874 in Kansas, and died 08 May 1935.

Notes for Charles Milton Davis:

Funeral services for Charles Milton Davis, 80, of Walton, Kansas, father of two Wichitans, will be held in the Draper funeral home at Newton Saturday at 10:30 a.m. Burial will be in Walton. He died Wednesday morning Dec. 23, 1953 at Walton. Mr. Davis was born August 29, 1873 at Sullivan, Indiana. He came to Kansas at an early age, and the family settled in the Walton vicinity. He was a member of the Eagle, Elks, and Odd Fellows lodges.

Surviving are a brother, O.E. Davis, Newton; two sons, Harry W. Davis, 2700 Halstead; Conway Davis, of Newton; two daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Berner, Newton; Miss Delaine Davis, of Wichita; and seven grandchildren.

More About Charles Davis and Lillie Ives:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1894, Harvey Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Davis and Lillie Ives are:

- 8868 i. Harry¹⁴ Davis, born 03 Oct 1898 in Harvey Co, Kansas; died 19 May 1982.
- + 8869 ii. Conway Davis, born 10 Oct 1900 in Harvey Co, Kansas; died 08 Jul 1992.
- + 8870 iii. Vera Davis, born 02 Sep 1904 in Harvey Co, Kansas; died 14 Aug 2001.
- 8871 iv. Mildred Delaine Davis, born 30 Oct 1911 in Harvey Co, Kansas; died 04 Sep 1991. She married Bennett Wendell Ferguson; born 13 Aug 1913 in Protection, Comanche Co, Kansas; died 17 Sep 1965.

4403. Orie Ernest¹³ Davis (Mary E.¹² Myers, Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1889 in Walton, Harvey Co, Kansas, and died 1957. He married **Rita Marie Sisco**. She was born 17 Mar 1896 in Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1987.

Children of Orie Davis and Rita Sisco are:

- + 8872 i. Victor Jennings¹⁴ Davis, born 21 Feb 1914 in Newton, Harvey Co, Kansas; died 08 Apr 1998 in Newton, Harvey Co, Kansas.
- 8873 ii. Douglas Vincent Davis, born 22 Mar 1917 in Kansas; died 02 Jan 1987.
- + 8874 iii. Wanda Inez Davis, born 27 Jul 1919 in Kansas; died 18 Jul 2004 in Shell Knob, Barry Co, Missouri.
- + 8875 iv. Naomi Ailene Davis, born 11 Sep 1920 in Walton, Harvey Co, Kansas; died 10 Oct 2001 in Hesston, Harvey Co, Kansas.
- + 8876 v. Patricia Davis, born 03 Mar 1923 in Newton, Harvey Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 2006 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 8877 vi. Orie E. Davis, Jr., born 03 Jul 1934 in Harvey Co, Kansas; died 28 Apr 2012 in Bella Vista, Benton Co, Arkansas.

4410. Spurgeon Anderson¹³ Gray (Nancy¹² Courtwright, Noah¹¹ Courtwright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1867 in Jefferson City, Missouri. He married **Laura Irons** 04 Jul 1895 in Montgomery Co, Arkansas. She was born Sep 1875 in Montgomery Co, Arkansas.

More About Spurgeon Gray and Laura Irons:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1895, Montgomery Co, Arkansas

Children of Spurgeon Gray and Laura Irons are:

- + 8878 i. Elnora¹⁴ Gray, born 04 Dec 1896 in Washita, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 05 Jan 1993 in Columbus, Cherokee Co, Kansas.
- 8879 ii. Ursula Sue Gray, born 09 Nov 1900 in Washita, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 16 Apr 1984 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co, New Mexico. She married (1) Elmer Travis Grimes; born 23 Aug 1892 in Brandon, Hill Co, Texas; died 24

Nov 1956 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co, New Mexico. She married (2) Virgil Green Smith 24 Nov 1917 in Montgomery Co, Arkansas; born 08 Jul 1897 in Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 1971.

More About Virgil Smith and Ursula Gray:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Montgomery Co, Arkansas

4411. Thomas¹³ Gray (Nancy¹² Courtwright, Noah¹¹ Courtright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1876 in Missouri. He married **Addie Innes** 17 Dec 1893 in Montgomery Co, Arkansas. She was born Sep 1873 in Alabama.

More About Thomas Gray and Addie Innes:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1893, Montgomery Co, Arkansas

Children of Thomas Gray and Addie Innes are:

- + 8880 i. Claude William¹⁴ Gray, born 17 Aug 1898 in Washita, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 15 Oct 1963 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- 8881 ii. Mary Gray, born 1900.
- 8882 iii. Addie Gray, born 1902.
- 8883 iv. Lois Gray, born 1904.
- 8884 v. Joseph Gray, born 1908.

4412. Elizabeth Mary¹³ Gray (Nancy¹² Courtwright, Noah¹¹ Courtright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1873 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 25 Jun 1934 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **William Polonzo Crafton** 18 Mar 1888 in Cole Co, Missouri. He was born 12 Aug 1866 in Independence, Missouri, and died 17 Oct 1955 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

Notes for William Polonzo Crafton:

William P. Crafton, 89, North Little Rock, Arkansas, sided there at 1:15 a.m. Oct. 17, 1955. He was the father of Elmer T. Crafton, 1805 South Grand. The deceased is a former resident of Sedalia, having left here in 1926 to make his home in Arkansas. He was a retired railroad man, having been employed by the Missouri Pacific and MKT Railroads when living in Sedalia. He was born in 1866. His wife preceded him in death in 1934.

In addition to the son living in Sedalia, Mr. Crafton is survived by the following sons and daughters: Mrs. Alma Butler, North Little Rock; Gene, Irvin, Albert, Virgie and Clyde, all living in the State of California. There are also 21 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren surviving.

Funeral services and burial were held in North Little Rock Tuesday afternoon, Oct. 18.

More About William Crafton and Elizabeth Gray:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1888, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Elizabeth Gray and William Crafton are:

- + 8885 i. Elmer Thomas¹⁴ Crafton, born 13 Nov 1888 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 12 May 1980 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- + 8886 ii. Lola Irene Crafton, born 23 Dec 1891 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 12 Jan 1932 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- 8887 iii. Albert Raymond Crafton, born 25 May 1894 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 23 Jun 1972 in Kern Co, California.
- + 8888 iv. Alma Angelina Crafton, born Dec 1896 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1995 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- 8889 v. Irvin William Crafton, born 21 Mar 1899 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 23 Jun 1964 in Mono, California. He married (1) Stella J. Shinn 03 Jun 1919 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. He married (2) Adele Alexander 14 Aug 1925 in Saline, Arkansas; born 1895; died 19 Mar 1939 in Ventura Co, California.

More About Irvin Crafton and Stella Shinn:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1919, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

More About Irvin Crafton and Adele Alexander:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1925, Saline, Arkansas

- + 8890 vi. Virginia Caddie (Virgie) Crafton, born 16 Aug 1901 in Missouri; died 03 Jul 1995.
- + 8891 vii. Eugene Benotn Crafton, born 03 Jul 1904 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 20 Mar 1986 in Kern Co, California.
- 8892 viii. Clyde Anderson Crafton, born 06 Jul 1907 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 17 Oct 1974 in Kern Co, California. He married (1) LaVerne Conway 29 Apr 1939. He married (2) Irene A. Romero Bef. 1940; born 14 Mar 1907 in Napa Co, California; died 29 Dec 1997 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.

More About Clyde Anderson Crafton:

Census: 1940, Bakersfield, Kern Co, California

Occupation: 1940, meat cutter Bakersfield, Kern Co, California

Marriage Notes for Clyde Crafton and LaVerne Conway:

Miss LaVerne Conway, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D.C. Conway, became the bride of Clyde Crafton today April 29, 1939 at the Garfield Baptist church. The Rev. S.W. Hartsock read the double-ring ceremony before an altar banked with ferns and palms flanked with seven-branch candelabra. Curtis Davis, organist, played and accompanied Wallace Maile, who sang.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, chose a costume suit of blue poroso wool with a full-length coat and fitted dress. Her accessories were dubonnet and she wore a corsage of gardenias, Sweetheart roses and lilies of the valley. Mrs. Ruth Waltz, matron of honor, wore a two-piece suit of French beige with pontro trimming and a beige lace straw hat. Her flowers were Talisman roses and Japanese iris.

Mrs. Conway was gowned in French Blue with navy accessories and roses. and Mrs. J.I. Crafton, mother of the bridegroom, wore navy and white, with a corsage of spring flowers. The Rev. Louis G. Crafton was his brother's best man and ushers were Ralph Waltz and Lloyd Conway, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the Conway home. The couple left on a southern motor trip and will be at home May 15 at 4511 Winthrop Avenue. Out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. R.W. Rogers and Mr. and Mrs. N.S. Rogers, Cincinnati; Mr. and Mrs. H.V. Kojola, Chicago; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Meyers, Danville, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bean and Mrs. Beade Caplinger, Mooresville.

More About Clyde Crafton and LaVerne Conway:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1939

More About Clyde Crafton and Irene Romero:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

4414. Ardis Irene¹³ Courtwright (David William¹², Noah¹¹ Courtwright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1890 in Texas, and died 24 Dec 1969 in Harris Co, Texas. She married **(1) Peter Strozier Love**. He was born 21 Jan 1875 in Twiggs Co, Georgia, and died 22 Nov 1934 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **(2) Henry Arthur Sibley** 18 Jun 1938 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 30 Sep 1892 in Lexington, Lee Co, Texas, and died 07 Apr 1973 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Peter Strozier Love:

Census 2: 1930, Juarez, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico

More About Henry Sibley and Ardis Courtwright:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1938, Harris Co, Texas

Children of Ardis Courtwright and Peter Love are:

- 8893 i. Charles Lorraine¹⁴ Love, born 22 May 1916 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas; died 10 Feb 1978 in Jacinto City, Harris Co, Texas.
- 8894 ii. David Felix Love, born 07 Sep 1917 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas; died 01 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8895 iii. John Thomas Love, born 29 Sep 1919 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas; died 07 May 1993 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- 8896 iv. Ardis Irene Love, born 1921 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas.

4415. Clarence Eugene¹³ Courtwright (David William¹², Noah¹¹ Courtwright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1893 in Haskell, Texas, and died 30 Jun 1939 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Virginia Ann West**. She was born 09 Jun 1909 in Texas, and died 21 Aug 1947 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

Children of Clarence Courtwright and Virginia West are:

- 8897 i. Robert Alvin¹⁴ Courtwright, born 02 Oct 1924 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 28 Dec 2003. He married Carmen Viola Vick 15 Feb 1947 in Harris Co, Texas; born 24 Feb 1929 in Montgomery Co, Texas; died 22 Dec 2023 in Palestine, Anderson Co, Texas.
- More About Robert Courtwright and Carmen Vick:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1947, Harris Co, Texas
- + 8898 ii. William Hollis Courtwright, born 26 Mar 1926 in Harris Co, Texas; died 27 May 2004 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 8899 iii. Adelaide Yvonne Courtwright, born 13 Jan 1932 in Harris Co, Texas; died 03 Jan 2009.

4426. Marie¹³ Ryan (Laura¹² Courtwright, Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 14 Jan 1994 in Shantee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **Emilie Victor Martiny** 25 Nov 1936 in Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri. He was born 23 May 1891 in Missouri, and died 14 May 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Emilie Martiny and Marie Ryan:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1936, Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri

Child of Marie Ryan and Emilie Martiny is:

- 8900 i. John Joseph¹⁴ Martiny, born 26 Jul 1937 in Missouri; died 2008.

4427. Golden Louise¹³ Courtwright (Francis Marion¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1895 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho, and died 06 Jun 1977 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho. She married **Arthur Allen Price** 30 Mar 1918 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho. He was born 03 Jul 1887 in Sheridan, Wyoming, and died 15 Apr 1961 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

Notes for Arthur Allen Price:

Arthur Allan Price, 73, of Payette, died Saturday April 15, 1961 in a Boise hospital following a long illness. He was a resident of Payette for the past 50 years. Mr. Price was born July 3, 1887 at Banner, Wyoming. He married Golden Louise Cartwright March 30, 1918 at Payette. He was a veteran of World War I.

Surviving are his widow of Payette; son, Robert of Wenatchee, Washington; four daughters, Mrs. Velma Cornell of Phoenix, Arizona, Mrs. Fern Lappin, of Moses Lake, Washington, Mrs. Eula Beth Skinner of Alexandria, Virginia, and Mrs. Donna Mae Thornberg of Shelton, Washington; one brother. William of Baker, Oregon, and ten grandchildren. Services will be conducted Monday at 1 p.m. in Relyea chapel. Interment will be made at Morris Hill.

More About Arthur Price and Golden Courtwright:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Payette, Payette Co, Idaho

Children of Golden Courtwright and Arthur Price are:

- 8901 i. Velma Louise¹⁴ Price, born 02 Mar 1919 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho; died 17 Oct 1994. She married ? Cornell Bef. 1941.
- More About ? Cornell and Velma Price:
Marriage: Bef. 1941
- + 8902 ii. Robert Lee Price, born 04 Jun 1921 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho; died 22 Nov 2013 in Chelan Co, Washington.
- + 8903 iii. Ferne Marie Price, born 02 Jun 1923 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho; died 25 Mar 1976 in Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada.
- + 8904 iv. Ula Beth Price, born 28 Feb 1933 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho; died 29 Jun 2020 in Clermont, Lake Co, Florida.
- 8905 v. Donna Mae Price, born 1938 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho. She married Ray Thornberg 20 Sep 1960.

More About Ray Thornberg and Donna Price:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1960

4428. Lloyd Jackson¹³ Courtright (Francis Marion¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1897 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 26 May 1977 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **Mary Frost Hill** 1928 in Harrison, Texas. She was born 01 Jan 1895 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky, and died 25 May 1931 in Webster Parish, Louisiana.

More About Lloyd Courtright and Mary Hill:
Marriage: 1928, Harrison, Texas

Children of Lloyd Courtright and Mary Hill are:

- 8906 i. Bettie Ray¹⁴ Courtright, born 1922 in California.
- 8907 ii. Margie Ann Courtright, born 1931.

4429. Ruby Jane¹³ Courtright (Francis Marion¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1898 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Mar 1962 in Council, Adams Co, Idaho. She married **Oliver Morton Ader**. He was born 27 Mar 1893 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho, and died 28 May 1964 in Council, Adams Co, Idaho.

Children of Ruby Courtright and Oliver Ader are:

- 8908 i. Francis Anderville¹⁴ Ader, born 02 Dec 1917 in Washington Co, Idaho; died 30 Jan 1918 in Washington Co, Idaho.
- 8909 ii. Helena Margaret Ader, born 08 Nov 1918 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho; died 15 Mar 1919 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho.
- + 8910 iii. Oliver Donald Ader, born 01 Jan 1920 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 14 Apr 2017 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho.
- + 8911 iv. Beverly Ader, born 21 Aug 1930; died 26 Jun 2007.

4433. Clarence Emmitt¹³ Porter (Cassander Ellen (Cassie)¹² Courtright, Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1889 in Nebraska, and died 07 Apr 1966 in Humboldt Co, California. He married **Alice Maude Morris**. She was born 20 Jun 1889 in California, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.

Children of Clarence Porter and Alice Morris are:

- 8912 i. George E.¹⁴ Porter, born 29 Feb 1916 in Humboldt Co, California; died 1960 in California. He married Ruby Ethel Doers; born 1917.
- + 8913 ii. Grace G. Porter, born 16 Nov 1918 in California; died 20 May 1961 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 8914 iii. Harriet Porter, born 03 Oct 1919; died 24 Jul 1984 in Butte Co, California. She married ? Feekes.

4437. Myrtle Mae¹³ Porter (Cassander Ellen (Cassie)¹² Courtright, Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1899 in McKinleyville, California, and died 10 Aug 1977 in Humboldt Co, California. She married **Irvin Daviess**. He was born 1897.

Children of Myrtle Porter and Irvin Daviess are:

- 8915 i. Irven¹⁴ Daviess, born 1926.
- 8916 ii. Jane E. Daviess, born 1929.

4442. Florence Estella¹³ Courtright (Major Tipton¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1898 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho, and died 07 Mar 1976 in Hood River Co, Oregon.

She married **William Andrew Gordon** 28 Nov 1916 in Council, Adams Co, Idaho. He was born 03 May 1894 in Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1965.

More About William Gordon and Florence Courtright:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1916, Council, Adams Co, Idaho

Children of Florence Courtright and William Gordon are:

- + 8917 i. Neil Wayne¹⁴ Gordon, born 16 Oct 1917 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho; died 23 Mar 2000 in Hood River Co, Oregon.
- 8918 ii. Evelyn Mae Gordon, born 23 May 1920 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho; died 31 Oct 2003 in Hood River Co, Oregon. She married Herbert Price Purnel.

4443. Chester Claude¹³ Courtright (Major Tipton¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1901 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho, and died 02 Aug 1950 in Orofino, Clearwater Co, Idaho. He married **Georgia Lucille Coriell** 15 Nov 1934 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho. She was born 17 Jun 1918 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho, and died Apr 1991 in Latah Co, Idaho.

More About Chester Courtright and Georgia Coriell:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1934, Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho

Children of Chester Courtright and Georgia Coriell are:

- 8919 i. Donald Chester¹⁴ Courtright, born 24 Jun 1935 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho. He married Dorothy J. Snider 28 Sep 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1940.

More About Donald Courtright and Dorothy Snider:
Divorce: Feb 1970, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 28 Sep 1956, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8920 ii. Roger L. Courtright, born 29 Jan 1937 in Idaho. He married Ila Jean Johnson 11 Sep 1959 in Nez Perce Co, Idaho; born 14 Nov 1941.

More About Roger Courtright and Ila Johnson:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1959, Nez Perce Co, Idaho

4446. Elzie Vernon¹³ Courtright (Major Tipton¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1910 in Idaho, and died 26 Mar 1969. He married **(1) Lucile May Leach** 06 Nov 1931 in Ontario, Malheur Co, Oregon. She was born 31 Jul 1916 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho, and died 26 Aug 1989 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, Idaho. He married **(2) Inez Edna Talbot** Bef. 1940. She was born 11 Aug 1916 in Washington, and died 23 Apr 1981 in Orofino, Clearwater Co, Idaho.

More About Elzie Courtright and Lucile Leach:
Divorce: 15 Jun 1951, Twin Falls, Idaho
Marriage: 06 Nov 1931, Ontario, Malheur Co, Oregon

More About Elzie Courtright and Inez Talbot:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Elzie Courtright and Lucile Leach are:

- 8921 i. Vernon Wilbur¹⁴ Courtright, born 16 May 1932 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 07 Aug 1983 in Washington.
- 8922 ii. Melton Marcel Courtright, born 13 Mar 1933 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho. He married LaVetta M. Hill 28 Feb 1953 in Nez Perce Co, Idaho.

More About Melton Courtright and LaVetta Hill:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1953, Nez Perce Co, Idaho

Child of Elzie Courtright and Inez Talbot is:

- 8923 i. NormanLee¹⁴ Courtright, born 18 Apr 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1940 in Council, Adams Co, Idaho.

4447. Ellis Ralph¹³ Courtright (Major Tipton¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1910 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho, and died 23 Oct 1987. He married **Elva Nettie Daugherty** 04 Jul 1929 in Council, Adams Co, Idaho. She was born 13 Feb 1913 in Wilder, Canyon Co, Idaho, and died 09 Aug 1969 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.

More About Ellis Courtright and Elva Daugherty:

Divorce: 22 Mar 1956, Canyon Co, Idaho

Marriage: 04 Jul 1929, Council, Adams Co, Idaho

Children of Ellis Courtright and Elva Daugherty are:

- + 8924 i. Lois LaVone¹⁴ Courtright, born 25 Jun 1931 in Washington Co, Idaho; died 03 Oct 1978 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- 8925 ii. Gerald Riley Courtright, born 20 Apr 1930 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 02 Aug 2008 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho. He married Dorothea Ann Kiser 08 Apr 1950 in Canyon Co, Idaho; born 03 Aug 1935.

More About Gerald Courtright and Dorothea Kiser:

Divorce: 05 Mar 1954, Canyon Co, Idaho

Marriage: 08 Apr 1950, Canyon Co, Idaho

- 8926 iii. Velva Courtright, born 1934 in Idaho.

4451. Gertrude Cecilia¹³ Hill (Laura Bell¹² Courtright, Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1901 in Humboldt Co, California, and died 07 Jun 1983 in Humboldt Co, California. She married **Frank Morris Christensen** Bef. 1927. He was born 11 Apr 1900 in Crescent Del Norte Co, California, and died 25 Apr 1965 in Humboldt Co, California.

More About Frank Christensen and Gertrude Hill:

Marriage: Bef. 1927

Children of Gertrude Hill and Frank Christensen are:

- 8927 i. Everett Eugene¹⁴ Christensen, born 20 Jan 1927 in Eureka, Humboldt Co, California; died 17 Apr 1991 in Humboldt Co, California. He married Kathleen DeFeo 01 Sep 1975 in San Mateo Co, California; born 19 May 1952 in Santa Clara Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Everett Christensen and Kathleen DeFeo:

Honeymooning in Hawaii are Everett Eugene Christensen Jr. and his bride, the former Kathleen DeFeo, who were married Monday Sept. 1, 1975 in St. Bede's Episcopal Church, Menlo Park. The bride is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Henry E. DeFeo of Palo Alto. She was graduated from Palo Alto High School and California Polytechnic State University in San Luis Obispo. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett E. Christensen of Los Altos Hills. He is a graduate of Los Altos High School and is an architecture student at Cal Poly in San Luis Obispo, where the newlyweds will live.

Mrs. Carolyn Etienne of Belmont, the bride's sister, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Peggy DeFeo, the bride's sister-in-law; Carol Lynn of Palo Alto, Dale Klieback and Judy Bartholomew. Lara DeFeo and Lesanne Etienne, the bride's nieces, served as flower girls. They wore dress designed and made by the bride. Darren DeFeo and Montrese Etienne, the bride's nephews, were ring bearers for the double ring ceremony.

Edmund Freegone stood as best man. Ushers were Dr. Don R. DeFeo, the bride's brother; Edward Christensen, the bridegroom's brother; James Chadderdon and Don Dildine.

More About Everett Christensen and Kathleen DeFeo:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1975, San Mateo Co, California

- 8928 ii. Edward Christensen.

4453. Lorena M.¹³ Haley (Ida May¹² Courtright, Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1900 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California, and died 08 Feb 1961 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California. She married **(1) Earl M. Cordell**. He was born 1897 in Ohio, and died 11 Feb 1967 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married **(2) Cyril L. Still**. He was born 1901, and died 2000.

Child of Lorena Haley and Cyril Still is:

- 8929 i. Vern Louis¹⁴ Still, born 28 Nov 1925 in Medford, Jackson Co, Oregon; died 04 Jan 1992 in Jackson Co, Oregon.

4456. Vera Belle¹³ Rakes (Francena Elizabeth¹² Courtright, Philip¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1890 in Osage Bend, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 11 Feb 1949 in Cole Co, Missouri. She married **Lawrence Adam Siebeneck** 27 Nov 1906 in Cole Co, Missouri. He was born 14 Jun 1875 in Osage Bluff, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 19 Nov 1943 in Osage Bluff, Cole Co, Missouri.

More About Lawrence Siebeneck and Vera Rakes:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1906, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Vera Rakes and Lawrence Siebeneck are:

- + 8930 i. Floyd William¹⁴ Siebeneck, born 27 Mar 1911 in Missouri; died 12 Nov 1980.
- + 8931 ii. Mildred Beulah Siebeneck, born 12 Dec 1912 in Osage Bluff, Cole Co, Missouri; died 16 Sep 1992 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri.
- + 8932 iii. Robert W. Siebeneck, born 17 Apr 1919 in Osage Bluff, Cole Co, Missouri; died 17 Oct 1985 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri.
- 8933 iv. Virgil Francis Siebeneck, born 18 Dec 1921 in Osage Bend, Cole Co, Missouri; died 30 Jun 2001 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri.

4457. Clara Mae¹³ Rakes (Francena Elizabeth¹² Courtright, Philip¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1892 in Missouri, and died 14 Feb 1988 in Missouri. She married **Frank Siebeneck** 05 Dec 1911 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri. He was born 05 Jul 1888 in Osage, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 04 Feb 1966 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri.

More About Frank Siebeneck and Clara Rakes:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1911, Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Clara Rakes and Frank Siebeneck are:

- 8934 i. Virgil Francis¹⁴ Siebeneck.
- 8935 ii. Winfred Leroy Siebeneck.
- 8936 iii. Margaret Marie Siebeneck.
- 8937 iv. Harold John Siebeneck.
- 8938 v. Raymond Woodrow Siebeneck.
- 8939 vi. Dorothy C. Siebeneck.

4461. Charles Andrew¹³ Craig (Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright, John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1891 in Missouri, and died 10 Sep 1963 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Minnie Denny**. She was born 13 Oct 1901 in Missouri, and died 14 Feb 1967.

Children of Charles Craig and Minnie Denny are:

- 8940 i. Charles¹⁴ Craig, born 20 Jan 1924 in Dupo, St. Clair Co, Illinois; died 19 Nov 2009 in Swansea, St. Clair Co, Illinois. He married Rose E. Delano; born 26 May 1925; died 21 Jan 2011.
- 8941 ii. James A. Craig, born 04 Nov 1926 in Dupo, St. Clair Co, Illinois; died 06 Apr 2004 in Columbia, Monroe Co, Illinois.
- 8942 iii. Ella Bernice Craig, born 13 May 1931; died Oct 1964.

4462. Winfred Leroy¹³ Craig (Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright, John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1891 in Missouri, and died 24 May 1968 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married **Theresa Stotko**. She was born 19 Sep 1892 in Hermann, Gasconada Co, Missouri, and died 21 Oct 1983.

Children of Winfred Craig and Theresa Stotko are:

- + 8943 i. Dr. Winfred Cornelius¹⁴ Craig, born 27 Oct 1916 in Washington, Missouri; died 23 Apr 2005 in Malta, Saratoga Co, New York.
- + 8944 ii. Angelyn Dolores Craig, born 15 Sep 1919 in Hermann, Gasconada Co, Missouri; died 16 Jul 2003.
- 8945 iii. Theda Craig, born 1920 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

4463. Thomas Perry¹³ Craig (Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright, John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1895 in Lawrence Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Alice Edna Schuler** 02 Dec 1922. She was born 27 Oct 1900 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Aug 1980. He married **(2) Ola Marie Rogers** 06 Dec 1947 in Garland Co, Arkansas. She was born 06 Mar 1914, and died 28 Jan 1994.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Craig and Alice Schuler:

A very quiet wedding occurred on Friday, December 2nd, 1922, when Miss Alice Schuler and Mr. Thomas P. Craig of Sioux City, Iowa were united in marriage at the Lutheran parsonage at seven thirty in the morning. Rev. Utesch performed the ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate relatives. The bride wore a very becoming gown of navy-blue silk canton crepe with beaded trimmings and hat to match and a corsage bouquet of pink rose buds.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. George Schuler residing north of Tekamah where she has been very prominent and active in all social affairs of the community. The groom has made many friends while engaged in the Missouri River construction work as river pilot and captain. Mr. and Mrs. Craig left immediately following the ceremony for Sioux City, where they will make their home at 2024 Boise Street, north Riverside.

More About Thomas Craig and Alice Schuler:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1922

More About Thomas Craig and Ola Rogers:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Garland Co, Arkansas

Children of Thomas Craig and Alice Schuler are:

- + 8946 i. Doreen Elaine¹⁴ Craig, born 31 Dec 1923 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Oct 2001.
- 8947 ii. Signe Mae Craig, born 14 Sep 1926 in Miami, Saline Co, Missouri; died 01 Apr 2008 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married Anthony Vincent John Rokosky; born 16 Mar 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Feb 1955.
- 8948 iii. Mary Alice Craig, born 13 Apr 1930 in Cooper Co, Missouri; died 20 Jun 1991 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri. She married John Lawrence Pfeiffer; born 13 Sep 1927 in Cooper Co, Missouri; died 22 Oct 2005 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri.

4466. Naomi Ellen (Oma)¹³ Craig (Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright, John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1899 in Indian Creek Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1971 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **James Russell Marchand Houseworth** 15 Dec 1917 in Hermann, Gasconada Co, Missouri. He was born 03 Jun 1893 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Jul 1936 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri.

More About James Houseworth and Naomi Craig:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1917, Hermann, Gasconada Co, Missouri

Children of Naomi Craig and James Houseworth are:

- 8949 i. Russell Donald William¹⁴ Houseworth, born 19 May 1919 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 1980.
- 8950 ii. Mary Ellen Houseworth, born 11 Jul 1927 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 2003.
- 8951 iii. James Leroy Houseworth, born 02 Oct 1930 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 1991.

4470. Bessie¹³ Courtright (Nathan Samuel¹², John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1905 in VanBuren, Carter Co, Missouri, and died 13 Nov 1998 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois. She married **Clifford DeVore**. He was born 30 Jul 1902 in Miller, Missouri.

Children of Bessie Courtright and Clifford DeVore are:

- 8952 i. Lucille¹⁴ DeVore, born 1926 in Missouri.
- 8953 ii. Bobby Joseph DeVore, born 06 Mar 1940 in Low Wassie, Shannon Co, Missouri; died 12 Apr 1940 in Shannon Co, Missouri.

4472. Myrtle¹³ Courtright (Nathan Samuel¹², John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1910 in Missouri. She married **Rough Carter Prewett**. He was born 10 Sep 1895 in Dixon, Missouri.

Child of Myrtle Courtright and Rough Prewett is:

- + 8954 i. Esta Laverne¹⁴ Prewett, born 20 Oct 1924 in Eminence, Shannon Co, Missouri; died 08 Oct 1998.

4474. Daisy Marie¹³ Kelling (Anna Georgiana¹² Courtright, John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1902 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 06 Sep 1969 in Central City, Linn Co, Iowa. She married **Julius Herman Grulkey** 07 Feb 1924 in Pottawatoie Co, Oklahoma. He was born 08 Oct 1900 in Audubon, Audubon Co, Iowa, and died 01 Sep 1969 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

More About Julius Grulkey and Daisy Kelling:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1924, Pottawatoie Co, Oklahoma

Children of Daisy Kelling and Julius Grulkey are:

- 8955 i. Robert Albert¹⁴ Grulkey.
- 8956 ii. Raymond Ira Grulkey.

4476. Luttie Missouri¹³ Kelling (Anna Georgiana¹² Courtright, John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1905 in Missouri, and died 22 Jul 1995 in California. She married **Robert Earle Messner** 01 Jan 1927 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. He was born 28 May 1895 in Connecticut.

More About Robert Earle Messner:

Census 2: 1940, 2528 W. Dunkeld Place; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1940, brakeman railroad Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Robert Messner and Luttie Kelling:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma

Children of Luttie Kelling and Robert Messner are:

- 8957 i. George Earl¹⁴ Messner, born 11 Mar 1926 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma; died 01 Jul 2001. He married Billie J. ?; born 1930 in Oklahoma.
- + 8958 ii. Roberta Sue (Alberta) Messner, born 1929 in Oklahoma.
- 8959 iii. Gerald E. (Jerry) Messner, born 1932 in Oklahoma.
- 8960 iv. Janet A. Messner, born 29 Jun 1938 in Oklahoma; died 04 Feb 1986 in San Joaquin Co, California. She married Donald L. Knepfhoff 21 Sep 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1935.

More About Donald Knephoff and Janet Messner:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1957, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8961 v. Shirley K. Messner, born 18 Jan 1941 in Colorado. She married Carl A. Yonuss 21 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1940.

More About Carl Yonuss and Shirley Messner:
Divorce: May 1975, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 21 Aug 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8962 vi. Loretta Marie Messner, born 17 Jun 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Homer William Egan, Jr. 21 Oct 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Oct 1942.

More About Homer Egan and Loretta Messner:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

- + 8963 vii. Anna Lillian Messner, born 06 Feb 1945 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Jan 2011 in Burton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

4478. Cora¹³ Courtright (James¹², Philip¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1882 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1966 in Missouri. She married **William A. Upton** 08 Mar 1900 in Fredericktown, Madison Co, Missouri. He was born 09 Jun 1862 in White, Illinois, and died 22 Apr 1928 in Castor, Madison Co, Missouri.

More About William Upton and Cora Courtright:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1900, Fredericktown, Madison Co, Missouri

Children of Cora Courtright and William Upton are:

- 8964 i. James¹⁴ Upton, born 1902 in Missouri.
8965 ii. Mary L. Upton, born 1905 in Missouri.
8966 iii. Violet Upton, born 1907 in Missouri.
8967 iv. Hoawrd Upton, born 1909 in Missouri.
8968 v. Ben Upton, born 1912 in Missouri.

4480. James¹³ Courtright (James¹², Philip¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1888 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 30 Oct 1972 in Missouri. He married **Anna D. Holley** 01 Sep 1912 in Fredericktown, Madison Co, Missouri. She was born 13 May 1895 in Doe Run, St. Francois Co, Missouri, and died 05 Apr 1930 in St. Francois Twp, St. Francois Co, Missouri.

More About James Courtright and Anna Holley:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1912, Fredericktown, Madison Co, Missouri

Children of James Courtright and Anna Holley are:

- 8969 i. James F.¹⁴ Courtright, born 16 Feb 1915 in Fredericktown, Madison Co, Missouri.
8970 ii. Andrea Evaline Courtright, born 21 Oct 1918 in St. Francois Co, Missouri; died 05 Feb 1920 in Flat River, St. Francois Co, Missouri.
8971 iii. Emma J. Courtright, born 1923 in Missouri.
8972 iv. Edward Leroy Courtright, born 09 Oct 1926 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri; died 09 Oct 1926 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri.
8973 v. Junior Lee Courtright, born 20 Aug 1929 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri; died 20 Aug 1929 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri.

4481. Frank P.¹³ Courtright (James¹², Philip¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1890 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jun 1946 in Madison Co, Missouri. He married **Trixie Holley** 13 Aug 1911 in Madison Co, Missouri. She was born 26 Jun 1897 in Missouri, and died 02 Jul 1980 in

Missouri.

More About Frank Courtright and Trixie Holley:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1911, Madison Co, Missouri

Children of Frank Courtright and Trixie Holley are:

- 8974 i. Frank¹⁴ Courtright, born 19 Jan 1916 in Missouri; died 19 Jan 1916 in Missouri.
- 8975 ii. Harley M. Courtright, born 18 Mar 1918 in Flat River, St. Francois Co, Missouri; died 04 Jul 1919 in Flat River, St. Francois Co, Missouri.
- 8976 iii. Ruby A. Courtright, born 12 Jun 1919 in Flat River, St. Francois Co, Missouri; died 1978.
- 8977 iv. Leo Courtright, twin, born 11 May 1921 in Missouri; died May 1921 in Missouri.
- 8978 v. Cleo Courtright, twin, born 11 May 1921 in Missouri; died May 1921 in Missouri.
- 8979 vi. Anna R. Courtright, born 10 Sep 1922 in Missouri; died 1972.
- 8980 vii. Fred L. Courtright, born 04 Nov 1925 in Missouri; died 04 Nov 1925 in Missouri.

4483. Barney Byrel¹³ Decker (Byron¹², John W.¹¹, Pressley Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1900 in Coming, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 27 Jan 1986 in Dade Co, Florida. She married **Austin A. Barnard**. He was born 1898 in Illinois, and died 1956.

Children of Barney Decker and Austin Barnard are:

- 8981 i. Warner Keith¹⁴ Barnard, born 01 Oct 1925 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 2003. He married Marjorie Anne Gerke 09 Jun 1948 in Dade Co, Florida.

More About Warner Barnard and Marjorie Gerke:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1948, Dade Co, Florida
- 8982 ii. Anita Jane Barnard, born 26 Feb 1932 in Indiana; died 28 May 2001. She married Donald E. Baker 1953 in Dade Co, Florida.

More About Donald Baker and Anita Barnard:
Divorce: Feb 1956, Dade Co, Florida
Marriage: 1953, Dade Co, Florida
- 8983 iii. Austin A. Barnard, Jr., born 1934 in Indiana.

4484. Dixie Ann¹³ Decker (Byron¹², John W.¹¹, Pressley Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1902 in Arkansas, and died Jan 1992. She married **John Ophir Preston Nau**. He was born 12 Oct 1902 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1969 in Rockford, Illinois.

Children of Dixie Decker and John Nau are:

- 8984 i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁴ Nau, born 24 Apr 1925 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 2018.
- 8985 ii. John Ophir Preston Nau, Jr., born 09 Aug 1927 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 2016.
- 8986 iii. Dixie Nau, born 1930.
- 8987 iv. John Allen Nau, born 09 Feb 1941 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 2018.

4485. Lillian Daisy¹³ Decker (Byron¹², John W.¹¹, Pressley Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1905 in Coming, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Nov 1990 in Bertrand, Mississippi Co, Missouri. She married **William Raymond Gage** 03 Jun 1922 in Arkansas. He was born 11 Nov 1897 in Bertrand, Mississippi Co, Missouri, and died 14 Dec 1980 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri.

Notes for Lillian Daisy Decker:

Funeral services for Lillian D. Gage, 85, were held Sunday, December 2, at 2 p.m. at the McMikle Funeral Home in Charleston with Rev. Lee Fansler, pastor of the Blodgett Baptist Church and Rev. Lawrence Ray, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Bertrand, officiating. Burial followed in the IOOF Cemetery.

Mrs. Gage was a resident of Route 2, Charleston. She died Friday, Nov. 30, 1990 at 8:30 a.m. at the Bertrand Retirement Home. She was born Feb. 5, 1905 in Corning, Arkansas to the late Byron and Mary Rose Rice Decker. She had lived in Scott County most of her life and was a member of the First Baptist Church in Bertrand. On June 3, 1922 she married William Raymond Gage who preceded her in death on December 14, 1980. One daughter and one sister also preceded her in death.

Surviving are six sons, William R. "Bill" Gage of Charleston, Richard Gage of Bertrand, Barney Gage of Henderson, Kentucky, Dale Gage of Diehlstadt, Warren Gage of Benton and Don Gage of Route 2, Charleston; two daughters, Mrs. Louis "Mary Lou" Bradley of Charleston and Mrs. Larry "Theda" Williams of Sikeston; one sister, Dixie Nau of Rockford, Illinois; 21 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be her sons, William R. Gage, Richard Gage, Barney Gage, Dale Gage, Warren Gage and don Gage.

More About William Gage and Lillian Decker:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1922, Arkansas

Children of Lillian Decker and William Gage are:

- + 8988 i. Mamie Maxine¹⁴ Gage, born 09 Feb 1924 in Neelyville, Butler Co, Missouri; died 23 Dec 1988 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri.
- + 8989 ii. William Raymond Gage, Jr., born 19 Aug 1927 in Neelyville, Butler Co, Missouri; died 29 Sep 2010 in Charleston, Mississippi Co, Missouri.
- + 8990 iii. Richard Neal Gage, born 25 Feb 1931 in Neelyville, Butler Co, Missouri; died 07 Feb 2020 in Advance, Stoddard Co, Missouri.
- + 8991 iv. George Barney (Byron) Gage, born 14 Jan 1934 in Missouri; died 25 Jun 2018 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky.
- 8992 v. Mary Lee Gage, born 1937 in Missouri.
- + 8993 vi. Francis Dale Gage, born 27 Apr 1939 in Lusk, Scott Co, Missouri; died 27 Jun 2006 in Diehlstadt, Scott Co, Missouri.
- + 8994 vii. Theda Marie Gage, born 14 May 1941 in Lusk, Scott Co, Missouri; died 29 Dec 2021 in Sikeston, New Madrid Co, Missouri.
- + 8995 viii. Warren Allen Gage, born Feb 1944.
- + 8996 ix. Don D. Gage, born 19 Aug 1946 in Missouri.

4488. Floyd¹³ Bedell (Mary Bell¹² Decker, Payton¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 2003 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine L. Alvis** 17 Jun 1950. She was born 14 Jun 1919 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Katherine L. Alvis:

Katherine L. Bedell, 93 passed away at 3:55 a.m. on Friday, August 24, 2012 at the New Willow Manor Nursing Home. Katherine was born on June 14, 1919 in Gibson County the daughter of Edgar and Ruth (Meyers) Alvis. She married Floyd Bedell on June 17, 1950 and he preceded her in death. Survivors include her son, Morris Medley and his wife Janet of The Villages, Florida; granddaughter, Cynthia Crouch of Taylors, South Carolina; great granddaughter, Kristin Cutler of Indianapolis, Indiana and brother-in-law, Robert Tipton of Vincennes. Katherine was preceded in death by her son, Kevin Bedell, two sisters and one brother.

There will be no visitation or funeral services. A celebration of Life service will be held at a later date. Goodwin Funeral Home is handling arrangements.

More About Floyd Bedell and Katherine Alvis:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1950

Child of Floyd Bedell and Katherine Alvis is:

- 8997 i. Kevin Jay¹⁴ Bedell, born 08 May 1957 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 2007 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married Linda K. ? 14 Oct 2000 in DeWitt, Grant Co, Indiana; born 1958 in Indiana.

Notes for Kevin Jay Bedell:

Kevin Jay Bedell, 50, of Muncie, Indiana departed from this world on Sunday, July 29, 2007. He was born May 8, 1957 in Vincennes, Indiana, the son of Floyd and Kay (Alvis) Bedell. He was a 1975 graduate of South Knox High School in Vincennes, Indiana, received an Associate Degree from Vincennes University, a Bachelor's Degree from Indiana State University and a Master's Degree from Indiana Wesleyan University. He was currently employed with the Wal-Mart Distribution Center after leaving a long-term career in health care. Some of his health care positions have included Health Facility Administrator, Alzheimer's Care Director, Client Relations and Marketing Manager and Patient Representative Director. Kevin was also a recruiter for DeVRY University.

His professional memberships included Rotary Club Portland, Indiana, Portland Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis Association Dunkirk, Indiana, Member of Indiana Ethics Consortium, Member of Friends of Indiana Hospitals, Elected Board Member of Society for Health Care and Consumer Affairs, Elected Board Member of the Alzheimer's Association, Chairperson Alzheimer Advisory Board Beverly Healthcare. Kevin regularly attended services at the Union Chapel Ministries. He enjoyed reading, collecting and listening to music, and attending antique car shows.

He is survived by his loving and devoted wife, Linda K. Bedell; his three step-sons, Eric Davis (wife: Michelle), Eron Davis, and Edwin Davis (fiancée: Robyn) all of Muncie; mother, Katherine Bedell; one brother, Morris Medley (wife: Janet) of Florida; and two very special grandchildren, Darian and Kayla Davis; one niece, Cindy Crouch (husband: Timothy); and one great niece, Kristin. He was preceded in death by his father, Floyd Bedell; two very special uncles, Raleigh and Orison Bedell; and one very special aunt, Carol Tipton.

Services will be held on Thursday, August 2, 2007 at 1:00 p.m. at the Union Missionary Baptist Church with viewing hours from 11:00 a.m. until time of service. Calling hours will be held on Wednesday, August 1, 2007 at Union Chapel Ministries-4622 N. Broadway from 6-8 p.m. with a Praise and Worship from 6:30-7:00 p.m. Funeral arrangements were entrusted to Carmichael Funeral Home.

More About Kevin Bedell and Linda ?:
Marriage: 14 Oct 2000, DeWitt, Grant Co, Indiana

4490. Edith¹³ Decker (Asa Bernnat¹², Payton¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1908 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 2008. She married **Elza W. Walton**. He was born 06 Nov 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1998 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edith Decker:

Edith Walton, 99, died Saturday, Feb. 9, 2008, at 6:08 a.m. at Amber Manor Nursing Home in Petersburg. She was born in Hazleton May 28, 1908, daughter of Asa and Olla (Robb) Decker, and was married to Elza Walton, who died April 24, 1998. She was a member of Olive Branch Baptist Church. In addition to her husband and parents, she is also preceded in death by a son, Jim Walton, and two grandchildren.

Surviving are daughters Mary Deffendall and Betty Willis, both of Petersburg; five grandchildren, several great and great-great grandchildren.

Funeral services are at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, with visitation from 3-7 p.m. Monday at the funeral home and from 7 a.m. Monday until the service hour. Burial will be at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg, Rev. Timothy Walton officiating.

Children of Edith Decker and Elza Walton are:

- + 8998 i. Betty Doline¹⁴ Walton, born 21 Apr 1929 in Oatsville, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2023 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 8999 ii. Mary Lou Walton, born 28 Jun 1932 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 2021 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 9000 iii. James Payton Walton, born 27 Dec 1941 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1998.

4491. Wilmer Lawrence¹³ Jones (Arvilla¹² Decker, Payton¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1926 in Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1966. He married **Nora Regina White** 11 Dec 1948 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1926 in Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1987 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Wilmer Jones and Nora White:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1948, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Wilmer Jones and Nora White is:

- 9001 i. Elaine¹⁴ Jones, born 03 Feb 1953; died 03 Feb 1953.

4492. Burnetta¹³ Jones (Arvilla¹² Decker, Payton¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1928 in Patoka, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1995 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **John William Stiles**. He was born 26 Nov 1923 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1994.

Children of Burnetta Jones and John Stiles are:

- 9002 i. Allison Kay¹⁴ Stiles, born 1954 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Timothy Hugh Maikranz, Jr. 05 Feb 1971 in Oakland City, Indiana; born 09 Aug 1953.

Marriage Notes for Allison Stiles and Timothy Maikranz:

Allison Kay Stiles, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Stiles of route 1, Oakland City and Timothy Hugh Maikranz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Maikranz were united in marriage on Feb. 5, 1971, in Oakland City, Rev. O.B. Morgan officiated. The couple's attendants were Elaine Maikranz, sister of the groom and Michael Riley. Both attend Wood Memorial high and reside with the bride's parents.

More About Timothy Maikranz and Allison Stiles:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1971, Oakland City, Indiana

- 9003 ii. Leann Stiles, born 31 Jul 1967 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Jeffrie David Fiscus 28 May 1994 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; born Jul 1965 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Jeffrie Fiscus and Leann Stiles:

Marriage: 28 May 1994, Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana

4495. Lillie M.¹³ Kays (Emma Florence (Fannie)¹² Decker, James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1889 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1975 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Warner Harvey** 02 Jul 1912 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Nov 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1976 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Warner Harvey and Lillie Kays:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1912, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Lillie Kays and Warner Harvey are:

- 9004 i. Opal Irene¹⁴ Harvey, born 05 Feb 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 2003.
9005 ii. Ruby Esther Harvey, born 01 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 2008.
9006 iii. Gertrude Harvey, born 1918 in Indiana; died 1970.
9007 iv. Daisy Fern Harvey, born 11 Oct 1922 in Indiana; died 1996.
9008 v. Dorris Samuel (Sammie) Harvey, born 26 Feb 1931 in Indiana; died 1999.
9009 vi. Vietta Gail Harvey, born 1933 in Indiana; died 1933.

4497. William Mary Anna¹³ Kays (Emma Florence (Fannie)¹² Decker, James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1893 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1974 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Omar Winfield Lynch** 07 Sep 1911 in Gibson Co, Indiana, son of Benjamin Lynch and Mary Catt. He was born 30 May 1890 in Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1984 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Omar Lynch and William Kays:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1911, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1888) Omar Winfield Lynch.

4500. Ollie Arminda¹³ Kays (Emma Florence (Fannie)¹² Decker, James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1904 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1961 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Lew Dwin Wilson**. He was born 20 May 1905 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1973 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Lew Dwin Wilson:

Lew Dwin Wilson, 69, of 837 E. Limberlost Street, Tucson, Arizona, died Sunday June 24, 1973 in a Tucson hospital. He had lived in Tucson 13 years and in Arizona 24 years. Survivors include his son, Lew D., of Colton; a sister, Edna Rabb of Indiana; a brother, Richard, of Maine; and two grandchildren.

Rosary will be at 8 p.m. today at Knopsnyder Mortuary Chapel. Mass will be at 9 a.m. tomorrow at Immaculate Conception Catholic church. Burial will follow at Hermosa Cemetery.

Child of Ollie Kays and Lew Wilson is:

- 9010 i. Lew Dwin¹⁴ Wilson, Jr., born 14 Dec 1928 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1998. He married Margaret Louise Lee 08 Jan 1959 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 13 Feb 1930 in Missouri; died May 1985 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Marriage Notes for Lew Wilson and Margaret Lee:

Jan. 6, 1959 – An announcement made today by Mr. and Mrs. Leland Lee of Fontana revealed the engagement of their daughter, Margaret, to Mr. L. Don Wilson of Colton. The young pair have made plans to be married Thursday night of this week, Jan. 8. The quiet evening ceremony will unite the young couple whose engagement was made official in November when Miss Lee accepted her lovely diamond ring. The token of betrothal was offered by the groom-to-be on Nov. 4, however parents of the bride-elect made not formal announcement of the engagement until now, when Margaret and Don set the date for their wedding.

Miss Lee resides with her parents at 17890 Fairfax Street, Fontana. She is a native daughter of California and attended Fontana schools from elementary through her graduation from Fontana High School. Her fiancé is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lew Wilson of 1150 North Ninth Street, Colton. He is a native of Indiana but has spent the major part of his life in the Hub City. Don is a graduate of Colton Union High School and attended elementary schools here, also. The groom-elect is employed as a lab technician by Griffin Wheel Company of Colton and is also a free lance photographer.

Miss Margaret Lee of Fontana was claimed in marriage last week by Mr. L. Don Wilson of Colton. The nuptial rites was quietly conducted by Judge D.L. Schroeder in West Riverside. The single ring marriage was an event of Jan. 8, 1959 and took place at 7:30 p.m. The lovely bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leland Lee of 17890 Fairfax Street, Fontana. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lew Wilson of 1150 North 9th Street, Colton.

The young couple was attended by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Jones of Riverside. Richard assisted the groom as best man and his wife Marsha, attended the bride as matron of honor. Witnesses included parents of the bride and groom and the honor attendants. Margaret was given in marriage by her father. The bride was a lovely sight in a ballerina length gown of white lace over glistening taffeta. The nuptial creation was sleeveless and featured a rounded neckline. Accenting the neckline Margaret wore a single strand of pearls. The gown was designed with a fitted bodice and a wide, flared skirt. The wedding gown, according to the young bride, is the same creation which was worn by her two sisters when they were wed. Margaret is the third daughter of the Lee family to be married in the gown. Soft folds of white net were incorporated into a bridal veil for the young lady and held in place with a bandeau of white blossoms. Completing her wedding ensemble, the bride carried an arrangement of large carnations with loops of bridal satin symbolizing the never-ending circle of love.

The newlyweds donned comfortable sport togs and drove to Lake Arrowhead where they enjoyed their honeymoon. They are making their new home at 1174 North 7th Street, Colton. The bride is a native of California and attended Fontana High School. Mr. Wilson is a graduate of Colton Union High School and has spent most of his life in the Hub City. He is a native of Indiana. He is employed by Griffin Wheel Company of Colton as a lab technician and also a free-lance photographer.

More About Lew Wilson and Margaret Lee:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1959, Clark Co, Nevada

4502. Omar Doyle Lee¹³ Kays (Emma Florence (Fannie)¹² Decker, James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1911 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Corabelle Spencer** 01 Oct 1934. She was born 05 May 1911 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1983 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Omar Kays and Corabelle Spencer:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1934

Children of Omar Kays and Corabelle Spencer are:

- 9011 i. Virginia Lou¹⁴ Kays, born 06 Feb 1935 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 9012 ii. Barbara S. Kays, born 1939 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 9013 iii. Janett Lee Kays, born 23 Jul 1942 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

4504. Flowerence Louise¹³ Decker (Charles Henry¹², James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1912 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 04 Mar 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Elmer Bleckweith Loudermilk**. He was born 31 Mar 1909 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1961.

Children of Flowerence Decker and Elmer Loudermilk are:

- 9014 i. Charles Tony¹⁴ Loudermilk, born 25 Oct 1934; died 21 Mar 2008. He married Mary Annette Bowers 27 Jan 1956 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Loudermilk and Mary Bowers:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1956, Knox Co, Indiana

- 9015 ii. Joseph Leroy Loudermilk, born 10 Nov 1935 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 03 Mar 1959 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Stella Marie Ellerman 12 Nov 1953 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 Apr 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Leroy Loudermilk:

Wheatland, Indiana – Joseph L. Loudermilk, 23, RR5, Vincennes, was killed at 12:30 p.m. yesterday March 3, 1959 when a west-bound Baltimore & Ohio Railroad freight train struck the pickup truck he was driving at the Niblack crossing located on the eastern edge of town here. The little-used blind crossing is not marked with any blinker or warning lights. Loudermilk, an employe of the Vincennes Home Improvement Company, had just finished lunch in a restaurant here and was on the way to look over a job for the company. According to Knox County Sheriff Hugh Williams, the impact of the crash threw Loudermilk some 50 feet from the car and knocked one of the truck wheels through the door of the depot about 350 feet away.

He is survived by his wife, Marie Stella, 22, and two small children. The body is at Gardner Funeral Home.

More About Joseph Leroy Loudermilk:
Cause of Death: skull fracture/broken neck; accident in truck cross RR when engine struck him

More About Joseph Loudermilk and Stella Ellerman:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1953, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 9016 iii. Ruby Jean Loudermilk, born 21 Jul 1938 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 29 Oct 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 9017 iv. Martiana Lucille Loudermilk, born 25 Nov 1929 in Indiana; died 26 Oct 2004 in Indiana.

4505. Marjorie Lee¹³ Decker (Charles Henry¹², James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1913 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Aug 1999 in White Salmon, Klickitat Co, Washington. She married **(1) Robert Andrew Fox** 04 Feb 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Bet. 30 Jan 1912 - 14 Jan 1916 in Martin, Indiana, and died 14 May 1995 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Orville Delno Miller** 04 Oct 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Mar 1903 in Greene, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1974 in Wasco Co, Oregon.

More About Robert Fox and Marjorie Decker:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Orville Miller and Marjorie Decker:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Marjorie Decker and Robert Fox are:

- 9018 i. Gracie Lee¹⁴ Fox, born 30 Dec 1932 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1990 in Underwood, Skamania Co, Washington. She married ? 19 Mar 1982 in Skamania Co, Washington.
- More About ? and Gracie Fox:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1982, Skamania Co, Washington
- 9019 ii. Floid Marie Fox, born 11 Apr 1938 in Indiana. She married James Arderdel Cruise 29 Mar 1957 in Coconino Co, Arizona; born 01 Jan 1935 in Maryland.
- More About James Cruise and Floid Fox:
Divorce: 23 May 1968, Skamania Co, Washington
Marriage: 29 Mar 1957, Coconino Co, Arizona

Children of Marjorie Decker and Orville Miller are:

- 9020 i. Robert Joseph¹⁴ Miller, born 28 Aug 1940 in Indiana. He married Beverly J. Lowrence 21 Jun 1959 in White Salmon, Skamania Co, Washington; born 07 Mar 1942.
- More About Robert Miller and Beverly Lowrence:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1959, White Salmon, Skamania Co, Washington
- 9021 ii. Marguerite Nell Miller, born 12 Sep 1945 in California. She married James Elton Goodwin 19 Dec 1983 in Skamania Co, Washington; born 14 Oct 1943 in Missouri.
- More About James Goodwin and Marguerite Miller:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1983, Skamania Co, Washington

4506. Henry Alvia (Elva)¹³ Decker (Charles Henry¹², James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1915 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 25 Nov 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Dorothy Emaline Young** 1936. She was born 18 Apr 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1998.

More About Henry Decker and Dorothy Young:
Marriage: 1936

Children of Henry Decker and Dorothy Young are:

- + 9022 i. Ella Lucille¹⁴ Decker, born 30 Jun 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 9023 ii. Carolyn Sue Decker, born 20 Jan 1942.

4507. Charles Howard (Cotton)¹³ Decker (Charles Henry¹², James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1918 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 2009 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Josephine Alexander**. She was born 15 Dec 1920 in Indiana, and died 06 Feb 1979 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Doris Louise Fuller**. She was born 31 Mar 1930 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 28 Feb 2023 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Josephine Alexander:

Josephine L. Alexander, age 58, resident of Gary, Indiana, passed away at St. Margaret Hospital, Hammond, Feb. 6, 1979. Survivors: husband, Sanfo M. Alexander; three daughters, Mrs. Roy (Betty Ann) Rinsch of Flat Rock, Illinois, Mrs. Barbara Ruth Baker and Mrs. Katherine Bernice Blaski both of Hammon; one son, Charles Howard Decker of Hammond; five sisters, Mrs. Blythe (Ella) Fields of Vincennes, Mrs. Joseph (Katherine) Knautz of Lorain, Ohio, Mrs. Carrol Dawkins of Marion, Illinois, Mrs. Elmer (Norma) Warner of Gary, Mrs. James (Hallie) Heath of Lawrenceville, Illinois; four brothers, Alfred Peach of Decker, Indiana, Claude (Ruby) Peach of Paxton, Indiana, Leon Peach, Vincennes, Indiana, Denven (Marilyn) Peach of Hammond; 13 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Funeral service is Burns Memorial Chapel, Broadway and 43rd Ave., Gary, Friday, Feb. 9, 1979, at 11 a.m. Rev. Oscar T. Backlund officiating. Interment Ridge Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call Wednesday, 7-9 p.m. and Thursday 12-9 p.m.

Notes for Doris Louise Fuller:

Doris Decker Dolkey, 92, passed away on February 28, 2023, at Good Samaritan Hospital. Doris was born on March 31, 1930, in Lawrence County, IL and is the daughter of Isaac and Catherine (Farris) Fuller. She married Howard Decker, and he preceded her in death. She then married Robert Dolkey and he preceded her in death also. Doris was a member of Birds United Methodist Church and later Rising Sun Church. She was a homemaker and helped her husband farm.

Survivors include her sons, Lance C. Decker and his wife Susan of Flat Rock, Illinois, Todd C. Decker and his wife Jenelle of Lawrenceville, Illinois; her grandchildren, Bridget, Brady, Alex, Madison, Jocie; her great-grandchildren, Emily, Vivian, Olive, Harry; and her sister, Sharon Pritchard and her husband Wayne of Flat Rock, Illinois. Doris is preceded in death by her parents, Isaac and Catherine Fuller, and her brother, Milford A. Fuller.

There will be a graveside service at 11:30 am cst on Friday, March 3, 2023, at Fuller Cemetery in Crawford County, Illinois with Pastor Garth Wehwell officiating. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is privileged and honored to be entrusted with the care of Doris and her family. Graveside Service Friday, March 3, 2023 12:30 PM - 01:30 PM (EST) Fuller Cemetery Palestine, Illinois 62451.

Children of Charles Decker and Josephine Alexander are:

- + 9024 i. Betty Ann¹⁴ Decker, born 01 Jan 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 9025 ii. Charles Howard Decker, Jr., born 19 Aug 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 2014 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 9026 iii. Barbara Ruth Decker, born 07 Sep 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2005 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 9027 iv. Kathryn Bernice Decker, born 05 Oct 1942 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1981 in Munster, Lake Co, Indiana. She married Gerald Paul Blaski 25 Jun 1963 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana; born 14 Mar 1938 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1977 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Gerald Blaski and Kathryn Decker:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1963, East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Decker and Doris Fuller are:

- 9028 i. Lance Clayburn¹⁴ Decker, born 23 Nov 1960 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married Susan Renee England 05 Jun 1982.

Marriage Notes for Lance Decker and Susan England:

Susan Renee England, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.E. England of Bridgeport, Illinois, and Lance C. Decker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Decker of Flat Rock, Illinois, were united in marriage in a 7 p.m. ceremony June 5, 1982 in Bridgeport United Methodist Church. The Rev. Vernon Brown officiated at the candlelight service before an altar decorated with vases of mixed spring flowers and potted ferns. A white unity candle and the kneeling bench were adorned with greenery. Candelabra accented with greenery with dusty pink and rose satin ribbon and white lace bows graced the chancel and lined the aisles. Jan Schultz was organist, Nancy Irwin was vocalist and Maria Price, flutist.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of silk organza, featuring a Victorian neck-line and bishop sleeves. Schiffler lace accented with pearls enhanced the net yoke. Chantilly lace and pearls adorned the fitted bodice; companion lace trimmed the sleeves and outlined the natural waist. Tiers of lace and organza ruffles bordered the hemline and extended into a chapel-length train. A wide-brimmed hat of Alencon lace featured a chiffon overlay and secured the short bridal veil. The bride carried a cascade of roses, camellias, stephanotis, tiger lilies, ivy and baby's breath with lilies of the valley and lovers' knots on white ribbon of satin and lace.

Becky Buchanan was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Suzy Mowery, Pam McQuaid and Sonya Westall. The attendants were gowned in dresses of lustre-glo knit in daphne rose with spaghetti straps, featuring Empire waists and pleated skirts that flowed to floor length. Each wore a matching bolero jacket and carried a lace and ivory fan decorated with rose-colored lilies, dusty pink roses with burgundy and white baby's breath. Todd Decker was his brother's best man. Groomsmen were Gary Decker, John Warren and Steve Lockhart. Ushers were the bride's brother Stacie England, Brian Selby and Ty McQuaid. Lynn Pritchard, cousin of the bridegroom, was in charge of the guest book and distributed wedding programs. The bridegroom's cousin Chad Pritchard distributed rice roses.

After the wedding, a reception and a dance were held in Elks Lodge at Lawrenceville, Illinois. Shirley Legg, aunt of the bride; Sharon Pritchard, aunt of the bridegroom; Amy Huff, Sandy Warren and Julie Waldrop were servers. The new Mrs. Decker is a 1980 graduate of Red Hill High School. She has been attending Lincoln Trail College and is a receptionist at United Methodist Village in Lawrenceville. Her husband is a 1978 graduate of

Lawrenceville High School and is employed by Marathon Oil Company in Bridgeport. The newlyweds will make their home at Route 2, Sumner, Illinois.

More About Lance Decker and Susan England:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1982

- 9029 ii. Todd Charles Decker, born 15 May 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 May 2023 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Jenelle Brink 18 Oct 2003.

Notes for Todd Charles Decker:

Todd C. Decker, age 61, of Lawrenceville, Illinois passed away on Friday, May 19, 2023 at the Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes, Indiana. He was born on May 15, 1962 in Vincennes, Indiana, the son of Charles Howard Decker and Doris Louise (Fuller) Decker-Dolkey. He married Jenelle Brink on October 18, 2003, and she survives. Todd was a heavy equipment operator and a farmer. He owned and operated Decker Backhoe Service and raised cattle. He was a member of IUOE Local 841 and the Edward Dobbins Masonic Lodge. His hobbies included woodworking, fishing, hunting, and spending time with his family. His family and friends will remember him being the life of the party and it never being a dull moment when he was around. Preceding him in death were his parents.

Survivors include his wife, Jenelle; three daughters, Alex Forrester and husband, Michael, Madison Decker, and Jocie Decker all of Lawrenceville, Illinois; one brother, Lance Decker and wife, Susan of Flat Rock, Illinois; and one granddaughter, Emily Mahrenholz.

Funeral services will be conducted on Monday, May 22, 2023 at 2:00 PM CDT at the Emmons-Macey & Steffey Funeral Home in Lawrenceville, Illinois. Visitation will be on Monday from 11:00 AM until the service hour of 2:00 PM CDT at the funeral home. Burial will be in the Pollard Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to a college fund for Jocie. Please make checks payable to Bright Directions College Savings Program, with Jocie Decker listed in the memo line.

More About Todd Decker and Jenelle Brink:
Marriage: 18 Oct 2003

4508. Telma Mae¹³ Decker (Charles Henry¹², James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1989 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Willard Anthis, Jr.** 02 Apr 1936 in Indiana. He was born 21 Oct 1915 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri, and died 04 Jan 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Anthis and Telma Decker:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1936, Indiana

Children of Telma Decker and John Anthis are:

- 9030 i. Violet Mae¹⁴ Anthis, born 01 May 1937 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 2016 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Roy Dale Snyder; born 02 Mar 1928 in Liberal, Barton Co, Missouri; died 01 Mar 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Violet Mae Anthis:

Violet Mae Snyder, 79, passed away at 12:45 am on October 5, 2016 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Vi was born May 1, 1937 in Decker Chapel the daughter of John and Thelma (Decker) Anthis. She married Roy Dale Snyder on September 10, 1977 and he preceded her in death on March 1, 1998. Vi worked for Brown Shoe Factory for sixteen years then became a homemaker. She enjoyed gardening, quilting, canning, and taking care of her cows and chickens.

Vi is survived by her son, Gary Potter and his wife Sandra of Vincennes; daughter, Tonya Ruben and her husband Dennis of Elkhart, Indiana; sister, Peggy (Anthis) Dale of Leesburg, Florida; daughter-in-law, Robin McCallister of Spencer, Indiana; grandchildren, Josh Ruben and his wife Katy, Derek Potter, Callie Ruben, Haley Potter, Korie Boyes and her husband Scott, Troy Snyder and wife Jenny, Amanda Cantwell and her husband Drew, Kelly Carter and her husband Jeremy; and eight great grandchildren, Miranda Snyder, Kail Boyes, Chandler Carter, Emma Carter, Conner Snyder, Gaven Cantwell, Gabriella Cantwell, Greyson Cantwell; and one great grandchild (Paxton) on the way. Vi was preceded in death by her parents, John and Thelma Anthis, brother, Arthur Anthis and brother-in-law, Hubert Dale.

Funeral services for Vi will be held at 11:00 am on Friday, October 7, 2016 at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway with the Rev. Trevor Murry officiating. Burial will follow in Shiloh Cemetery. Friends may visit with Vi's family from 4-8 pm on Thursday, October 6, 2016 at Goodwin Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Good Samaritan Hospice.

- 9031 ii. Arthur Eugene Anthis, born 24 Mar 1941 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 2010 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Barbara Sager.

4509. James Dorris¹³ Phillips (Rosa C.¹² Decker, James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Nov 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Irene Laura Foust** 02 Dec 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Dec 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1994 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Phillips and Irene Foust:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1923, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of James Phillips and Irene Foust are:

- 9032 i. Thomas Arthur¹⁴ Phillips, born 31 Aug 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1976 in Batavia, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Ruth Anna Catt Bet. 23 Oct 1946 - 18 Nov 1948 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 15 Mar 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2014 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Arthur Phillips:

Census: 1950, Quantico, Prince William Co, Virginia

Notes for Ruth Anna Catt:

Petersburg, Indiana - Ruth Ann Shelton, 90, died April 1, 2014. She was born March 15, 1924. Survived by sisters, Lois Hill, of Petersburg, and Sara Sanders, of Rockport, Ind.; 16 nieces and nephews. Services 10 a.m. EDT Monday, April 7, 2014, at St. Peter & Paul in Petersburg, Indiana. Visitation 4 to 8 p.m. EDT Sunday, April 6, 2014 at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana. Burial at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Phillips and Ruth Catt:

Petersburg, Indiana, Oct. 19, 1946 – Ruth Ann Catt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Catt, was united in marriage to T.A. Phillips at 6:30 Wednesday at Oakland City. The bride, attired in a navy-blue suit, was attended by Lama Lee Armstron. The single ring ceremony was used with the Rev. Mr. Bond officiating. Mr. Phillips is manager of the Petersburg Home Loan and Finance office and has recently returned from overseas duty with the marines.

Also attending the wedding were Rosemary Catt, C.F. Donaldson and Gordon Hanger. A wedding supper was given after the ceremony at the Ranch at Oakland City.

More About Thomas Phillips and Ruth Catt:

Marriage: Bet. 23 Oct 1946 - 18 Nov 1948, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 9033 ii. Billy Don Phillips, born 13 Apr 1928 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1985 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
+ 9034 iii. Anita Louise Phillips, born 19 Feb 1934 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

4511. Maude Pauline¹³ Phillips (Rosa C.¹² Decker, James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1905 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1977 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Earl Potts** 16 Dec 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Mar 1894 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1964.

More About Earl Potts and Maude Phillips:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1931, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Maude Phillips and Earl Potts are:

- 9035 i. Emery Lester¹⁴ Potts, born 09 Jun 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1994.
+ 9036 ii. Thomas Eart Potts, born 16 Dec 1933 in Indiana; died 07 Jan 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
9037 iii. Opal Mae Potts, born 25 Sep 1935 in Indiana.
9038 iv. Paul Eugene Potts, born 16 Oct 1939 in Indiana.

4512. Ulah E.¹³ Phillips (Rosa C.¹² Decker, James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1909 in Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1974 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Harold Alonzo Campbell** 23 Dec 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Oct 1909 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Harold Campbell and Ulah Phillips:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1929, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Ulah Phillips and Harold Campbell is:

- + 9039 i. Rosella Mae¹⁴ Campbell, born 17 Dec 1934 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 2001 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

4513. Beulah E.¹³ Phillips (Rosa C.¹² Decker, James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1909 in Indiana, and died 07 Aug 1944 in Indiana. She married **J. Roland Campbell**. He was born 26 Sep 1909 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1967 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

Child of Beulah Phillips and J. Campbell is:

- 9040 i. James R.¹⁴ Campbell, born Feb 1936.

4514. Lois Edna¹³ Decker (James Paskel¹², James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 2001 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married **Oscar Ray Willis** 26 Mar 1938 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Oct 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1965 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Oscar Ray Willis:

Ray Willis, a native of Harrison Township in Knox County, died in Bloomington, Indiana, Saturday, Feb. 1965. Born October 28, 1913, he was a son of Howard and Cora Burkhart Willis. His wife, Lois Decker Willis, survives.

Survivors include five children, Mrs. Carol Pate, Mrs. Sue Hamlin, Kenneth, Larry, and Kathy, all of Bloomington; four sisters, Mrs. Blanche Stewart, Monroe City, Mrs. Georgia Woods, Algiers, Mrs. Genevieve Catt, Fritchton, and Mrs. Cleo Pace; and one brother, James Willis, Vincennes.

Funeral services will be held at the Harris funeral home in Petersburg at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday. Burial will be in the White Rier chapel cemetery at Bowman. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. today.

More About Oscar Willis and Lois Decker:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1938, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Lois Decker and Oscar Willis are:

- 9041 i. Larry¹⁴ Willis.
- + 9042 ii. Carrol Lea Willis, born 24 Aug 1938 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 9043 iii. Kenneth Ray Willis, born 23 Oct 1940 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 2013 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Sharon Susan York 15 Jun 1984 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana; born 15 Feb 1949 in Iowa.

More About Kenneth Willis and Sharon York:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1984, Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana

- + 9044 iv. Norma Sue Willis, born 20 Sep 1943 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 2023 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 9045 v. Diana Lynn Willis, born Jun 1955.

4515. Hazel Pearl¹³ Decker (James Paskel¹², James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1901 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Wallace Newton Crawford** 18 Nov 1922 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Apr 1902 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Crawford and Hazel Decker:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1922, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Hazel Decker and Wallace Crawford is:

- 9046 i. Bryce Leon¹⁴ Crawford, born 23 Oct 1930 in Illinois; died 03 Jul 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Bryce Leon Crawford:

Princeton – Bryce Crawford, 73, died Saturday, July 3, 2004, at Willow Manor Nursing Home in Vincennes. He had worked at the Princeton Theatre for many years, and had attended Christian Holiness Church in Francisco. There are no immediate survivors.

Graveside services will be at 9 a.m. Tuesday in Shiloh Cemetery in rural Hazleton. There will be no visitation. Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton is handling arrangements.

4517. Bessie R.¹³ Decker (James Paskel¹², James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Chester R. Hedges** 14 Mar 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Aug 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Chester Hedges and Bessie Decker:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1924, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Bessie Decker and Chester Hedges are:

- + 9047 i. Eva Jeanette¹⁴ Hedges, born 30 Jan 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 2002 in Bainbridge, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- + 9048 ii. James Alfred Hedges, born 31 Jan 1931 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 2025 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 9049 iii. Chester Harold Hedges, born 09 Aug 1935 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 2019 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

4518. James Chester¹³ Decker (James Paskel¹², James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1972 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Sylvia Mae Gibson** 31 Mar 1947 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Apr 1923 in Garrett, Kentucky, and died 30 Apr 2015 in Wawaka, Noble Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Chester Decker:

James Chester Decker, 66, 1415 Viola Ave., Fort Wayne, died Saturday Oct. 14, 1972 in Fort Wayne. He was born in Union, Pike County, Feb. 13, 1906, son of James Pascal Decker and Mary Florence Grubb Decker. He was employed as yardman at the Fort Wayne lumber company.

Surviving are three children James Decker and Mrs. Anna Louise Baker, Fort Wayne, Michael Decker, Monroeville Rt. 2; five sisters, Mrs. Bessie Hedges, Vincennes, Mrs. Ansyle McGurke, Flint, Michigan, Mrs. Pearl Crawford and Mrs. Edith Kisner, Princeton, Mrs. Louise Willis, Bloomington; and five grandchildren.

Funeral will be Tuesday, 2 p.m., Gardner Chapel, the Rev. Ivol Lane officiating. Burial will be in Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Monday.

Notes for Sylvia Mae Gibson:

Sylvia Wilson, 92, of Wawaka, passed away Thursday, April 30, 2015, at home, with her family. Born April 11, 1923, in Garrett, Kentucky. Sylvia was a loving mother and homemaker. She is survived by daughters, Anna (James) Baker and Pam Murphy; son, Michael (Janice) Decker; daughter-in-law, Pat Decker; and many generations of grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Russell D. Wilson; and her son, James D. Decker Sr. Eagles Auxiliary Service is 1 p.m. Monday, May 4, 2015 at Midwest Funeral Home & Cremation Society, 4602 Newaygo Road, Fort Wayne with visitation one hour prior.

More About James Decker and Sylvia Gibson:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1947, Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Children of James Decker and Silvia Gibson are:

- 9050 i. Anna Louise¹⁴ Decker, born 1950 in Indiana. She married ? Baker.
- 9051 ii. James D. Decker.
- 9052 iii. Michael R. Decker, born 01 Jan 1953 in Indiana. He married Lori Diane Evans 10 Sep 1994 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 05 Jul 1962 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 2012 in Albion, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Decker and Lori Evans:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1994, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

4521. Jesse Willard¹³ Decker (James Paskel¹², James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1968 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Lucy L. Midkiff** 16 Dec 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Jun 1915 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1983 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Jesse Decker and Lucy Midkiff:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1929, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Decker and Lucy Midkiff are:

- + 9053 i. Madge Lucille¹⁴ Decker, born 15 Jun 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 9054 ii. John Pascal Decker, born 18 Dec 1939 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 2018 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4523. Mildred Mae¹³ Decker (William Clarence¹², James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1902 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1984 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Hudson Whittington** 16 Nov 1921 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Mar 1902 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1959 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Whittington and Mildred Decker:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1921, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Mildred Decker and Charles Whittington are:

- + 9055 i. Fred Decker¹⁴ Whittington, born 18 May 1922 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 2012 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 9056 ii. Marlin Eugene Whittington, born 24 Apr 1926 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 2003 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Gladys Jeanette Nixon 04 Jul 1951 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 20 Mar 1931 in Mt. Olympus, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 2010 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Marlin Whittington and Gladys Nixon:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1951, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 9057 iii. Mary M. Whittington, born 13 Jan 1929 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 2013 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 9058 iv. Charles Leon Whittington, born 21 Jul 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Sep 2023 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4525. Dorothy Pearl¹³ Decker, twin (William Clarence¹², James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1907 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1990. She married **James Ralph Blaize** 03 Sep 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 17 May 1891, and died 02 Jan 1966 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Blaize and Dorothy Decker:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1926, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Dorothy Decker and James Blaize is:

- + 9059 i. Barbara Helen¹⁴ Blaize, born 10 Oct 1929 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1994 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4527. Juanita Rose¹³ Decker (Grover Cleveland (Dot)¹², James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1928 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 2013 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **James Edgar Dyer, Jr.** 1948. He was born 23 Jan 1924 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1999 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Juanita Rose Decker:

Juanita Rose Dyer, 85, of Princeton, Indiana passed away peacefully on Monday, December 9, 2013 at Deaconess Hospital in Evansville, IN. She was the daughter of the late Grover Cleveland Decker and Hattie (Miller) Decker. Juanita was a graduate of Princeton High School and Lockyear Business College. She held various positions with businesses in town, and retired in 1992 after 19 years as the secretary in the Guidance Office at Princeton Community High School. Juanita was an active volunteer in numerous civic groups, in the Broadway Christian Church, the Order of the Eastern Star, Gibson County Extension Homemakers, Coterie, Daughters of the Nile, The Red Hat Society and served as President of the Gibson General Hospital Auxiliary.

Juanita is survived by her children, Richard Dyer (Mickey) of Arkansas, Sharon Loyd (Tom) also of Arkansas, Brian Dyer (Karen) of Terre Haute, Kevin Dyer of Princeton, James Robert Dyer (Typhanye) of Virginia; 10 grandchildren; and 1 great grandson. She was preceded in death by her husband of 51 years, James E. Dyer, Jr.

Funeral Services will be held at 2 PM on Saturday, December 14, 2013 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Rev. John Dunn officiating. Visitation will be from noon until service time on Saturday at the Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial Contributions may be made to the Salvation Army or Broadway Christian Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About James Dyer and Juanita Decker:
Marriage: 1948

Children of Juanita Decker and James Dyer are:

- 9060 i. Sharon¹⁴ Dyer, born 11 Nov 1950. She married ? Loyd.
- 9061 ii. Richard Dyer, born 04 Sep 1957.
- 9062 iii. Brian Dyer, born 22 Feb 1958.
- 9063 iv. Kevin Dyer, born 10 Oct 1960.
- 9064 v. James Robert Dyer, born 01 Jun 1963.

4528. Violet Comelia¹³ Dunn (Ethel Pearl¹² Decker, James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1913 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 2015 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Raymond Burkhart** 24 Sep 1938 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, son of James Burkhart and Lillie Neitz. He was born 22 Jan 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1992 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Violet Comelia Dunn:

Hazleton, Indiana - Violet C. Burkhart, 101, of rural Hazleton, passed away Tuesday, Mar. 3, 2015. She is survived by several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at the graveside 10 a.m. Saturday, March 7, 2015, in the Hazleton Community Cemetery. Burial will follow the services. Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton has been entrusted with the arrangements

Notes for Raymond Burkhart:

Princeton – Raymond Burkhart, 85, Hazleton, died at 12:30 p.m. Thursday June 1992 at his home. He had lived in Hazleton for 54 years and was a farm laborer and member of the Hazleton Odd Fellows

Lodge. He was born Jan. 22, 1907, in Knox County, to James and Lillie (Neitz) Burkhardt.

Surviving are his wife, Violet Burkhardt; a daughter, Janice White of Hazleton; three sisters, Ruth Miller of Washington, Roberta Johnson of Wheeling, and Robertine Dillon of Hazleton. Two brothers and two sisters are deceased.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton. Burial will be in IOOF Cemetery in Hazleton. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Saturday at the funeral Home.

More About Raymond Burkhardt and Violet Dunn:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1938, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (3192) Raymond Burkhardt.

4529. Joyce Helen¹³ Dunn (Ethel Pearl¹² Decker, James Polk¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1920 in Gyro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 2009 in Mt. Olympus, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Calvin Edward (Cub) Turpin** 25 Nov 1939 in Princeton, Indiana. He was born 16 Aug 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 2002 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Calvin Edward (Cub) Turpin:

Hazleton – Calvin E. “Cub” Turpin, 82, died Sunday, Nov. 24, 2002, at St. Mary’s Medical Center in Evansville. He was a school bus driver and had worked for Iglehart Elevators. He was a World War II army veteran. Surviving are his wife, Joyuce; two sons, Larry and Donnie; two brothers, Arthur “Dickie” and Virgil “Bud”; and six grandchildren.

Services 11 a.m. Wednesday at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, burial in Mount Olive Cemetery in Mount Olympus, with military rites. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. today.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Dunn and Calvin Turpin:

The marriage of Miss Joyce Helen Dunn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A.I. Dunn of Hazleton, to Calvin E. Turpin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett Turpin of Patoka was quietly solemnized in the parsonage of the local General Baptist church, Saturday morning Nov. 1939 at 10 o’clock. Dr. R.E. Simms, officiated, using the single ring ceremony.

Miss Eugenia Catt and Melvin Elliott of Hazleton were the attendants. The bride was attractively attired in blue with matching accessories. The couple will reside in Patoka where the bridegroom is engaged in farming.

More About Calvin Turpin and Joyce Dunn:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1939, Princeton, Indiana

Children of Joyce Dunn and Calvin Turpin are:

- + 9065 i. Larry Edward¹⁴ Turpin, born 17 Oct 1940 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 9066 ii. Donald K. Turpin, born 20 Aug 1943 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

4531. Harry Franklin¹³ Decker (Herbert¹², John Riley¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1908 in Nimmons, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 11 Jan 1987 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Ethel Booker** 25 Feb 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Feb 1915 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 2005 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Harry Decker and Mary Booker:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1939, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Harry Decker and Mary Booker are:

- 9067 i. Cheryl¹⁴ Decker.
- + 9068 ii. Harriet Irene Decker, born 08 Dec 1939 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

- + 9069 iii. Glenn F. Decker, born 17 Nov 1941 in Indiana.
- 9070 iv. Wayne Herbert Decker, born 08 Jan 1946 in Indiana.
- 9071 v. Jack Lee Decker, born 10 Apr 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1959 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Jack Lee Decker:

Jack Lee Decker, 11-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry F. Decker of Flat Rock Route 1, died at the St. Louis Children's hospital, Tuesday morning, August 1959, at 2 p.m. at the Emmons Funeral Home with Elder Harry Dobbs officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery in Vincennes.

Jack Lee was born in Knox County, Indiana, on April 10, 1948, a son of Harry F. Decker and Mary Ethel Booker Decker. He is survived by the parents; three brothers, Glen, Wayne, and James Decker; two sisters, Cheryl Ann and Harriette Decker; the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Decker of Lawrenceville Route 3; and the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Elizabeth Rose of Wichita, Kansas.

More About Jack Lee Decker:

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest; 3rd degree burns 50% explosion from tractor fuel

- 9072 vi. James E. (Jim) Decker, born 08 Sep 1949 in Illinois.

4532. Chester Shurman¹³ Decker (Herbert¹², John Riley¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1973 in Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Ruby Elizabeth Allison**. She was born 10 Aug 1911 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 31 Dec 1989.

Notes for Ruby Elizabeth Allison:

Ruby Elizabeth Decker, 78, Flat Rock, died at 9:45 p.m. CST Sunday at the Deewood Nursing Center in Sumner. Born August 10, 1911, in Flat Rock, she was the daughter of Lawrence and Louella (Lindsay) Allison. She married Chester S. Decker Oct. 12m 1938; he died in 1973. A daughter, a sister and two brothers are also deceased.

Survivors include two daughters, Lana Brannon of Flat Rock and Carol Decker of Oblong; a son Von Dale Decker of Flat Rock; and four grandchildren. The funeral will be at 10 a.m. CST Wednesday at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Flat Rock, the Rev. Zay Sith officiating. Burial will be in Jones Cemetery at Flat Rock. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. CST today and until the service Wednesday at the funeral home.

Children of Chester Decker and Ruby Allison are:

- 9073 i. Von Dale¹⁴ Decker.
- 9074 ii. Lana Decker, born 15 Oct 1942 in Crawford Co, Illinois. She married ? Brannon.
- 9075 iii. Carol Ann Decker, born 17 Nov 1946 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 18 Nov 2024 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.

4534. Florence Helen (Lorene)¹³ Decker (Herbert¹², John Riley¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1919 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 2009 in Martin Co, Indiana. She married **Harvey A. Divine** 30 Aug 1941. He was born 18 Apr 1917 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 2006 in Martin Co, Indiana.

More About Harvey Divine and Florence Decker:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1941

Child of Florence Decker and Harvey Divine is:

- + 9076 i. Michael Harvey¹⁴ Divine, born 27 Feb 1947 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 2015 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana.

4535. Beatrice Lucille¹³ Decker (Herbert¹², John Riley¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1922 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Delbert Fox**. He was born 03 Nov 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 2004 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Notes for Beatrice Lucille Decker:

Beatrice L. Fox, 61, Seymour R1, died at 10:30 a.m. Friday June 24, 1983 at the Jackson County Schneck Memorial Hospital. Born on Oct. 28, 1921, in Terre Haute, she was the daughter of the late Herbert and Maudie Roach Decker. She moved to Jackson County in 1965. On June 13, 1940, in Henderson, Kentucky, she married Charles D. Fox, who survives.

Other survivors include two sons, Robert Fox, Fairfax, Virginia, and Charles H. Fox, Somerset, Kentucky; one daughter, Mrs. George (Joan) Skinner, Napoleon, Ohio; three brothers, Harry Decker and Roy Decker, both of Flat Rock, Illinois, and Herbert Decker, Palestine, Illinois; two sisters, Edith Eaton, Vincennes, and Helen Devine, Loogootee; and six grandchildren. Two brothers preceded her in death.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Voss Chapel with burial at Riverview Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 p.m. to 8 p.m. Sunday at the Voss Mortuary.

Children of Beatrice Decker and Charles Fox are:

- 9077 i. Robert Eugene¹⁴ Fox, born 10 Apr 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 9078 ii. Joan Lucille Fox, born 1947 in Indiana.
- 9079 iii. Charles H. Fox, born Nov 1952. He married Julie A. Joseph 13 Oct 1979 in Wayne Co, Kentucky.

More About Charles Fox and Julie Joseph:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1979, Wayne Co, Kentucky

4536. Herbert Clark (Red)¹³ Decker, Jr. (Herbert¹², John Riley¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Nov 2000 in Hutsonville, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Violet Dale Pinkstaff** 29 Mar 1946. She was born 06 Aug 1925 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 10 Feb 1987 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Martha Ann Gatewood** 05 Nov 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1932 in Illinois.

Notes for Herbert Clark (Red) Decker, Jr.:

Herbert "Red" Decker, 76, Robinson, maintenance worker for Crawford Memorial Hospital, died Wednesday (Nov. 29, 2000). Services: 10 a.m. Saturday, Goodwine Funeral Home, Palestine. Visitation: 5 to 8 p.m. Friday and before services Saturday. Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Palestine. Memorials: World War II Memorial.

Notes for Violet Dale Pinkstaff:

Violet D. Decker, 61, of Palestine, Illinois; died at 10:20 a.m. Tuesday at Crawford Memorial Hospital in Robinson, Illinois, after an extend illness. She was retired from Rob on Shoe factory. Born Aug. 6, 1925, in Lawrence County, Illinois, she was a daughter of Henry and Leona Pinkstaff. On March 29, 1946, she married Herbert Decker. He survives. Other survivors include a daughter, Brenda Kaye Bennett, Terre Haute; a son, Gary Decker, Seymour; a sister, Allene Baker, Osprey, Florida; and three grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 11:30 a.m. Friday at Goodwine Funeral Home in Palestine with the Rev. Joe Lackey officiating. Burial will be in Palestine Cemetery. Friends may call from 6 p.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday and from 9 a.m. until service time Friday at the funeral home.

More About Herbert Decker and Violet Pinkstaff:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1946

More About Herbert Decker and Martha Gatewood:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1988, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Herbert Decker and Violet Pinkstaff are:

- 9080 i. Brenda Kaye¹⁴ Decker, born 07 Feb 1947 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Sep 1998 in Crawford Co, Illinois. She married David Joe Bennett; born 29 Apr 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 23 May 2023 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 9081 ii. Gary Decker.

4537. Roy Lee (Red)¹³ Decker (Herbert¹², John Riley¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 2019 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Virginia Lois Rich** 05 May 1947. She was born 25 Oct 1928 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 21 May 2017 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Roy Lee (Red) Decker:

Roy "Red" Decker, 93, of Flat Rock, Illinois, died at 11:15 a.m. on Saturday, January 5, 2019 in the comfort of his daughter's home in Palestine, Illinois. He was born December 29, 1925 in Bruceville, Indiana, the son of Herbert Decker & Maudie Alice (Roach) Decker, both of whom preceded him in death. He married Virginia Rich on May 5, 1947, and they shared 70 years of marriage before she preceded him in death on May 21, 2017. He was also preceded in death by his daughter, Lori Ann Bennett; by his brothers, Harry Decker, Arthur Decker, Chester Decker, Herbert Decker; and by his sisters, Beatrice Fox, Edith Eaton, Helen Devine, and Opal Decker (in infancy).

He is survived by his children, Jerry Decker (Robinson, Illinois), Randy Decker (Porterville, Illinois), Donna & Mike Jenkins (Palestine, Illinois) Teresa Davidson (Robinson, Illinois); by ten grandchildren; by sixteen great-grandchildren; as well as several nieces and nephews.

Roy grew up in the Birds area and attended both Lindsay Grade School and Flat Rock High School. He would go on to proudly serve his country in the U.S. Army as an infantryman in the Philippines during World War II. Back home, he worked in a number of capacities: as a farmer, a laborer for Case, an oilfield worker, a laborer for Reinbold & Sons, and was even a school bus driver for a time. By the time he retired from Briggs in 1990, he was over the slip department and had made a name for himself as a hardworking man who set a high standard for himself and those he worked alongside.

Roy was, in a word, an outdoorsman. Much of his time outside of work was spent outside, be that coon hunting, fishing, or camping. He was also very active in the Coon Club, the Flat Rock American Legion, the Lawrenceville V.F.W., and was also a volunteer firefighter for many years. He will be remembered as an honest man who was as genuine as he was independent. His family, community, and country all owe a debt of gratitude to Roy Decker.

A graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, January 10th at the Tohill Cemetery in rural Flat Rock. Memorials may be made to the Flat Rock Homecoming Committee, with envelopes available at the cemetery. The Goodwine Funeral Home in Flat Rock is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Virginia Lois Rich:

Virginia Decker, 88, of Flat Rock, Illinois, died at 11:55 p.m. on Sunday, May 21, 2017 at the Ridgeview Care Center in Oblong, Illinois. She was born October 25, 1928 in Flat Rock, Illinois, the daughter of Lester & Elizabeth (Rush) Rich, both of whom preceded her in death. She was also preceded in death by her daughter, Lori Bennett; by her daughter-in-law, Ann Decker; and by siblings, William James Love, Anita Rich, and Jerry Rich.

She married Roy Decker on May 5, 1947, and they shared 70 years of marriage before she preceded him in death. She is also survived by her children, Jerry Decker (Robinson, Illinois), Randy Decker (Porterville, Illinois), Donna & Mike Jenkins (Palestine, Illinois) Teresa Davidson (Robinson, Illinois); by eight grandchildren; by eighteen great-grandchildren; by her brother, Veris Rich (Mount Morris, Michigan); by her sister, Wanda Weger (Texas); as well as several nieces and nephews.

Virginia was a graduate of Flat Rock High School. Out of high school, she dedicated her life to being a mother and eventually, grandmother. Following years at home, she started to work at Robinson Transformer before moving on to Victor-Dana, where she worked in production for over 20 years before retiring in 1991. Her retirement years were spent enjoying her grandchildren. She also loved playing Bingo and was an avid reader. Her family will long remember Virginia as a strong-willed, hard-working woman who loved her family with all her heart.

A graveside service will be held at 3:00 p.m. on Thursday, May 25th at the Tohill Cemetery in rural Flat Rock, with Albert "Butch" Woods officiating the service. The Goodwine Funeral Home in Flat Rock is in charge of arrangements.

More About Roy Decker and Virginia Rich:
Marriage: 05 May 1947

Children of Roy Decker and Virginia Rich are:

- 9082 i. Lori Ann¹⁴ Decker, born 16 Jul 1960; died 01 Feb 2003. She married ? Bennett.
- + 9083 ii. Donna Sue Decker, born 06 Dec 1952 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 11 Jan 2020 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 9084 iii. Jerry Decker.
- 9085 iv. Randy Decker.
- 9086 v. Teresa Decker. She married ? Davidson.

4538. John William¹³ Decker (Andrew Jackson¹², John Riley¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Jane Smith** 09 Apr 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Aug 1925 in Fairmont, West Virginia, and died 20 Nov 2004. He married **(2) Linda Jean Brunell** 26 Nov 1965. She was born 21 Sep 1942.

More About John Decker and Mary Smith:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for John Decker and Linda Brunell:

Linda Jean Brunell and John William Decker exchanged wedding vows Friday evening Nov. 26, 1965 in Trinity United Church of Christ. A reception at the church followed the ceremony. The former Miss Brunell is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W. Brunell, of Adeline Street. Mr. Decker is the son of Mrs. Andrew J. Decker, of Carlin Street, and the late Mr. Decker. After a wedding trip to San Francisco, California, the couple will live in Southfield.

More About John Decker and Linda Brunell:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1965

Children of John Decker and Mary Smith are:

- 9087 i. Scott Corrigan¹⁴ Decker, born 21 Dec 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1994 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Scott Corrigan Decker:

Scott Corrigan Decker, age 43, Nov. 12, 1994. Beloved son of Mary Jane (Paul) Vandenmuysenberg and John William (Linda) Decker. Loving brother of Bruce (Kathy) Decker. Service Saturday 10:30 a.m. at Birmingham Unitarian church, 651 N. Woodward, Bloomfield Hills. Arrangements by Wm. Sullivan & Son Funeral Home. Memorials to Michigan Heart Association.

- 9088 ii. Bruce Decker.

4542. Ralph¹³ Decker, Jr. (Ralph¹², John Riley¹¹, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 2019 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Roberta Jane Saiter** Bef. 1940. She was born 25 Apr 1924 in Joplin, Missouri, and died 10 Aug 2006 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Doris Opal Johnson** 01 Dec 1945 in Anoka, Minnesota. She was born 06 Mar 1915 in Amo, Minnesota, and died 09 Nov 1999.

More About Ralph Decker and Roberta Saiter:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Ralph Decker and Doris Johnson:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1945, Anoka, Minnesota

Children of Ralph Decker and Roberta Saiter are:

- + 9089 i. Robert Lee¹⁴ Decker, born 30 Dec 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 2014 in Clarksville, Clark

- Co, Indiana.
9090 ii. Brenda Kay Decker, born 22 Jun 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

4545. Bernice Irene¹³ Hazleton (Margaruerite Medora (Maggie)¹² Spain, Arvilla¹¹ Decker, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1897 in Grandin, Missouri, and died 22 Aug 1988. She married **James William Pigman** 07 Aug 1916. He was born 22 Aug 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 1952.

More About James Pigman and Bernice Hazleton:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1916

Children of Bernice Hazleton and James Pigman are:

- + 9091 i. Betty Jean¹⁴ Pigman, born 18 Mar 1920.
- 9092 ii. James William Pigman, Jr., born 15 May 1925 in Dalhart, Dallam Co, Texas; died 19 May 1989. He married Nollie Earline Elliott 23 Jul 1949; born 08 Feb 1928 in Dalhart, Dallam Co, Texas; died 21 Jul 2016 in Dalhart, Dallam Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for James Pigman and Nollie Elliott:

Dalhart, June 28, 1949 – Announcement has been made of the forthcoming marriage July 23 of Miss Earline Elliott, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd S. Elliott, to James W. Pigman Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Pigman. The wedding will take place in the Central Methodist Church here. The Elliotts formerly lived in Dumas. The bride-elect attended TSCW. Her husband attended Kemper Military School and served 2-1/2 years in World War II with the Navy.

More About James Pigman and Nollie Elliott:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949

- + 9093 iii. Patricia Irene Pigman, born 04 Dec 1930 in Dalhart, Dallam Co, Texas.

4549. Donald Alvis¹³ Spain (William Wallace¹², Arvilla¹¹ Decker, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1976 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Carrie Belle Stergon** 09 Jun 1924 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 20 Oct 1900 in Mason Co, West Virginia, and died 09 Jun 1986 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Spain and Carrie Stergon:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1924, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Donald Spain and Carrie Stergon is:

- 9094 i. Peggy Joyce¹⁴ Spain, born 22 Jun 1925 in Summit Co, Ohio; died 17 Mar 1942 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

4551. Bonnie Imogene¹³ Spain (Allen Grover Cleveland¹², Arvilla¹¹ Decker, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1909 in Rector City, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Jun 1998. She married **Donald Tibbs Heard** 25 Aug 1929 in Arkansas. He was born 07 Oct 1908 in Haytui Pemisc, Missouri, and died 26 Apr 1993.

Notes for Bonnie Imogene Spain:

Bonnie S. Heard (nee Spain), Friday, June 26, 1998. Dear wife of the late Donald T. Heard, Sr., dear mother of Donald T. (Joan) Heard, Jr., and Susan H. (Steven) Smith, dear sister of Byron R. Spain, dear grandmother of 5, great-grandmother of 3, great-great-grandmother of 1, dear sister-in-law, aunt and cousin.

Private Funeral Services were held. Arrangements by Pfitzinger, A Heritage Funeral Home, 366 S. Kirkwood Road, Kirkwood, Missouri 63122. Member of Tulsa Rug Hookers Club. Her rugs appeared in 2 national magazines.

More About Donald Heard and Bonnie Spain:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1929, Arkansas

Children of Bonnie Spain and Donald Heard are:

- 9095 i. Donald Tibbs¹⁴ Heard, Jr., born 12 Aug 1930 in Arkansas. He married (1) Joan ?. He married (2) Juanita Elizabeth Mehojah 19 Dec 1952 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; born 1931.

Marriage Notes for Donald Heard and Juanita Mehojah:

Miss Juanita Elizabeth Mehojah, of Tulsa, Oklahoma, became the bride of a former Jonesboro boy, Donald T. Heard Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald T. Heard, of Tulsa, in a quiet wedding ceremony solemnized at eight o'clock on the evening of December nineteenth 1952 at the Emanuel Baptist church in Tulsa. The church pastor, Dr. Allen W. Graves, read the impressive double ring service. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Ellzey were the only attendants.

Immediately following their marriage, the newlyweds departed for a short honeymoon in Eureka Springs, Arkansas. Mrs. Heard is a registered nurse serving in the polio ward at St. John's Hospital, Tulsa. Mr. Heard, who is a grandson of Mr. and Mrs. D.J. Heard, 1003 Creath Avenue, and a nephew of Mr. and Mrs. Pat Lyon, 1404 Cole Street, Jonesboro, is now a senior in the School of Petroleum Engineering at the University of Tulsa.

More About Donald Heard and Juanita Mehojah:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1952, Tulsa, Oklahoma

- + 9096 ii. Susan H. Heard, born 1944 in Dyersburg, Tennessee; died 06 Feb 2016.

4552. Byron Robert¹³ Spain (Allen Grover Cleveland¹², Arvilla¹¹ Decker, Henry Catt¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1912 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 07 Jun 2001 in Sweeny, Brazoria Co, Texas. He married **Verta Mae Horn** 04 Sep 1937 in Sugar Land, Ft. Bend Co, Texas, daughter of Ainsley Horn and Loma Young. She was born 24 Apr 1919 in Sugar Land, Ft. Bend Co, Texas, and died 11 Feb 2006 in Sweeny, Brazoria Co, Texas.

More About Byron Spain and Verta Horn:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Sugar Land, Ft. Bend Co, Texas

Children of Byron Spain and Verta Horn are:

- + 9097 i. Byron Robert¹⁴ Spain, Jr., born 04 Apr 1939 in Sugar Land, Ft. Bend Co, Texas; died 03 Jun 2018.
+ 9098 ii. Marsha Ellen Spain, born 18 Jul 1947 in Wharton Co, Texas.

4559. Margaret¹³ Archer (David Franklin¹², Ophelia Elizabeth¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1907 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1997 in Peoria, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Alexander Jardine**. He was born 25 Sep 1904 in Scotland, and died 30 Aug 1987 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Child of Margaret Archer and Alexander Jardine is:

- + 9099 i. William Alexander¹⁴ Jardine, born 04 Oct 1931 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 2007.

4561. David Milton¹³ Archer (David Franklin¹², Ophelia Elizabeth¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1914 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 2001 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Vera Leo Howe** Nov 1936. She was born 13 Dec 1920 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 2017 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

Notes for Vera Leo Howe:

Vera (Howe) Archer, 97, a descendant of one of Gibson County's pioneer families, passed away Thursday, Dec. 21, 2017 at her home in Carmel. She was born in Princeton Dec. 13, 1920, daughter of Merritt and Hattie (Robinson) Howe. She married David Milton Archer, a local farmer and livestock dealer, on Nov. 16, 1936, and they lived just north of Princeton on Old Patoka Road for many years. She was a

member of the Gen. John Gibson Chapter, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the United Presbyterian Church of Princeton, the Order of the Eastern Star, and Lady Elks. Her family and her husband's family donated land to establish Archer Cemetery.

She was preceded in death by her parents; two infant children; her son David Archer in 1984; her husband in 2001; her younger brother Herbert "Bud" Howe in 2013; and cousin, Robert Howe in 2016. She is survived by her daughter Suellen of Carmel, grandchildren, great grandchildren and cousins.

Graveside service will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, April 7, 2018 at Archer Cemetery, officiated by Rev. Mark Holland. Family and friends will meet at the cemetery. Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton is assisting the family with arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to Archer Cemetery in care of the United Presbyterian Church of Princeton or to the Shriners Hospital.

More About David Archer and Vera Howe:

Marriage: Nov 1936

Children of David Archer and Vera Howe are:

- + 9100 i. Sue Ellen¹⁴ Archer, born 01 Jan 1942 in Indiana.
- + 9101 ii. David John Archer, born 15 Jul 1944 in Indiana; died 23 Jul 1984 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

4562. Helen Elizabeth¹³ Archer (David Franklin¹², Ophelia Elizabeth¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1916 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 14 Feb 2004 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married **Murl Lennis Messersmith**. He was born 17 Apr 1914 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 20 Apr 2003 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Archer:

Helen E. (Archer) Messersmith, 87, formally of Fort Branch, Indiana, passed away on Saturday, Feb. 14, 2004 at the Franklin United Methodist Home in Franklin, Indiana. Helen was the wife of the late Murl Messersmith who passed away in 2003. She was born on October 23, 1916 in Princeton, Indiana to the late David F. and Elizabeth (Gray) Archer. She was a member of the 1st Presbyterian Church in Princeton, and the Fort Branch Order of the Eastern Star. Helen was a graduate from Oakland City College and was a teacher at the Princeton, Fort Branch, Haubstadt and Oak Hill Schools.

She is survived by 1 son and 1 daughter, Jan Messersmith of Cove, Oregon, and Sara Lu Wasmuth of Columbus, Indiana. Also surviving are 4 Grandchildren and 4 Great Grandchildren.

Graveside services for Helen will be conducted on Thursday, Feb. 19, 2004 at 9:00 A.M. at the Odd Fellows Cemetery in Francisco, Indiana. Friends may call for visitation from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. on Wednesday, Feb, 18, 2004 at the Stodghill Funeral Home located on Hwy. 168 West in Fort Branch, Indiana.

Notes for Murl Lennis Messersmith:

Murl L. Messersmith, 89, of Franklin, formerly of Francisco, died Sunday, April 20, 2003 at United Methodist Community Home in Franklin. He was born April 14, 1914 to the late Martin and Amelia (Rogers) Messersmith. He was a principal at the Marlette School in Fort Branch for 27 years and taught and coached in Francisco, South Bend and Port Smith, New Hampshire. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Fort Branch, Masonic Lodge #696, Fort Branch Kiwanis, Phi Beta Kappa, Evansville Scottish Rite, Wildlife Conservancy and the Indiana Teachers Association. He did his undergraduate work at Depauw and received his masters from Indiana University.

Surviving are his wife, Helen (Archer) Messersmith; two daughters, Jan Archer Messersmith of Cove, Oregon, and Sarah Lu Wasmuth of Columbus; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. He is preceded in death by eight brothers and sisters.

Graveside services will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday at Odd Fellows Cemetery in Francisco. Friends may call for visitation on Wednesday from 4 to 8 p.m. at Stodghill Funeral Home, located on Hwy. 168 West, Fort Branch.

Children of Helen Archer and Muri Messersmith are:

- + 9102 i. Jan Archer¹⁴ Messersmith, born 16 Jul 1940.
- 9103 ii. Sara Lu Messersmith, born 23 Feb 1943. She married ? Wasmuth.

4565. Marvin Homer¹³ Adams, Jr. (Homer Marvin¹², Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1907 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1968 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Blanche H. Hargrove** 21 Nov 1931 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Aug 1907 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1984 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Marvin Adams and Blanche Hargrove:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1931, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Child of Marvin Adams and Blanche Hargrove is:

- + 9104 i. Marvin Hargrove¹⁴ Adams, born 28 Dec 1933 in Lyles, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 2011 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

4568. Catherine Bernice¹³ French (Catherine¹² Adams, Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1899 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1970 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Cunningham Chappelle** 11 Mar 1920 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Aug 1896 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1990 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Chappelle and Catherine French:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1920, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Catherine French and Charles Chappelle are:

- 9105 i. Nancy K.¹⁴ Chappelle, born 28 May 1923 in Indiana; died 17 Jun 2013 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Edwin Claire Arbuthnot 18 Jun 1949 in New Harmony, Indiana; born 17 Mar 1910 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois; died 13 Jun 1989 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edwin Claire Arbuthnot:

Edwin Arbuthnot, 79, Evansville, Indiana, formerly of Mt. Carmel, died June 13, 1989, at Deaconess Hospital, Evansville. He was born March 17, 1910, in Wabash County; the son of the late Shannon and Estella Hollingsworth. He married Nancy Chappelle on June 18, 1949, in New Harmony, Indiana; she survives.

Also surviving are three sisters, Mildred Weir of Lawrenceville, Eva Walter of Mr. Carmel and Naomi Parker of Indianapolis. He was preceded in death by a brother, Jack Wheeler and a sister, Roberta Williams.

Mr. Arbuthnot was a member of the First Christian Church and the Mt. Carmel Elks. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. on Friday at the Chapel of Short Funeral Home with burial in Highland Cemetery. Visitation is from 5 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Nancy Chappelle and Edwin Arbuthnot:

The marriage of Miss Nancy C. Chappelle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Chappelle of Patoka, and Edwin C. Arbuthnot, son of Mrs. Clyde Jarbo of Mt. Carmel, Illinois, was quietly solemnized Saturday evening, June 18, 1949, at 8 o'clock in the Methodist church at New Harmony. Rev. R.J. Skelton, pastor of the church, officiated at the single ring ceremony. The wedding band used in the ceremony belonged to Mrs. Nancy Cunningham, great-grandmother of the bride, and was a gift to the bride from her great-aunt, Mrs. William C. Yeager, of Princeton. Preceding the ceremony the church organist played "I Love You Truly" and during the plighting of vows she played softly "O Promise Me."

Mrs. Jane Dodd of this city was matron of honor and Richard Schmidt of Mt. Carmel, Illinois, served as best man. Other guests at the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Howard Lankford of Chicago, Illinois. The bride was attractively attired in a navy suit of summer gabardine with which she wore avocado green accessories and an orchid corsage. Her something old was a pair of gold earrings, which belonged to her great-grandmother. As something new, she carried a handkerchief, a gift from Mrs. James Whitehead, Mrs. Harlan Parmenter and Miss Jean Ford. She wore a bracelet, borrowed from Mrs. Lankford and a tiny blue ribbon was concealed in her corsage. Mrs. Dodd wore a white summer suit with red accessories and a corsage of red rosebuds.

A dinner was served to the bridal party at the Club Trocadero, near Evansville. The bride was formerly employed as a secretary at Devoe-Raynolds and has dancing studios in Princeton, Mt. Carmel, Illinois, and Vincennes. The bridegroom is employed at Esco Walk & Sons in Vincennes. The couple left this morning on a three-week honeymoon trip to Santa Monica and Hollywood, California.

More About Edwin Arbuthnot and Nancy Chappelle:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, New Harmony, Indiana

- + 9106 ii. Charles French (Chap) Chappelle, born 01 Jun 1928 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 2009 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

4569. Elizabeth Louise¹³ Lankford (Bessie¹² Adams, Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1911 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 2005 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **William F. Aufterhaar**. He was born 19 Apr 1913 in Indiana, and died 03 May 1971.

Children of Elizabeth Lankford and William Aufterhaar are:

- 9107 i. Barbara Ann¹⁴ Aufterhaar, born 11 Dec 1938 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2010 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Barbara Ann Aufterhaar:

Barbara A. Aufterhaar, 71, of Newburgh, Indiana, passed away Monday, November 1, 2010 at St. Mary's Medical Center. Barbara was born December 11, 1938 in Evansville, Indiana. Barbara is survived by: sister, Jean (Jake) Simmons of Evansville, Indiana, nephews, Mark, Mike and Matt Short, great and great great-nieces and nephews. Barbara is preceded in death by her parents, Elizabeth Louise (Lankford) and William F. Aufterhaar.

Funeral services will be held 1:00 PM Thursday, November 4, 2010 at Browning Funeral Home 738 Diamond Ave. with Rev. Ray Brown officiating. Burial will be held at Locust Hill Cemetery. Friends may visit from 10:00 AM until service time on Thursday. The family would like to thank the dedicated staff at Res Care in Newburgh.

- + 9108 ii. Beverly Jean Aufterhaar, born 04 Sep 1940 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 03 May 2018 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4570. Pauline Kathryn¹³ Lankford (Bessie¹² Adams, Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1917 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 2003 in Crawfordville, Montgomery Co, Indiana. She married **Francis Clarence Rieger** 14 May 1942. He was born 29 Oct 1917 in Niagara Co, New York, and died 19 Nov 1995.

Marriage Notes for Pauline Lankford and Francis Rieger:

May 10, 1942 - Mrs. H.B. Hubbard, 509 N. Barker Ave., announces the marriage of her sister, Miss Pauline Lankford, formerly of Evansville to Ensign Francis C. Rieger, United States naval Reserve, do of Mr. and Mrs. C.H. Rieger of Lockport, New York. The wedding was solemnized at 9 a.m. Thursday in St. Mary's Church at Lockport, the Rev. John Christman officiated.

Miss Ada May Gallagher, Akron, Ohio, was maid of honor and Roger Rieger was his brother's best man. The bride wore an aqua blue dress with turf tan accessories and corsage of gardenias. For "something old" she wore a brooch that had belonged to the bridegroom's great-grandmother. Miss Gallagher wore old rose crepe with navy accessories and corsage of white roses and forget-me-nots. Mrs. Rieger, mother of the bridegroom, wore pale blue and corsage of pink rosebuds.

A reception at the home of Miss Aada Rieger, an aunt, followed the ceremony before the bridal couple left for a honeymoon trip to Canada. Mrs. Rieger attended Indiana State Teachers College and Ensign Rieger was graduate from Purdue University.

More About Francis Rieger and Pauline Lankford:
Marriage: 14 May 1942

Child of Pauline Lankford and Francis Rieger is:

- 9109 i. David Allan¹⁴ Rieger, born 05 Aug 1945 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Debra Marie Hizer 22 Oct 1996 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana; born Jun 1955 in Indiana.

More About David Rieger and Debra Hizer:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1996, LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana

4571. Charles Samuel¹³ Lankford (Bessie¹² Adams, Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1915 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Virginia Warren Johnson** 16 May 1940 in Louisville, Kentucky. She was born 29 Jul 1917 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Nov 2012 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Notes for Virginia Warren Johnson:

Virginia W. Lankford, 95, passed away Monday, Nov. 5, 2012, at Memorial Hospital in Jasper, Indiana. She was born July 29, 1917, in Owensville, the daughter of Warren Boren and Violet Virginia (Benson) Johnson. Virginia was a graduate of Owensville High School class of 1935, and had attended Evansville College for three years. She was a teacher and had taught second grade at both Patoka and Owensville. She was a member of the Owensville United Methodist Church, life member of the Salvation Army Auxiliary, Gibson General Hospital Auxiliary, Daughters of the American Revolution, 50-year member of the Order of Eastern Star and the Evansville Kennel Club.

Survivors include her son-in-law, Jerald Roberts; two grandchildren, Jason (Cheryl) Roberts, Jennifer (Geoff) Ruckel; three great-grandchildren, Jonah Keith, Kendall Lauren and Jerald Joseph Roberts. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Charles Lankford in 1990; and her daughter, Jane Roberts in 2005.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. on Thursday, Nov. 8, 2012, at the Owensville United Methodist Church, with Rev. Robert Kloepping officiating. Burial will be in the Owensville, Cemetery. Visitation will be from 3 to 7 p.m. CST on Wednesday at Holders Funeral Home in Owensville. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army, Owensville United Methodist Church or to the Dubois County Community Foundation c/o Jane L. Roberts Memorial Scholarship.

Marriage Notes for Charles Lankford and Virginia Johnson:

May 17, 1940 – Mr. and Mrs. Warren B. Johnson of Owensville announce the marriage of their daughter, Virginia, to Charles Lankford of Patoka. The wedding took place Thursday noon at the Trinity Methodist church in Louisville, Kentucky. Rev. Horace Sprague, formerly of Owensville, pastor of the church, officiated.

Mr. and Mrs. William Bingham, Jr., of Patoka, were the attendants. The bride was attired in a light blue sheer frock with which she wore navy blue accessories. She attended Evansville college and has been a primary teacher in the Patoka and Owensville schools. The bridegroom is employed by Adams & Morrow, Inc., of Princeton. Upon return from their wedding trip, Mr. and Mrs. Lankford will reside with the bride's parents, two miles south of Owensville, for the present.

More About Charles Lankford and Virginia Johnson:

Marriage: 16 May 1940, Louisville, Kentucky

Child of Charles Lankford and Virginia Johnson is:

+ 9110 i. Jane¹⁴ Lankford.

4572. William Walter¹³ Lankford (Delilah M.¹² Adams, Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1916 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Edith Elizabeth Decker** 05 Mar 1939 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, daughter of George Decker and Ora Hyneman. She was born 08 Nov 1913 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Mar 1996 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edith Elizabeth Decker:

Princeton – Graveside services for Edith E. Lankford, 82, who died at 2:55 p.m. Saturday March 1996 at Gibson General Hospital in Princeton, will be at 10 a.m. tomorrow at Mount Olive Cemetery in

Mount Olympus, Indiana, with the Rev. Edmond Harris officiating. The procession will leave Colvin Funeral Home at 9:45 a.m. She attended Mount Olive United Methodist Church. Her husband, Walter, died in 1980.

Surviving are a daughter, Elizabeth Bruce of Princeton; grandchildren, Vicki Lynn, Jeffrey and Gregory Bruce; a brother, Ralph Decker of Pendleton, Indiana; one niece and a nephew. Friends may call from 4:30 to 8 p.m. today at Colvin Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for William Lankford and Edith Decker:

March 6, 1939 – Mr. and Mrs. George W. Decker of Mt. Olympus announce the marriage of their daughter, Edith, to Walter Lankford, son of Mr. and Mrs. W.F. Lankford of Patoka. The ceremony was performed at the Methodist parsonage at Patoka by Rev. R.J. Skelton, Sunday afternoon, March 5. Miss Maurine Burdick of Evansville and Fred Decker of Mt. Olympus were the only attendants.

More About William Lankford and Edith Decker:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1939, Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of William Lankford and Edith Decker is:

+ 9111 i. Elizabeth¹⁴ Lankford, born 17 Mar 1945 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 2016 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4573. Jane¹³ Adams (Joseph Walter¹², Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1922 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 03 Sep 2020 in New Jersey. She married **Eldon Lester Armstrong, Jr.** 30 Aug 1941 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. He was born 29 Aug 1918 in Forest Hills, Long Island, New York, and died 07 May 1996.

Notes for Jane Adams:

Jane A. Armstrong of Mullica Hill, New Jersey passed away on Thursday September 3, 2020. Born Jane Adams on September 7, 1922 in Patoka, Indiana. She was 97 years old. Jane was a past president and member of the Women's Club of Mullica Hill, Gloucester County Art League, and a member of the Harrison Township Committee. She was also a volunteer member of the "Art goes to school" group. Ever the artist, Jane lived her life colorfully, surrounded by pots of flowers, piles of books, and pieces of torn paper. Jane loved to cook, converse, and create. Thanks to the kindness of her devoted caregivers Lisa and Kiy, Jane was granted her wish to die at home where she passed peacefully with family by her side. Jane was preceded in death by her husband, Bud Armstrong and daughter, Sharon Gehl. She passed within days of her only sibling, Joe Adams whose private service she was able to "attend" virtually during her finals hours.

Jane is survived by her children, Keith Armstrong (Gay) and Robb Rice (Bill); son in law, Larry; seven grandchildren, Lisa, Jan, Kelly, Jennifer, Meredith, Evan, and Corey; and 12 great grandchildren. She will be truly missed by all.

A private family burial and gathering to celebrate our beloved Jane will take place in her childhood home of Patoka, Indiana. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be directed to the Harrison Township Historical Society of Mullica Hill, 62 P.O. Box 4, Mullica Hill, New Jersey 08098 or The Angels Community Outreach, 334 S. Broadway, Pitman, New Jersey 08071. Fertig Funeral Home 63 N. Main St. Mullica Hill, New Jersey 08062 856-478-2576.

Notes for Eldon Lester Armstrong, Jr.:

Eldon "Bud" L. Armstrong, 77, a retired chemical engineer and the current chairman of the Harrison Township Environmental Commission, died Tuesday at Underwood Memorial Hospital, Woodbury. A Mullica Hill resident for the past 35 years, he was born in Hazleton, Indiana. Mr. Armstrong was a senior research associate and manager of the industrial oil and grease division of the Paulsboro Technical Center of Mobil Oil Corp., where he worked for 40 years. He retired in 1980. He authored 16 patents for the company. He was "a leading expert on industrial lubricant and metalworking fluid technology," said Bob Harrop, a resource adviser at the facility. He was a 1940 graduate of Purdue University and later

received his master's degree from Brooklyn Polytech. Mr. Armstrong had served as chairman of the Harrison Township Environmental Commission since 1981 and was on the commission even longer.

"He had a real concern for our community," said Harrison Township Clerk/Administrator Leona Ballinger. "He was very, very knowledgeable. We have a landfill in our town and he has been instrumental in seeking grants and getting the state to install monitoring wells at the site. He was keeping a good eye on it." He was a member of the National Lubricating Grease Institute, the American Society of Lubricating Engineers, and the New York section of the Society of Tribologists and Lubrication Engineers. He was a member of the Woodbury Country Club.

He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Jane Adams Armstrong; a son, Keith; two daughters, Sharon Gehl and Robb Rice; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and a sister, Lois Clair.

Friends may call from 6:30 to 9 p.m. tomorrow and 10 a.m. Saturday at McGuinness Funeral Home, 34 Hunter Street, Woodbury, where funeral services will begin at 11 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Indiana. Memorial donations may be made to the Harrison Township Historical Society, Main Street, Mullica Hill, New Jersey 08062; or the Glassboro Center of the Arts, c/o Rowan College Foundation, 201 Mullica Hill Road, Glassboro, New Jersey 08028.

Marriage Notes for Jane Adams and Eldon Armstrong:

The marriage of Miss Jane Adams, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Walter Adams of Patoka, to Eldon Lester Armstrong Jr., only son of Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Armstrong, 321 West Spruce Street, this city, was quietly solemnized at 4 o'clock this afternoon in the chapel of Riverside church in New York City. Rev. Mr. Hellstrom officiated, using the impressive single ring ceremony. The couple was attended by Miss Ena Belle Yates of West Lafayette, Indiana, and Warren Beman of New York City. The bride was attractively attired in a black velvet suit, with white Irish lace trim, and matching accessories. Miss Yates was dressed in a rose ensemble with black accessories.

Following the ceremony, the popular young couple left for points in Connecticut and Lake Champlain on their wedding trip. Mrs. Armstrong chose for traveling a three-piece suit of brown tweed with brown accessories. Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong will be at home after October 1 in the Tennis and Gardens apartments, Forest Hills, Long Island. Mrs. Armstrong, a popular member of the younger social circles of Patoka and of this city, was graduated from Patoka high school in the class of 1940 and attended Indiana University last year.

Mr. Armstrong, well known here, was graduated from Princeton high school in 1936 and from Purdue University in 1940. He is a member of the Phi Sigma Kappa fraternity, and is employed as a chemical engineer with the Socony Vacuum company in Brooklyn, New York. Guests at the wedding included the parents of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W. Adams, and son, Joseph W., Jr. of Patoka and a few intimate friends of the bridegroom.

More About Eldon Armstrong and Jane Adams:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1941, New York City, Manhattan, New York

Children of Jane Adams and Eldon Armstrong are:

- 9112 i. Keith¹⁴ Armstrong. He married Gay ?.
- + 9113 ii. Sharon Lynn Armstrong, born 07 Jul 1942 in Long Island, New York; died 21 Apr 2010 in Wayzata, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 9114 iii. Robb Armstrong. She married ? Rice.

4574. Joseph Walter¹³ Adams, Jr. (Joseph Walter¹², Cornelia (Nettie)¹¹ Robb, Delila Catt¹⁰ Decker, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1924 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Aug 2020 in Naples, Florida. He married **Doris Jo Mowry** 13 Jan 1946 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Nov 1926 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Walter Adams, Jr.:

Joseph W. Adams, Jr. of Naples, Florida - Beloved husband, father, and grandfather, Joseph W. Adams, Jr. passed away peacefully at his home on Aug. 29, 2020, surrounded by his family. Joe was born Oct. 20, 1924 in Princeton, Indiana. He graduated from Patoka High School in 1942, and in 1943 he

joined the Army Air Force. The following year he was sent to RAF Thorpe Abbots, England, where he served, as right waist gunner on a B-17, with the 100th Bomb Group. Upon his return in 1946, he married Jo Mowry, also from Princeton, and joined the family hardware and farm implement business, Adams and Morrow. He was later president of the Indiana Hardware Association.

Joe cared deeply for his community. He was asked to serve on the hospital board, which he did for 33 years, 10 years as chairman, and was on the board of the Gibson County Bank for over 25 years. He also served on the school board when asked to do so by a judge who felt the board needed some help, and he was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church where he served as an elder and sang in the choir. In 2000, when he and his wife moved to Florida, Joe brought his public service with him. He volunteered his time working at the Conservancy as a dockmaster for 20 years, served on the board of the Greater Naples Better Government Committee, and was an active member of the Naples Community Church. He also started the Pelican Bay Men's Coffee, which began with a few men meeting for coffee at the beach, and grew to the hundreds that now crowd the Pelican Bay Community Center every Tuesday morning, where a guest speaker takes the podium. He was selected as Pelican Bay Person of the Year for his services.

Joe was a member of the Evansville Country Club and later a long-time member of Club Pelican Bay, which he enjoyed, as well as fishing, golfing and spending time with family. He is preceded in death by his parents Joseph Walter Adams, Sr. and Wanda Kern Adams. He is survived by his wife, Jo, of 74 years, his daughters, Jill Adams and Julie Adams McFadden, his grandson, Kern Adams McFadden, his sister Jane Adams Armstrong, and a niece and nephew. He will be deeply missed.

A private service will be held at the Naples Community Church. The family requests that in lieu of flowers donations be sent in Joe's name to the Naples Community Church or the Conservancy of Southwest Florida.

More About Joseph Adams and Doris Mowry:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1946, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Adams and Doris Mowry are:

- 9115 i. Jill¹⁴ Adams, born 1948 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 9116 ii. Julie Adams, born 23 Jul 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

4575. Roxie¹³ Erwin (Minnie Viola¹² Brock, Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1892 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence Basil Miller**. He was born 08 Mar 1887 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1959 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of Roxie Erwin and Clarence Miller are:

- 9117 i. Robert Hugh¹⁴ Miller, born 01 Mar 1922 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1947.
- 9118 ii. Charles Leroy Miller, born 02 Nov 1924 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1983.
- 9119 iii. Barbara Jo Miller, born 31 Mar 1917 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1981.

4583. Grover¹³ Burkhart (Anna M.¹² Selby, Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1890 in Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1950 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Alice (Nannie) McAtee**. She was born 09 Apr 1884 in Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1933 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of Grover Burkhart and Nancy McAtee are:

- 9120 i. Francis Nelson¹⁴ Burkhart, born 02 Dec 1913 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 1947 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. He married Pauline Denton 29 Dec 1946.

Notes for Francis Nelson Burkhart:

The body of Francis Nelson Burkhart, 34, Princeton, Indiana, drowning victim of Sunday, Sept. 14, 1947, was discovered Tuesday afternoon in the Ohio, about a half-mile above the Henderson railroad bridge. Raymond Price, a fisherman, discovered the body, according to Henderson County Coroner Paul Moss. Mr.

Burkhart and five other persons, including his wife, Pauline were thrown in to the river when their boat capsized by swamping waters. The accident occurred about four miles above the railroad bridge.

Also surviving Mr. Burkhart are a sister, Mrs. Myrtle Walter, Evansville, and the father, Grover Burkhart, Princeton. Funeral will be in Colvin and Son Funeral Home, Princeton, at 10 a.m. Thursday. The Rev. John Magness will officiate. Burial in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, the Veterans of Foreign Wars in charge.

Marriage Notes for Francis Burkhart and Pauline Denton:

Jan. 6, 1947 - Mrs. Edna Hanna entertained with a buffet luncheon Saturday evening to announce the marriage of Miss Pauline Denton of this city to Francis Nelson Burkhart of Evansville. The wedding took place December 29, 1946. The lace covered table was centered with an all-white tiered wedding cake, topped with a miniature bridal couple, surrounded by greenery and tall white lighted tapers in silver holders. Two love green bowls of orchid pompons completed the table decorations, carrying out the bride's chosen colors of orchid and green.

Iced refreshments were served with Miss Margaret Ann Grubb and Mrs. Howard Jameson assisting. Out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. John Armstrong of Hazleton, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Lane of Decter, Winston Rose and T.R. Millsbaugh of Mt. Carmel, and Lloyd Cleveland of Evansville.

More About Francis Burkhart and Pauline Denton:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1946

- + 9121 ii. Myrtle Melvina Burkhart, born 01 May 1911 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1991 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4584. Arthur¹³ Burkhart (Anna M.¹² Selby, Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1894 in Indiana, and died 29 May 1957 in Indiana. He married **Edith Pearl Traylor** 12 Aug 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Jan 1896, and died 13 Mar 1989 in Indiana.

More About Arthur Burkhart and Edith Traylor:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1914, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Arthur Burkhart and Edith Traylor is:

- 9122 i. Edith Christine¹⁴ Burkhart, born 02 Apr 1931; died 02 Apr 1931.

4585. Roger¹³ Burkhart (Anna M.¹² Selby, Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1897 in Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1967. He married **Naomi Nicholson** 30 Oct 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Aug 1900 in Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Roger Burkhart and Naomi Nicholson:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Roger Burkhart and Naomi Nicholson are:

- 9123 i. Thomas Doyle¹⁴ Burkhart, born 28 Apr 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 2007 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Olieva Mae Barrett 20 Oct 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 23 Oct 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 2011 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Doyle Burkhart:

Petersburg - Thomas D. Burkhart, 81, died Dec. 4, 2007, in Jasper. He had worked in the oil fields.

Surviving are wife, Olivia; daughter, Debra Leslie; son, Rodney; sister, Sue Adkerson; and two granddaughters. Services 10:30 a.m. EST Saturday at Harris Funeral Home, burial in White River Cemetery. Visitation 3 to 8 p.m. Friday and 8 a.m. to service.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Burkhart and Olieva Barrett:

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Olieva Barrett, Petersburg, to Doyle Burkhart, Monday night, Oct. 20, 1952, in a double ring ceremony, at the home of the bride's uncles, Rev. Clarence Rumble, Oakland City. Miss Hazel Barrett was her sister's maid of honor. Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart will reside in Washington, where the bridegroom is employed by the Ohio Oil Company and the bride has a position with the People's National Bank and Trust company.

More About Thomas Burkhart and Olieva Barrett:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1952, Pike Co, Indiana

- 9124 ii. Joanne Burkhart.
- 9125 iii. Robert Wendall Burkhart.
- 9126 iv. Donald Lloyd Burkhart.
- 9127 v. Harold Lloyd Burkhart.
- 9128 vi. Sharon Sue Burkhart.

4586. Beulah Marjorie¹³ Durham (Fannie¹² Selby, Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1898 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1980 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Cecil Tindall**. He was born 11 Sep 1898 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois, and died 1961. She married **(2) Roy Robinson** 17 Dec 1915 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 1892, and died 1962.

More About Roy Robinson and Beulah Durham:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1915, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Beulah Durham and Cecil Tindall is:

- 9129 i. Cecil J.¹⁴ Tindall, Jr., born 03 Apr 1924 in Illinois; died 04 Nov 1979. He married Violet Imogone Haworth 18 Oct 1945 in Jerseyville, Illinois; born 13 Feb 1927; died 19 Oct 1982.

Marriage Notes for Cecil Tindall and Violet Haworth:

Cecil J. Tindall, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Tindall, Sr., of Bethalto, and Miss Omogene Haworth of Jerseyville were married before the Justice of the Peace Arthur Thatcher in Jerseyville Thursday, October 18, 1945. Mr. and Mrs. Tindall will reside in Alton. The groom is an employe of Mineral Springs Hotel and the bride is employed by Owens-Illinois Glass Company.

More About Cecil Tindall and Violet Haworth:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1945, Jerseyville, Illinois

4587. Blake McKinley¹³ Durham (Fannie¹² Selby, Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jan 1962 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois. He married **Flossie Haycraft**. She was born 18 Sep 1904, and died 11 Jun 1960 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

Child of Blake Durham and Flossie Haycraft is:

- 9130 i. Eugene McKinley¹⁴ Durham, born 07 Aug 1927; died 08 Aug 1927 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

4588. Burnius Anna¹³ Durham (Fannie¹² Selby, Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1903 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1966 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois. She married **(1) James Robert Smith**. He was born 20 Jan 1880 in Batchtown, Calhoun Co, Illinois, and died 27 Oct 1967 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Vern Cyrenus Gem Phillips** Bef. 1921. He was born 28 Mar 1902 in Illinois, and died 27 Oct 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Conrad Duncan Smith** Bet. 1930 - 1947. He was born 06 Apr 1892 in Berlamont, Michigan, and died 1950 in Michigan.

More About Vern Phillips and Burnius Durham:
Marriage: Bef. 1921

More About Conrad Smith and Burnius Durham:
Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1947

Children of Burnius Durham and Vern Phillips are:

- + 9131 i. LaVerne Ida¹⁴ Phillips, born 27 Jul 1921 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 9132 ii. Vern Cyrenus (Ditter) Phillips II, born 06 Dec 1922 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 07 Apr 1993 in Cottage

- Hills, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 9133 iii. Helen Irene (Eileen) Phillips, born 02 Mar 1924 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 07 Dec 1991.
- 9134 iv. Evelyn Marie Phillips, born 09 Feb 1939 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 28 Jan 2005 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She married ? Trowbridge.
- + 9135 v. Rebecca Ann Phillips, born 10 May 1945 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 11 Aug 2003 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

4590. Fred George¹³ Willis (Eva Belle (Evangeline)¹² Stewart, Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1965 in Alameda Co, California. He married **Helen Peters** 01 Jan 1931 in Indiana.

More About Fred Willis and Helen Peters:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1931, Indiana

Children of Fred Willis and Helen Peters are:

- 9136 i. Freddie G.¹⁴ Willis, born 1936.
- 9137 ii. Leevonne Willis, born 1945.

4591. Kenneth Eugene¹³ Willis (Eva Belle (Evangeline)¹² Stewart, Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Dec 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Gladys Muriel Ward** 16 Aug 1924. She was born 01 Feb 1908, and died 21 Aug 1944.

More About Kenneth Willis and Gladys Ward:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1924

Children of Kenneth Willis and Gladys Ward are:

- + 9138 i. Jack Malcolm¹⁴ Willis, born 30 Aug 1925 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 2003.
- + 9139 ii. Wendell Eugene Willis, born 13 Jan 1928 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 2006 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

4592. Opal Hester¹³ Willis (Eva Belle (Evangeline)¹² Stewart, Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1908 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1996 in Evansville, Vandersburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Paul Bryce Bottom** 06 Nov 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1903 in Arthur, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1978 in Evansville, Vandersburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Bottom and Opal Willis:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1926, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Opal Willis and Paul Bottom are:

- 9140 i. Bert Edward¹⁴ Bottom, born 1928.
- 9141 ii. Ruth Odyne Bottom, born 05 Jan 1929 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 9142 iii. Sherman Dale Bottom, born Nov 1931. He married Barbara Leighty 22 Nov 1953 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Sherman Bottom and Barbara Leighty:

Petersburg, Indiana – Miss Barbara Leighty became the bride of Dale Bottom Nov. 22, 1953 in the Winslow General Baptist Church. The Rev. Herschell Long officiated. After a wedding trip to Florida the couple will reside in Greencastle. Their parents are Mr. and Mrs. Adron Leighty and Mr. and Mrs. Bryce Bottom, Winslow. Miss Shirley Jones attended the bride. Bert Bottoms was best man for his brother. The bridegroom was graduated from Indiana University.

More About Sherman Bottom and Barbara Leighty:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1953, Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana

4597. Charlotte L.¹³ Stewart (Roy William¹², Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1917 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Robert Donald (Jack) Mitchell**. He was born 19 Jun 1916, and died 25 Feb 1979. She married **(2) ? Morgan**.

Notes for Charlotte L. Stewart:

Charlotte L. (Mitchell) Morgan, 91, Petersburg, died at 1 p.m. Sunday, March 16, 2008, at Golden Living Center, Petersburg. Surviving are two sons, Robert J. Mitchell, Jasper, and Fred "Tub" Mitchell, Petersburg; six grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at Harris Funeral Home, Petersburg. Burial will be in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Petersburg. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. today and after 8 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Children of Charlotte Stewart and Robert Mitchell are:

- + 9143 i. Major General Robert Jerry¹⁴ Mitchell, born 04 Nov 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 May 2014 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 9144 ii. Frederick Ray (Tub) Mitchell, born 07 Feb 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Linda Miley 13 Oct 1961.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Mitchell and Linda Miley:

Mt. Carmel, Illinois – The marriage of Miss Linda Miley and Sgt. Frederick R. Mitchell took place Oct. 13, 1961 in the First Methodist Church. The Rev. Paul W. Ragsdale officiated at the double-ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Stella West of Petersburg. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mitchell of Petersburg. Sgt. Mitchell is stationed with the United States Army at Fort Knox, Kentucky.

More About Frederick Mitchell and Linda Miley:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1961

4603. Dorene Artminda¹³ Burton (Alice Velma¹² Stewart, Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1976. She married **William Thomas Hilborn**. He was born 04 Mar 1909 in Union Twp, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1981 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Child of Dorene Burton and William Hilborn is:

- + 9145 i. Thomas Wayne¹⁴ Hilborn, born 08 Nov 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1998 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

4604. Frances Grace¹³ France (Marion¹², Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Albert Joseph Chambers**. He was born 25 Mar 1916 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 20 Oct 1965 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Vernon William Bastain**. He was born 14 Mar 1887 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1960 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Rev. Jessie Frank Murry** 05 Jun 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Apr 1894 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Jessie Murry and Frances France:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1920, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Frances France and Jessie Murry are:

- + 9146 i. Virginia Louise¹⁴ Murry, born 20 Oct 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9147 ii. Jerrel Franklin Murry, born 05 May 1923 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 9148 iii. Earl Rufus Murry, born 28 Aug 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co,

- Indiana.
- 9149 iv. Beryl Lee Murry, born 12 May 1931 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 2002. He married Jocelyn R. Jett 18 Mar 1953 in San Diego Co, California; born 1933.

More About Beryl Murry and Jocelyn Jett:
 Marriage: 18 Mar 1953, San Diego Co, California

4605. Rufus Carl¹³ France (Marion¹², Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1958 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Sallie Elizabeth Harvey** 1922 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She was born 25 Mar 1900 in Union Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1953 in Macomb, McDonough Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Goldie E. Williams** 02 Oct 1934 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Dec 1906 in Colchester, McDonough Co, Illinois, and died 15 May 1972.

More About Rufus France and Sallie Harvey:
 Marriage: 1922, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

More About Rufus France and Goldie Williams:
 Marriage: 02 Oct 1934, Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa

Children of Rufus France and Sallie Harvey are:

- 9150 i. Helen Ruth¹⁴ France, born 21 May 1923 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1948 in Macomb, McDonough Co, Illinois. She married Charles Theodore Roosevelt Stoneking 25 Jul 1942 in Macomb, McDonough Co, Illinois; born 26 Mar 1916 in McDonough Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 1984 in Macomb, Illinois.
- More About Charles Stoneking and Helen France:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1942, Macomb, McDonough Co, Illinois
- 9151 ii. Lillian France, born 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1997.
- + 9152 iii. Jesse Franklin France, born 07 May 1927 in Macomb, McDonough Co, Illinois; died 25 May 1997 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- + 9153 iv. William Robert France, born 24 Feb 1929 in Illinois; died 25 Sep 1986 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois.

4613. Lina Geneva¹³ Terry (Samuel Maude¹² France, Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1917 in Pakota, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep 1981. She married **(1) Dr. Paul Lysinger Benefield**. He was born 10 May 1911 in Canadian, Hemphill Co, Texas, and died 1964 in Ponca City, Kay Co, Oklahoma. She married **(2) Milton E. Thompson** 05 Sep 1938 in Kay Co, Oklahoma. He was born 08 Jun 1910 in Portland, Oregon, and died 14 Feb 1966.

More About Milton Thompson and Lina Terry:
 Marriage: 05 Sep 1938, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Children of Lina Terry and Paul Benefield are:

- 9154 i. Michael Eugene¹⁴ Benefield, born 1940 in Missouri.
- 9155 ii. Susan Joan Benefield, born 1944 in Oklahoma.

4615. Leonard Edward¹³ Richardson (John Perry¹², Martha Ellen¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1908 in Dunklin Co, Missouri, and died 27 Mar 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Velma Marie Sullivan** 03 Oct 1934 in Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri. She was born 01 Mar 1916 in Missouri, and died 16 Apr 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Leonard Richardson and Velma Sullivan:
 Marriage: 03 Oct 1934, Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Children of Leonard Richardson and Velma Sullivan are:

- 9156 i. Marilyn Rae¹⁴ Richardson, born 27 Aug 1936 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Delmas Jerold Willis 24 Dec 1955 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 12 Mar 1936 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1997 in Augusta, Richmond Co, Georgia.
- More About Delmas Willis and Marilyn Richardson:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1955, Gibson Co, Indiana
- + 9157 ii. Edward Lee Richardson, born 28 Nov 1938 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 2020 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 9158 iii. Patsy Elaine Richardson, born 24 Jul 1940 in Stendal, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 2017. She married Paul David Gray 26 Mar 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1934 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- More About Paul Gray and Patsy Richardson:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1988, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
- 9159 iv. Thomas M. Richardson, born 30 Dec 1946 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Barbara L. Leavell 30 Apr 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 06 Oct 1946 in Ohio.
- More About Thomas Richardson and Barbara Leavell:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1988, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

4618. James Robert¹³ Banta (Ella¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1896 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Euna Combs** 25 Mar 1921 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Nov 1902 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About James Banta and Mary Combs:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1921, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of James Banta and Mary Combs is:

- 9160 i. Harry Mack¹⁴ Banta, born 06 Nov 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 2000 in Johnson Co, Texas. He married Leura Eloise Melone 03 May 1946 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1923 in St. Johns, Michigan.
- More About Harry Banta and Leura Melone:
Marriage: 03 May 1946, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

4619. Lillie Mae¹³ Banta (Ella¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1900 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1973 in Mineola, Wood Co, Texas. She married **Earl Lowry Ellis** 25 Feb 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Nov 1896 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1965 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Ellis and Lillie Banta:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Lillie Banta and Earl Ellis are:

- + 9161 i. Norma Lorene¹⁴ Ellis, born 04 Dec 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 2008 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- + 9162 ii. Ruth Virginia Ellis, born 19 May 1921 in Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2016.
- + 9163 iii. Earl Lowry Ellis, Jr., born 17 May 1923 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1993 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas.
- + 9164 iv. Dorothy Modene Ellis, born 05 Dec 1925 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 2007.
- 9165 v. Robert Arthur Ellis, born 30 Dec 1927 in Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 9166 vi. Wilma Jean Ellis, born 05 Apr 1930 in Indiana; died 30 Jul 2014.

4620. John Stephen¹³ Banta (Ella¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1901 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1966. He married **Bernice Mae Grant** 21 Feb 1922 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Jul 1902 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1968.

More About John Banta and Bernice Grant:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1922, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of John Banta and Bernice Grant are:

- + 9167 i. Margie J.¹⁴ Banta, born 27 Nov 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 2020 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 9168 ii. Rev. Paul Jay Banta, born 19 May 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 2008.

4621. Marie Francis¹³ Banta (Ella¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1910 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1959 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Cass Hart** 26 Sep 1934 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Aug 1911 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Hart and Marie Banta:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1934, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Marie Banta and Edward Hart are:

- + 9169 i. Edward Lee¹⁴ Hart, born 01 Sep 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2024.
- + 9170 ii. Sue Ann Hart, born 13 Aug 1936 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

4622. Ralph Keith¹³ Banta (Ella¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1912 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Thelma Mary Gregory** 22 Dec 1932 in Richland, Illinois. She was born 15 Sep 1911 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1991 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thelma Mary Gregory:

New Albany – Thelma M. Banta, 80, died Saturday Dec. 14, 1991 at Floyd Memorial Hospital. She was a native of Daviess County and a member of first Christian Church in Washington. Survivors: a daughter, Nancy Shirley of Prescott, Arizona; two sons, Robert R. Banta of Indianapolis and Oral Banta; a brother, Robert Gregory of Colorado Springs, Colorado; seven grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Funeral: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, Gill Funeral Home, Washington. Burial: Antioch Cemetery, Washington.

More About Ralph Banta and Thelma Gregory:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1932, Richland, Illinois

Children of Ralph Banta and Thelma Gregory are:

- + 9171 i. Robert Thomas¹⁴ Banta, born 08 Aug 1933 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2021 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9172 ii. Nancy Gale Banta, born 08 Sep 1936 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married ? Shirley.
- + 9173 iii. Oral L. Banta, born 30 Jan 1941.

4625. Ethel¹³ Perkins (Anna Louise (Annie)¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1901 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Lenard Enkoff** 1925. He was born 20 Apr 1896 in Lyons, Greene

Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Lenard Enkoff and Ethel Perkins:
Marriage: 1925

Children of Ethel Perkins and Lenard Enkoff are:

- 9174 i. Ralph Leoand¹⁴ Enkoff, born 09 Sep 1928 in Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 9175 ii. David Dwain (Bob) Enkoff, born 28 Jan 1934 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2021 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Illinois. He married Eunice Jame McMurry 1954; born 02 May 1936 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 2014 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Illinois.

Notes for David Dwain (Bob) Enkoff:

Robert D. "Bob" Enkoff, 87, of Shelbyville, Illinois, passed away at 8:25 a.m. Thursday, December 23, 2021 at HSHS Good Shepherd Hospital, Shelbyville, Illinois. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Monday, January 3, 2022 in Howe and Yockey Funeral Home, Shelbyville, IL with Rev. Antonio Sutton officiating. Visitation will be from 10:00-11:00 a.m. Monday in the funeral home. Burial will be in Glenwood Cemetery, Shelbyville, Illinois. Memorials may be given to the Shelbyville Chautauqua Restoration Fund and mailed to Howe and Yockey Funeral Home, 415 N. Broadway, Shelbyville, Illinois 62565.

Bob was born on January 28, 1934 in Montgomery, Daviess County, Indiana the son of Lenard and Ethel Perkins Enkoff. He graduated from high school in Shoals, Indiana. Bob earned his master's degree in Education from Indiana State University, in Terre Haute, Indiana. Bob was a U.S. Army veteran. He began teaching school in Paxton, Illinois and then served as a principal in Shelbyville from August 1967 until his retirement in 1999. Bob was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Shelbyville, IL. He enjoyed fishing on Lake Shelbyville, golfing and playing euchre. He also made fishing lures and repaired golf clubs and golf carts as well. Bob took great pride in the accomplishments of his children and granddaughter. He married Eunice Jane McMurry on June 7, 1958 in Crawfordsville, Indiana. She preceded him in death on February 17, 2014.

He is survived by his two children, granddaughter, and half sister-in-law. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Eunice; step-mother, Ruth Enkoff; brother, Ralph Enkoff; and half-brother, David Enkoff.

Notes for Eunice Jame McMurry:

Shelbyville, Illinois - Eunice Jane (McMurry) Enkoff, 77, of Shelbyville, Illinois, passed away at 1:42 a.m. Monday, February 17, 2014 in Shelbyville Manor. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, February 21, 2014 in Howe and Yockey Funeral Home, Shelbyville, Illinois with Rev. Dan Seibert officiating. Visitation will be from 6:00 - 8:00 p.m. Thursday. Burial will be in Glenwood Cemetery, Shelbyville, Illinois. Memorials may be given to the Choir Fund of the First United Methodist Church in Shelbyville. Eunice was born on May 2, 1936, in Crawfordsville, Indiana, the daughter of Noel Omar and Ruby Lavern (Sharp) McMurry.

She graduated from Crawfordsville High School in the class of 1954. Eunice was also a graduate of Indiana State University with a Master's Degree in Elementary Education. She was the Student Council president during her time in college. Eunice taught for several years in Paxton, Illinois and was a substitute teacher in Shelbyville, Illinois. She married Robert Dwain Enkoff on June 7, 1958, in Crawfordsville, Indiana. Eunice was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Shelbyville, Illinois. She was very active in the church, where she sang in the Chancel Choir and John Hawk Memorial Christmas Vespers Services, taught Sunday school and Vacation Bible School and participated in bible study groups and prayer groups. She also volunteered by teaching bible study at the Shelbyville Manor for several years. Eunice was a devoted wife and mother. She was very involved in her children's activities throughout their lives. She called herself the "taxi" as she drove them around to the various events and lessons in their younger years. She loved being a grandmother and took great pride in her family and their accomplishments.

She is survived by her husband, Robert; daughter, Shawn Rickett and husband, Bradley; son, Scott Enkoff; granddaughter, Megan Knearem; brother, Frank McMurry and wife, Mary Ann; several nieces and nephews and great nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents.

More About David Enkoff and Eunice McMurry:
Marriage: 1954

4626. Charles Albert¹³ Perkins (Anna Louise (Annie)¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1902 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1984 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas. He married **Lucille Moore** 1923. She was born 14 Mar 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1995 in Henderson Co, Texas.

More About Charles Perkins and Lucille Moore:
Marriage: 1923

Child of Charles Perkins and Lucille Moore is:

- + 9176 i. Frank C. (Perk)¹⁴ Perkins, born 03 Oct 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 2011 in Athens, Henderson Co, Texas.

4627. Frank Keith¹³ Perkins (Anna Louise (Annie)¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1904 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1980 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married **Frances Breedlove Gage** 07 Aug 1934 in New York. She was born 26 Aug 1904 in Tarrytown, Westchester Co, New York, and died May 1986 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

More About Frank Perkins and Frances Gage:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1934, New York

Children of Frank Perkins and Frances Gage are:

- 9177 i. Peter Honey¹⁴ Perkins, born 31 Dec 1935 in Aruba, Netherland West Indies. He married Mona Beatrice Wiggins 22 Jun 1957 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; born 24 Feb 1939 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

More About Peter Perkins and Mona Wiggins:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1957, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

- 9178 ii. Charles David Perkins, born 02 Sep 1937 in Aruba, Netherland West Indies; died 14 Feb 2017 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Nancy Ruth Auger 22 May 1965 in Hampton, New Hampshire; born 05 Mar 1935 in Manchester, New Hampshire.

More About Charles Perkins and Nancy Auger:

Marriage: 22 May 1965, Hampton, New Hampshire

- 9179 iii. Wendy Elizabeth Perkins, born 1941. She married Robert Dickerson 24 Jul 1959 in Clay, North Carolina.

More About Robert Dickerson and Wendy Perkins:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1959, Clay, North Carolina

4628. Carl Honey¹³ Perkins (Anna Louise (Annie)¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1906 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1956. He married **Inez Mildred Hardy**. She was born 25 Feb 1907 in Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1997.

Child of Carl Perkins and Inez Hardy is:

- 9180 i. Edgar Jarit¹⁴ Perkins, born 16 Feb 1935 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1987. He married Judith Carole Jackman 1955; born 15 Apr 1937 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 02 Apr 2015 in Indiana.

More About Edgar Perkins and Judith Jackman:

Marriage: 1955

4633. John Paul¹³ Keith (John¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1908 in Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 22 Oct 1960 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Bessie May Hardy**. She was born 05 Feb 1906, and died 23 May 1998. He married **(2) Wilma Kathleen Eaton**. She was born 1915.

Children of John Keith and Wilma Eaton are:

- 9181 i. Donna Allen¹⁴ Keith, born 1936.
- 9182 ii. Barbara Ann Keith, born 04 Sep 1939. She married (1) Donald Harry Mylone 1958; born 10 Jan 1932 in Grafton, West Virginia; died 15 Mar 1999 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married (2) Clarence Montgomery Miller, Jr. 07 Sep 1974 in Ft. Myer Heights, Virginia; born 31 Jul 1920 in Midcow, Missouri; died 26 Feb 1992.

More About Donald Mylone and Barbara Keith:

Marriage: 1958

More About Clarence Miller and Barbara Keith:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1974, Ft. Myer Heights, Virginia

4637. Rev. Earl Allen¹³ Allison (Myra¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1985 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Phoebe Lou Ella Fitzgerald** 30 Aug 1947 in Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 01 May 1928, and died 12 Dec 2014 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Phoebe Lou Ella Fitzgerald:

Phoebe Lou Ella "Fitzgerald" Allison, passed away on Friday, December 12, 2012 at the age of 86 years`07 months`12 days at West River Nursing Facility in Evansville. Phoebe was born Tuesday, May 01, 1928 to the late Mr. Owen Gilbert and Mrs. Alice Ester "Meade" Fitzgerald. She married Rev. Earl Allison on August 31, 1947. and he passed July 2, 1985. She was a dedicated homemaker and Pastor's wife. Rev. Allison pastored in Waverly, Banta, Morgantown, Shilling Airforce Base, Salina Kansas, Loogootee, Indianapolis Woodside, Irvington, Aurora, Evansville Bluegrass United Methodist Churches, Morristown, and Attended Christ United Methodist Church. Phoebe volunteered at Daviess County Mental health Association and Grace Baptist School.

In addition to her husband, she is preceded in death by infant siblings; brothers, Donald A. Fitzgerald, James Fitzgerald, and Rev. Owen Ray Fitzgerald who passed one day after Phoebe; and a sister, Mary K. Baker Ruwe. Surviving are sons, James A. Allison of Evansville and Paul R. Allison (Tammy) of New Harmony; grandchildren, Carrie Allison and Luke Allison; brothers, Rev. Jack (Dotty) Fitzgerald of Severn, Maryland and Burke (Roberta) Fitzgerald of Washington, Indiana. Internment will be at Bethel united Methodist Cemetery. Arrangements & Obituary entrusted Gill Funeral Home.

More About Earl Allison and Phoebe Fitzgerald:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Earl Allison and Phoebe Fitzgerald are:

- 9183 i. James Allan¹⁴ Allison, born 17 Oct 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 2017 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Allan Allison:

James Allan Allison was the oldest son of Earl A. Allison, and Phoebe L. (Fitzgerald) Allison. He was born October 17, 1953 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was a graduate of Indiana University School of Music. James is a retired Evansville Police Detective. James was a very talented musician, playing both tuba and bass guitar. He has played with Circus Kingdon, Circus Vargas, and was a founding 30-year member of the Evansville Brass Quintet, and several other groups. James is proceeded in death by both parents and his beloved Norwegian Elkhound Myah.

James had several interests. He was an exceptionally talented musician. He loved traveling the country with his trusted sidekick Myah. They traveled to most every state together. Myah was known for posing for pictures wherever they may have been. He was amazing with remembering dates and events, which was quite useful in his great interest in the Civil War, and also his great interest in family genealogy. James was a true detective and solved many of the genealogical mysteries in the family throughout the years. James was a very caring and wonderful man that was loved by many.

- 9184 ii. Paul Ray Allison, born 25 Jul 1958. He married Tammy ?.

Notes for Paul Ray Allison:

Chaplain and Mrs. Earl Allison, of 224 East Jewel, Salina, Kansas, announce the birth of a son, Paul Ray, of Friday, July 25, 1958. They have another son, James. Mr. Allison formerly served the Waverly circuit and the Morgantown Methodist church.

4638. Lois Gene¹³ Allison (Myra¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1929 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 2013 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **Donald Ray (Doodle) Shelton** 1960. He was born 04 Nov 1929 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug

1986 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lois Gene Allison:

Lois G. (Allison) Shelton, 83, died at 12:25 p.m. Friday at Memorial Hospital in Jasper. Born May 5, 1929, in Daviess County, she was the daughter of George B. and Myra (Keith) Allison. She graduated from Pleasant Hill Elementary, Washington High School in 1947, and Asbury College, obtaining bachelor's degrees in elementary and religious education, and Master of Education from Indiana State University and also attended Butler, IUPUI and USI. She was a retired teacher who taught at Whittier School near Cumback, weekday education at Martinsville, Longfellow, Lena Dunn Elementary and Veale Elementary. She was a lifelong member of Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church where she served on multiple committees, taught Sunday school for decades and held weekly Bible studies at her house. She was a member of the District United Methodist Women (UMW), Past Secretary of the Vincennes District UMW, Past President of UMW, past State Treasurer of the United Methodist Historical Society, Past President of the retired teachers association, a member of Delta Kappa Gamma Society, the Helpful Homemakers Club, and several other organizations. She was always keeping busy, and enjoyed teaching, quilting, sewing, cooking, reading, family, church choir, and life in general.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Donald R. Shelton, whom she married April 14, 1960, died on Aug. 8, 1986; her parents; and siblings, Mary Ruth Allison, Keith Brinton Allison, Rev. Earl Allison, Burke N. Allison and Helen E. White; plus, three grandchildren, Natasha Crouse, Heath Shelton, and Brinton Shelton. She is survived by two sons and one daughter; Joseph C. and wife Kathy Shelton, Victor R. and wife Cheryl Shelton, and Mike and Myra (Shelton) Meinhart, all of Washington; grandchildren, Kaylyne Shelton, Natalya and Zaneon Meinhart, Wesley and Emma Shelton, David and Jacob Williams; and sister-in-laws Ruth E. Allison of Veale Township, Phoebe Allison of Evansville, and Louise Hostetter of Jasper, and brother-in-law Veril McClure of Augusta.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church with Rev. Philip Richardson officiating. Burial will be at Bethel Cemetery. Visitation is from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Gill Chapel and after 10 a.m. Wednesday at Pleasant Hill Church. Preferred memorials are to the Pleasant Hill Church building fund or to the family who plan to continue to fund several missions that their mother supported.

More About Donald Shelton and Lois Allison:

Marriage: 1960

Child of Lois Allison and Donald Shelton is:

+ 9185 i. Victor Ray¹⁴ Shelton, born 29 Sep 1963.

4639. Helen Emma¹³ Allison (Myra¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 2011 in Indiana. She married **Harold Franklin White** 01 Jan 1943 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Mar 1916 in Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 2006 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Harold Franklin White:

Census: 1950, Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, grade school teacher Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Harold White and Helen Allison:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1943, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Helen Allison and Harold White are:

9186 i. Carolyn Jean¹⁴ White, born 11 Dec 1943 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Stephen Michael Groomer 15 Oct 1966 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 04 Nov 1942 in Beloit, Floyd Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn White and Stephen Groomer:

Sept. 16, 1966 - The engagement of Miss Carolyn Jean White to Stephen Michael Groomer is announced

today. The bride-elect, a graduate of Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold White, of Washington, Indiana. She is now employed as a staff nurse at Deaconess. Mr. Groomer, a graduate of Evansville College, is a member of Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia, Kappa Mu Epsilon, and Pi Sigma Epsilon honoraries. He is now working toward a master's degree in business administration at the University of Missouri. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Earl Groomer, of French Lick. The wedding is planned for 7 p.m. Oct. 15 in Bethel Methodist Church, in Washington.

More About Stephen Groomer and Carolyn White:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1966, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 9187 ii. Charles Brenton White, born Jun 1946 in Indiana. He married Shirley Perkins 07 Feb 1970 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 15 Nov 1948 in Indiana.

More About Charles White and Shirley Perkins:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1970, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

4640. Clinton Howard¹³ Keith (Thomas¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1911 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1953 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Dorothy Pauline Masbaum** 08 Nov 1948 in Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Jun 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1995 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Clinton Keith and Dorothy Masbaum:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1948, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Clinton Keith and Dorothy Masbaum is:

- 9188 i. Timothy C.¹⁴ Keith, born 30 Jul 1949 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1952 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Timothy C. Keith:
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

4641. Clyde Victor¹³ Keith (Thomas¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1913 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1985 in Westfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts. He married **Jeanne Frances Bratt** 03 Jun 1943 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Mar 1919 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 2001 in Westfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts.

More About Clyde Keith and Jeanne Bratt:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1943, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Clyde Keith and Jeanne Bratt are:

- 9189 i. Jerry Eugene¹⁴ Keith, born 10 Jul 1944 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
+ 9190 ii. Barbara L. Keith, born Jul 1947.

4643. Thelma¹³ Keith (Thomas¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1925 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 2009 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Jerome Putt**. He was born 11 Dec 1923 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Jerome Putt:

Robert J. Putt, 68, Fort Wayne, died of natural causes at 1:30 a.m. June 29, 1992, at the Veterans Administration Medical Center there. He was the father of Janet K. Putt-Hurt of Martinsville. Born Dec. 11, 1923, in Fort Wayne he was the son of Chauncy and Hazel B. Worden Putt. Mr. Putt was a retired self-employed painting contractor for 4 years. He served with the U.S. Army Air Corp during World War II.

He was a member of the Taylor Chapel United Methodist Church, the Old Fort Chapter Ex-Prisoners of War and the 390th Bomber Group.

Survivors include his widow, Thelma; six sons, Randy Putt, Vicksburg, Michigan, Mark S. and Rodney L. Putt, both Fort Wayne, Rex A Putt, Shirley, Dean R. Putt, Indianapolis and Neal J. Putt of Avilla; four other daughters, Joni S. Cripe and Judy A. Druck, both of North Manchester, Jean A. Norwalk and Joy E. Putt, both Fort Wayne; one brother, Wayne L. Putt of Fort Wayne; two sisters, Dorothy Scott, Summerville, South Carolina, and Louise McComb of New Haven; 19 grandchildren and one step-granddaughter.

Private services will be conducted by the Rev. Sam Carlton today at D.O. McComb & Sons Maplewood Park Funeral Home, 4017 Maplecrest Road, Fort Wayne. Burial will follow in Greenlawn Memorial Park there. Memorial contributions may be made to the Allen County Fairgrounds or the Allen County Cancer Society.

Children of Thelma Keith and Robert Putt are:

- + 9191 i. Dr. Mark Stuart¹⁴ Putt, born 27 Sep 1950 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 2019 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 9192 ii. Randall William (Randy) Putt, born 14 Sep 1951 in Indiana.
- 9193 iii. Janet Kay Putt, born 31 Dec 1951 in Indiana. She married John Edward Hurt, Jr. 17 Jul 1976 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Janet Putt and John Hurt:

Wed in Fort Wayne – The West Creighton Avenue Christian Church in Fort Wayne was the setting for the July 17, 1976 wedding of Miss Janet Kay Putt and John Edward Hurt Jr. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Putt of 10037 Maysville Road, Fort Wayne, while the parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. John E. Hurt Sr. of 910 E. Harrison St. The Rev. Donald McCord read the vows for the double-ring ceremony. Mrs. Suzanne Spurlock, the soloist, who was accompanied by Mrs. Leta Cook, the guitarist, sang "Make It With You" and "The Wedding Song."

The bride, who was given in marriage by her parents, chose a full-length gown of snow white polyester fashioned with a high waistline, fitted bodice and a V-neckline featuring a standing collar. Lace and ribbon trimmed the front inset seams, the high waistline and the long sleeves which were gathered into two-inch ribbon lace cuffs. Lace trimmed the lower edge and train of the gown, while matching lace accented the finger-tip veil. She carried a bouquet of green, blue, apricot, yellow and pink daisies, white carnations and baby's-breath accented with a white bow.

Mrs. Laurel Williams of Vincennes, the matron of honor, wore a blue Princess-style dress flocked with soft white flowers and fashioned with long lace sleeves, a lace yoke and lace ruffle. Her daisy hairpiece was trimmed with blue ribbon, and she carried a bouquet of blue and white daisies, carnations and baby's-breath. The bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Miss Joni Putt of Fort Wayne, who wore an identical gown in apricot and a matching hair ribbon; Miss Judy Putt of Fort Wayne, whose gown was yellow as was her hair ribbon, and Miss Jean Putt of Fort Wayne, who wore an identical gown in green and a matching hair ribbon. The junior bridesmaid was Miss Veronica Ewing of Camby, a niece of the bridegroom, who wore pink with a matching hair ribbon. All carried flowers in white and the color to match their gowns. The flower girls were Valerie Ewing of Camby, a niece of the bridegroom, who was dressed in yellow; Joy Putt of Fort Wayne, a sister of the bride, who wore lime green, and April Putt of Ann Arbor, Michigan, a niece of the bride, whose gown was apricot. They wore princess-style dresses with long lace sleeves and lower ruffles. Each wore a matching ribbon in her hair, and carried a wicker basket filled with daisies to match the color of her gown.

Greg Gieseke of Florida was the ring bearer. Serving as best man was David Doswell of Fort Wayne, while the ushers were Mark Putt and Rodney Putt, both of Fort Wayne, and Sid Virgne of this city. The groomsmen were Rex, Dean and Neal Putt. David Virgne was the junior groomsman. The mother of the bride chose a navy blue dotted swiss gown, while the bridegroom's mother wore a pink, green, blue and orange flowered dress. Mrs. Putt's costume was complemented by a corsage of yellow carnations, while Mrs. Hurt's corsage was white.

At the reception in the South West Conservation Club in Fort Wayne guests were served from a table highlighted with a five-tiered wedding cake. Each tier trimmed in white was in a different color to match the bridal rainbow hues of blue, apricot, yellow, green and pink. Colored paper bells and ribbon accented the tables. Assisting at the reception were Mrs. Mabel Shoup, the Misses Judy Campbell, Cathy Bauer, Vicki Remeta and Pam McNeely, all of Fort Wayne.

When the couple left for a camping-canoe trip down the Whitewater and Ohio rivers, the bride was wearing a polyester aqua knit pant suit. The couple are living at 1270 N. Indiana St., Mooresville. The bride, a 1970 graduate from the Snider High School at Fort Wayne, is a 1976 alumnus of Indiana University. She will teach this fall at North School in the Metropolitan School District of Martinsville. The bride, who served as a Girl Scout leader for three years in Fort Wayne, is a member of the United States Karate Association and the National Children's Education Association. The bridegroom, a 1968 alumnus of the Martinsville High School, attended Northwood College and Culver Stockton College. Mr. Hurt, who is a member of the Martinsville Jaycees, is employed at the Morgan County Bank & Trust at Mooresville. The parents of the bridegroom hosted a wedding rehearsal dinner at the Club Olympia in Fort Wayne, where a buffet dinner was served.

More About John Hurt and Janet Putt:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1976, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 9194 iv. Rex Alan Putt, born May 1953 in Indiana. He married Debra Ann Hauger 22 Sep 1984; born 31 Oct 1954.

Marriage Notes for Rex Putt and Debra Hauger:

Debra A. Neal and Rex A. Putt were married Sept. 22, 1984 at Shiloh Christian Church. Cathy Jett was matron of honor. Dean Putt was best man. Ushers were Rod and Neal Putt, the groom's brothers. A reception at Greenfield Shelterhouse followed the ceremony. The couple is living at Route 2, Pendleton.

More About Rex Putt and Debra Hauger:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1984

- 9195 v. Dean Robert Putt, born 01 Jan 1954 in Indiana. He married Debra Kaye Snook 15 Dec 1979 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born Aug 1957 in Indiana.

More About Dean Putt and Debra Snook:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1979, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 9196 vi. Neal Jerome Putt, born Sep 1956 in Indiana. He married Suzanne Marie Crewe 13 Jul 1986 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 1960.

More About Neal Putt and Suzanne Crewe:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1986, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 9197 vii. Joni Sue Putt, born 15 Mar 1958 in Indiana. She married Philip Elton Cripe 18 Mar 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born Mar 1958 in Indiana.

More About Philip Cripe and Joni Putt:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1990, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 9198 viii. Judy Adele Putt, born 15 Sep 1959 in Indiana. She married Jeffrey Newell Druck 12 Sep 1987 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 15 Oct 1960 in Indiana.

More About Jeffrey Druck and Judy Putt:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1987, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 9199 ix. Rodney Lee Putt, born Oct 1961 in Indiana. He married Dawne Lisa Slater 04 Apr 1986 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 20 Aug 1962.

Marriage Notes for Rodney Putt and Dawne Slater:

Dawn Lisa Slater and Rodney Lee Putt were married April 4, 1986 at Foellinger-Freimann Botanical Conservator, Ft. Wayne, Indiana. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Connie Eschmann of Ft. Wayne, Indiana and Mr. Laurie Slater of Seminole. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Putt of Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

The bride is a graduate of Fort Wayne Northrop High School and Ball State University. She is employed by Kokomo Tribune. The bridegroom is a graduate of Fort Wayne Northrop High School and Purdue University. He is a crop consultant for Indiana Farm Bureau Co-op. They will live in Kokomo, Indiana.

More About Rodney Putt and Dawne Slater:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1986, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 9200 x. Jean Annette Putt, born 07 Nov 1963 in Indiana. She married Robert James Norwalk, Jr. 22 May 1987 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 14 Apr 1963 in New York.

More About Robert Norwalk and Jean Putt:
Marriage: 22 May 1987, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 9201 xi. Joy Evonne Putt, born Sep 1972 in Indiana. She married (1) Shannon Wayne Porter 31 Oct 1997 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 19 May 1972. She married (2) David Paul Bell 08 Sep 2004 in Huntertown, Allen Co, Indiana; born 1974 in Indiana.

More About Shannon Porter and Joy Putt:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1997, Allen Co, Indiana

More About David Bell and Joy Putt:
Marriage: 08 Sep 2004, Huntertown, Allen Co, Indiana

4646. Harold¹³ Perkins (Opha¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1919 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1995. He married **Marion Irene Robertson** 12 Apr 1942 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 31 Dec 2010 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

Notes for Harold Perkins:

Washington, Indiana – Harold Perkins, 75, died at 11:16 p.m. Tuesday March 21, 1995 at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. He was a 1938 graduate of Montgomery High School and a charter member and past president of Montgomery Ruritan Club, first president of Barr-Reeve School Board when it was organized, past president of Montgomery Parent-Teachers Association, and a member of the Kum Double Sunday school class.

Surviving are his wife, Marian; three daughters, Ann Juline Michael of Indianapolis, and Lawana Hand and Janella Nolan, both of Washington; three half-sisters, Isabelle Perkins, Sandra Lane and Shirley White; a granddaughter and wight grandsons.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Est Friday at First Christian Church, with burial in Bethany Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 pm. Today at Gill Funeral Home, where the Kum Double Class Services will be at 6:30 p.m., and after 10 a.m. Friday at the church.

More About Harold Perkins:

Census: 1950, Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, farmer Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Harold Perkins and Marion Robertson:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1942, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Harold Perkins and Marion Robertson are:

- 9202 i. Ann Juline¹⁴ Perkins, born 14 May 1946 in Indiana. She married Neal Jay Michal, Jr. 03 Aug 1969 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 08 Mar 1941 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 2010 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Neal Michal and Ann Perkins:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1969, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 9203 ii. Lawana Irene Perkins, born 27 Jan 1952 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Richard Leo Hand 24 Jun 1973 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 30 Jan 1950 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Hand and Lawana Perkins:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1973, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 9204 iii. Janella Jo Perkins, born Dec 1960 in Indiana.

4651. Joan Louise¹³ Alexander (John D.¹², John J.¹¹, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1945 in Indiana. She married **Wayne G. Schuetz**.

Child of Joan Alexander and Wayne Schuetz is:

- 9205 i. Douglas Wayne¹⁴ Schuetz, born 1969 in Ohio. He married Patricia Ann Purdue 09 Apr 2004 in Greens Forks, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 1963 in Indiana.

More About Douglas Schuetz and Patricia Purdue:

Marriage: 09 Apr 2004, Greens Forks, Daviess Co, Indiana

4652. Orville (Orval)¹³ Swain (Rebecca Aremedia¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1892 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1964 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Lura Edith Nance** 12 Sep 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Mar 1892 in

Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1975 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Orville Swain and Lura Nance:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1914, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Orville Swain and Lura Nance are:

- 9206 i. Franklin Walter¹⁴ Swain, born 20 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 9207 ii. Forrest Emerson Swain, born 13 Sep 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1960 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 9208 iii. Noble Vivian Swain, born 20 Sep 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1986 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. He married Imogene Chapman; born 22 Oct 1921 in Lynnvill, Warriek Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1992 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.
- 9209 iv. Beatrice Mona Swain, born 05 Sep 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1998 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 9210 v. Robert Burrell Swain, born 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 9211 vi. William Harold Swain, born 06 Aug 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 2001 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 9212 vii. Loretta Faye Swain, born 10 Nov 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 2009 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 9213 viii. Paul Wilburn Swain, born 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 9214 ix. Marvin Howard Swain, born 08 Jun 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1979 in Wheeling, West Virginia.

4653. Herman Eugene (Ellsworth)¹³ Swain (Rebecca Aremedia¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1894 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1979 in Algiers, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Edith Regina Gilliland** 22 Dec 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Oct 1900 in Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1984 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Herman Swain and Edith Gilliland:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Herman Swain and Edith Gilliland are:

- + 9215 i. Oliver Morten¹⁴ Swain, born 10 Oct 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 9216 ii. Lloyd Earl Swain, born 02 Aug 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1999 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 9217 iii. Gladys Lorene Swain, born 22 Nov 1922 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 2015 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 9218 iv. Earnest Eugene Swain, born 23 Dec 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Nov 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Almeda Maxine Fair 23 Nov 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 06 Sep 1930; died 08 Apr 2006.

More About Earnest Swain and Almeda Fair:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1951, Pike Co, Indiana

- 9219 v. Ralph Herbert Swain, born 18 Jan 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 2009 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. He married Della Maxine Mallory Aug 1958; born 14 Sep 1939 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 2021 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Swain and Della Mallory:
Marriage: Aug 1958

- + 9220 vi. Albert Ray Swain, born 16 Nov 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jun 2022 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 9221 vii. Melvina Swain, born 18 Nov 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 9222 viii. James Welford Swain, born 14 Jun 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1938 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 9223 ix. Sharon J. Swain, born 15 May 1944 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 2018. She married Robert Sanders 16 Aug 1975.

Notes for Sharon J. Swain:

Sharon J (Swain) Sanders was born May 15, 1944 to Herman and Edith Swain; 5 brothers, Olive Swain, Lloyd Swain, Ernest Swain, Herbert Swain, and James W. Swain; 2 sisters, Melvina Swain, and Gladys

DeJarnett, all preceded her in death. Sharon has one brother, Albert Swain surviving. Sharon married Robert Sanders on August 16, 1975. Sharon was a proud member of Petersburg General Baptist Church for over 40 years.

Funeral services will be at the General Baptist Church on Wednesday, December 19, 2018, at 1:00 p.m. Visitation will be from 11:00 a.m. until time of services on Wednesday. Rev. Chalmer Burden will be preaching the services. Burial will follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg. Any memorial contributions can be made to Petersburg General Baptist Church Building Fund. Harris Funeral Home has been entrusted with the care of Mrs. Sharon J. Sanders.

More About Robert Sanders and Sharon Swain:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1975

4654. Claude M.¹³ Swain (Rebecca Aremendia¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1898 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Edith D. Murry** 09 Apr 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Jan 1900 in Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1981 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Claude Swain and Edith Murry:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1921, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Claude Swain and Edith Murry are:

- + 9224 i. Norman Earl¹⁴ Swain, born 16 Sep 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1995 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9225 ii. Luther Elvis Swain, born 14 Apr 1923 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1946 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Luther Elvis Swain:

Petersburg, March 5, 1946 – Luther Elvis Swain, 22, died at midnight last night in Daviess County hospital as a result of a self-inflicted gunshot wounds, according to Coroner W.H. Williams. Shortly after 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon he borrowed a small rifle from a neighbor and after walking a short distance pressed the muzzle of the gun against his head and pulled the trigger. He did not regain consciousness. Relatives can give no reason for his act.

He is survived by his mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Swain, and two brothers, Raymond, of Petersburg, and Norman, of St. Louis. Funeral services are to be held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon at the General Baptist church with Rev. Homer Leichty in charge. Burial will be in Walnut Hills cemetery.

- 9226 iii. Everett Raymond Swain, born 01 Mar 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1952 in Illinois.

4655. Lowell Sanford¹³ Swain (Rebecca Aremendia¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1962 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Golda Ferguson**. She was born 11 Mar 1906 in Glezen, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 1958 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Lowell Swain and Golda Ferguson are:

- + 9227 i. Ermal Morris¹⁴ Swain, born 29 May 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 9228 ii. Katherine Irene Swain, born 20 Mar 1929 in Indiana; died 15 Apr 2021 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

4657. Jerald¹³ Young (Harriet Emiline¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1896 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1979 in Oatsville, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Gertrude Magdalene Seen** 15 Sep 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Jan 1905 in Perry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Apr 1986 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Jerald Young and Gertrude Seen:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jerald Young and Gertrude Seen are:

- 9229 i. James Eli¹⁴ Young, born 16 Feb 1929 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1986 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Oliva Mae Dillan 08 Jan 1948 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 25 Oct 1928 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- More About James Young and Oliva Dillan:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1948, Gibson Co, Indiana
- + 9230 ii. Dorothy Mae Young, born 16 Sep 1930 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 9231 iii. Walter Robert Young, born 09 Jan 1934 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 2004 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 9232 iv. Thelma Esther Young, born 03 Mar 1936 in Warrick Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2011.
- 9233 v. Edna Ruth Young, born 27 Feb 1938 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1938 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 9234 vi. Edwin Ray (Eddie Ray) Young, born 14 Dec 1939 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1970 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 9235 vii. Rosa Young, born 17 Mar 1942 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1942 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 9236 viii. William Young, born 1944 in Indiana.
- 9237 ix. Elizabeth Katherine Young, born 09 Nov 1945 in Lynneville, Warrick Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 2013 in Louisville, Indiana. She married (1) Billy Lee Thompson; born 24 Oct 1946 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 2015 in Velpen, Indiana. She married (2) Theodore Roosevelt Fowler 1964; born 30 Mar 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1980 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Billy Lee Thompson:

Billy L. Thompson, 68, of Oakland City, Indiana died Tuesday at home. Survived by sister: Hazel Irene Bolin, brothers: Sam Thompson & Jim Seals Services will be Saturday 2:00 P.M. Lamb-Basham Memorial Chapel with burial in Spraggins Cemetery near Velpen, Indiana. Visitation will be from Noon Saturday until services on Saturday at the Chapel.

More About Theodore Fowler and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: 1964

4659. Ranvil¹³ Young (Harriet Emiline¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1903 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1955 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Elsie Marie Senn** 01 Oct 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Sep 1916 in Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Ranvil Young and Elsie Senn:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1930, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ranvil Young and Elsie Senn are:

- + 9238 i. Lillie Marie¹⁴ Young, born 08 Apr 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 2025 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 9239 ii. Lois Young, born 02 Apr 1933 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 9240 iii. Loretta Young, born 19 Apr 1937 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1959 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 9241 iv. Serena Young, born 25 Apr 1939 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 May 2006.
- + 9242 v. Norma Jean Young, born 24 Jul 1947 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 2025 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

4660. Ottis Lee¹³ Young (Harriet Emiline¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1985 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana. He married **Cecil Mae Sturgeon** 11 Jun 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Jun 1911 in Perry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1976 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Ottis Young and Cecil Sturgeon:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1927, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ottis Young and Cecil Sturgeon are:

- 9243 i. Helen Lucile¹⁴ Young, born 27 Jul 1928 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2010 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married (1) Ben Douglas Guard; born 09 Jul 1913 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois;

died 27 Jul 1978 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married (2) Jesse Loren Pollock; born 31 May 1928 in Boone, Crawford Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 2001. She married (3) James D. Hull; died 1966. She married (4) Virgil Woodrow Lindy 07 Mar 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 16 Jan 1918; died 1998.

More About Virgil Lindy and Helen Young:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1946, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 9244 ii. Daniel Paul Young, born 25 Apr 1933 in Indiana; died 13 Apr 2021 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 9245 iii. Raymond Arthur Young, born 17 Dec 1934 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 2007 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 9246 iv. Dale Wayne Young, born 13 Aug 1938 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana.

4662. Elizabeth Ellen (Lizzie)¹³ Young (Harriet Emiline¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1908 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Arlington Alvertis Phillips** Bef. 1924. He was born 15 Mar 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1969 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Willard Ralph Wineger** 19 Dec 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Apr 1908, and died 13 Feb 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Robert Merle Phillips** Bef. 1953. He was born 04 Sep 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Arlington Phillips and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: Bef. 1924

More About Willard Wineger and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1928, Knox Co, Indiana

Notes for Robert Merle Phillips:

Robert M. Phillips, 47, of 8 St. Clair Street, died Thursday morning April 17, 1969 at Good Samaritan Hospital after an illness of two weeks. He was a driver for the I&S Company; a veteran of World War II; and a member of the Baptist church.

Surviving is the widow, Mrs. Beulah Phillips, and six children, Gerlad Lee, Sharon Lucille, Davie Lynne, Sandra June, and Sherry Raye, all at home, and Robert Eugene Phillips at Ft. Riley, Kansas. Also surviving is the mother, Mrs. Myrtle Phillips of Bruceville; and six brothers and sisters, Marion Phillips of Indianapolis, Royce Phillips of Vincennes, Donald Philips of Bicknell, Charles Max Phillips of Anderson, Mrs. Patricia Spitz of Vincennes, and Mrs. Juanita Ballard of Indianapolis.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Stocker Funeral Home, with the Rev. John Sawyer officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 4 p.m. Sunday.

More About Robert Phillips and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: Bef. 1953

Children of Elizabeth Young and Arlington Phillips are:

- + 9247 i. Floyd Alvertis¹⁴ Phillips, born 16 Mar 1924 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1966 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 9248 ii. Armenna M. Wineger, born 06 Mar 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Elizabeth Young and Willard Wineger are:

- + 9249 i. Elnora (Wininger)¹⁴ Wineger, born 14 Jun 1930 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 9250 ii. Ralph Eugene Wineger, born 30 Mar 1932 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 9251 iii. Juanita Leota Wineger, born 23 Jan 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 2007 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Dallas Evans 24 Aug 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 04 Jul 1892 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Dallas Evans and Juanita Wineger:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 9252 iv. Merle A. Wineger, born 1946.

Children of Elizabeth Young and Robert Phillips are:

- 9253 i. Gerald Lee¹⁴ Phillips, born 30 Oct 1953 in Indiana. He married Cindy Deloris Arney 30 Sep 1989 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana; born 15 Sep 1964 in Indiana.

More About Gerald Phillips and Cindy Arney:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1989, Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana

- 9254 ii. David Lynne Phillips, born 30 Nov 1954.

- 9255 iii. David Lyne Phillips, born 02 Jan 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 2010 in Ft. Pierce, Florida. He married ? 11 May 1985 in Indiana.

More About David Phillips and ?:
Marriage: 11 May 1985, Indiana

- 9256 iv. Sandra June Phillips, born Dec 1965 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married (1) David James LaBean 17 Jun 1984; born 18 Jun 1963 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1997 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana. She married (2) Byron Lee Devine 10 May 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (3) Byron Lee Devine 10 May 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Mar 1966 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Phillips and David LaBean:

June 6, 1984 - Mr. and Mrs. Roy T. Carson of 225 Fourth Street announce engagement of Mrs. Carson's daughter Sandra J. Phillips to David J. LaBean of Robinson, Illinois. The bride's father is the late Robert M. Phillips. Parents of prospective bridegroom are Donna LaBean of Robinson and Sonny LaBean of Roscommon, Michigan. The wedding is planned for 2 p.m. June 17 in Foursquare Gospel Church. The Rev. Jerry Havey will officiate. Sharon Carson will be matron of honor; Paula Phillips and Audrey Phillips, bridesmatrons; and Trena and Tonia Carson, flower girls. All are from Bicknell. Attending the bridegroom will be William Broady of Robinson as best man and Eddie Carson of Bicknell and Kenny Aliceson of Robinson, groomsmen. Tony Aiceson of Robinson and Jerry Haggard will carry the rings.

After the wedding, a reception will be held at Farm Bureau Hall. Friends and relatives of the couple are invited to attend the wedding celebration. Miss Phillips is a 1984 graduate of Lincoln High School. Her fiancé is a graduate of Robinson High School, Lincoln Trails College at Olney, Illinois, and Wabash Valley Junior College in Mount Carmel, Illinois. He is employed at Elks Country Club.

More About David LaBean and Sandra Phillips:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1984

More About Byron Devine and Sandra Phillips:
Marriage: 10 May 1990, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Byron Devine and Sandra Phillips:
Marriage: 10 May 1990, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

4665. Effie J.¹³ Young (Lilly May¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1903, and died 08 Nov 1963. She married **Elmer Coomer**. He was born 08 Jun 1903, and died 16 Jul 1972.

Children of Effie Young and Elmer Coomer are:

- 9257 i. Elmer¹⁴ Coomer.
9258 ii. Betty Jane Coomer.
9259 iii. James Edward Coomer.

4666. Tollis Hobart¹³ White (Susan Della¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jul 1960 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Frances Jordan**. She was born 03 Jan 1908 in Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 22 Feb 1986 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Children of Tollis White and Mary Jordan are:

- 9260 i. Tollis Alfred¹⁴ White, born 07 Nov 1927 in Wabash Co, Illinois; died 22 Nov 2015 in New York.
- + 9261 ii. Helen Lucille White, born 27 Apr 1933 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 2018 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co, Kentucky.
- 9262 iii. Alberta M. White, born 1935 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1950.
- 9263 iv. John Delbert White, born 29 Sep 1943 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 19 Jul 2011. He married Debra Dee Copra 26 Oct 1985 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John White and Debra Copra:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1985, Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana

- + 9264 v. Dallas Eugene White, born 04 Apr 1946 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 11 Jul 2014 in Grayville, Edwards Co, Illinois.

4668. Maybell Agnes¹³ White (Susan Della¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 1958 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **William Clay Pearson** 20 Jun 1921 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He was born 28 Mar 1895 in Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 1980.

Notes for Maybell Agnes White:

Mrs. Mabel Agnes Pearson of 525 Copp Avenue died at the Wabash General Hospital May 31, 1958 at 1 a.m. She was a native of Union, Indiana, where she was born April 18, 1905, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Everett White, her age was 53 years, one month and 13 days. She was married to William C. Pearson June 13, 1920 and had resided in the community for 50 years.

Her husband and one son, Earnest C. Pearson of Princeton, Indiana survive her; also, one sister and two brothers, Mrs. Ruth Jones of Salem, Floyd Brown and Hobart White of Mount Carmel. There are also two surviving grandchildren. Her parents, daughter Helen Virginia, one brother and one sister preceded her in death.

Mrs. Pearson was taken to the Roy D. Short Company Funeral Home where services will be held from the Memorial Chapel Monday afternoon at 2. Rev. James Eastman will officiate. Burial will be in Highland Memorial cemetery.

More About William Pearson and Maybell White:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1921, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

Children of Maybell White and William Pearson are:

- + 9265 i. Earnest Clayton¹⁴ Pearson, born 10 Sep 1921 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 21 Sep 2020 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky.
- 9266 ii. Ellen Virginia Pearson, born 04 Apr 1924 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 11 Dec 1928 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

4677. Robert Earl¹³ West (Edward¹², Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 2001. He married **Elizabeth Ida Hueston** 25 Dec 1934 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Jan 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Robert West and Elizabeth Hueston:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1934, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Robert West and Elizabeth Hueston is:

- 9267 i. Gertrude Sharon¹⁴ West, born 07 Mar 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Frank Todd 27 Nov 1959 in Clay Co, Tennessee.

More About Frank Todd and Gertrude West:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1959, Clay Co, Tennessee

4681. Carrie Elvada¹³ Walts (Ollie Bruner¹², Charlotte¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 2014 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Hubert Ralph Loveless**. He was born 02 Oct 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1994 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of Carrie Walts and Hubert Loveless are:

- 9268 i. Mary Rozanna¹⁴ Loveless, born 20 Jun 1932 in Indiana. She married Eldon Glenn Morrison 1958.

More About Eldon Morrison and Mary Loveless:
Marriage: 1958

- 9269 ii. Mildred Johanna Loveless, born 17 Jul 1933 in Indiana. She married Howard Anderson 10 Jul 1955 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Mildred Loveless and Howard Anderson:

Miss Joanna Loveless, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Loveless of Oakland City, became the bride of Howard Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gay Anderson, of Dubois, at 2 p.m., July 10, 1955 at the Church of Christ in Cuzco, Indiana. The Rev. Neal Kenley officiated at the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Betty Ellis played nuptial music and Mrs. Neal Kenley sang.

Miss Rozanna Loveless was her sister's maid of honor. Richard Kreitzer of Dubois was best man. The bride wore a white pique street length dress with white accessories and carried a white Bible with red carnations. The maid of honor wore light blue with beige accessories and a corsage of red carnations.

Following a short wedding trip the couple is residing in Oakland City. Mrs. Anderson is a graduate of Oakland City High School and is employed at Tresslar's store. Mr. Anderson is a graduate of Dubois High School and attended Butler University. He was graduated from Oakland City College in June and has accepted a position as a teacher and coach at Francisco High School next year.

More About Howard Anderson and Mildred Loveless:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1955, Indiana

- 9270 iii. Hubert Ralph Loveless, Jr., born 19 Aug 1940 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Judith Ann Robling 31 Dec 2001 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; born Jan 1950 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Hubert Loveless and Judith Robling:
Marriage: 31 Dec 2001, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana

4682. Ray Junior¹³ Walts (Ollie Bruner¹², Charlotte¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1926 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1967 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Ruby Evelyn Pendley**. She was born 20 May 1928 in Browder, Muhlenberg Co, Kentucky, and died 23 May 2020 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ruby Evelyn Pendley:

Ruby Evelyn (Pendley) Walts, 92, of Evansville, Indiana, passed away Saturday, May 23, 2020 at Hamilton Pointe. Ruby was born in Browder, Kentucky on May 20, 1928, to the late Ira Pendley and Clara Straw. She was a faithful member of Grace Baptist Church where she taught Sunday School for over 50 years. Ruby enjoyed crocheting and lovingly made afghans for everyone she could. She loved her grandchildren dearly, and spent many years caring for them.

Ruby is survived by her daughter, Shirley Conyer (Steve) of Evansville, Indiana; sons, Jerry Walts (Connie) and Jeff Walts (Sheryl) both of Evansville, Indiana; sister, Lovelle Pendley of Ohio; grandchildren, Scott Conyer (Lorilea), Shelley Conyer (Lance Hawkins), Adam Walts (Rachel Milne), Ryan Walts, Kyle Walts (Jasmine), Lindsay Rasure (Mark), Kelsie French (Derek), Dina Walts, Cara Walts and Lee Walts; and by her great-grandchildren, Elizabeth, Rozlynn, Jayce, Milo, Hudson, Hazel, Ayla, Kiara, and Josh. Ruby was preceded in death by her husband, Ray Walts in 1967; son, Gary Walts (Nancy); her parents; and by her brother, Ray Lewis.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 AM on Thursday, May 28, 2020, at Browning Funeral Home, 738 E. Diamond Ave., Evansville, IN 47711, with Pastor Ray Deeter officiating. Burial will follow at Park Lawn Cemetery. A visitation will be held from 9:00 AM until service time on Thursday at the funeral

home. The family would like to thank Stephanie at Hamilton Pointe for her compassionate care. Memorial contributions may be made to Grace Baptist Church for the children's ministry, 1200 N. Garvin St., Evansville, Indiana 47711.

Children of Ray Walts and Ruby Pendley are:

- 9271 i. Jerald Wayne¹⁴ Walts, born 21 Jul 1957 in Indiana. He married (1) Jana Lou Shelton 08 Aug 1980. He married (2) Connie F. Buck 15 Mar 1997 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Jerald Walts and Jana Shelton:

A 7 p.m. August 8, 1980 wedding in Neu chapel at the University of Evansville is planned by Jana Lou Shelton and Jerald Wayne Walts. She is the daughter of Doris Watkins of 408 Enlow Ave. and Gordon Shelton of 4225 Tremont Road. Walts is the son of Ruby Walts of 741 E. Olmstead Ave. and the late Ray Walts. Miss Shelton has an associated degree in computer science for the University of Evansville and is a programmer at Southern Indiana Gas and Electric Company. The future bridegroom attended Indiana State University-Evansville and is a lab technician in food product development at Mead Johnson.

Miss Jane Lou Shelton and Jerald Wayne Walts were married at 7 p.m. Friday August 8, 1980 in Neu Chapel at the University of Evansville. Parent's of the bride are Gordon Shelton of 4225 Tremont Road and Doris A. Watkins of 408 Enlow Ave. The bridegroom is the son of Ruby F. Walts of 741 E. Olmstead Ave. and the late Ray J. Walts. Angela Shelton was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Nita Ruxer and the bride's cousin, Lisa Payne of Bloomington, Indiana.

Bill Schwitz was best man. Jeff and Gary Walts were groomsmen for their brother. Ushers were Marc Shelton, brother of the bride, and Steve Conyer, brother-in-law of the bridegroom.

The reception was held at the Holiday Inn. The bride has an associate degree in computing from the University of Evansville and is employed as a programmer at Southern Indiana Gas and Electric Co. The bridegroom attended Indiana State University-Evansville and is a laboratory technician at Mead Johnson. After a honeymoon at French Lick Indiana, they will live in Evansville.

Miss Jana Lou Shelton and Jerald Wayne Walts were married at 7 p.m. Friday August 8, 1980 in Neu Chapel at the University of Evansville. Parents of the bride are Gordon Shelton of 4225 Tremont Road and Doris A. Watkins of 408 Enlow Ave. The bridegroom is the son of Ruby E. Walts of 741 E. Olmstead Ave. and the late Ray J. Walts. Angela Shelton was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids ere Nita Ruxer and the bride's cousin, Lisa Payne of Bloomington, Indiana. Bill Schwitz was best man. Jeff and Gary Walts were groomsmen for their brother. Ushers were Marc Shelton, brother of the bride, and Steve Conyer, brother-in-law of the bridegroom.

The reception was held at the Holiday Inn. The bride has an associate degree in computing from the University of Evansville and is employed as a programmer at Southern Indiana Gas and Electric Company. The bridegroom attended Indiana State University-Evansville and is a laboratory technician at Mead Johnson. After a honeymoon at French Lik, Indiana, they will live in Evansville.

More About Jerald Walts and Jana Shelton:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1980

More About Jerald Walts and Connie Buck:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1997, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 9272 ii. Shirley Walts.
9273 iii. Jerry Walts.
9274 iv. Jeff Walts.
9275 v. Gary Walts.

4683. Avanell May¹³ Welton (Bertha W.¹² Walts, Charlotte¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1905, and died 02 Aug 1990. She married **Roger N. Smith** 14 Jan 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Roger Smith and Avanell Welton:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1925, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Avanell Welton and Roger Smith is:

- 9276 i. Norma Jean¹⁴ Smith.

4686. Harold Gorden¹³ Lynch (Omar Winfield¹², Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹,

Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1913 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1984 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Esta Mae Smith** 26 Dec 1934 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 27 Jul 1915 in Booneville, Logan Co, Arkansas, and died 03 Nov 1993 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Harold Lynch and Esta Smith:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1934, Colton, San Bernardino Co, California

Children of Harold Lynch and Esta Smith are:

- 9277 i. Barbara Joanne¹⁴ Lynch, born 07 Aug 1935 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 28 Mar 2013 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married Charles Jack Lasby.
- 9278 ii. George Franklin Lynch, born 01 Aug 1937 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 06 Dec 1995 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 9279 iii. Nick Gordon Lynch, born 24 Oct 1938 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 28 Mar 2014 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.

4687. Paris Marvin (Pee Wee)¹³ Lynch (Omar Winfield¹², Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1915 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1988 in Placerville, El Dorado Co, California. He married **(1) Nyna Mar Nomgardner**. She was born 17 Jul 1916 in California, and died 27 Dec 1987 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. He married **(2) Jeanne Marie Bruce** 1938. She was born 20 Feb 1922 in California, and died 12 Sep 1998.

Notes for Paris Marvin (Pee Wee) Lynch:

Paris Marvin Lynch was born to Omar W. Lynch and Mary Anna Kays. He spent his youth in Indiana and then moved to San Bernardino, California, where he was a former Triple-A Driver/U.R.A. Miget Racer for over 10 years in Southern California. He had 2 daughters, Kay Prado & Patricia Gillespie with his 1st wife Jean Bruce and a stepdaughter Crystal Hookland with his 2nd wife Nyna Bomgardner whom he divorced in 1981. Paris moved from San Bernardino to Laguna Beach with Nyna and Crystal and later to Placerville, California where he passed peacefully at the age of 72 from Coronary Artery Disease. He enjoyed spending time with Crystal and her family in Oregon and did have a chance to reconnect with his 2 daughters Kay and Patricia before his passing.

More About Paris Lynch and Jeanne Bruce:

Marriage: 1938

Children of Paris Lynch and Jeanne Bruce are:

- + 9280 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Lynch, born 31 Jan 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 11 Feb 2013 in Carmichael, Sacramento Co, California.
- 9281 ii. Kay Marie Lynch. She married ? Begin.

4690. Robert Evert¹³ Lynch (Omar Winfield¹², Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1930 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 2015 in Rialton, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Loleta Faye Park** 1954. She was born 23 May 1934 in Moreland, Oklahoma, and died 14 Apr 2023 in California.

Notes for Robert Evert Lynch:

Robert "Bob" E. Lynch, 84, of Rialto California died Sunday January 11, 2015 at his home with his family. Robert was born September 16, 1930 in Plainville, Indiana to Mary Anna (Kays) Lynch and Omar Lynch. He graduated from Colton Union High School in Colton, California in 1950. He worked as a Contractor for 47 years, up until his death. He enjoyed golfing, Barbecuing, traveling around California and spending time with his family. Robert served as a Corporal in the U.S. Army in the Korean war. He was honorably discharged with Korean Service Medal with two Bronze Stars, a U.N. Service Medal, and

the Combat Infantryman Badge (CIB).

He is survived by his wife of over 60 years Loleta Park Lynch, Two sons Gary Lynch and Cary Lynch, one Daughter Rhonda Lynch, One Grandson Kelly Lynch, two Granddaughters Robin Lynch Hernandez and Shenese Lynch, one Great Grandchild Vincent Hernandez, as well as a Sister Ruby Friedman.

Services to be held at Riverside National Cemetery on Monday January 26, 2015 at 1:01PM. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial contributions to the Wounded Warrior Project.

Notes for Loleta Faye Park:

Loleta Faye Lynch was born in Moreland Oklahoma on May 23, 1934. At the age of 9, she moved to California where she graduated from Colton High school in 1952. She attended Scadron Business College and upon completion was employed in the administrative offices at Colton High School until the birth of her first child. For 45 years she was happy to work alongside her family as the Office Manager at Pacific Glass Company in Rialto. Loleta raised 3 children, often shuffling them to and from all of their practices and attending all of their games, performances and events. She also played an active part in the lives of her 3 grandchildren.

Loleta was loved by everyone whose life she touched. She was known for her kindness, empathy and loving nature. She was blessed with a wide circle of friends with whom she shared many interests. She was an active member in her Church, Judson Baptist in San Bernardino. She was founder and "Queen" of the local chapter of Red Hats. She loved to travel and took many vacations and weekend trips with family and friends. A favorite destination was anywhere along the California Coast. She met with her sisters Bonnie and Sandra each month for lunch. She enjoyed cooking delicious holiday meals as well as barbeques or tacos to celebrate any occasions, or for no reason at all.

Almost every holiday weekend was spent at her daughter's, often with granddaughters and friends. They would shop, take day trips to places like Catalina or Disneyland, watch movies and have fun. But it was mostly shopping. Loleta was very creative and was always crafting. She would make things such as Christmas Ornaments, jewelry and even dolls. She loved her yard and kept it beautiful with a variety of plants and flowers, including many rose bushes and fruit trees. Anyone who visited her house remembers her concrete jungle of gnomes and animals.

She is preceded by her husband of 61 years (m. 1954), Robert Everett Lynch (2015) her sister Bonita Joyce Park Champion (2020) and her parents Ruby Grace Darr Park (1972) and Charles Preston Park (1957).

She is survived by her children – Gary Robert Lynch and his wife Virginia Anne Lynch, Daughter Rhonda Lynn Lynch and Son Cary Park Lynch. Grandchildren – Ryan Kelly Lynch, Robin Shelly Hernandez and Shenese Cruz. She also leaves 7 great grandchildren - Vincent, Annamaria, Leila, Emery, Aurora, Aurelia and Violet. She also leaves behind her sister Sandra Sue Park Freels.

Thank you so much for the warm memories and kind words about Loleta. It would mean so much to her family if you could update her memorial page with anything that you like such as a stories or simply what she meant to you. The service will be held at Weaver-Hughes Mortuary 33629 Yucaipa Blvd Yucaipa CA 92399 at Noon on Friday May 12th. Please join us immediately after at Shenese's house to celebrate and remember Loleta. Address with maps and directions will be provided at the service (Shenese's house is just 3 miles from where the Service will be held.)

More About Robert Lynch and Loleta Park:
Marriage: 1954

Children of Robert Lynch and Loleta Park are:

- 9282 i. Gary¹⁴ Lynch.
- 9283 ii. Cary Lynch.
- 9284 iii. Rhonda Lynch.

4694. James Lowell¹³ Gladish (Arthur¹², Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1998 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **Virginia Lee Kemmering**. She was born 14 Feb 1927 in New Harmony, Pike Co, Indiana, and

died 21 Oct 2019 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

Notes for James Lowell Gladish:

New Harmony, Indiana – James Lowell Gladish, 69, died Wednesday afternoon April 8, 1998 at Florida Hospital South in Orlando, Florida. He retired as a vocational electrical instructor after 20 years with the Florida Department of Corrections. He was a Korean War Navy veteran and a member of the American Legion and Moose Lodge. Surviving are his wife, Virginia (Kemmerling); three sons, David Lyke of New Harmony, Bryan Lyke of Mount Vernon and Don Stephen Gladish of Orlando; his mother, Edna Gladish of Hazleton; three sisters, Emma Hower of Poseyville, Marilyn Garland of Chandler and Mary Creedon of Princeton; two brothers, Eugene of Princeton and George of Fort Branch; 12 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Werry Funeral Home New Harmony chapel, with burial in Maple Hill Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. Monday and from 10 a.m. to service time Tuesday at the funeral home.

Children of James Gladish and Virginia Kemmering are:

- 9285 i. Bryan Lyke¹⁴ Gladish.
- 9286 ii. Don Stephen Gladish.

4695. George Harold¹³ Gladish (Arthur¹², Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 1998 in Fort Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Bonnie Mae Miller**. She was born 07 Mar 1933 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 2023.

Notes for Bonnie Mae Miller:

Bonnie Mae Gladish, 90, passed away November 9, 2023 at her home surrounded by family. She was born March 7, 1933 in Hazleton, Indiana to the late Floyd A. Miller and Ruby Marie (Masters) Miller. Bonnie married George H. Gladish Sr. April 29, 1955 and was blessed with 43 years together before his passing in 1998. She owned and operated Windmill Antiques. Bonnie enjoyed fishing and cooking delicious meals for her family. She attended Hazleton Community Church. Bonnie will be deeply missed by so many.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, George H. Gladish Sr.; daughter, Dana Parkhurst; siblings, Lee Miller, Floyd E. Miller, Connie Miller, Jim Miller, Larry Miller, Sue Miller, Mary Miller, and Beverly Miller.

Bonnie is survived by her children, George H. Gladish Jr. and Lori (Charlie) Reuter; son-in-law, Rick Parkhurst; grandchildren, Nicole (Drew) Logan, Adam Gladish, Jason (Heather) Sheridan, Rodney (Suprena) Sheridan, Damien (Libby) Tieken, Zach Tieken, Natalie (Craig) Paul, Katy Reuter, Drew Reuter, Haley Reuter; great-grandchildren, Keenan Logan, Lexi Logan, Destynie Sheridan, Shelby Sheridan, Kason Sheridan, Bralyn Scales, Briley Scales, Lucy Tieken, Izzy Tieken, Finn Tieken, Paul Tieken, Dottie Tieken, Pharah Paul, Charley Paul, August Paul; siblings, Jerry (Cheryl) Miller, Gary Miller, Glenn (Emma) Miller, Janice Royal, Peggy Legg, and Betty (Rick) Tutor; and sister-in-law, Derma Miller.

The funeral service will be held at 10 am Tuesday, November 14, 2023 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, Indiana. Interment will follow at Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus, Indiana. Visitation will be from 4 until 7 pm Monday, November 13th at Colvin Funeral Home. For those who wish, memorial contributions may be made to the Hazleton Community Church or Heart-to-Heart Hospice, envelopes will be available at the funeral home. The family would like to extend a heartfelt Thank you to Dr. Omar Rivera-Rivera and Dr. Andrew Benton. They would also like to recognize and thank the following staff at Heart-to-Heart Hospice, Tammy, Jennifer, Megan, and Shelby. The family appreciated the compassionate care given to Bonnie.

Children of George Gladish and Bonnie Miller are:

- 9287 i. Lori¹⁴ Gladish. She married Charlie Reuter.
- 9288 ii. George Harold Gladish, Jr.
- + 9289 iii. Dana Lynne Gladish, born 21 Oct 1956; died 22 Sep 2017 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4696. Emma Lou¹³ Gladish (Arthur¹², Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Donald Harlan Hower** 27 Nov 1955 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 04 May 1935, and died 16 Jan 2024 in Poseyville, Indiana.

Notes for Donald Harlan Hower:

Donald Harlan Hower, 88, of Poseyville, Indiana, born May 4, 1935, to Harlan Verlando and Edna Claire (Tate) Hower in Poseyville (Gibson County), Indiana, passed away, Tuesday, January 16, 2024 at his home in Poseyville, Indiana. He graduated from Poseyville High School in 1953 and was a member of the Poseyville Christian Church. He served in the U.S. Navy and was a concrete truck driver who enjoyed working auctions until 2002. He attended the Honor Flight to Washington DC and was a member of Southern Indiana EVV11.

Surviving are his sons: Donald Hower II (Stacey) and David Hower (Amy); daughters: Donna Baughn (Joe) and Debby Penner (Terry); grandchildren: Jeremy Rager, Jennifer Peacock, Keith Hower, Amber Sculnick, Michael Penner, Morgan Penner, Cody Hower, Joshua Hower, Emmalee Hower, James Baughn, John Baughn and Maggie Bobel; 13 great grandchildren along with several nieces and nephews. Preceding him in death were his parents and wife Emma Lou (Gladish) Hower in 2003.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m., Thursday, January 25, 2024, at the Poseyville Christian Church in Poseyville, Indiana with burial to follow in the Poseyville Cemetery. Visitation will be from 12 p.m. (Noon) until service time, Thursday, January 25, 2024, at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to: Poseyville Christian Church, 6 E. Main Street, Poseyville, Indiana 47633.

Marriage Notes for Emma Gladish and Donald Hower:

Hazleton Methodist Church was the scene of the wedding Sunday afternoon Nov. 27, 1955 of Miss Emma Lou Gladish to Donald Harlan Hower of Poseyville. The Rev. Frank Thacker officiated. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gladish of Hazleton and Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Hower of Poseyville.

The bride's attendants were Miss Ruth Edwards and Misses Marilyn and Mary Ellen Gladish. Miss Gladish wore a street length dress of white faille and a small white hat. She carried a Bible in which was a nosegay of autumn flowers. Miss Edwards wore a frock of blue taffeta with harmonizing accessories and pink carnation corsage. Miss Marilyn Gladish wore blue taffeta and Miss Mary Ellen Gladish wore pink, with contrasting hats and corsages of pink carnations. The mother of the bride wore gray gabardine with black accessories and white carnation corsage. Mrs. Hower, mother of the bridegroom, wore blue with black accessories and pink corsage.

Roy Carpenter of Poseyville was the best man and ushers were Eugene Gladish, brother of the bride, Scotty Seeby and Roy Lee Champion. The couple will reside in Poseyville.

More About Donald Hower and Emma Gladish:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1955, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Gladish and Donald Hower are:

- + 9290 i. Donna Louise¹⁴ Hower, born 14 Mar 1958 in Indiana.
- 9291 ii. Donald Hower II. He married Stacy ?.
- 9292 iii. David Hower. He married Amy ?.
- + 9293 iv. Debby Hower.

4697. Arthur Eugene¹³ Gladish (Arthur¹², Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1939 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 2007 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Yolanda Katherine Moore**. She was born 04 Dec 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 2010 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. He married **(2) Vicki S. East** 04 Aug 1992 in Kentucky. She was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Arthur Eugene Gladish:

Arthur E. "Gene" Gladish, 68, of Princeton passed away Tuesday, April 17, 2007 at his home in Princeton. He lived most of his lifetime in the Gibson County area. He was born January 3, 1939 in Gibson County, Indiana to Arthur P. and Edna (Armstrong) Gladish who preceded him in death along with his 2 brothers, James and George Gladish; a sister, Emma Hower; and a granddaughter, Ashlee Hagen. Arthur worked at Emge Packing Company for 27 years and retired from Whirlpool after 11 years.

He is survived by his wife, Vickie; 3 daughters, Kara Robeson of Indianapolis, Jana Gladish and Leah Gladish both of Vincennes; 1 step daughter, Tina East of Poseyville; 4 step sons, Greg Hagen of Indianapolis, Mark Hagen of Minot, North Dakota, Eric Hagen of Linton, Indiana, and Greg East of Poseyville; 10 grandchildren; and 2 sisters, Marilyn Garland of Chandler, and Mary Creedon of Princeton.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 20, 2007 at 10 A.M. at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton with the Rev. Jeff Enochs officiating. Burial will be at the Columbia "White" Church Cemetery with military graveside services by VFW Post #1147. Friends may visit Thursday from 4 until 8 p.m. at Colvin Funeral Home.

Notes for Yolanda Katherine Moore:

Vincennes, Indiana - Yolanda "Kathie" (Moore) Gladish, 74, died September 24, 2010, at Minot, North Dakota. She retired from the Gibson County Ambulance Service. Surviving are her children, Greg Hagen, Mark Hagen, Eric Hagen, Kara Robeson, Jana Waltz and Leah Gladish. Visitation is 11 a.m. to sevice. Services 1 p.m. EDT Wednesday at Old Cathedral Catholic Church.

More About Arthur Gladish and Vicki East:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1992, Kentucky

Children of Arthur Gladish and Yolanda Moore are:

- + 9294 i. Jana Marie¹⁴ Gladish, born 03 Oct 1967 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 9295 ii. Kara Gladish.
- 9296 iii. Leah Gladish, born 12 Dec 1973.

4700. Billy Jake¹³ Gladish (Jacob James¹², Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1934 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 2014 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanne ?**. She was born 12 Mar 1939.

Notes for Billy Jake Gladish:

Billy Jake Gladish, age 80, of Hersey, passed away Sunday, August 31, 2014 at his residence. He was born June 3, 1934 in Princeton, Indiana to Jacob Gladish and Clyde Ella Hoover. He was a veteran of the Korean War and served Clinton Township, Michigan as a firefighter until his retirement in 1989. In 1989, he relocated to Hersey to enjoy retirement where he became the Chief of the Hersey Fire Department for several more years.

He is survived by his wife Jeanne Gladish; daughters Cindy (Jim) Ward, Sheila Brown and fiancé Bill Bartell, Linda (Scott) Lindsley, and Theresa (Dan) Weese; 10 grandchildren, and 23 great-grandchildren. A memorial luncheon will take place at 1 p.m. Sunday, September 14, 2014 at the Reed City VFW Post #2964 located at 129 E. Osceola Avenue, Reed City, Michigan 49677.

Children of Billy Gladish and Jeanne ? are:

- 9297 i. Cindy¹⁴ Gladish. She married Jim Ward.
- 9298 ii. Sheila Ann Gladish, born 01 Sep 1961. She married ? Brown.
- 9299 iii. Linda Carol Gladish, born 13 Jan 1963. She married Scott Lindsley.
- + 9300 iv. Theresa Jane Gladish, born 02 Jun 1964; died 28 Jul 2019 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan.

4701. Mary Jacquelyne¹³ Walker (Jewell Salena¹² Gladish, Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 2005 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William D. Richardson**. He was born 08 Mar 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 2002 in Indiana. She married **(2) Donald Edward Furman** 03 Aug 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of

Douglas Furman and Octavia Catt. He was born 31 Jan 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1997 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Jacquelyne Walker:

Mary Jacqueline Richardson, 75, of Petersburg, died April 7, 2005 in Gibson County. She was born Nov. 3, 1929 in Pike County to Elmer J. and Jewell G. (Gladish) Walker. She was retired from Mid-State Rubber, in Princeton, having worked there for 25 years. She attended the Nazarene Church, in Petersburg. She was preceded in death by her husband, William D. Richardson, on May 30, 2002.

She is survived by three sons, Donald Rick Furman, of Hazleton, Ryan Furman, of Bedford and John Furman, of Florida; Rhonda K. Blaize, of Petersburg, Rhea Nowling, of Lafayette and Renee Furman, of Petersburg; 18 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday, April 11, 2005 at Harris Funeral Home, in Petersburg. Burial will at Walnut Hills Cemetery, in Petersburg. Visitation will be from 8 a.m. until service time Monday at the funeral home.

Notes for Donald Edward Furman:

Petersburg – Services for Donald E. Furman, 74, who died at 2:50 p.m. Tuesday August 5, 1997 at Petersburg Health Care, will be at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow at Harris Funeral Home. Burial will be in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Monroe City. Mr. Furman had been a farm hand. His wife, Vivian D. (Whalen), died in 1993.

Surviving are sons, Rick and John of Petersburg and Ryan of Bedford; daughters, Rhonda Blaize and Renna Hancock, both of Petersburg; and Reha Nowling of Lafayette; brothers, Joe Furman of Petersburg and Austin Furman of Monroe City; and 17 grandchildren.

Friends may call form 9:30 a.m. to service time tomorrow at the funeral home.

More About Donald Furman and Mary Walker:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1947, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Walker and Donald Furman are:

- 9301 i. Rusty¹⁴ Furman.
- + 9302 ii. Donald Richard Furman, born 02 Jul 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 11 May 2019 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 9303 iii. Rhonda K. Furman, born 26 Oct 1948 in Indiana.
- 9304 iv. Rhea Jo Furman, born Sep 1954 in Indiana. She married Gary Louis Nowling 06 Mar 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 28 May 1954 in Indiana.

More About Gary Nowling and Rhea Furman:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1976, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

- 9305 v. Krista Renee Furman, born 09 Aug 1958 in Indiana. She married Roy D. Bastick 17 Nov 1994 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 1956 in Indiana.

More About Roy Bastick and Krista Furman:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1994, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 9306 vi. Ryan Edward Furman, born 06 Dec 1956 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

4702. Jack DeWayne¹³ Jones (Mary F.¹² Gladish, Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1926 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Thelma Ficklin**. She was born 15 May 1929 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 2011 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jack DeWayne Jones:

Jack DeWayne Jones, 81, of Evansville, passed away Tuesday, March 11, 2008, at Parkview Care Center. He was born to Heber and Mary (Gladish) Jones in Winslow, Indiana. He was an avid sports fan and played basketball at Winslow High School. Jack refereed Intramural Basketball Leagues around

Evansville, was involved with the wheelchair basketball games, and was often found on area softball diamonds playing second base or coaching teams. He was instrumental in organizing and was president of the Evansville Triplets Booster Club, becoming friends with Jim Leyland, former Triplets manager, presently with the Detroit Tigers.

Jack was a Teamster driving a truck for Marion Truck Lines and eventually retired from A & H Truck Lines. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy.

He was preceded in death by his parents; stepfather, Otto Jamison; and two infant children, Janet and Daniel. Jack is survived by his wife of 61 years, Thelma (Ficklin) Jones, formerly of Petersburg, Indiana; son, David Jones (Debra) of Clarksville, Tennessee; daughters, Barbara Patten (Dean) of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Carol Havens (Jim) of Wadesville, Ind, and Jayne Christian of Newburgh; 15 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren.

Services 11 a.m. Friday, March 14, 2008, at Bethel United Church of Christ, 3029 North Green River Road, officiated by Rev. Joe Fraccaro, with private burial services held at a later date. Friends may visit Friday from 9 a.m. to service time at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Riley Hospital for Children, 30 South Meridian Street, Suite 200, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204-3509, in memory of Jack D. Jones. Arrangements by Alexander North Chapel, 4200 Stringtown Road.

Notes for Thelma Ficklin:

Thelma L. Jones, 81, of Evansville, passed away peacefully at Deaconess Hospital on January 20, 2011, with family at her side. She was born on May 15, 1929, in Petersburg, Indiana. She was an adored mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother. Thelma was an avid IU Basketball Fan. She enjoyed playing bingo and clabber. One of her greatest joys was visiting with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. The family wishes to express their deepest gratitude to the staff at Evansville Protestant Home, Deaconess Hospital, and a special thanks to Dr. E. Steed Jackson. Thelma was preceded in death by her husband of 61 years, Jack D. Jones; son, Daniel Jones; and daughter, Janet Jones.

She is survived by her son, David D. Jones (Debra) of Clarksville, Tennessee; daughters, Barbara Patten (Dean) of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Carol Havens (Jim) of Wadesville, and Jayne Christian (David) of Newburgh; 13 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; brothers, Don Ficklin (Sandra), Frank Ficklin; sister, Patty Holman.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Sunday, January 23, 2011, at Alexander North Chapel in Evansville, with burial at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg. Friends may visit Sunday from 11 a.m. to service time at Alexander North Chapel. Memorial Contributions may be made to the Evansville Protestant Home Activities Department at 3701 Washington Ave., Evansville, Indiana 47714.

Children of Jack Jones and Thelma Ficklin are:

- 9307 i. David DeWayne¹⁴ Jones, born 1950 in Indiana. He married (1) Debra ?. He married (2) Janis Lee Morphew 24 Jun 1972 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 26 Jan 1951 in Butler, Kentucky.

More About David Jones and Janis Morphew:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1972, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 9308 ii. Barbara Jones. She married Dean Patten.

- 9309 iii. Carol Sue Steinkuhl Jones, born 12 Dec 1954 in Indiana. She married James Harold Havens 20 Jul 1991 in Darmstadt, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About James Havens and Carol Jones:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1991, Darmstadt, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 9310 iv. Daniel Jones.

4705. Dt. Robert Bryan¹³ Abel, Jr. (Beatrice Margaret¹² Catt, Willard H.¹¹, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1930 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 18 Jul 2001 in Tigard, Washington Co, Oregon. He married **Sally Lanser** 19 Feb 1955 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She was born 09 Mar 1933.

Notes for Dt. Robert Bryan Abel, Jr.:

A celebration of life form Tigard, Oregon resident Robert B. Able, Jr. will be held on Friday, July 27, 2001 at 11 a.m. at the Parish of St. John the Baptist at 6300 SW Nicol Road. Robert was born on May 26, 1930 in Tacoma to parents Robert and Beatrice Able. Robert died on Wednesday, July 18, 2001 in Tigard at the age of 71.

Robert was reared and educated in Tacoma and attended the University of Washington. Robert moved to Coos Bay, Oregon in 1963. He left in 1965 and returned in 1971. Robert worked for Weyerhaeuser in Coos Bay. Robert settled in Tigard approximately seven years ago. Robert served in the United States Army in the 1950's. He was a member of the Elks, a member of the church, and during college he was the president of Delta Chi. Robert married Sally Lanser on February 19, 1955 in Seattle, Washington. They were later divorced.

Survivors include daughter Ann Able Cooper of Torrance, California; son Robert Bryan Abel III of Portland, Oregon; daughter Allison Abel Wyatt of Tigard; sisters Barbara Hampton of Sardis, British Columbia, Shirley Abel of Tacoma; and grandchildren Stephanie, Evan, Hannah and Hailey.

For those who wish, memorial contributions can be made to the American Cancer Society, Oregon Division. Arrangements are under the direction of Young's Funeral Home in Tigard, Oregon.

Marriage Notes for Robert Abel and Sally Lanser:

Oct. 10, 1954 - Mr. and Mrs. Martin Matthew Lanser of Seattle announce the betrothal of their daughter, Miss Sally Lewis Lanser, to Robert Bryan Abel Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Abel Sr. of Tacoma. The bride-to-be was graduated from Helen Bush School in Seattle and attended Stanford University. She was graduated from the University of Washington where she was affiliated with Delta Gamma Sorority. Mr. Abel Jr. a grandson of the late Judge George D. Abel of Montesano, attends the University of Washington where his fraternity is Delta Chi.

More About Robert Abel and Sally Lanser:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1955, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Robert Abel and Sally Lanser are:

9311 i. Ann¹⁴ Abel. She married Victor Cooper Apr 1986.

Marriage Notes for Ann Abel and Victor Cooper:

Dec. 12, 1985 – Ann Able, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Able of Portland, Oregon, will marry Victory Cooper, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Cooper of Sepulveda. The bride-to-be was graduated from the University of Oregon and Boston University. She works for Bekins Moving and Storage in Glendale. The groom-to-be was graduated from California State University, Northridge, and USC. He an engineer at Hughes Aircraft in Canoga Park. The couple will marry in April.

More About Victor Cooper and Ann Abel:

Marriage: Apr 1986

9312 ii. Robert Bryan Abel III, born 02 Mar 1960.

9313 iii. Allison Abel, born 02 May 1965. She married Christopher Shawn Wyatt 05 May 1990 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Christopher Wyatt and Allison Abel:

Marriage: 05 May 1990, Clark Co, Nevada

9314 iv. Barbara Abel. She married ? Hampton.

9315 v. Shirley Abel.

4706. Juanita¹³ Williams (Ora Ernest¹², Smith M.¹¹, Juliett Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Apr 2001 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **(1) John Audrey Allen**. He was born 13 Aug 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 13 Feb 1979 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Harry W. Stice** 18 Aug 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Jul 1904 in English, Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Stice and Juanita Williams:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Juanita Williams and Harry Stice are:

- 9316 i. Billy Joe¹⁴ Stice.
- 9317 ii. Bette Ann Stice.
- 9318 iii. Gloria Jean Stice.

4713. Irene Charlotte¹³ Catt (Jacob¹², Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Lossie Hill** 21 Jun 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Jan 1911 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Lossie Hill and Irene Catt:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1930, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Irene Catt and Lossie Hill are:

- + 9319 i. Mary Helen¹⁴ Hill, born 19 Jan 1931 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 2017 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 9320 ii. Vesper Lee Hill, born 15 Feb 1938 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 2021 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 9321 iii. James Robert (Jim Bob) Hill, born 28 Apr 1934 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1993 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

4714. Eugenia¹³ Catt (Jacob¹², Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Melvin Arthur Elliott**. He was born 30 Apr 1921 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1987 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Eugenia Catt:

Petersburg, Indiana - Eugenia Elliott, 90, passed away Friday, Dec. 17, 2010, at St. Vincent Hospice, in Indianapolis. She was born July 1, 1920, in Pike County, to Jacob and Jennie (Hatfield) Catt. She was a graduate of Mt. Olympus High School and attended Mt. Olive United Methodist Church, in Mt. Olympus. She was a lifetime member of V.F.W. 1147 Ladies Auxiliary and was formerly an active member of the Gibson County Democrat Women's Club. Eugenia retired from the Gibson County Auditor's Office. She had resided in Petersburg for the past 11 years, formerly living in the Mt. Olympus community.

Eugenia is survived by her son, Joe (Gloria) Elliott, of Noblesville, Indiana; two grandchildren, Krista (Brent) Ash and Elisha (Jeff) Wright; four great-grandchildren, Sophia, Estella, Nathan and Kendra; and a sister, Eloise Pancake, of Amarillo, Texas. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Melvin A. Elliott, in 1987; a brother, Randall Catt; and a sister, Irene Hill.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. CST Tuesday, Dec. 21, 2010, at Colvin Funeral Home, in Princeton, with the Rev. Edman Stewart officiating. Burial will be at Shiloh Cemetery, near Hazleton. Visitation will be from 4 - 8 p.m. Monday, at Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Vincent Hospice Program, 8450 N. Payne Road, Suite 100, Indianapolis, Indiana 46268.

Child of Eugenia Catt and Melvin Elliott is:

- + 9322 i. Joe¹⁴ Elliott.

4715. Jacob Randall¹³ Catt (Jacob¹², Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1927 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1995 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Theda Rae Corder** 29 Oct 1948 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky. She was born 19 May 1933 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 2006 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Maridel Thompson** 20 Mar 1971 in Gibson Co, Indiana, daughter of Ancel Thompson and Fern Shoultz. She was born 17 Jan 1937 in Corydon, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 2017 in Princeton,

Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jacob Randall Catt:

Mount Olympus, Indiana - Randall Catt, 67, died at 4:40 p.m. Wednesday June 1995 at St. Mary's Medica Center in Evansville. He retired from Whirlpool Corp in 1990 and was also a farmer. He was a member of Mount Olive United Methodist Church. He was a member of Hazleton Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite Valley of Evansville, Hadi Shrine Temple in Evansville, Sword of Bunker Hill and Eagles Aerie 361 in Princeton.

Surviving are his wife, Maridel; two daughters, Brenda Alexander of Harlingen, Texas, and Jody Bilderback of Patoka; three sons, Randall L. Catt of Jasper, Jerry D. Catt of Owensville and Timothy Vegh of Muncie; three sisters Irene Hill of Union, Eugenia Elliott of Mount Olympus and Eloise Pancake of Boys Ranch Texas, 11 grandchildren; and nieces and nephews. Service will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with burial in Mount live Cemetery, Mount Olympus. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Notes for Theda Rae Corder:

Theda Rae "T.R." Vickers, 73 of Haubstadt, Indiana passed away on Thursday, August 24, 2006 at the St. Mary's Medical Center in Evansville. She had worked at Potter & Brumfield for 25 years, where she was the first lady truck driver. She was also a member of the Order of Eastern Star. She was a member of the First General Baptist Church of Princeton. She was born May 19, 1933 in Princeton. She was preceded in death by her mother, Mary (Corder) Ross.

She is survived by her husband, John Vickers of Haubstadt; 4 children and their spouses, Randall & Pamela Catt of Jasper, Jerry & Carolyn Catt of Patoka, Brenda & Robert Alexander of Texas, and Matt Vickers of Haubstadt; 10 grandchildren; 16 great grandchildren; 2 sisters, Anne Montgomery and Nancy Bailey both of Princeton; brother, Richard Ross of Delmar, California.

Memorial Services will be held on Sunday August 27, 2006 at 2:00 PM at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton officiated by Pastor Fred Brittain. Friends may call from 12 until 2 PM on Sunday at the Funeral Home.

More About Jacob Catt and Theda Corder:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1948, Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky

Notes for Maridel Thompson:

Maridel Catt, 75, passed away Monday, December 24, 2012 at River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. She was born January 17, 1937 in Corydon, Indiana. She retired in 2009 due to health issues, from Renzenberger Transportation. Maridel is survived by a son, Timothy (Jacquie) Vegh of Muncie, Indiana; 2 step-sons, Randy Catt of Jasper and Jerry Catt of Patoka; 5 grandchildren, Mariah Bradshaw, Cole and Kane Bilderback, Tabitha Vegh and Tiffany Loebe; several step-grandchildren; sister, Renea Schooler of Francisco; 2 brothers, Toby Thompson of Fort Branch and Ricky Thompson of Princeton; sister-in-law, Nelda Thompson of Tell City; also several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Ancel "Stub" and Fern (Shoultz) Thompson; husband, Randall Catt in 1995; daughter, Jovonna Bilderback; step-daughter, Brenda Alexander; sisters, Georgia Rose Allison and Wilma Jones; brother, Chester Thompson.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday, December 28, 2012 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Pastor Todd Brown officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus. Visitation will be from 4 until 8 p.m. Thursday at Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 225 N. Michigan Ave., Floor 17, Chicago, Illinois 60601 or at alz.org. Envelopes will also be available at the funeral home.

More About Jacob Catt and Maridel Thompson:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1971, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Catt and Theda Corder are:

- + 9323 i. Randall Lee¹⁴ Catt, born 12 Jun 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2022 in Jasper, Indiana.
- 9324 ii. Jerry D. Catt, born 04 Jun 1952 in Indiana. He married Carolyn Jeanne Holzmeyer 21 Jul 1996 in Alfordsville,

Daviess Co, Indiana; born Apr 1952 in Indiana.

More About Jerry Catt and Carolyn Holzmeyer:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1996, Alfordsville, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 9325 iii. Brenda Jo Catt, born 07 Dec 1958 in Indiana; died 27 Oct 2010. She married Robert Alan Alexander 31 May 1975 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 06 Apr 1957 in Nuences Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for Brenda Catt and Robert Alexander:

Brenda Jo Catt and Robert Alan Alexander were united in holy matrimony on Saturday, May 31, 1975, at 7 p.m. in the First General Baptist Church. The Rev. Ray Phelps officiated at the double ring ceremony before an altar of two palms and candelabras. Brenda is the daughter of Mrs. John Vickers of Patoka and Randall Catt of Hazleton. Alexander's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Ralph W. Alexander of Patoka. Martha Jane Walkins served as organist playing a prelude of airs selected by the bride and groom.

The bride wore a silk organza gown accented in Cluny lace with a high-rise neckline. The bishop sleeves featured deep lace cuffs. A modified sheath skirt was enhanced with a deep lace hemline border, and matching lace edged the long silk chapel train and formed the bandeau headpiece. She carried a cascade of daisies, yellow rosebuds and babies-breath with white streamers tied in lover's knots. In keeping with tradition, the bride wore a necklace which was a gift from the groom as something old, something borrowed, a penny for her shoe, something new, her wedding gown, and something blue, the garter.

Connie Cleveland was chosen by the bride to be maid of honor. She was attired in a long A-line. mint green gown of polyester double knit with ruffles at the neck and sleeves. Connie carried a single yellow rose and babies-breath with yellow streamers and lover's knots. Junior Bradshaw was chosen as best man. The ushers were Randy Catt and Jerry Catt, brothers of the bride. The bride's mother wore a mint green dress with white accessories as her ensemble, and Mrs. Alexander wore an orange polyester dress with white accessories for her son's wedding.

The wedding cake, which was one of the main attractions at the reception, which immediately followed the ceremony, was a two-tier dome cake decorated with two doves and a miniature bride and groom. Servers were Kelli and Sue Alexander, Pam Catt and Dawn Catt, all sisters-in-law of the bride. After a short wedding trip to Audubon State Park, the bridal couple will reside in Patoka. The bride, who will be a 1976 graduate of Princeton Community High School, is employed at Forest Del Nursing Home. The groom graduated from P.C.H.S. in 1975 and is now working at Long John Silver's. Princeton.

More About Robert Alexander and Brenda Catt:
Marriage: 31 May 1975, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

4716. Eloise¹³ Catt (Jacob¹², Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1929 in Indiana, and died 12 May 2018. She married **Harold Franklin Pancake** 1948 in Mt. Olympus, Indiana. He was born 13 Jan 1929, and died 25 Nov 2010.

Notes for Eloise Catt:

Eloise Catt Pancake, known by her family as "Grammy", died May 12, 2018. Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 16, 2018 at Schooler Funeral Home Brentwood Chapel, 4100 S. Georgia St. Arrangements are by Schooler Funeral Home. Eloise was born and raised in southern Indiana where she met and married her husband of 62 years, Harold Franklin Pancake in 1948. They were married in Mt. Olympus, Indiana. She attended Amarillo College. Her work career culminated in the position of Head of Hematology at High Plains Baptist Hospital where she retired in 1988. She was a member of First Baptist Church of Valle de Oro. She was known in the valley for her Angel Food cakes and by her family for always making their favorite meals which always ended with magnificent pies. She was also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Eloise was a talented painter and enjoyed sharing her paintings with family and friends. Harold and Eloise loved to travel and visited places the world over. Her greatest pleasure was time spent with her family doting on her grands and great grands. She was preceded in death by her parents, Jacob and Jenny Catt; her husband, Harold Pancake; sisters, Eugenia Elliott and Irene Hill; and a brother Randall Catt.

Eloise is survived by a daughter, Susie Gonce and her husband Ron of Canyon; son, Dale Pancake and his wife Peggy of Amarillo; three grandchildren, Larry Pancake of Cimarron, New Mexico, Andromache Weaver and husband Jace of Fort Worth, and Landon Gonce and wife Haley of Midland; six great-grandchildren, Shyanne Pancake, Caitlyn Pancake, Bentley Gonce, Eloise Gonce, Jenson Weaver, and Georgia Weaver; and two great great-grandchildren, Kelly Martinez and Wyatt Swearingen.

Notes for Harold Franklin Pancake:

Harold Franklin Pancake, known by his friends and family as "Grampy" or "Red" for his curly red hair. Born and raised in southern Indiana where he met and married his bride of 62 years, Eloise Catt Pancake in 1948. They were married in Mt. Olympus, Indiana. He attended Amarillo College and Austin Pea College in Clarksville, Tennessee. His work career included a tour in the Air Force spent in Wichita, Kansas and Amarillo in the training command where he was awarded the presidential unit citation. He retired as a Forman from Pantex in 1990 where he worked for 32 years. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Valle de Oro and a Mason for over 50 years. He was a member of the Albert Pike Lodge in Wichita, Kansas and transferred his membership to Palo Duro lodge. He collected and rebuilt vintage cars, was an avid woodworker and enjoyed sharing his craft with family and friends. Harold and Eloise loved to travel and visited places the world over. His greatest pleasure was time spent with his family celebrating and supporting them in all of the events in their lives.

Survivors are his wife Eloise Pancake, a daughter Susie Gonce and her husband Ron of Canyon, a son Dale Pancake and his wife Peggy of Amarillo, three grandchildren, Larry Pancake of Valle de Oro, Andromache Weaver of Japan and Landon Gonce of Lubbock, two great grandchildren, Shyanne Pancake and Caitlyn Pancake, a sister Ladonna Moore and a brother Bob Pancake, both of Indiana. He was preceded in death by his parents Royal and Marie Pancake, a sister Patricia Wilson and a brother Wayne Pancake.

The family will receive friends and family on Monday evening the 29th of November from 6:30 until 7:30 at Schooler Funeral home 4100 S Georgia. Services will be held at 10:00 a.m., Tuesday the 30th of November at Amarillo South Church with Pastor Gene Goodwin of First Baptist Church of Valley de Oro; interment will be at Llano Cemetery East. Arrangements by Schooler Funeral Home, 4100 S Georgia, Amarillo, Texas.

More About Harold Pancake and Eloise Catt:

Marriage: 1948, Mt. Olympus, Indiana

Children of Eloise Catt and Harold Pancake are:

- + 9326 i. Susie¹⁴ Pancake.
- + 9327 ii. Dale Pancake.

4718. Austin Elwood¹³ Furman (Octavia¹² Catt, Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mamie Agnes Bryant** 12 Nov 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Oct 1910 in Indiana, and died Jul 1967. He married **(2) Hester Coffman McCullough** 28 Dec 1979 in Charlotte Co, Florida. She was born 12 Nov 1908 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1998 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Austin Elwood Furman:

Former Washington resident Austin Elwood Furman, 85, died at 12:01 a.m. Monday, July 6, 1998, at Willow Manor Nursing center in Vincennes. He had been under the care of Evelyn Stafford in Monroe City for the past several years. Born March 27, 1913, in Vincennes, he was the son of Douglas and Octava (Catt) Furman. Furman was retired from Sears, Roebuck & Co. in Elkhart. He was a member of Full Gospel Church in South Bend. He married Mamie Bryant on Nov. 12, 1930, and she died in August 1957. He later married Hester McCammack on Dec. 28, 1979, and she survives in Washington. A brother and an infant brother and sister are also deceased.

Also surviving are two daughters, Nita Green of Lake Station and Elayn Tamandli of Edwardsburg, Michigan; a brother, Joe Jurman of Petersburg; a granddaughter and two great-grandsons.

The funeral was at 1:30 p.m. today at Gill Funeral Home, with the Rev. Mark Neilson officiating.

More About Austin Furman and Mamie Bryant:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Austin Furman and Hester McCullough:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1979, Charlotte Co, Florida

Children of Austin Furman and Mamie Bryant are:

- 9328 i. Nita¹⁴ Furman.
- 9329 ii. Elayn Furman.

4722. Donald Edward¹³ Furman (Octavia¹² Catt, Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1997 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Jacquelyne Walker** 03 Aug 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Elmer Walker and Jewell Gladish. She was born 03 Nov 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 2005 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Valerie Blanche Downey** 23 Aug 1973 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Sep 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1993 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Donald Edward Furman:

Petersburg – Services for Donald E. Furman, 74, who died at 2:50 p.m. Tuesday August 5, 1997 at Petersburg Health Care, will be at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow at Harris Funeral Home. Burial will be in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Monroe City. Mr. Furman had been a farm hand. His wife, Vivian D. (Whalen), died in 1993.

Surviving are sons, Rick and John of Petersburg and Ryan of Bedford; daughters, Rhonda Blaize and Renna Hancock, both of Petersburg; and Reha Nowling of Lafayette; brothers, Joe Furman of Petersburg and Austin Furman of Monroe City; and 17 grandchildren.

Friends may call from 9:30 a.m. to service time tomorrow at the funeral home.

Notes for Mary Jacquelyne Walker:

Mary Jacqueline Richardson, 75, of Petersburg, died April 7, 2005 in Gibson County. She was born Nov. 3, 1929 in Pike County to Elmer J. and Jewell G. (Gladish) Walker. She was retired from Mid-State Rubber, in Princeton, having worked there for 25 years. She attended the Nazarene Church, in Petersburg. She was preceded in death by her husband, William D. Richardson, on May 30, 2002.

She is survived by three sons, Donald Rick Furman, of Hazleton, Ryan Furman, of Bedford and John Furman, of Florida; Rhonda K. Blaize, of Petersburg, Rhea Nowling, of Lafayette and Renee Furman, of Petersburg; 18 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday, April 11, 2005 at Harris Funeral Home, in Petersburg. Burial will at Walnut Hills Cemetery, in Petersburg. Visitation will be from 8 a.m. until service time Monday at the funeral home.

More About Donald Furman and Mary Walker:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1947, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Donald Furman and Valerie Downey:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1973, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (4701) Mary Jacquelyne Walker.

4724. Agnes Pearl¹³ Bullard (Essie¹² Catt, Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1898 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Gardner Blaize** 21 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Perry Blaize and Essie Catt. He was born 06 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Gardner Blaize and Agnes Bullard:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1972) Gardner Blaize.

4726. Mildred Grace¹³ Bullard (Essie¹² Catt, Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jun 2004. She married **Alva Grant Shafer** 22 Nov 1930 in Spencer, Indiana. He was born 14 May 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1996 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.

Notes for Mildred Grace Bullard:

Mildred G. Shafer, 97, Port Charlotte, died June 21, 2004. She was born April 14, 1907, in Pike County, Ind., and came to the Port Charlotte area 46 years ago from Petersburg, Ind. Along with her late husband A.G. "Pete" Shafer, she ran a drive-in restaurant and gas station in Petersburg. She worked at Bealls in Punta Gorda before retiring in 1970.

Survivors include her daughter, Jill Overbey of Port Charlotte; a sister-in-law, Mariam Bullard of Carmi, Illinois; three grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and six nieces. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Friday at Paul Schelm Funeral Home, 3044 Caring Way, Port Charlotte.

Marriage Notes for Mildred Bullard and Alva Shafer:

Petersburg, Dec. 16, 1930 – Miss Mildred Bullard, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wiliam Bullard, of Union, this county, and Alva G. Shafer, son of the late John Shafer, of Oatsville, were married November 22, 1930, according to announcement made by the bride's parents. The groom recently bought the New System bakery in Petersburg. Mr. and Mrs. Shafer will reside in Petersburg.

More About Alva Shafer and Mildred Bullard:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1930, Spencer, Indiana

Children of Mildred Bullard and Alva Shafer are:

- + 9330 i. William Alva¹⁴ Shafer, born 10 Mar 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Nov 1962 in Charlotte, Florida.
- + 9331 ii. Carolyn Jill Shafer, born 16 Oct 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

4727. Ray Edward¹³ Bullard (Essie¹² Catt, Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1913 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1975 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois. He married **Miriam Shouse** 07 Jun 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Feb 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 2006.

More About Ray Bullard and Miriam Shouse:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ray Bullard and Miriam Shouse are:

- 9332 i. Suzanne¹⁴ Bullard, born 02 Nov 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 2022 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Gene Brown 14 Dec 1974; born 15 Aug 1953 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois; died 23 Apr 2018 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois.

Notes for Suzanne Bullard:

Suzanne (Bullard) Brown, 68, of Carmi, passed away on Sunday, July 24, 2022, at Barnes Jewish Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born on November 2, 1953, in Vincennes, Indiana, the daughter of Ray Edward and Miriam (Shouse) Bullard. She married Gene Brown on December 14, 1974, and he preceded her in death on April 23, 2018. Suzanne graduated in 1971 from Carmi Township High School and later from Wabash Valley College. In 1974, Suzanne began her career as a beautician and owned and operated "A Cut Above" for many years in Carmi. She was a member of Emmanuel United Methodist Church in Carmi. She loved watching sports, especially her grandchildren and the St. Louis Cardinals. Her favorite pastimes included sitting on the porch with Gene enjoying a cup of coffee while watching her hummingbirds, watching nostalgic television, and sharing fond stories of her life with loved ones.

In addition, Suzanne never met a stranger; she made many beloved friends and had dozens of people she'd adopted into her fold. She is loved by many and will be missed by all. Burial in Centerville Cemetery.

Notes for Gene Brown:

Gene Brown, 64, of Carmi, died Monday, April 23, 2018 at his residence. He was born in Carmi, Illinois on August 15, 1953 the son of Charles A. and Norma (Slankard) Brown. Gene married Suzanne Bullard on December 14, 1974. He was a 1971 graduate of Carmi Township High School. Gene was a farmer and owned various rental properties that he over saw and maintained. He was a member of the Emmanuel United Methodist Church. Gene enjoyed fishing, hunting and spending time with his grandchildren.

Gene is survived by his wife of 43 years, Suzanne Brown, of Carmi; two sons, Billy Brown, of Carmi and Jason (Jennifer) Brown, of Lexington, Kentucky; daughter, Sarah Brown, of Newburgh, Indiana; brother, Stephen Brown, of Lawrenceville, Illinois; two sisters, Carol Spisak, of Duson, Louisiana and Melba Hilton, of Boone County, Kentucky; five grandchildren, Alyssa, Wyatt, Andrew, Nathan and Henry.

More About Gene Brown and Suzanne Bullard:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1974

- 9333 ii. Maudell Rae Bullard, born 04 Sep 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 2022 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana. She married George Robert Bowen 1967; born 14 Mar 1947 in Emma Twp, White Co, Illinois; died 28 Feb 2023 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for George Robert Bowen:

George Robert Bowen, 75, of Newburgh, Indiana, passed away on Tuesday, February 28, 2023, at Heart-to-Heart Hospice in Evansville, Indiana. He was born on March 14, 1947, in Emma Township, the son of Carl and Rosalyn (York) Shaw. Bob married Maudell Bullard in 1967, and she preceded him in death on August 20, 2022. Bob proudly served his country in the United States Army from 1967-1970. He retired after working as Chief Probation Officer for the 2nd Judicial Circuit for 23 years. Bob loved being on the water, whether it be boating, snorkeling, or fishing. He enjoyed being outdoors and bird watching. In addition to his wife, Maudell Bowen, George is preceded in death by his parents Carl Bowen and Rosalyn Shaw. Burial at Union Ridge Cemetery, with full military rites provided by the Carmi American Legion and VFW.

Marriage Notes for Maudell Bullard and George Bowen:

March 12, 1967 – Mr. and Mrs. Ray Bullard of Carmi, Illinois, announce the engagement of their daughter Maudell to Robert Bowen, son of Mrs. Rosalyn Bowen of 314 Powell Ave., and Carl W. Bowen of Lakeland, Florida. The bride-elect is a graduate of the Colburn Academy of Beauty Culture, Mount Carmel, Illinois. She is presently employed at the Artistic Beauty Lounge, Carmi. The prospective bridegroom will enter Indiana State University-Evansville Campus in the fall.

More About George Bowen and Maudell Bullard:

Marriage: 1967

4728. Oliver Francis¹³ Parker, Jr. (Bertha Grace¹² Catt, Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Feb 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Francis Ernestine Wilson** 03 Aug 1948 in Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1919 in Montgomery, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Washington Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Oliver Francis Parker, Jr.:

Petersburg, Indiana - Oliver Francis Parker Jr., 82, died Feb. 11, 2008, at Amber Manor Nursing Home. He was a railroader, World War II Navy veteran and member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church. Surviving are daughters, Janet Parker and Sharon Clinard; son, Gary; and two grandchildren.

Services 10 a.m. EST Friday at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation is 3 to 7 p.m. today, with a 7 p.m. Moose service, and from 8 to 9:45 a.m. at Harris Funeral Home.

More About Oliver Parker and Francis Wilson:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1948, Indiana

Children of Oliver Parker and Francis Wilson are:

- + 9334 i. Sharon Ann¹⁴ Parker, born 30 Sep 1949 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 2023 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 9335 ii. Gary Edward Parker, born 22 May 1951 in Greens Fork, Indiana; died 22 May 2016 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Gary Edward Parker:

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest; myocardial infarction

Occupation: coal miner

- 9336 iii. Janet Louise Parker, born 28 Apr 1963 in Washington Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Janet Louise Parker:

Petersburg, Indiana - Janet L. Parker, 57, died January 7, 2011, at Bridge Pointe Health campus Vincennes. Surviving are brother, Gary; sister, Sharon Clinard; two nieces; and a great-niece. Services are 10 a.m. EDT Monday, at St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Petersburg, with visitation 3 to 8 p.m. Sunday, at Harris Funeral Home Petersburg, burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Petersburg.

4729. Victor Edward¹³ Catt (Everett Roy¹², Melvin Larkson¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1992 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Mabel Florence Catt** 14 Oct 1929 in Gibson Co, Indiana, daughter of Melvin Catt and Teresa Troxler. She was born 15 Apr 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Victor Catt and Mabel Catt:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (3131) Mabel Florence Catt.

4732. Maurice Elwood¹³ Catt (Everett Roy¹², Melvin Larkson¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1913 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Vona Louise Ross** 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of James Ross and Laufa Catt. She was born 30 Sep 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 2000 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Maurice Catt and Vona Ross:

Marriage: 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Maurice Catt and Vona Ross are:

- + 9337 i. Doyle Lee¹⁴ Catt, born 24 May 1934 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 2007 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 9338 ii. James Elwood Catt, born 20 Apr 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 9339 iii. Vicky Sue Catt, born 13 Nov 1949 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 2013 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married (1) Roger Dale Howard 10 Oct 1997 in Darmstadt, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born Feb 1952 in Kentucky. She married (2) Roger Dale (Rodger) Catt 11 Oct 1997 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 04 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 2013 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Vicky Sue Catt:

Vicky S. (Catt) Howard, 63, of Evansville, Indiana, passed away Saturday, September 21, 2013 at St. Mary's Medical Center. Vicky was born in Petersburg, Indiana on November 13, 1949 to Maurice and Louise Catt. She attended Vincennes University. Vicky worked in sales at Smith and Butterfield and Dillards. Vicky enjoyed bowling, traveling, gardening and simply being outdoors. She especially enjoyed hot air balloon rides, where she was married to Roger.

Vicky is survived by her husband of 15 years, Roger Howard of Evansville, Indiana; step daughter, Jeni (Chad) Moore of Evansville, IN; brother, Jim (Sue) Catt of Hazelton, Indiana; sister-in-law, Shannon Catt of Petersburg, Indiana; grandchildren, Kellsie Porter, Alexis Porter, and Kyler Moore; a great grandchild on the way; aunt, Ruth Anna; father-in-law, Harold Howard; brothers-in-law, David Howard (Chris) and Don Howard (Lisa); sister-in-law, Patricia Mitref (Pete), all of Evansville, Indiana; also surviving are several nieces and nephews. Vicky was preceded in death by her parents, a brother, Doyle Catt and her mother-in-law, Christine Howard.

Friends may visit from 3:00 until 8:00 PM, Wednesday, September 25, 2013, at Browning Funeral Home, 738 Diamond Avenue, Evansville, Indiana. Honoring Vicky's wishes, there will be no services. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the family.

More About Roger Howard and Vicky Catt:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1997, Darmstadt, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Notes for Roger Dale (Rodger) Catt:

Rodger D. Catt of Princeton, Indiana, 59, died Thursday, August 16, 2013, at his home. Survived by wife, Jamie; mother, Mary Etta Everett; daughters, Chasity Catt, Crystal Catt and Jennifer Catt; sister, Barbara

Cunningham; brothers, Marion "Junior", Harold, Bill and Mark Everett.

Funeral 2 p.m. Tuesday, August 20, 2013, at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton. Visitation noon to 2 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Roger Catt and Vicky Catt:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1997, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

4733. Frederick Emory¹³ Catt (Everett Roy¹², Melvin Larkson¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1916 in Illinois, and died 17 Sep 1949 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana. He married **Ermyl K. Wade** 12 Jul 1935 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 25 May 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1989 in Mountain Top, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ermyl K. Wade:

Ermyl K. Catt, 71, of 184 Main Street, Mountaintop, died November 21, 1989 at her home. Born May 25, 1918, in Petersburg, Indiana, daughter of the late Arthur and Amanda Austin Wade, she had been a resident of Mountaintop since 1973. Prior to retirement, she was employed by the American Tobacco

Co., Crestwood Industrial Park, Mountaintop. She was a member of the Mountaintop Senior Citizens and Mountaintop Hose Company No. 1, Ladies Auxiliary, Fairview township. Her husband, Frederick died m 1949.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Harry (Linda) Novak, with whom she resided, son, Frederick Catt Jr., Petersburg, Indiana; seven grandchildren, three great-grandchildren. Funeral was held Friday at 11 from the Graham-McCune Funeral Home, 80 S. Mountain Blvd., Mountaintop.

More About Frederick Catt and Ermyl Wade:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1935, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Catt and Ermyl Wade are:

- 9340 i. Linda Lou¹⁴ Catt, born 30 Oct 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Harry Novak 1960.

More About Harry Novak and Linda Catt:

Marriage: 1960

- 9341 ii. Frederick Emory Catt, Jr., born 30 Jul 1944 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 2020 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Doris Anne Perry 20 Apr 1970.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Catt and Doris Perry:

March 8, 1970 – Mr. and Mrs. Robert Perry of Route 2, Petersburg, announce the approaching marriage of their daughter, Doris Anne, to Fred E. Catt, son of Ermyl Catt of Petersburg and the late Fred Catt. Miss Perry, a graduate of Vincennes Beauty College, is employed at the Powder Puff in Petersburg. Her fiancé is employed with PN Railroad. The wedding is planned for 7:30 DST April 20 at Monroe City Church of God.

More About Frederick Catt and Doris Perry:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1970

4736. Forest Martin¹³ Shafer (Charles E.¹², Armina Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1913 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ursula Olga Koch**. She was born 10 Nov 1917 in Buenos Aires, Argentina, and died 07 Mar 2004 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Dorothy Mae Esche** 21 Jun 1939 in Indiana. She was born 31 Dec 1919, and died 18 Apr 1989 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Forest Martin Shafer:

Memorial services are being planned for Forest Martin Shafer, 70, Indianapolis, the owner and operator of Shafer Feed Co. for the past 13 years. He died Monday in St. Vincent Hospital. He was a self-educated nutritionist and an Army veteran of World War II. Born at Petersburg, he lived in Indianapolis 25 years.

Surviving include his wife, Ursula Shafer; two sons, Larry and Gene Shafer, and two daughters, Jane Williams and Barbara Genders. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Society or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Forest Shafer and Dorothy Esche:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1939, Indiana

Children of Forest Shafer and Dorothy Esche are:

- 9342 i. Larry Martin¹⁴ Shafer, born 16 Nov 1942 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 2024 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 9343 ii. Gene Shafer.
- 9344 iii. Jane Shafer.
- 9345 iv. Barbara Shafer.

4738. Amy L.¹³ Snyder (Martha¹² Shafer, Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1962 in Carson Co, Texas. She married **Slade Byron Ball**. He was born 12 Mar 1905 in Alanreed, Gray Co, Texas, and died 15 Nov 1947 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

Children of Amy Snyder and Slade Ball are:

- + 9346 i. Slade Byron¹⁴ Ball, Jr., born 12 Oct 1927 in Alanreed, Gray Co, Texas; died 05 Jan 2018 in Texas.
- 9347 ii. Linwood Ball, born 10 Sep 1929 in Gray Co, Texas.

4739. Mary Alice¹³ Snyder (Martha¹² Shafer, Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1909 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas, and died 13 Jan 1995 in Gray Co, Texas. She married **(1) Judd Albert Atchley**. He was born 22 Dec 1889 in Guntersville, Marshall Co, Alabama, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Pampa, Gray Co, Texas. She married **(2) ? Crutcher**.

Child of Mary Snyder and Judd Atchley is:

- 9348 i. Lanny Ross¹⁴ Atchley, born 23 Dec 1951 in Gray Co, Texas. He married (1) Marcella Faye Brooks 13 Jul 1972 in Gray Co, Texas; born 11 Apr 1954 in Gray Co, Texas. He married (2) Elizabeth A. Galbreath 17 Nov 1981 in Gray Co, Texas; born 1952.

Marriage Notes for Lanny Atchley and Marcella Brooks:

July 9, 1972 - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Brook, 604 Deane Drive, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marcella Faye, to Lanny Ross Atchley, son of Mrs. Mary Crutcher of Lefors. The bride-elect, a 1972 graduate of Pampa High School, is employed by Marie Foundations. The prospective bridegroom, a 1970 graduate of Lefors High School, is employed at Hughes Automotive.

More About Lanny Atchley and Marcella Brooks:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1972, Gray Co, Texas

More About Lanny Atchley and Elizabeth Galbreath:
Divorce: 29 Apr 1982, Gray Co, Texas
Marriage: 17 Nov 1981, Gray Co, Texas

4740. Ripley Albert¹³ Snyder (Martha¹² Shafer, Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1912 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas, and died 16 Jul 2003 in Groom, Carson Co, Texas. He married **Joy Lorraine Gibbins**. She was born 1921, and died 16 Jan 2003.

Notes for Ripley Albert Snyder:

Groom, Texas - Ripley Albert "Rip" Snyder, 90, died Wednesday, July 16, 2003, in Amarillo. Services will be at 3 p.m. today in First Baptist Church of Groom with the Rev. David Kelly, pastor, officiating. Burial with military honors will be in Groom Cemetery by Robertson Funeral Directors.

Mr. Snyder was born Dec. 4, 1912, in Stratford, Sherman County. He was a resident of Groom for

most of his life before moving to Amarillo a year ago. He married Joy Loraine Gibbins on Jan. 10, 1942, in Claude. He had worked at the grain elevator and at the hardware store in Groom for most of his life before retirement. He was an Army veteran of World War II and was the recipient of five Bronze Stars and a Purple Heart. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Groom.

He was preceded in death by his wife on Jan. 16, 2003. Survivors include a daughter, Nina Richey and husband, Truman, of San Angelo; a son, Jerry Snyder and wife, Carolyn, of Amarillo; five grandchildren, Hallie Snyder of Austin, Kimberly Alexander of Dallas, Marc and Tonya Alexander of Amarillo, Sean and Leticia Richey of Carlsbad, and Cory and Jennifer Richey of San Angelo; eight great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews; and many other family members and friends.

Notes for Joy Lorraine Gibbins:

Groom, Texas - Joy Gibbins Snyder, 81, died Thursday, Jan. 16, 2003. Services will be at 2 p.m. today in First Baptist Church of Groom with the Rev. David Kelly, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Groom Cemetery by Robertson Funeral Directors.

Mrs. Snyder was born Nov. 5, 1921, in Groom and was a lifetime Groom resident. She married Ripley Albert Snyder on Jan. 10, 1942, in Claude. She had worked as a ward clerk at the Groom Hospital, as the produce manager at the Groom Grocery and was a cook for the Groom Lions Club and baked for the public before her retirement. She was a member of First Baptist Church in Groom for many years and had been a Sunday school teacher. She later kept the nursery at the church. Pallbearers include Earl Barker, Lynn Barker, Maurice "Cobb" Britten, Chris Britten, Randal Patterson and Gary Parrish. Honorary pallbearers include A.J. Newsom and Bill Britten.

Survivors include her husband; a son, Jerry Snyder and wife, Carolyn, of Amarillo; a daughter, Nina Richey and husband, Truman, of San Angelo; five grandchildren, Hallie Snyder of Austin, Kemberly Alexander of Dallas, Marc and Tonya Alexander of Amarillo; Sean and Leticia Richey of Carlsbad, and Cory and Jennifer Richey of San Angelo; and eight great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials be to First Baptist Church of Groom.

Child of Ripley Snyder and Joy Gibbins is:

- + 9349 i. Jerry Don¹⁴ Snyder, born 04 Mar 1944 in Groom, Carson Co, Texas; died 31 Mar 2025 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

4743. John Harvey Arthur¹³ Snyder (Martha¹² Shafer, Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1921 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas, and died 05 Jun 1987 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas. He married **Virginia Ann Odell**. She was born 04 Nov 1923 in Earlsboro, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma, and died 04 Aug 2011 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

Notes for Virginia Ann Odell:

Virginia Snyder, 87, died Thursday, August 4, 2011 in Amarillo. Graveside services were held Friday at 4:00 p.m. in The Field of Honor at Westlawn Memorial Park with Pastor Calvin Winters of First Southern Baptist Church officiating. Services were under the direction of MintonChatwell Funeral Directors of Fritch.

Virginia was born on November 4, 1923 in Earlsboro, Oklahoma, and was a devoted mother and wife, living in Fritch until the death of her husband in 1987. She then resided in Amarillo for the rest of her life, and was a member of Bell Avenue Baptist Church in Amarillo for several years. She married John Snyder on August 15, 1943 in Alanreed, Texas. She was a homemaker and loved needlework and embroidering.

She was preceded in death by her husband John H. Snyder, parents George Lorene Odell, sister Mary Nell and brother George Jr. Survivors include her son Robert Snyder of Amarillo, three daughters Loretta Roulrier of Savannah, Georgia, Martha Barton of Amarillo, Glorianna Keener of Loveland, Colorado, sister Carolyn A. Morse of Montana, eleven grandchildren and thirteen greatgrandchildren.

Children of John Snyder and Virginia Odell are:

- + 9350 i. Loretta Anita¹⁴ Snyder, born 31 Aug 1946 in Oklahoma.
- 9351 ii. Martha Lorene Snyder, born 09 Feb 1948 in Randall, Texas. She married William Richard Barton 08 Mar 1968

in Hutchinson Co, Texas.

More About William Barton and Martha Snyder:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1968, Hutchinson Co, Texas

- 9352 iii. Robert Snyder.
- 9353 iv. Glorianna Snyder. She married ? Keener.

4746. Lewis Clarence¹³ Cotte (Clarence Omer¹² Catt, Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1918 in Anthony, Harper Co, Kansas, and died 31 Dec 1992 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon. He married **Pauline Bertha Clark** 13 Mar 1943 in Coos Co, Oregon. She was born 22 Dec 1923 in Borth Bend, Coos Co, Oregon, and died 11 Mar 2011 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Lewis Cotte and Pauline Clark:

March 13, 1943 - Miss Pauline Clark, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E.A. Clark of North Bend became the bride of Lewis C. Cotte, Charleston coastguard service, from Detroit, Michigan, Sunday evening at the home of her parents. The Rev. T. Paul Beresford officiated. A flower covered canopy was arranged in the living room of the Clark residence, under which the couple stood during the rites. The bride was graduated from North Bend High school last year and is well known on Coos Bay. The groom has been in the coastguard service for 15 months, coming here from Detroit, Michigan. He was graduated from Shelby, Iowa, high school.

More About Lewis Cotte and Pauline Clark:

Divorce: 18 Sep 1956, Coos Co, Oregon

Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Coos Co, Oregon

Children of Lewis Cotte and Pauline Clark are:

- 9354 i. Joanne Marie¹⁴ Cotte, born 14 Dec 1943. She married Ronald J. Aller 21 Oct 1962 in San Diego Co, California; born 1941.

More About Ronald Aller and Joanne Cotte:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1962, San Diego Co, California

- 9355 ii. Lewis C. Cotte, born 1945.
- + 9356 iii. Karen Nancy Cotte, born 03 Oct 1946 in Oregon.

4749. Maurice Eugene¹³ Lawyer (Lydia Cecil¹² Catt, Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1910 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1998 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin. He married **Rose King** 27 Jun 1931 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maurice Eugene Lawyer:

Maurice E. "Maurie" Lawyer, 88, 2478 Forestville Dr. died Thursday, Dec. 24, 1998, at his home. He was born July 15, 1910, in Terre Haute, Indiana. On June 27, 1931, he married Rose King in Saginaw, Michigan. Mr. Lawyer was a member of St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Parish and was president of the Forever Young Club. He was a life time member of the Knights of Columbus Council #5382 and had served as Financial Secretary and as Grand Knight. Mr. Lawyer had been employed as a Superintendent of Huron Portland Cement Co. for many years. He had also been a member of the Green Bay Traffic Club and the Retired Traffic Club. He was an avid Packer fan and was proud of his ownership of his one share of original Packer stock. Maurie was very active in Green Bay Bowling.

In 1947, he and his wife, Rose started the Green Bay Youth Bowling Program. For 29 years, he coached junior bowlers, retiring in 1976. Even after his retirement from coaching, he remained active in Junior Bowling. He wrote a history of the Green Bay Junior Bowling Association and also wrote a column for the Green Bay Arca Bowling News. He was a director of the Green Bay Area Junior Bowling Association. In 1970, he was inducted into the Green Bay Bowling Association Hall of Fame in the Hall's

second year of existence. In 1996, he received the Red Smith Award for his outstanding contributions to Green Bay area sports. Mr. Lawyer continued to bowl into his 80's. In 1996, he received the March of Dimes Gordy Liesch Award. In 1985, he received a special commendation naming him one of "Wisconsin's 10 Most Admired Senior Citizens."

Survivors include three sons and daughters-in-law, Roger Lawyer, Green Bay; Dennis and Rosalie Lawyer, Green Bay; Dale and Sharon Lawyer, Plano, Texas; ten grandchildren; five step-grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Rose; one brother, Wayne Lawyer; one sister, Dorothy Lawyer.

Friends may call at Blaney Funeral Home, 1521 Shawano Ave. from 2 to 9 p.m. Monday. A Knights of Columbus Memorial Service will be held at 6:30 p.m. Monday. A Parish Wake Service will be held at 7 p.m. Monday. Friends may also call at St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Catholic Church, 2771 Oakwood Ave. from 9:30 until 10:30 a.m. Tuesday. The Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the church with the Msgr. James Dillenburg officiating. Entombment will be in Allouez Mausoleum. A memorial fund has been established in his name.

More About Maurice Lawyer and Rose King:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1931, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maurice Lawyer and Rose King are:

- 9357 i. Roger E.¹⁴ Lawyer, born 21 May 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9358 ii. Dennis James Lawyer, born 01 Dec 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2022 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin.
- 9359 iii. Dale Francis Lawyer, born 24 Mar 1944. He married (1) Judith Ann Neerdaels 13 Jul 1968. He married (2) Sharon Ann Chartre 14 Aug 1981 in Winnebago Co, Wisconsin; born 1944.

Marriage Notes for Dale Lawyer and Judith Neerdaels:

A July 13, 1968 wedding is planned by Miss Judith Ann Neerdaels and Dale Francis Lawyer. The announcement of their engagement is made by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Neerdaels of 1333 Western Ave. Mr. Lawyer is the son of the Maurice E. Lawyers of 1318 Oregon Street.

The young couple was graduated from West High School. Mr. Lawyer, presently employed at Marc's Big Boy, will begin data processing studies at Green Bay School of Vocational, Technical and Adult Education in late January.

Miss Judith Ann Neerdaels and Dale Francis Lawyer repeated solemn promises of marriage before the altar of St. Agnes Church during a July 13, 1968 ceremony. Honor witnesses were Mrs. George Waldron and Dennis Lawyer. Completing the bridal party were Mrs. Dennis Lawyer, Miss Kathleen Neerdaels, George Waldron and Roger Lawyer. Ushering duties were shared by Robert Neerdaels and Kenneth Eckberg.

The new Mrs. Lawyer is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Neerdaels, 1333 Western Ave. her husband, son of the Maurice E. Lawyers, 1319 Oregon Street, attends the Northwest Wisconsin Technical Institute.

More About Dale Lawyer and Judith Neerdaels:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1968

More About Dale Lawyer and Sharon Chartre:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1981, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin

4753. Alan Winford¹³ Brown (Anna Mabel¹² Catt, Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 1964 in Michigan. He married **Dora Mae Domke** 01 Jun 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Sep 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2007 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Alan Brown and Dora Domke:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alan Brown and Dora Domke are:

- 9360 i. Alan Richard¹⁴ Brown, born 12 Nov 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2011 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9361 ii. Susan Brown. She married Ray Neely.
- 9362 iii. Kathleen Brown. She married Michael Judd.

4754. Beulah Blanche¹³ Cotte (Blanche Godell¹² Catt, Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1919 in Avoca, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 01 Oct 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Marion Gilliland** 24 May 1937 in Sarpy Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 Dec 1915 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Nov 1999 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Beulah Cotte and Charles Gilliland:

Mrs. Florence Cotte announces the marriage of her daughter, Beulah, to Charles Gilliland of Blair, the ceremony occurring Monday, May 24, 1937. The bride was a 1937 graduate of Blair high school and received all her education at Central school, except a portion of her junior year, which was spent at Union college academy at Lincoln. She is the oldest of a family of five sisters. The couple will make their home on the farm occupied by Mr. Gilliland's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A.A. Gilliland, north of Blair.

More About Charles Gilliland and Beulah Cotte:

Marriage: 24 May 1937, Sarpy Co, Nebraska

Children of Beulah Cotte and Charles Gilliland are:

- 9363 i. Barbara Blanche¹⁴ Gilliland, born 03 Feb 1938 in Washington, Nebraska. She married Robert Dean Halfacre 09 Aug 1956 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Robert Halfacre and Barbara Gilliland:

Divorce: Jan 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 09 Aug 1956, Clark Co, Nevada

- 9364 ii. Jettabee Joan Gilliland, born 10 Jun 1939 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska; died 27 Feb 2015 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Robert A. Rowe 26 Nov 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1940.

More About Robert Rowe and Jettabee Gilliland:

Divorce: 21 Mar 1979, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 26 Nov 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

- 9365 iii. Charlene Kay Gilliland, born 24 Dec 1944 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California; died 02 Mar 1998 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Charles James Schemers 16 Jun 1962 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 11 Mar 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1972 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Marvin Benjamin Tolstead 16 Jan 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 08 Nov 1933 in Evanston, Illinois; died 03 May 2013 in Rancho Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Charles Schemers and Charlene Gilliland:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1962, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Marvin Tolstead and Charlene Gilliland:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

- 9366 iv. Ronald Charles Gilliland, born 14 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Susan Lynne Williams 17 Nov 1978 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Ronald Gilliland and Susan Williams:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1978, Clark Co, Nevada

4755. Georgia Bernice¹³ Cotte (Blanche Godell¹² Catt, Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1921 in Shelby, Shelby Co, Iowa. She married **Ford Benjamin Nix** 23 Feb 1938 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska. He was born 22 Dec 1915 in Kansas City, Kansas, and died 28 Oct 2004.

More About Ford Benjamin Nix:

Census 2: 1950, 5019 GUndry; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1950, laborer oil fields Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage Notes for Georgia Cotte and Ford Nix:

The marriage of Miss Georgia Cotte and Ford B. Nix, both of Blair, took place Wednesday afternoon Feb. 23, 1938 in the county court room with Judge T.S. Morton officiating. Mr. and Mrs. Ray Gullett, Blair, were the witnesses. The young man is mess steward at the CCC camp.

More About Ford Nix and Georgia Cotte:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1938, Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska

Children of Georgia Cotte and Ford Nix are:

- 9367 i. Phyllis Jean¹⁴ Nix, born 24 Sep 1938 in Washington Co, Nebraska.
- 9368 ii. Connie Lee Nix, born 26 Jan 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Douglas Arthur Stewart 30 Jun 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Feb 1940.

More About Douglas Stewart and Connie Nix:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1963, Los Angeles Co, California

4758. Estaleva LaVon¹³ Cotte (Blanche Godell¹² Catt, Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1926 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jan 2022 in Hamilton Co, Tennessee. She married **Edwin Eugene Shafer** 10 Sep 1944. He was born 02 Oct 1924 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co, Arkansas, and died 09 May 2007 in Crestwood, Oldham Co, Kentucky.

Marriage Notes for Estaleva Cotte and Edwin Shafer:

Miss E. Lavon Cotte, daughter of Mrs. B. G. Cotte of Lincoln (formerly of Blair) was married to Edwin E. Shafer, son of Mr. and Mrs. S.T. Shafer of College View, Nebraska, on September 10, 1944. The ceremony was performed at 8 p.m. in the College View Seventh Day Adventist Church. Pastel colors were used in decorating the church, and the gowns of member of the bridal party were of corresponding colors. Mrs. H.C. Hartman of Union college played the bridal marches and accompanied Miss Frances Chamberlin, soloist.

The bride wore a white satin wedding gown with fingertip veil, and carried a bouquet of white chrysanthemums. Her attendants were Della Adams, maid-of-honor; Audra Ching and Ruth Wilson, bridesmaids. Ushers, all students at Union college, were Merlin Pierson, Merle Tilletson, Ivan Pierson and Elmer Shultz.

A reception for 64 guests followed at the bride's home. Mr. Shafer is a junior ministerial student and Mrs. Shafer is a sophomore at Union College. The couple will reside at 4702 Bancroft, Lincoln.

More About Edwin Shafer and Estaleva Cotte:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1944

Children of Estaleva Cotte and Edwin Shafer are:

- 9369 i. Rebekah Louise¹⁴ Shafer, born 23 Oct 1967 in Kenton Co, Kentucky. She married David Manley 25 May 1997.

Marriage Notes for Rebekah Shafer and David Manley:

Rebekah Louise Shafer of Chattanooga, Tennessee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin E.G. Shafer of Crestwood, Kentucky, and David Manley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Brent Manley of Chattanooga, were married May 25, 1997 at the Gordon Lee Mansion in Chickamauga, Georgia. The bride is a graduate of southern College in Collegedale, Tennessee, and works at Roadway Package Systems. The bridegroom attended Tennessee Wesleyan College.

More About David Manley and Rebekah Shafer:

Marriage: 25 May 1997

- 9370 ii. Rose Shafer.
- 9371 iii. David Shafer.
- 9372 iv. Sam Shafer.
- 9373 v. Joseph Shafer.
- 9374 vi. Edwin Shafer, born 1946.
- 9375 vii. Ruthi Shafer.
- 9376 viii. Daniel Shafer, born 1948.

4759. Rosemary M.¹³ Catt (Lloyd Estes (Buck)¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 May 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Clifford Franklin (Cherry) Donaldson** 09 Nov 1946 in Morganfield, Kentucky. He was born 15 Dec 1916 in Casey, Illinois, and died 10 Mar 1957. She married **(2) Waldo Gaston Abbott** 1958. He was born 13 Aug 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1987 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rosemary M. Catt:

Petersburg, Indiana - Rosemary Abbott, 87, died at 12:04 p.m. May 4, 2008, at St. Mary's Medical Center in Evansville. She was born in Petersburg on July 19, 1920, the daughter of Lloyd "Buck" and Lenora C. (Spray) Catt. She was a member of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, the Petersburg VFW Ladies Auxiliary and was on the Prides Creek Park Board.

Surviving are a daughter, Tina (Gary) Malone of Carmel, Indiana; sons, Steve (Alice) Donaldson of Petersburg, Greg (Joyce) Donaldson of Evansville and Brad (Jacqueline) Donaldson of Carmel; sisters, Ruthann Shelton of Petersburg, Lois Hill of Petersburg and Sara Sanders of Rockport; a brother, Daniel Catt of Danville, Illinois; and 11 grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her first husband, Clifford "Cherry" Donaldson, her second husband, Waldo G. Abbott, a sister, Roberta Burns, and a brother, Robert Catt.

Services 10 a.m. EDT Friday, May 9, 2008, at Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Petersburg, burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Thursday and 8 to 9:30 a.m. Friday at Harris Funeral Home. Father Edward Schneider will officiate. Memorial contributions may be made to Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Petersburg.

Notes for Clifford Franklin (Cherry) Donaldson:

Clifford F. (Cherry) Donaldson, 40, former resident of Petersburg, died in a Fairfield, Illinois, hospital Monday March 10, 1957. He had been employed in the oilfields. He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Rosemary Catt Donaldson; three sons, Gregory, Stephen and Bradley; his father, W.W. Donaldson of Petersburg; and a brother, Arthur of Selah, Washington.

The body is at the Harris funeral home here, where friends may call and where funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m., Wednesday. The Rev. Kirsch will officiate and burial will be in Walnut Hills cemetery.

More About Clifford Franklin (Cherry) Donaldson:

Census: 1950, Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1950, stationery engineer Pipe Lindell Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Rosemary Catt and Clifford Donaldson:

Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Franklin, Petersburg, announce the marriage of their daughter, Rosemary, to Waldo Abbott, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herschell Abbott, Ottwell. The marriage took place Saturday afternoon, Nov. 9, 1946 in Morganfield, Kentucky, at the First Presbyterian Church. The Rev. John B. Lindenberg officiated at the single ring ceremony.

Attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Thonmas Cundiff, Petersburg. The bride wore a wool dressmaker suit of soft pink with brown accessories. She wore a corsage of pink carnations. Mrs. Cundiff wore a blue dress with brown accessories.

The bridegroom is a graduate of Otwell high school and was recently discharged from the Army. Mr. and Mrs. Abbott will make their home in Petersburg.

More About Clifford Donaldson and Rosemary Catt:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1946, Morganfield, Kentucky

More About Waldo Abbott and Rosemary Catt:

Marriage: 1958

Children of Rosemary Catt and Clifford Donaldson are:

- 9377 i. Stephen (Steve)¹⁴ Donaldson, born Aug 1949 in Indiana. He married Alice ?.
9378 ii. Gregory C. Donaldson, born 03 Aug 1947 in Indiana. He married Joyce Elaine Arbeiter 21 Jul 1973; born 1949 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Donaldson and Joyce Arbeiter:

Miss Joyce Elaine Arbeiter and Greg Donaldson, both of Indianapolis, were married Saturday July 21, 1973 in Redeemer Lutheran Church here. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Arbeiter of 1214 S. Spring are the parents of the new Mrs. Donaldson. The bridegroom's step-father and mother are Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Abbott of Petersburg. Mrs. Harry Carson Joyner II, the bride's sister of Indianapolis, served as matron of honor. Best man was Denny Callaghan of Amherst, Massachusetts. Bridesmaids were Miss Cheryl Arbeiter, Miss Connie Arbeiter, Mrs. Randall Belden and Miss Madelaine Tewes. In the bridegroom's party was Steve and Brad Donaldson, Bruce Arbeiter, Harry Carson "Butch" Joyner, John Grimme and Ted Hawkins. After a trip to the Bahamas, the new Mr. and Mrs. Donaldson will live in Indianapolis. They are employed by Indiana Bell Telephone Co. there. Mrs. Donaldson is on the public relations staff and Donaldson is a marketing staff supervisor.

The bride, a Bosse High School graduate, received a degree from Indiana where she was a member of Alpha Chi Omega social sorority. The bridegroom graduated from Petersburg High School and Purdue University, where he was a member of Alpha Tau Omega social fraternity.

More About Gregory Donaldson and Joyce Arbeiter:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1973

- 9379 iii. Bradley Donaldson, born 14 Jan 1951. He married Jacqueline Loraine Thoren 29 Jan 1977 in Carmel, Indiana; born May 1953.

Marriage Notes for Bradley Donaldson and Jacqueline Thoren:

Miss Jacqueline Loraine Thoren and Bradle B. Donaldson exchanged marriage vows at 2:30 p.m. Saturday Jan. 29, 1977 in Orchard Park Presbyterian Church in Carmel Ind. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Ruth Ann Thoren and Lloyd H. Thoren, both of Petersburg, Ind., and the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Waldo Abbott of Petersburg and the late Clifford Donaldson. Mrs. Ted Hawkins of Petersburg was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Tina Abbott of Petersburg and Miss Cherie Arbeiter and Miss Pamela Cain, both of Indianapolis.

The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Paul L. Thoren. Lee Webber of St. Louis Missouri was best man. Groomsmen were Steven Donaldson and Robert Waddle, both of Petersburg, and Gregory Donaldson of Evansville. Guests were seated by Michael Thoren of Peter burg and Lee Lonzo of Carmel.

A reception was given in Woodland Country Club, Carmel, where guests were assisted by Mrs. Gregory Donaldson of Evansville and Mrs. Steven Donaldson of Petersburg. The couple are making their home at 9 Circle Drive in Carmel. The bride received a B.S. degree in recreation from Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri, and is employed by the United Way of Indianapolis. Mr. Donaldson received a B.S. degree in business from Indiana University and is employed in Indianapolis by A.H. Graves, Realtor.

Orchard Park Presbyterian Church at Carmel was the setting yesterday Jan., 29, 1977 for the wedding of Jacqueline Loraine Thoren of Indianapolis and Bradley B. Donaldson of Carmel. Parents of the bride are Ruth Ann Thoren and Lloyd H. Thoren, both of Petersburg. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Waldo Abbott of Petersburg and the late Clifford Donaldson. The bride was graduated from Stephens College. Her husband was graduated from Indiana University, where he was a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. Mrs. Ted Hawkins of Petersburg and Lee Webber of St. Louis, Missouri, served as honor attendants. A reception was held in Woodland Country Club.

More About Bradley Donaldson and Jacqueline Thoren:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1977, Carmel, Indiana

Child of Rosemary Catt and Waldo Abbott is:

- 9380 i. Tina¹⁴ Abbott. She married Gary Malone.

4760. Robert Charles¹³ Catt (Lloyd Estes (Buck)¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1922 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1990 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Betty Jean Chew** 23 Oct 1943 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Jan 1923 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 2013 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Catt and Betty Chew:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1943, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Robert Catt and Betty Chew is:

9381 i. Jerry Bob¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Feb 1950 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

4764. Daniel Albert¹³ Catt (Lloyd Estes (Buck)¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Aug 2009 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. He married **Shirley Ann Leslie** 15 Oct 1955 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego Co, California. She was born 10 Jan 1930 in Valley Junction, Polk Co, Iowa, and died 06 Apr 2016 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.

Notes for Daniel Albert Catt:

Daniel "Dan" A. Catt, 76, passed away Friday morning, Aug. 14, 2009, at Provena United Samaritans Medical Center, Danville, Illinois. He was born Jan. 16, 1933, in Petersburg, Indiana to Lloyd and Lenora (Spray) Catt. On Oct. 15, 1955, he married Shirley A. Leslie in Oceanside, California. She survives.

He is also survived by three children, Michael (Susan) Catt, Patrick (Karyn) Catt and Tracy (Zig) Bryant and seven grandchildren. His parents; one infant brother, Rowlan; one adult brother, Robert and his two sisters, Roberta and Rosemary, preceded him in death.

He joined the United States Navy on Dec. 20, 1951 and was involved in both the Korean Conflict and the Vietnam War, serving with the Marine Corps as a hospital corpsman. On May 1, 1979, he retired from the Navy with the rank of chief petty officer.

Notes for Shirley Ann Leslie:

Shirley Ann Catt (nee Leslie), January 10, 1930 to April 7, 2016 It is with great sorrow that we report our devoted mother and loving grandmother, Shirley Ann Catt, passed away peacefully in her sleep on April 7 after a brief illness. She was 86 and a "cradle-to-grave" Roman Catholic. She was born Shirley Ann Leslie on January 10, 1930, to Walter Scott Leslie, a rock Island Railroad engineer, and Magdaline Helen Leslie, a former school teacher in Valley Junction (West Des Moines) Iowa. Shirley was the fifth of six children born to the Leslies. She was baptized at Sacred Heart Catholic Church of Valley Junction in March 1930. When she was two years old, Shirley and her family moved to Manly, Iowa. The Leslies joined Sacred Heart parish and it was here that Shirley was confirmed (Mary as her Confirmation Saint). She attended Sacred Heart Catholic School from kindergarten until her junior year in high school, and then attended Manly High School. At Sacred Heart Shirley was involved in numerous parish activities and she was especially fond of her teachers, the Sisters of Charity- Blessed Virgin Mary (BVM). While at Manly High School, Shirley participated in Chorus, Y-Teen, Pep Club, lettered in varsity basketball and softball, was a member of the Lettermen's Club, and was art editor for the school yearbook and paper. Her nickname at Manly High School was "Les." Following graduation from Manly High School on May 20, 1948, Shirley fulfilled her dream of becoming a registered nurse after graduating in May 1952 from St. Joseph College of Nursing in Mason City, Iowa. According to her college roommate and lifelong friend, Vivian McAldoon, "Shirley was the epitome of the devoted nurse, often going above and beyond to ensure patient care." Shirley then joined the United States Navy and was commissioned as ensign in September 1952. After her initial training at St. Albans Naval Hospital, New York, she joined the nursing staff of the Naval Hospital at Camp Pendleton, California. It was here that she met Daniel A. Catt, the love of her life. Dan and Shirley Catt were married on October 15, 1955. Shirley left the Navy in 1955 and spent the next 25 years as a registered nurse with the Veteran's Administration. During her career with the VA, she served primarily as a chief pediatric nurse and surgical nurse. Her final duty was with the Danville VA, where she retired in 1978. Shirley spent many happy hours reading, attending mass at St. Paul's Catholic Church (she was a parishioner since 1974), traveling the world with Daniel after he retired and enjoying time with her family and friends. Her parents, Walter and Helen; husband, Daniel; brothers, Raymond, Allen, Curtis; sister, Dorothy, all preceded her in death.

She is survived by her brother, Loy Leslie; son, Michael (Susan) Catt of The Woodlands, Texas; daughter, Tracy Bryant (Harvey L.) of Westfield, Indiana; son, Patrick (Dr. Karyn) Catt of Normal, Illinois; grandchildren, Jeffrey of Chicago, Illinois, Daniel of Houston, Texas, Courtney of Spokane, Washington, Tyler of The Woodlands, Texas, Elizabeth of Normal, Illinois; Zachary of The Woodlands, Texas, Ethan of

Normal, Illinois; and many nieces and nephews.

A remembrance of Shirley's life will be held 5-7 PM, Friday, April 15, 2016 at Sunset Funeral Home and Cremation Center. Her funeral mass will be held at St. Paul's Catholic Church, 11 AM, Saturday, April 16, 2016. Shirley will be buried at the National Cemetery in Danville, Illinois. In lieu of flowers, Shirley wanted and her family asks that donations be made to any of the following: The Scholarship Fund at Schlarman Academy, St. Paul's Catholic Church, Habitat for Humanity, and Boy's Town (14100 Crawford Street, Boy's Town, NE 68010). Visitation Apr 15, 2016 Friday, 5:00 PM - 7:00 PM Sunset Funeral Home and Cremation Center 3940 N. Vermilion Street Danville, Illinois 61834 Service Apr 16, 2016 Saturday, 11:00 AM St. Paul's Catholic Church 1303 N. Walnut Avenue Danville, Illinois 61832

More About Daniel Catt and Shirley Leslie:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1955, Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego Co, California

Children of Daniel Catt and Shirley Leslie are:

- 9382 i. Michael Steven¹⁴ Catt, born 09 Jul 1956 in San Diego Co, California. He married (1) Susan ?. He married (2) Margaret Fannie Kronthal 10 Dec 1980 in Tarrant Co, Texas; born 02 Feb 1956.

More About Michael Catt and Margaret Kronthal:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1980, Tarrant Co, Texas

- 9383 ii. Patrick Allen Catt, born 31 Jul 1960 in San Diego Co, California. He married Dr. Karyn Lynette Emmanuel 01 Jun 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1965 in Iowa.

More About Patrick Catt and Karyn Emmanuel:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1991, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 9384 iii. Tracy Ann Catt, born 30 Nov 1957. She married Harvey L. (Zig) Bryant.

4765. Lois Marie¹³ Catt (Lloyd Estes (Buck)¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 2018 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Robert (Jim Bob) Hill** 24 Jul 1954, son of Lossie Hill and Irene Catt. He was born 28 Apr 1934 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1993 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lois Marie Catt:

Lois M Hill, 81, passed away on Friday, June 1, 2018, in Petersburg. She was born September 11, 1936, in Petersburg, to Lloyd "Buck" and Lenora "Lover" (Spray) Catt. Lois worked in the banking industry for 30 years. She retired from Gibson County Bank. She was a lifetime member of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Petersburg, Indiana. Lois married Jim Bob Hill in 1954. She was the perfect example of everything you could want in a wife, mother, and Mamaw. You never left her house hungry.

Lois is survived by: her husband, Jim Bob Hill, of Petersburg; three daughters, Debbie Hill, Lisa Evans, and Cheryl Hill, all of Petersburg; a sister, Sara Sanders; 6 grandchildren; and 15 great grandchildren. Lois was preceded in death by her parents; her three brothers Robert Catt, Daniel Catt, and Roland Catt (at 2 years of age); three sisters, Rosemary Abbott, Ruth Ann Shelton, and Roberta Burns.

Services will be at 3:00p.m. on Monday, June 4, 2018, at Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Petersburg, Indiana. Father Frank Renner with be officiating the funeral service and mass. Burial will immediately follow at Union I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Union, Indiana. Visitation will be held from 4:00 to 8:00p.m. on Sunday, June 3, 2018 at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana. There will be a visitation Monday at the funeral home from 9:00a.m. until 2:00p.m.

More About James Hill and Lois Catt:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954

Children of Lois Catt and James Hill are:

- 9385 i. Lisa¹⁴ Hill. She married ? Evans.
9386 ii. Cheryl Hill.

4767. Richard Lee¹³ Catt (Walter Atwood¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1932 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 2013. He married **Lucy Mae Smith** 26 Dec 1955. She was born 20 Jan 1935 in Clay Co, Iowa, and died 17 Sep 1987 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Lee Catt:

Richard L. Catt of Petersburg Indiana, passed away May 26th at Memorial Hospital and Health Care Center Survivors are his Companion Mabel Lamb, Daughter Della Thacker, Son John Catt, Brothers Jack and Larry Catt and 4 Grandchildren Services will be Friday May 31st at 1:30 P.M. EDT at Harris Funeral Home Petersburg with Visitation after 10 A.M. Friday Burial will be In Walnut Hills Cemetery Petersburg with Veterans Graveside Services by Petersburg VFW Post 3587.

Notes for Lucy Mae Smith:

Lucy Mae Catt, 52, Petersburg, died Thursday Sept. 17, 1987 at St. Mary's Medical Center in Evansville. A member of the First Christian Church in Petersburg, she was the secretary and an organizer of the Pike County Hospice Association. Born on Jan. 20, 1935, in Clay County, Iowa she was the daughter of Herman I. and Blanche (Brooks) Smith.

Survivors include her husband Richard Catt whom she married on Dec. 26, 1955; her mother of Petersburg; a son, John of Evansville; a daughter Della Thacker of Brazil; three brothers, Eldon Smith of Lincoln Nebraska, Icel Smith of Greenwood and Boyd Smith of Vincennes; two sisters, Bernice Berry of Vincennes and Geraldine Pinon of Gering Nebraska; and two grandsons. A brother is deceased.

The funeral will be at 10: 30 a.m. Saturday at the Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg. The Rev. John Manges will officiate. Burial will be in Walnut Hills Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Richard Catt and Lucy Smith:

In a pretty ceremony at the Monroe City Church of Christ, on Monday, Dec. 26, 1956 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, Miss Lucy Mae Smith became the bride of Richard L. Catt. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. H.K. Smith of Elnora and the bridegroom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Catt, Petersburg. Brother Donald Pinon, brother-in-law of the bride; officiated at the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with palms, candelabra and baskets of white gladioli. White satin bows marked the families' pews. Miss Phyllis Terry, soloist, and Mrs. Freddie Burke, pianist, presented a program of bridal music and Mrs. Burke played the wedding marches.

Mrs. Bernard Berry was her sister's matron of honor. She wore a ballerina length dress of soft pink nylon lace over taffeta designed with a scoop neckline. She had matching mitts, pink satin head dress, and carried a cascade bouquet of blue feathered carnations. The flower girl, Arla Fay Pinon, a niece of the bride, wore a pink satin dress and carried a white satin basket from which she dropped rose petals in the path of the bride. Bernard L. Berry, brother-in-law of the bride, acted as best man.

The bride wore a ballerina length white gown of lace over taffeta. It was worn over a hooped skirt, and the bodice was designed with a high neckline and long sleeves ending in bridal points over the wrists. Tiny self-covered buttons fastened the gown at the back and the fingertip length veil of tulle was attached to a white satin head dress. Her flowers were white gladioli centered with red rosebuds and tied with satin streamers. She carried out the tradition of "something old, something new, something borrow, something blue."

A reception was held at the home of the Bernard L. Berrys where white glads and ferns decorated the reception room. A three-tiered wedding cake and punch were served by Mrs. Gerladine Pinon, Miss Mary Anne McCarter and Miss Nevelyn Dyer. For the eastern honeymoon trip, Mrs. Catt wore a brown afternoon frock with beige accessories and a white carnation corsage. She is a member of the church from which she was married and is a teacher in the Fritchton School. She attended Vincennes University, Oatland City College, and is a member of Delta Theta Tau. Mr. Catt is employed with Berne Construction Company. The couple is at home in Petersburg.

More About Richard Catt and Lucy Smith:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1955

Children of Richard Catt and Lucy Smith are:

- 9388 i. Della Kay¹⁴ Catt, born 07 Jun 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Timothy Dean Thacker 01 Aug 1982 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 17 Feb 1957 in Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Della Catt and Timothy Thacker:

June 15, 1982 – Richard and Lucy Catt of Petersburg announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter Della Kay to Timothy Dean Thacker of Terre Haute, son of Earl and Sand Thacker of Zionsville. The wedding will take place at 2:30 p.m. August 1 at First Christian Church in Petersburg. Pastor Jack Howard and John Manges will officiate. Miss Catt has chosen attendants Tammy Bennett and Jackie Aull of Petersburg, Laura Woszczyński of Canton, Ohio, and Cindy Hochgesang of Jasper. Jeff Thacker of Zionsville, John Catt of Petersburg, Bruce Beisel of Mulberry and Dan Rabb of Zionsville will attend Thacker. Teresa Robinson of Vincennes will be flower girl and Billy Robinson of Vincennes will carry the rings. Shelly Robinson of Vincennes and Penny Davis of Petersburg will register the wedding guests.

Miss Catt graduated in 1978 from Pike Central High School and is a 1982 graduate of Indiana State University with a degree in mathematics education. Her fiancé graduated in 1975 from Zionsville High School and in 1979 from ISU where he majored in business administration. He is employed by Laborers Pension Fund, Terre Haute, as business administrator. All the couple's friend and relatives are invited to attend the wedding.

More About Timothy Thacker and Della Catt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1982, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

- 9389 ii. John Richard Catt, born 20 Oct 1962 in Indiana. He married Stephani Lynn Zahn 09 Mar 1985 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 09 Oct 1960.

Marriage Notes for John Catt and Stephani Zahn:

Stephani Lynn Zahn and John Richard Catt were married Saturday in a 4 p.m. ceremony at First Baptist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Zahn of Boonville, Indiana, and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Catt of Petersburg, Indiana. Patti Hicks and Stacy Cresci of Boonville, both sisters of the bride, were matrons of honor. Bridesmaids were Della Thacker, of Terre Haute, Indiana, the bridegroom's sister, and Jennifer Northam. Denise Hicks of Indianapolis was junior bridesmaid and Christine Zahn of Boonville was flower girl. Both are nieces of the bride. Brett Warner of Petersburg was best man. Groomsmen were Steve Anderson of Olney, Illinois, Tim Thacker of Terre Haute, the bridegroom's brother-in-law, and Mickey Howes of Petersburg. Ushers were Greg Willis, J.C. Chappell and Jeff Morris, both of Petersburg.

A reception followed in the Ramada Inn pavilion. The bride graduated from Indiana State University-Evansville with a degree in data processing. She is employed as a computer operator at Uniseal and is volleyball coach at ISUE. The bridegroom graduated from Olney Central College with a degree in management. He is also employed at Uniseal in charge of scheduling. After a wedding trip to Hawaii, the couple will reside in Evansville.

Stephani Lynn Zahn and John Richard Catt were married March 9, 1985 in a late afternoon ceremony at First Baptist Church in Evansville. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Zahn of Boonville and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Catt of Petersburg. The bride was accompanied to the altar by her father. Her gown of silk organza dropped to ruffles of lace and ribbon forming her train. The bodice embroidered in pearls, rose to a high neckline of lace. The lace sleeves gathered at the elbow and became fitted to the wrist. Her fingertip veil fell from a princess cap embroidered with pearls and iridescents. She carried a bouquet of orchids, roses, stephanotis and ivy.

Stacy Cresci and Patti Hicks, both sisters of the bride, were matrons of honor. Della Thacker, sister of the groom, of Terre Haute and Jennifer Northam of Indianapolis were bridesmaids. Denise Hicks, niece of the bride, was Junior bridesmaid Christine Zahn, also the bride's niece, was flower girl. Brett Warner of Petersburg, friend of the groom, was best man. Tim Thacher of Terre Haute, the groom's brother-in-law, Steve Anderson of Olney, Illinois, and Mickey Howes of Petersburg, friends of the groom were groomsmen. Ushers were Greg Willis, J.C. Chappell and Jeff Morris, all friends of the groom. Debby Zahn was vocalist and Jane Zahn, pianist. Barbara Zahn registered the guests; all are sisters-in-law of the bride.

The bride graduated from I.S.U.E. with a degree in data processing. She is employed at Uniseal Inc. as a computer operator and also is head volleyball coach at I.S.U.E. The bridegroom graduated from Olney Central College with a degree in management. He is also employed at Uniseal in charge of scheduling. After a wedding trip to Hawaii, the couple will reside in Evansville.

More About John Catt and Stephani Zahn:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1985, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

4768. Jackie Roy¹³ Catt (Walter Atwood¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1936 in

Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Nevelyn Lee Dyer** 25 Feb 1956 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Oct 1936.

Marriage Notes for Jackie Catt and Nevelyn Dyer:

Feb. 27, 1956, Petersburg, Indiana – Mr. and Mrs. Thurlow Dyer, former residents of this city, now living at Evansville, have announced the marriage Saturday of their daughter, Nevelyn, and Jack Catt of this city.

More About Jackie Catt and Nevelyn Dyer:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1956, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Jackie Catt and Nevelyn Dyer is:

- 9390 i. Jeffrey Ray¹⁴ Catt, born 22 Oct 1957 in Hammond, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1994 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Jeffrey Ray Catt:

Cause of Death: subarachnoid hemorrhage; intracerebral aneurysm

Occupation: machinist graphic industry

4769. Larry Gene¹³ Catt (Walter Atwood¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 2021 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. He married **Joyce LaVonna Eads** 14 May 1966. She was born 02 Jul 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 2023 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Larry Gene Catt:

Larry Gene Catt, 82, of Petersburg, passed away January 24, 2021 in Jasper, Indiana. He was born July 28, 1938 in Pike County to Walter and Delta (Willis) Catt. Larry attended Petersburg High School and graduated in 1956. He graduated from Oakland City University with a Bachelors Degree in 1960. He served in the United States Army during the Vietnam War. Larry retired after a lifetime of working for the railroad. After retirement he spent a lot of his time volunteering and serving on the board at Somebody's Place in Petersburg, Indiana.

Larry is survived by his wife, Joyce Catt; daughter, Angie Brawdy; grandchildren, Olivia and Ethan Brawdy; brother, Jack (Nev) Catt; and several nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Richard and Gary Catt.

A graveside service will take place at 1 PM on Wednesday, January 27, at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg, Indiana with Pastor DJ Bryant officiating. Masks and social distancing are required to attend the service. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Somebody's Place at 27 W. Locust St. Petersburg, Indiana 47567. OD Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

Notes for Joyce LaVonna Eads:

Joyce L. Catt, 80, of Petersburg, passed away on February 22, 2023 in Evansville, Indiana. She was born on July 2, 1942 to Horace and Oleva (Ferguson) Eads. Joyce attended Winslow High School and graduated in 1960. She married Larry Catt on May 14, 1966. Joyce was a long-time member of the First Christian Church in Petersburg. She enjoyed attending her grandchildren's events and planting and taking care of her flower beds. She never met a stranger and could carry on a conversation with anyone. To know her was to love her.

Joyce is survived by her daughter, Angie Brawdy, grandchildren, Olivia and Ethan Brawdy, sister, Velma (David) Southwood and several nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her husband, Larry; parents, brother Bill Eads and sisters Beulah Woolsey and Linda McCrary.

Funeral services will be held at 4:00pm EST on Saturday, February 25, 2023 at O.D. Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana, with burial to follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation will be from 1:00pm EST until service time at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Somebody's Place at 27 W. Locust Street, Petersburg, Indiana, 47567.

Marriage Notes for Larry Catt and Joyce Eads:

May 8, 1966 - Mr. and Mrs. Horace Eads, RR 1, Winslow, announce the forthcoming marriage of their daughter Joyce La Vonna to Larry Gene Catt of Petersburg, son of Walter Catt of Williams. Indiana, and the late Mrs. Catt. The wedding will be at the Winslow General Baptist Church on May 14.

More About Larry Catt and Joyce Eads:
Marriage: 14 May 1966

Child of Larry Catt and Joyce Eads is:
+ 9391 i. Angela J.¹⁴ Catt, born Jan 1971.

4771. Doris Thelma¹³ Brock (Carl Clay¹², Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1909 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1988 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. She married **Uriah Eugene Haskett**. He was born 15 Jan 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Child of Doris Brock and Uriah Haskett is:
+ 9392 i. Sandra Jean¹⁴ Haskett, born 27 Mar 1936 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2014 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

4774. John Paul¹³ Sumner (Eva Temple¹² Brock, Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1911 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Oct 1989 in Deltona, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **(1) Dorothea May Gregory** 28 Dec 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Oct 1913 in Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Doris Mislove** 03 Sep 1938 in Dubuque, Iowa. She was born 26 Mar 1918, and died 06 Dec 1963 in Wauw, Wisconsin.

More About John Paul Sumner:
Census: 1940, 2107 N. 26th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Census 2: 1950, Grand Rapids, Wood Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1950, plaster deptmenmet paper mill Grand Rapids, Wood Co, Wisconsin

More About John Sumner and Dorothea Gregory:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1932, Pike Co, Indiana

More About John Sumner and Doris Mislove:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1938, Dubuque, Iowa

Children of John Sumner and Doris Mislove are:

- 9393 i. Alan R.¹⁴ Sumner, born 06 Jul 1939 in Wisconsin.
- 9394 ii. John David Sumner, born 30 May 1942 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 25 Apr 2008 in Richester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota. He married Judith Ann Buchanan 30 Nov 1968 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Sumner and Judith Buchanan:
Divorce: 10 Oct 1978, Dakota Co, Mlnnesota
Marriage: 30 Nov 1968, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 9395 iii. Michael James Sumner, born 14 Nov 1947 in Wisconsin. He married Deborah Anne Coven 18 Aug 1973 in Tavares, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Michael Sumner and Deborah Coven:
May 27, 1973 - Mr. and Mrs. L.L. Coven, Tavares, announce the engagement of their daughter, Deborah Anne Conven, Tavares, to Michael James Sumner, Deltona. The wedding will be at 4 p.m. August 18 at Union Congregational Church, Tavares. Miss Coven is a graduate of Tavares High School and will graduate from Lake-Sumter Community College this fall. Her fiancé is a graduate of Eustis High School

More About Michael Sumner and Deborah Coven:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1973, Tavares, Florida

4776. Vona Louise¹³ Ross (James Ezra¹², Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 2000 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **Maurice Elwood Catt** 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Everett Catt and Bertha King. He was born 16 Mar 1913 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Maurice Catt and Vona Ross:
Marriage: 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (4732) Maurice Elwood Catt.

4778. Ruth Anna¹³ Ross (James Ezra¹², Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1928 in Indiana, and died 24 Dec 2016. She married **Jake Lomus Muncy** 26 Mar 1949 in Union, Indiana. He was born 26 Jul 1925 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Aug 2001 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ruth Anna Ross:

Ruthanna Muncy, 88, of Union, Indiana, died on Saturday, December 24, 2016 at Amber Manor Care Center. Born January 7, 1928, she was married to Jake L. Muncy for 52 years. He preceded her in death. She was the daughter of James E. & Laufa (Catt) Ross. Ruthanna is survived by: a daughter, Patricia (Mike) Malotte of Petersburg; grandchildren, Tim (Jamie) Malotte of Haubstadt, Indiana, Andrea (Jeremy) Smedley of Salem, Indiana; and great grandchildren, Shaelyn & Janelle Malotte and Evan & Addison Smedley.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, December 28, 2016 at 2:00pm EST at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg. Burial will follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation will be from 10:00am until the time of the services on Wednesday.

More About Jake Muncy and Ruth Ross:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Union, Indiana

Child of Ruth Ross and Jake Muncy is:
+ 9396 i. Patricia¹⁴ Muncy.

4779. Harold Ervin¹³ Sumner (Hester Opal¹² Catt, Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 2004. He married **Louise B. Bellew**. She was born 25 Apr 1921 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky, and died 22 Mar 2021 in Elberfield, Warrick Co, Indiana.

Children of Harold Sumner and Louise Bellew are:

- + 9397 i. Jerry Wayne¹⁴ Sumner, born 21 Dec 1935 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 2025 in Beaver Dam, Ohio Co, Kentucky.
- + 9398 ii. Connie Gail Sumner, born 16 Jan 1939 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 2024 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4781. Julia Catherine¹³ Sumner (Hester Opal¹² Catt, Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1998. She married **Lloyd Hubert Frederick** 10 May 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of James Frederick and Flora Selby. He was born 16 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1980.

More About Lloyd Frederick and Julia Sumner:
Marriage: 10 May 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Julia Sumner and Lloyd Frederick is:

- + 9399 i. Donald Ray¹⁴ Frederick, born 27 Sep 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 2004 in Indiana.

4782. Frances Cleo¹³ Sumner (Hester Opal¹² Catt, Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Oct 1957 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Emmett Robert Johnson** 21 Jul 1938 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Aug 1918 in Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Frances Sumner and Emmett Johnson:

Miss Frances Sumner, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Courtney Sumner of Union, in Pike County, and Emmett Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Johnson of Petersburg, were married at Petersburg Thursday July 21, 1938. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson will reside in Petersburg.

More About Emmett Johnson and Frances Sumner:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1938, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Frances Sumner and Emmett Johnson are:

- + 9400 i. Robert Terry¹⁴ Johnson, born 06 Dec 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 2010 in Chrisman, Edgar Co, Illinois.
- 9401 ii. Nancy Sue Johnson, born 11 Aug 1942 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 9402 iii. Judith Kay Johnson, born 14 Jun 1945 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

4783. Joseph Blyth¹³ Catt (Blythe H.¹², Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1920 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 2005 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Treva F. Cundiff** 31 Aug 1952. She was born 26 Nov 1934 in Columbia, Adair Co, Kentucky, and died 21 May 2016 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Blyth Catt:

Joe B. Catt, age 85 of Princeton passed away on Wednesday, March 16, 2005 at Gibson General Hospital Skilled Nursing Facility in Princeton. He was a member of the First General Baptist Church in Princeton. He was a WWII Veteran. He was a lifetime member of the Prince Masonic Lodge #231. He retired in 1988 from Potter & Brumfield (After over 30 years). He also did some farming and carpentry work. He was born January 21, 1920 in Pike County, Indiana, to Blythe & Sue (Sumner) Catt, both deceased.

He is survived by his wife of 52 years, Treva (Cundiff) Catt; two children, Jeff (Kim) Catt and Jan (Tim) Mason all of Princeton; 2 Grandchildren, T.J.Catt and Kassidy Catt; 1 brother, Gene Catt of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, March 19, 2005 at 11:00 AM at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with the Rev. Fred Brittain and Rev. Steve Dame officiating. Burial will be in White Church Cemetery, Princeton. Friends may call from 4 until 8 PM on Friday evening at Colvin Funeral Home. V.F.W. #1147 will conduct military graveside services. Memorial Contributions may be made to: First General Baptist Church Building Fund. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Treva F. Cundiff:

Treva G. Catt, 81, of Princeton went home to be with her Lord on Saturday, May 21, 2016 at River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. She was born November 26, 1934 in Columbia, Kentucky to Leslie and Annie Lea (Collins) Cundiff. Treva was a homemaker and loved to cook for her family and friends. She was a member of the First General Baptist Church in Princeton, where she was a member of the Livewire Class. She was also a member of the former Doodle-De-Doers.

She is survived by her children, Jeff (Kim) Catt and Jan (Tim) Mason all of Princeton; 2 grandchildren, T.J. (Nicole) Catt and Kassidy (Donald) Brown; great grandchildren, Abby, Mitchell Lee, Addison and McKinley; brothers, Arlis (Lavada) Cundiff and Bill Cundiff (Gwen Wright); brother-in-law,

Bob Strickland; sisters-in-law, Sue Cundiff and Harriett Cundiff; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Joe Catt in 2005; brothers, Malcolm, Carlos, Alfonso and Ralph Cundiff; sisters, Opal Beloit, Pauline Beloit, Frieda Strickland and Reba Harden.

Funeral Services will be held at 11 AM on Wednesday, May 25, 2016 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Pastor Brad Keenan officiating. Burial will be in the Columbia White Church Cemetery in Princeton. Visitation will be from 4 until 8 PM on Tuesday at the Colvin Funeral Home. The family would like to express their gratitude to River Oaks, Heritage Hospice and Dr. Emerson for all of their care and compassion. Memorial Contributions may be made to First General Baptist Church Building Fund, 2101 East Broadway, Princeton, Indiana 47670. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Joseph Catt and Treva Cundiff:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1952

Children of Joseph Catt and Treva Cundiff are:

- + 9403 i. Jeffrey¹⁴ Catt, born 17 Sep 1955 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 2026 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 9404 ii. Jan Catt. She married Tim Mason.

4785. Jerry T.¹³ Catt (Franklin Anthony¹², Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1937 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 2010 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Marilyn Lou ?**. She was born 19 Mar 1935.

Notes for Jerry T. Catt:

Jerry T. Catt, age 72, passed away on Tuesday, May 25, 2010 at his home. Jerry was born in Princeton, Indiana on August 19, 1937; he is the son of the late Frank and Mary (Dickey) Catt. He is a graduate of Linden McKinley High School. Jerry retired from The Ohio State University Hospitals after 30 years of service. He started as a medic for the OSU EMS and Fire Prevention and later worked in the security department. Jerry was an avid bowler; he also enjoyed collecting matchbox cars and Dale Earnhardt memorabilia.

He is survived by his loving wife of 47 years, Marilyn; and was the proud father of his three sons, Brian (Barbara), Michael (Faith) and Jeffrey. He is also survived by his four grandchildren, Christopher, Danielle, Ryan and Jacob. Family will receive friends on Friday, May 28, 2010 from 4-8 p.m. at Schoedinger North Chapel, 5554 Karl Road, Columbus, Ohio 43229, where funeral service will take place on Saturday, May 29, 2010 at 10 a.m. Interment to follow at Kingwood Memorial Park.

Children of Jerry Catt and Marilyn ? are:

- + 9405 i. Brian¹⁴ Catt, born 19 Aug 1961.
- 9406 ii. Michael Catt, born 16 Aug 1967. He married Faith ?.
- 9407 iii. Jeffrey L. Catt, born 05 Mar 1970.

4787. Clyde Franklin¹³ Miley (Lutica Louise (Lou)¹² Wyatt, Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1966 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elizabeth Massey** 25 May 1914 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Nov 1895 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Ora Alexander** Sep 1948 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She was born 16 Jul 1906 in Louisiana, and died 02 Jun 1996.

More About Clyde Miley and Elizabeth Massey:
Marriage: 25 May 1914, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Clyde Miley and Ora Alexander:
Marriage: Sep 1948, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana

Children of Clyde Miley and Elizabeth Massey are:

- 9408 i. Wilma I.¹⁴ Miley, born 1917 in Indiana.
- 9409 ii. William Eugene Miley, born 19 Oct 1919 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Donna Jean Henney; born 03 Jun 1924 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1988 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

4790. Nancy Anna¹³ Miley (Lutica Louise (Lou)¹² Wyatt, Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Kenneth Ault**.

Child of Nancy Miley and Kenneth Ault is:

- 9410 i. Edward Eugene¹⁴ Ault, born 16 Oct 1931 in Indiana; died 29 May 2017. He married Dorothy Mae Overshiner 26 Sep 1992 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Ault and Dorothy Overshiner:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1992, Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana

4792. Roy¹³ Wyatt (Franklin Leslie¹², Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Grace Agnes Willis**. She was born 23 Jul 1903 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Roy Wyatt and Grace Willis are:

- 9411 i. Arbutus Dewie¹⁴ Wyatt, born 09 Jan 1929 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1945 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Arbutus Dewie Wyatt:
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; pulmonary tuberculosis

- 9412 ii. Elsie May Wyatt, born 20 Sep 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1997. She married (1) Charles David Jobe; born 11 Dec 1934 in Kentucky; died 12 Nov 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (2) Theodore Roosevelt Fowler 08 Dec 1945 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1980 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles David Jobe:

David Jobey Jobe, 59, of Petersburg, Indiana died at 2:37 a.m. Saturday Nov. 12, 1994 at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. A veteran of the U.S. Army and a member of the Petersburg Moose Lodge, he worked as heavy-machine operator. He was born Dec. 11, 1934, in Henderson, Kentucky the son of Herbert and Dorothy (Claybrook) Jobe.

Survivors include his wife, Elsie Wyatt Jobe; a daughter, Angela M. Winn of Vincennes; a son, David Jobe of Washington; a brother, Leo Jobe of Galion, Ohio; and seven grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Harris Funeral Home. Burial will be in Walnut Hill Cemetery, with a veteran's graveside service. Friend, may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home.

More About Theodore Fowler and Elsie Wyatt:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1945, Pike Co, Indiana

4794. Taylor Glenn¹³ Wyatt (Franklin Leslie¹², Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1942 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Johnnie Mae Murry** 10 Feb 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Nov 1907 in Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1962 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Taylor Glenn Wyatt:

Petersburg, July 28, 1942 – Funeral rites for Taylor Wyatt, who died at the Daviess County hospital Sunday night, will be held at White River chapel at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Interment will be in Walnut Hills cemetery.

He is survived by the widow, Johnnie May Murray Wyatt; one son, Patsy Gene Wyatt; one daughter, Patsy Ann Wyatt; three sisters, Galevena Purcell, Oaktown; Jessie Wyatt, Washington; and Agnes Wyatt,

Indianapolis; two brothers, Clifford Wyatt, Vincennes; Frank Wyatt, Petersburg, and one-half brother, Roy Wyatt, Cato.

More About Taylor Wyatt and Johnnie Murry:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Taylor Wyatt and Johnnie Murry are:

- + 9413 i. Billy Gene¹⁴ Wyatt, born 25 Apr 1927 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1972 in Tennessee.
- 9414 ii. Patsy Ann Wyatt, born 29 Jan 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1985 in Tennessee. She married John Lois Nask 31 Aug 1968 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana; born 1923 in Indiana.

More About John Nask and Patsy Wyatt:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1968, Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana

4796. Clifford Gordon¹³ Wyatt (Franklin Leslie¹², Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1989. He married **Elsie Louise Oexmann** 29 May 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Feb 1914 in Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Clifford Wyatt and Elsie Oexmann:
Marriage: 29 May 1934, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Clifford Wyatt and Elsie Oexmann are:

- 9415 i. Robert Gordon¹⁴ Wyatt, born 11 Dec 1934 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Beverly Jean Downen 22 Dec 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1940 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 9416 ii. Jack Eugene Wyatt, born 09 May 1938 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 2020.
- 9417 iii. Joan Wyatt, born 09 Nov 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1950 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joan Wyatt:

July 13, 1950 - John Oexmann, Sr., widely known farmer of southern Knox County, and two of his grandchildren, all victim of an automobile accident Thursday morning on Road 41 south of Vincennes, will be buried following a triple funeral ceremony Sunday afternoon at St. Peter's Lutheran church, in Johnson Township. Meanwhile two other children, who were in the automobile involved in the accident, still are in the Good Samaritan hospital. One of them, Janet Sue Wyatt, 5, is another grandchild of Mr. Oexmann and was in his car at the time of the crash. The other child in the hospital is Raymond John Kaulig, 7, son of Frank J. Kaulig who was driver of the other car. Neither of the children still in the hospital are believed seriously hurt. Janet Wyatt has a fractured arm and painful cuts. The arm was put in a cast Friday morning. Raymond Kaulig has lacerations on his face and head and was very uncomfortable Friday morning. Both children are believed suffering from shock. The Rev. Otto Horstmann, pastor of St. Peter's, will officiate at the triple funeral. Burials will be in the cemetery adjoining the church.

Mr. Oexmann was born March 29, 1871, in Knox County, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Fred Oexmann. He was a member of St. Peter's church, and is survived by the widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Schultz Oexmann, six children, 18 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The two grandchildren, also accident victims, are Joan Wyatt, age 8, and her brother, David Richard Wyatt, age 3. Joan was born Nov. 9, 1941, and David on June 23, 1947. Their mother, Mrs. Elsie Oexmann Wyatt, is a daughter of Mr. Oexmann.

They are survived by their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Wyatt of Decker rural route 1; and by three brothers and a sister, Robert Jack, Glenn and Janet Wyatt. The bodies are at the residence of Mr. Oexmann, on Vincennes rural route 4, and will remain there until time for the funeral Sunday afternoon. The services will start at 2:30 p. m.

Triple funeral services for John Oexmann, Sr., and his grandchildren, Joan Wyatt and David Richard Wyatt, victims of an automobile accident Friday July 1950, will be conducted at 2:30 p.m., Sunday at St. Peter's Lutheran church in Johnson Township. The Rev. Otto Horstmann, pastor of St. Peter's, will officiate, and burial will be in the cemetery adjoining the church.

More About Joan Wyatt:
Cause of Death: skull fracture in car accident

- 9418 iv. Clifford Glen Wyatt, born 20 Jan 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Clifford Glen Wyatt:

Glenn Wyatt, 51, Indianapolis, died at 4:53 p.m. Friday May 27, 1994 at Methodist Hospital. A florist, he was a member of St. Peter' Lutheran Church. Born Jan. 20, 1943, in Vincennes, he was the son of Clifford and Elsie (Oexmann) Wyatt.

Survivors include a sister, Janet Ivers of Vincennes; and two brothers, Robert Wyatt of Princeton and Jack Wyatt of Vincennes. A brother and a sister are deceased. Arrangements are pending at Gardner Funeral Home in Vincennes.

- + 9419 v. Janet Sue Wyatt, born 10 Aug 1944 in Indiana.
9420 vi. David Richard Wyatt, born 23 Jun 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

4797. Jessie Irene¹³ Wyatt (Franklin Leslie¹², Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1989 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Zollars**. She married **(2) Norwood Alton Smith** 31 Dec 1945 in Owen, Indiana. He was born 01 Jul 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 1977.

Notes for Jessie Irene Wyatt:

Jessie I. Zollars, 71, 1517 Emison Ave., died at 5:03 p.m. Tuesday at Good Samaritan Hospital. A homemaker, she was born Sept. 15, 1917, in Gibson County to Frank and Mollie (Moore) Wyatt.

Survivor include a son, Randall Smith of Lansing, Michigan, even grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. A on, three brothers, two sisters and a half-brother are deceased. Friends may call after noon Thursday at the Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home, where the funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

More About Norwood Smith and Jessie Wyatt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1945, Owen, Indiana

Children of Jessie Wyatt and Norwood Smith are:

- 9421 i. Randall Alton (Randy)¹⁴ Smith, born 17 Dec 1943 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 2005. He married (1) Mary Deett Bennett 06 Aug 1982 in Sumner Co, Tennessee; born 28 Sep 1951 in Indiana. He married (2) Rosaura A. Castaneda 24 Jan 2003 in Cameron Co, Texas; born 28 Jun 1949.

More About Randall Smith and Mary Bennett:

Divorce: 20 Dec 2002, Cameron Co, Texas

Marriage: 06 Aug 1982, Sumner Co, Tennessee

More About Randall Smith and Rosaura Castaneda:

Marriage: 24 Jan 2003, Cameron Co, Texas

- 9422 ii. Robert Smith, born 1947 in Indiana.

4798. Frank Hamilton¹³ Wyatt (Franklin Leslie¹², Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Oct 1962 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Agnes Doris Coffee** 28 Sep 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 05 May 1922 in Tennessee, and died 03 Mar 1993 in Chico, Butte Co, California.

More About Frank Wyatt and Agnes Coffee:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Wyatt and Agnes Coffee are:

- + 9423 i. Frank Hamilton¹⁴ Wyatt, Jr., born 05 Aug 1948 in Michigan; died 08 Aug 2009 in Magalia, Butte Co, California.
9424 ii. Jerry B. Wyatt, born 1950 in Michigan.

4802. Gabriella¹³ Conrad (Peb Guy¹², Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1908 in Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **Charles Francis (Chick) Neiry** 12 Sep 1930 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 18 May 1904 in Indiana, and died Oct 1981 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Charles Neiry and Gabriella Conrad:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1930, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Gabriella Conrad and Charles Neiry is:

- 9425 i. Charles Francis¹⁴ Neiry, Jr., born 03 Oct 1931 in Illinois; died 12 May 2010 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married (1) Betty L. ? Aft. 1952. He married (2) Susan G. French 07 Jun 1980 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Charles Neiry and Betty ?:

Divorce: 19 Dec 1978, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage: Aft. 1952

More About Charles Neiry and Susan French:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1980, Clark Co, Nevada

4805. Adrian Joseph¹³ Conrad (Peb Guy¹², Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1917 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 2015 in Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois. He married **Ann Burson**. She was born 02 May 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jun 2022.

Notes for Adrian Joseph Conrad:

Adrian Joseph Conrad, 97, of Oswego, Illinois, died February 28, 2015. Born in Bicknell, Indiana on March 10, 1917, he was the son of Peb and Elizabeth (Dueppe) Conrad. He is survived by his wife, Ann (Burson), daughter, Janice Perrino (Michael) of Naperville, Illinois, son, John Conrad (Susan Howes) of Lagrangeville, New York, son Philip Conrad (Jennifer Loew) of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and sister, Sister Adrian Marie Conrad, SP, of Los Angeles, California and five grandchildren, David, Liza and Carie Perrino, Lucas and Kyle Conrad-Loew, and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers Paul, Fletcher, Francis, and Charles, and sister Gabriella Neiry (Chick).

Adrian proudly served as a medic in Pattons Third Army 943rd Field Artillery Battallion in World War II. He was awarded the Bronze Star for heroism. Visitation -Thursday, March 5, 2015, 4:00-8:00 PM at Dieterle Memorial Home, 1120 S Broadway, Montgomery, Illinois. Funeral mass will be on Friday, March 6, 2015, 10:00 AM at St. Anne Catholic Church 551 Boulder Hill Pass, Oswego, Illinois. Interment will follow at Risen Lord Cemetery, Oswego, Illinois.

Notes for Ann Burson:

Ann M Conrad, 97, of Oswego, Illinois, died June 27, 2022. Born in Chicago, Illinois on May 2, 1925, she was the daughter of Harry H and Anna M Burson. In 1953, she married Adrian J Conrad, who predeceased her. She was also predeceased by sisters, Harriet Cover, Jean Mangel, Ruth Burson, Betty Conrad; and brother, Bob Burson.

She is survived by her daughter, Janice Perrino, and her husband Michael of Naperville, Illinois; her son, John Conrad, and his wife Susan of Lagrangeville, New York; and her son, Philip Conrad, and his wife Jennifer Loew of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Additionally, she is survived by her grandchildren, David Perrino, Liza Burns, Carie Perrino, Lucas Conrad-Loew, Kyle Conrad-Loew; and many nieces and nephews.

Calling hours will be Friday, July 1, 2022, from 9:30 to 10:30 AM at Dieterle Memorial Home, 1120 S. Broadway, Montgomery, Illinois 60538 followed by a funeral mass at St. Anne Catholic Church in Oswego, Illinois 60543 at 11:00 AM. Interment at Risen Lord Cemetery in Oswego. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating in Anns name to Elmhurst Hospital Foundation, Knowles Cancer Center, or plant a tree in honor of Ann. If you wish to send an online condolence visit Dieterle Memorial Home's Tribute Wall.

Children of Adrian Conrad and Ann Burson are:

- + 9426 i. Janice Ann¹⁴ Conrad, born 03 Feb 1956.
- 9427 ii. John Conrad, born 26 Jul 1958. He married Susan Howes; born 29 Jun 1959.
- + 9428 iii. Philip Gerald Conrad, born 21 Jul 1961.

4811. Nancy Lou¹³ Conrad (Henry Ward Beecher¹², Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 2010. She married **Robert Max Spear** 10 Apr 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Oct 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 2007 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nancy Lou Conrad:

After a three-year separation, Nancy C. Spear has accepted the invitation to join her husband, Robert M. Spear, in Heaven on May 5th, 2010. A fifty-six year romance that started in April 1951 is now complete. Nancy was born on September 3rd, 1930, to Beecher and Sophie Conrad of Petersburg, Indiana. After graduating from Indiana State University, Nancy and Bob dedicated their lives to raising a family in Evansville, Indiana. She cherished her time with family and friends and was known as a gracious host and mother to all. Anyone was welcome to Sunday dinners at "grandmas" for the past thirty years. Christmas was a special holiday to Nancy and the Spear family. It had no beginning or end with her year-round display of thousands of Santa Clauses.

Nancy is survived by her sons, Rob, Jim and Tom; her grandchildren, Casey, Jamey, Sally and Andrew; and great grandchildren, Rylie and Maddux. Friends are invited to join the family in celebration of Nancy's life, on May the 8th, 2010, at 9am at Holy Rosary Church. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to Southwestern Behavioral Healthcare, Inc., 415 Mulberry St., Evansville, Indiana 47713. Ziemer Funeral Home East Chapel is handling arrangements.

Notes for Robert Max Spear:

Robert M. Spear, 77, passed away on Tuesday, April 10, 2007, at St. Mary's Medical Center. While the entire mental health care community in Indiana will mourn Bob's passing, none will miss him as much as Nancy Spear, his wife for more than 50 years, and his sons, Rob, Jim and Tom. Bob Spear, a native of Terre Haute, Ind., was educated at Indiana State University, where he received bachelor's degrees in English and mathematics and a master's degree in counseling. He also received advanced math training at Purdue University and training in vocational administration at Indiana State University. He attended National Graduate University to study grant negotiation and administration and Tulane University to study mental health administration.

He was granted the status of Certified Mental Health Administrator by the Association of Mental Health Administrators. Bob served as the Executive Director of the Southwestern Indiana Mental Health Center. He was actively involved in the early development of the community mental health system in Indiana where he shared his valued experience, leadership and vision. During his 20+ years of service, Bob assisted in shaping the future directions of community mental health for the state of Indiana. He served with distinction on the Governor's Council for Mental Health Planning, Commission on Community Residential Facilities and Commission on Directions in Mental Health. He was also a member of the Southern Indiana Health Systems Agency, and served as president on both the Southwestern Indiana District Council and the Indiana Council of Community Mental Health Centers. Bob was on the board of the Vanderburgh County Mental Health Association and the Southwestern Indiana Mental Health Foundation Board. He was chairman of the Legislative Committee of the Indiana Council of Community Mental Health Centers and chairman of the State of Indiana on the National Council of Community Mental Health Centers. He also served as a member of Welborn Hospital's Institutional Review Board and numerous planning committees on the state and local levels. Robert Spear's commitment to his center and the patients it serves, his staff, the local community and the state was exceptional.

Governor Orr recognized the importance of Spear's contributions and commitment by awarding him the Sagamore of the Wabash. He was also awarded the Sagamore of the Wabash by Governor Bayh. He was recognized as a Distinguished Hoosier by Governor Orr and was the recipient of a gubernatorial commendation by Governor Bowen. For his service to the state, he was presented the Charles E. Bosma Award by the State of Indiana and the Indiana Council of Community Mental Health Centers. Upon

retiring, Spear was presented with the Don Kinzer Award by the Indiana Council. Bob retired from the Southwestern Indiana Mental Health Center in 1989 and enjoyed many years of fishing, traveling and spending time with his family. He returned to the workforce in December 2003 to serve as superintendent of Evansville State Hospital, a position he held until he, once again, retired in December 2006. Those in the mental health field are indebted to this man for his energy, foresight, generosity and willingness to share in guiding a better community response for the citizens of Indiana affected by mental illness.

To honor Bob's dedication and leadership, the Mental Health Center at 415 Mulberry was named the Robert M. Spear Building. Mr. Spear was also a pioneer in educational TV in Southwestern Indiana. In 1958, the public schools in Southwestern Indiana in conjunction with the Ford Foundation began an educational television program. Mr. Spear was chosen to teach geometry in this new and innovative program. After three years, he switched to ninth grade English and for the next eight years, taught English and Literature to 4000/5000 students daily via public television on Channel 7. Mr. Spear, likewise, was a pioneer in a new and innovative apprentice training program for the Evansville- Vanderburgh School Corp. In 1964, Mr. Spear was asked by the School Corporation to develop a new apprentice program which would be both academic and work-related in content. Later that year, West Heights Building Trades School opened its doors, being supported by the School Corporation, the Associated General Contractors and many Building Trades Unions: Carpenters, Roofers, Painters, Iron Workers, Millwrights and Bricklayers. This was one of the very few programs in the country to offer joint apprentice training to such a diversified group with the unprecedented support of the school system, the contractors and the labor unions.

Bob is survived by his wife of 57 years, Nancy (Conrad) Spear; sons, Robert and his wife Linda, Jim and Tom, all of Evansville; sisters, Sue Root Felbleman of Beverly Hills, California, and Rosemary Voges of Ormond Beach, Florida. Also surviving are grandchildren, Casey, Jamey, Sally and Andrew; and great-grandchild, Rylie; as well as several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at Holy Rosary Catholic Church at 11 a.m. on Monday, April 16, with Father Raymond Kuper and Father Bernard Etienne officiating. A luncheon will immediately follow the service at Holy Rosary's Fellowship Hall. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Southwestern Indiana Mental Health Center, 415 Mulberry St., Evansville, Indiana 47713.

More About Robert Spear and Nancy Conrad:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1951, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Conrad and Robert Spear are:

- 9429 i. Robert¹⁴ Spear. He married Linda ?.
- 9430 ii. James Spear.
- 9431 iii. Thomas Spear.

4812. Bernice¹³ Wyatt (Carl¹², Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Bernard Lewis Holman** 24 Aug 1921 in Indiana. He was born 23 Aug 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bernard Holman and Bernice Wyatt:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1921, Indiana

Children of Bernice Wyatt and Bernard Holman are:

- 9432 i. Helen L.¹⁴ Holman, born 22 Aug 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 2013 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Dr. Charles Evan Hendrix 25 Apr 1946 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 29 Nov 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 2003 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Helen L. Holman:

Helen L. Hendrix, 88, of Vincennes passed away Wednesday, February 13, 2013 at Colonial Assisted Living. She was born August 22, 1924 in Petersburg, Indiana to Bernard and Bernice (Wyatt) Holman. Helen was a graduate of Petersburg High School and the Terre Haute Business College. She was a member of the

First United Methodist Church, a past president and member of Delta Theta Tau Sorority, the Northwest Territory Art Guild, and the Knox County Medical Auxiliary. She co chaired the Charity Balls of the KCMA for many years and especially enjoyed decorating for these annual events. She was a devoted wife, mother, and Nana, and took no greater joy being around her grandchildren. Helen was an accomplished seamstress, and also enjoyed knitting, crocheting, counted cross stitch, needlepoint and antiquing. She was best known for her painting ability.

Marriage Notes for Helen Holman and Charles Hendrix:

Petersburg, Indiana, Aug. 24, 1946 - The marriage of Miss Helen Holman and Charles E. Hendrix took place at 4 :30 o'clock today in the Main Street Presbyterian Church. The Rev. F.W. McLaughen performed the double-ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard L. Holman and Mr. Hendrix is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Eli B. Hendrix.

Entering the church with her father, the bride was gowned in white fashioned with a fitted taffeta bodice and deep bertha of net appliqued with seed pearls and taffeta flowers. The full net skirt also was appliqued with taffeta designs. A beaded tiara held the bride's veil in place and she carried a colonial bouquet of white roses centered with an orchid. Miss Maudine Holman, her sister's only attendant, was attired in petal pink net made with a high round neckline, cap sleeves, embroidered peplum and bouffant skirt. Miss Holman's headdress of net and colonial bouquet of roses matched her gown. Dr. Eli B. Hendrix Jr. of Vincennes served as best man, and ushers were Wendell J. Kinman and Frank G. Bethell. Assisting at the reception held in the bride's home were Miss Ann Evans, Mrs. Hendrix Jr., Miss Matilda Seipel of Bloomfield and Miss Pauline Wilson. After a plan trip to Detroit, Michigan, the young couple will be at home at 106 North 10th Street. Mr. Hendrix is student at Indiana University.

More About Charles Hendrix and Helen Holman:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1946, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 9433 ii. Wilma Maudine Holman, born 18 Jul 1927 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 2011 in Hanover, Jefferson Co, Indiana.

4814. Fred¹³ Wyatt (Carl¹², Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1951 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Pearl Marie Brewster** 03 Sep 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 19 Oct 1912 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 2009 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Wyatt and Pearl Brewster:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Fred Wyatt and Pearl Brewster are:

- + 9434 i. Donald Ray¹⁴ Wyatt, born 03 Mar 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2013 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 9435 ii. Shannon Kay Wyatt, born 07 Jul 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 2015 in Pike Co, Indiana.

4815. Nora Margerette¹³ Wyatt (Carl¹², Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1909 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1936 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **William O'Neal** 10 Jun 1925 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 04 Apr 1906 in Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William O'Neal and Nora Wyatt:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1925, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Nora Wyatt and William O'Neal are:

- 9436 i. William F.¹⁴ O'Neal, Jr., born 18 Dec 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1949 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 9437 ii. Lillian Jean O'Neal, born 25 Jun 1927 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Aug 1978.

4818. James Blythe¹³ Waid (Mabel¹² Wyatt, Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He

married **Kathryn Roberta Schwazentrab** 08 Jun 1935 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Nov 1917 in Otterbein, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 20 Oct 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About James Waid and Kathryn Schwazentrab:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1935, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of James Waid and Kathryn Schwazentrab is:

+ 9438 i. Darlene Kay¹⁴ Waid, born 23 Jan 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 2024 in Indiana.

4821. Roy Ernest¹³ Catt (Amory Bruce¹², John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1931 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 2017. He married **Jean Irene Smith** 24 Dec 1959 in Fairfax Co, Virginia. She was born 20 Feb 1938, and died 26 May 2018.

Notes for Roy Ernest Catt:

Roy E. Catt Sr., 86, of The Villages, Florida, passed away on Wednesday. Roy Ernest Catt was born July 24, 1931, in Pittsburgh, to the late Bruce and Alma Catt. Roy moved to the Villages 15 years ago to enjoy retirement and his favorite pastime, playing golf. He was a U.S. Navy veteran of the Korean War where he served his country proudly.

Survivors include a son, Roy E. Catt Jr.; his daughters, Donna (Marlene) Catt and Judy Catt; his grandchildren, Roderick, Leanna and Kayla. He was preceded in death by his son, Bruce H. Catt.

A visitation for Roy E. Catt Sr. who died Wednesday, Sept. 20, 2017, will be held from 3 to 5 p.m. Sunday at Hiers-Baxley Funeral and Cremation, 3975 Wedgewood Lane, the Villages, Florida, 32162. A graveside service with military honors will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell. Please meet at the cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Disabled American Veterans. Arrangements under the care of Hiers-Baxley Funeral and Cremation, Wedgewood Lane.

More About Roy Catt and Jean Smith:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1959, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Children of Roy Catt and Jean Smith are:

- 9439 i. Roy Ernest¹⁴ Catt, Jr., born Jun 1967.
- 9440 ii. Donna Catt.
- 9441 iii. Judith Catt, born Nov 1963.

4822. Robert Earl¹³ Catt (Clarence John¹², John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Virginia Mae Lovelace** 01 Feb 1948. She was born 30 May 1924 in Dugger, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 07 Aug 2006 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Robert Earl Catt:

Tempe – Robert Earl Catt, 50, a real estate developer who came here in 1961 from his native Indianapolis, died Monday August 5, 1974 in Desert Samaritan Hospital. Mr. Catt, of 2095 Golf Ave., was an Army veteran of World War II and a member of the First Methodist church of Tempe.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia; children, Steve, Marian and Barbara Catt; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. C.J. Catt; and a brother, John. Services and burial will be in Dugger, Indiana. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today in Carr Mortuary, 26 E. Fifth Street.

Notes for Virginia Mae Lovelace:

Virginia Mae Catt, 82, of Phoenix, Arizona, passed away at 6:10AM Monday August 7, 2006 at her residence. She was born in Dugger, Indiana May 30, 1924 to Herman Lovelace and Eunice Storey Lovelace. She was a member of the Central United Methodist Church in Phoenix. She was preceded in death by her husband Robert Catt, also three sisters; Dora Lester, JoAnn Pigg, and Marian Mitchell.

She is survived by one son Stephen Catt of Kansas, two daughters; Marian Catt of Phoenix, Arizona, Barbara Tsikalas of Phoenix, Arizona, one brother; Norman Lovelace of Dugger, a sister Charlotte Bailey of Mooresville, and three grandchildren Sophia Tsikalas, Marian Tsikalas, and Tony Tsikalas.

Funeral services will be at 1:00PM Thursday August 10, 2006 at Newkirk's Funeral Home in Dugger. Burial in the Dugger Cemetery. Friends may call from 11:00AM until 1:00PM Thursday.

Marriage Notes for Robert Catt and Virginia Lovelace:

Jan. 25, 1948 – Mrs. C.J. Catt entertained yesterday afternoon in L.S. Ayres & Co. tearoom with a trousseau tea in honor of Miss Virginia Lovelace, who will become the bride of Robert E. Catt Feb. 1. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Lovelace of Dugger and the prospective bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C.J. Catt, 560 North Dearborn Street.

The wedding will be held at 2:30 o'clock in the afternoon in Sweeney Chapel, Butler University, with the Rev. O.A. Trinkle, pastor of the Englewood Christian Church, officiating. Miss Dora Lovelace of Dugger, sister of the bride-elect, and John Catt, brother of the bridegroom-elect, will be the attendants. Following the ceremony a reception will be held in the Claypool Hotel. The couple plans to go to California.

More About Robert Catt and Virginia Lovelace:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1948

Children of Robert Catt and Virginia Lovelace are:

- 9442 i. Stephen¹⁴ Catt, born 08 Sep 1949.
- 9443 ii. Marian Catt, born 03 Dec 1952.
- + 9444 iii. Barbara Catt, born 15 Jan 1954.

4823. John Owen¹³ Catt (Clarence John¹², John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Agnes Anne Walker**. She was born 25 Aug 1922 in Rutherglen, Scotland, and died 02 Dec 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Child of John Catt and Agnes Walker is:

- 9445 i. Mark Chris¹⁴ Catt, born 07 Dec 1948 in Indiana. He married Betty Jean Noller 26 Jun 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 14 Aug 1950.

More About Mark Catt and Betty Noller:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1971, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

4824. Beulah Olive¹³ Beck (John Elmer¹², Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Oct 2014 in Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia. She married **(1) Forest Heavner Robinson**. He was born 29 Jun 1924 in Ronceverte, West Virginia, and died 22 Apr 1998. She married **(2) Lloyd Thomas Kirby** 06 Jul 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Dec 1905 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1979 in Stamps, Lafayette Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Beulah Olive Beck:

Beulah Olive Robinson, 98, of Huntington formerly of Ronceverte, passed away Thursday morning October 16, 2014 in the Emogene Dolin Jones Hospice House in Huntington. Mrs. Robinson was born November 11, 1915 in Pike County, Indiana and was the daughter of the late Elmer and Maude New Beck. Mrs. Robinson was of the Methodist faith and a retired receptionist and clerk. She was preceded in death by her husband Forest Heavener Robinson. Surviving is a son Kenneth Kirby of California.

There will be a graveside on Friday October 17, 2014 at 2:00 PM at the Riverview Cemetery in Ronceverte. There will be a gathering at 1:00 PM at the Wallace and Wallace Funeral Home in Ronceverte.

More About Lloyd Thomas Kirby:

Census: 1940, Spruce Street; Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, timekeeper Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lloyd Kirby and Beulah Beck:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Beulah Beck and Lloyd Kirby is:

- + 9446 i. Kenneth Jo¹⁴ Kirby, born 21 Jun 1938 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 2015 in Merced, Merced Co, California.

4827. Virginia M.¹³ Beck (Louis Culmer¹², Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1914 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 2000 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Delbert Iris Foust**. He was born 11 Apr 1908 in Indiana, and died 09 Apr 2001 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Child of Virginia Beck and Delbert Foust is:

- + 9447 i. Larry Delbert¹⁴ Foust, born 27 Mar 1938 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 2010 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

4828. Kathryn Fern¹³ Beck (Charles O. (Charlie)¹², Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1999 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Patsy William Lawson**. He was born 25 Jul 1917 in Manito, Mason Co, Illinois, and died 15 Nov 1996 in Havana, Mason Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Louis Jennings Bakies**. He was born 25 Oct 1907, and died 13 Apr 1957.

Child of Kathryn Beck and Louis Bakies is:

- 9448 i. Barbara Lou¹⁴ Bakies, born 04 Jul 1934 in Indiana; died 18 Feb 2009 in Havana, Mason Co, Illinois. She married Earl Darwin Bouchez; born 02 Jan 1932 in Bartonville, Peoria Co, Illinois; died 13 Apr 2014 in Bartonville, Peoria Co, Illinois.

4831. Eva Florence¹³ Beck (Charles O. (Charlie)¹², Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 2010 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Harold Mattingly** 18 Oct 1943 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Nov 1917 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 2004 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Mattingly and Eva Beck:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1943, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Eva Beck and Joseph Mattingly is:

- + 9449 i. William Joseph¹⁴ Mattingly, born Jan 1944 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

4833. Bernard Ervin¹³ Kirk (Bertha F.¹² Beck, Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1996 in Polk Co, Florida. He married **Martha Virginia Miller**. She was born 11 Jan 1912 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 2000 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Bernard Ervin Kirk:

Census 2: 1950, 11404 Beaaverland; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, heat treat transmission fatocy Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bernard Kirk and Martha Miller are:

- 9450 i. David Leroy¹⁴ Kirk, born 08 Mar 1938 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 9451 ii. Sheila Kirk, born 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4836. Bertha Mae¹³ Kirk (Bertha F.¹² Beck, Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1921 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Dec 1981 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Norman Charles Mason**. He was born 20 Aug 1916 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1997 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana.

Child of Bertha Kirk and Norman Mason is:

- 9452 i. Larry Charles¹⁴ Mason, born 31 Dec 1942 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Joan Carol Cox 30 May 1997 in Odon, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 20 Jun 1948 in Fayette, Kentucky.

More About Larry Mason and Joan Cox:

Marriage: 30 May 1997, Odon, Daviess Co, Indiana

4837. John Lloyd¹³ Cox (Mattie Gertrude¹² Beck, Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1920 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Oct 2012. He married **Albertine Carey**, daughter of Otto Carie and Helena Froman. She was born 18 Mar 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1968.

Children are listed above under (3694) Albertine Carey.

4839. Olive Francis¹³ Ross (Howard Leslie¹², Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1984. She married **Cletis Marion Campbell**. He was born 20 May 1917 in Warrick Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1978 in Warrick Co, Indiana.

Children of Olive Ross and Cletis Campbell are:

- + 9453 i. John William¹⁴ Campbell, born 12 Sep 1940 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 2016 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 9454 ii. Lela Fay Campbell, born 27 Jun 1946 in Indiana; died 11 Mar 2022 in Newburgh, Indiana.
- + 9455 iii. Peggy Sue Campbell, born Aug 1948 in Indiana.

4840. Melba Jean¹³ Ross (Howard Leslie¹², Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1998 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Verner Elder McDaniel** 1945. He was born 08 Jul 1923 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 2014 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Verner McDaniel and Melba Ross:

Marriage: 1945

Children of Melba Ross and Verner McDaniel are:

- + 9456 i. Mary Jane¹⁴ McDaniel, born 28 Aug 1946 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1998 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 9457 ii. Diana Jean McDaniel, born 01 Sep 1947 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Robert Eugene Leffler 05 May 1968 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; born 16 Dec 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Diana McDaniel and Robert Leffler:

April 17, 1968 – Mr. and Mrs. Verner McDaniel of Route 1, Francisco, wish to announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Biana, to Robert E. Leffler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Leffler of

Route 1, Okland City. Miss McDaniel is a 1965 graduate of Mt. Olympus High school and Vincennes Beauty College. She is new employed at Sheryl's shop in Princeton. Leffler is a 1963 graduate of Mt. Olympus High School and is currently engaged in farming. A May wedding is planned.

More About Robert Leffler and Diana McDaniel:
Marriage: 05 May 1968, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

- 9458 iii. James Ray McDaniel, born 13 Oct 1948 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 9459 iv. Nancy Jo McDaniel, born 19 Nov 1949 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Charles Robert Jones 24 Nov 1971 in Halleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born Oct 1949 in Indiana.

More About Charles Jones and Nancy McDaniel:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1971, Halleton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 9460 v. Judy K. McDaniel, born Aug 1951 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married ? Petruso.
- + 9461 vi. Betty June McDaniel, born 25 Sep 1952 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 9462 vii. Janice Carol McDaniel, born Nov 1954 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Michael Ray Berry 24 May 1975 in Wheeler, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 01 Aug 1954 in Bell Co, Texas.

More About Michael Berry and Janice McDaniel:
Marriage: 24 May 1975, Wheeler, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 9463 viii. Pamela Joy McDaniel, born Dec 1961 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Robert D. Morris 23 Aug 1986 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana; born Dec 1960 in Indiana.

More About Robert Morris and Pamela McDaniel:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1986, Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana

4842. Wayne E.¹³ Robling (Mary Ethel¹² Ross, Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1930 in Billet, Illinois, and died 16 Feb 2018 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Wilma Josephine ?**.

Notes for Wayne E. Robling:

Wayne E. Robling 87, of rural Hazleton, passed away Friday, February 16, 2018 at the Gibson General Hospital Skilled Nursing Facility in Princeton. He was born May 14, 1930 in Billet, Illinois to Fred and Mary Ethel (Ross) Robling. Wayne was a retired welder last working for Woods Machine Shop in Princeton for 19 years. He was a veteran of the Korean War serving in the U.S. Army and was a member of the American Legion Post 25 in Princeton. He had attended the Mt. Olive United Methodist Church in Mt. Olympus.

Wayne is survived by his wife of 64 years, Wilma Josephine Robling to whom he married November 7 1953; son, Bryan Robling of Somerville, SC; daughter, Janice Gail Moyer of Lawrenceville, Illinois; grandchildren Carl W., Paul and Jacob E. Robling, and Bryan Robling Jr. and several great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother, Paul Robling and sister, Marjorie Robling.

Funeral service will be 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, February 20, 2018 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Pastor Kevin Easton officiating. Burial will follow in the Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus. Visitation will be from 1:30 p.m. until service time on Tuesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Union Community Church in Union.

Children of Wayne Robling and Wilma ? are:

- 9464 i. Byran¹⁴ Robling.
- 9465 ii. Janice Gail Robling. She married ? Moyer.

4845. Byron Edward¹³ Hawkins (Anna P.¹² Ross, Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Roma June Brashear** 06 Jan 1943 in Morganfield, Kentucky. She was born 28 Jun 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 2006.

Marriage Notes for Byron Hawkins and Roma Brashear:

Petersburg, Indiana, Jan. 18, 1943 – Mrs. Olive Brashears has announced the marriage of her daughter, Miss Roma June Brashears, to Edward B. Hawkins, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Hawkins, Wednesday afternoon, January 6, at Morganfield, Kentucky. Mr. and Mrs. Hawkins will live in Petersburg.

More About Byron Hawkins and Roma Brashear:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1943, Morganfield, Kentucky

Children of Byron Hawkins and Roma Brashear are:

- 9466 i. Lyn¹⁴ Hawkins, born 1945.
- 9467 ii. Byron Hawkins, born 1947.
- 9468 iii. Jeree Hawkins, born 1949.

4846. Velma Ruth¹³ Blaize (William Roy¹², Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1993 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Justin McGregor, twin** 30 Dec 1943. He was born 02 Aug 1910 in Dawson Springs, Hopkins Co, Kentucky, and died 28 Feb 1994 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.

Notes for Velma Ruth Blaize:

The funeral for Mrs. Velma R. McGregor, 69 of Princeton, Indiana, was held Tuesday afternoon, Aug. 31, 1993, at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton. The Rev. Tom Stone officiated. Burial was in Fairview Cemetery, located east of Princeton. Mrs. McGregor died Saturday, Aug. 28, 1993 at 6:35 a.m. in Gibson General Hospital Princeton. She was born Jan. 31, 1924, in Pike County, Indiana. Mrs. McGregor was retired from the Baldwin Heights School System.

Surviving are her husband, Samuel J. McGregor of Princeton, who has several cousins in the Dawson Springs area; a son, David J. McGregor, Lebanon, Indiana; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Notes for Samuel Justin McGregor, twin:

The funeral for Samuel Justin McGregor, 83, Lebanon, Indiana, will be held Friday, March 4, at 2 p.m. at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, Indiana. The Rev. Tom Stone will officiate. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call at Colvin Funeral Home today from 5 to 8 p.m. and Friday from 11 a.m. to the funeral hour. McGregor died Monday, Feb. 28, 1994 at 9:35 p.m. at English Nursing Home in Lebanon.

He was born Aug. 2, 1910, in Dawson Springs, son of the late Samuel Woodford and Myrtie E. Robards McGregor. McGregor, a member of the Lickcreek Primitive Baptist Church, was reared and educated in Dawson Springs and graduated from Dawson Springs High School and attended Bowling Green Business College for two years. He was a tool crib attendant at Whirlpool in Evansville, Indiana, retiring in 1971. McGregor had been living in Lebanon since October 1993. He went there from Princeton, Indiana, and previously lived in Florida. In his younger years, McGregor was a professional baseball player, having played in the minor leagues in Kentucky. He maintained interest in baseball throughout his life.

McGregor was preceded in death by his wife Velma R. McGregor, who died in 1993, and his twin brother David Jewell McGregor. Surviving are his son David J. McGregor, Lebanon; his sister Katherine Hunter, Paducah; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

More About Samuel McGregor and Velma Blaize:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1943

Child of Velma Blaize and Samuel McGregor is:

- 9469 i. David J.¹⁴ McGregor, born 14 Nov 1944 in Indiana.

4847. Geraldine Evelyn¹³ Blaize (Gardner¹², Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 2012. She married **Paul Elmer Welch** 07 Jan 1942 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 21 May 1918 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 2005 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Geraldine Evelyn Blaize:

Petersburg, Indiana - Geraldine E. Welch, 88, passed away April 18, 2012, at Visiting Nurse Association Chartier Hospice Center, Evansville. She was born in Pike County, August 10, 1923, to Gardner and Agnes (Bullard) Blaize. She married Paul E. Welch January 2, 1942. He passed away March 14, 2005.

Survived by son, Max Alan (Bonnie) Welch, Evansville. Son, Paul Michael Welch is deceased. Also survived by daughter-in-law, Betty Welch Mahomet, Illinois; sister, Dixie (Jim) Sims, Petersburg; grandchildren, Hillerie (John) Kandul, Newburgh, Nicole (Dane) Clarke Gridley, California; and great-grandchildren Carter and Hudson Kandul, Newburgh, Dane and Zachry Clarke Gridley, California.

She belonged to the Brenton Chapel Church Petersburg. Services will be 11 a.m. (EDT) Saturday April 21, 2012, at Harris Funeral Home, Petersburg, with Bro. George Fiscus officiating. Burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Petersburg. Visitation 4 to 8 p.m. Friday.

Marriage Notes for Geraldine Blaize and Paul Welch:

Mr. and Mrs. Gardner Blaize, residing four miles east of Mackey, announce the marriage of their eldest daughter, Geraldine Evelyn, to Private Elmer Paul Welch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clark Welch of Oatsville. The wedding was quietly solemnized Wednesday evening, January 7, 1942, at 5:30 p.m., in the Methodist church, at St. Louis, Missouri, with the Rev. Charles Crowe, officiating.

The couple was unattended. The bride was attired in a beige frock with wine trim and navy accessories. Mrs. Welch is a graduate from the Mt. Olympus high school, class of '42. Private Welch is also a graduate of the Mr. Olympus high school, class of '38. For the past sixteen months, Private Welch has been stationed at Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, where the couple will make their home soon.

More About Paul Welch and Geraldine Blaize:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1942, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Geraldine Blaize and Paul Welch are:

- + 9470 i. Paul Michael¹⁴ Welch, born 10 Jan 1944 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 2008 in Mahomet, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- + 9471 ii. Max Alan Welch, born 05 Mar 1951 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 2019 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4848. William J.¹³ Blaize (Gardner¹², Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1926 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1984. He married **Mary Mae Vonderheide** 1950. She was born 02 Aug 1932 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died 07 Feb 2012 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Mae Vonderheide:

Mary M. Kemp, age 79 of Jasper, passed away at 5:18 p.m. Tuesday (February 7, 2012) in Memorial Hospital & Health Care Center in Jasper. She was born in Louisville, Kentucky on August 2, 1932 to Basil and Veronica (Merkel) Vonderheide. She married Jerald E. "Bud" Kemp on June 24, 1967; he preceded her in death on March 15, 2007. Mary retired from Master Brand Cabinets in Jasper where she worked for many years. She is a member of St. Joseph Catholic church - St. Ann's Society and the V.F.W. Ladies Auxiliary to Post # 2366 in Huntingburg.

Surviving, one son, Richard "Rick" Blaize, Jasper, Indiana; step-daughter, Yvonne Struble, Katy, Texas; six Grandchildren and Three step-grandchildren and five great grandchildren and eight step great

grandchildren; three sisters, Lou Englert, Sandy Miller both Huntingburg, Indiana, Eileen Freson, Jasper, Indiana; also nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death besides her husband is one son, Gary Blaize and sisters, Judy Donnoe. Also a Step -great grandchild, Zac Reinsch.

Funeral services for Mary Kemp will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday (February 10, 2012) at the Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper with entombment to follow in Fairview Cemetery Mausoleum. Friends may call from 2:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Thursday (February 9, 2012) at the Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper. Rosary will be held at 3:00 p.m. Thursday by the St. Ann's Society at the funeral home. Memorial services will be held at 7:00 p.m. Thursday by the V.F.W. Ladies Auxiliary to post # 2366 of Huntingburg at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church or to a favorite charity.

More About William Blaize and Mary Vonderheide:
Marriage: 1950

Child of William Blaize and Mary Vonderheide is:

- + 9472 i. Gary Raphael¹⁴ Blaize, born 28 Jun 1950 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 2007 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

4854. Doris Joan¹³ Singer (Mary Elizabeth¹² Mann, Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1932. She married **Robert Edward Burton** 18 Aug 1951. He was born 24 Oct 1932 in Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Robert Burton and Doris Singer:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1951

Children of Doris Singer and Robert Burton are:

- 9473 i. Deborah¹⁴ Burton, born 17 Jan 1954.
- 9474 ii. David Burton, born 24 Jun 1956.
- 9475 iii. Larry Burton, born 01 Sep 1959.
- + 9476 iv. Robert Alan (Robby) Burton, born 22 Mar 1963 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 31 May 2014 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4859. Joyce¹³ McTaggart (Mildred Wanetta¹² Mann, Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1939 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **Harold Ray Whitten** 1956. He was born 04 May 1938 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 18 Nov 2016 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Harold Whitten and Joyce McTaggart:
Marriage: 1956

Children of Joyce McTaggart and Harold Whitten are:

- 9477 i. Melvin¹⁴ Whitten.
- 9478 ii. Curtis Whitten.
- 9479 iii. Cindy Whitten.
- 9480 iv. Rebecca Whitten.

4861. Glen Alonzo¹³ Meadors (Bessie Leona¹² Spade, Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1904 in Indiana, and died Dec 1982 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana. He married **Stella Helen Griffin** 29 Oct 1926. She was born 01 Aug 1906 in Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1992 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana.

More About Glen Meadors and Stella Griffin:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1926

Child of Glen Meadors and Stella Griffin is:

- + 9481 i. Jack¹⁴ Meadors, born 27 Mar 1928 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana; died 31 May 2020 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana.

4864. June Virginia¹³ Spade (Clyde Reeves¹², Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Nov 2002 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) D. Charles Hayes**. He was born 28 Jan 1911 in Louisville, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 17 Jan 2012 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Roy Herbert Chanley** 1937. He was born 26 Jul 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1940 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for June Virginia Spade:

June V. (Spade) Chandley Hayes, 83, died Wednesday, Nov. 13, 2002, at Petersburg health Care. She had worked for Adams Restaurant and the Petersburg High School Cafeteria. Surviving are her husband, Charlie; two daughters, Nancy Coleman and Bonnie Osborn; a son, Mike; a sister, Mary L. Miley; and three step-grandchildren.

Services 1:30 p.m. EST Saturday at Harris Funeral Home, burial in Twin Oaks Cemetery. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. today and from 8 a.m. to service time.

More About Roy Chanley and June Spade:
Marriage: 1937

Children of June Spade and D. Hayes are:

- 9482 i. Michael Joe¹⁴ Hayes, born Jun 1949 in Indiana. He married Barbara Sue Hollingsworth 12 May 1983 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Hayes and Barbara Hollingsworth:
Marriage: 12 May 1983, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 9483 ii. Bonnie Hayes.

Child of June Spade and Roy Chanley is:

- 9484 i. Nancy Louise¹⁴ Chanley, born 04 Jan 1939 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Coleman. She married (2) Richard L. Lane 01 May 2004 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Lane and Nancy Chanley:
Marriage: 01 May 2004, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

4866. Mary Loise¹³ Spade (Clyde Reeves¹², Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1925 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Oct 2013 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Howard Don Miley, Jr.** Jun 1943. He was born 30 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1992 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Claude Eugene Ficklin** 09 Jul 2005 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Nov 1924 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 2009 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Loise Spade:

Petersburg, Indiana, Mary L. Miley Ficklin, 88, died Monday, October 14, 2013. Survived by son, David L. Miley; daughter, Betty Newton. Services 10 a.m. EDT Monday, October 21, 2013, at the Free Methodist Church, Petersburg. Visitation Sunday 4 to 8 p.m. at the Church. Burial will be in Williams Cemetery at Bowman Ind. Arrangements by Harris Funeral Home Petersburg

More About Howard Miley and Mary Spade:
Marriage: Jun 1943

Notes for Claude Eugene Ficklin:

Petersburg, Indiana - Claude E. Ficklin, 84, died Dec. 30, 2008, in Jasper. He had been a manager at the American General Loan Office and was a member of Free Methodist Church. Surviving are his wife, Mary; daughter, Nyla Dempler; stepdaughter, Betty Newton; sons, Marion, Melvin and Ronald; stepson, David Miley; sisters, Pansy Saunders and June Goad; brothers, Marvin, Fred, Jerry and Larry; and grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Services 10:30 a.m. EST Saturday at Free Methodist Church, burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation is 2 to 8 p.m. Friday and 8 a.m. to services at the church. Harris Funeral

More About Claude Ficklin and Mary Spade:
Marriage: 09 Jul 2005, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Spade and Howard Miley are:

- + 9485 i. David Lee¹⁴ Miley, born 04 Dec 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2019 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 9486 ii. Betty Mae Miley, born 1947 in Indiana.

4868. Ray Arnold¹³ Davis (Victoria¹² Spade, Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1919 in Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1981 in Reynolds, White Co, Indiana. He married **Nina Luzean Sharp** 14 Feb 1946. She was born 15 Nov 1925 in Benton Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jul 2014 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nina Luzean Sharp:

Nina L. (Sharp) Davis, 88, of Monticello, formerly of Reynolds, passed away peacefully on July 31, 2014 at Franciscan St. Elizabeth East Hospital in Lafayette. She was born on November 15, 1925 in rural Benton County, Indiana to the late Thomas Robert and Grace Loraine (Danner) Sharp. She married Ray Davis on February 14, 1946 and he passed on November 19, 1981. She was a longtime member of the Guernsey Church of the Brethren and was actively involved with the Ladies Aide. She was a homemaker, enjoyed baking and was a cook for many years at Reynolds Elementary. Nina enjoyed reading, puzzles and working diligently in her yard with her flower and vegetable gardens.

She is survived by four daughters, Donnetta (Ron) Wheeldon of Monticello, Diane R. Davis of McDonough, Georgia, Beth (Duane) Herr of Reynolds, Mary (Companion, Alan) McFadden of Lafayette; six sons, Kenneth (Reagan) Davis of Rensselaer, Robert (JoAnn) Davis of Monticello, David (Angie) Davis of Attica, Rick (Darlene) Davis of Monticello, Jim (Toni) Davis of Palm Coast, Florida, Jeff Davis of Reynolds; brother, James (Joyce) Sharp of Monticello; and a sister, Ellen Simmons of Monticello. Also surviving are 26 grandchildren; 35 great-grandchildren; 6 great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by a grandson, Dustin Dane Davis; brother, Thomas D. Sharp; daughter-in-law, Elda Davis.

Visitation will be on Sunday, August 3, 2014 at Springer-Voorhis-Draper Funeral Home of Monticello from 12pm until the time of funeral services at 2pm with Rev. Dana Hood officiating. Interment will follow at the Bedford Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the Guernsey Church of the Brethren. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Ray Davis and Nina Sharp:

A lovely wedding ceremony was solemnized Thursday evening, Feb. 14, 1946 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Sharp when their daughter, Miss Nina Sharp and Ray Davis were united in marriage. The Rev. Jay Johnson officiated at the impressive sing e ring ceremony. Palms and gladioli formed an attractive setting. The bride was lovely in a two- piece suit of aqua with black accessories and corsage of red roses. Attendants were Ruby Sickler and Thomas D. Sharp, brother of the bride. The bridesmaid wore blue and gold accessories and corsage of rosebuds.

A reception followed the wedding. A large three-tier wedding cake topped with Miniature bride and

groom. with ice cream and coffee was served to twenty-five relatives and close friends. After a honeymoon trip the couple will be home on a farm near Yeoman.

More About Ray Davis and Nina Sharp:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1946

Children of Ray Davis and Nina Sharp are:

- 9487 i. Donnetta¹⁴ Davis, born 17 Nov 1946. She married Ronald D. Wheeldon; born 14 Jul 1945; died 15 Sep 2015 in Monticello, Indiana.
- 9488 ii. Diane R. Davis.
- 9489 iii. Beth Davis. She married Duane Herr.
- 9490 iv. Mary Davis. She married ? McFadden.
- 9491 v. Kenneth Davis. He married Reagan ?.
- 9492 vi. Robert Davis. He married JoAnn ?.
- 9493 vii. David Davis. He married Angie ?.
- 9494 viii. Rick Davis. He married Darlene ?.
- 9495 ix. Jim Davis. He married Toni ?.
- 9496 x. Jeff Davis.

4875. Fay¹³ Rackley (John D.¹², James M.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1907, and died 23 Jan 1964 in Forrest City, St. Francis Co, Arkansas. He married **Juila Beatrice Ayres**. She was born 12 Oct 1910, and died 26 Dec 1997 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

Children of Fay Rackley and Juila Ayres are:

- + 9497 i. Velta Pauline¹⁴ Rackley, born 23 Oct 1936 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 21 Aug 2011 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.
- 9498 ii. Jewell Rose Rackley.

4879. J.D. (Coy)¹³ Rackley (John D.¹², James M.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1916 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas, and died May 1966 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas. He married **Golda Marie McCurry**. She was born 28 Nov 1919, and died 18 Apr 2007 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas.

Children of J.D. Rackley and Golda McCurry are:

- + 9499 i. Lucille Carolyn¹⁴ Rackley, born 13 Sep 1937 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 24 Mar 2020 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.
- + 9500 ii. Donald Fay Rackley, born 24 Oct 1939 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 23 Mar 2022 in Ashdown, Little River Co, Arkansas.
- + 9501 iii. Earl Dee Rackley, born 02 Dec 1942 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas; died May 1977 in Dardenelle, Yell Co, Arkansas.
- + 9502 iv. Sherry Marie Rackley, born 23 Jul 1947 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 20 Jan 2021 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas.

4880. Mary Emma¹³ Massey (Elizabeth¹² Reece, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1880, and died 19 Sep 1977. She married **Isaac Jasper Prince** 1896. He was born 27 Dec 1880, and died 26 Nov 1969.

More About Isaac Prince and Mary Massey:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Mary Massey and Isaac Prince are:

- 9503 i. Otha¹⁴ Prince, born 1902 in Clark Co, Arkansas.
- + 9504 ii. Arzilla May Prince, born 01 Dec 1904 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 11 Jul 1936 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9505 iii. Elzada Prince, born 14 Apr 1906; died 21 Jan 2005 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

4881. Newton¹³ Massey (Elizabeth¹² Reece, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1883 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Dec 1923 in Searcy Co, Arkansas. He married **Rosa Ann Treat**. She was born 1892, and died 1969.

Notes for Newton Massey:

Jan 24, 1924 - D. V. Shannon, age 51, a veteran Searcy County teacher on the 26th of December was ordered held under bonds of \$2,000 on a charge of murder following the death on the 25th of Newton Massey, 40, a well-known farmer. Massey was instantly killed when struck on the neck with a stone during a free-for-all fight at a basketball game at the mouth of Cellar creek, 12 miles north of Marshall. Cecil Shannon, son of D. V. Shannon and a member of the Bear Hollow team, got into an argument with Goldman Treat of the Landis five. The two youths started a fist fight and spectators joined in. Stones, club, sticks, fists and knives were used as weapons.

Children of Newton Massey and Rosa Treat are:

- 9507 i. Lillian Belle¹⁴ Massey, born 1909.
- 9508 ii. Myrtle M. Massey, born 1912.
- 9509 iii. Hazel Massey, born 1914.
- 9510 iv. Edna Massey, born 1917.
- 9511 v. Gladys Marie Massey, born 1920.

4882. Sina Belle¹³ Massey (Elizabeth¹² Reece, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1890 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 25 May 1950 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas. She married **Elmer Anderson Horton** 20 Sep 1908 in Searcy Co, Arkansas. He was born 10 Jan 1881 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 27 Feb 1956 in Searcy Co, Arkansas.

More About Elmer Horton and Sina Massey:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1908, Searcy Co, Arkansas

Children of Sina Massey and Elmer Horton are:

- 9512 i. Audris Ray¹⁴ Horton, born 28 Dec 1912 in Rock Springs, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 10 Jun 1995 in Merced Co, California.
- 9513 ii. Afton Clay Horton, born 27 Apr 1915 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 24 Jan 1988 in Winton, Merced Co, California. He married Willie Ray Gasaway; born 23 May 1921; died 17 Aug 2002 in California.

4883. Ollie W.¹³ Massey (Elizabeth¹² Reece, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1896 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Aug 1975. She married **(1) Barnett Alexander Chadwick** 1919. He was born 22 Mar 1894 in Leslie, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 06 May 1925 in Leslie, Searcy Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Eugene Spurgeon Morrison** 1930. He was born 27 Apr 1884 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 27 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas.

More About Barnett Chadwick and Ollie Massey:
Marriage: 1919

More About Eugene Morrison and Ollie Massey:
Marriage: 1930

Child of Ollie Massey and Barnett Chadwick is:

- + 9514 i. Velma Marie¹⁴ Chadwick, born 28 Sep 1920 in Oxley, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 25 Jan 1988 in Harrison, Boone

Co, Arkansas.

Child of Ollie Massey and Eugene Morrison is:

9515 i. Eugene¹⁴ Morrison, born 1931; died 2007.

4884. Martha Stella¹³ Massey (Elizabeth¹² Reece, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1899 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Oct 1987 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas. She married **Ulis Turney Chadwick**. He was born 19 Nov 1900 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 10 Oct 1980 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas.

Children of Martha Massey and Ulis Chadwick are:

9516 i. Ezra Devoe¹⁴ Chadwick, born 1921.
9517 ii. Carl Leo Chadwick, born 1924.
+ 9518 iii. J. C. Chadwick, born 17 Jan 1927 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 19 May 1995 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
9519 iv. Willie Mae Chadwick, born 1930.

4886. Roscoe¹³ Massey (Elizabeth¹² Reece, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1907 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Sep 1972 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Pearl Ruth Mullens** Aft. 1935. She was born 27 Feb 1915 in Arkansas, and died 05 Jul 2001 in Manteca, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Roscoe Massey and Pearl Mullens:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Roscoe Massey and Pearl Mullens are:

9520 i. Rex¹⁴ Massey.
9521 ii. Barbara Massey.

4894. Aldrun Prevo¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1904 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 10 May 1983 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas. He married **Cora Elizabeth Baker**. She was born 02 Mar 1914 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Jun 1999 in Mountain View, Stone Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Aldrun Prevo Reece:

Aldrun Prevo Reece was born August 9, 1904 in Onia, Arkansas to William Henry (Billie) and Amanda Belle (Mandy) Curtis Reece. Aldrun was the eldest of nine children born to Billy and Mandy. His mother died in childbirth (Ansa Belle) when Aldrun was 16 years-old. He married Cora Elizabeth Baker on December 27, 1930, in Searcy County, Arkansas. Cora was born March 2, 1914 in Big Flat, Arkansas to James Henry (Owl) and Martha House Baker. Aldrun and Cora had 14 children in 23 years. They lived in the Big Flat area their entire lives, where Aldrun worked in timber and agriculture.

1910 census lists Aldrun living in Locust Grove, Stone County with his parents and siblings, Alta and Alva. The next census Aldrun is found on is 1940 where he is living in Beaver, Searcy County with Cora and their five eldest children.

He passed on May 10, 1983, in his Round Mountain home, at the age of 78, and is buried in Big Flat, Arkansas. Cause of death was Multiple Myeloma bone cancer, although his death certificate list heart failure. Cora passed June 6, 1999 at Mountain View and is resting beside Aldrun in the Big Flat Cemetery.

Aldrun constantly repeated his favorite riddle to the tourists who traveled through the area. "My wife has seven (7) girls, and each girl has seven (7) brothers. How many kids do you think that she has?" He

always said, "She" as though these kids only belonged to his wife. Aldrun got a tickled look in his dancing, green eyes as he flung back his head in laughter. His whole face came alive with pure joy when he observed their confused look. The tourists multiplied $7 \times 7 = 49$, instead of adding $7 + 7 = 14$!! Being an honest man, Aldrun told them the correct answer.

Notes for Cora Elizabeth Baker:

Cora Elizabeth Baker was born March 2, 1914 in Onia, Arkansas to James Henry (Owl) and Martha House Baker. Her parents had 5 boys and 2 girls. Cora was their youngest child. Cora married Aldrun Prevo Reece on December 27, 1930, in Searcy County, Arkansas. Aldrun was the son of William Henry (Billy) and Amanda Belle (Mandy) Curtis Reece. Cora and Aldrun had 14 children, seven girls and seven boys, in 23 years: Bernice Reece Johnson, L.Z. Reece, James William Deloy (Jim) Reece, Arvin Reece, Lerman VeNoy Reece, Floyce L Reece Sneathern Everett, Joy Bell Reece Aldeek, Prevo Alton Reece, Shirley Sue Reece Clark Reeves, Terry Gene Reece, Sherion Kay Reece Gust, Brenda Lou Reece Freeman, Linda Day Reece Haddock Cobb, and Rendal Ray Reece.

The 1920 census lists Cora living in Beaver, Searcy County, Arkansas with her parents and her all 6 of her siblings. Cora is 6 years-old and has not begun school yet. The 1930 census shows Cora living in Beaver with her parents and 4 of her brothers: Dexter Baker, Charles E Baker, Ollie Baker, John H Baker. 1940 census shows Cora and Aldrun married and living in Beaver, Searcy, Arkansas with their 4 sons and 1 daughter. Cora and Aldrun were general farmers and lived in the Big Flat, Long Creek, and Round Mountain area their entire lives.

Cora passed of a massive stroke, just like her mother, on June 6, 1999, in Mountain View, Arkansas. She is resting beside Aldrun in the Big Flat Cemetery in Big Flat, Arkansas.

Children of Aldrun Reece and Cora Baker are:

- + 9522 i. L. Z.¹⁴ Reece, born 25 Aug 1933 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 13 Apr 2016 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- + 9523 ii. James William Deloy Reece, born 24 Jul 1935 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 25 May 2024 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho.
- 9524 iii. Arvin Reece, born 29 Mar 1937 in Stone Co, Arkansas; died 05 Jun 2009 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Judith Joan York 03 Jun 1960; born 17 Dec 1942 in Hailey, Blaine Co, Idaho; died 23 Nov 2018 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.

More About Arvin Reece and Judith York:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1960

- + 9525 iv. Lerman VeNoy Reece, born 31 Aug 1938 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 17 Apr 2021 in Kankakee, Kankadee Co, Illinois.
- 9526 v. Floyce L. Reece, born 18 May 1940 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 15 Sep 1996 in Mountain View, Stone Co, Arkansas. She married (1) Dallas Bentley Everett; born 10 Jun 1939 in Elba, VanBuren Co, Arkansas; died 27 Sep 2005 in Mountain View, Stone Co, Arkansas. She married (2) Darlis Lee Sneathern 17 Sep 1959 in Stone Co, Arkansas; born 03 Feb 1941 in Calico Rock, Izard Co, Arkansas; died 22 Oct 1969 in Port Sulphur, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Floyce L. Reece:

Floyce L Reece was born on May 18, 1940 near Big Flat, Arkansas to Aldrun and Cora Baker Reece. Her parents had 14 children: Bernice Reece Johnson, L.Z. Reece, James William Deloy (Jim) Reece, Arvin Reece, Lerman VeNoy Reece, Floyce L Reece Sneathern Everett, Joy Bell Reece Aldeek, Prevo Alton Reece, Shirley Sue Reece Clark Reeves, Terry Gene Reece, Sherion Kay Reece Gust, Brenda Lou Reece Freeman, Linda Day Reece Haddock Cobb, and Rendal Ray Reece.

Floyce married #1, Darlis Lee Sneathern on September 17, 1959. Darlis was the son of Gladys Sneathern. They are the parents of two children, Dolores Sneathern Trostel and Remonica Sneathern Wallace. Darlis died in 1969.

Floyce married #2, Dallas Everett March 19, 1970. They are the parents of one (1) child, Joseph Bentley Everett. Floyce was a homemaker and enjoyed spending quality time with her family. Floyce deceased September 15, 1996 of brain tumor. Dallas deceased Sept 27, 2005.

More About Darlis Sneathern and Floyce Reece:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1959, Stone Co, Arkansas

- + 9527 vi. Alton Prevo Reece, born 15 Feb 1943 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 11 Feb 1966 in Pine, Ripley Co, Missouri.
- 9528 vii. Shirley Sue Reece, born 15 Nov 1945 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas; died 30 Apr 2012 in Marshall, Searcy Co,

Arkansas. She married Vernon Ray Clark 25 May 1963 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas; born 17 Sep 1934 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 22 May 1997 in Dardanelle, Yell Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Shirley Sue Reece:

Shirley Sue Reece was born November 15, 1945 in Onia, Arkansas (near Big Flat) to Aldrun Prevo and Cora Elizabeth (Baker) Reece. Her parents had 14 children: Bernice Reece Johnson, L.Z. Reece, James William Deloy (Jim) Reece, Arvin Reece, Lerman VeNoy Reece, Floyce L Reece Sneathern Everett, Joy Bell Reece Aldeek, Prevo Alton Reece, Shirley Sue Reece Clark Reeves, Terry Gene Reece, Sherion Kay Reece Gust, Brenda Lou Reece Freeman, Linda Day Reece Haddock Cobb, and Rendal Ray Reece.

Shirley married #1, Ray Vernon Clark on May 25, 1963 in Marshall, Arkansas. He was the son of Arlie Jessie and Mable Lavern (Treat) Clark. Ray and Shirley were members of the Church of Christ. They resided on Long Creek most of their lives. They were bus drivers for many years for the Marshall School District. They have two (2) children, Tammie Clark Woods and Lance Clark. Ray suffered fatal heart failure in May 1997.

Shirley married #2, Roger Reeves of Marshall, Arkansas. Shirley enjoyed spending quality time with her family and working her flower and vegetable garden. Shirley had a fatal car accident April 30, 2012. She is resting beside Vernon Ray Clark in the East Lawn Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Vernon Clark and Shirley Reece:

Marriage: 25 May 1963, Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas

- + 9529 viii. Rendal Ray Reece, born 28 Dec 1954 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 05 Apr 2022 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4895. Alta Preca¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1906 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Mar 1987 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. She married **Olilver Duckworth**. He was born 25 Dec 1889 in Missouri, and died 23 Aug 1975 in Kern Co, California.

Children of Alta Reece and Olilver Duckworth are:

- 9530 i. Marion Monrow¹⁴ Duckworth, born 06 Mar 1923 in VanBuren, Crawford Co, Arkansas; died 13 Dec 1995 in Mariposa Co, California. He married Virginia Louise Champ; born 20 Jan 1925 in Manila, Mississippi Co, Arkansas; died 13 Jan 1985 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California.
- 9531 ii. Joe Luther Duckworth, born 18 Feb 1932 in Oklahoma; died 01 Feb 2017 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 9532 iii. Linda Kay Duckworth, born 06 Nov 1938 in Oklahoma; died 02 Mar 2022 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. She married ? Nickell.

4896. Alva Arlin (Alvin)¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1908 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Feb 1981 in Imperial Co, California. He married **(1) Lucille Beruman**. He married **(2) Elmora Rebecca Bruce** 1930 in Arkansas.

Notes for Alva Arlin (Alvin) Reece:

Alva Arlin (changed name to Alvin) Reece was born on December 4, 1908, in Big Flat, Arkansas to William Henry and Amanda Belle Curtis Reece. He married Elmora Rebecca Bruce in 1930 at Arkansas. Uncle Alva and Elmora had six children: Dorothy Mae, Alvin Lee, Mary Frances, Wanda L, James Ray & Martha Loretta. All of their children were born in Arkansas. The 1930 census lists them living in Ozark, Franklin, Arkansas. Alvin is working as a laborer on the Pipe Line. The 1940 census lists Alvin and family living in Prairie, Washington County, Arkansas. He has an 8th grade education, rents home and works as a laborer. Then Alvin's 1940 WWII Draft card lists his address as Imperial, California. Thus, they moved their family to California in 1940.

Alva and Elmora were divorced and he married #2 Lucille Berumen. They had three sons and one daughter: Ralph David, Jerry, Arlin Gabriel & Darlene Jean. Alvin and Lucille divorced and he married #3 Lorraine Scates.

Alvin had kidney failure and died on February 1, 1981, in El Centro, California, at the age of 72, and is resting in the Evergreen Cemetery, where his son, Jerry and Aunt Isabella Reece Morrison are also resting.

More About Alva Reece and Elmora Bruce:
Marriage: 1930, Arkansas

Children of Alva Reece and Lucille Beruman are:

- 9533 i. Ralph David¹⁴ Reece.
- 9534 ii. Jerry Reece.
- 9535 iii. Arlin Gabriel Reece.
- 9536 iv. Darlene Jean Reece.

Children of Alva Reece and Elmora Bruce are:

- 9537 i. Dorothy Mae¹⁴ Reece.
- 9538 ii. Alvin Lee Reece.
- 9539 iii. Mary Frances Reece.
- 9540 iv. Wanda L. Reece.
- 9541 v. James Ray Reece.
- 9542 vi. Martha Loretta Reece.

4897. Elsie M.¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1910 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas, and died Aug 1986 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married **Earl S. Barnes**. He was born 1906, and died 1963.

Children of Elsie Reece and Earl Barnes are:

- 9543 i. Clifford Loraine¹⁴ Barnes, born 11 Feb 1929 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 06 Jan 1931 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- 9544 ii. Grace Viola Barnes, born 1931; died 2018.
- 9545 iii. Ray W. Barnes, born May 1934 in Arkansas; died 16 Apr 1999 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9546 iv. Betty Lou Barnes, born 27 Jul 1936 in Arkansas; died 17 Jan 2017 in Elkins, Washington Co, Arkansas.

4898. Alyoun Dallister¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1912 in Alco, Stone Co, Arkansas, and died 09 Feb 1967 in Leslie, Searcy Co, Arkansas. He married **Goldia Magnolia Treat** 1935. She was born 26 Jun 1912 in Stone Co, Arkansas, and died 19 Jan 1998 in Harrison, Boone Co, Arkansas.

More About Alyoun Reece and Goldia Treat:
Marriage: 1935

Children of Alyoun Reece and Goldia Treat are:

- 9547 i. Madge Elane¹⁴ Reece, born 23 Sep 1937 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 21 Nov 2017 in Mountain View, Stone Co, Arkansas. She married Benie Dean Ragland; born 12 Apr 1934 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 03 Aug 2006 in Arkansas.
- + 9548 ii. Coy Dallister Reece, born 03 Dec 1941 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 09 Jan 2025.

4899. Alsie Ann¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1914 in Stone Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Jan 2012 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married **Willard R. Keirn**. He was born 15 Apr 1913, and died 30 May 1969.

Notes for Alsie Ann Reece:

Ann Reece Keirn, passed away on January 1, 2012, at Fayetteville City Hospital. She was 97 years old. Ann was born January 29, 1914 in Stone County, Arkansas to parents William Henry Reece and Mandy Bell Curtis. She is preceded in death by her parents.

Ann is survived by a son, Dewayne Keirn and wife Rosa of West Fork, Arkansas, and a daughter,

Joyce Ann Beck, of Fayetteville, Arkansas. She also has six grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild.

Services are 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, January 4, 2012, at Round Mountain Church, near Big Flat, Arkansas, with burial to follow at Big Flat Cemetery, Big Flat, Arkansas. Visitation will be from 1 p.m. to 2 p.m. at Round Mountain Church prior to services. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Nelson-Berna Funeral Home, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Children of Alsie Reece and Willard Keirn are:

- 9549 i. Joyce Ann¹⁴ Keirn, born May 1945 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 01 Feb 2023 in Strickler, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married ? Beck.

Notes for Joyce Ann Keirn:

Joyce Ann Beck, age 77, a resident of Fayetteville, Arkansas, passed away Wednesday, February 1, 2023 in Strickler, Arkansas. She was born May 15, 1945 in Big Flat, Arkansas, the daughter of Willard R. and Alcie A (Reece) Keirn. She was preceded in death by her parents and two husbands Dwight Heiden and Benny Treat. Her family was important to her. She loved being a grandmother, she cared for the homeless, loved the country life and was a hard worker. She enjoyed vacations, shopping, doing things with her family and kids, especially amusement parks. She also like to eat out, attend functions at school and church, dancing and music. Holidays, parades and rodeos were some of her favorites and she was always there to show support.

Survivors include loving companion Manuel Gonzeles; two sons Leroy Heiden and his wife Lisa, and Curtis Heiden; one daughter Cyndi Greenlee and husband Andy; one brother Dewayne Keirn and his wife Rosa; nine grandchildren Ashley Howell, Shelby and Dalton Hyatt, Molly and Cody Gerock, Trey and Taylor Burnett, Linda Greenlee, Amy and Will Smith, Anthony Greenlee, Heather and Katie Heiden; one God-grandchild Alex; nine great grandchildren KJ, Zane, Addison, Wesley, Emmy, Knox, Kingsley, Oakley, and Katie; two God-grandchildren Everly and Tru; two nephews Willard and his wife Aixa and Alex, one niece June Mount and her husband Ed;

Funeral service will be held Monday, February 6, 2023 - 10:00 a.m. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Graveside services will follow at 3:00 P.M. at Big Flat Cemetery in Big Flat, Arkansas.

- 9550 ii. Dewayne Keirn. He married Rosa ?.

4901. Almon Lloyd¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1918 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas, and died 19 Oct 1955 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married **Gladys Tennessee Treat** 1935. She was born 06 Sep 1915 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 03 Sep 1998 in McPherson, Baxter Co, Arkansas.

More About Almon Reece and Gladys Treat:
Marriage: 1935

Children of Almon Reece and Gladys Treat are:

- 9551 i. Jerry¹⁴ Reece, born 05 Mar 1944; died 02 Apr 2003.
+ 9552 ii. Carolyn Reece, born 13 Nov 1948; died 05 Feb 2003.

4903. Ras Berry¹³ Thornton (Martha M.¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1909, and died 26 Sep 1990. He married **Stella Beatrice Adams** 1935. She was born 05 Nov 1911 in Gravelly, Yell Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Oct 1995 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.

More About Ras Thornton and Stella Adams:
Marriage: 1935

Children of Ras Thornton and Stella Adams are:

- 9553 i. Glen E.¹⁴ Thornton, born 1935; died 2002.
9554 ii. Myrtle Burndine Thornton, born 1936; died 2021.

4970. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Duvall (Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Oct 1951 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **Wade Hampton Maxwell** 13 Jan 1899 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 01 Jan 1884 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 21 Mar 1976 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Wade Maxwell and Mary Duvall:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1899, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Mary Duvall and Wade Maxwell are:

- 9555 i. Artie Elvina¹⁴ Maxwell, born 28 Apr 1901 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 09 Sep 1991 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada. She married (1) ? Reed; born Aft. 1888; died Bef. 1900. She married (2) Edward Beamon Howell 30 Sep 1922 in Johnson Co, Arkansas; born 10 Nov 1881 in Cherokee Co, Alabama; died 04 Jan 1939 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Edward Howell and Artie Maxwell:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1922, Johnson Co, Arkansas
- 9556 ii. Roy Mortier (Martin) Maxwell, born 31 Oct 1899 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 22 Nov 1924 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Tempie Workham 06 Aug 1921 in Pope Co, Arkansas; born 02 Apr 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 31 Mar 1972 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Roy Maxwell and Tempie Workham:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Pope Co, Arkansas
- + 9557 iii. Nancy (Nannie) Maxwell, born 28 Sep 1902 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 22 Jul 1983 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 9558 iv. Mardy B. (Moody) Maxwell, born 03 Aug 1904 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 17 Feb 1992. He married Verlon Cerna Davis 09 Aug 1925 in Pope Co, Arkansas; born 07 Jun 1901 in Arkansas; died 02 Feb 1966 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Mardy Maxwell and Verlon Davis:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1925, Pope Co, Arkansas
- 9559 v. Charlie M. Maxwell, born 1906 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died Aft. 1920.
- 9560 vi. Frankie Maxwell, born 1909 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9561 vii. Odie A. Maxwell, born 1911 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 02 Oct 1991.

4971. Walter Carrol¹³ Duvall (Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1880 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 20 Dec 1948 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Mary Tabitha Isabel Pigg** 13 Mar 1907 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 13 Dec 1888 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Sep 1926 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **(2) Armeda Loflin** 14 Apr 1930 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 1900 in Arkansas, and died 16 Oct 1989 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Walter Duvall and Mary Pigg:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1907, Pope Co, Arkansas

More About Walter Duvall and Armeda Loflin:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1930, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Walter Duvall and Mary Pigg are:

- + 9562 i. Foster¹⁴ Duvall, born 19 Dec 1907 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Nov 1983 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9563 ii. Arvella M. Duvall, born 1909 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1911 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9564 iii. Austin Duvall, born 29 Sep 1910 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Jun 1975 in Danville, Yell Co, Arkansas.
- 9565 iv. Ruth Duvall, born 24 Sep 1912 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 24 Dec 2000 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married John Elce Davis.
- + 9566 v. Gustava Dovie Duvall, born 25 May 1914 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 20 May 1996 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

- + 9567 vi. Lucy Duvall, born 14 Nov 1916 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 31 Aug 1993 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9568 vii. Wilma Faye Duvall, born 24 Sep 1921 in Gum Log Twp, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 24 Nov 2010.
- 9569 viii. Mary Leola Duvall, born 13 Jan 1923 in Gum Log Twp, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Jan 2012 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married Herman Odell Graves.

Children of Walter Duvall and Armeda Loflin are:

- + 9570 i. Betty Jewell¹⁴ Duvall, born 29 Sep 1927 in Gum Log Twp, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 25 Feb 1979 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
- 9571 ii. William Truman Duvall, born 05 Sep 1930 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 21 Jan 1979 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. He married Iva Nell ?.
- 9572 iii. Wayne Hoyt Duvall, born 02 Dec 1932 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Dec 1982 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Catherine Sue Johnson 08 Mar 1952 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; born 09 Jul 1934 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 01 May 2012 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Wayne Duvall and Catherine Johnson:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1952, Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas

4972. Nancy Ann¹³ Duvall (Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1882 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 14 Mar 1952 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **Albert Richard Lunningham**. He was born 10 Dec 1881 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 02 May 1940 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas.

Children of Nancy Duvall and Albert Lunningham are:

- + 9573 i. Jewell Adney¹⁴ Lunningham, born 20 Jul 1904 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Feb 1963 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9574 ii. Larnon Melphy Lunningham, born 30 Apr 1907 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 19 Oct 1984 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9575 iii. William O. Lunningham, born 26 Feb 1908 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 01 Mar 1908 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9576 iv. Lucy Lunningham, born 17 May 1909 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 21 Aug 1995.
- + 9577 v. Cleave G. Lunningham, born 16 Jan 1911 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 25 Feb 1965 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9578 vi. Carrel Alfa Lunningham, born 06 Apr 1914 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 26 Feb 1977.
- + 9579 vii. Wiley A. G. Lunningham, born 21 Aug 1920 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 01 Oct 1994.

4973. Joseph Franklin¹³ Duvall (Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1884 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 1956. He married **Nellie Clear** 12 Feb 1905 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 1887 in Arkansas.

More About Joseph Duvall and Nellie Clear:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1905, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Joseph Duvall and Nellie Clear are:

- 9580 i. Guy Darr¹⁴ Duvall, born 16 Jan 1905 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1961.
- 9581 ii. Nola Maye Duvall, born 1909 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9582 iii. Ruby Ineze Duvall, born 1915 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9583 iv. John Leo Duvall, born 05 Sep 1916 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1991.

4974. Oregon Melvina¹³ Duvall (Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1888 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Aug 1957 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **Henry Stout Wright**.

Children of Oregon Duvall and Henry Wright are:

- 9584 i. Burnell Ann¹⁴ Wright.
- 9585 ii. Hugh H. Wright.

4975. Zola Frances¹³ Duvall (Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1890 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 1975 in Arvin, Kern Co, California. She married **George Marion Davis**.

Children of Zola Duvall and George Davis are:

- 9586 i. Ila Delores¹⁴ Davis.
- 9587 ii. Frances Zola Davis.
- 9588 iii. Ira Overton Davis.

4978. Davis Walter¹³ Pigg (Amanda Melvina (Vina)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1885 in Valley, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Jul 1968 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married **Dora Virginia Weir** 06 Dec 1908 in Gum Log, Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born Dec 1886 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 1965 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Davis Pigg and Dora Weir:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1908, Gum Log, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Davis Pigg and Dora Weir are:

- 9589 i. Ralph E.¹⁴ Pigg, born 1909 in Arkansas.
- 9590 ii. Royy Franklin Pigg, born 31 May 1911 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1981.
- 9591 iii. Mary Christina Pigg, born 21 May 1914 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1992.
- 9592 iv. D. H. Pigg, born 01 Oct 1918 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1989.
- 9593 v. James Darrel Pigg, born 05 Apr 1926 in Center Valley, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 2005.

4984. Iva Leeper¹³ Aday (Margaret Ann¹² Church, Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1894 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 19 Oct 1987 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. She married **(1) William Henry Leeper** 06 Sep 1919 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. He was born 11 Apr 1885 in Linden, Perry Co, Tennessee, and died 24 Nov 1957 in San Diego Co, California. She married **(2) Louis Earl Sands** 15 Oct 1921 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. He was born 06 Nov 1898 in Payne, Oklahoma, and died 22 Sep 1944 in Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

More About William Leeper and Iva Aday:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma

More About Louis Sands and Iva Aday:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1921, Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma

Child of Iva Aday and Louis Sands is:

- 9594 i. Margaret¹⁴ Sands, born 15 Dec 1922; died 20 Sep 1924 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

4985. Jones Oscar¹³ Aday (Margaret Ann¹² Church, Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1896 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Apr 1970 in Olton, Lamb Co, Texas. He married **Madel Catherine Henning** 07 Aug 1919 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. She was born 19 Mar 1900 in Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma, and died 16 May 1992 in Muleshoe, Bailey Co, Texas.

More About Jones Aday and Madel Henning:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1919, Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma

Children of Jones Aday and Madel Henning are:

- 9595 i. Quentin Willard¹⁴ Aday, born 09 May 1920 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 2002.
- 9596 ii. Florence Aday, born 1925 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma.

4986. Roy William¹³ Aday (Margaret Ann¹² Church, Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1899 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma, and died 23 Sep 1992 in Roswell, Chaves Co, New Mexico. He married **Mabel Clara (Mae) Sands** 13 Feb 1923 in Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. She was born 06 Mar 1901 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Jul 1965 in Merced Co, California.

More About Roy Aday and Mabel Sands:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1923, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma

Children of Roy Aday and Mabel Sands are:

- 9597 i. Roy William¹⁴ Aday, Jr., born 27 Jan 1924 in Oklahoma; died 2011.
- 9598 ii. Kenneth McKeller Aday, born 27 Sep 1925 in Crowder, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma; died 2003.
- 9599 iii. Geraldine Mabel Aday, born 20 Aug 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 1992.

4987. Calvin Wesley¹³ Aday (Margaret Ann¹² Church, Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1902 in Silverton, Briscoe Co, Texas, and died 03 Nov 1985 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. He married **Grace Frances Owen** 02 Feb 1928 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma. She was born 19 Nov 1905 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, and died 26 Nov 1992 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

More About Calvin Aday and Grace Owen:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1928, McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma

Children of Calvin Aday and Grace Owen are:

- + 9600 i. Betty Frances¹⁴ Aday, born 12 Dec 1928 in Indianola, Oklahoma.
- + 9601 ii. Calvin Welsey Aday, Jr., born 06 Feb 1931 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, Oklahoma; died 31 May 2009 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9602 iii. Jack Charles Aday, born 14 Nov 1937 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 31 Dec 2012 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9603 iv. Caroline Sue Aday, born 14 Nov 1940 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

5006. Arrie M.¹³ Higginbotham (Candis¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1898 in Texas, and died 1994. She married **Benjamin Leroy Woodard**. He was born 22 May 1899 in Snowball, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Mar 1991 in Kern Co, California.

Child of Arrie Higginbotham and Benjamin Woodard is:

- + 9604 i. Bessie Mae¹⁴ Woodard, born 16 Nov 1927 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas; died 30 Oct 1976.

5007. Rev. Willis Eargle¹³ Higginbotham (Candis¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1903, and died 04 Dec 1985. He married **Mary Jane Willis**. She was born 16 Jun 1900, and died 30 Dec 1987.

Children of Willis Higginbotham and Mary Willis are:

- + 9605 i. Vernon Grant¹⁴ Higginbotham, born 25 Nov 1923; died 31 Jul 2012 in Lubbock, Texas.
- + 9606 ii. Velma Mildred Higginbotham, born 26 May 1925 in South Plains, Texas; died 26 May 2025.

- + 9607 iii. Willis Reeves Higginbotham, born 29 Dec 1926 in Flomont, Texas; died 15 Jul 2002 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- 9608 iv. Walter Allen Higginbotham, born 1930; died 24 Sep 2007.

Notes for Walter Allen Higginbotham:

Graveside services for Walter A. Higginbotham, 77, will be held at 1 p.m. in the City of Lubbock Cemetery on Monday, Sept. 24, 2007. Dr. James B. Johnson, a nephew, will officiate. The family will welcome friends from 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. at Rix Funeral Directors, 1901 Broadway. A Tech graduate, Walter was recognized for his expertise in decorating homes and businesses with vinyl wallcovering. He never married but dedicated much of his life in helping friends and family. Until the church disbanded, Walter was a member and worker in the Apostolic Christian Church of Lubbock.

Survivors include two brothers, Vernon and Glenn, of Lubbock; two sisters, Mildred Sinclair, of Irving, and Vernell Johnson, of Midland; several nieces and nephews; and many friends. His parents and a brother, Willis, preceded him in death.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorials to a favorite charity or Hospice of Lubbock, Box 16800, 79490.

- + 9609 v. Vertis Vernell Higginbotham, born 20 Apr 1932 in Whiteflat, Texas; died 2019.
- + 9610 vi. Elvin Glenn Higginbotham, born 22 Nov 1936 in Motley Co, Texas; died 08 Nov 2018 in Lubbock, Texas.

5008. Oliver Josiah¹³ Rackley (James Lafayette¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1897 in Comanche Co, Texas, and died 20 Apr 1958 in Conley Co, Texas. He married **Gordon Louise Dingler**. She was born 26 Jun 1897 in Comanche Co, Texas, and died 16 Jan 1974 in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas.

Child of Oliver Rackley and Gordon Dingler is:

- 9611 i. Chester Olin¹⁴ Gregory, born 02 Jan 1925 in Brice, Hall Co, Texas; died 10 Dec 2000 in Potter Co, Texas.

5009. Mittie A.¹³ Rackley (James Lafayette¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1898 in Comanche Co, Texas, and died 15 Feb 1989 in Corpus Christi, Meimces Co, Texas. She married **Roscoe Bundick**. He was born 14 Jul 1897, and died 02 May 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Children of Mittie Rackley and Roscoe Bundick are:

- + 9612 i. Imogene¹⁴ Bundick, born 25 Nov 1925; died 17 Dec 2005.
- 9613 ii. Roscoe (Buster) Bundick, Jr., born 31 Jul 1929 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 09 Jul 1992 in Katy, Harris Co, Texas. He married Betty J. Sparks 1956; born 14 Jun 1923 in Electra, Wichita Co, Texas; died 18 Feb 2001 in Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Roscoe Bundick and Betty Sparks:
Marriage: 1956

5010. Alva Cecil¹³ Rackley (James Lafayette¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1900 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 30 Nov 1983 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. He married **Mamie Iun Dingler** 01 Oct 1931 in Harmon, Oklahoma. She was born 05 Nov 1905 in Texas, and died 12 Sep 1989.

More About Alva Rackley and Mamie Dingler:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1931, Harmon, Oklahoma

Child of Alva Rackley and Mamie Dingler is:

- + 9614 i. Gertrude Iun¹⁴ Rackley, born 16 Aug 1938; died 19 Mar 1992.

5011. Ulmer Jordan¹³ Rackley (James Lafayette¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1902 in Comyn, Comanchie Co, Texas, and died 13 Jul 1979 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. He married **Ellen Elizabeth Harris** 16 Oct 1920 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas. She was born 13 Oct 1904 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 20 Oct 1986 in Athens, Henderson Co, Texas.

More About Ulmer Rackley and Ellen Harris:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1920, Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas

Children of Ulmer Rackley and Ellen Harris are:

- + 9615 i. Donald Dalmont¹⁴ Rackley, born 05 Sep 1921 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas; died 25 Apr 1991 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 9616 ii. Kenneth Laverne Rackley, born 05 Aug 1923 in Des Moines, Union Co, New Mexico; died 03 Jan 1988 in National City, San Diego Co, California. He married Esther Florence Elliott 1953; born 02 Jul 1916 in Coldwater, Comanche Co, Kansas; died 15 Jul 1987 in Bonita, San Diego Co, California.

More About Kenneth Rackley and Esther Elliott:
Marriage: 1953

- + 9617 iii. Ulmer Keith Rackley, born 09 Jul 1925 in Brice, Hall Co, Texas; died 19 Oct 1993 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 9618 iv. Jimmie Norine Rackley, born 05 Jul 1927 in Quitaque, Briscoe Co, Texas; died 31 Jan 2007 in Avalon, Ellis Co, Texas.
- + 9619 v. Almarine Rackley, born 09 Nov 1943 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas; died 11 Apr 2019 in Pecos, Reeves Co, Texas.

5012. Homer Ford¹³ Rackley (James Lafayette¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1905 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 21 Oct 1968 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas. He married **Ruby Olene Brinson** 26 Dec 1931. She was born 16 Dec 1913 in Comanche Co, Texas, and died 15 Dec 1995 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas.

More About Homer Rackley and Ruby Brinson:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1931

Child of Homer Rackley and Ruby Brinson is:

- 9620 i. Larry Ford¹⁴ Rackley, born 18 Jun 1936; died 09 Apr 1990.

5015. Annie Mae¹³ Rackley (Aquilla¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1903 in Comanche Co, Texas, and died 09 May 1977 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas. She married **(1) Jessie Alexander Guill**. He was born 1889. She married **(2) James Henry Weeks**.

Children of Annie Rackley and Jessie Guill are:

- + 9621 i. Juanita Maurine¹⁴ Guill, born 15 May 1919 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 08 Nov 1970 in Odessa, Ector Co, Texas.
- 9622 ii. Glennie I. Guill, born 1922 in Comanche Co, Texas.
- 9623 iii. Jesse Alexander Guill, born 1925 in Comanche Co, Texas.

Child of Annie Rackley and James Weeks is:

- 9624 i. James Layton¹⁴ Weeks, born 1935.

5017. Willie Jack¹³ Rackley (William Marcus¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1905 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 29 Apr 1966 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas. He married **Myrtle Faye Leatherman** 1936. She was born 06 Jul 1905 in New Sharon, Mahaska Co, Iowa, and died 10 Dec 1969 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About Willie Rackley and Myrtle Leatherman:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Willie Rackley and Myrtle Leatherman is:

- 9625 i. Betty Joe¹⁴ Rackley.

5019. Ruby Lee (Bea)¹³ Rackley (William Marcus¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1911 in Comanche Co, Texas, and died 29 Sep 1996 in Corpus Christi, Meimces Co, Texas. She married **Glen Loden (Papa) Reeves**. He was born 15 Sep 1910 in Beeville, Bee Co, Texas, and died 27 Jun 2002 in Corpus Christi, Meimces Co, Texas.

Children of Ruby Rackley and Glen Reeves are:

- 9626 i. Glen Philip¹⁴ Reeves. He married Cathy ?.
- 9627 ii. Slat's Reeves. He married Jayne ?.
- 9628 iii. Bill Reeves. He married Terry ?.
- 9629 iv. Charlene Reeves. She married Jack Durham.

5020. Delma Othelia¹³ White (Ida Elvra¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1906 in Oklahoma, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas. She married **Thomas Alvin Martin** 1924. He was born 06 Mar 1893 in Haskell Co, Texas, and died 13 Jul 1959 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.

More About Thomas Martin and Delma White:
Marriage: 1924

Children of Delma White and Thomas Martin are:

- + 9630 i. Margarette Ophelia¹⁴ Martin, born 17 Apr 1926 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas; died 15 May 1955 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.
- 9631 ii. Alta Faye Martin, born 29 Sep 1927 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas; died 06 Dec 2003 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas. She married A. L. (Hooter) Rhodes 1947; born 22 Nov 1926 in Jones Co, Texas; died 08 Dec 2014 in Breckenridge, Stephens Co, Texas.

More About A. Rhodes and Alta Martin:
Marriage: 1947
- 9632 iii. Lillian Martin, born 11 Mar 1933 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas; died 11 Mar 1933 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.
- + 9633 iv. Sylvia Louise Martin, born 02 Dec 1939 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas; died 06 Sep 2023.

5021. Dessie Lillian¹³ White (Ida Elvra¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1908 in Texas, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas. She married **William Cecil Eades**. He was born 03 Jan 1903 in Rains Co, Texas, and died 19 Aug 1984 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.

Children of Dessie White and William Eades are:

- + 9634 i. J. C.¹⁴ Eades, born 04 Sep 1925 in Dunn, Scurry Co, Texas; died 03 Dec 2012 in Odessa, Ector Co, Texas.
- + 9635 ii. Frances Ellen Eades, born 16 Nov 1929; died 02 Oct 2011.

5022. William Grady¹³ White (Ida Elvra¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1910 in Scurry Co, Texas, and died 15 Sep 1989 in Taylor Co, Texas. He married **Hazel Lena Byars**. She was born 18 Jul 1912 in Parker Co, Texas, and died 22 Sep 2003 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.

Children of William White and Hazel Byars are:

- + 9636 i. Andrew James¹⁴ White, born 02 Dec 1932 in Dunn, Scurry Co, Texas; died 13 Feb 2018 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.
- + 9637 ii. Elouise White, born 02 Jan 1935; died 15 Apr 1991.
- 9638 iii. Gwendolyn Lou White, born 03 Jun 1937 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas; died 03 Jun 1937 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.
- + 9639 iv. Joyce White, born 16 Mar 1941 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co, Texas; died 07 Feb 2014 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.
- + 9640 v. Foy Wilford (Butch) White, born 10 Jan 1943 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co, Texas; died 04 Dec 1985 in Chula Vista, San Diego, Co, California.

5023. Pete Thrane¹³ White (Ida Elvra¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1912 in Scurry Co, Texas, and died 25 May 1985 in Taylor Co, Texas. He married **Lula Mae Seale**. She was born 08 Oct 1912 in Scurry Co, Texas, and died 17 Jun 1988 in Wolfforth, Lubbock Co, Texas.

Children of Pete White and Lula Seale are:

- 9641 i. Loeitta Leora¹⁴ White, born 26 May 1936 in Scurry Co, Texas; died 04 Aug 2018 in Humble, Harris Co, Texas. She married William Lionel Buckley; born 21 Nov 1930 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 16 Aug 1985 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

Notes for Loeitta Leora White:

Loeitta Buckley, 82, of Kingwood Texas, formerly of Snyder, passed away in Humble Texas on August 4, 2018 at the Deerbrook Skilled Nursing Facility. She was born in Snyder Texas on May 26, 1936 to Pete and Lula Mae Seale White. Loeitta was a woman who was dedicated to family above all else. She was always sure to show her husband and her children how much she loved them every day. She enjoyed spending time at home raising her family and keeping house, but she also liked to travel. She made many memories traveling around the country and even abroad when her husband had to go overseas doing work for the oil company.

She is survived by her son Rick Wester and wife Lola of George West, Texas, by 2 daughters Laurie Turk of Kingwood and Angie Severance and husband Mike of Fort Scott Kansas, by a sister-in-law Jane Hebert, nieces Susan Hebert, Connie Hebert-Peck, Regina Jones-Havens and Sarah Jones-Pereira, a nephew Richard Hebert and by 6 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren, and 3 great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband William Buckley in 1985, by her brother Rayburn White, and by a sister Glenda Jones.

A graveside service for Loeitta will be held in the Dunn Cemetery on Friday August 17th at 10 with Pastor Matthew Gore of the Oak St Baptist Church officiating. Arrangements have been entrusted to Kiker Seale Funeral Home.

Notes for William Lionel Buckley:

William Lionel Buckley was the first-born of Lionel and Juanita Alvarez Buckley. He went to St. Anthony's Catholic High School in Beaumont Texas. He married Marilda Ellen Riley and they had 5 children. His second marriage was with Louietta West and they had a daughter.

He was a Geophysist for Texaco and worked in Dhahran Saudi Arabia in the 1970's. His first Cancer surgery was Feb 23, 1983; he died of Cancer on Aug 16, 1985 with his son and sister at his bedside.

- 9642 ii. Johnathan Rayburn (Ray) White, born 01 Sep 1946 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas; died 22 Apr 1997 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.

5025. Ervin Dewey¹³ Macon (Roxie Melzora¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1919 in Oklahoma, and died 09 Apr 2003 in Tyler Co, Texas. He married **(1) Jacqueline Lee (Jackie) Thrasher** Aft. 1941. She was born 18 Sep 1923 in Texas, and died 19 Feb 1982 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Linnie Pippy** 1995. She was born 14 May 1920 in Texas, and died 05 Sep 2007 in Woodville, Tyler Co, Texas.

More About Ervin Macon and Jacqueline Thrasher:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

More About Ervin Macon and Linnie Pippy:
Marriage: 1995

Children of Ervin Macon and Jacqueline Thrasher are:

- 9643 i. Trina¹⁴ Macon.
- 9644 ii. Charles D. Macon.
- 9645 iii. Billy Macon.

5027. Ollie Oscar¹³ Malone (Hattie Mae¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1912 in Panola Co, Texas, and died 08 Apr 1970 in Center, Shelby Co, Texas. He married **Ardelle Wilborn**. She was born 19 Jan 1913, and died 07 Jan 1991.

Child of Ollie Malone and Ardelle Wilborn is:

- 9646 i. baby¹⁴ Malone, born 19 Sep 1933; died 19 Sep 1933.

5028. Gertie Lee¹³ Malone (Hattie Mae¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1914, and died 11 May 1989. She married **James B. Macon**. He was born 31 May 1906 in Blount Co, Alabama, and died 19 Oct 1968 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas.

Child of Gertie Malone and James Macon is:

- 9647 i. James Lee¹⁴ Macon, born 18 Nov 1943; died 30 Jun 1969.

5030. Fred Odis¹³ Malone (Hattie Mae¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1923 in Gary, Panola Co, Texas, and died 22 Mar 2011 in Long Branch, Panola Co, Texas. He married **Grace Sue Cariker** 17 Jul 1943 in Clayton. She was born 21 Sep 1925 in Long Branch, Panola Co, Texas, and died 20 Oct 2009 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas.

Notes for Fred Odis Malone:

Graveside services for Mr. Fred Odis Malone, age 87 of the Long Branch Community in Panola County, Texas, will be held at 10 a.m. on Thursday, March 24, 2011, at Bethlehem Cemetery in the Snap Community with Dr. Dale Reed officiating under the direction of Jimerson-Lipsey Funeral Home. The family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. on Wednesday at the funeral home. Mr. Malone passed away on Tuesday morning, March 22, 2011, in Kilgore, Texas.

Fred Odis Malone was born on Sept. 18, 1923, in Gary, Texas to Eddie Luther and Hattie May Rackley Malone. He married Grace Sue Cariker on July 17, 1943, in Clayton and she preceded him in death on Oct. 20, 2009, after 66 years of marriage. Mr. Malone lived his lifetime in Panola County was a member of the Long Branch Missionary Baptist Church. He was also preceded in death by his parents; one daughter, Betty Youngblood; one brother, Curtis Malone; and one sister, Gertie Lee Macon.

Mr. Malone is survived by one daughter, Beth Allums and husband Glen of Carthage; two grandchildren, Shannon Henderson and husband Robert of Kilgore and Christie Nichols and husband Tommy of Carthage; and six great-grandchildren, Ashley, Cody, Remington, Mason, T.J., and Rhayne. Numerous nieces, nephews, cousins, other relatives, and friends also survive Mr. Malone. If desired, memorial may be made to Heart-to-Heart Hospice, 1402 Rice Rd., Ste. 100, Tyler, Texas 75703.

Notes for Grace Sue Cariker:

Funeral services for Mrs. Grace Malone, age 84, of the Long Branch Community of Panola County, Texas, were held at 10:00 a.m. on Thursday, October 22, 2009, at Jimerson-Lipsey Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. Ray Brooks officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery in the Snap Community. The family received friends from 6-8 p.m. on Wednesday at the funeral home. Mrs. Malone passed away on Tuesday morning, October 20, 2009, in Carthage.

Gracie Sue Cariker Malone was born on September 21, 1925, in the Long Branch Community to Otis and Sally Morris Cariker. She graduated from Carthage High School with the class of 1943. Mrs. Malone married Fred Otis Malone on July 17, 1943, in Clayton. She retired from the Long Branch Post Office as

assistant post master. Mrs. Malone lived her lifetime in Panola County and was a member of the Long Branch Missionary Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents; one brother, Johnny Cariker; three sisters, Cecil Gossett, Louise Tompkins, and Martha Martin; one daughter, Betty Youngblood; and best friend Mrs. Ottie Reed.

Mrs. Malone is survived by her husband of 66 years, Fred Malone of Long Branch; one daughter, Beth Allums and husband Glen of Carthage; two brothers, Douglas Cariker and wife Merle of Carthage and Bobby Cariker and wife Suzanne of Carthage; two sisters, Faye Giles of Carthage and Mary Cooley and husband Gene of Carthage; two grandchildren, Shannon Henderson and husband Robert of Kilgore and Christie Nichols and husband Tommy of Carthage; and six great-grandchildren, Ashley, Cody, Remington, Mason, T.J., and Rhayne.

Serving as pallbearers were Robert Henderson, Tommy Nichols, James Macon, Cody Wilkerson, Remington Henderson, and T.J. Allums. Serving as an honorary pallbearer was Mason Henderson. If desired, memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 22718, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73123-1718.

More About Fred Malone and Grace Cariker:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1943, Clayton

Children of Fred Malone and Grace Cariker are:

- 9648 i. baby¹⁴ Malone, born 11 May 1947; died 11 May 1947.
- 9649 ii. Betty Sue Malone, born 26 Jul 1948 in Henderson, Rusk Co, Texas; died 25 Sep 1986 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married ? Youngblood.
- 9650 iii. Mary Beth Malone, born 06 Feb 1950 in Henderson, Rusk Co, Texas; died 11 Dec 2011 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas. She married Robert Glen Allums 23 Nov 1968 in Long Branch, Panola Co, Texas; born 22 Nov 1948 in Henderson, Rusk Co, Texas; died 17 Jun 2020 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas.

Notes for Mary Beth Malone:

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Beth Malone Allums, age 61, of Carthage, Texas, were held at 3 p.m. on Tuesday, December 13, 2011, at Jimerson-Lipsey Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. Dale Reed officiating. Interment followed in the Rehobeth Cemetery. Mrs. Allums passed away on Sunday morning, Dec. 11, 2011, at her home near Carthage.

Mary Beth Malone Allums was born on Feb. 6, 1950, in Henderson, Texas to Fred Odis and Grace Sue Cariker Malone. She graduated from Carthage High School with the class of 1968. Beth married Glen Allums on Nov. 23, 1968, in Long Branch, Texas. She was one of the first employees for Dr. Dennis Golden Optometry Clinic where she worked as an Optometry Tech for many years until her retirement. Beth lived her lifetime in Panola County and was a member of the Rehobeth United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister, Betty Youngblood.

Notes for Robert Glen Allums:

Robert Glen Allums was born on Nov. 22, 1948, in Henderson, TX, to the late William Preston and Hazel Louise Tompkins Allums. He graduated from Carthage High School in 1967 and attended Panola College. Mr. Allums was a member of Rehobeth United Methodist Church. He married Mary Beth Malone on Nov. 23, 1968, in Long Branch and she preceded him in death in 2011. Glen worked for Anadarko as a purchasing agent for 33 years before retiring and worked as a reserve deputy for the Panola County Sheriff's Dept. for more than 30 years. He was an avid hunter and was a member of the Carthage Masonic Lodge 521 and Sharon Temple Shrine.

More About Robert Allums and Mary Malone:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1968, Long Branch, Panola Co, Texas

5036. Alta¹³ Rackley (Solomon Carol¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1901 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Nov 1984. She married **Loyd George Geouge**. He was born 22 Dec 1901 in Miami, Oklahoma, and died 05 Dec 1975.

Children of Alta Rackley and Loyd Geouge are:

- + 9651 i. Obie Juanita¹⁴ Geouge, born 1920 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9652 ii. J. Reba Geouge, born 1922. She married ? Beck.
- 9653 iii. Mildred Nellie Geouge, born 13 Apr 1923 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 26 Aug 2005. She married John Benjamin Burkhardt, Jr. 23 Jun 1940 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona; born 27 Aug 1916 in Alabama; died 13 Jan 2011 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About John Burkhardt and Mildred Geouge:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1940, Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona

- 9654 iv. Ota Helen Geouge, born 14 Feb 1925 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona; died 06 Dec 1927 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 9655 v. Doris Virginia Leon Geouge, born 22 Jan 1929 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Darrell Dwight Reynolds 29 May 1949 in San Diego Co, California; born 08 Nov 1923 in Lancaster, Ohio; died 18 Feb 2001.

More About Darrell Reynolds and Doris Geouge:
Marriage: 29 May 1949, San Diego Co, California

5037. Herman¹³ Rackley (Solomon Carol¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1902 in Northwood, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Apr 1979 in Arkansas. He married **Ethel Lou Mathias** 18 Oct 1926 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 25 Dec 1907 in Arkansas, and died 09 Nov 2002.

More About Herman Rackley and Ethel Mathias:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Herman Rackley and Ethel Mathias are:

- + 9656 i. Ula Jay¹⁴ Rackley, born 25 May 1929 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 17 Dec 1983 in VanBuren Co, Arkansas.
- 9657 ii. Leo Hue Rackley, born 14 Mar 1931 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 24 Oct 2017 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Linda Darine Crow 12 Mar 1959 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; born 12 Jul 1944 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 30 Nov 2023 in Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Leo Rackley and Linda Crow:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1959, Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas

- 9658 iii. James Junior Rackley, born 01 Jul 1934 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 06 Apr 2000 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married Eva Ford 12 Jan 1954 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About James Rackley and Eva Ford:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1954, Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas

- 9659 iv. Everett Rackley, born 12 Jan 1936 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 31 Mar 2020.
- 9660 v. Jerrel Ray Rackley, born 04 Jun 1947 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 14 Aug 2022. He married Judy Kay Paxton 17 Jan 1964 in Imperial Co, California; born 08 Jan 1947 in Tulare, Tulare Co, California; died 28 Feb 2012 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Jerrel Rackley and Judy Paxton:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1964, Imperial Co, California

5039. Martha Mahala¹³ Rackley (Solomon Carol¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1906 in Arkansas, and died 29 May 1974. She married **Roy Manns**. He was born 06 Jan 1894, and died 20 Dec 1987.

Children of Martha Rackley and Roy Manns are:

- 9661 i. Luther James¹⁴ Manns.
- 9662 ii. Ima Jean Manns.
- 9663 iii. Arbus Arvil Manns, born 10 Feb 1939 in Arkansas; died 23 Jul 2017 in DeQueen, Sevier Co, Arkansas. He married Mary Melvina Morrison 17 Jul 1959 in Tulare Co, California; born 03 May 1943; died 03 Jan 2017 in McCurtain Co, Oklahoma.

More About Arbus Manns and Mary Morrison:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1959, Tulare Co, California

5040. Pierce Carroll¹³ Rackley (Solomon Carol¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara

(Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1910 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 16 Oct 1998 in Arkansas. He married **Willie Beavers** 24 Jul 1932 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 28 Sep 1911 in Conway Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Jun 1982 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Pierce Rackley and Willie Beavers:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1932, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Pierce Rackley and Willie Beavers are:

- 9664 i. Havis Lee¹⁴ Rackley, born 14 May 1933 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9665 ii. George Rackley, born 03 Jan 1935 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 30 Jun 1935 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9666 iii. Billy Ray Rackley, born 12 Jun 1942 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

5041. Ophia Belle¹³ Rackley (Solomon Carol¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1913 in Retta, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 04 Apr 2011 in Exeter, Tulare Co, California. She married **Alfred Monroe Pendleton** 18 May 1930 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 25 May 1910 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 17 Mar 2008 in Exeter, Tulare Co, California.

More About Alfred Pendleton and Ophia Rackley:

Marriage: 18 May 1930, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Ophia Rackley and Alfred Pendleton are:

- 9667 i. Kathy Belle¹⁴ Pendleton.
- 9668 ii. Troy Pendleton.
- 9669 iii. Alma Faye Pendleton.
- 9670 iv. Bobby Lee Pendleton.

5046. Gertrude (Gertie)¹³ Rackley (George Francis¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1916 in Independence, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **Ira McQuinn** 1934.

More About Ira McQuinn and Gertrude Rackley:

Marriage: 1934

Child of Gertrude Rackley and Ira McQuinn is:

- 9671 i. Charles Leroy¹⁴ McQuinn.

5047. George Thomas¹³ Rackley (George Francis¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1917 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Agnes D. Love** 09 May 1936. She was born 21 Sep 1916 in Alma, Crawford Co, Arkansas, and died 26 May 1991 in Alma, Crawford Co, Arkansas.

More About George Rackley and Agnes Love:

Marriage: 09 May 1936

Children of George Rackley and Agnes Love are:

- + 9672 i. Reba Louise¹⁴ Rackley, born 28 Jan 1937 in Alma, Crawford Co, Arkansas; died 14 Nov 2005 in Alma, Crawford Co, Arkansas.
- 9673 ii. Jerald Thomas Rackley, born 18 Feb 1938 in Raymondville, Willacy Co, Texas; died 26 Apr 1997 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas. He married Carol Sue Clark 31 Dec 1965 in Ft. Bend Co, Texas; born 01 Sep 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 2014 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Jerald Rackley and Carol Clark:
Divorce: 09 Feb 1979, Harris Co, Texas
Marriage: 31 Dec 1965, Ft. Bend Co, Texas

- 9674 iii. James Francis Rackley, born 27 Feb 1939 in Raymondville, Willacy Co, Texas; died 29 Jun 2005 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas.
- 9675 iv. Charles Perry Rackley, born 29 Oct 1941 in Knox City, Knox Co, Texas; died 08 Dec 1941 in Paducah, Cottle Co, Texas.
- 9676 v. Emma Jean Rackley, born 01 Sep 1943 in Raymondville, Willacy Co, Texas; died 18 Jul 2006 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas. She married Elmer Ray Miles 23 Oct 1964 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Elmer Miles and Emma Rackley:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1964, Tarrant Co, Texas

5048. Viva Louise (Vena)¹³ Rackley (George Francis¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1919 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Feb 2003 in Dyer, Crawford Co, Arkansas. She married **Frederick William Sasse** 31 Dec 1940 in Sebastian, Arkansas. He was born 21 Mar 1918 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1976 in Mazatlan, Mexico.

More About Frederick Sasse and Viva Rackley:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1940, Sebastian, Arkansas

Children of Viva Rackley and Frederick Sasse are:

- 9677 i. Larry Don¹⁴ Sasse, born 07 Apr 1948 in Ventura Co, California; died 18 May 1948 in Ventura Co, California.
- 9678 ii. LaVeda Ann Sasse.

5049. Troy Francis¹³ Rackley (George Francis¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1921 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 13 Oct 2004 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **Wanda Ruth Huggins** 24 Aug 1940 in Crawford Co, Arkansas. She was born 31 Jul 1925 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Feb 2004 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

More About Troy Rackley and Wanda Huggins:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1940, Crawford Co, Arkansas

Child of Troy Rackley and Wanda Huggins is:

- 9679 i. Wayne Troy¹⁴ Rackley.

5050. Trissie Bell¹³ Rackley (Thomas Henry¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1898 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 30 May 1946 in Coolidge, Pinal Cp. Arizona. She married **Hugh C. Cox**.

Children of Trissie Rackley and Hugh Cox are:

- 9680 i. Nettie Arine¹⁴ Cox.
- 9681 ii. Raymond Lee Cox.
- 9682 iii. Hugh J. T. Cox.
- 9683 iv. Reese L. Cox.
- 9684 v. Garland Francis Cox.

5051. William Jasper¹³ Rackley (Thomas Henry¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 19 Feb 1934.

He married **Mattie Loretta McGraw**.

Children of William Rackley and Mattie McGraw are:

- 9685 i. William Henry¹⁴ Rackley.
- 9686 ii. Loy Louis Rackley.
- 9687 iii. Inez Hattie Rackley.
- 9688 iv. Lonnie R. Rackley.

5054. Bertha Lee¹³ Rackley (Thomas Henry¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1910 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 20 Jul 1937 in Milam Co, Texas. She married **Giles Norman Houston**.

Child of Bertha Rackley and Giles Houston is:

- 9689 i. Norman Larry¹⁴ Houston.

5060. Geneva M. (Nanny)¹³ Rackley (Thomas Henry¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1926 in Stilwell, Adair Co, Oklahoma, and died 01 Mar 2022. She married **Avery Leon (Jack) Eskew** 23 Aug 1945 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 19 Feb 1925 in Stigler, Oklahoma, and died 29 Dec 1981 in Tulare Co, California.

More About Avery Eskew and Geneva Rackley:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1945, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Geneva Rackley and Avery Eskew is:

- 9690 i. Kathy Marie¹⁴ Eskew, born 27 Mar 1953 in Kern Co, California; died 30 Mar 2019.

5061. Annie¹³ Rackley (William David¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1906 in Arkansas, and died 29 Jul 2001 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **Rufus R. Reed** 06 Jan 1924 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 12 Jun 1892 in New Hope, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 16 Jun 1974 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Rufus Reed and Annie Rackley:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1924, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Annie Rackley and Rufus Reed are:

- + 9691 i. Paul Ray¹⁴ Reed, born 02 Dec 1926 in Arkansas; died 02 Jun 2017.
- + 9692 ii. Esther Mae Reed, born 11 Sep 1928 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 29 Jul 2015 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9693 iii. Joseph Rufus (Joe) Reed, born 07 Dec 1930 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 14 Sep 1948.
- + 9694 iv. Charles Reed, born 31 Jan 1931 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 21 May 1978 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9695 v. Jesse William Reed, born 28 Feb 1932 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 21 Jan 1993.
- 9696 vi. Raymond Reed, born 28 Jan 1936 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 18 Dec 2002 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Imogene Yarber; born 16 May 1936 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 28 Apr 2008 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9697 vii. Minnie Carolyn Reed, born 18 Sep 1946 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 21 Nov 1957.

5062. Lucy¹³ Rackley (William David¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1913 in Arkansas, and died 17 Mar 1996 in Bell City, Stoddard Co, Missouri. She married **Orvil V. Holyfield** 06 Sep 1932 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 03 Sep 1911 in Hattiesville, Conway Co, Arkansas, and died 14 Nov 1989 in Bell City, Stoddard Co, Missouri.

More About Orvil Holyfield and Lucy Rackley:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1932, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Lucy Rackley and Orvil Holyfield are:

- + 9698 i. Lou Etta¹⁴ Holyfield, born 05 May 1933 in Hattiesville, Conway Co, Arkansas; died 08 Feb 2022.
- + 9699 ii. Orvil Virgil Holyfield, born 01 Nov 1934 in Hattiesville, Conway Co, Arkansas; died 26 May 2014 in Nashville, Washington Co, Illinois.
- + 9700 iii. Rayburn Kenneth Holyfield, born 19 Aug 1936 in Hattiesville, Conway Co, Arkansas; died 19 Apr 2023 in Otterville, Jersey Co, Illinois.
- + 9701 iv. William Thomas Holyfield, born 09 Feb 1938 in Hattiesville, Conway Co, Arkansas; died 18 Feb 2012 in Bell City, Stoddard Co, Missouri.
- + 9702 v. Joyce Holyfield, born 21 Dec 1939 in Hattiesville, Conway Co, Arkansas; died 06 Feb 2022 in Booneville, Arkansas.
- + 9703 vi. Emma Lee Holyfield, born 24 Nov 1941 in Conway Co, Arkansas; died 25 Jan 2020 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9704 vii. David Holyfield, born 20 Mar 1943 in Conway Co, Arkansas; died 24 Apr 1988.
- 9705 viii. Carl Lester Holyfield, born 23 Sep 1945 in Hattiesville, Conway Co, Arkansas; died 24 Apr 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
- 9706 ix. Barbara Louise Holyfield, born 16 Jul 1948 in Missouri. She married William David Townsend 03 Jul 1967 in Dexter, Stoddard Co, Missouri; born 03 Feb 1942 in Fisk, Butler Co, Missouri; died 31 Oct 2003 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri.

More About William Townsend and Barbara Holyfield:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1967, Dexter, Stoddard Co, Missouri

- 9707 x. Doris Jane Holyfield, born 25 May 1950 in Missouri. She married Harold Pickerell.
- + 9708 xi. Roy Allen Holyfield, born 15 Nov 1952; died 30 Jul 2012 in Wewahitchka, Gulf Co, Florida.
- 9709 xii. Marilyn Holyfield, born 26 Dec 1954 in Matthews, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 15 Mar 1955 in Matthews, New Madrid Co, Missouri.

5063. Shirley Glen¹³ Rackley (Charley Lee¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1915 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Jun 1987 in Dardanelle, Yell Co, Arkansas. He married **Willa Helen Yarber** 05 Jul 1933 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 14 Nov 1912 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 20 Jun 2005 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Shirley Rackley and Willa Yarber:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1933, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Shirley Rackley and Willa Yarber are:

- 9710 i. Norman Glyn¹⁴ Rackley, born 03 Dec 1934 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 29 Jan 2014 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9711 ii. Doris Jean Rackley, born 29 Jul 1937 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 15 Dec 1997 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9712 iii. Clatrice Rackley, born 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9713 iv. Letha J. Rackley, born 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9714 v. Charles Rackley, born 1942 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9715 vi. Sharyn Kay Rackley, born 16 Jan 1948 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 28 Dec 2020 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

5064. Ernest H.¹³ Rackley (Charley Lee¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1919 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 13 May 1978 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Therma Sanders** 03 Aug 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 16 Jan 1923 in Smyrna, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Dec 2014 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Ernest Rackley and Therma Sanders:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Ernest Rackley and Therma Sanders are:

- 9716 i. Mary Levada¹⁴ Rackley, born 25 Mar 1941 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She married Deyke Collins 10 Mar 1956 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; born 15 Feb 1934; died 10 Oct 2006.
- More About Deyke Collins and Mary Rackley:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1956, Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas
- 9717 ii. Lonnie Ray Rackley, born 07 Jun 1943 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 11 Feb 2006 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Patricia Elaine Gaines 19 May 1966 in Taylor Co, Texas; born 19 Jan 1942 in Jones, Texas.
- More About Lonnie Rackley and Patricia Gaines:
Marriage: 19 May 1966, Taylor Co, Texas
- 9718 iii. Myrna Lavain Rackley, born 01 Oct 1947 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She married Leonard Paul Hogen 19 Mar 1963 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; born 1944.
- More About Leonard Hogen and Myrna Rackley:
Divorce: 17 Dec 1964, Pope Co, Arkansas
Marriage: 19 Mar 1963, Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas
- 9719 iv. Roger Earnest Rackley, born 09 Jun 1950 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 09 Apr 1978.

5066. Otto Luther¹³ Tredwell (James William¹², Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1902 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas. He married **Laura Mae Bradford** 08 Sep 1920 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 18 Aug 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 05 Jun 1984 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas.

Notes for Otto Luther Tredwell:

Services for Otho L. Tredwell, 89, of Lubbock will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday in Broadway Church of Christ with Horace Coffman, associate minister, officiating. Burial will be in Resthaven Memorial Park under direction of Resthaven Funeral Home. Tredwell died at 4:10 a.m. Saturday in St. Mary of the Plains Hospital after a lengthy illness. He was born in Comanche, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory Oklahoma and moved to Lubbock in 1966. He married Laura Mae Bradford on Sept. 8, 1920, in Pope County, Arkansas. She died in 1984. He was a farmer and a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include a son, Allen of Lubbock; two daughters, Delores Dixon of Lubbock and Rita Loomis of Seymour, Missouri; 12 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; and nine great-great-grandchildren. The family suggests memorials to the Children's Home of Lubbock.

Notes for Laura Mae Bradford:

Services for Laura Mae Tredwell, 83, will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the Broadway Church of Christ with Joh B. White, founding superintendent of Lubbock Children's Home, officiating. Burial will be in Resthaven memorial park under direction of Resthaven Funeral Home. Mrs. Tredwell died at 11:20 p.m. Monday at St. Mary's Hospital after a lengthy illness. She was born in Pope County, Ark., and was a resident of Lubbock since 1966. She married O.L. Tredwell Sept. 8, 1920, in Pope County, Ark. She was a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include her husband; a son, Allen of Lubbock; two daughters, Delores Dixon of Lubbock, Rita Loomis of Missouri; five sisters, Mrs. Louis Davis and Mrs. Mabel Burns, both of Lubbock, Mrs. Ora Wilcher of Arkansas, Mrs. Sylvia Pollard of Houston and Mrs. Bennie Allison of California; three brothers, Hurschel Bradford and Louis Bradford, both of Lubbock, and Garland Bradford of Arkansas; 12 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren. Grandsons will be pallbearers.

More About Otto Tredwell and Laura Bradford:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1920, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Otto Tredwell and Laura Bradford are:

- 9720 i. Catherine Delores¹⁴ Tredwell, born 1921. She married ? Dixon.
- 9721 ii. William John Tredwell, born 1923.
- 9722 iii. Rita Belle Tredwell, born 1926. She married ? Loomis.

5068. George Levi (Bud)¹³ Treadwell (George Thomas¹², Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1909 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 25 May 1995. He married **(1) Rosa ?**. She was born 1905 in Arkansas. He married **(2) Emma Wagner** 31 Aug 1931 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 1912.

More About George Treadwell and Emma Wagner:

Divorce: 01 May 1937, Pope Co, Arkansas

Marriage: 31 Aug 1931, Pope Co, Arkansas

Child of George Treadwell and Emma Wagner is:

- 9724 i. Naomi¹⁴ Treadwell, born 1934.

5069. Lillie Mae¹³ Treadwell (George Thomas¹², Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1911 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 04 Dec 2007 in Humboldt Co, California. She married **(1) Isaac G. Bowen** 23 Mar 1931 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 24 Dec 1856 in Marathon, Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jan 1934 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Franklin Lee Ford** 25 Jul 1936 in Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 22 May 1904 in Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 22 May 1943 in Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **(3) John G. Frost** Aug 1940 in Yell Co, Arkansas. He was born 23 Sep 1910 in Missouri, and died 17 Mar 1970 in Humboldt Co, California.

More About Isaac Bowen and Lillie Treadwell:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1931, Pope Co, Arkansas

More About Franklin Ford and Lillie Treadwell:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas

More About John Frost and Lillie Treadwell:

Marriage: Aug 1940, Yell Co, Arkansas

Children of Lillie Treadwell and Franklin Ford are:

- 9725 i. Paul Vernon¹⁴ Ford, born 06 Aug 1937 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1958.
9726 ii. Reba Lou Ford, born 15 Sep 1939 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1989.
9727 iii. Ralph D. Ford, born 1943 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

Child of Lillie Treadwell and John Frost is:

- 9728 i. George Albert¹⁴ Frost, born 24 Feb 1950 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 11 Oct 2006. He married Paula L. Patterson 05 Mar 1971 in Humboldt Co, California; born 1952.

More About George Frost and Paula Patterson:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1971, Humboldt Co, California

5073. Reba Thelma¹³ Treadwell (Ernest Virgil¹², Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1919 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 07 Oct 1996 in Odessa, Lafayette Co, Missouri. She married **Paul J. Wilburn** 05 Oct 1933 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma. He was born 14 Apr 1913 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Gridley, Butte Co, California.

More About Paul Wilburn and Reba Treadwell:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1933, Latimer Co, Oklahoma

Children of Reba Treadwell and Paul Wilburn are:

- 9729 i. James Carol¹⁴ Wilburn, born 26 Aug 1934 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9730 ii. Alva Joe Wilburn, born 31 May 1936 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma; died 02 Sep 2011 in Augusta, Richmond Co, Georgia.
- 9731 iii. Mary Nancy Wilburn, born 1939 in Oklahoma. She married Arthur William Summers, Jr. 23 Nov 1956; born 12 Mar 1934 in Arkansas; died 22 Sep 2006 in Limestone Co, Alabama.

Marriage Notes for Mary Wilburn and Arthur Summers:

Morehouse – Miss Mary Nancy Wilburn of Sikeston became the brise of Aurthur W. Summers Friday, November 23, 1956 at the home of Rev. A.C. Sullivant, who performed the double ring ceremony at 1:30 p.m. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. A.W. Summers of Morehouse. The bride is a niece of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Treadwell of East Prairie.

The only attendants were his mother, Mrs. A.W. Summers of Morehouse, and Mrs. Kay Long of Sikeston. The former Miss Wilburn attended high school at Gray Ridge and prior to her marriage was employed at the Anchor Toy Factory in Sikeston. Mr. Summers is a graduate of Morehouse High School and is now employed at the Fisher Body Works in flint, Michigan, where he and his r bide have returned to make t heir home.

More About Arthur Summers and Mary Wilburn:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1956

- 9732 iv. J. Geneva Wilburn, born 09 Jul 1941 in Ventura Co, California.
- 9733 v. Caroline Joyce Wilburn, born 29 Sep 1943 in Kern Co, California.
- 9734 vi. Reva J. Wilburn, born 1948 in Oklahoma.

5077. Vernon Albert¹³ Sprouse (Florence¹² Frederick, Peter A.¹¹, Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1913 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He married **Marian Crabtree** 07 Mar 1942 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 01 Oct 1923 in Portland, Oregon, and died 20 Jan 2004 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Vernon Sprouse and Marian Crabtree:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Vernon Sprouse and Marian Crabtree are:

- 9735 i. Mary E.¹⁴ Sprouse.
- 9736 ii. Russell Bernard Sprouse, born Aug 1949 in Portland, Oregon. He married Elizabeth Ellen Schwerdt 27 Jun 1970 in Portland, Oregon; born Sep 1949 in Portland, Oregon.

Marriage Notes for Russell Sprouse and Elizabeth Schwerdt:

Holy Redeemer Catholic Church was setting for a double ring marriage ceremony Saturday afternoon June 27, 1970 uniting Beth Ellen Schwerdt and Russell Bernard Sprouse. Mr. and Mrs. Paul J. Schwerdt and Mr. and Mrs. Vernon A. Sprouse are parents of t he newlyweds. The bridegroom is a senior at Portland State University.

More About Russell Sprouse and Elizabeth Schwerdt:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Portland, Oregon

5081. Edward Clifford¹³ Catt (James Lewis Buchanan¹², Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1882 in Peru, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 24 May 1953 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Anna Peterson** 06 Dec 1914 in Hingham, Hill Co, Montana. She was born 1887 in Wisconsin, and died 05 Mar 1960 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Edward Catt and Anna Peterson:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1914, Hingham, Hill Co, Montana

Children of Edward Catt and Anna Peterson are:

- 9737 i. Lyle Allen¹⁴ Catt, born 28 Nov 1915 in Mower, Wisconsin; died 05 Oct 1987 in Puyallup. He married Marie Louise Anderson 10 Jun 1942 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 02 May 1919; died 04 Oct 2013 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Lyle Catt and Marie Anderson:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1942, Pierce Co, Washington

- 9738 ii. Vernon Dale Catt, born 21 Oct 1919 in Wisconsin; died 15 Dec 2005 in Pierce Co, Washington. He married Albina Lehmann 06 Apr 1992 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada; born 25 Oct 1917 in Lewis Co, Washington; died 19 Jul 1993 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Vernon Catt and Albina Lehmann:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1992, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

5082. Ethel Anna¹³ Catt (James Lewis Buchanan¹², Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1884 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin, and died 01 Apr 1924 in Wisconsin. She married **John Milton Kline** 21 Sep 1904 in Red Cedar, Pepin Co, Wisconsin. He was born 09 Mar 1882 in Nelson, Wisconsin, and died 30 Mar 1960 in Olmsted, Minnesota.

More About John Kline and Ethel Catt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1904, Red Cedar, Pepin Co, Wisconsin

Children of Ethel Catt and John Kline are:

- + 9739 i. Jennie Lucille¹⁴ Kline, born 22 Aug 1906 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Oct 1995 in Colfax, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
9740 ii. Harold Arthur Kline, born 18 Apr 1911 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
9741 iii. Lawrence E. Kline, born 08 Dec 1913 in Red Cedar, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Jun 1969. He married Evelyn L.. Osgood 31 Aug 1946 in Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.

More About Lawrence Kline and Evelyn Osgood:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1946, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin

- + 9742 iv. Ida Marion Kline, born 25 Aug 1915 in Red Cedar, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Nov 1992 in Barron Co, Wisconsin.
+ 9743 v. Hazel Irene Kline, born 07 Sep 1919 in SanBenito, Cameron Co, Texas; died 08 Sep 1997.

5083. Lula Marion¹³ Catt (James Lewis Buchanan¹², Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1890 in Wisconsin, and died Dec 1979 in Wisconsin. She married **Wallace Frank Gifford** 23 Mar 1910 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He was born 23 Mar 1882 in Bear Creek, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wallace Gifford and Lula Catt:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1910, Dunn Co, Wisconsin

Children of Lula Catt and Wallace Gifford are:

- + 9744 i. Charlotte M.¹⁴ Gifford, born 04 Jun 1911 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Aug 1979 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
+ 9745 ii. Roderick Ivan Gifford, born 01 Mar 1913 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Oct 2000 in Mondovi, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.
9746 iii. Everett Eugene Gifford, born 07 Jun 1919 in Wisconsin; died 21 Apr 1991 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama. He married Mary Esther Rice 07 Oct 1944 in Douglas, Georgia; born 19 Apr 1917 in Alabama; died 28 Aug 2008 in Madison Co, Alabama.

Marriage Notes for Everett Gifford and Mary Rice:

Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Gifford of Durand have received word of the marriage of their son, A/C Everett Gifford to Miss Mary Esther Rice of Decatur, Alabama. The ceremony took place at Douglas, Georgia, Oct. 7, 1944 at 8 p.m., at St. Andrew's Episcopal church, with Rev. Alex B. Hanson. The bride is the daughter of Harry G. Rice of Louisville, Kentucky, and before her marriage was employed as a secretary in Decatur, Alabama. The groom is taking his primary training in the AAF and is now stationed at Douglas, Georgia.

More About Everett Gifford and Mary Rice:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1944, Douglas, Georgia

5085. Edna Jennie¹³ Catt (John Edward¹², Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1886 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She married ? Wilson.

Child of Edna Catt and ? Wilson is:

- + 9747 i. Glenn Orin¹⁴ Wilson, born 11 Oct 1914 in Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 14 May 1989 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

5087. Marion Eleanor¹³ Catt (John Edward¹², Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1899 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Dec 1982 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin. She married **Harry Arnold Smith** 26 Jun 1924 in Thorp, Clark Co, Minnesota. He was born 27 Sep 1894 in Rushville, Sheridan Co, Nebraska, and died 14 May 1975 in Marshfield, Wood Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Marion Eleanor Catt:

Marion E. Smith, 83, of 460 Grant St., Stanley, died Monday morning Dec. 27, 1982 at Victory Memorial Hospital in Stanley. She was born Aug. 28, 1899, in Durand to Ed and Estelle Catt. She grew up in the Durand area, then moved to Thorp where she attended various schools. After graduating from Eau Claire Normal School, she returned to Thorp where she taught at Eidsvold school. On June 26, 1924, she married Harry Smith. They farmed in the Stanley-Thorp area. Marion taught for more than 20 years at Eidsvold, Lone Oak, Sterling and Thorp schools. She returned to Stanley in 1977 after her husband's death. Marion was a member of Holy Family Parish, Ladies Aid, Retired Teachers Association and Thorp American Legion Auxiliary.

Survivors include three sons, Harold of St. Paul Park, Minnesota, Ed of Thorp and David of Scottsdale, Arizona; four daughters, Marian (Mrs. Andy) Shuk of Stanley, Harriet Kitzerow of Minneapolis, Minnesota, Ruth (Mrs. James) Komarek of St. Charles, Illinois, and Carolyn (Mrs. Ken) Lundgren of Scottsdale, Arizona; one brother, Ed Catt of Stanley; 33 grandchildren; and 35 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband; parents; a son; a brother; and two sisters.

Services will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Holy Family Catholic Church in Stanley with Father Jeremiah Cashman officiating. Burial will be in St. Bernard's Cemetery in Thorp. Friends may call 3 to 9 p.m. Wednesday and Thursday morning before services at Plombon Funeral Home in Stanley. A Legion Auxiliary prayer service will be held at 7:30 p.m. and a parish vigil will be held at 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Harry Smith and Marion Catt:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1924, Thorp, Clark Co, Minnesota

Children of Marion Catt and Harry Smith are:

- + 9748 i. Harold Francis¹⁴ Smith, born 04 Oct 1925 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin; died 30 Mar 2012 in Aitkin, Aitkin Co, Minnesota.
- + 9749 ii. Edward William Smith, born 19 Dec 1926 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Sep 2000 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9750 iii. Marian E. Smith, born 1927 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin; died 1973.
- + 9751 iv. Robert Arthur Smith, born 26 Jan 1930 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin; died 29 Nov 1971 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin.
- 9752 v. Harriet Marie Smith, born 08 Sep 1931 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin. She married ? Kitzerow.
- 9753 vi. Ruth Anne Smith, born 02 Apr 1933 in Wisconsin; died 11 Jun 2000 in St. Charles, Illinois. She married James Frank Kamarek, Jr. 17 Aug 1957 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin; born 08 Jun 1930 in Athens, Wisconsin; died 12 Jun 2000 in Winfield, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Ruth Smith and James Kamarek:

Miss Ruth Ann Smith, daughter of Mr. Harry Smith, Route 3, Stanley, Wisconsin, chose a gown of Chantilly lace and tulle over net and satin for her wedding to James F. Kamarek of West Chicago, Illinois, on August 17th, 1957. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Kamarek, Athens, Wisconsin. St. Mary's Catholic Church, Stanley, was the setting for the ten o'clock nuptial Mass with Father George Mathieu as celebrant. He also

performed the double ring ceremony. Miss Ione Truse, cousin of the bride, sang "Ave Maria", "Panis Angelicus" and "Mother at Thy Feet I'm Kneeling," accompanied by the organist, Miss Marcella Thorpe.

The bride was escorted to the altar by her father. An illusion neckline accentuated by a wing collar styled the fitted lace bodice with long sleeves. A lace peplum detailed the full tulle skirt which was over net and satin. An open crown of iridescents and pearls held the imported silk illusion veil. The bride carried a white orchid on a prayer book.

Miss Carolyn Smith, Stanley, was her sister's maid of honor. Miss Darlene Daniels, West Chicago, sister of the groom and Miss Carol Imhoff, Milwaukee, a friend, served as bridesmaid. The attendants wore identically styled frocks of white circle embroidered starched net over colored net and taffeta, the maid of honor in orchid, and the aides in aqua color. The molded bodice was fashioned of net and formed a bateau neckline with a V forming the back. A sheer cummerbund with streamers extended down the back of the full circular skirt. They wore open crown profile caps of loop ribbon tulle and pearls entwined in the same colors as their gowns. The maid of honor carried aqua carnations with orchid ribbon, and the bridesmaids had orchid carnations with aqua ribbons. The two flower girls, Linda Shuk and Joan Smith, nieces of the bride, wore identical styled frocks of white net over yellow taffeta with yellow cummerbunds. White daisy crowns with net styled their head pieces and each carried a basket of white daisies. Edward Daniels, West Chicago, brother-in-law of the groom, served as best man. Andy Shuk and Ray Joswiak ushered.

A dinner was served at the American Legion Hall in Thorp with covers for 125 guests. The reception which followed was attended by 300 guests. The mother of the bride greeted the guests in a navy-blue dress with which she wore a pink orchid corsage. The mother of the groom pinned a similar corsage on her grey net over pink taffeta costume. The bride selected a light green sheath dress with white accessories, complemented by an orchid corsage, for her going away costume. After a trip to northern Wisconsin, they will make their home in Chicago, Illinois. The bride was graduated from Thorp High School and St. Mary's School of Nursing in Wausau. The groom is a graduate of the Abbotsford High School.

More About James Kamarek and Ruth Smith:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1957, Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin

- 9754 vii. David Smith, born 1935 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died in Arizona.
- 9755 viii. Carolyn Kay (Carol) Smith, born 16 Jul 1943 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Dec 1992 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married (1) ? Lundgren. She married (2) Carl Heffley.

5088. John Edward¹³ Catt, Jr. (John Edward¹², Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1902 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin, and died 06 Jun 1990 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary (Mayme) Zais** 11 May 1926 in Boyd, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin. She was born 14 Nov 1905 in Delmar, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin, and died 17 Dec 1984 in Boyd, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Catt and Mary Zais:

Marriage: 11 May 1926, Boyd, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin

Children of John Catt and Mary Zais are:

- 9756 i. Helen¹⁴ Catt, born 1927 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin; died 1927 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9757 ii. Eleanor Mary Catt, born 27 Nov 1928 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Oct 1975 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9758 iii. Elaine Lorraine Catt, born 19 May 1935 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin; died 31 Oct 2006 in Delmar, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.

5090. Ruby May¹³ Davidson (Alwilda S. (Wilda)¹² Catt, Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1896 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Apr 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) Eugene O. Harper** 25 Dec 1917 in Unity, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born 04 Mar 1886 in Darwin, Clark Co, Illinois, and died 11 Oct 1924 in Spokane Co, Washington. She married **(2) Will Lane Youmans** 14 Sep 1932 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon. He was born 28 Jun 1877 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

Notes for Ruby May Davidson:

Rock Falls – Relatives here have received word of the death of Mrs. Ruby Harper, 68, who died in Seattle, Washington, April 7, 1964. She was born in the town of Rock creek and resided here until a

young woman. Surviving area two daughters, Mrs. Karl Zimmerman of Alderwood Manor, Washington, and Mrs. Edith Pardo of Edmonds, Washington; a sister, Mrs. Margaret Dayton of Seattle; a brother, For Davidson of Red Granite, Wisconsin, and seven grandchildren. The funeral was held in Seattle.

More About Eugene Harper and Ruby Davidson:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1917, Unity, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About Will Youmans and Ruby Davidson:
Divorce: 08 Jul 1938, Seattle, King Co, Washington
Marriage: 14 Sep 1932, Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon

Children of Ruby Davidson and Eugene Harper are:

- + 9759 i. Jeanne Theresa¹⁴ Harper, born 27 Sep 1918 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 20 Mar 2012 in Brier, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 9760 ii. baby Harper, born 21 Jun 1920 in St. John, Whitman Co, Washington; died 21 Jun 1920 in St. John, Whitman Co, Washington.
- + 9761 iii. Edith Oriole Harper, born 09 Dec 1921 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada; died 09 Mar 1996 in Hawaii.

5097. John Everett¹³ Carpenter (Selma Anna¹² Stapleton, Clarissa F.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1877 in Indiana, and died 23 May 1949 in Alameda Co, California. He married **Elizabeth Adaline Emerson** 18 Sep 1902 in Winnebago Co, Illinois. She was born 1876 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

More About John Carpenter and Elizabeth Emerson:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1902, Winnebago Co, Illinois

Child of John Carpenter and Elizabeth Emerson is:

- 9762 i. Helen A.¹⁴ Carpenter, born 1906. She married Harold F. Dickson; born 1902.

5100. George Wesley¹³ Sayner (Orrin Wesley Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1884 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 06 Apr 1960 in Sawyer, Rusk Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary E. Ernst** 11 Sep 1906 in Eagle River, Vilas Co, Wisconsin. She was born 09 Jan 1886 in Dolina, Klagenfurt-Land, Karnten, Austria, and died 02 Jul 1975 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

More About George Sayner and Mary Ernst:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1906, Eagle River, Vilas Co, Wisconsin

Children of George Sayner and Mary Ernst are:

- 9763 i. Harold E.¹⁴ Sayner, born 1907 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 18 Jun 1908 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas.
- 9764 ii. Wesley Ernst Sayner, born 06 Jan 1910 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 18 Sep 2001 in Wisconsin. He married Lola Irene Rennison 25 Sep 1938; born 17 Nov 1909 in Syracuse, Morgan Co, Missouri; died 23 Feb 1991 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Lola Irene Rennison:

Mrs. Lola Irene Sayner, 81, of Sayner, Wisconsin, died at her home on Saturday, Feb. 23, 1991. She was born Nov. 17, 1909 at Syracuse, a daughter of Walter and Mollie Treece Rennison. On Sept. 11, 1938, she married Wesley E. Sayner Who survives of the home. Also surviving are one sister, Laura Nell Newkirk, of Tipton; and four nieces, Winifred Dueber and Mary Bishop of Tipton, Gloria Hill of Anchorage, Alaska, and Lola Brant of Fallston, Maryland. She was preceded in death by one brother, Carl Rennison.

Memorial services were at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Gaffenys Funeral Chapel, Eagle River, Wisconsin. Burial was in the Sayner Cemetery, Sayner, Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes for Wesley Sayner and Lola Rennison:

Miss Irene Rennison, daughter Mr. and Mrs. Walter Rennison, of this city, and Mr. Wesley E. Sayner, son of Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Sayner, of Sayner, Washington, were married Sunday afternoon Sept. 25, 1938. The

ceremony was read by the Rev. T.J. Smith, pastor of the California Baptist church, at his home. The bride, who is an attractive brunette, was gowned in brown crepe with matching hat and bag and shoes. She wore a corsage of white gardenias. The groom's sister, Mrs. R. Marsh, of Chicago, and Miss Louise Herdel, stood with the couple. Mr. and Mrs. Sayner were complimented with a dinner Sunday evening at the home of the bride's parents with immediate members of the family seated. Mrs. Sayne is a graduate of Tipon High School of the class of 1927. Following a trip to Chicago and Wisconsin.

More About Wesley Sayner and Lola Rennison:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1938

- 9765 iii. Louise V. Sayner, born 06 Jan 1910 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 23 Sep 1985 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin. She married Donald L. Higgins 1960.

More About Donald Higgins and Louise Sayner:
Marriage: 1960

- + 9766 iv. Bernice Kathren Sayner, born 25 Nov 1916 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Jun 1998.
+ 9767 v. Monroe Phillip Sayner, born 25 Nov 1918 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Jan 1957 in Sawyer Co, Wisconsin.
9768 vi. Robert Frank Sayner, born 05 Jun 1921 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 14 May 1944 in Colombo, Colombo, Western Sri Lanka, India.
9769 vii. Henry Bernhardt Sayner, born 03 Jun 1923 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Dec 2013 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Rose DeRosso 30 Jul 1983 in Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Henry Bernhardt Sayner:

Henry "Hank" B. Sayner, age 90, of Green Valley, Arizona, formerly of Sayner, WI, died December 16, 2013. A memorial service will be held at 11:00 AM on Thursday, May 22, 2014 at The Shepard of the Lakes Lutheran Church in Sayner, Wisconsin. Visitation will be held from 10:00 AM to the time of the service at the church. Memorials would be appreciated to the Vilas County Historical Museum or the Plum Lake Library.

More About Henry Sayner and Rose DeRosso:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1983, Vilas Co, Wisconsin

- + 9770 viii. Orin Walter Sayner, born 07 Sep 1925 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Sep 2022 in Wisconsin.

5102. Mabel Alice¹³ Sayner (Orrin Wesley Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Wisconsin, and died 10 Sep 1977 in Eagle River, Vilas Co, Wisconsin. She married **Vernon Arthur DeWitt** 1909 in Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin. He was born 03 Aug 1884 in Necedah, Juneau Co, Wisconsin, and died 1948.

More About Vernon DeWitt and Mabel Sayner:
Marriage: 1909, Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin

Children of Mabel Sayner and Vernon DeWitt are:

- 9771 i. Harold Eugene (Harry)¹⁴ DeWitt, born 07 Jul 1909 in Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 25 Jan 1991 in Waushara Co, Wisconsin. He married Margaret Emma Fruche; born 06 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aug 1981 in Waushara Co, Wisconsin.
+ 9772 ii. Vernon Albert DeWitt, born 29 Mar 1911 in Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 25 Apr 1984 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.
+ 9773 iii. Clark Monroe DeWitt, born 29 May 1912 in Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 17 Sep 1985 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.
+ 9774 iv. William Sayner (Bill) DeWitt, born 07 Dec 1914 in Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 22 Aug 1998 in Wausau, Waushara Co, Wisconsin.
9775 v. Arthur George DeWitt, born 25 Jun 1919 in Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Oct 1977 in Woodruff, Oneida Co, Wisconsin. He married Patricia Kathleen Froelich; born 01 Jul 1924 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Jul 2005 in Phelps, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

5103. Richard Frank¹³ Sayner (Orrin Wesley Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1891 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Sep 1942 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin. He married **Gertrude A. Ramsey**. She was born 29 May 1891 in Wisconsin, and died 26 May 1972 in Gardnea, Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of Richard Sayner and Gertrude Ramsey are:

- + 9776 i. Dorothy Alice¹⁴ Sayner, born 12 Dec 1913 in Wisconsin; died 16 Aug 2009.
- 9777 ii. Florence Clara Sayner, born 26 Jul 1917 in Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Jul 1957 in Oneida, Wisconsin. She married Franklin Techel 25 Nov 1942 in Taylor Co, Texas.

More About Franklin Techel and Florence Sayner:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1942, Taylor Co, Texas

5105. Maxson Doly¹³ Sayner (Silas Oscar Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1892 in Elk Mound, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 01 Oct 1975 in Sparta, Monroe Co, Wisconsin. He married **Margaret Ethyl McDonald** 1918 in Wisconsin. She was born 25 Mar 1897 in Wisconsin, and died 10 Oct 1979 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.

More About Maxson Sayner and Margaret McDonald:
Marriage: 1918, Wisconsin

Children of Maxson Sayner and Margaret McDonald are:

- 9778 i. Marshall Stanley¹⁴ Sayner, born 21 Nov 1920 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin; died 15 Apr 2006 in Clinton, VanBuren Co, Arkansas.
- 9779 ii. Earl Warren Sayner, born 22 Jan 1923 in Wisconsin; died 22 Dec 1932 in Wisconsin.
- + 9780 iii. Gordon James Sayner, born 28 Nov 1924 in Sparta, Monroe Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Jan 2011 in Loudon, Loudon Co, Tennessee.
- + 9781 iv. Donald Richard Sayner, born Oct 1934 in Sparta, Monroe Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Dec 2015 in Sioux Falls, Lincoln Co, South Dakota.

5106. Clare Milton¹³ Sayner (Silas Oscar Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1895 in Elk Mound, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 28 Oct 1978 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Katherine Platner** 1920 in Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She was born 03 Sep 1897 in Wilton, Monroe Co, Wisconsin, and died 02 Jun 1923 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Rachel Miriam Northrup** 19 Jul 1927 in Red Wing, Goodhue Co, Minnesota. She was born 04 Mar 1905 in Lawrence, Essex Co, Massachusetts, and died 10 Feb 1989 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.

More About Clare Sayner and Katherine Platner:
Marriage: 1920, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

More About Clare Sayner and Rachel Northrup:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1927, Red Wing, Goodhue Co, Minnesota

Children of Clare Sayner and Katherine Platner are:

- 9782 i. Carleton R.¹⁴ Sayner, born 24 Apr 1921 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Jun 1940 in Mississippi River, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Carleton R. Sayner:

Milwaukee - Eight persons lost their lives in accidents in Wisconsin over the weekend Four drowned, three were killed in auto accidents and the eighth in a fall. The dead: Carleton Sayner, 19, La Crosse, Sandra Smith, 2, Merrill, Lois G. Newski, 58, Ashland . . . Sayner fell from a boat livery dock and drowned in the Mississippi Rier Sunday June 9, 1940.

- 9783 ii. Martha Miriam Sayner, born 1923 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 20 Nov 1923 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

Children of Clare Sayner and Rachel Northrup are:

- 9784 i. Shirley A.¹⁴ Sayner, born 1934 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.
- 9785 ii. Bowne J. Sayner, born 1935 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.

5107. George Hoyt¹³ Sayner (Silas Oscar Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1897 in Spring Brook, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 28 Jun 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **(1) Emma Lauretta Palmer** 03 Apr 1919 in Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She was born 15 Jan 1899 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota, and died 08 Jul 1984 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He married **(2) Viola Louise Gueltzow** 21 Aug 1928 in Koochiching, Minnesota. She was born 08 Apr 1903 in Waumandee, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Mar 1994 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About George Sayner and Emma Palmer:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 03 Apr 1919, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

More About George Sayner and Viola Gueltzow:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1928, Koochiching, Minnesota

Children of George Sayner and Emma Palmer are:

- 9786 i. George Harrison¹⁴ Sayner, born 07 Feb 1920 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Jul 1972 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Joanna Augusta Thielen 09 Dec 1940 in Shakopee, Scott Co, Minnesota; born 13 Jan 1923 in Shakopee, Scott Co, Minnesota; died 20 Sep 2002 in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About George Sayner and Joanna Thielen:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1940, Shakopee, Scott Co, Minnesota

- 9787 ii. Donald Kenneth Sayner, born 30 Apr 1922 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 19 Jan 1996 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married Bettyann VanBergen 23 Nov 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 06 Oct 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Dec 1988 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Donald Sayner and Bettyann VanBergen:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

5109. Frances Elizabeth¹³ Sayner (Frank L. Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1906 in Illinois, and died 15 Jun 1998. She married **William Emory Akridge, Jr.** He was born 03 Feb 1906, and died 13 Aug 1973.

Children of Frances Sayner and William Akridge are:

- 9788 i. William Emory¹⁴ Akridge III, born 26 Jan 1933 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; died 13 Feb 1998. He married Gloria Bryant May 1957.

Marriage Notes for William Akridge and Gloria Bryant:

The Emory Theology Chapel formed the setting last evening Oct. 1957 for the marriage of Miss Gloria Bryant, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. T.I. Bryant, to William Emory Akridge III of Mobile. The Rev. Candler Budd read the nuptial service which was followed by a reception at the Druid Hills Golf Club, with Dr. and Mrs. Bryant as hosts.

Dr. Bryant gave his daughter in marriage, and she was attended by Miss Kitsy Lester as maid of honor and Mrs. Wayne T. Baker as matron of honor. Her bridesmaids included Miss Nadine Ferrier, Miss Elizabeth Hurst of Conyers and Miss Eve Smith of Salisbury, North Carolina. Vicki Brewer, small daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oby T. Brewer Jr., was flower girl.

The bride chose for the ceremony a floor-length sheath of Chantilly lace embroidered in pearls and iridescent sequins and designed with a cathedral train of white taffeta which fell in pleats from a taffeta bow at the empire waistline. Her fingertip veil of illusion was attached to a scalloped coronet of pearls, and she carried a bouquet of white orchids and stephanotis.

W.E. Akridge Jr. served as best man for his son, and groomsmen were David Akrisge, Frank Rhodes of Augusta, Ed Hunter of Mobile, and Dr. R.F. Hunt Jr. of Rocky Mount, North Carolina. L. Fritz Akridge, Dr. J.W. Lynn, Dr. Roy Mitchell, Milton Goolsby, Claude Huey and Douglas Kersh ushered. Mrs. Robert Moore of Montgomery and Mrs. R.P. Hunt Jr. kept the bride's book at the reception. Mr. Akridge and his bride left from a honeymoon in New York. They will live in the Summerville Court Apartments in Mobile.

More About William Akridge and Gloria Bryant:
Marriage: May 1957

- 9789 ii. David Hawthorne Akridge, born 15 Oct 1938 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; died 27 Apr 2015 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married Aim W. Nibbs Feb 1965.

More About David Akridge and Aim Nibbs:
Marriage: Feb 1965

5110. Robert Eugene¹³ Sayner (Frank L. Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1894 in Rheinland, Oneida Co, Wisconsin, and died 31 Dec 1973 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida. He married **(1) Naomi J. Marzoni** 1931 in Santa Rosa, Walton Co, Florida. She was born 1895 in Florida. He married **(2) Velma Frances Dickson** 1944 in Washington Co, Florida. She was born 08 Feb 1923, and died 04 Jul 2003.

More About Robert Sayner and Naomi Marzoni:
Divorce: 1944, Escambia Co, Florida
Marriage: 1931, Santa Rosa, Walton Co, Florida

More About Robert Sayner and Velma Dickson:
Marriage: 1944, Washington Co, Florida

Child of Robert Sayner and Naomi Marzoni is:

- 9790 i. Robert Eugene¹⁴ Sayner, Jr., born 24 Dec 1931 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida; died 03 Apr 1992 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

5111. Hallie E.¹³ Sayner (Frank L. Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1899 in Wisconsin, and died 1986. She married **Lewis E. Wold** 24 Nov 1919 in Olmsted, Minnesota. He was born 1894 in Minnesota, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Lewis Wold and Hallie Sayner:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Olmsted, Minnesota

Children of Hallie Sayner and Lewis Wold are:

- 9791 i. Richard G.¹⁴ Wold, born 27 Jun 1927 in Alabama; died 29 May 2009 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married Betty J. ?; died Dec 2008.
9792 ii. Francis S. Wold, born 27 Feb 1930 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; died 02 Mar 1972 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married (1) Wilma O. ?. He married (2) Lora Joyce Gaston 16 May 1952 in Mobile Co, Alabama; born 20 Oct 1930 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; died 04 May 2011.

More About Francis Wold and Lora Gaston:
Marriage: 16 May 1952, Mobile Co, Alabama

5112. Lawrence Gordon¹³ Cate (Jesse Stuart¹² Catt, Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1912 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Mar 2001. He married **Jessie Marie Smith** 26 Jul 1934 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She was born 30 Jan 1917 in Arkansas, and died 11 May 2003.

More About Lawrence Cate and Jessie Smith:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1934, Washington Co, Arkansas

Children of Lawrence Cate and Jessie Smith are:

- + 9793 i. Glenn Allen¹⁴ Cate, born 09 Feb 1935 in Washington Co, Arkansas; died 22 Feb 2007.
+ 9794 ii. Charles Lee Cate, born 19 Sep 1940 in Sonora, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 03 Feb 2021 in Springdale,

Washington Co, Arkansas.

5113. Louie¹³ Cate (Jesse Stuart¹² Catt, Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1913 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 28 Dec 1998. He married **Anna Marie Sailer** 28 Mar 1938 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She was born 09 Nov 1914 in Arkansas, and died 10 Mar 1969.

More About Louie Cate and Anna Sailer:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1938, Washington Co, Arkansas

Child of Louie Cate and Anna Sailer is:
9795 i. Carlene Sue¹⁴ Cate, born 1944.

5114. Lloyd¹³ Cate (Jesse Stuart¹² Catt, Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1915 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Aug 1980 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas. He married **Florence Almeda Brown** Apr 1938. She was born 24 Jul 1915 in Marshall, Seachy Co, Arkansas, and died 18 Sep 1999 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Lloyd Cate and Florence Brown:
Marriage: Apr 1938

Children of Lloyd Cate and Florence Brown are:

- 9796 i. Earl Franklin¹⁴ Cate, born Dec 1942 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas. He married Vivian Blanche Anderson 14 Sep 1962 in Madison Co, Arkansas; born 19 Jun 1944 in Edwards Co, Texas.
- More About Earl Cate and Vivian Anderson:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1962, Madison Co, Arkansas
- + 9797 ii. Ernest Everett Cate, born Dec 1942 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- 9798 iii. Edna May Cate, born 1948 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married Ronald Gerald Ware 25 Jul 1968 in Madison Co, Arkansas; born 02 Jun 1948.

More About Ronald Ware and Edna Cate:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1968, Madison Co, Arkansas

5116. Beth Jane (Bertha)¹³ Cate (Jesse Stuart¹² Catt, Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1922 in Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 21 Apr 1985. She married **Frank Arthur Whitney**. He was born 03 Nov 1922 in Watertown, Massachusetts, and died 10 Jun 2001.

More About Frank Arthur Whitney:
Census: 1950, 724 Ubca; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Occupation: 1950, machinist equipment factory Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Beth Cate and Frank Whitney is:

- 9799 i. John Arthur¹⁴ Whitney, born 11 Jun 1948 in Colorado. He married Pamela M. Hamilton 17 Aug 1973 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 26 Mar 1945.

More About John Whitney and Pamela Hamilton:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1973, Pierce Co, Washington

5118. Anna Delois¹³ Cate (Stanley (Catt)¹², Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1919 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Feb 2009. She married **Harold William**

Huntley. He was born 06 Aug 1912 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 04 Jan 1981 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Anna Cate and Harold Huntley are:

- + 9800 i. Ronald Lee¹⁴ Huntley, born 11 Apr 1945 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 22 Dec 2012 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9801 ii. Larry H. Huntley, born 03 Dec 1946 in Arkansas.

5119. Stanley Dale¹³ Cate (Stanley (Catt)¹², Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1921 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 21 Jan 2000 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Marjorie ?**. He married **(2) Junevill Hamilton** 24 Dec 1941 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She was born 01 Jun 1921 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Sep 1996.

Notes for Stanley Dale Cate:

Stanley Dale Cate, 78, of Tulsa, passed away Friday, January 21, 2000, surrounded by his family. Stan was born February 10, 1921 in Springdale, Arkansas to his parents, Stanley and Hazel Cate. He was retired after 19 years with American Airlines and 14 years with Boeing, McDonnell Douglas and was a Real Estate Broker. He was a longtime member of Tulsa Baptist Temple. Stan was a devoted husband and father to his family.

He was predeceased by: his parents; sister, Della Mae Williams and first wife, June Cate. Stan is survived by; his wife Marjorie of the home; children, Jerry Cate, Gary and Jeanne Cate, and Donna and Nelson Leeman, Dee Ann and Bill Glenn, Richard Goins, Clifford and Michelle Goins, Brenda and Howard Bonner; his sister, Delois Huntley; grandchildren, Greg and Michelle Cate, Cory and Kelli Cate, Chad and Lea Cate, Tiffany and Johnny O'Banion, Amanda and Jimmy Smith, Charity and dean Brower, Joy and Jason Williams, Troy Leeman, Rachel Gleen, Caleb Glenn, Joel Goins, Jamie Goins, Kristy Brix, Lisa Bonner, Michelle Bonner, Kaitlyn Goins; and 8 great-grandchildren.

Service is scheduled for 2 p.m., Monday at the Tulsa Baptist Temple with Pastor Clifford Clark officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Haven Memorial Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made to the Men for Missions in care of the Church. Moore's Southlawn.

More About Stanley Cate and Junevill Hamilton:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1941, Washington Co, Arkansas

Children of Stanley Cate and Junevill Hamilton are:

- 9802 i. Jerry Dale¹⁴ Cate, born 04 Jun 1943 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Aug 2014 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married Carol Ann Radcliffe 05 Jul 1966.

Notes for Jerry Dale Cate:

Jerry Dale Cate of Tulsa, Oklahoma, age 71, born June 4, 1943 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Passed away August 23, 2014 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, parents Stanley & Junevill Cate (both Deceased), occupation Retired Minister, Survived by children: Greg & Tina Cate of Skiatook, Oklahoma, Cory & Kelli Cate of Sperry, Oklahoma; mother of children Carol Cate of Tulsa, Oklahoma; step-mom Marji Cate of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Siblings: Gary & Jeanne Cate of Owasso, Oklahoma; Donna & Nelson Leeman of Forney, Texas; Dee Ann & Bill Glenn of Mannford, Oklahoma; Rick Goins of Broken Arrow, Oklahoma; Cliff & Michelle Goins of Glenpool, Oklahoma; Brenda & Howard Bonner of Mannford, Oklahoma. Grandchildren Blake & Mary Cate, Cody & Rachael Cate; Courtney Cate & Chloe Cate; two great-grandchildren; numerous nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.

A Graveside Service was held at 10:00AM on Friday, August 29, 2014 at Floral Haven Memorial Gardens in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. Memorial Gifts may be given to "Feed The Children" P.O. Box 36 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 73101-0036, in Jerry's memory.

Marriage Notes for Jerry Cate and Carol Radcliffe:

Miss Carol Ann Radcliffe and Jerry Dale Cate were married at 8 p.m. Tuesday June 1966 at Sharp Memorial Chapel. The Rev. Clifford E. Clark officiated. Now a wedding trip to Hot Springs, Arkansas, the couple will be at home in Owatonna, Minnesota, where Mr. Cate will complete requirements as a ministerial student at Pillsbury Baptist Bible College. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Phil C. Radcliffe, 23 S. 72st East Ave., and Mr. and Mrs. Stanley D. Cate, 6334 E. 3rd Street. Mrs. Virginia Ridenhour, organist, played a prelude of appropriate music and accompanied Fred Fowler, soloist.

Escorted to the altar by her father, the bride wore a formal length empire gown of silk organza with Chantilly lace bodice, butterfly sleeves and detachable chapel train. Mrs. Roi Jeanne Cate served as matron of honor, and bridesmaids were Miss Nonna Cate and Miss Linda Radcliffe.

Other members of the bridal party were Miss dee Ann Cate, junior bridesmaid, Mark Radcliffe and Morgan Williams, candlelighters, Miss Jana Brewer, flower girl, and Jamie Hill, ring bearer. Serving as best man was Gary L. Cate and groomsmen were Ron Huntley, Phil Radcliffe and Jeff Murphy, junior groomsmen. Larry Huntley and John Waller seated guests.

Assisting the bride's parents at the church reception were the Misses Londa Clark, Sharon Dunn, Ruth Ann Fern and Peggy Radcliffe. Miss Pauline Cariker presided at the guest book.

More About Jerry Cate and Carol Radcliffe:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1966

- + 9803 ii. Gary Lee Cate, born 16 Jul 1944 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; died 22 Feb 2020 in Owasso, Oklahoma.
- 9804 iii. Jeanne Cate, born in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 9805 iv. Donna Gayle Cate. She married Nelson Troy Leeman Jul 1970 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

Marriage Notes for Donna Cate and Nelson Leeman:

Donna Gayle Cate and Nelson Troy Leeman, son of the Rev. and Mrs. Rollie O. Leeman, 3118 Mann Ave., were married Friday July 1970 at Sharp Memorial Chapel in Tulsa, Oklahoma. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S.D. Cate of Tulsa. The Reverend Mr. Leeman officiated at the ceremony. Mrs. Leeman is a graduate of Pillsbury Baptist Bible College in Owatonna, Minnesota, where her husband also was graduated. He is working toward the master's of religious education at Temple Baptist Theological Seminary in Chattanooga, Tennessee, where the couple will live.

More About Nelson Leeman and Donna Cate:

Marriage: Jul 1970, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

5120. Ruth I.¹³ Ingraham (Mary Naomi¹² Bailey, Mary Ada¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1892 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 05 Jun 1965 in Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. She married **Erwin Couch Dawley** 1914. He was born 21 Apr 1884 in Antigo, Wisconsin, and died 18 Sep 1955.

Notes for Erwin Couch Dawley:

Edwin C. Dawley, 71, of Wausau, Wisconsin, a former general manager of the Bay de Noquet Lumber Company at Nahma and associate of the Sawyer Stoll Lumber Company in the lumber business in Canada, died at 4:20 p.m., Sunday Sept. 18, 1955 after suffering a paralytic stroke earlier in the day at a Wausau hospital. He was flown to Wausau from Canada by an ambulance plane one week ago.

He was born April, 21, 1894 at Antigo, Wisconsin, and graduated from the Antigo High School and Ripon College in 1904. At one time, he was in the wholesale lumber business and then went into the retail business. He developed pulpwood business in Canada and was located at Prince Albert, Saskatchewan. During World War I, Dawley was selected by the Northern Hemlock and Hardware Manufacturers Association to go to Washington where he purchased all veneers used in airplanes for the war. He was also active in Liberty Bond Drives during the First World War. Mr. Dawley was a former president of the Wausau Club and a member of the Elks Club, Masonic organizations including St. Omer Commandery, Knights Templar at Wausau and Tripoli Temple of the Shrine, Milwaukee, member of the First Universalist church at Wausau and very active in the Canadian Pulpwood Association with operation at Alberta and Manitoba.

Surviving are: one son, Stuart Dawley, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; one daughter, Mrs. Beth Scott, Albuquerque, New Mexico, three brothers, Harry Dawley of Portland, Oregon, Gen. E. J. Dawley of Carmel Valley, California, and Paul Dawley of Antigo, Wisconsin, and five grandchildren.

The body lies in state at the Helke Funeral Home in Wausau. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m., at the Universalist Church at Wausau with Rev. Carleton E. Fisher officiating. Mason rites also will take place. Burial will be made in Restlawn Memorial Park.

More About Erwin Dawley and Ruth Ingraham:

Marriage: 1914

Children of Ruth Ingraham and Erwin Dawley are:

- 9806 i. Beth¹⁴ Dawley, born 1917 in Wisconsin. She married ? Scott.
- 9807 ii. Stuart Ingraham Dawley, born 18 Mar 1918 in Wisconsin; died 27 Nov 1992 in Canada. He married Virginia Mary Kinstead 1947.

Marriage Notes for Stuart Dawley and Virginia Kinstead:

Feb. 19, 1947 – Mr. and Mrs. James Howard Kinstead, 305 Dodge Street, Eau Claire, announce the engagement of their daughter, Virginia Mary, to Stuart Ingraham Dawley, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Couch Dawley, 621 McIndoe Street, says the Wausau Record-Herald. Mr. Dawley is a grandson of Mr. and Mrs. C.H. Ingraham of this city.

More About Stuart Dawley and Virginia Kinstead:

Marriage: 1947

5121. Harold Gillette¹³ Ingraham (Mary Naomi¹² Bailey, Mary Ada¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1894 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Sep 1972 in Dedham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Mildred Gail Wright**. She was born 17 Mar 1895 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 26 Feb 1967 in Dedham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

Child of Harold Ingraham and Mildred Wright is:

- 9808 i. Frank Rexford¹⁴ Ingraham, born 06 Dec 1933 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; died 03 Aug 1985 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

5122. Paul Englen¹³ Baxter (Edgar Lafayette¹², George Washington¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1907 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1983. He married **Ruth Irene DeMas** 18 Aug 1928 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Aug 1907 in Indiana, and died 22 Sep 1971.

More About Paul Englen Baxter:

Census 2: 1940, 539 S. Aikew Ave; Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pittsburgh

Census 3: 1950, Elliot Place; Hempstead, Nassau Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, cashier Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pittsburgh

Occupation 3: 1950, cashier automobile company Hempstead, Nassau Co, New York

Marriage Notes for Paul Baxter and Ruth DeMas:

Miss Ruth Irene Kyser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer DeMas, 1001 South 25th Street, and Paul Baxter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Baxter, of Mishawaka, were married Saturday afternoon August 18, 1928 at 1 o'clock in the parsonage of the First Christian church. Rev. Elmer Ward Cole read the service. They were attended by the bride's sister and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Stitzel. Mrs. Stitzel wore a frock of tan crepe and had a corsage of sweet peas. The bride was dressed in beige crepe and also wore a corsage of sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Baxter left on a wedding trip to Chicago and other points and after Sept. 1 will be at home at 1001 South 25th Street.

More About Paul Baxter and Ruth DeMas:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1928, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Paul Baxter and Ruth DeMas are:

- 9809 i. Howard Nelson¹⁴ Baxter, born 15 Sep 1925 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1988. He married Mary Esther Frey 23 Dec 1950 in New Hempstead, New York; born 10 Sep 1931 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 27 Jun 2017 in Sun City West, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Marriage Notes for Howard Baxter and Mary Frey:

In a home ceremony, Miss Mary Esther Frey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Allen Lloyd of 3 Birch Hill Road, Lake Success, and Mr. Howard Nelson Baxter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Baxter of Merrick, exchanged nuptial vows Saturday Dec. 23, 1950. The Rev. John R. Taylor of St. John's Lutheran Church, Merrick, performed the ceremony at 1 p.m. A reception for '00 guests followed.

Miss Marilyn Latchford of Great Neck was maid of honor and the attendants were Miss Marilyn Hall and Miss Patricia Gallagher. Mr. Ralph Franklin Paige Jr. of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was the best man. Ushers were Mr. William Grossman and Mrs. James Ruck. Judith Louise Lloyd, eight-year-old sister of the bride, was flower girl, and her seven-year-old brother, Ted Lloyd Jr., was ring bearer. Jack Arthur of the stage, radio and television, was soloist, accompanied by Paul Taubman.

Mrs. Baxter attended schools in California and was graduated from Great Neck High School. She was formerly a junior executive with the home officer of the Aetna Life Insurance Co. Her mother is the former Esther Ralston, stage, screen and radio star. Mr. Baxter was graduated from the University of Pittsburgh and was a navigator with the Army Air Force in World War II. He is now with the Commercial Credit corp. Among the notables of radio and television fame present at the wedding were Ted Malone, commentator; Herb Sheld, Zeke Manners, Duke Donaldson, sportscaster, and Rand Brooks, singer.

More About Howard Baxter and Mary Frey:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1950, New Hempstead, New York

- + 9810 ii. Paul Englen Baxter, Jr., born 11 May 1930 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 1997 in Florida.
- 9811 iii. John Albert Baxter, born 08 Sep 1932 in Michigan; died 26 Jun 1965 in Lampasas Co, Texas. He married Nelva Sue Berry 23 Aug 1952 in Travis Co, Texas; born 19 May 1934 in Lake Victor, Burnet Co, Texas; died 04 Feb 2010 in Lampasas, Lampasas Co, Texas.

More About John Baxter and Nelva Berry:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1952, Travis Co, Texas

- + 9812 iv. William Edgar Baxter, born 15 Aug 1940 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pittsburgh; died 01 Jan 2008.

5126. Rev. Baxter Merrill¹³ Mow (Mary Lunettie (Nettie)¹² Baxter, John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1892 in Argos, Indiana. He married **Anna Beahm** 30 Mar 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 31 Jul 1893 in Dalesville, Virginia.

More About Baxter Mow and Anna Beahm:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1921, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Baxter Mow and Anna Beahm are:

- 9813 i. Lois Anetta¹⁴ Mow, born 23 Apr 1924 in India.
- 9814 ii. Joseph Baxter Mow, born 10 Jul 1926 in India.
- 9815 iii. David Merrill Mow, born 25 Dec 1928 in India.

5129. Byron Woodford¹³ Baxter (Adelbert Elhanan¹², John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1885 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Mabel E. Gillette** 02 Aug 1914. She was born 11 Oct 1888.

More About Byron Baxter and Mabel Gillette:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1914

Children of Byron Baxter and Mabel Gillette are:

- 9816 i. Harold Lewis¹⁴ Baxter, born 09 Jun 1915 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 26 Jun 1930.
- + 9817 ii. Frances Susan Baxter, born 21 Sep 1916.
- 9818 iii. Howard Robert Baxter, born 31 Oct 1917.
- 9819 iv. Charles Russell Baxter, born 02 Apr 1920.
- 9820 v. Merrill William Baxter, born 20 Nov 1922.
- 9821 vi. Karl Joseph Baxter, twin, born 25 Dec 1925.
- 9822 vii. Kathryn Baxter, twin, born 25 Dec 1925; died 27 Dec 1925.
- 9823 viii. Opal Virginia Baxter, born 12 Feb 1925.
- 9824 ix. Mary Elizabeth Baxter, born 22 Oct 1928.

5132. Orville Herbert¹³ Baxter (Adelbert Elhanan¹², John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1892 in Jonesboro, Grant Co, Indiana. He married **Irene Howell**.

Child of Orville Baxter and Irene Howell is:

- 9825 i. Herbert Lloyd¹⁴ Baxter, born 30 Jul 1922; died 1930.

5134. James Houghton¹³ Cook (Angeline K.¹² Houghton, Rebecca Savina¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1905 in Connorsville, Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1967 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Josephine Palmisano** 18 Oct 1922 in St, Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Jul 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 Dec 1977 in Placentia, Orange Co, California.

More About James Cook and Josephine Palmisano:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1922, St, Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of James Cook and Josephine Palmisano are:

- + 9826 i. John Michael¹⁴ Cook, born 11 Jun 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Aug 2019 in Temecula, Riverside Co, California.
- 9827 ii. James Ellsworth Cook, born 22 Oct 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 09 Sep 2020 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

5137. Audree Savina¹³ Grant (Claude Clayton¹², Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1903 in Cicero, Snohomish Co, Washington, and died 24 Aug 1986 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Willis Nelson Myers** 15 Sep 1924 in Snohomish Co, Washington. He was born 05 Dec 1899 in Marysville, Snohomish Co, Washington, and died 12 Jul 1964 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About Willis Myers and Audree Grant:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1924, Snohomish Co, Washington

Child of Audree Grant and Willis Myers is:

- + 9828 i. Jack Walter¹⁴ Myers, born 11 Mar 1929 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 1978 in Washington.

5146. Edna Lulu¹³ Gibson (Alice Martha¹² Davis, Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1880 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1966 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Harry E. Graham** 25 Jun 1901 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 21 Jun 1879 in Alliance, Ohio.

More About Harry Graham and Edna Gibson:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1901, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Edna Gibson and Harry Graham is:

- 9829 i. James Gibson¹⁴ Graham, born 27 Mar 1905 in Avalon, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 2000. He married Marion A. Riley 18 Jul 1939 in Plattsburgh, New York.

More About James Graham and Marion Riley:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1939, Plattsburgh, New York

5149. Walter Edward¹³ Davis (Norman E.¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1890 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1951 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Hazel Mays Lilley**. She was born 24 Dec 1897 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died Jan 1985 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

Children of Walter Davis and Hazel Lilley are:

- + 9830 i. Harold Edward¹⁴ Davis, born 26 Mar 1920 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 31 May 1992 in Burke, Gregory Co, South Dakota.
- 9831 ii. Dorothy R. Davis, born 1922 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 9832 iii. Wayne Davis, born 1931 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 9833 iv. June Davis, born 1937 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

5150. Donald Edwin¹³ Davis (Norman E.¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1901 in Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1973 in Clackamas, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married **Dorothea R. Brockmueller** 25 Jun 1924 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. She was born 20 Nov 1903 in Yankton Co, South Dakota, and died 19 Oct 1984 in Irene, Clay Co, South Dakota.

More About Donald Davis and Dorothea Brockmueller:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1924, Yankton Co, South Dakota

Children of Donald Davis and Dorothea Brockmueller are:

- 9834 i. Clinton¹⁴ Davis, born 1926 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 9835 ii. Kenneth Davis, born 1928 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 9836 iii. Ruth Davis, born 1930 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

5152. Mary Louise¹³ McCoy (Myrtle Bell¹² Davis, Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1897 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 1972 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **Harry E. Danielson** 22 Apr 1926 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jul 1895 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jun 1974 in Florida.

More About Harry Danielson and Mary McCoy:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1926, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Mary McCoy and Harry Danielson are:

- 9837 i. Harry E.¹⁴ Danielson, born 1923.
- 9838 ii. George R. Danielson, born 1928.

5155. Bessie T.¹³ King (Louisa¹² Garrison, Selman¹¹, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1893 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 20 Nov 1979 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married **(1) ? Benson**. She married **(2) Henry Paul Koehnlein** 17 Aug 1916 in Allen Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jul 1893 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1926 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Koehnlein and Bessie King:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1916, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Bessie King and Henry Koehnlein is:

- 9839 i. Joseph Henry¹⁴ Koehnlein, born 15 May 1917 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1990 in Duval Co, Florida. He married Virginia Marie Kennedy 27 Mar 1938 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 19 Sep 1918 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2004 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Koehnlein and Virginia Kennedy:

Divorce: 10 Nov 1944, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Mar 1938, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

5156. Lois M.¹³ King (Louisa¹² Garrison, Selman¹¹, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1895 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles William Gallogly** 18 May 1920

in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Apr 1897 in Montpelier, Blackfoot Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1957 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Gallogly and Lois King:

Marriage: 18 May 1920, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Lois King and Charles Gallogly is:

- + 9840 i. Charles William¹⁴ Gallogly, Jr., born 09 May 1922 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1950 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

5162. Edith Mae¹³ Shively (Jesse Dunham¹², Elizabeth¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jun 1961 in Alameda Co, California. She married **Austin Glenn Harris** 01 Mar 1924 in Alameda Co, California. He was born 21 Apr 1904 in California, and died Aug 1980.

More About Austin Harris and Edith Shively:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1924, Alameda Co, California

Children of Edith Shively and Austin Harris are:

- 9841 i. Viola May¹⁴ Harris, born 13 Dec 1927 in San Mateo Co, California; died 27 Dec 2017. She married George Steven Way.
- 9842 ii. Claudia June Harris, born 04 Jan 1933 in Alameda Co, California. She married Edward E. Clark 03 Jun 1951 in Alameda Co, California; born 1932.

More About Edward Clark and Claudia Harris:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1951, Alameda Co, California

5164. Riley Severe¹³ Roberts (Cyrena Maud¹² Catt, William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1893 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Dec 1917 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah. He married **Anna Gertude Crozier** 12 Sep 1917 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah. She was born 12 Feb 1899 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah, and died 06 May 1963 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah.

More About Riley Roberts and Anna Crozier:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1917, Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah

Child of Riley Roberts and Anna Crozier is:

- 9843 i. Gertrude Wanda¹⁴ Roberts, born 17 Jul 1918 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 27 Sep 2003 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah. She married Thaine Sterling Secrist 16 Jun 1939 in Collinston, Box Elder Co, Utah; born 05 Oct 1918 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah; died 13 Aug 1997.

More About Thaine Secrist and Gertrude Roberts:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1939, Collinston, Box Elder Co, Utah

5165. Winifred Florence¹³ Roberts (Cyrena Maud¹² Catt, William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1898 in Dresden, Decatur Co, Kansas, and died 18 Apr 1988 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah. She married **John Howard Roush**. He was born 05 Dec 1895 in Cairo, Hall Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Dec 1985 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah.

Children of Winifred Roberts and John Roush are:

- + 9844 i. Elsie Cyrena¹⁴ Roush, born 08 Nov 1918 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah; died 27 Sep 2003 in Seward, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.
- + 9845 ii. Saxon Doreen Roush, born 09 Jan 1923 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 21 Dec 2012 in West Point, Davis Co, Utah.
- 9846 iii. Zelma Ilene Roush, twin, born 22 Feb 1927 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah; died 20 Aug 2011 in Lodi, San Joaquin

- Co, California.
- 9847 iv. Velma Irene Roush, twin, born 22 Feb 1927 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah; died 05 May 1971 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married Darrell Swaner Willey 1947; born 09 May 1925 in Farmington, Davis Co, Utah; died 11 Jul 2006 in Mesilla, Dona Ana Co, New Mexico.

More About Darrell Willey and Velma Roush:
Marriage: 1947

- 9848 v. Joan Lorraine Roush, born 29 May 1931 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah; died 30 Sep 2011 in King City, Monterey Co, California. She married John Gustavus Isenburg 06 Jun 1953; born 31 May 1931 in Shelley, Bingham Co, Idaho; died 27 Dec 1993 in Klamath, Del Norte Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Joan Roush and John Isenburg:

June 6, 1953 - The engagement and forthcoming marriage of Miss Joan Roush to J. Gus Isenburg is announced today by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John H. Roush, 3673 Iowa Ave. The future bridegroom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Ted R. Isenburg of Gooding, Idaho. Nuptial vows will be exchanged in double-ring rites to be solemnized on June 6, in the Methodist Church. Mias Roush was graduated from Weber College and presently is attending Pacific University at Forest Grove, Oregon, from where she will be graduated in May. The bride-to-be is affiliated with Kappa Delta Sorority and Alpha Pi, Music Honorary. The benedict-elect is a student in the College of Optometry at Pacific University and is a member of Gamma Sigma Fraternity; Intercollegiate Knights and Blue Key, both honorary fraternities.

More About John Isenburg and Joan Roush:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1953

5167. Wanda Hazel¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1899 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Mar 1995 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska. She married **Chester A. McConnell** 1918 in Furnas Co, Nebraska. He was born 27 Aug 1899 in Norton, Kansas, and died 20 Nov 1975 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

Notes for Chester A. McConnell:

Nampa – Services for Chester A. McConnell, 76, of 1111 Roosevelt Avenue, Nampa, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 20, 1975, will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday at the Alsip Chapel by Dr. James O. York Sr., pastor of the Nampa First Christian Church. Interment will be in Kohlerlawn. He was born August 27, 1899, at VeVizes, Kansas. He was reared and attended schools in Kansas and Nebraska. Me married Wanda Hazel Catt Oct. 1, 1918, at Beaver City, Nebraska. They farmed in Nebraska for many years and moved to Nampa in 1956 where they have since resided. He was a member of the Nampa First Christian Church, Issac Walton Club in Nebraska and the Fernon County Agriculture Board in Fernon County.

Surviving are his wife of Nampa; two daughters, Mrs. Norma James, Arapahoe, Nebraska, and Mrs. Nova Potts, Meridian; two sons, Harold and Billy, both of Meridian; a sister, Mrs. John (Agnes) Mitchell, Nampa; 20 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by four grandchildren.

More About Chester McConnell and Wanda Catt:
Marriage: 1918, Furnas Co, Nebraska

Children of Wanda Catt and Chester McConnell are:

- + 9849 i. Norma Esther¹⁴ McConnell, born 23 Aug 1919 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 10 Sep 2004 in Holdrege, Phelps Co, Nebraska.
- + 9850 ii. Harold Warren (Bud) McConnell, born 18 Mar 1921 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 17 May 1993 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- 9851 iii. Nova Fern McConnell, born 27 Mar 1924 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 16 Feb 2001 in Meridian, Ada Co, Idaho. She married Dwight Leland Potts; born 19 Aug 1923 in Hendley, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jul 2000 in Meridian, Ada Co, Idaho.
- + 9852 iv. Billy LaVerne McConnell, born 31 Mar 1929 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 2019 in Meridian, Ada Co, Idaho.

5168. Helen Gladys¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 31 Jan 1901 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Apr 1973 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Eugene Sidman** 02 Jan 1920 in Beaver City, Nebraska. He was born 29 Nov 1896 in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co, Iowa, and died 29 Oct 1990 in Jennings, Decatur Co, Kansas.

Notes for Charles Eugene Sidman:

McCook, Nebraska – Charles E. Sidman, 93, McCook, died Monday, Oct. 29, 1990, at Jennings, Kansas. Mr. Sidman was born Nov. 29, 1896, at Columbus Junction, Iowa, and had been a McCook resident since 1960. He was a barber and a farm laborer. He was a member of the Christian church. His wife, Helen, preceded him in death.

Survivors include a son, Con of The Dalles, Oregon; two daughters, Mary Noone of Jennings and Oliver Boyer of McCook; a sister, Grace Schulze of Logan, Kansas; 14 grandchildren; 35 great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandchild.

The funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Paul's Funeral Home, Oberlin, Kansas, the Rev. Roger Hasselquist officiating. Burial will be in the Norton Cemetery, Norton, Kansas. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association. Visitation will be from noon to 9 p.m. today, 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. Wednesday and after 8 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About Charles Sidman and Helen Catt:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1920, Beaver City, Nebraska

Children of Helen Catt and Charles Sidman are:

- + 9853 i. Opal Faye¹⁴ Sidman, born 07 Oct 1921 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 26 Feb 1988 in Hoxie, Sheridan Co, Kansas.
- + 9854 ii. Olive Grace Sidman, born 07 Oct 1923 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jun 1999 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- + 9855 iii. Von Eugene Sidman, born 21 Dec 1925 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 01 Oct 2014 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, Oregon.
- 9856 iv. Mary Lee Sidman, born 11 Sep 1928 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married ? Noone.

5169. Twila Fae¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1903 in Utah, and died 17 Jan 1980 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. She married **Everett Lewis Scheller** 06 Sep 1920 in Beaver City, Nebraska. He was born 07 Jul 1903 in Kellerton, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 18 Feb 1959 in Oregon.

More About Everett Scheller and Twila Catt:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1920, Beaver City, Nebraska

Children of Twila Catt and Everett Scheller are:

- + 9857 i. Dorothy Maxine¹⁴ Scheller, born 22 Jul 1923 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 24 Jul 2002 in Carlton, Yamhill, Co, Oregon.
- + 9858 ii. Donna Raye Scheller, born 20 Oct 1925 in Hale, Yuma Co, Colorado; died 10 Apr 1986 in Carlton, Yamhill, Co, Oregon.
- + 9859 iii. Cleo Nan Scheller, born 12 Feb 1928 in Hale, Yuma Co, Colorado; died 28 Nov 2005 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- + 9860 iv. Mary Lou Scheller, born 23 Jun 1931; died 25 Oct 2013.
- 9861 v. Chlodine Helen Scheller, born 17 Oct 1921 in Wilsonville, Durnas Co, Nebraska; died 06 Aug 1996 in Washington Co, Oregon. She married Alfred Gaylen Mathers 21 Jun 1952 in Stanislaus Co, California; born 24 Jan 1921 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Jan 1996 in Portland, Washington Co, Oregon.

More About Alfred Mathers and Chlodine Scheller:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Stanislaus Co, California

5170. Glenn Raymond¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1905 in Tremont, Box Elder Co, Utah, and died 30 Jun 1985 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **Ruby Nellie Altman** 02 Oct 1925. She was born 14 Apr 1909 in Kansas,

and died Jan 1986 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Glenn Raymond Catt:

Census: 1930, Grant, Sherman Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1940, 1917 Virginia Street; Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1930, farmer Grant, Sherman Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, miner Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co, Colorado

More About Glenn Catt and Ruby Altman:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1925

Children of Glenn Catt and Ruby Altman are:

- 9862 i. Glenn D. (Jackie)¹⁴ Catt, born 02 Jan 1930 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 13 Mar 1997 in Broward Co, Florida.
- 9863 ii. Neftal Nadine Catt, born 21 Aug 1930 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 01 Feb 2000 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. She married (1) Loren L. Fitzgarrell Bef. 1950; born 1931 in Kansas. She married (2) Garland J. Ayers, Jr. Bef. 1972; born 20 Dec 1932 in Columbus, Bartolomew Co, Indiana.

More About Loren Fitzgarrell and Neftal Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

More About Garland Ayers and Neftal Catt:

Divorce: 16 Nov 1973, El Paso Co, Colorado

Marriage: Bef. 1972

5171. Orval Wayne¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1907 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Sep 2002 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska. He married **Rosemary DeVoe** 11 Mar 1944 in Norton, Kansas. She was born 23 Nov 1923 in Lebanon, Red Willow Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Dec 2016 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Rosemary DeVoe:

Rosemary Catt, age 93, of Lebanon, Nebraska passed away Wednesday, December 28, 2016 at Community Hospital in McCook, Nebraska. Rosemary was born November 23, 1923 in Lebanon to parents Michael and Mary C. (Clemons) DeVoe. Rosemary grew up in Lebanon, one of three children. She graduated from Lebanon High School with the class of 1940. Rosemary married the love of her life, Orval "Wayne" Catt on March 11, 1944 in Norton, Kansas. The couple made their home in Lebanon and were blessed with three children. Rosemary enjoyed being a homemaker and especially loved to cook for her family and many friends. She also enjoyed playing card games and bingo.

Rosemary was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Wayne Catt in 2002; two brothers, Richard and Bill; and great granddaughter, Lacey Haas. She is survived by her son, Gene (Judy) Catt of McCook; two daughters, Kathy (Jim) Hendricks of Gothenburg, Nebraska and Sherryl Hass and fiancé Richard Brazil of Glendale, Arizona: sister-in-law, Angie DeVoe of Gretna, Nebraska; eight grandchildren as well as numerous great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will also take place at Carpenter Breland Funeral Home on Tuesday, January 3, 2017 beginning at 2PM with Pastor Dale Heimer officiating. Burial will follow in the Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon.

More About Orval Catt and Rosemary DeVoe:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Norton, Kansas

Children of Orval Catt and Rosemary DeVoe are:

- + 9864 i. Eugene Wayne (Gene)¹⁴ Catt, born 05 Oct 1942 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- 9865 ii. Sherryl Larae Catt, born 25 Aug 1949 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married William M. Haas Sep 1967 in Nebraska.

More About William Haas and Sherryl Catt:

Marriage: Sep 1967, Nebraska

5172. Melvin G.¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1910 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Furnas Co, Nebraska. He married **Grace Lucille Armstrong**. She was born 30 Sep 1915 in Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Oct 1995 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska.

Child of Melvin Catt and Grace Armstrong is:

- + 9866 i. Marilyn Gwen¹⁴ Catt, born 05 Jun 1935 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 22 Oct 2009 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska.

5173. Merlin J.¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1910 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Sep 1983 in Monterey Co, California. He married **Gladys Edna Boles** Aft. 1946. She was born 09 Jan 1912 in Wheeler, Texas, and died 17 Mar 2000 in Monterey Co, California.

Notes for Merlin J. Catt:

Merlin J. Catt of 251 Towt Street, Salinas, died Monday Sept. 26, 1983 at Natividad Medical center following a lengthy illness. He was 73. A native of Wilsonville, Nebraska, he had been a resident of Salinas for 46 years. He was a cooler worker with Inter-Harvest before his retirement and was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys Catt of the family home; one son, Melvin J. Catt of Richardson, Texas; two step-sons, Collie W. Copus of Tehachapi and Jerry L. Copus of Petaluma; three sisters, Hazel McConnell of Nampa, Idaho, Wilmas Vanlaingham of St. Francis, Kansas and Lois Van Meter of Hale, Colorado; six brothers, Glenn Catt of Colorado Springs, Colorado, Wayne Catt of Lebanon, Nebraska, Melvin Catt of Wilsonville, Nebraska, Ellsworth Catt of Boulder, Colorado, Eldon Catt of Micminnville, Oregon and Ivan Catt of Denver, Colorado; 14 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Private inurnment will be at the Garden of Memories Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Monterey Community Dialysis A.K.U. Special Needs Fund, P.O. Box 1611, A.K.U. Center, Salinas 93901. Arrangements were under the direction of the Healey Mortuary.

More About Merlin Catt and Gladys Boles:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Child of Merlin Catt and Gladys Boles is:

- 9867 i. Melvin J.¹⁴ Catt, born Aft. 1950.

5174. Wilma Blanche¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1912 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jan 1995. She married **Rollie Wesley VanLaningham**. He was born 19 Apr 1910 in Vesta, Nebraska, and died 16 Dec 1970.

Children of Wilma Catt and Rollie VanLaningham are:

- 9868 i. Val Gene¹⁴ VanLaningham, born 08 Sep 1933 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 1951.
- + 9869 ii. Carol Lee VanLaningham, born 30 Dec 1938 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 11 Nov 2021 in Bonner Springs, Kansas.

5176. Eldon Paul (Babe)¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1916 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Sep 2008 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Wanda Idean Awalt** 03 Mar 1939 in St. Francis, Kansas. She was born 23 Dec 1919 in Barrett, Thomas Co, Kansas, and died 23 Mar 1988.

Notes for Eldon Paul (Babe) Catt:

Eldon Paul Catt son of Raymond and Mary Klepper Catt, he was born October 8, 1916 in Wilsonville, Nebraska. He attended grade school in St. Francis, Kansas. He married Wanda Awalt on March 3, 1939 in St. Francis, Kansas. He farmed for many years before moving to McMinnville, Oregon in September 1955. He worked for Alderman Farms, Peavey Oil for 10 years, Valley Feed for 7 years, retired from Co-Op creamery in 1969. He was a member of B.P.O.E. #1283 for long time since 1957. He enjoyed gardening and mowing lawns for many people around town. He was preceded in death by 6 brothers and 5 sisters, his wife Wanda in 1988 and a son Ronald in 1999.

Services for Eldon Paul "Babe" Catt of McMinnville will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, Sept. 5, in the chapel of Macy & Son Funeral Directors with the Rev. Jim Peterson officiating. Interment will be conducted in the Evergreen Memorial Park Mausoleum. The funeral home will be open for visitation from noon to 7 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 4.

Mr. Catt died Monday, Sept. 1, 2008, in Alterra Wynwood Assisted Living, McMinnville. He was 91. Born Oct. 8, 1916, in Wilsonville, Neb., he was the son of Raymond and Mary (Klepper) Catt. He went to grade school in St. Francis, Kansas. He and Wanda Awalt were married March 3, 1939, in St. Francis. Mr. Catt farmed for many years before he moved to McMinnville in September 1955. Locally, he worked for Alderman Farms, spent 10 years with Peavey Oil and seven with Valley Feed. He retired from Farmers Co-Op Creamery in 1969. He had been a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, McMinnville Lodge 1283, since 1957. He enjoyed gardening and mowing lawns for people around town.

Mr. Catt is survived by two sons, Rex and Kennis, both of McMinnville; nine grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by his wife in 1988, a son Ronald, six brothers and five sisters.

Memorial contributions may be made to Legacy Hospice of McMinnville or a charity of the giver's choice, in care of Macy & Son, 135 N.E. Evans St., McMinnville, Oregon 97128.

Notes for Wanda Idean Awalt:

McMinnville – Wanda I. Catt, 68, died Monday March 23, 1988. She was born in Barrett Township, Kansas. She was reared in Wilsonville, Nebraska. She taught grade school for several years before her marriage and then became a substitute teacher. She moved to McMinnville in 1955. She worked for the Yamhill County Clerk's Office and was the county clerk from 1974 to 1980.

Survivors include her husband Eldon; sons, Ron and Kennis, all of McMinnville; and sister Martha Catt of Westminster, Colorado.

Services will begin at 11 a.m. Saturday in Macy & Son mortuary. Entombment will be in Evergreen Memorial Park Mausoleum. Contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society in care of the mortuary.

More About Eldon Catt and Wanda Awalt:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, St. Francis, Kansas

Children of Eldon Catt and Wanda Awalt are:

- + 9870 i. Ronald Eldon¹⁴ Catt, born 21 Aug 1940 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 23 Aug 1999 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- + 9871 ii. Rex Eugene Catt, born 12 Sep 1942 in Norton, Kansas; died 17 Oct 2023.
- 9872 iii. Kennis Ray Catt, born 29 Aug 1949. He married Judy Lee Johnson 18 Mar 1972 in Yamhill Co, Oregon; born 13 Aug 1949.

More About Kennis Catt and Judy Johnson:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1972, Yamhill Co, Oregon

5177. Harold Ivan¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1919 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Mar 1999 in Westminster, Adams Co, Colorado. He married **Martha Lucile Awalt** 18 Mar 1945. She was born 29 Mar 1925 in

Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Jun 2005 in Westminister, Adams Co, Colorado.

Marriage Notes for Harold Catt and Martha Awalt:

Miss Martha L. Awalt of Wilsonville, Nebraska, and Sgt. Harold I. Catt of St. Francis, Kansas, were united in marriage at 1:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon March 18, 1945 at the Church of Christ parsonage, the vows being read by Stephen J. Epler, the minister.

Witnessing the ceremony were: Mr. and Mrs. George Awalt, parents of the bride; Mrs. Mary Catt, mother of the bridegroom; Mrs. Maude Hurtt, Elson Catt, Mr. and Mrs. Chester McConnell, Mr. and Mrs. Orville Skiles and two children, Mrs. Norma Madsen and Donna, Mrs. Darrel E. Awalt, Mrs. Rollie Vanlaningham, Cal Gene and Carol.

Sgt. Catt is a veteran of two years of service in the North Atlantic.

More About Harold Catt and Martha Awalt:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1945

Child of Harold Catt and Martha Awalt is:

9873 i. Connie S.¹⁴ Catt, born 1948 in Colorado.

5178. Lois Nadine¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1922 in Kansas, and died 03 Dec 1999 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas. She married **Simon Archie VanMeter**. He was born 19 Feb 1919 in Kanorado, Sherman Co, Kansas, and died 11 Apr 1999.

Notes for Lois Nadine Catt:

Lois Nadine Van Meter, 77, St. Francis, died Friday, Dec. 3, 1999, at Good Samaritan Village, St. Francis. Mrs. Van Meter was born Lois Nadine Catt on Jan. 22, 1922, at St. Francis. She was a former long-time resident of Hale, Colorado, moving to St. Francis in 1994. She was a homemaker. Her husband, Simon, died in April 1999.

Survivors include a son James of Thornton, Colorado; two brothers, Eldon "Babe" Catt of McMinville, Oregon, and Wayne Catt of South Central, Nebraska; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. today at Knodel Funeral Home, St. Francis, the Rev. Michael Fleming officiating. Burial will be in St. Francis cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. today at the funeral home, 202 S. Benton, St. Francis 67756.

Notes for Simon Archie VanMeter:

Simon A. Van Meter, 80, St. Francis, died Sunday, April 11, 1999, at Cheyenne County Hospital, St. Francis. Mr. Van Meter was born Feb. 19, 1919, at Kanorado and was a St. Francis resident since 1994, moving from Hale, Colorado. He was a mail carrier, a member of Rural Mail Carriers association and a lifetime member of Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Survivors include his wife, Lois of St. Francis; a son, James of Thornton, Colorado; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Central time Saturday at Knodel Funeral Home, St. Francis, the Rev. Michael Fleming officiating. Burial will be in St. Francis Cemetery. Memorials may be made in his name in care of Knodel Funeral Home, 202 S. Benton, St. Francis 67756. Visitation will be from 1 to 9 p.m. Central time Friday and 9 a.m. Central time until the time-of-service Saturday at the funeral home.

More About Simon Archie VanMeter:

Census 2: 1950, Hale, Yuma Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1950, farmer Hale, Yuma Co, Colorado

Child of Lois Catt and Simon VanMeter is:

9874 i. James Ray¹⁴ VanMeter, born 14 Jul 1938 in St. Francis, Kansas. He married Joyce Lyn Seier 10 Jun 1961 in Grand Island, Nebraska; born 04 Jun 1940 in Hall, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for James VanMeter and Joyce Seier:

May 18, 1961, Pismo Beach - Mr. and Mrs. Henry E. Seier have announced the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Joyce Lyn, to James R. Van Meter, of Hale, Colorado. The wedding has been set for June 10 at St. Paul's Lutheran church in Grand Island, Nebraska, former home of the Seiers. A 1958 graduate of Grand Island high school, Miss Seier presently is a junior at Colorado State College at Greeley, Colorado. She is a member of Sigma Kappa sorority. The bride to be spends the summer months with her parents in Pismo Beach. Mr. Van Meter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Van Meter of Hale, Colorado, is a senior at SCC and affiliated with Sigma Chi fraternity.

More About James VanMeter and Joyce Seier:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1961, Grand Island, Nebraska

5179. Lloyd Bryan¹³ Wyatt (Sarah Estella¹² Catt, William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1898 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Apr 1976 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Estelle Beatrice Wines** 17 Sep 1921 in Elko Co, Nevada. She was born 18 Oct 1895 in Ruby Valley, Elko Co, Nevada, and died 13 Nov 1972 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lloyd Wyatt and Estelle Wines:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1921, Elko Co, Nevada

Children of Lloyd Wyatt and Estelle Wines are:

- 9875 i. Leona¹⁴ Wyatt, born 12 Aug 1922 in Ruby Valley, Elko Co, Nevada; died 12 Jan 2005 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9876 ii. Clarence Eugene Wyatt, born 12 May 1924 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 06 Aug 2006 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
- + 9877 iii. James Douglas Wyatt, born 12 Jun 1926 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 01 Aug 2006 in Anaheim, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9878 iv. baby Wyatt, born 04 Apr 1929 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 04 Apr 1929 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

5180. Mary Pearl (Mamie)¹³ Wyatt (Sarah Estella¹² Catt, William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1899 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Nov 1987 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. She married **Verne Carlos Norwood** 26 Mar 1921 in Davis Co, Utah. He was born 09 Nov 1899 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 07 Aug 1995 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

More About Verne Norwood and Mary Wyatt:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1921, Davis Co, Utah

Children of Mary Wyatt and Verne Norwood are:

- 9879 i. Roberta¹⁴ Norwood, born 25 Mar 1922 in Utah; died 15 May 2000 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married (1) Vernon Johnson 1944; born 1920; died Bef. 1969 in Colorado. She married (2) Ray V. Wickell 1970; born 24 Dec 1919; died 08 Jul 2003.

More About Vernon Johnson and Roberta Norwood:
Marriage: 1944

More About Ray Wickell and Roberta Norwood:
Marriage: 1970
- + 9880 ii. Orin Wyatt Norwood, born 18 Jun 1925 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- 9881 iii. Jack Adair Norwood, born 03 Feb 1928 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; died 26 Sep 1990 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Patricia Jean Timmons; born 15 Jun 1928 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; died 26 Jul 2000 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 9882 iv. Donna Jean Norwood, born 17 Oct 1929 in Colorado; died 09 Nov 2008 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.

5181. William Hiram¹³ Wyatt (Sarah Estella¹² Catt, William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1900 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Jan 1963 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Loodea Faye Hansen** 06 Jul 1927 in Davis Co, Utah. She was born 02 Jun 1900 in Salina, Sevier Co, Utah, and died Apr 1979 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.

More About William Wyatt and Loodea Hansen:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1927, Davis Co, Utah

Child of William Wyatt and Loodea Hansen is:

- 9883 i. Tabar H.¹⁴ Wyatt, born 1933 in Idaho.

5182. Marie Alveda¹³ Wyatt (Sarah Estella¹² Catt, William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1903 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah, and died 03 Apr 1979 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. She married **Claude Bonfils (Jack) Wilburn** 14 Jan 1922 in Davis Co, Utah. He was born 10 Sep 1896 in Raton, Colfax, New Mexico, and died 27 Apr 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Claude Wilburn and Marie Wyatt:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1922, Davis Co, Utah

Child of Marie Wyatt and Claude Wilburn is:

- 9884 i. William Wyatt¹⁴ Wilburn, born 27 Aug 1923 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 22 Jan 2002 in Veneta, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Mary B. Reynolds 30 Oct 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1925.

More About William Wilburn and Mary Reynolds:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1954, Los Angeles Co, California

5184. Edith Laverne¹³ Wright (Effie Mae¹² Day, Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1893 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Nov 1974 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska. She married **Frederick Henry Messman** 13 Mar 1913 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska. He was born 15 Jan 1887 in Mason City, Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 10 May 1962 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska.

More About Frederick Messman and Edith Wright:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1913, Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Children of Edith Wright and Frederick Messman are:

- 9885 i. Vernon Wright¹⁴ Messman, born 23 Jul 1915 in Brinkman, Hill Co, Montana; died 29 Dec 1987 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado. He married (1) ? 17 May 1942. He married (2) Esther Kitzman 04 Mar 1950; born 23 Aug 1920 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Vernon Messman and ?:

Marriage: 17 May 1942

More About Vernon Messman and Esther Kitzman:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1950

- + 9886 ii. Norma LaVerne Messman, born 10 Feb 1917 in Yuma Co, Colorado; died 19 Aug 1998 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colora.
- 9887 iii. Dean William Messman, born 10 Aug 1921 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 03 Aug 1991. He married Jessianna Horn 02 Aug 1945; born 05 Feb 1925 in Sheridan Co, Nebraska; died 01 Dec 2017.

Marriage Notes for Dean Messman and Jessianna Horn:

Miss Jessianna Horn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl S. Horn, of Hay Springs became the bride of Mr. Dean W. Messman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred E. Messman of Bruning, Nebraska, on August 2, 1945 at the Methodist church in Hay Springs. The bridal couple took their vows under a floral arch before the altar at two o'clock, with the Rev. David Scott, officiating.

The bride's street length dress of white novelty crepe featuring a scallop trim, was fashioned by her mother. Her only jewelry was the pearl ring of her maternal grandmother and the traditional Tri Delta pearls which accentuated the sweetheart neckline of her gown. Her lace crescent hat and shoulder length veil carried out the scalloped motif. The bride carried a bouquet of Talisman roses.

Her attendant, Mrs. Robert Middleton, matron of honor, wore a white jersey dress with black accessories. She carried a bouquet of pink and white roses. Mr. Messman's best man was Mr. Ray Koubek, a fraternity brother, of Arnold, Nebraska. When the bridal party departed, Mrs. Messman was wearing a red and white floral suit with white accessories. After a short wedding trip, the couple will be at home in Lincoln, Nebraska.

More About Dean Messman and Jessianna Horn:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1945

- + 9888 iv. Duane E. Messman, born 08 Apr 1927 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 10 Aug 2002 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.

5185. Ethel Clara¹³ Wright (Effie Mae¹² Day, Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1895 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Dec 1931 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado. She married **John Abraham Skipton** 18 Feb 1912 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska. He was born 29 Apr 1892 in Morrowville, Washington Co, Kansas, and died 22 Jan 1973 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado.

More About John Skipton and Ethel Wright:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1912, Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Children of Ethel Wright and John Skipton are:

- 9889 i. Roma Mae¹⁴ Skipton, born 12 Sep 1915 in Carleton, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 1988.
- 9890 ii. John Verneal Skipton, born 23 Aug 1918 in Worland, Washakie Co, Wyoming.
- 9891 iii. Marjorie Faye Skipton, born 20 Jul 1921 in Worland, Washakie Co, Wyoming.
- 9892 iv. Joyce Elaine Skipton, born 31 Oct 1928 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado.
- 9893 v. Ethel Jean Skipton, born 29 Dec 1931 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado.

5186. Effie Mae¹³ Wright (Effie Mae¹² Day, Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1899 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Aug 1973 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married **John William Redelfs** 14 Jan 1918 in Butler Co, Alabama. He was born 13 Dec 1895 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Sep 1958 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About John Redelfs and Effie Wright:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1918, Butler Co, Alabama

Children of Effie Wright and John Redelfs are:

- 9894 i. John Wright (Jack)¹⁴ Redelfs, born 04 Mar 1921 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 2000.
- 9895 ii. Robert Eugene Redelfs, born 05 Apr 1924 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 1988.

5188. Faye Charlotte¹³ Dunker (Effie Mae¹² Day, Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1908 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Oct 1999 in Kiowa, Elbert Co, Colorado. She married **Lester Frederick Abbey** 12 Dec 1927 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He was born 07 Feb 1904 in Union City, Canadian Co, Oklahoma, and died 14 Aug 1989 in Simla, Elbert Co, Colorado.

More About Lester Abbey and Faye Dunker:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1927, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Children of Faye Dunker and Lester Abbey are:

- 9896 i. Charlotte LaVonne¹⁴ Abbey, born 23 Oct 1928 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado; died 2008.
- 9897 ii. Keith Lynn Abbey, born 29 Jul 1938 in Kiowa, Elbert Co, Colorado; died 2016.

5195. Eugene Drew¹³ Day (Charles Eugene¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1905 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 05 May 1965 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska. He married **Marie Thelma Willy** Bef. 1930. She was born 30 Jul 1906 in Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jun 1975 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.

More About Eugene Day and Marie Willy:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Eugene Day and Marie Willy are:

- + 9898 i. Arlene Ann¹⁴ Day, born 19 Oct 1940 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 04 Mar 2017 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 9899 ii. Dean Willy Day, born 26 Sep 1923 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 12 Feb 2003 in Bailey, Park Co, Colorado.
- + 9900 iii. Betty Jean Day, born 08 Aug 1925 in Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 9901 iv. Donald Lee (Donnie) Day, born 13 Feb 1927 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 13 Oct 2001 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.

5196. Lee Allen¹³ Day (Charles Eugene¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1907 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Nov 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy J. Vandervoort**. She was born 05 Aug 1907 in Illinois, and died Oct 1970.

Children of Lee Day and Dorothy Vandervoort are:

- 9902 i. Leo J.¹⁴ Day, born 1936 in Illinois.
- + 9903 ii. Mary Agnes Day, born 23 Oct 1942 in Elmhurst, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Dec 2004.

5197. Charlene D.¹³ Day (Charles Eugene¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1910 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Oct 2004 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska. She married **Elmer John Beisner** 26 Jun 1929. He was born 12 Sep 1905 in Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Jan 2005 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Charlene Day and Elmer Beisner:

Miss Charlene Day, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C.E. Day of Hebron, became the bride of Elmer Beisner, son of Mr. and Mrs. August Beisner of Hebron, Monday morning, June 26, 1929. The marriage lines were read by Rev. Glen Moore, pastor of the Christian church in Hebron. Mrs. Moore played the bridal processional.

The bride wore a frock of flat crepe in a peach shade with a shoulder cape and pleated skirt. She carried an arm bouquet of Ophelia rosebuds and wisteria. The bride attended the Kansas State college and is a member of Alpha Xi Delta sorority.

Following the service a wedding breakfast was served after which the bride and bridegroom left for a short honeymoon trip. They will return to Hebron to make their home.

More About Elmer Beisner and Charlene Day:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1929

Children of Charlene Day and Elmer Beisner are:

- + 9904 i. Eugene Jay¹⁴ Beisner, born 17 Jul 1932 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jul 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 9905 ii. Dr. Robert Lee Beisner, born 08 Mar 1936 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jan 2018 in Washington, D.C..

5198. Dorothy D.¹³ Day (Charles Eugene¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar

1918 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Nov 1987 in Marion, Oregon. She married **Asa Maxwell Meek** 1936. He was born 25 Apr 1914 in Ottawa, Kansas, and died 09 Feb 1999 in Salem, Oregon.

Notes for Asa Maxwell Meek:

Max Meek, 84, of Salem died Tuesday Feb. 9, 1999 of a stroke. He was born April 25, 1914 in Ottawa Kansas, and attended business college in Chillicothe, Missouri. He moved from Denver to Salem in 1976. He retired as Rocky Mountain Division controller of Amoco. He was a trustee of the Colorado Christian Home and Phillips University in Enid, Oklahoma. He enjoyed golf, traveling and bird watching. His first wife, Dorothy, whom he married in 1936, died in 1987.

Survivors include his wife, Shirley, whom he married in 1989; son, Kent of Gig Harbor, Washington; daughters, MaryAnn Smith of Salem; stepson, John Bodhane of Denver; stepdaughter Susan Jimenez of Charlotte, North Carolina; nine grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be 2 p.m. today in the First Christian Church, where he was a member. Private interment will be in Bel-crest Memorial Park. Arrangements are by Howell-Edwards-Doerksen Chapel of the Gardens. Contributions: church memorial fund.

More About Asa Meek and Dorothy Day:
Marriage: 1936

Children of Dorothy Day and Asa Meek are:

- + 9906 i. Kent Allen¹⁴ Meek, born 05 Aug 1939 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; died 27 Nov 2009 in Issaquah, King Co, Washington.
- 9907 ii. Mary Ann Meek, born 1946 in Oklahoma. She married Wayne Leroy Smith 20 Dec 1966 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon; born 1945.

More About Wayne Smith and Mary Meek:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1966, Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon

5199. Charles Eugene¹³ Day, Jr. (Charles Eugene¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1920 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jun 1984 in Orange Co, California. He married **Norma Jean Gottschalk** 20 Oct 1940 in Smith Center, Kansas. She was born 14 Jan 1923 in St. Paul, Nebraska, and died 06 Jan 1997.

Marriage Notes for Charles Day and Norma Gottschalk:

Lexington, Nebraska, Nov. 13, 1940 – The marriage of Miss Norma Gottschalk, daughter of Mrs. Alice Gottschalk, of Hebron, to Charles Day, Jr., of Lexington, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Day, of Hebron, has been announced. The marriage ceremony was performed on Sunday October 20, 1940, at Smith Center, Kansas.

Mr. and Mrs. Day will make their home in Lexington at 207 West 12th Street. Mr. Day has made his home in Lexington for some time, being employed at the Dawson County Motor company.

More About Charles Day and Norma Gottschalk:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1940, Smith Center, Kansas

Children of Charles Day and Norma Gottschalk are:

- 9908 i. Vicki L.¹⁴ Day, born 1942 in Nebraska.
- 9909 ii. Nancy Jo Day, born 31 Jul 1947 in Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 2008. She married (1) William Conley Tinker 10 Aug 1963 in St. George, Washington Co, Utah; born 10 Aug 1946 in Fresno Co, California. She married (2) Dennis R. Edwards 22 Feb 1975 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 1943.

More About William Tinker and Nancy Day:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1963, St. George, Washington Co, Utah

More About Dennis Edwards and Nancy Day:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1975, San Bernardino Co, California

5200. Robert Dwain¹³ Day (Charles Eugene¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1925 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Sep 2019. He married **June Rita Kartcher** 26 Dec 1949 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska. She was born 27 Jun 1926 in New Jersey, and died 22 Aug 2010.

Notes for June Rita Kartcher:

June R. Day on Sunday, August 22, 2010 of Alexandria, Virginia. Beloved wife of Robert D. Day; mother of Robert D. Day, Jr. (Carol), Bradley C. Day (Marty), Cheryle L. Fleming (Kevin) and Charles E. Day, II; grandmother of Leslie, Ryan, Scott, Chase and Makahaila Day and Kevin and Kelly Fleming; great-grandmother of Ellie Day. Relatives and friends may call at Jefferson Funeral Chapel, 5755 Castlewellan Dr. Alexandria, Virginia (just south of the intersection of S. Van Dorn and Franconia Rd.) on Saturday, August 28 from 2pm until time of service at 4pm. Funeral service at Ft. Myer Old Post Chapel on Tuesday, September 28 at 11am with interment following at Arlington National Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Michael J. Fox Foundation for Parkinson's Research, Church Street Station, P.O. Box 780, New York, New York 10008-0780.

More About Robert Day and June Kartcher:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1949, Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Children of Robert Day and June Kartcher are:

- 9910 i. Cheryle Lynn¹⁴ Day, born 15 Nov 1955. She married Kevin William Fleming 09 Apr 1977 in Fairfax, Virginia; born 15 Dec 1953.

More About Kevin Fleming and Cheryle Day:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1977, Fairfax, Virginia

- 9911 ii. Matthew David Day, born 06 Apr 1966 in Fairfax, Virginia; died 25 Aug 1989 in Fairfax, Virginia.
9912 iii. Robert D. Day, Jr..
9913 iv. Bradley C. Day.
9914 v. Charles Eugene Day II.

5201. Maxine Lorraine¹³ Fritz (Edna Debba¹² Catt, Samuel Edward¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1919 in Maize, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 02 Feb 2012 in Morrison, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married **John Arthur Brooks** 1941. He was born 03 Aug 1919 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 12 Aug 1993 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About John Brooks and Maxine Fritz:

Marriage: 1941

Child of Maxine Fritz and John Brooks is:

- 9915 i. Robert John¹⁴ Brooks, born Oct 1945 in Missouri. He married Annette Elizabeth Mead 12 Aug 1989 in Osceola Co, Florida.

More About Robert Brooks and Annette Mead:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1989, Osceola Co, Florida

5202. Jewel Leone¹³ Fritz (Edna Debba¹² Catt, Samuel Edward¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1926 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 2024. She married **William Keith Henrichs**. He was born 05 Jun 1924 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 25 Aug 2010 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

Child of Jewel Fritz and William Henrichs is:

- 9916 i. Elane A.¹⁴ Henrichs, born 1946 in Kansas.

5203. Sammie Dee¹³ Thompson (Alma Blodgett¹² Catt, Samuel Edward¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1928 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 14 Jan 2016 in Spokane, Washington. He married **Opal ?**.

Children of Sammie Thompson and Opal ? are:

- + 9917 i. Michael¹⁴ Thompson.
- 9918 ii. Patrick Thompson.

5208. Janice Lee¹³ Holmes (Doris Marceil¹² Catt, Samuel Edward¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1935 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 28 Mar 2005 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. She married **Raymond Keith Hubbard** 1954. He was born 29 Aug 1936 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 07 Jun 2000 in Whitefish, Flathead Co, Montana.

Notes for Janice Lee Holmes:

Salt Lake City - Janice Lee Holmes Hubbard passed away on March 28, 2005 from congestive heart failure. She was born on December 18, 1935 in Wichita, Kansas to John Harvey and Doris "Kitty" Catt Holmes. Married Raymond Keith Hubbard, later divorced. Janice was a well published author and talented artist. She took great pride in her children and loved being a mother. She also found time to serve in numerous religious and charitable organizations. She put her whole heart into everything she did. Janice loved people and all who knew her grew to love her and became fast friends.

She is survived by her sons, Ray (Cynthia) Hubbard, Matthew (Connie) Hubbard; daughters, Linda Reed, Doris "Kitty" (Wayne) Martinez, and Suzanne Bergmann. She also leaves behind 17 grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; two brothers, John (Lynette) and Michael (Marion) Holmes; two sisters Ola (Dan) Ewing and Ann (Brent) Lund; and lastly, numerous friends, all of us loved her very much and will miss her greatly. Funeral services will be held Thursday, March 31, 2005 at 12 noon at Jenkins-Soffe Mortuary, 4760 So. State St. Friends may call from 6-8 p.m. on Wednesday and one hour prior to services on Thursday. Interment Salt Lake City Cemetery.

Notes for Raymond Keith Hubbard:

Our father, Raymond Keith Hubbard, born August 29, 1936 in Salt Lake City, Utah, passed away on May 29, 2000 in Whitefish, Montana from congestive heart failure. He was a past Master of the Masons in Columbia Falls Lodge #89 and a member of the Scottish Rite. Upon his death he gave the wonderful gift of life and sight through donating his organs.

He is survived by his wife, Karen Hubbard of Montana; his former wife, Janice Holmes Hubbard; and his children, Raymond (Cynthia), Linda Irene Reed, Matthew (Connie), Kitty (Wayne) Martinez and Suzanne (Eric) Bergmann; 17 grandchildren and one great-granddaughter. Also survived by two sisters; step-daughters, Kathy, Cindy, Sherry, Sandy, Jenny and Racheal; and many step-grandchildren.

"Our hearts are full of sorrow for the words that won't be spoken. When the bagpipes sing and with the wind against our backs, we will softly whisper "We Love You." In lieu of flowers family suggests donations be made to the Shriner's Hospital in Salt Lake City, Utah.

More About Raymond Hubbard and Janice Holmes:

Marriage: 1954

Children of Janice Holmes and Raymond Hubbard are:

- 9919 i. Raymond K.¹⁴ Hubbard, born 07 Dec 1955 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 13 Mar 2010 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married Cynthia ?.
- 9920 ii. Linda Irene Hubbard, born 05 Oct 1958. She married ? Reed.
- 9921 iii. Matthew Hubbard, born 03 Jun 1962. He married Connie Ann Smith; born 04 Aug 1966.
- + 9922 iv. Doris Marceil (Kitty) Hubbard, born 11 Mar 1966 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 12 Nov 2018 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- 9923 v. Suzanne Hubbard, born 17 Mar 1968. She married (1) ? Bergmann. She married (2) Christopher James

Gerken; born 28 May 1951.

5209. John Edward¹³ Holmes (Doris Marceil¹² Catt, Samuel Edward¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1938 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 13 Mar 2006 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Lynette Amestoy** 03 May 1959 in Elko, Nevada. She was born 01 Oct 1940.

Notes for John Edward Holmes:

John Edward Holmes "Papa" passed away on Monday, March 13, 2006 at his home. He was born Nov. 22, 1938 in Salt Lake City, Utah to John Harvey Holmes "Pappy" and Doris Catt Holmes "Kitty". Married Lynnette Amestoy on May 3, 1959, in Elko, Nevada. Marriage solemnized on July 12, 1989 in the Salt Lake LDS Temple. John was a self-made man and was involved in many businesses throughout his life. He worked with many great family and friends through the years. However, his life's work was in the construction business, from residential homes to commercial buildings and land development. John was a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He served as bishops counselor and bishop, and as a member of the stake presidency. He loved his work in the church and did it faithfully until he was no longer able. His special love of his service was the many people he willingly and lovingly served, who continue to be his greatest friends.

He is survived by his wife Lynnette, son John Walter (Susan) Holmes, daughter Sandra Marie (Kory) Roberts, eight grandchildren; Randy "Tug", Amanda "Camanda", Kolby "Stirfry", Rory "Bubba", Rachel "Rachyree", Chloe "Chloestein", Connor and Noah. He also leaves behind one brother Elder Michael H. Holmes (Marion) and two sisters Ola Ewing (Dan) and Ann Lund (Brent). Many other family and numerous friends. Preceded in death by parents, sisters Nedra Sue and Janice Lee and many great friends.

His life was his family, who he loved dearly and never failed to tell us so. The family would like to thank Dr. Mansoor Emam "Number one", who took care of "Sir John" diligently and with so much love. They became brothers and together have served many others who were in need. Thank you for never leaving his side. We would also like to thank David George and family and Leslie Higley and family who have become part of our family and who have been here for him every day. We express our gratitude to so many who given their love and support, and for the many prayers offered in his behalf over the years. Funeral services will be held Friday, March 17, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. Viewing will be Thursday, March 16th from 6:30-8:30 p.m. and from 9:30-10:30 a.m. prior to the services. All services will be at the Union Park Stake Center located at 7699 S. Chad Street. (7699 S. 822 E.) Interment at Larkin Sunset Gardens 1950 E. 10600 S.

More About John Holmes and Lynette Amestoy:
Marriage: 03 May 1959, Elko, Nevada

Children of John Holmes and Lynette Amestoy are:

- 9924 i. John Walter¹⁴ Holmes, born 25 Jul 1960. He married Susan Lynn Bruce 21 May 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; born Sep 1965.

More About John Holmes and Susan Bruce:
Marriage: 21 May 1982, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

- 9925 ii. Sandra Marie Holmes, born 09 Feb 1963. She married Corey Roberts; born 20 Dec 1960.

5210. Michael Harvey¹³ Holmes (Doris Marceil¹² Catt, Samuel Edward¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1941 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 05 Apr 2024 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Marian Roberts** 22 Apr 1959 in Reno, Nevada.

Notes for Michael Harvey Holmes:

Michael Harvey Holmes, 82, passed away peacefully April 5th, 2024, with his sweetheart, Marian, by

his side. He was born on April 29th, 1941, in Wichita, Kansas to John Harvey Holmes and Doris Marceil (Catt). His family moved to Salt Lake City, where he spent his childhood. During those years, he enjoyed playing sports with a particular love for baseball and boxing. Michael attended West High School. There, he met and courted the love of his life, Marian (Roberts). He affectionately referred to her as "My Girl." They are a few short weeks away from celebrating their 65th wedding anniversary. In every way they are a team.

They were married on April 22nd, 1959, in Reno, Nevada and later sealed with their three children in the Salt Lake Temple on September 4th, 1963. As the years passed, they welcomed nine more children, bringing the total to 12: six girls and six boys. Michael's business career began at the young age of 14. His first job was working as a laborer on his father's framing crew. From there, he continued the family legacy as a fourth-generation general contractor, building thousands of homes throughout the Salt Lake Valley.

As a dedicated disciple of Jesus Christ, Michael has a zeal for missionary work. Through the testimony of his paternal grandfather, he developed a love for the Prophet Joseph Smith and the Restoration. As a new father who came from a home with parents who were non-participating members of the Church, Michael made study of the gospel of Jesus Christ a priority. His makeshift office in their unfinished basement became a sacred place. There, he was instructed by the Holy Ghost about the truths of the restored gospel. Michael was diligent in both religious and secular studies. One of his prized possessions is his personal library. He collected thousands of books that still adorn his home. He delighted in studying from The Book of Mormon and never missed an opportunity to share what he discovered from the scriptures. He gained great satisfaction upon discovering new names and titles of the Savior. A particular favorite title was Good Shepherd. Like the Savior, Michael actively sought to serve the one – the downtrodden, the lonely, the sick, the widow, the needy. He taught his children to do the same.

Michael served in numerous church callings, including counselor in a Bishopric, Bishop, Stake President, Regional Representative, Mission President in the Missouri Independence Mission, Area Seventy, Mission President in the Salt Lake City Temple Square Mission, and Patriarch. He had the cherished privilege of giving many patriarchal blessings, including blessings to 13 of his grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Family brought him great joy and fulfillment. As a grandfather to 79 grandchildren and 62 great-grandchildren, he had a special way of making each child feel like his favorite; he had nicknames for them all. God's creations were a marvel to him. He loved animals and spending time in nature, especially hunting and fishing with his sons and grandsons. Michael loved listening to uplifting music and recognized the hand of God in musicians' talents. He humbly noted the gifts of others, the beauty of nature, and considered them divine gifts from a loving Father in Heaven.

As an incredible teacher, he taught his children: "Remember you're a Holmes." He encouraged them to be covenant makers and covenant keepers. He never missed an opportunity to share his deeply held testimony of the Savior and the restored gospel. His words pierced the hearts of all who listened. Until his final breath, Michael taught by word and example. We miss him dearly but believe in a Perfect Plan that will allow us to see him again.

Michael was preceded in death by his parents, John and Doris, and his siblings, Janice, John, Ola, Ann, Nedra. He is survived by his wife, Marian (Roberts), and his children: Elizabeth Forrest (Bart), Shauna Condas (John), Michael (Kristine), Carolyn Triptow (David), Sydney Jenkins (Jay), Patrick (Jennifer), Moe Edwards (Rich), Kimberly Arnett (Brad), Spencer (Kellie), Steven (Melody), Brian (Maggie), Bradley (Sunny), 79 grandchildren and 62 great-grandchildren.

A public viewing will be held Thursday, April 11th, from 6 to 8 p.m. Funeral services will be held Friday, April 12th, at 11 a.m. The viewing and funeral will be held at the Draper Stake Center (13085 South 300 East, Draper, Utah). A viewing will be held Friday from 9:30-10:30 a.m. prior to the funeral services. Interment at Salt Lake City Cemetery.

More About Michael Holmes and Marian Roberts:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1959, Reno, Nevada

Children of Michael Holmes and Marian Roberts are:

- 9926 i. Elizabeth¹⁴ Holmes. She married Bart Forrest.
- 9927 ii. Shauna Holmes. She married John Condas.

- 9928 iii. Michael Holmes. He married Kristine ?.
- 9929 iv. Carolyn Holmes. She married David Triptow.
- 9930 v. Sydney Holmes. She married Jay Jenkins.
- 9931 vi. Patrick Holmes. He married Jennifer ?.
- 9932 vii. Moe Edward Holmes. He married Rich ?.
- 9933 viii. Kimberly Holmes. She married Brad Arnett.
- 9934 ix. Spencer Holmes. He married Kellie ?.
- 9935 x. Steven Holmes. He married Melody ?.
- 9936 xi. Brian Holmes. He married Maggie ?.
- 9937 xii. Bradley Holmes. He married Sunny ?.

5211. Ola Marie¹³ Holmes (Doris Marceil¹² Catt, Samuel Edward¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 02 Aug 2019 in Draper, Salt Lake Co, Utah. She married **(1) Daniel Lou Ewing, twin** 27 Sep 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He was born 05 Feb 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 12 Feb 2010 in Draper, Salt Lake Co, Utah. She married **(2) Donald Ray McLeish** 2016. He was born 10 Nov 1937 in Oelwein, Fayette Co, Iowa, and died 24 Oct 2019 in South Jordan, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

Notes for Ola Marie Holmes:

Ola Holmes Ewing-McLeish, 75, of Salt Lake City, passed away peacefully on Friday, August 2, 2019. She was born in Salt Lake City on June 10, 1944 to John Harvey Holmes and Doris Marceil Catt-Holmes. She is survived by her five children, Robert Ewing (Bobbie), Richard Ewing (Sharon), Dale Ewing (Reeta), Laura Bachman (Will) and Lance Ewing (Marie); husband of three years, Don McLeish; thirteen grandchildren; and eighteen great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband of forty-eight years, Daniel Lou Ewing; brother, John Holmes; sisters, Janice Hubbard and Nedra Holmes; grandsons, Danny Ewing and Tyson "T.J." Cook; and parents, John Harvey Holmes and Doris Marceil Catt-Holmes.

Ola was a devoted wife, nurturing mother, and a great listener. She was multi-talented and enjoyed many different hobbies, including writing, painting, quilting, astrology, and coloring with her grandchildren. She was admired for her strength and tenacity in the face of adversity and will be missed dearly by all who knew her. A viewing will be held on Wednesday, August 7, 2019 from 6:00-8:00 p.m. at McDougal Funeral Home, 4330 South Redwood Road (1700 West), Taylorsville, where a second viewing will take place on Thursday, August 8, 2019 at 10:00 a.m., followed by funeral services at 11:00 a.m. Ola will be interred in the Salt Lake City Cemetery next to her beloved husband.

Notes for Daniel Lou Ewing, twin:

Our loving husband, father, and grandfather, Daniel L. Ewing, passed away at the age of sixty-eight on Friday, February 12, 2010 at his home in Draper. He will be greatly missed by all who had the pleasure of knowing him. Born with his twin brother, Dave, on February 5, 1942 to Alma Carlsen and Max Ewing in Salt Lake City. He was a very devoted father and grandfather, who enjoyed football (especially his favorite team, the Redskins) and spending time with his family.

Survived by his wife of forty-eight years, Ola Holmes Ewing; sons, Bob, Dick, Dale, and Lance Ewing; daughter, Laura Bachman; twelve grandchildren; and three siblings. Preceded in death by his grandson, Danny Ewing; parents; and four siblings.

The family would like to thank Nancy, Stephanie, Pastor Brice, and the Hearts for Hospice aides for all their loving care. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, February 18, 2010 at Jenkins-Soffe South Valley Mortuary, 1007 West South Jordan Parkway (10600 South). A viewing will be held at the Mortuary on Wednesday, February 17, 2010 from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. and one hour prior to the services on Thursday.

More About Daniel Ewing and Ola Holmes:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Notes for Donald Ray McLeish:

Don McLeish, beloved husband, father, son, brother, and friend, passed away on October 24, 2019

in South Jordan. He was born November 10, 1937 in Oelwein, Iowa to Frank and Gladys McLeish. He was raised by his grandparents, Robert and Mary McLeish. He married Marlys Harkin in 1957 (later divorced), married Carole Kendall in 1995 (deceased), and married Ola Ewing in 2016 (deceased). He drove for Consolidated Freightways and was a Teamster for many years. He enjoyed camping, hunting, and traveling. One of his proudest accomplishments was obtaining his private pilot's license and flying with his family and friends. His four daughters were his greatest pride and joy.

He is survived by his sister, Delores Bartz; daughters, Kerry (Gary) Johnston, Kathy (Todd) Freeman, Kristen (Rick) Myers, and Kelly (Dave) Taber; and many grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, Don's daughters request donations be made to a local animal shelter in honor of his love for animals. Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Wednesday, October 30, 2019 at Redwood Memorial Estates Mortuary and Cemetery, 6500 South Redwood Road (1700 West), Taylorsville. A viewing will be held prior to the services from 12:00-2:00 p.m.

More About Donald McLeish and Ola Holmes:
Marriage: 2016

Children of Ola Holmes and Daniel Ewing are:

- 9938 i. Dale Daniel¹⁴ Ewing, born Bet. May 1962 - 03 Jun 1966. He married Patricia Ruth MacKay 08 Feb 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Dale Ewing and Patricia MacKay:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1980, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

- 9939 ii. Robert Daniel Ewing, born 05 May 1962.

- 9940 iii. Richard Lou Ewing, born Jul 1963. He married Kimberly Jo Miller 08 Feb 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Richard Ewing and Kimberly Miller:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1982, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

- 9941 iv. Lance John Ewing, born 05 Apr 1972.

- 9942 v. Laura Ewing, born 05 Apr 1972. She married (1) ? Bachman. She married (2) ? Gemperline.

5212. Doris Ann¹³ Holmes (Doris Marceil¹² Catt, Samuel Edward¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 01 Jan 2023. She married **Clarence Brent Lund** 14 Jan 1965 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He was born 23 Sep 1946.

Notes for Doris Ann Holmes:

Ann H. Lund, 77, Salt Lake City, Utah, passed away on January 1, 2023. Ann was born on October 31, 1945, to John H. Holmes and Doris (Kitty) Holmes in Salt Lake City Utah. Married to C. Brent Lund on January 14, 1965, in Salt Lake City Utah. Ann enjoyed spending time swimming in the pool. Trying to teach the kids and grandkids how to float on their backs. She also loved just sitting in a chair or at the picnic table and watching the family swim. She loved to take the time to sew; she made blankets, baby towels, and many other projects. Ann loved to teach her kids and grandkids how to sew. Also helping the grandkids with their sewing projects when help was needed. Ann was also a devoted baseball mom and wife for many years as her kids were growing up. She also loved spending time up at their property in Bear Lake. She loved to spend time watching the hummingbirds that would fly by. Going to the beach with family and friends. Spending time by the fire making smore's or cooking hotdogs. She loved to make Bear Lake toast for breakfast and taking a walk around the loop to see the other wildlife that would be around the property. Ann was intense with her love for her family and friends.

Ann was preceded in death by parents John and Kitty Holmes; siblings John Holmes, Janice Hubbard, Ola Ewing, baby sister Nedra Holmes; and two great grandchildren. Ann is survived by husband of 58 years C Brent Lund; children Shawn (Bobbie) Lund, Brent (Lynette) Lund, Sheila Hay, and David Lund; Her brother Michael (Marian) Holmes; Lynnette Holmes; her nine grandchildren and sixteen great-grandchildren. As well as many other extended family members.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, January 10, 2023, at 11am. The viewing will be held on Monday, January 9, 2023, from 6pm-8pm and an hour prior to the service at Larkin Mortuary (260 E. South Temple, SLC, Utah). The family wishes to thank the following individuals for the care that they have provided: Tracie Lindenau, PA-C; DR. Brandon Ferney and his nurse Melanie; Dr. Michael Minder; DR. Kristin Mitrovich and Sammy; The Intermountain Rhythm Clinic; and Dr. Jeffery Ayers, and Intermountain Medical Center.

More About Clarence Lund and Doris Holmes:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1965, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Children of Doris Holmes and Clarence Lund are:

- 9943 i. Shawn Brent¹⁴ Lund, born 01 Mar 1967. He married Bobbie ?.
- 9944 ii. Clarence Brent Lund, born 30 Nov 1968. He married Lynette Eliason; born 12 Feb 1969.
- 9945 iii. Sheila Lund, born 03 May 1971. She married ? Hay.
- 9946 iv. David John Lund, born 16 Jul 1974.

5214. Martha Delilah¹³ Leatherman (Mary Jane¹² Lytle, Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1871 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 22 Jul 1916 in Burlington, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma. She married **Joel Cilbert Hamilton** 17 Jul 1888. He was born 06 Jul 1869 in Syracuse, New York, and died 14 Nov 1918 in Kiowa, Kiowa Co, Kansas.

More About Joel Hamilton and Martha Leatherman:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1888

Children of Martha Leatherman and Joel Hamilton are:

- 9947 i. Joel Cilbert¹⁴ Hamilton, born 13 Mar 1894 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 16 Oct 1979 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma.
- 9948 ii. Clarence Leroy Hamilton, born 20 May 1898 in Cherokee Co, Oklahoma; died 01 Sep 1963.
- + 9949 iii. Myrtle Hamilton, born 23 Apr 1899 in Kiowa, Barber Co, Kansas; died 22 Dec 1978 in Buffalo, Harper Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9950 iv. William Vermont Hamilton, born 1901 in Oklahoma; died May 1986 in Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- 9951 v. Edna Mae Hamilton, born 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 18 Aug 2010 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- 9952 vi. Nalda Delilah Hamilton, born 28 Nov 1912 in Oklahoma; died 09 Feb 1981 in Woodward, Woodward Co, Oklahoma.

5215. Ruth Bell¹³ Leatherman (Mary Jane¹² Lytle, Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1873 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas, and died 25 Dec 1941 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas. She married **? Woodrich**.

Child of Ruth Leatherman and ? Woodrich is:

- 9953 i. Ernie Orvan¹⁴ Woodrich, born 05 Mar 1911 in Cherokee, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma; died 25 Aug 1987 in Paradise, Butte Co, California.

5216. Rosa Leah (Nancy)¹³ Leatherman (Mary Jane¹² Lytle, Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1876 in Iowa City, Wight Co, Iowa, and died 11 May 1920 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Augustus Gray** 23 Mar 1897 in Fremont Co, Iowa. He was born 01 Mar 1866 in Richland, Keokuk Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jun 1941 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Gray and Rosa Leatherman:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1897, Fremont Co, Iowa

Children of Rosa Leatherman and Charles Gray are:

- 9954 i. Everett George¹⁴ Gray, born 04 Jan 1898 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 15 Feb 1975. He married Elsie I. McGee; born 1926; died 1976.
- + 9955 ii. Mary Frances Gray, born 04 Jun 1901 in Fremont Co, Iowa; died 02 Feb 1986 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa.
- + 9956 iii. Edith Frances Gray, born 16 Jul 1902 in Wright Co, Iowa; died 19 Dec 1992 in Shenandoah, Page Co, Iowa.
- + 9957 iv. Lucille Edna Gray, born 24 Jan 1904 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1995 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 9958 v. Fern Mae Gray, born 27 May 1905 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 18 Jul 1984 in Randolph, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- 9959 vi. Faye I. Gray, born 05 Feb 1908 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 26 Jan 1984 in Hamburg, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 9960 vii. Mielen Charles (Bill) Gray, born 19 Feb 1909 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 04 Feb 2004 in Riverton, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 9961 viii. Clara Fontell Gray, born 14 Aug 1911 in Thurman, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1984 in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, Nebraska.
- + 9962 ix. Dorothy Maxine Gray, born 07 Feb 1920 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 11 May 1982 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.

5217. Stephen Willis¹³ Leatherman (Mary Jane¹² Lytle, Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1877 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa, and died 16 Jun 1941 in Amorita, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma. He married **Monnie Lou Noble**. She was born 16 Jul 1886 in Rusk Co, Texas, and died 27 Aug 1957 in Lambert, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Stephen Leatherman and Monnie Noble are:

- + 9963 i. Virgil Willis¹⁴ Leatherman, born 19 Jan 1913 in Burlington, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma; died 01 Mar 1968 in Woodward, Woodward Co, Oklahoma.
- 9964 ii. Hazel Edna Leatherman, born 10 Sep 1918 in Burlington, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Oct 1962 in Alva, Woods Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9965 iii. Wanda Marie Leatherman, born 25 Feb 1923 in Burlington, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Aug 2013 in Williamsburg, Colorado.

5218. William Oscar¹³ Leatherman (Mary Jane¹² Lytle, Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1879 in Rush Co, Kansas, and died 24 Jan 1945 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas. He married **(1) Stella ?**. She was born 1880 in Kansas, and died 1963. He married **(2) Mary Marjorie Noble** 22 Oct 1905 in Muskeogee Co, Oklahoma. She was born 27 May 1889 in Rusk Co, Texas, and died 18 Apr 1965.

More About William Leatherman and Mary Noble:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1905, Muskeogee Co, Oklahoma

Children of William Leatherman and Mary Noble are:

- 9966 i. Gertrude¹⁴ Leatherman, born 1903.
- + 9967 ii. Beulah Lou Leatherman, born 05 Jan 1910 in Burlington, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Feb 1963 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas.
- 9968 iii. Herman Orville Leatherman, born 06 Jan 1914 in Oklahoma; died 13 Mar 1987 in Kerr Co, Texas. He married Opal Louise Maxwell 16 Mar 1935 in Kerr Co, Texas; born 10 Mar 1914 in Wekiwa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; died 20 May 1994 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.

More About Herman Leatherman and Opal Maxwell:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1935, Kerr Co, Texas

5221. Maggie May¹³ Leatherman (Mary Jane¹² Lytle, Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1886 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas, and died 26 Jun 1966 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington. She married **John Clyde Augustine** 19 Feb 1902 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. He was born 19 Jul 1878 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Augustine and Maggie Leatherman:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1902, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

Children of Maggie Leatherman and John Augustine are:

- + 9969 i. Paul A.¹⁴ Augustine, born 08 Dec 1903 in Union Co, Iowa; died May 1976.
- + 9970 ii. Velma Lucretia Augustine, born 17 Jan 1906 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1956 in Bridgeport, Nebraska.
- 9971 iii. Clarence Augustine, born 19 Jun 1908 in Iowa; died 28 Mar 1909 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.
- + 9972 iv. Frederick William Augustine, born 27 Mar 1910 in Iowa; died 20 Apr 1987 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- + 9973 v. George Otto Augustine, born 08 Sep 1912 in Dalton, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska; died 23 Mar 1966 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 9974 vi. Orman Augustine, born 07 Jan 1914 in Dalton, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska; died 24 Mar 1983 in College Place, Walla Walla Co, Washington.
- + 9975 vii. Mary Irene Augustine, born 01 Aug 1917 in Dalton, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska; died 17 Apr 2000 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 9976 viii. Ernest Richard Coufal, born 31 Dec 1919 in Dalton, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska; died 21 Jul 2003 in David City.
- 9977 ix. Aretta Darlene Augustine, born 21 Jan 1922 in Dalton, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska; died 02 Oct 2002 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington. She married Mark Albert Berney; born 08 Jun 1909 in Switzerland; died 10 Oct 1977 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington.

5227. Noble Wilson¹³ Katzenberger (Margaret Lacinda¹² Lytle, Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1881 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa, and died 28 Mar 1951 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. He married **Adella Frances Cleveland**. She was born 18 Jan 1886 in Moorhead, Monona Co, Iowa, and died 07 Dec 1969 in Woodbine, Harrison Co, Iowa.

Children of Noble Katzenberger and Adella Cleveland are:

- 9978 i. Edith Marie¹⁴ Katzenberger, born 1905 in Iowa.
- + 9979 ii. Charlotte Irene (Lottie) Katzenberger, born 15 May 1907 in Afton, Union Co, Iowa; died 24 Jan 1993 in Julesburg, Sedgwick Co, Colorado.
- + 9980 iii. Anna Marjorie Katzenberger, born 07 Feb 1911 in Plainview, Pierce Co, Nebraska; died 26 Apr 1930 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 9981 iv. Lyle Noble Katzenberger, born 27 Apr 1917 in Plainview, Pierce Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 1967 in Riverside Co, California. He married (1) Beatrice Leona Johnson; born 12 Feb 1912 in Mandan, Morton Co, North Dakota; died 28 Mar 1958 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married (2) Naomi Carolyn Christensen; born 27 May 1921 in Onawa, Monona Co, Iowa; died 28 Jan 2006 in Bellevue, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- 9982 v. Robert James Katzenberger, born 24 Jun 1920 in O'Neill, Holt Co, Nebraska; died 18 Nov 2012 in Woodbine, Harrison Co, Iowa. He married Myrna Marie Block; born 07 Aug 1924 in Logan, Harrison Co, Iowa; died 20 May 1998 in Dunlap, Harrison Co, Iowa.
- 9983 vi. Harold B. Katzenberger, born 14 Mar 1923 in Stafford, Holt Co, Nebraska; died 12 Apr 2014 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married Lorena Mae Fanatia; born 26 Feb 1930 in Chanute, Neosho Co, Kansas; died 21 Aug 2005 in Evans, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 9984 vii. Miriam Lois Katzenberger, born 02 Oct 1925 in Ewing, Holt Co, Nebraska; died 11 Oct 2005 in Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, Washington.
- + 9985 viii. Delores Adella Katzenberger, born 20 Jun 1927 in Ewing, Holt Co, Nebraska; died 07 Jan 2008 in Woodbine, Harrison Co, Iowa.

5241. Clymara (Cly)¹³ Huff (Aaron¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1894 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Sep 1932 in El Paso Co, Colorado. She married **Charles Power Miller** 10 Aug 1911 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He was born 04 Mar 1882 in Husted, El Paso Co, Colorado, and died 01 May 1941 in Pueblo Co, Colorado.

More About Charles Miller and Clymara Huff:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1911, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Clymara Huff and Charles Miller are:

- + 9986 i. Carl Elmore¹⁴ Miller, born 30 Mar 1913 in Marble, Gunnison Co, Colorado; died 04 Apr 1982 in Plano, Collin Co, Texas.
- 9987 ii. Charleen Miller, born 25 Sep 1921 in Lincoln Valley, Lincoln Co, Colorado; died 1993. She married Lawrence Ernest Lacy; born 25 Sep 1912 in Great Divide, Moffat Co, Colorado; died 17 Mar 1982 in Commerce City, Adams Co, Colorado.

- + 9988 iii. Rose Anna Lee Miller, born 18 Dec 1922 in Amarillo, Randall Co, Texas; died 03 May 1993 in Durango, La Plata Co, Colorado.
- 9989 iv. Betty Lou Miller, born 19 Dec 1925 in Colorado; died 11 Jul 2023 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois. She married ? Miles.
- 9990 v. baby Miller, born 1932 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 1932 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

5244. Lena May¹³ Huff (William Henry¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1885 in Holt Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Oct 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Gunnard John Oscar Bjorklund**. He was born 24 Dec 1874 in Busarve, Gotland, Sweden, and died 24 Dec 1930 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska.

Children of Lena Huff and Gunnard Bjorklund are:

- 9991 i. Alma Leone¹⁴ Bjorklund, born 22 Apr 1912 in Greeley, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 2002 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington. She married (1) Cornelius Joseph Fox 1933 in Greeley Co, Nebraska; born Bet. 21 Jun 1903 - 22 Jun 1906 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 30 Apr 1972 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington. She married (2) Roy William Yoder 17 Aug 1979 in Kitsap Co, Washington; born 26 May 1909 in Ward, North Dakota; died 17 Jan 1984.

More About Cornelius Fox and Alma Bjorklund:
Marriage: 1933, Greeley Co, Nebraska

More About Roy Yoder and Alma Bjorklund:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1979, Kitsap Co, Washington
- 9992 ii. Alva I. Bjorklund, born 22 Apr 1912 in Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 16 Feb 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker 04 Dec 1946 in California; born 07 Dec 1897 in Audubon Co, Iowa; died 17 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker:
Census: 1950, 411 Fouountain Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1950, barber Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Orrin Schwenneker and Alva Bjorklund:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1946, California
- 9993 iii. Arlie P. Bjorklund, born 23 Nov 1913 in Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 10 Aug 1996 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9994 iv. Arvid Henry Bjorklund, born 27 Apr 1915 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 09 Sep 1980 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9995 v. Mazie Lucille Bjorklund, born 17 Jan 1917 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jan 2010 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9996 vi. Maurice K. Bjorklund, born 24 Jan 1918 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 28 Feb 1926 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska.
- 9997 vii. James Redfield Bjorklund, born 26 Mar 1922 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 2005. He married Elena M. Davis 15 Oct 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1916.

More About James Bjorklund and Elena Davis:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1949, Los Angeles Co, California
- 9998 viii. Ivan Stanley Bjorklund, born 20 Dec 1928 in Greeley Co, Nebraska. He married Carolyn Yvonne Erb 27 Jul 1957; born 1936 in California.

Marriage Notes for Ivan Bjorklund and Carolyn Erb:

Stanford Memorial Chapel was the wedding Saturday evening July 27, 1957 for Miss Carolyn Yvonne Erb, a 1954 Coronet Debutante, and her fellow Stanford student, Ivan Stanley Bjorklund. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Edward Erb of Beverly Hills, chose an elegantly simple gown of ivory satin which was fashioned in a princess design. A handsome pearl crown held her full-length heirloom veil of rosepoint lace which fell in a cathedral train. Gowns of white lace over blue taffeta were worn by her bridal court. Miss Linda Clarke Fisher was maid of honor with Misses Ann Fairall Cooper and Becky Kaiser as bridesmaids. James Smallrrtan was best man.

Menlo Park will be the home of the newlyweds after their honeymoon trip. The new Mrs. Bjorklund, a Marlborough alumna, plan to complete her studies at Stanford. Mr. Bjorklund, the son of Mrs. L.M. Bjorklund of Inglewood and the late Mr. Bjorklund, is completing work toward his Ph.D. in mechanical engineering. He was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and is a member of Tau Beta Pi and Sigma Xi.

More About Ivan Bjorklund and Carolyn Erb:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1957

5245. Earl Cameron¹³ Huff (Luther Sherman¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1889 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Apr 1964 in Norfolk, Baxter Co, Arkansas. He married **Esther Sorensen** 24 May 1919 in Racine Co, Wisconsin. She was born 31 Oct 1896 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Oct 1959 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Earl Huff and Esther Sorensen:
Marriage: 24 May 1919, Racine Co, Wisconsin

Children of Earl Huff and Esther Sorensen are:

- 9999 i. Lucille M.¹⁴ Huff, born 19 Dec 1920 in Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co, South Dakota; died 30 Jul 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Robert Schmidt; born 1920.
- 10000 ii. Earl Luther Huff, born 07 Apr 1922 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 2002 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co, California.
- 10001 iii. Richard Soren Wilson Huff, born 08 Apr 1929 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 May 2005 in Rowlett, Dallas Co, Texas. He married Joan Kyle McReynold 21 Mar 1959 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 10 Dec 1931; died 18 Jun 2012.

Notes for Joan Kyle McReynold:

Joan Kyle Huff, age 80, of Knoxville, formerly of Rowlett, Texas, passed away Monday, June 18, 2012 at NHC of Knoxville. She was a member of First Baptist Church of Garland, Texas. Preceded in death by husband, Richard Huff. Survivors: son, Steve McReynolds; granddaughters, Christina, Shelly and Chloe; sisters, Seldon Anderson and Helen Brewer; brother, Gil Kyle. Family will receive friends 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. Tuesday at Stevens Mortuary, Oglewood Avenue at North Broadway. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 2200 Sutherland Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee 37919.

More About Richard Huff and Joan McReynold:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1959, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 10002 iv. George Henry Huff, born 28 Nov 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 27 Jan 2022 in Mountain Home, Baxter Co, Arkansas.
- + 10003 v. Esther I. Huff, twin, born 21 Sep 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Sep 2022 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 10004 vi. Marie Karen Huff, twin, born 21 Sep 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

5246. Elisabeth Minnie¹³ Huff (Luther Sherman¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1891 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Jun 1989 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa. She married **Charles Fay Johnson** 28 May 1922 in Warren Co, Iowa. He was born 20 Sep 1892 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa, and died 14 May 1977 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Johnson and Elisabeth Huff:
Marriage: 28 May 1922, Warren Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Huff and Charles Johnson are:

- 10005 i. William¹⁴ Johnson, born 1929.
- 10006 ii. Carolyn Johnson, born 1932.

5247. Sarah Eunice¹³ Huff (Luther Sherman¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1893 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Aug 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Hans Oluf Barkentine Noack** 05 Oct 1923 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa. He was born 27 May 1881 in Denmark, and died 25 Apr 1958 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

Notes for Sarah Eunice Huff:

Eunice S. Noack, 92, of Indianapolis, Indiana, formerly of Des Moines, died of a heart ailment Saturday August 24, 1985 at Regency Place nursing home. The body will be cremated, and a memorial service will be in October in New Providence, Iowa. Mrs. Noack lived in Des Moines from 1921 until 1962, and lived in New Providence from 1962 to 1983. She taught in county school in Heitman, Iowa, and several other places, then was a bookkeeper for the Des Moines Register and Tribune.

Survivors include two daughter, Elizabeth Noack Travis of San Jose, California, and Eunice Jones of Indianapolis; two sons, Nils Noack of Agawam, Massachusetts, and Dt. T.L. Noack of Mayaguez, Puerto Rico; two sisters, Minnie Johnson of Springfield, Massachusetts; and Sylvia Robertson of Seattle, Washington; 10 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

More About Hans Noack and Sarah Huff:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1923, Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa

Children of Sarah Huff and Hans Noack are:

- 10007 i. Elizabeth Ellen¹⁴ Noack, born 12 Jun 1925 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 03 Jul 1990 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, California. She married (1) Robert E. Travis. She married (2) Wider Erdale Kelle, Jr. 30 Aug 1946 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; born 04 Oct 1920 in Canton, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Robert Travis and Elizabeth Noack:
Divorce: Feb 1972, Santa Clara Co, California

More About Wider Kelle and Elizabeth Noack:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1946, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

- 10008 ii. Unice H. Noack, born 1927 in Polk Co, Iowa.

5248. Sylvia Loretta¹³ Huff (Luther Sherman¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1901 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa, and died 11 Dec 1990 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **Pierre Douglas Robertson** 05 Aug 1920 in Polk Co, Iowa. He was born 18 Sep 1892 in Petersburg, Nelson Co, North Dakota, and died 16 Mar 1971 in Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About Pierre Robertson and Sylvia Huff:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1920, Polk Co, Iowa

Children of Sylvia Huff and Pierre Robertson are:

- 10009 i. Alberta Lea¹⁴ Robertson, born 17 Jul 1921 in Freeborn Co, Minnesota; died 23 Jun 2013 in Seaview, Pacific Co, Washington. She married Richard Myron Schatz; born 29 Dec 1921 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 20 Jun 1994 in Ilwaco, Pacific Co, Washington.
- + 10010 ii. Sylvia Jean Robertson, born 21 Sep 1922 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 05 Feb 1981 in St. George, Washington Co, Utah.
- 10011 iii. Robert Douglas Robertson, born 01 Nov 1925 in Rockwell City, Calhoun Co, Iowa; died 13 Jan 2013 in Shoreline, King Co, Washington. He married Betty Noland 30 Dec 1950 in Iowa City, Iowa.

Marriage Notes for Robert Robertson and Betty Noland:

Of interest to many local friends is the marriage of Miss Betty Noland of Moline and Robert D. Robertson of Iowa City, Iowa, which was solemnized last Saturday Dec. 30, 1950, at 2 p.m. in Trinity Episcopal church in Iowa City. The bride is the daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. R.W. Noland of Des Moines, Iowa. Her grandmother, Mrs. Emily Ford, and her aunt, Mrs. W.R. Mullinix, reside at 2760 Fourteenth Avenue, Moline. Mrs. Robertson's parents are Mr. and Mrs. P.D. Robertson of Boone, Iowa.

Following the ceremony a reception for the families and close friends was held in the home of Mr. and Mrs. L.D. Lindquist, Iowa City. Miss Jean Noland, sister of the bride, a social worker in Graystone Park, New Jersey, was present for the ceremony and reception, as were Mrs. Ford and Mrs. Mullinix. Another sister, Mrs. C.M. Simpson of Ft. Benning, Georgia, was unable to be present. The couple will make their home in Iowa City.

Mrs. Robertson was graduated from St. Katharine's school, Davenport, and is a senior at the University of Iowa where she is majoring in social studies and is a member of Kappa Alpha Beta sorority. Mr. Robertson was graduated from the University of Iowa last June, majoring in art. He is now engaged in architectural work in Iowa City until he will be called back to service next June.

More About Robert Robertson and Betty Noland:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1950, Iowa City, Iowa

5250. Sarah Ann (Sadie)¹³ Huff (Rueben William¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1891 in Wheeler Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Apr 1982 in Lyman, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. She married **Graceon Delous Francisco** 22 Jun 1910 in Wheeler Co, Nebraska. He was born 06 Dec 1888 in Clay Co, Kansas, and died 08 Mar 1961 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Graceon Delous Francisco:

Funeral services for Graceon Francisco, 72, of Lyman, who died Wednesday evening, March 8, 1961, at a Scottsbluff hospital, were held Monday at 2 p.m. at the Boley-Dennis Funeral Home, with the Rev. George D. Johnson of Henry officiating. Burial was in West Lawn cemetery at Gering.

An early resident of Bartlett, the deceased was born Dec. 6, 1888, at Mulberry, Kansas, and later moved with his parents to Bartlett where he grew to manhood and farmed with his father. Mr. Francisco was married at Bartlett to Sadie Huff on June 22, 1910. He and his family moved to Kimball County in 1919, where he farmed until 1922, when he moved to Banner County. In 1928 they moved to Gering, where he was in the commercial trucking business until 1932, at which time they moved to Lyman. He was a member of Rosedale Methodist church in Wheeler County.

Survivors include his widow; two sons, Harry R. of Granada Hills, California, and Robert L. of North Hollywood, California; five daughters: Mrs. Ramond Lockwood of Kimball, Mrs. P.J. Ashton of Pacoima, California, Miss Evelyn Francisco and Mrs. Llyod Snelgrove, both of North Hollywood, California, and Mrs. Robert Bowman of Chatworth, California; one brother, Henry of Winfield, Kansas; three sisters: Mrs. Mabel Kitchen of Spokane, Washington, Mrs. Helen McCreary of Elk Falls, Kansas, and Mrs. Elsie Murphy of Moline, Kansas; and 10 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

More About Graceon Francisco and Sarah Huff:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1910, Wheeler Co, Nebraska

Children of Sarah Huff and Graceon Francisco are:

- 10012 i. Harry Richard¹⁴ Francisco, born 01 Apr 1911 in Spalding, Kimball Co, Nebraska; died 24 Apr 1990 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. He married Jessie Hulbert Jul 1943 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska; born 1911; died Jul 1943 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.

More About Harry Francisco and Jessie Hulbert:
Marriage: Jul 1943, Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska
- + 10013 ii. Ethel May Francisco, born 25 Mar 1913 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska; died 19 Apr 1996 in Kimball, Kimball Co, Nebraska.
- + 10014 iii. Anna Elenora Francisco, born 29 Aug 1918 in Kimball, Kimball Co, Nebraska; died 08 May 2007 in Rockport, Aransas Co, Texas.
- 10015 iv. Evelyn Ione Francisco, born 07 Oct 1920 in Kimball, Kimball Co, Nebraska; died 10 May 2003 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.
- 10016 v. Betty June Francisco, born 15 Sep 1926 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska; died 23 Nov 2006 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. She married ? Snelgrove.
- 10017 vi. Maxine M. Francisco, born 18 Oct 1928 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. She married Robert Lee Bowman 29 May 1948; born 27 Aug 1922 in Weldona, Colorado; died 07 Apr 1992.

Marriage Notes for Maxine Francisco and Robert Bowman:

The First Methodist church at Gering was the setting for the wedding at 2 p. m., May 29, 1948 of Maxine Francisco and Robert L. Bowman. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G.D. Francisco of Lyman and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman of Van Nuys, California. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. Lloyd Watt in the presence of 20 guests, those from out of town being Mr. and Mrs. Todd Bowman and Vivian Wrltahal of Fort Morgan, Colorado, and Mr. and Mrs. Ray Lockwood and Shirley of Bushnell.

The bride wore a light aqua dress with a corsage of talisman roses. and her accessories were white. The bridesmaid, Evelyn Francisco, a sister of the bride, wore a coral and gray suit, with a corsage of lavender carnations. George Gregory was the beat man. Nuptial music was played by Mrs. Lloyd Watt.

A reception was held at the H.R. Francisco home in Gerin« following the church ceremony. Mrs. G.D.

Francisco poured and Mn. Ray Lockwood, sister of the bride, served the cake. The couple left for Los Angeles, California, where they will visit two weeks with the groom's parents and Mr. and Mrs. P.J. Ashton, sister of the bride. The bride and groom were both graduated from Lyman high school. The groom served as lieutenant in the naval air force during the war. They will live in Lyman. He is a farmer there.

More About Robert Bowman and Maxine Francisco:
Marriage: 29 May 1948

- + 10018 vii. Robert Leory Francisco, born 24 Sep 1930 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska; died 10 Mar 1997 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.

5251. Bessie Evelyn¹³ Huff (Rueben William¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1896 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Aug 1973 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. She married **Richard Squire Myers**. He was born 01 May 1890 in Abingdon, Jefferson Co, Iowa, and died 14 Apr 1953 in Potter, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Richard Squire Myers:

Cheyenne, Wyoming, May 29, 1936 – Another complication appeared today in the long legal controversy between Mr. and Mrs. Richard S. Myers of Cheyenne and the state board of charities and reform for the custody of three Myers children. The complication is Clyde Leonard Myers, four days old. Monday, before the newcomer is a week old, attorneys for the Myers family and for the state board will argue the board's petition in district court to retain custody of the baby's two sisters and brother.

County Attorney Robert G. Caldwell said he had no determined what action, if any might be taken regarding the newcomers out added "It complicated the situation." The state board several months ago took custody of the three older Myers children on grounds the parents were not fit guardians. After the court order had been signed, the family moved their youngsters to Nebraska where they were taken by a representative of the children's division of the board.

Later the parents brought a habeas corpus action and obtained an order for return of the three. Thus action, however, was blocked when the state board filed a new petition seeking their custody and retained guardianship pending arguments on the petition.

The Myers are parents of four other children beside the baby and the three whose guardianship is disputed.

Children of Bessie Huff and Richard Myers are:

- + 10019 i. Richard Cline¹⁴ Myers, born 25 Sep 1916 in McGill, White Pine Co, Nebraska; died 13 May 1948 in Ely, White Pine Co, Nebraska.
- 10020 ii. Reuben Edgar Myers, born 15 Apr 1919 in Nebraska; died 01 May 1987 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married Mary Ruth Linville 07 Jul 1965 in Laramie Co, Wyoming; born 10 Aug 1930 in Athens, Alabama; died 28 Feb 1998 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Reuben Myers and Mary Linville:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1965, Laramie Co, Wyoming

- 10021 iii. Audrey Leona Myers, born 21 Feb 1921 in Kimball, Nebraska; died May 1988. She married (1) Richard Church 03 Jul 1939 in Kimball, Nebraska; born 26 May 1916 in Hoxie, Kansas; died 2005. She married (2) William Monroe Nicholson 04 Oct 1956 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; born 17 Apr 1929 in Statesville, Iredell Co, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for Audrey Myers and Richard Church:

Miss Audrey Myers, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Myers of Potter, Nebraska, and Richard Church, son of William Church of Pine Bluffs, have announced their marriage at Kimball on July 3, 1939. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Oscar W. Low at the Methodist parsonage. They are making their home at present at Kimball, where Mr. Church is an employee of the Union Pacific railroad.

More About Richard Church and Audrey Myers:
Divorce: 27 Oct 1953, Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming
Marriage: 03 Jul 1939, Kimball, Nebraska

More About William Nicholson and Audrey Myers:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1956, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

- 10022 iv. Thomas Howard Myers, born 08 Jan 1923 in Merrick Co, Nebraska; died 1938 in Potter, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska.
- + 10023 v. Julia A. Myers, born 11 Oct 1924 in Nebraska; died 08 Jun 2004 in Clark Co, Washington.
- 10024 vi. Donna Lee Myers, born 07 Nov 1929 in Chapman, Merrick Co, Nebraska; died 25 Dec 2019 in Canadian, Hemphill Co, Texas. She married (1) William L. Johnson 21 Sep 1945 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 1924. She married (2) Roy David Clark 28 Jun 1952 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; born 02 Aug 1926 in Merryville, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana; died 25 Mar 2000. She married (3) Warren Burdette Lingg 16 Jan 1957 in Enid, Oklahoma; born 09 Mar 1931 in Dacoma, Woods Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Sep 2012 in Canadian, Hemphill Co, Texas.

Notes for Donna Lee Myers:

Donna Lee Lingg, 90, passed away on December 25, 2019 in Canadian. Graveside services will be 10:00 AM Tuesday, December 31, 2019 at Edith Ford Memorial Cemeteries with Pastor Donald Hill officiating. Arrangements are under the direction of Carmichael-Whatley of Canadian. Donna was born November 7, 1929 in Chapman, Nebraska to Richard and Bessie Meyers. She married Warren B. Lingg on January 16, 1957 in Enid, Oklahoma and they moved to Canadian in 1958. Warren preceded her in death on September 16, 2012 after 55 years of marriage. Together they operated several service stations in Canadian over the years which include Red Top Station, Oasis Truck Stop, and Linggs Texaco. Donna was a kind and a very strong-willed woman.

She was preceded in death by her parents, 2 sisters, Audrey Meyers Nicholson and Judy Meyers Webster; 4 brothers, Cline Meyers, Ruben Meyers, Thomas Meyers, and Leonard Meyers.

Survivors include her sister, Frieda McMurray of Cheyenne, Wyoming; two stepdaughters, Ellen Wainwright and husband Roger of Canadian and Teresa Lingg of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; her sister-in-law, Betty C. Plymesser of Woodward, Oklahoma; 5 grandchildren, Willie Chris Briggs of Arlington, Kimberly Morrison of Allen, Kirk Briggs of Bremerton, Washington, Misty Wainwright of Burleson, and Kody Dewey of Lawton, Oklahoma; 7 great grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews which include a special nephew, Dudley Nicholson of Phoenix, Arizona.

Memorials can be sent to Hemphill County Hospice, 1020 S. Fourth St., Canadian, Texas 79014.

More About William Johnson and Donna Myers:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1945, Pierce Co, Washington

More About Roy Clark and Donna Myers:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

More About Warren Lingg and Donna Myers:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1957, Enid, Oklahoma

- 10025 vii. Frieda Lou Myers, born 21 Apr 1933 in Chapman, Merrick Co, Nebraska. She married (1) ? McMurray. She married (2) Carl Lowrey 1950 in Kimball, Nebraska; born 1929 in Oklahoma. She married (3) Raymond Harold Mauch 24 Mar 1955 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; born 23 Jun 1928 in Bassett, Rock Co, Nebraska; died 22 Sep 1989.

More About Carl Lowrey and Frieda Myers:

Marriage: 1950, Kimball, Nebraska

More About Raymond Mauch and Frieda Myers:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1955, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

- 10026 viii. Clyde Leonard Myers, born 26 May 1936 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; died Feb 1957.

5253. Harry Raymond¹³ Huff (Rueben William¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1903 in Nebraska, and died 21 Oct 1963 in Laramie, Albany Co, Wyoming. He married **Florence May Matlock** 1929 in Hamilton Co, Nebraska. She was born 21 May 1911 in Nebraska, and died 17 Dec 1996.

More About Harry Huff and Florence Matlock:

Marriage: 1929, Hamilton Co, Nebraska

Children of Harry Huff and Florence Matlock are:

- 10027 i. Barbara C.¹⁴ Huff, born 16 Mar 1928 in Nebraska; died 20 Feb 2022 in Torrington, Goshen Co, Wyoming. She married (1) Roy D. Hansen; born 10 Sep 1934 in New Jersey; died 12 Jun 2013 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. She married (2) George Franklin Barnhart 10 Feb 1957 in Torrington, Goshen Co, Wyoming; born 22

Oct 1934 in Jay Em, Goshen Co, Wyoming; died 28 May 2013 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming.

More About George Barnhart and Barbara Huff:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1957, Torrington, Goshen Co, Wyoming

- 10028 ii. Harry Raymond Huff, Jr., born 05 Dec 1929 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska; died 23 Apr 2015 in Platteville, Weld Co, Colorado. He married Alveva McLaughlin.
- 10029 iii. Durard Lee Huff, born 08 Jun 1934 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska; died 06 Sep 1953 in Nebraska.
- + 10030 iv. Mary Ann Huff, born 02 Dec 1939 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.
- 10031 v. Patricia Jane Huff, born 16 Sep 1943 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 2000 in Alexandria, Virginia. She married Donald Alfred; born 1939 in Colorado.

5254. Amy Sarah¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1891 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Dec 1939 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington. She married **Bert Blaine Jennings** 08 Jan 1919 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. He was born 13 Sep 1891 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska, and died 07 May 1940 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.

Notes for Bert Blaine Jennings:

Bert B. Jennings passed away in the St. Elizabeth's hospital in Yakima, Washington, on them o! May 7, 1940, aged 48 years, 7 months and 24 days. Although he had not been in good health for several years past, his last illness was of a little more than a week's duration. Death was due to pneumonia and complications. He was thought to be recovering when on the morning of his death he suffered a relapse and all efforts to save his life were futile.

The funeral service, in charge of the American Legion, was held on Friday at three o'clock, in the Chapman and Poulin chapel, Rev. Orval D. Petercon of the First Christian church officiating. Pallbearers were members of the American Legion. Burial was at Terrace Heights beside his wife, whose funeral was held December 12, in the same chapel, with the same pastor in charge, five months ago.

Bert Blaine Jennings, son of Almon I. and Zella Jenninp, was born near Bartlett, Nebraska, September 13, 1891. He received most of his education in the Bartlett school and at Fremont College. During most of his life he was engaged in work of a clerical nature, doing secretarial work of different kinds. He assisted in banks at Bartlett, Raymond, Boone and Ainsworth, Nebraska, at different periods of his life. In training camp during the World War, he did secretarial work. He was at Camp Grant, Illinois, and his company was ready to sail for France when the Armistice was signed.

He was married to Amy S. Clark, January 8, 1919, at Cheyenne, Wyoming. For a time they resided at Sheridan Lake, Colorado, then came back to Nebraska, living near Bartlett for several years. Six children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Jennings, Rex Raymond passing away in infancy. The surviving children are Blaine, Elaine, Marilyn and Wilbert, of Yakima, and Lynn, in the U.S. Navy at San Diego, California. The family resided at Boone, Nebraska about five years, and at Ainsworth, Nebraska, about five years, prior to 1933 when they moved to the Jennings farm southeast of Bartlett. On June 15th, last year, they left here for Yakima, Washington.

He was a good husband and father, ever faithfully and conscientiously performing his home duties, and with untiring effort was always anxious and desirous to make provision for the comforts of life for the loved ones dependent upon him. Since the passing of his wife, he has been father and mother both to his children who will miss him greatly. Besides his children he is survived by his two sisters, Mrs. Lola Slone of Ericson, Nebraska and Mrs. Nona Berney, Bartlett, Nebraska; and many other relatives and friends.

More About Bert Jennings and Amy Clark:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1919, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

Children of Amy Clark and Bert Jennings are:

- + 10032 i. Bert Blaine¹⁴ Jennings, Jr., born 07 Sep 1920 in Sheridan Lake, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 06 Sep 2000 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- 10033 ii. Lynn Logan Jennings, born 17 Jan 1922 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 01 Mar 1942 in The Java Sea.

More About Lynn Logan Jennings:
Cause of Death: aboard the USS Edsall DD 219

- 10034 iii. Rex Raymond Jennings, born 12 Oct 1923 in Boone Co, Nebraska; died 18 Aug 1925 in Boone, Boone Co, Nebraska.
- + 10035 iv. Amy Elaine Jennings, born 04 Mar 1926 in Boone, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 08 May 1979 in Washington, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10036 v. Marilyn Corinne Jennings, born 15 Nov 1928 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska; died 14 Feb 2012 in Oroville, Butte Co, California.
- 10037 vi. Wilbert Wayne (Bud) Jennings, born 31 Aug 1931 in Ainsworth, Brown Co, Nebraska; died 29 Sep 1969 in Ouray, Ouray Co, Colorado. He married Gloria C. Lerma; born 02 Dec 1946 in Puerto Rico; died 10 Sep 1990 in Cook Co, Illinois.

5255. Paul Ernest¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1893 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Mar 1974 in Brownsville, Cameron Co, Texas. He married **Anna Esther Russell** 26 Feb 1930 in Nebraska. She was born 11 Apr 1902 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Jul 1994 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska.

More About Paul Clark and Anna Russell:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1930, Nebraska

Child of Paul Clark and Anna Russell is:

- 10038 i. Ardath Loraine¹⁴ Clark, born 14 Dec 1930 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 25 Jul 2000 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Lyle Roger Woodworth; born 12 Mar 1925 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska; died 02 Oct 1992 in Alliance, Box Butte Co, Nebraska. She married (2) Gilfred Ernest Gorker 27 Jun 1948 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; born 03 Aug 1927 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 16 Sep 1984 in Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (3) Elio Milo Cioni; born 10 Jun 1926 in Witt, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1992 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gilfred Gorker and Ardath Clark:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1948, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

5256. Ruth Martha¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1894 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jun 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Alan L. Harper** 1919 in Nebraska. He was born 1887 in England. She married **(2) John Alton Porter** 01 Jun 1927 in Nebraska. He was born 28 Dec 1886 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 08 Mar 1964 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.

More About Alan Harper and Ruth Clark:
Marriage: 1919, Nebraska

More About John Porter and Ruth Clark:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1927, Nebraska

Child of Ruth Clark and Alan Harper is:

- + 10039 i. Elizabeth M.¹⁴ Harper, born 07 Aug 1920 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 17 Feb 1960 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Children of Ruth Clark and John Porter are:

- + 10040 i. John Clark¹⁴ Porter, born 07 Jan 1929 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska; died 05 Oct 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 10041 ii. Margaret Eileen Porter, born 24 Oct 1931 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska; died 08 Apr 2003 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. She married Douglas Allan Fox 10 Sep 1958 in Alameda Co, California; born 20 Mar 1927 in Mullumbimby, New South Wales, Australia; died 02 Mar 2008 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Douglas Fox and Margaret Porter:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1958, Alameda Co, California

5257. Francis Eugene (Frank)¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1897 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Oct 1981 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado. He married **Bernice Aileen Ervin** 28 Jun 1928 in Independence, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 13 Jan 1899 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri, and died 17 Jan 1973 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Francis Clark and Bernice Ervin:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1928, Independence, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Francis Clark and Bernice Ervin are:

- 10042 i. Beverly Joan¹⁴ Clark, born 1934.
- 10043 ii. Roger Gordon Clark, born 1938.

5259. Arthur Raymond¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1901 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Dec 1939 in San Francisco Co, California. He married **Ellen Katherine Collins** 08 Aug 1927 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 15 Jan 1901 in San Miguel, California, and died 23 Mar 1982 in San Ramon, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About Arthur Clark and Ellen Collins:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1927, Alameda Co, California

Children of Arthur Clark and Ellen Collins are:

- + 10044 i. Leroy Arthur¹⁴ Clark, born 14 Jun 1926 in Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 2009 in Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10045 ii. James Willard Clark, born 17 Sep 1929 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 02 Jul 2018 in Chistchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. He married (1) Alice G. Ogden 15 Dec 1956 in Alameda Co, California; born 1935. He married (2) Paulette F. Lord 20 Apr 1975 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 1936.

More About James Clark and Alice Ogden:
Divorce: May 1974, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage: 15 Dec 1956, Alameda Co, California

More About James Clark and Paulette Lord:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1975, San Bernardino Co, California

- 10046 iii. Rosemary Clark, born 25 Apr 1938 in Alameda Co, California.

5260. Ellen Lillian¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1903 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Jul 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **James Earl Babcock** 10 May 1925 in Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska. He was born 15 Sep 1890 in Broken Bow, Custer Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Aug 1968 in Rainier, Columbia Co, Oregon.

More About James Babcock and Ellen Clark:
Marriage: 10 May 1925, Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska

Children of Ellen Clark and James Babcock are:

- 10047 i. James Clark¹⁴ Babcock, born 18 Feb 1927 in Prosser, Washington; died 26 Nov 2008 in Union, Mason Co, Washington. He married Kiyoko ? 21 May 1956 in Fukuoka, Japan; born 05 Apr 1929 in Yokohama, Japan; died 31 Mar 2014 in Mason, Washington.

More About James Babcock and Kiyoko ?:

Marriage: 21 May 1956, Fukuoka, Japan

- + 10048 ii. Harriet Lillian Babcock, born 26 Nov 1928 in Mullen, Cherry Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 2003 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
- + 10049 iii. Erla Jean Babcock, born 04 Apr 1930 in Ainsworth, Brown Co, Nebraska; died 11 Mar 2009 in Longview, Washington.

5261. Cecil Cyrus¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1905 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Jul 1990 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married **Bertha Viola Dugger** 17 Nov 1930 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. She was born 16 Jun 1910 in Bridgeport, Morrill Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Oct 2003 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

More About Cecil Clark and Bertha Dugger:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1930, Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska

Children of Cecil Clark and Bertha Dugger are:

- + 10050 i. Albert Worley¹⁴ Clark, born 05 Jun 1931 in Bridgeport, Morrill Co, Nebraska; died 07 Jan 2012 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 10051 ii. Matty Joan Clark, born 31 Aug 1938 in Washington. She married Robert David Kennedy 10 Apr 1961 in Kitsap Co, Washington; born 18 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2004.

More About Robert Kennedy and Matty Clark:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1961, Kitsap Co, Washington

5263. Lawrence Bryan¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1908 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Sep 1938 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California. He married **Cecia Mae Wilson** 27 Jan 1925. She was born 28 Jul 1902 in Nebraska, and died 12 Apr 1988.

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Clark and Cecia Wilson:

Jan. 30, 1925 – Celia Mae Wilson of this county and Lawrence J. Clark, of Moorefield, Frontier County, were united in marriage by County Judge Elmer Kahl at his office on Tuesday of this week. A brother of the bride, Ralph Wilaosn and his wife were the attendants. The newly married couple left for Moorefield immediately following the ceremony.

More About Lawrence Clark and Cecia Wilson:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1925

Child of Lawrence Clark and Cecia Wilson is:

- + 10052 i. Phyllis Eileen¹⁴ Clark, born 07 Jul 1925 in Moorefield, Frontier Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jan 2011 in Tilly, Pope Co, Arkansas.

5264. Lucille Minnie¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1911 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Feb 1968 in Danville, Contra Costa Co, California. She married **Edward Walter Savage** 13 Jul 1931 in Ainsworth, Brown Co, Nebraska. He was born 25 Sep 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 09 Aug 1974 in California.

Notes for Lucille Minnie Clark:

A Requiem Mass will be celebrated at 9:30 a.m. today Feb. 16, 1968 at St. Raymond's Church,

Dublin, for Mrs. Lucille M. Savage, 56, 19953 San Ramon Blvd., San Ramon, who died Tuesday in Danville. A native of Nebraska, Mrs. Savage was an office nurse for Dr. John Blemer, Danville.

She is survived by her husband, Edward Savage; daughter, Mrs. Kay Quintero, Salinas; sons, Jack Savage, Santa Cruz, and Clark Savage, Arizona; sisters, Mrs. Vi Frazier, Danville, Mrs. Edith Collins, Spreckels, Mrs. Ruth Porter, Nebraska, and Mrs. Helen Babcock, Oregon; brothers, Frank Clark, Colorado, and Cecil Clark, Los Angeles, and seven grandchildren.

A Rosary was recited Thursday at San Ramon Valley Chapel, Danville. Burial will be at Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Salinas.

More About Edward Savage and Lucille Clark:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1931, Ainsworth, Brown Co, Nebraska

Children of Lucille Clark and Edward Savage are:

- 10053 i. Edward Clark¹⁴ Savage, born 20 Jul 1932 in Ainsworth, Brown Co, Nebraska; died 15 Sep 1980 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.
- + 10054 ii. Kathryn Ann Savage, born 01 Dec 1934 in Platte Co, Nebraska; died 2002.
- 10055 iii. John David (Jack) Savage, born 21 Feb 1937 in Alameda Co, California. He married Joan A. Martella 21 Jun 1958 in Monterey Co, California; born 1938.

Marriage Notes for John Savage and Joan Martella:

On a wedding trip to Santa Catalina are Mr. and Mrs. John D. Savage (Joan Marella) who were married Saturday June 21, 1958 at 11 a.m., in Sacred Heart Catholic Church. The Rev. Patrick Reilly officiated at the nuptial mass and double ring wedding ceremony in the presence of 600 guests. White gladioli and daisies decorated the church. Miss Dorothy Heer was organist. Mr. Milo Martella escorted his daughter to the altar.

Schiffli embroidered tulle and net over satin fashioned the bride's ballerina length gown. Bodice detail included a scalloped bateau neckline and short sleeves. The embroidered bouffant skirt was styled in an apron sweep in front, shorter in back to show a ruffled tier. Crown of French lace held her elbow-length veil, which was edged in matching lace. The crown was trimmed with seed pearls, she carried a bouquet of white orchid and stephanotis on a white prayer book. Four attendants gowned in daisy-print polished cotton and silk frock fashioned with obi sashes of deep green at the waist, preceded the bride down the aisle.

Miss Marilyn Gorman was maid of honor and bridesmaids were Misses Susan Cassady, Mary Lou Filippi and Evelyn Martella. Their dresses were harem. skirted and they wore headbands of yellow and white marguerites and daisies. Their bouquets were simulated daisies of yellow carnation centers, white satin petals and forest green satin stem and foliage. Mr. Jaime Quintero was best man and ushers were Mr. Joseph Martella, Mr. Jim Gattis, and Mr. Augusto Scornaienchi. Mark Quintero was ring bearer. The bride's mother donned a beige silk heath dress and brown accessories for her daughter's wedding. The bridegroom's mother wore a green silk sheath dress with bone-colored accessories. Both had orchid corsages.

American Legion Hall was decorated with Marguerites and daisies for the reception. Newlyweds cut a five-tier wedding cake and buffet luncheon was served. Mrs. Joe Massolo and Misses Kathy Nunez and Sandy Epperson served. Miss Marion Lewis handled the guest book. For the wedding trip, the bride donned a beige suit with brown accessories and the orchid, from her bouquet. The pair will reside in San Francisco where the bridegroom is employed. Former Miss Martella, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milo Martella 351 Homestead Avenue, was graduated from Palma high school and Hartnell College, where she was affiliated with Ski club and Newman club. Mr. Savage, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Savage, 1137 Alma Avenue, was graduated from Palma high school and attended the University of San Francisco.

More About John Savage and Joan Martella:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1958, Monterey Co, California

5265. Violet Winifred¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1913 in Greeley, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 02 May 1996 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. She married **Harold Clark Frazier** 29 Jul 1939. He was born 08 Mar 1912 in Buffalo, Brown Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Jul 1995 in Point Arena, Mendocino Co, California.

More About Harold Frazier and Violet Clark:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1939

Children of Violet Clark and Harold Frazier are:

- 10056 i. Harold Clark¹⁴ Frazier, Jr., born 15 Nov 1940 in Alameda Co, California.
- 10057 ii. Anne Winifred Frazier, born 17 Jan 1943 in Alameda Co, California. She married William Graham Walker 04 Aug 1962 in Arlington, Virginia; born Jun 1935.

More About William Walker and Anne Frazier:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Arlington, Virginia

- 10058 iii. George Albert Frazier, born 03 Mar 1947 in Alameda Co, California.
- 10059 iv. Jean Ellen Frazier, born 19 Jan 1949 in Alameda Co, California. She married Michael Patrick Fahmie 03 Sep 1973 in Alameda Co, California; born 30 May 1947 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Michael Fahmie and Jean Frazier:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1973, Alameda Co, California

5266. Edith Marian¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1915 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Sep 1989 in Dorset, Bennington Co, Vermont. She married **John Carlos Collins** 10 Dec 1938 in Alameda Co, California. He was born 09 Nov 1909 in Sunnyvale, California, and died 28 Dec 1999 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.

Notes for Edith Marian Clark:

Edith Collins of Speckels died of a heart attack on Tuesday, Sept. 26, 1989 in Dorset, Vermont. She was 73. A native of Ainsworth, Nebraska, Mrs. Collins had lived in Spreckels for 50 years and had been a clerk for the Salinas Union High School District.

Mrs. Collins is survived by her husband, John C. Collins of Spreckels, and two daughters, Mary Collilns of Brookville, Maryland, and Barbara Bagg of Bend, Oregon. Cremation was held in Burlington, Vermont. Memorials may be made to the Monterey County Libraries Foundation: Edith Colins Memorial, 26 Central Ave., Salinas, 93901.

More About John Collins and Edith Clark:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1938, Alameda Co, California

Children of Edith Clark and John Collins are:

- 10060 i. Barbara Jean¹⁴ Collins, born 15 Sep 1939 in Alisal, Monterey Co, California; died Dec 2018. She married Charles Carroll Bagg May 1963 in St. Pancras, London Co, California; born 08 Oct 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 21 Apr 1983 in Deschutes Co, Oregon.

More About Charles Bagg and Barbara Collins:
Marriage: May 1963, St. Pancras, London Co, California

- 10061 ii. Mary Ellen Collins, born 07 Jan 1946 in Alisal, Monterey Co, California.

5267. Charlie Othaniel¹³ Butts (Amanda Melvina¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1877 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 21 Nov 1947 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Carrie Maud Joy** 06 Sep 1900 in Ringgold Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Feb 1877 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 22 Apr 1964.

More About Charlie Butts and Carrie Joy:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1900, Ringgold Co, Iowa

Children of Charlie Butts and Carrie Joy are:

- + 10062 i. Herbert¹⁴ Butts, born 03 Jul 1900 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 14 May 1960 in Howard, Miner Co, South Dakota.
- 10063 ii. Elton Butts, born 15 Jan 1903 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 02 May 1966 in Multnomah, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married Rasmine Christensen 25 May 1927 in Valley Junction, Iowa; born 03 Jan 1901 in Hornick, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

More About Elton Butts and Rasmine Christensen:
Marriage: 25 May 1927, Valley Junction, Iowa

- 10064 iii. Ruth Butts, born 27 Apr 1905 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died 22 Mar 1992. She married (1) Roy Frederick Wilson 08 Sep 1931 in Sanborn Co, South Dakota; born 08 Sep 1890 in Cromwell, Union Co, Iowa; died 01 Jun 1964. She married (2) Sylvester John Croat 24 May 1945 in California; born 16 Jun 1887 in Sioux Co, Iowa; died 10 Jan 1976 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.

More About Roy Wilson and Ruth Butts:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1931, Sanborn Co, South Dakota

More About Sylvester Croat and Ruth Butts:
Marriage: 24 May 1945, California

- + 10065 iv. Grace Butts, born 11 Jun 1906 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota; died 01 Nov 1979 in Huron, Beadle Co, South Dakota.
- + 10066 v. Bruce Butts, born 03 Feb 1908 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 28 Oct 1979 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa.
- 10067 vi. Joy Butts, born Feb 1910 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 03 Feb 1926 in Beadle Co, South Dakota.
- + 10068 vii. Edward Nathaniel Butts, born 31 Jul 1911 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 27 Aug 1959 in Harlan, Shelby Co, Iowa.
- + 10069 viii. Mary Ann Butts, born 31 Mar 1913 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 14 Sep 2001 in Lake Norden, Hamlin Co, South Dakota.
- 10070 ix. Ralph Butts, born 01 Dec 1915 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 30 Jul 1990 in Snohomish Co, Washington. He married Geraldine K. Piper 05 Jun 1941 in Sanborn Co, South Dakota; born 1921 in South Dakota; died 24 Mar 2006.

More About Ralph Butts and Geraldine Piper:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1941, Sanborn Co, South Dakota

- + 10071 x. Ora J. Butts, born 07 Jul 1919 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 23 Aug 1980 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa.

5268. Clara Edith¹³ Butts (Amanda Melvina¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1879 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **William Rouse Joy** 24 Dec 1899 in Ringgold Co, Iowa. He was born 29 Sep 1873 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 06 Oct 1932 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About William Joy and Clara Butts:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1899, Ringgold Co, Iowa

Children of Clara Butts and William Joy are:

- + 10072 i. James Will¹⁴ Joy, born 17 Oct 1900 in Kellerton, Iowa; died Dec 1978.
- + 10073 ii. Olive Irene Joy, born 29 Dec 1906 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died 12 Jan 1970 in Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, Washington.
- 10074 iii. Florence Edith Joy, born 20 Jul 1909 in Iowa; died 22 Oct 1997 in San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Wilson Gill 08 Apr 1939 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; born 16 Nov 1901 in Montour, Iowa; died 11 Jan 1979 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. She married (2) Richard Lester Rein 18 Sep 1981 in San Diego Co, California; born 09 May 1911 in Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Wilson Gill:

Escondido - Wilson Gill, 77 of 525 W. El Norte Parkway died Jan. 11, 1979 at Palomar Memorial Hospital. He was born Nov. 16 1901, in Montour, Iowa. He had been an Escondido resident for 4-1/2 years. He moved here from Seattle after retiring from 14 years as a motel owner. He is survived by his wife Florence. Private memorial services and interment are planned. Alhiser-Wilson Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

He is survived by his wife, Emma; one son, Richard M. of Manhattan Beach; three sisters; and one brother. Memorial services will be at 11 a.m. Jan. 15 at Allen Brothers Mortuary chapel with Rev. Aubrey Shearer of the First Christian Church of Vista officiating. Interment will follow.

Marriage Notes for Florence Joy and Wilson Gill:

April 9, 1939 - Mrs. W. R. Joy of Omaha, Nebraska, announces the marriage of her daughter, Florence, of Des Moines to Wilson Gill of Des Moines, which took place Saturday.

More About Wilson Gill and Florence Joy:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

More About Richard Rein and Florence Joy:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1981, San Diego Co, California

- + 10075 iv. Robert Worth Joy, born 11 Jan 1916 in Mitchell, South Dakota; died Dec 1994.
- 10076 v. Barbara Clare Joy, born 15 Jul 1919 in South Dakota; died 24 Nov 1990 in Kirkland, King Co, Washington. She married (1) Robert L. Johnson 26 Dec 1939 in Indianola, Iowa; born 10 Apr 1916 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married (2) Walter Earl Howard 24 Dec 1953 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 11 Sep 1922 in Payette, Idaho; died 11 Apr 1990 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (3) Maximo Orosco 21 Jun 1974 in King Co, Washington.

More About Robert Johnson and Barbara Joy:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1939, Indianola, Iowa

More About Walter Howard and Barbara Joy:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1953, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Maximo Orosco and Barbara Joy:
Divorce: 11 Jun 1973, King Co, Washington
Marriage: 21 Jun 1974, King Co, Washington

5269. Henry Adney¹³ Butts (Amanda Melvina¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1881 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 23 Oct 1947 in California. He married (1) **Caroline Danburg** Bef. 1905. She was born 18 Oct 1883 in South Dakota, and died 26 May 1944 in Hand Co, South Dakota. He married (2) **Minnie Louise Muck** 21 Feb 1945 in Hughes, South Dakota. She was born 27 Nov 1884 in Hartington, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Mar 1953 in Chamberlain, Brule Co, South Dakota.

More About Henry Butts and Caroline Danburg:
Marriage: Bef. 1905

More About Henry Butts and Minnie Muck:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1945, Hughes, South Dakota

Children of Henry Butts and Caroline Danburg are:

- 10077 i. Shirley Novella¹⁴ Butts.
- + 10078 ii. Alma Rebecca Butts, born 22 Mar 1905 in South Dakota; died 31 Jul 1954 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 10079 iii. Gertrude Butts, born 05 Feb 1907 in Hand Co, South Dakota; died 01 Jan 1999 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.
- 10080 iv. Percy Butts, born 20 Sep 1909 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died 15 Sep 1947 in Hand Co, South Dakota. He married Lillian Martha Mager 03 Oct 1932 in Davison Co, South Dakota; born 04 Jun 1914 in Plato Twp, Hand Co, South Dakota.

More About Percy Butts and Lillian Mager:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1932, Davison Co, South Dakota

- + 10081 v. Harold Butts, born 02 May 1913 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died Aug 1967.

5270. Iva May¹³ Butts (Amanda Melvina¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1884 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota. She married **Leroy Marshall Mabbott** Aft. 1900. He was born 07 Mar 1881 in Helena, Iowa Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Aug 1947 in St. Maries, Benewah Co, Idaho.

More About Leroy Mabbott and Iva Butts:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Children of Iva Butts and Leroy Mabbott are:

- 10082 i. Leonard H.¹⁴ Mabbott.
- 10083 ii. Iva Mae Mabbott.
- 10084 iii. Harry Keller Mabbott.

5271. Fredrick Charles¹³ Butts (Amanda Melvina¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1887 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 31 Dec 1918 in Davison Co, South Dakota. He married **Addiline Alice (Addie) McNary** 29 Apr 1914 in Davison Co, South Dakota. She was born 16 Jun 1890 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota, and died 14 Nov 1961 in South Dakota.

More About Fredrick Butts and Addiline McNary:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1914, Davison Co, South Dakota

Children of Fredrick Butts and Addiline McNary are:

- 10085 i. Ella Emeline¹⁴ Butts, born 09 Feb 1915 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died 03 Aug 1990. She married George Wilber Sanderson May 1936 in Hand Co, South Dakota; born 20 Oct 1909 in Arapahoe, Cheyenne Co, Colorado; died 23 Aug 2004 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About George Sanderson and Ella Butts:
Marriage: May 1936, Hand Co, South Dakota

- + 10086 ii. Duane Wesley Butts, born 30 May 1917 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 05 Jan 1995 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.
- 10087 iii. Dawn Leslie Butts, born 1918 in Davison Co, South Dakota.
- + 10088 iv. Geraldine Eva (Jerry) Butts, born 11 Feb 1919 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 19 Jul 2003 in Clear Lake, Deuel Co, South Dakota.

5272. Earle Martin¹³ Butts (Amanda Melvina¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1890 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 26 Jun 1972 in Arlington, Kingsbury Co, South Dakota. He married **Addiline Alice (Addie) McNary** 08 Sep 1919 in Beadle Co, South Dakota. She was born 16 Jun 1890 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota, and died 14 Nov 1961 in South Dakota.

Notes for Earle Martin Butts:

Bruce, South Dakota – Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at Rude's Funeral Home in Brookings for Earle M. Butts, 82, who died Monday June 26, 1972 at a Brookings hospital. Mr. Butts was born June 7, 1890, at Ellston, Iowa. He married Addie Alice McNary Sept. 8, 1919, at Mitchell. She preceded him in death Nov. 14, 1961. He had farmed in the Mitchell area until 1928, and then farmed in Hand County until 1937. He farmed in Brookings County from 1937 until 1972. He was a veteran of World War I.

Survivors include five daughters, Mrs. Melford Foster, Bruce; Mrs. Virgil Fenske, Arlington; Mrs. George Sanderson, Hillsboro, North Dakota; Mrs. Lester Haase, Watertown, and Mrs. T.O. Hansen, Waukegan, Illinois; a son, Duane, Mitchell; 22 grandchildren, and two brothers, Forrest and Orville, both of Mitchell.

More About Earle Butts and Addiline McNary:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1919, Beadle Co, South Dakota

Children of Earle Butts and Addiline McNary are:

- 10089 i. Viola Mae¹⁴ Butts, born 1921 in South Dakota; died 24 Jun 1946 in Iverness, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married Earl Milton Hanna; born 28 Jul 1923 in Sparroes Point, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 02 Aug 1987 in Rossville, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Viola Mae Butts:

On June 24, 1946, Viola Mae (nee Butts) Hanna, of 18 Winona Avenue, Inverness, aged 25 years, beloved wife of Earl M. Hanna. Funeral services at the home of Mrs. Charles Kopple, 624 E Street, Sparrows Point, on Thursday at 2 p.m. Interment in Oaklawn Cemetery.

- + 10090 ii. Darlene Pearl (Dolly) Butts, born 04 Sep 1922 in Ethan, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 06 Aug 2011 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin.

- + 10091 iii. Phyllis Adeline Butts, born 11 May 1925 in Ethan, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 24 Jan 2007 in Brookings, Brookings Co, South Dakota.
- + 10092 iv. Earline Jeanine Butts, born 14 Sep 1931 in Miller, Hand Co, South Dakota; died 26 Nov 1991.

5275. Evaline¹³ McConnell (Susan Miranda¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1878 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 03 Jul 1969 in Tingley, Ringgold Co, Iowa. She married **Ralph Warren Arnold** 16 Nov 1895 in Ringgold Co, Iowa. He was born 25 Mar 1877 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 22 Mar 1954 in Tingley, Ringgold Co, Iowa.

More About Ralph Arnold and Evaline McConnell:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1895, Ringgold Co, Iowa

Children of Evaline McConnell and Ralph Arnold are:

- 10093 i. Lottie May¹⁴ Arnold, born 27 Jul 1898 in Ellston, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1987.
- 10094 ii. Grace Viola Arnold, born 09 Apr 1900 in Pleasant Twp, Union Co, Iowa; died 1993.

5276. Henry Edward¹³ McConnell (Susan Miranda¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1882 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 1932. He married **Stella Jane Acton** 04 Jun 1905 in Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Mar 1882 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa, and died Feb 1960 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.

More About Henry McConnell and Stella Acton:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1905, Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Henry McConnell and Stella Acton are:

- 10095 i. Nellie M.¹⁴ McConnell, born 23 Feb 1906 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 1993.
- 10096 ii. Robert McConnell, born 1911 in Iowa.
- 10097 iii. Dorothy A. McConnell, born 1916 in Montana Co, Iowa.
- 10098 iv. Raymond Roy McConnell, born 23 Jul 1920 in Tingley, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1998.
- 10099 v. Faith Irene McConnell, born 22 Jun 1924 in Judson, Nicollet Co, Minnesota; died 1996.

5277. Charles Ross¹³ McConnell (Susan Miranda¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1884 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died Feb 1956 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married **Goldie Mae Tuttle** 28 Dec 1910 in Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born Dec 1891 in Antelope Co, Nebraska, and died Apr 1964.

More About Charles McConnell and Goldie Tuttle:
 Marriage: 28 Dec 1910, Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Charles McConnell and Goldie Tuttle are:

- 10100 i. DeLoris Viola¹⁴ McConnell, born 1910 in Iowa; died 1965.
- 10101 ii. Alva Quentin McConnell, born 17 Jan 1912 in Decatur Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 1986.

5280. David Leonard¹³ McConnell (Susan Miranda¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1890 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 27 Nov 1918 in Ft. Riley, Kansas. He married **Myrtle M. Monroe** 04 Jan 1913 in Davison Co, South Dakota. She was born Feb 1896 in South Dakota, and died 1919.

More About David McConnell and Myrtle Monroe:
 Marriage: 04 Jan 1913, Davison Co, South Dakota

Children of David McConnell and Myrtle Monroe are:

- 10102 i. Martha Dolores¹⁴ McConnell, born 27 Feb 1914 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 1999.
- 10103 ii. Ellis McConnell, born 16 Jun 1915 in Davison Co, South Dakota.

5281. Alva¹³ McConnell (Susan Miranda¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1892 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 15 Feb 1920 in Oakdale, Johnson Co, Iowa. He married **Sylvia Esther Davidson** 07 Oct 1916 in Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born 24 Dec 1897 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 31 Dec 1990.

More About Alva McConnell and Sylvia Davidson:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1916, Decatur Co, Iowa

Child of Alva McConnell and Sylvia Davidson is:

- 10104 i. Thomas Arvid¹⁴ McConnell, born 30 Sep 1917 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 2004.

5282. Murvin Kenneth (Mike)¹³ McConnell (Susan Miranda¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1894 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 02 Feb 1974 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Susie May Young** 10 Jun 1919 in Davison Co, South Dakota. She was born 05 Oct 1901 in Merton, Steele Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Feb 1994 in Orangevale, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Murvin McConnell and Susie Young:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1919, Davison Co, South Dakota

Children of Murvin McConnell and Susie Young are:

- 10105 i. Susan Merva¹⁴ McConnell, born 17 Mar 1920 in Minnesota; died 1985.
- 10106 ii. Patricia Leone McConnell, born 19 Oct 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; died 2005.

5319. Maggie Lucricida¹³ Huff (Henry Wilson¹², William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1892 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1984 in Merced, Merced Co, California. She married **Frank Roscoe Collins**. He was born 05 Sep 1886 in Indiana, and died 07 Aug 1960 in Merced Co, California.

Children of Maggie Huff and Frank Collins are:

- + 10107 i. Uldine¹⁴ Collins, born 09 Sep 1919 in Nebraska; died 07 Dec 1971 in Marion Co, Oregon.
- + 10108 ii. Arnold Wilson Collins, born 21 Feb 1921 in Elgin, Antelope Co, Nebraska; died 07 Jan 2008 in Ridgecrest, Kern Co, California.

5320. Bernice A.¹³ Huff (Henry Wilson¹², William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1895 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska. She married **Edwin Henry Pletcher** 1911 in Holt, Nebraska. He was born 06 Jan 1890 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska, and died Aug 1971 in Nebraska.

More About Edwin Pletcher and Bernice Huff:

Marriage: 1911, Holt, Nebraska

Children of Bernice Huff and Edwin Pletcher are:

- + 10109 i. Maze Bernice¹⁴ Pletcher, born 23 Apr 1912 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 28 Jul 1991 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co, California.

- + 10110 ii. Ada Irene Pletcher, born 06 Aug 1914 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jul 2000 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- + 10111 iii. Leatha Leona Pletcher, born 26 Oct 1917 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 25 Mar 2010 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.
- + 10112 iv. Eugene Lorriane Pletcher, born 06 Oct 1929 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 21 Aug 2020 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

5322. Teddie Donald¹³ Huff (Henry Wilson¹², William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1905 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Jun 1968 in Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co, Iowa. He married **Verna Clara Rains** 12 Dec 1927 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Jul 1910 in Villisca, Montgomery Co, Iowa, and died 02 Aug 2000 in Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co, Iowa.

More About Teddie Huff and Verna Rains:
 Marriage: 12 Dec 1927, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

Children of Teddie Huff and Verna Rains are:

- + 10113 i. Teddie Donald¹⁴ Huff, Jr., born 04 Oct 1928 in Lincoln, Nebraska; died 15 Feb 2012.
- 10114 ii. Carter Clyde Huff, born 26 Apr 1931 in Elgin, Antelope Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jun 2016 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 10115 iii. Billy Eugene Huff, born 05 Jun 1933; died 24 Nov 1933.
- 10116 iv. Lois Marian Huff, born 05 Jul 1936 in Kellerton, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 05 Jul 1936 in Kellerton, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 10117 v. Francis Kay (Frank) Huff, born 25 Jun 1938 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 07 Apr 2004.
- 10118 vi. Carroll George Huff, born 07 Oct 1939 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- + 10119 vii. Darrell Eugene Huff, born 21 Oct 1941 in Beaconsfield, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 10120 viii. Janet Mae Huff, born 21 Jul 1944 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married Donald Mercer 1963.

More About Donald Mercer and Janet Huff:
 Marriage: 1963

5325. Thelma Darlene¹³ Huff (Henry Wilson¹², William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1914 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Sep 1992 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. She married **John Krogh** 28 Feb 1935. He was born 14 Sep 1906 in Stananger, Norway, and died 24 Jun 1967 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for John Krogh:

Weeping Water – Johannes Krogh, son of Kornnelius and Bertine Krogh, was born Sept. 14, 1906, at Stavanger, Norway. He died June 24, 1967, at Bryan Memorial Hospital in Lincoln after an illness of seven weeks. He was confirmed at the usual age of the Norwegian Lutheran State Church. At the age of 16, he and his elder sister, Anna, came to his uncle's farm in South Dakota. Later, he came to St. Edward, Nebraska, and then on to Bartlett, where he met and married Thelma Huff. They had 2 children.

After two years at Bartlett, they moved to Brooklyn, New York, in 1937, where John spent the next 14 years at sea. During this time, he had the misfortune to lose three fingers of his right hand and injure the fourth. In 1951, the family moved to Weeping Water where John was employed at Moore's Service Station for three years and then worked for the city for four years. The past eight years he was employed by the United Mineral Products Co.

He is survived by his wife, Thelma; son, Darrel, of La Mirada, California, daughter, Phyllis Saahoff of Bellevue; six grandchildren; brothers, George, of Brooklyn, New York, and Karlot, of New Bedford, Massachusetts; and six sisters, Anna of Wilmar, Minnesota, Gunhild and Clara of Brooklyn, New York, and Elsie, Hjordis and Bergliot in Norway.

Funeral services were held June 27 at the Congregational Church in Weeping Water, the Rev. I.C.G. Campbell officiating. Mrs. S.H. Harmon was organist. Pallbearers were Roy R. Wade, James Kivett, Eldon Moore, Warren Wade, Owen Harter and Loyd Barkhurst. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Weeping Water.

More About John Krogh and Thelma Huff:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1935

Children of Thelma Huff and John Krogh are:

- 10121 i. Darrell George¹⁴ Krogh, born 23 Dec 1935 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 15 Apr 2011 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Carol Ann McPerson 04 Jul 1959 in Syracuse, Nebraska; born 09 Aug 1938.

Marriage Notes for Darrell Krogh and Carol McPerson:

Syracuse – Miss Carol Ann McPherson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David McPherson, and Darrel Krogh of Huntington Park, California, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Krogh of Weeping Water, were married Saturday evening July 4, 1959 in First Methodist Church. Matron of honor was Mrs. Douglas McPherson of Evanston, Illinois. Mrs. Jim Kleinkauf of Omaha was bridesmatron. The Misses Gwen Abbott of Omaha and Mary Heppenlen of Beatrice were bridesmaids. Lighting tapers were the Misses Mary Beth and Judy Strong. Don Coakley of Gashland, Missouri, was best man. Seating the guests were Dwayne Burhans of Omaha, Ron Walker of Grand Island and Lee Taylor of Jackson, Michigan.

For her wedding the bride chose a gown of silk organza and hand-clipped Chantilly lace. Natural scallops of the lace, sequin and pearl encrusted, fashioned the Sabrina neckline of the bodice. Sequin embroidered lave motifs were appliqued to the contoured harem skirt gently pouffed over Chantilly lace and extending to a chapel train. A crown of tulle held her veil of silk illusion. She carried a white Bible adorned with a white orchid and lily of the valley.

The bride is a June graduate of the University of Nebraska and is past president of Pi Beta Phi Sorority. The bridegroom, a former student at the University of Nebraska, will enter the University of South California next fall. After a wedding trip to the West Coast, the couple will reside in Whittier, California.

More About Darrell Krogh and Carol McPerson:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1959, Syracuse, Nebraska

- 10122 ii. Phyllis Elaine Krogh, born Mar 1941 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York. She married John Robert Saathoff, Jr. 1958.

More About John Saathoff and Phyllis Krogh:

Marriage: 1958

5326. Gladys Mae (Gay)¹³ Huff (Henry Wilson¹², William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1918 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Feb 2018 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Louis Lester Noble** 21 Aug 1940 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. He was born 02 Apr 1908 in Atchison Co, Missouri, and died 01 Sep 1992 in Weeping Water, Cass Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Gladys Mae (Gay) Huff:

Gladys Mae Noble "Gay" passed away Feb. 16, 2018, was born May 2, 1918 in Bartlett, Nebraska and graduated from Wheeler County High School in 1935. She married Louis Noble on August 21, 1940. In 1946 they moved to Weeping Water. She was a member of The First Congregational Church of Weeping Water where she served as financial secretary, sang in the choir and was a member of the Women's Association. She worked for the Nebraska State Bank in Weeping Water as bank cashier, loan officer and held a real estate license. She was a member of Weeping Water Chapter BT of PEO. For the past 13 years he has lived at Sunridge Village in Omaha.

Preceded in death by her husband Louis; grandson, David LaMar; parents; 12 siblings. She is survived by daughters, Marlene LaMar Roberts (Douglas) of Omaha and Bonita Groesser (John Kleiner of Carmel California; grandsons, Duglas of Honolulu, Hawaii; Bradley Groesser; granddaughter, Lisa LaMar Flips of Omaha; great-grandchildren, Logan Groesser, Jae Filips and Leah Filips of Omaha.

A celebration of life will be held at Congregational Church in Weeping Water on March 3, 2018 a 11 a.m. The family requests no flowers. Memorials may be directed to David L. LaMar Memorial Scholarship Fund (#01056010 c/o the University of Nebraska Foundation, 2285 S. 67th Street Suite 200, Omaha, or to the Josie Harper Hospice House 7415 Cedar Street, Omaha 68124. Arbor Society 2817 S. 125th ave., Suite 367, Omaha, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Gladys Huff and Louis Noble:

Miss Gladys Mae Huff, daughter of Mrs. H.W. Huff of Bartlett, and Louis Lester Noble, also of Bartlett, were married at 5 p.m., Wednesday, August 21, 1940, at the Methodist church in Grand Island, Rev. Earl Raitt officiating at the single ring ceremony. Witnesses were Geraldine Powell and Wanda Lackenmacher.

The bride was attired in an India rust velvet street length gown. The bridegroom wore a royal blue suit. The bride has grown to womanhood at Bartlett and is one of the popular young people of the community. She graduated from the Wheeler County High School in 1935. For the part year she has been librarian at Bartlett.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. L.D. Noble of Cedar Rapids, formerly of Bartlett. He is well and favorably known here and has a host of friends. Mr. and Mrs. Noble will make their home in Bartlett. We join with their large circle of friends in wishing them success and happiness.

More About Louis Noble and Gladys Huff:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Children of Gladys Huff and Louis Noble are:

- + 10123 i. Marlene G.¹⁴ Noble, born 07 Sep 1941 in Garfield, Nebraska.
- + 10124 ii. Bonita Lue Noble, born Jul 1943 in Nebraska.

5327. Sophia Mae¹³ Siefkas (Rosella Zella¹² Huff, William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1895 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 1973. She married **George Claypool** 23 Aug 1923 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa. He was born 08 Aug 1898 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 09 Oct 1946 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About George Claypool and Sophia Siefkas:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1923, Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa

Children of Sophia Siefkas and George Claypool are:

- + 10125 i. Violet Charlene¹⁴ Claypool, born 16 Jul 1926 in Jackson, Greene Co, Iowa; died 16 Nov 2007 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
- + 10126 ii. William Meridith (Billie) Claypool, born 29 Aug 1934 in Hoehville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 04 Oct 2017 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

5328. Charles Herbert¹³ Siefkas (Rosella Zella¹² Huff, William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1899 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 07 Jan 1935 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **Bessie Etha Hendrick** 23 Jun 1920 in Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born 30 May 1902 in Lorimor, Union Co, Iowa, and died 29 Mar 1993 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Siefkas and Bessie Hendrick:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Charles Siefkas and Bessie Hendrick are:

- 10127 i. Rose Marie¹⁴ Siefkas.
- 10128 ii. Floretta Ruth Siefkas.

5329. Carl Delassel¹³ Siefkas (Rosella Zella¹² Huff, William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1903 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 24 Sep 1966 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Maxine Zink** 19 May 1923 in Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born Bet. 1904 - 1907, and died 11 Jun 1930 in Osceola Twp, Franklin Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Margaret White** 1931.

More About Carl Siefkas and Maxine Zink:

Marriage: 19 May 1923, Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa

More About Carl Siefkas and Margaret White:
Marriage: 1931

Children of Carl Siefkas and Maxine Zink are:

- 10129 i. Boyd Keith¹⁴ Siefkas, born 08 May 1924 in Iowa. He married Lora Townsend 08 Nov 1943 in Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa.

More About Boyd Siefkas and Lora Townsend:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1943, Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa

- 10130 ii. Elma June Siefkas, born 16 Mar 1928 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married Dwane Luverne Brand 10 Sep 1945 in Osceola, Iowa; born 07 Mar 1926 in Granda, Minnesota.

More About Dwane Brand and Elma Siefkas:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1945, Osceola, Iowa

Children of Carl Siefkas and Margaret White are:

- 10131 i. Gerald Leland¹⁴ Siefkas, born 13 Oct 1932 in Franklin, Decatur Co, Iowa.
10132 ii. Richard E. Siefkas, born 1937.
10133 iii. Robert E. Siefkas, born 1935.

5330. Thomas Jessie¹³ Siefkas (Rosella Zella¹² Huff, William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1909 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 30 Sep 1996 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **Bessie Burnetta Selsor** 01 Jun 1927 in Thayer, Union Co, Iowa. She was born 10 Sep 1908 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 28 Dec 2004 in Tuckerton, Ocean Co, New Jersey.

More About Thomas Siefkas and Bessie Selsor:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1927, Thayer, Union Co, Iowa

Children of Thomas Siefkas and Bessie Selsor are:

- + 10134 i. Leonard DeMoss¹⁴ Siefkas, born 07 Jun 1929 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 09 Dec 2008.
10135 ii. Barbara L. Siefkas, born 1934 in Iowa.
10136 iii. Beverly E. Siefkas, born 1936 in Iowa.

5332. Lawrence Burr¹³ Catt, twin (William¹², William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1904 in Decatur Twp, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1972 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. He married **Loyce Margaret Wilde** 1934. She was born 10 Aug 1911 in Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 2005 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Loyce Margaret Wilde:

Loyce M. Catt, 93, died Friday, Feb. 4, 2005, at her residence in Franklin. She was born Aug. 10, 1911, in Needham Township. Her parents were Elgin and Yuba Wilde. She married Lawrence Burr Catt. He preceded her in death on April 14, 1972. Survivors include a daughter-in-law and caregiver, Mary Mayfield Catt; four grandchildren, Brian and Doug Catt, Julie Janis and Janet Kirby; and nine great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by four brothers, Ray, Wayne, Oren and Charles Wilde; a sister, Mary Catherine Wilde Taulman; a son, William Edward Catt, on April 4, 1998; and an infant daughter, Emma Catt.

She was a homemaker. She was a member of Hopewell Presbyterian Church, where she was a member of the Loyal Workers Class; Hopewell Home Economics Club; and Hopewell Fortnightly Club. She also was a member of the Johnson County 4-H Fair Board for many years. The Rev. David Lee will conduct a celebration of life service at 10 a.m. Monday at Hopewell Presbyterian Church in Franklin.

Friends may call from noon to 4 p.m. Sunday at Flinn and Maguire Funeral Home, 2898 N. Morton St. in Franklin. Burial will be at Hopewell Cemetery in Franklin. Memorial contributions may be made to Hopewell Presbyterian Church, 677 W. State Road 144, Franklin, Indiana 46131.

More About Lawrence Catt and Loyce Wilde:
Marriage: 1934

Child of Lawrence Catt and Loyce Wilde is:

- + 10137 i. William Edward¹⁴ Catt, born 19 Jan 1935 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1998 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

5333. Lowell Thompson¹³ Catt, twin (William¹², William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1904 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1982. He married **Elsie Marie Merrick** 1927 in Johnson Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Dec 1905 in Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1997.

More About Lowell Catt and Elsie Merrick:
Marriage: 1927, Johnson Co, Indiana

Children of Lowell Catt and Elsie Merrick are:

- 10138 i. James Lowell¹⁴ Catt, born 02 Sep 1929 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1980 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 10139 ii. Jean Marie Catt, born 11 Jul 1931 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 2024 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- + 10140 iii. Helen Joann Catt, born 18 Mar 1934 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 2023 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 10141 iv. Alice Jane Catt, born 22 Feb 1936 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 1990 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

5335. Wilber¹³ Catt (Elmer¹², William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Iva Mamie Nuetzman** 02 Aug 1917 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Apr 1900 in Hord, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 19 Mar 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Wilber Catt and Iva Nuetzman:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1917, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Wilber Catt and Iva Nuetzman are:

- + 10142 i. Evelyn¹⁴ Catt, born 12 Jun 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1984 in Plainfield, Indiana.
- + 10143 ii. John Wilbur Catt, born 19 Oct 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 2014 in Princes Lakes, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- + 10144 iii. Floyd Edward Catt, born 04 Jan 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5336. Mary Mae¹³ Catt (Elmer¹², William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1899 in Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1992 in Okaloosa, Florida. She married **Charles S. VanBlaricum** 22 Mar 1917 in Indiana. He was born 24 Sep 1894 in Iowa, and died 22 Jun 1970 in Portland, Maine.

More About Charles VanBlaricum and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1917, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Charles VanBlaricum are:

- + 10145 i. Wilmer Augustue¹⁴ VanBlaricum, born 09 Aug 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1999 in Ft.

- Walton Beach, Florida.
- + 10146 ii. Doris Aileen VanBlaricum, born 19 Jan 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 2012 in Cumberland Co, Maine.

5338. Ralph Cecil¹³ Catt (Elmer¹², William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1982 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Thelma Mary Giesking** 25 Oct 1932 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Jul 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Phena May ?** 1934 in Indiana. She was born 1910. He married **(3) Eva Loretta Rouse** 17 Feb 1962 in Indiana. She was born 01 Sep 1912 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1999 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Catt and Thelma Giesking:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1932, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Ralph Catt and Phena ?:
Marriage: 1934, Indiana

More About Ralph Catt and Eva Rouse:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1962, Indiana

Child of Ralph Catt and Thelma Giesking is:

- 10147 i. Cheryl Darlene¹⁴ Catt, born 11 Sep 1948 in Sacramento Co, California. She married James Troy Haskett 11 Jul 1992 in Amo, Shelby Co, Indiana; born 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About James Haskett and Cheryl Catt:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1992, Amo, Shelby Co, Indiana

5339. Katherine Lorene¹³ Catt (Elmer¹², William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1981 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Charles William Williamson** 18 Aug 1928 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Feb 1908 in Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Williamson and Katherine Catt:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1928, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Katherine Catt and Charles Williamson are:

- 10148 i. Donald Kay¹⁴ Williamson, born 10 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 1992 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 10149 ii. Richard Lee Williamson, born 23 Feb 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1999 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana. He married Patsy Stockinger 28 Jan 1955 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Williamson and Patsy Stockinger:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1955, Marion Co, Indiana

- 10150 iii. Gerald French Williamson, born 11 Jun 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 2016 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- 10151 iv. John Keith Williamson, born 19 Oct 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1973 in Bartow, Georgia.
- 10152 v. Lloyd Crash Williamson, born 06 Jan 1948 in Indiana. He married Helen Jean Lagle 29 Dec 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 11 Jul 1948.

More About Lloyd Williamson and Helen Lagle:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1967, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

5342. Otto Sumner¹³ Watts (Cicero¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹,

Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1879 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ethel Sunshine Catt** 01 Apr 1908 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California, daughter of Wilson Catt and Elizabeth Higgins. She was born 15 Feb 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Otto Sumner Watts:

Census: 1910, 14 N. Broadway; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1910, manager hotel Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Otto Watts and Ethel Catt:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1908, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Children are listed above under (2218) Ethel Sunshine Catt.

5347. Margaret Jane¹³ Watts (James Hershel¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Virgil Irvin Dippel** 11 Oct 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Nov 1899 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Virgil Dippel and Margaret Watts:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Margaret Watts and Virgil Dippel is:

10153 i. Frances I.¹⁴ Dippel, born 1922 in Indiana.

5348. John Franklin¹³ Watts (James Hershel¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1898 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Ann (Maggie) Aylward** 10 Jul 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 02 May 1898 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Watts and Margaret Aylward:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1920, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of John Watts and Margaret Aylward are:

- + 10154 i. Mary Alice¹⁴ Watts, born 19 Aug 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 2001 in Frankin, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- + 10155 ii. Thomas Franklin Watts, born 15 Oct 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 10156 iii. Carolyn Mae Watts, born 27 May 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2012 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 10157 iv. Hazel Ann Watts, born 08 Sep 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1998 in Midland Co, Texas.
- + 10158 v. Margaret Irene (Peggy) Watts, born 25 Feb 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 2011 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- + 10159 vi. Richard James (Dick) Watts, born 11 Oct 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1983 in Hayward, Alameda Co, California.
- + 10160 vii. Patricia Joan (Patty) Watts, born 27 Dec 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 2014 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.
- + 10161 viii. Nancy Jean Watts, born 26 Aug 1934 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2017 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 10162 ix. Ruth Evelyn Watts, born 15 Jul 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1985 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- 10163 x. John M. Watts, born 02 Jun 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Joyce Louella Shirrell 14 Jun 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 12 Mar

1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Watts and Joyce Shirrell:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1958, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 10164 xi. George Leon Watts, born 16 Mar 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1998 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada.

5349. Nina Evaline¹³ Watts (James Hershel¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1900 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1980 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. She married **John Patrick Long** 04 Sep 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Apr 1894 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Long and Nina Watts:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1921, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Nina Watts and John Long is:

- + 10165 i. Mary Adeline¹⁴ Long, born 28 May 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1992 in Dunnellon, Marion Co, Florida.

5350. Harry Emerson¹³ Watts (James Hershel¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1972 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Dorothy ?**. She was born 1915. He married **(2) Grace Marion Farmer**. She was born 06 Oct 1915 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Mar 2011 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Grace Marion Farmer:

Grace Marion Friedel, 95, (formerly Grace Marion Watts) passed away on Saturday, March 12, 2011, at Rolling Hills Manor, Zion, Illinois. Grace was born October 6, 1915, Racine, Wisconsin, to Julia and DeWitt Farmer. She was raised in Zion and spent most of her life living there along with living in Cedar Rapids, Iowa for 7 years. Grace was a member of the Memorial United Methodist Church in Zion for most of her life where she was active in church circles. She was married to Harry E. Watts, a Navy Chief, in 1935 until he passed away in 1972. She married Aaron J. Friedel on August 28, 1993. Aaron and Grace had been lifelong friends and went to school together in Zion. Grace worked at several nursing homes in Waukegan and Zion as an activity assistant where she always enjoyed doing art projects with the residents. She was an amateur artist and spent a lot of time oil painting (flowers and landscapes) and doing ceramics. She also enjoyed cooking and baking, being with her family members for celebrations, and enjoyed traveling with her husband, Aaron. Her favorite places to visit were the Hawaiian Islands, Colorado, California, and Alaska. Grace enjoyed helping people and was known for making meals and desserts for friends and family when they were ill. She loved living in Zion and especially loved Lake Michigan.

Survivors include her husband, Aaron Friedel; children from her late husband, Mary A. (Russell) Leight of Johnsbury, Illinois, Harry E. (Janine) Watts of Barnes, Wisconsin, and Richard C. Watts of Santa Barbara, California; grandchildren, Linda (Jeff) Ruiz of Huntington Beach, California, Stephen Watts of San Francisco, California, Renee Watts of Eugene, Washington, Michelle (Luke) Bienfang of Bellevue, WA, Nicholas Leight of Johnsbury, Illinois, Jennifer (Adam) Brushaber of Vernon Hills, Illinois and Allison (Dale) Schultz of Springfield, Illinois; great-grandchildren, Nick Leight Jr. of Cary, Illinois, Summer Grace Leight of Cary, Illinois, Maureen Wall of Frisco, Texas, Andy Ruiz of Huntington Beach, California, Alyssa and Emily Bienfang, both of Bellevue, Washington; great-great grandchildren, Raidon and Korbin Wall both of Frisco, Texas; and nieces, Julie (Gary) Fanning of Gurnee, Illinois, Kathy (Larry) Hedrick of Ocala, Florida, Sandy Heathcote of Winthrop Harbor, Illinois, and Dorothy Wynn of Murrieta, California.

She was preceded in death by Fred Lindahl, former husband; sisters, Helen Heathcote and Jewel Bower; nephew, Edward Heathcote; and brothers-in-law, Alfred Heathcote and Fred Bower.

A Funeral Service will be held on Friday, March 18, 2011, at 11:00 a.m. at Memorial United

Methodist Church, 2935 Sheridan Rd., Zion, Illinois, with Rev. Kwadwo Ntim officiating. Interment will follow at Mt. Olivet Memorial Park, Zion. Friends may greet the family on Friday from 9:00 a.m. until the time of service at the church. Memorial donations are suggested to the Memorial United Methodist Church.

Children of Harry Watts and Grace Farmer are:

- 10166 i. Mary¹⁴ Watts. She married Russell Leight 17 Aug 1974 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Mary Watts and Russell Leight:

Miss Mary Watts, daughter of Mrs. Harry Watts of Zion, and Russell Leight, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Leight of McHenry, were united in marriage Saturday, Aug. 17, 1974, at the United Methodist church, Zion. A reception followed the ceremony at the Swedish Glee club in Waukegan.

More About Russell Leight and Mary Watts:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1974, Zion, Lake Co, Illinois

- 10167 ii. Harry Emerson Watts, Jr., born 1937.
10168 iii. Richard James Watts, born 1942 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois. He married Bonnie R. Aten Mar 1964.

Marriage Notes for Richard Watts and Bonnie Aten:

Jan. 26, 1964 – Mr. and Mrs. Ralph W. Aten, 1914 B Avenue NE, announce the engagement of their daughter, Bonnie Rae, to Richard James Watts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry E. Watts, 263 Boice Road NW. Miss Aten is employed by Collins Radio Co. Both she and her fiancé are seniors at Coe College. They will be married in March at St. Mark's Methodist church.

More About Richard Watts and Bonnie Aten:

Marriage: Mar 1964

5351. Nolan A.¹³ Romack (Mary Florence¹² Watts, Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1889 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1953. He married **Gertrude Iduna Elsbury** 22 Jun 1921 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1890 in Indiana, and died 1974.

More About Nolan Romack and Gertrude Elsbury:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1921, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Nolan Romack and Gertrude Elsbury are:

- 10169 i. William W. (Bill)¹⁴ Romack, born 20 Jun 1922 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 2012.
10170 ii. Robert Max Romack, born 21 Dec 1923 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 2013.
10171 iii. Emma Frances Romack, born 18 Aug 1925 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 2012.

5352. Chelsea K.¹³ Romack (Mary Florence¹² Watts, Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1893 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1978 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Louisa (Lulu) Wilkins** Aft. 1909. She was born 1892 in Indiana.

More About Chelsea Romack and Mary Wilkins:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Chelsea Romack and Mary Wilkins is:

- 10172 i. Dr. Howard Harrison¹⁴ Romack, born 27 Sep 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1995 in Cambridge, Washington Co, New York. He married Margaret A. (Peggy) Offutt in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 14 May 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died Jul 1972 in Cambridge, Washington Co, New York.

More About Howard Romack and Margaret Offutt:

Marriage: Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

5353. Emory Curtis¹³ Romack (Mary Florence¹² Watts, Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1894 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Nov 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Delia A. Lamb** 1915. She was born 12 Nov 1901 in Indiana, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Emory Romack and Delia Lamb:
Marriage: 1915

Children of Emory Romack and Delia Lamb are:

- 10173 i. Emory Curtis¹⁴ Romack, Jr., born 02 Mar 1927 in Indiana; died 29 Dec 1955.
- 10174 ii. Robert Eugene Romack, born 01 Aug 1928 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1982 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 10175 iii. Jay Harold Romack, born 25 Oct 1930 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary Lou Sperger 21 Feb 1953 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 15 Aug 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 2008 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Jay Romack and Mary Sperger:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1953, Marion Co, Indiana

- 10176 iv. Linda Lou Romack, born 16 Jul 1936 in Indiana; died 06 Apr 2009 in Nashville, Brown Co, Indiana. She married ? Sexson.

5354. Roy Bennett¹³ Watts (Wheeler L.¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1978 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **Thelma Fara Smith** 16 Apr 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Nov 1902 in Wilkinson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1988 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Roy Watts and Thelma Smith:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Roy Watts and Thelma Smith is:

- 10177 i. Marilyn C.¹⁴ Watts, born 1939 in Indiana.

5356. John William¹³ Samuels (Clinton Albert¹², Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married **Mary May Kelley** 25 May 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Nov 1895 in Greene Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Samuels and Mary Kelley:
Marriage: 25 May 1914, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of John Samuels and Mary Kelley are:

- 10178 i. Ruby Irene¹⁴ Samuels, born 20 Mar 1915 in Indiana; died 06 Dec 1996 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 10179 ii. Robert C. Samuels, born 21 Aug 1916 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 2002 in Windsor, Sonoma Co, California.
- 10180 iii. Mildred W. Samuels, born Jul 1919 in Indiana.

5357. Edward (Eddie)¹³ Samuels (Clinton Albert¹², Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1896 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died in Alaska. He married **Rosa Belle Kincaid** 02 Dec 1916 in Morgan Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Nov 1898 in Indiana, and died 1971 in Brooklyn, Morgan Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Samuels and Rosa Kincaid:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1916, Morgan Co, Indiana

Child of Edward Samuels and Rosa Kincaid is:

- 10181 i. Garland A.¹⁴ Samuels, born 17 Jun 1917 in Morgan Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1995 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

5360. Minnie Alice¹³ Moler (Ella Jane¹² Samuels, Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1881 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1974 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Edward J. Schatz** 27 Apr 1908 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He was born May 1876 in Indiana, and died 07 Sep 1912 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(2) John Wesley Burkett** 06 Jun 1923 in Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington. He was born 09 Aug 1880 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 11 Jan 1947 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Edward Schatz and Minnie Moler:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1908, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

More About John Burkett and Minnie Moler:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1923, Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington

Child of Minnie Moler and Edward Schatz is:

- + 10182 i. Mildred Alice¹⁴ Schatz, born 15 Feb 1909 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 2009 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Child of Minnie Moler and John Burkett is:

- 10183 i. Robert Donald¹⁴ Burkett, born 13 Feb 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 06 Sep 2007 in Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Betty Lou Kleistrup 06 Feb 1948 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 18 Jul 1929; died 29 Oct 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Robert Burkett and Betty Kleistrup:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1948, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

5362. Sophia Emily¹³ Moler (Ella Jane¹² Samuels, Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1887 in Indiana, and died 25 Nov 1975 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Emmanuel Martin Stadel**. She married **(2) Sylvester Charles Zell**. He was born 18 Jul 1871 in Lapel, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Sylvester Charles Zell:

Sylvester Charles Zell, resident of Newhall for 21 years, and ornamental iron craftsman whose work now graces many fine buildings, passed away Saturday morning Nov. 1, 1947 at the Fidler Rest Home where he was taken following a stroke two weeks ago. The funeral services were held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Noble Chapel in San Fernando, Rev. John Christensen officiating. Interment followed in Oakwood Cemetery at Chatsworth.

Mr. Zell was born 83 years ago at Connorsville, Indiana and there learned the trade and went into business as a carriage builder. When the automobile industry began to dominate the field, he sold his carriage works to the Fisher Brothers of General Motors and moved west, settling in Portland, Oregon, where he affiliated with a manufacturing company. He came to Newhall in 1926, and lived here since that time. A skilled iron worker, he devoted the latter years of his life to designing and executing ornamental grilles, gates and ware of many types. He fabricated the ornamental iron work for the Mary Roberts Rinehart home in Oakland, and for many other structures.

Left to mourn are a son, S. Earl Zell; a daughter, Mrs. Luise Hopkins of Portland, and a

granddaughter, Jean Carol Hopkins.

Children of Sophia Moler and Sylvester Zell are:

- 10184 i. Sylvester Earl¹⁴ Zell, born 29 Apr 1907 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married LaVonn M. Harker Aug 1931 in Ventura Co, California; born 1911.

More About Sylvester Zell and LaVonn Harker:
Marriage: Aug 1931, Ventura Co, California
- + 10185 ii. Hildred Louise Zell, born 26 Mar 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 May 2006 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 10186 iii. Sylvan Paul Zell.

5365. Orville Leonard¹³ Gephart (Flora Bell¹² Samuels, Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1892 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1943 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Nealious Edwards**. She was born 22 Jan 1895 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois, and died 26 Nov 1968 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois.

Child of Orville Gephart and Nellie Edwards is:

- + 10187 i. Annetta Flora¹⁴ Gephart, born 26 Jan 1917 in Illinois; died 04 Dec 1969.

5367. John Earl¹³ Gephart (Flora Bell¹² Samuels, Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1906 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, and died 09 Aug 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Mildred Alice Schatz** 02 Nov 1926 in Vancouver, Clarke Co, Wasington, daughter of Edward Schatz and Minnie Moler. She was born 15 Feb 1909 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 28 Apr 2009 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About John Gephart and Mildred Schatz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1926, Vancouver, Clarke Co, Wasington

Children of John Gephart and Mildred Schatz are:

- + 10188 i. Ronald Earl¹⁴ Gephart, born 26 May 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Aug 2011 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 10189 ii. Kenneth Edward Gephart, born 24 Jul 1932 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 11 May 2002 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon. He married Charlottee Marie Swanson 25 Mar 1955 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 31 Mar 1933 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 01 Apr 2009 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Kenneth Gephart and Charlottee Swanson:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1955, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 10190 iii. Gerald Edwin Gephart, born 05 Apr 1945 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married Judy Diane Culwell 19 Jun 1971 in Troutdale, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 27 Jun 1946.

Marriage Notes for Gerald Gephart and Judy Culwell:

Jan. 5, 1971 – Announced Christmas Eve at the home of bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde W. Culwell of Fairview, was the engagement of Judy Diane Culwell to Gerald Edwin Gephart, son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Gephart. Miss Culwell is a graduate of Michel Institute of Medical Technology and is employed at Untied Medical Laboratories. Her fiancé attended Portland Community College and is employed at Kalt, Mfg. The wedding is planned for June 19 at Wood Village Baptist Church.

More About Gerald Gephart and Judy Culwell:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1971, Troutdale, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 10191 iv. Donna Lou Gephart, born Jan 1938 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Robert David Jeffers 14 Jan 1963 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon; born 11 Aug 1932 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida; died 26 May 2019 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon.

More About Robert Jeffers and Donna Gephart:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1963, Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon

5368. Elsie Louise¹³ Medsker (Mary Ottie¹² Catt, Wilson¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1889 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Holmes**. He was born 24 Feb 1890 in Fairland, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1950 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

Children of Elsie Medsker and Edward Holmes are:

- + 10192 i. Earl Winfred¹⁴ Holmes, born 11 Jul 1915 in Sugar Creek, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 10193 ii. Verna Bernice Holmes, born 05 Nov 1918 in Fairland, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1985 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 10194 iii. Louise Holmes, born 07 Jun 1921 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1938 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

5369. Paul Herbert¹³ Medsker (Mary Ottie¹² Catt, Wilson¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1894 in Indiana, and died Mar 1975 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **Bernice McKinney**. She was born 25 Oct 1894 in Cameron, Milam Co, Texas, and died Jan 1986 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

Children of Paul Medsker and Bernice McKinney are:

- + 10195 i. Geraldine¹⁴ Medsker, born 21 Apr 1918 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas; died 12 Oct 2003 in New Mexico.
- 10196 ii. Eleanor Medsker, born 22 Jan 1924 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 21 Dec 1999. She married (1) James S. Magarahan 10 May 1944 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Paul Thomas Panico 07 Jul 1950 in Oklahoma; born 17 May 1923 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Magarahan and Eleanor Medsker:
Marriage: 10 May 1944, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Paul Panico and Eleanor Medsker:
Divorce: Aug 1975, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 07 Jul 1950, Oklahoma

5374. Earl Dunkerton¹³ Hurst (Loren A.¹², Caroline L.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1887 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 1948. He married **Iris Ellen Ragin** 03 Dec 1908 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born Aug 1887 in Texas, and died 1959.

Marriage Notes for Earl Hurst and Iris Ragin:

A very pretty wedding occurred yesterday Dec. 3, 1908 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. G.H. Ragan on South Crawford Street when their daughter, Miss Iris, was united in marriage to Mr. Earl D. Hurst. Rev. Vanorden of the First Presbyterian church, performing the ceremony. The bride was attired in a neat traveling gown. Besides the immediate families only a few friends were invited.

After the ceremony an elaborate wedding supper was served Mrs. Hurst, who is a very attractive brunette, accomplished and well liked by her host of friends, has for several seasons been in the millinery department at the Famous. The groom, who is an express messenger running out of Fort Scott, has an established record on geniality and faithfulness. The couple left last evening for Kansas City for a short stay, and will later return to Fort Scott.

More About Earl Hurst and Iris Ragin:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1908, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Earl Hurst and Iris Ragin are:

- 10197 i. Lillian¹⁴ Hurst, born 1910 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 10198 ii. Jack E. Hurst, born 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1920 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

- 10199 iii. George Hurst, born 1913 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1916 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 10200 iv. Frederick Loren Hurst, born 13 Oct 1915 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Sep 1975 in Kansas.
- + 10201 v. Richard Branson Hurst, born 15 Jan 1918 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 01 Dec 2007 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina.
- 10202 vi. Florence Elizabeth (Betty) Hurst, born 06 Feb 1922 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 May 2007. She married John Edmond Stockwell; born 10 Oct 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 10 Oct 1958.
- 10203 vii. James Gerald Hurst, born 29 Dec 1925 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 10204 viii. William Dale Hurst, born 15 Mar 1928 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 May 2010 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married Donna M. McBride; born 17 Jun 1930; died 01 Jun 1983.

5375. Melvin Lewis¹³ Hurst (Nelson A.¹², Caroline L.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1891 in Kansas, and died 30 Apr 1974 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Alta Mae ?**. She was born 01 Jun 1895, and died 29 May 1983 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Nina Lee Barnett** 30 Oct 1915 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 19 Apr 1887 in Kansas, and died 22 Mar 1955.

More About Melvin Lewis Hurst:

Occupation: 1910, salesman drug store Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee

Marriage Notes for Melvin Hurst and Nina Barnett:

Mr. and Mrs. M.V. Barnett announce the marriage of their daughter, Nina Lee, to Mr. Melvin L. Hurst, last Saturday evening Oct. 30, 1915. The ceremony was performed at six o'clock by the Rev. John W. Scott of the First M.E. Church in the presence of only the immediate members of the bride's family. A wedding supper was served at seven the table being decorated with bride's roses. Bouquets of chrysanthemums were used over the living room where the simple ceremony was performed. The bride being attired in a traveling suit of purple broadcloth.

This announcement comes as a complete surprise to even the most intimate friends of the young couple and is the culmination of a romance that really started in early childhood as they have been friends since then. The parents of both bride and groom were married in Fort Scott and the bride has lived here all her life and is a loveable young woman whose many friends wish her much happiness. Mr. Hurst moved with his parents to the south while still a child, but has made frequent visits back here.

After completing the public schools at Memphis, Tennessee, he received his degree as a chemist from the University of Tennessee in 1912 and is now superintendent of the laboratory of the Ball Medical company. He stands high in his profession and is well liked by all his associates. The newly married couple have the good wishes of the entire community and a happy, prosperous life is no doubt in store for them. Mr. and Mrs. Hurst left immediately for a short trip in the south and will be at home after the 15th of November at 110 North Eddy Street.

More About Melvin Hurst and Nina Barnett:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1915, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Child of Melvin Hurst and Nina Barnett is:

- 10205 i. Barrett Lee¹⁴ Hurst, born 09 Dec 1909 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 28 Feb 1910 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

5378. Eva Clarissa¹³ McCullough (William Laurel¹², Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1892 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1930 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married **Cecil Ray** 03 Sep 1913 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jun 1888 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1956.

More About Cecil Ray and Eva McCullough:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1913, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

Children of Eva McCullough and Cecil Ray are:

- 10206 i. Gerard M.¹⁴ Ray, born 26 Nov 1914 in Duncombe, Webster Co, Iowa; died 24 Jan 1995 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Arlene Ruth Carter 28 Jan 1945 in Broward Co, Florida; born 11 Nov 1924 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 2021 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.
- Marriage Notes for Gerard Ray and Arlene Carter:
Miss Arlene Carter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R.G. Carter, of Flora, formerly of Monticello, and Capt. Gerard M. Ray, of the U.S. Marine Air corps, stationed near Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, were married Jan. 28, 1945 in the Presbyterian chapel at Ft. Lauderdale. The bride is a graduate of Monticello high school and was employed as secretary with Monticello Novelty company at Flora for two years. She was also employed with the F.B.I., at Washington, D.C. The groom is the son of Cecil Ray, of route 6, Lafayette, attended Purdue and enlisted in the Marines. He recently completed 14 months in the South Pacific.
- More About Gerard Ray and Arlene Carter:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1945, Broward Co, Florida
- + 10207 ii. Robert Ray, born 19 Mar 1916 in Wea Twp, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1989 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- 10208 iii. Jeanette Ray, born 13 May 1919 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1984 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Dr. Charles Henry Weber 13 Apr 1949 in Wast Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1922 in Minden City, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2007 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- Notes for Dr. Charles Henry Weber:
Dr. Charles H. Weber, 85, died Tuesday, Sept. 4, 2007, at Kingston at Dupont, Fort Wayne. Born in Minden, Michigan, he was a veterinarian. Survivors include nephews, William Weber of Meza, Arizona, Charles Weber of Madison Heights, Michigan, Gary Weber of Crestview, Florida, and Rick (Weber) Ten Eyck of Okemos, Michigan; and nieces, Cheryl Mata of Sandusky, Michigan and Lynn Peart of Georgia. He was preceded in death by his nephew, Gilbert Weber. No service or calling. Arrangements by D.O. McComb & Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home, 1140 Lake Avenue. Burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Memorials to donor's choice.
- Marriage Notes for Jeanette Ray and Charles Weber:
Miss Jeannette Ray and Charles H. Weber, son of Mrs. Williams F. Weber, Stone Street and the late Mr. Weber, were married Saturday in 1949 in East Lansing. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Ray, Lafayette, Indiana, spoke her vows before Rev. Edwards, pastor in St. Thomas Quarine Catholic church. The Webers are former residents of Minden City. The bridegroom, Charles Weber, attended Port Huron Junior College and is now attending Michigan State College, Wast Lansing, where he and his bride will live.
- More About Charles Weber and Jeanette Ray:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1949, Wast Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 10209 iv. Cecil Ray, Jr., born 28 Apr 1923 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1988 in Oneida, Vilas Co, Wisconsin. He married Marcia Collene Phillips 04 May 1951 in Burlington, Carroll Co, Indiana; born 26 May 1926 in Burlington, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 2017 in Polk Co, Florida.
- More About Cecil Ray and Marcia Phillips:
Marriage: 04 May 1951, Burlington, Carroll Co, Indiana
- 10210 v. John William Ray, born 22 Jan 1925 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1997 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He married Alice May Gross 11 Sep 1971 in Wingate, Montgomery Co, Indiana; born 21 Mar 1935 in Parke Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 2008 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- Notes for John William Ray:
Attica – John W. Ray, 71, died Sunday, Jan. 12, 1997, in the Indiana Veterans Home, where he had been a resident since April 1995. Mr. Ray was born Jan. 22, 1925, in Tippecanoe County. His marriage was to Alice M. Gross Buckles, Sept. 11, 1971, in Wingate. She survives. He served in the army during the Korean War. He was awarded the Silve Star. Mr. Ray was a maintenance worker at Fairfield Manufacturing Co. for 23 years, retiring in 1987. He was a member of the New Hope Christian Church at Wingate, the VFW, American Legion, Fairfield Athletic Club and the Linden Conservation Club.
- Also surviving are four step-sons, Jerry Buckles and Mike Buckles, both of Linden, Pual Buckles of New Richmond, and Kenneth Buckles of Charlotte, North Carolina; and four step-daughters, Sharon Buckles Townsend of Linden, Kathy Buckles Bolinger of Thorntown, Susan Buckles Stultz of Lafayette, and Janet Buckles Keller of Veedersburg.
- More About John Ray and Alice Gross:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Wingate, Montgomery Co, Indiana

5382. Wan Dixon¹³ McCullough (Irvin Oral¹², Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb

1897 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co, Oklahoma, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma. He married **Ida Appel** 25 Jul 1925 in Ellis Co, Oklahoma. She was born 18 Jan 1900 in Russia, and died 13 Oct 1989 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.

More About Wan McCullough and Ida Appel:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1925, Ellis Co, Oklahoma

Children of Wan McCullough and Ida Appel are:

- 10211 i. Don R.¹⁴ McCullough, born 1937.
- 10212 ii. Colmer J. McCullough, born 1941.

5384. Lloyd Alexander¹³ McCullough (Irvin Oral¹², Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1901 in Rock, Ellis Co, Oklahoma, and died Jun 1958 in Contra Costa Co, California. He married **Jackie M. ?** Bef. 1932. She was born 1910.

More About Lloyd McCullough and Jackie ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1932

Child of Lloyd McCullough and Jackie ? is:

- 10213 i. Donna Gayel¹⁴ McCullough, born 19 Jun 1931 in Lassen Co, California; died 21 Jul 1985 in Jackson Co, Oregon. She married Robert Carl DeVoe 12 Sep 1952 in Jackson Co, Oregon; born Jul 1933.

Marriage Notes for Donna McCullough and Robert DeVoe:

St. Mark's Episcopal church in Medford was the scene of the wedding of Donna Gayel McCullough, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd A. McCullough, Medford, to Robert C. De Voe, son of Mrs. Clarice De Voe, 107 Kenwood. The Rev. Geroge R. Bolster read the double-ring service at 7 p.m., September 12, 1952, in a setting of candlelight and arrangements of pink and white gladioli. Alternate pews were marked with white ribbons bows holding pink Esther Reed daisies and green leaves.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore white nylon net and Chantilly lace, with a veil of illusion net, held in place with a halo of frosted beads and pearls. Her bouquet was of white carnations, stephanotis in a cascade arrangement centered with a white orchid.

Her maid of honor was Carol Lausmann. Junior bridesmaids were her cousins, Diane Ward of Hilt and Judy Gilcrest, Klamath Falls, all in aqua organdy, and wearing matching caps. Their nosegays were of daisies. Robert Bosworth was best man and ushers were Jack Luttrell and Lynn Smith.

The reception was in the parish house, with Mrs. Steve Saemons and Mrs. Arlet Anderson supervising arrangements. Mrs. Don Ward, aunt of the bride, cut the cake, assisted by Jenny Lou Houghton. Barbara Green poured. Bille Older was at the gift table; and Ann Berker from Klamath Falls passed the guest book.

The bride attended Mills School here, and she and her husband are graduates of Medford High School. She was a student at Oregon State College, and she and her husband attended Southern Oregon College.

More About Robert DeVoe and Donna McCullough:
Divorce: 13 Oct 1975, Jackson, Oregon
Marriage: 12 Sep 1952, Jackson Co, Oregon

5388. Temple Houston¹³ McCullough (Irvin Oral¹², Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1909 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Feb 1992 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho. He married **Alice Cooley**. She was born 11 Sep 1912 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma, and died 30 Oct 1992 in Canyon Co, Idaho.

Children of Temple McCullough and Alice Cooley are:

- 10214 i. Margaret Carlene¹⁴ McCullough, born 03 Apr 1938 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 05 Feb 2024 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. She married Dean W. Farley; born 21 Jul 1940 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 01 Jan 2009 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho.
- 10215 ii. Alvin McCullough, born 1942 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- 10216 iii. Earl McCullough, born 1945 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho.

5389. Frank Robert¹³ McCollough (Irvin Oral¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹,

Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1911 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma, and died 03 Jan 1983 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Julia Marjory Jones** 09 Nov 1937 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, Oregon. She was born 24 Nov 1914 in Leedey, Dewey Co, Oklahoma, and died 02 Feb 2003 in Terrell, Hoffman Co, Texas.

More About Frank McCollough and Julia Jones:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1937, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, Oregon

Children of Frank McCollough and Julia Jones are:

- 10217 i. Charles W.¹⁴ McCollough, born Jan 1939 in Oregon. He married Patricia Ann McInnes Apr 1964; born 24 Sep 1942 in Ohio; died 16 Mar 2017.

Marriage Notes for Charles McCollough and Patricia McInnes:

Nov. 17, 1963 - Mr. and Mrs. George F. McInnes of St. Louis, Missouri, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Patricia Ann, to Airman 2.C. Charles W. McCollough of San Bernardino. An April wedding is being planned by the couple.

Miss McInnes is a 1960 graduate of Ritenour High School, St. Louis, and is employed by a shoe company in the Missouri City. A 1957 graduate of Pacific High School, McCollough received his BA degree from the University of California at Riverside in January, 1962. He also attended Chapman College in Orange. The benedict-elect was active in Key Club, Band, California Scholarship Federation, and at Judson Baptist Church was president of Youth Group and Youth Choir. He also played the bagpipes with McPherson Highlanders. Currently he is a member of the U.S. Air Force Band, stationed at Bollin Air Force Base, Washington, D.C.

More About Charles McCollough and Patricia McInnes:

Marriage: Apr 1964

- 10218 ii. Dennis Dow McCollough, born 09 Sep 1940 in Oregon. He married Barbara Jane Burtchaell 27 Nov 1965 in San Mateo Co, California; born 1944.

Marriage Notes for Dennis McCollough and Barbara Burtchaell:

August 25, 1965 - Cocktails, poured Sunday by Mr. and Mrs. Edward P. Burtchaell for family members and close friends, gave the Hillsborough couple the opportunity to announce the surprise engagement of their daughter Barbara Jane, to Dennis Dow McCollough of Berkeley. The couple plan to be married alter the first of the year at the First Congregational Church of San Mateo.

Barbara attended Burlingame High School and San Jose State College. She is the sister of Lt. Gary Burtchaell, who is stationed in Okinawa and John Burtchaell and the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Young of Oakland and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Medlen of Twain Harte. Dennis is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank McCollough of San Bernardino and the brother of Charles McCollough of Washington, D.C., Jerry McCollough of Las Vegas, and Anne McCollough of San Bernardino. He attended San Bernardino High School and Humboldt State College and received his bachelor of architecture degree in February of this year from the University of California. He is a member of Delta Sigma Phi.

More About Dennis McCollough and Barbara Burtchaell:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1965, San Mateo Co, California

- 10219 iii. Jerry Frank McCollough, born Mar 1942 in Oregon. He married Faith Ellen Horton 10 Sep 1963 in Clark Co, Nevada.

Marriage Notes for Jerry McCollough and Faith Horton:

Oct. 28, 1962 – The announcement of the engagement of Miss Faith Ellen Horton, to Jerry McCollough, was made with the passing of the traditional candy at her sorority, Sigma Iota Chi. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Horton, Las Vegas. Miss Horton attended school in Las Vegas and is presently a senior at Woodbury College, Los Angeles, where she holds the silver Phi Gamma Kappa scholarship pin, and is assistant pledge mistress of her sorority. She has also held the office of corresponding secretary and chaplain.

The benedict-elect is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank R. McCollough, 7054 Tippecanoe Ave., San Bernardino. He graduated from Pacific High School in 1960, where he was active in Thespians and Los Conquistadores. The bridegroom-to-be is a senior commercial art major at Woodbury College and holder of the silver Phi Gamma Kappa scholarship pin. He is assistant pledge master of this fraternity, Phi Theta Pa, and has held the offices of chaplain, recording secretary and vice president.

More About Jerry McCollough and Faith Horton:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1963, Clark Co, Nevada

- 10220 iv. Ann Louise McCollough, born 16 Jun 1945 in Oregon. She married (1) Bernard E. Scott 25 Jan 1964 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 1943. She married (2) Stephen Jerome Roth 02 Aug 1975 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Bernard Scott and Ann McCollough:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1964, San Bernardino Co, California

More About Stephen Roth and Ann McCollough:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1975, Clark Co, Nevada

5390. Mable Gladys¹³ Johnson (Clara¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1891 in Kansas, and died 21 Jul 1967 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas. She married **(1) Cyrus Oren Lee** Bef. 1909. He was born 17 May 1882 in Anthony, Harper Co, Kansas, and died 27 Oct 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **(2) Richard Conring** Bef. 1950. He was born 27 Jan 1884, and died 03 Feb 1965.

More About Cyrus Lee and Mable Johnson:
Marriage: Bef. 1909

More About Richard Conring and Mable Johnson:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

Child of Mable Johnson and Cyrus Lee is:
10221 i. Robert¹⁴ Lee, born 1909.

5391. Chester Ellsworth¹³ McCullough (John Catt¹², Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1900 in Emporia, Kansas, and died 14 Apr 1988 in Montgomery Co, Texas. He married **Cherry Dean Waters**. She was born 09 Jun 1900 in Montgomery Co, Texas, and died 19 May 1966 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas.

Children of Chester McCullough and Cherry Waters are:

- 10222 i. Chester Ellsworth¹⁴ McCullough, Jr., born 13 Mar 1922 in Texas; died 13 Dec 2003.
- 10223 ii. John Waters McCullough, born 05 Aug 1924 in Montgomery Co, Texas; died 25 Jan 1977 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas. He married Helen Louise Smith 30 Apr 1967 in Montgomery Co, Texas; born 09 Mar 1929 in Sour Lake, Hardin Co, Texas; died 23 Dec 2011.

More About John McCullough and Helen Smith:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1967, Montgomery Co, Texas

5392. Mary Elizabeth¹³ McCullough (John Catt¹², Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1907 in Emporia, Kansas, and died 30 May 1989. She married **Louie Michael Weisinger** 08 Jan 1927 in Montgomery Co, Texas. He was born 04 Nov 1900 in Montgomery Co, Texas, and died 25 Dec 1963 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Louie Weisinger and Mary McCullough:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1927, Montgomery Co, Texas

Children of Mary McCullough and Louie Weisinger are:

- 10224 i. Louis Carrington¹⁴ Weisinger, born 26 Oct 1931 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas; died 31 Jul 2002. He married Hattie Lee Duran 25 Jul 1952 in Montgomery Co, Texas; born 08 Jul 1933 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; died 20 May 2000 in Montgomery Co, Texas.

More About Louis Weisinger and Hattie Duran:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1952, Montgomery Co, Texas

- 10225 ii. John Earl Weisinger, born 05 Feb 1938; died 28 Feb 2025 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas.

5393. Lola Lafon¹³ Ludwick (Mae¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1888 in Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas, and died 28 Sep 1967 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada. She married **Charles William Powell**. He was born 01 Oct 1883 in Kansas, and died 17 Aug 1959 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada.

Children of Lola Ludwick and Charles Powell are:

- 10226 i. William Allen¹⁴ Powell.
- 10227 ii. Paul Powell.

5394. Guy Milton¹³ Ludwick (Mae¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1889 in Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas, and died 01 Nov 1959 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada. He married **(1) Marie Viola Thomas** 11 Nov 1914 in Humboldt Co, Nevada. She was born 01 Dec 1895 in Mill Cty, Pershing Co, Nevada, and died 25 Mar 1963 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada. He married **(2) Rose Foote** 29 Aug 1944 in Carson City, Nevada.

More About Guy Ludwick and Marie Thomas:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1914, Humboldt Co, Nevada

More About Guy Ludwick and Rose Foote:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1944, Carson City, Nevada

Children of Guy Ludwick and Marie Thomas are:

- + 10228 i. Gertrude¹⁴ Ludwick, born 18 Jan 1913 in Nevada; died 23 Jul 1976 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co, California.
- 10229 ii. Stachia Kay Ludwick, born 19 Sep 1915 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada; died 09 Dec 1999 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada. She married (1) Francis Harvey Wildes Aft. 1944; born 02 Apr 1910 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada; died 29 Dec 1971 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada. She married (2) Harold Jay Rewey 16 Sep 1977 in Missoula, Montana; born 03 Sep 1913 in Two Dot, Wheatland Co, Montana; died 22 Jun 1994 in Carson City, Nevada.

More About Francis Wildes and Stachia Ludwick:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Harold Rewey and Stachia Ludwick:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1977, Missoula, Montana

- + 10230 iii. Cleo Ellen Ludwick, born 05 Aug 1921 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada; died 26 Jul 1982 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

5395. Eda Marie¹³ Ludwick (Mae¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1896 in Oklahoma, and died 22 Jul 1982 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada. She married **Lester Mearl Cornelius** 19 Nov 1919 in Sacramento Co, California. He was born 21 Nov 1890 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, and died 20 Mar 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Lester Cornelius and Eda Ludwick:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1919, Sacramento Co, California

Children of Eda Ludwick and Lester Cornelius are:

- + 10231 i. Vonda Zey¹⁴ Cornelius, born 27 Jan 1922 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada; died 23 Jul 2005 in Paradise, Butte Co, California.
- 10232 ii. Manfred Donald Cornelius, born 01 Mar 1928 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada; died 13 Aug 1953 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada.
- + 10233 iii. Townsend Elmo (Mowsey) Cornelius, born 26 Jul 1929 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada; died 31 Jul 2004 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

5396. Pauline Nellie¹³ Ludwick (Mae¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1904 in Oklahoma, and died 11 Apr 1982 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada. She married **Wilford William Bauman**. He was born 03 Jul 1899 in Montpelier, Bear Lake Co, Idaho, and died 23 May 1949 in Lyon Co, Nevada.

Children of Pauline Ludwick and Wilford Bauman are:

- 10234 i. Verda Rose¹⁴ Bauman, born 15 Dec 1928 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada; died 23 Nov 2006 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada. She married Wilbur Lloyd Smith 24 Dec 1946 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada; born 25 Aug 1924 in Rhinelander, Oneida Co, Wisconsin; died 19 Nov 2006 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Wilbur Smith and Verda Bauman:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1946, Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada
- + 10235 ii. Lenore Mae Bauman, born 09 Aug 1924 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada; died 01 May 2016 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.
- + 10236 iii. Grant Allen Bauman, born 16 Jul 1942 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada; died 20 Mar 2015 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming.

5397. Elva Katherine¹³ Mitchell (Neosha Ora¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1887 in Pratt Co, Kansas, and died 13 Sep 1987 in Renton, King Co, Washington. She married **Ray Francis Newton** 12 Oct 1910 in King Co, Washington. He was born 24 Dec 1887 in Princeton, Mille Lacs Co, Minnesota, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Ray Newton and Elva Mitchell:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1910, King Co, Washington

Children of Elva Mitchell and Ray Newton are:

- 10237 i. Fay William¹⁴ Newton, born 28 Jan 1909 in Washington; died 10 Dec 1985. He married Lauretta M. Furrer 12 Jul 1929 in King Co, Washington; born 10 Nov 1910; died 30 May 1976.

More About Fay Newton and Lauretta Furrer:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1929, King Co, Washington
- + 10238 ii. Lee Irwin Newton, born 21 May 1912 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 12 Jan 2004 in Renton, King Co, Washington.

5398. Elmer Jay¹³ Mitchell (Neosha Ora¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1889 in Pratt Co, Kansas, and died 12 Mar 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Margaret C. Lueben** 16 Mar 1918 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She was born 1890 in Oregon, and died 1968.

More About Elmer Mitchell and Margaret Lueben:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1918, Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Child of Elmer Mitchell and Margaret Lueben is:

- 10239 i. Richard Earl¹⁴ Mitchell, born 16 Jul 1927 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 26 Jul 2013. He married Dorothy Anne Poulsen 17 Oct 1959 in King Co, Washington; born 15 May 1939 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 06 Jun 2012 in King Co, Washington.

More About Richard Mitchell and Dorothy Poulsen:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1959, King Co, Washington

5399. Leila Cecilia¹³ Mitchell (Neosha Ora¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1892 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Mountain View, Hilo,

Hawaii. She married **(1) Dennis Alonzo O'Dell** 29 Dec 1907 in King Co, Washington. He was born 19 Nov 1889 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota, and died 22 Oct 1945 in Alameda Co, California. She married **(2) Gaylord Arthur Holbrook** 03 Sep 1942 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington. He was born 25 Oct 1900 in Ontario, California.

Notes for Leila Cecilia Mitchell:

Leila C. Holbrook, 87, of Hilo, died Tuesday at Hilo Hospital. She was vice-president of an ornamental iron company. Funeral arrangements are with Memorial Mortuary. Friends may call Saturday for 2 p.m. at Masonic Hall on Waianuenue Avenue. A wake service will begin at 2:30 p.m. Ashes will be scattered at a later date.

Mrs. Holbrook was born in Oregon. She is survived by her husband, Gaylord; sons Chester O'Dell of Washington and Elmer O'Dell of Hilo; two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. There are three brothers, Roy, Earl and Loren Mitchell, and a sister, Elva Newton, all of Washington.

Mrs. Holbrook was a member of the Eastern Star, Hawaii Chapter. The family requests casual attire at services, the omission of flowers, and memorial contributions, if desired, directed to the American Cancer Society.

More About Dennis O'Dell and Leila Mitchell:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1907, King Co, Washington

More About Gaylord Holbrook and Leila Mitchell:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1942, Camas, Clark Co, Washington

Children of Leila Mitchell and Dennis O'Dell are:

- + 10240 i. Chester William¹⁴ O'Dell, born 18 May 1909 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 23 Jul 1986 in Bothell, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 10241 ii. Elmer Leroy O'Dell, born 14 Jun 1911 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 06 Aug 1986 in Campbell, Santa Clara Co, California.

5401. William Ernest¹³ Mitchell (Neosha Ora¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1903 in Washington, and died 06 Apr 1971 in Vashon Island, King Co, Washington. He married **Florence Grenville** 23 Nov 1925 in Snohomish Co, Washington. She was born 04 Jan 1910 in Minnesota, and died 02 Jan 1985.

More About William Mitchell and Florence Grenville:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1925, Snohomish Co, Washington

Children of William Mitchell and Florence Grenville are:

- 10242 i. William Earl¹⁴ Mitchell, born 05 Feb 1928 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 07 Feb 2013 in King Co, Washington. He married (1) Carol Louise Dupuis 14 Oct 1963 in King Co, Washington. He married (2) Linda Ann Brown 07 Oct 1983 in King Co, Washington; born 14 Mar 1949 in San Diego Co, California.

More About William Mitchell and Carol Dupuis:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1963, King Co, Washington

More About William Mitchell and Linda Brown:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1983, King Co, Washington

- 10243 ii. Charles Richard Minshall, born 26 Mar 1930 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 22 Nov 1985 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married (1) Sydney Ann Fields 05 Sep 1953 in Vashon, King Co, Washington; born 1934 in Emporia, Kansas. He married (2) Ruth Marie Porter 24 Dec 1976 in King Co, Washington; born 28 Jul 1942 in Hemphill, Texas; died 31 Dec 2003 in Canadian, Texas.

More About Charles Minshall and Sydney Fields:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1953, Vashon, King Co, Washington

More About Charles Minshall and Ruth Porter:
Divorce: 08 Oct 1980, King Co, Washington

Marriage: 24 Dec 1976, King Co, Washington

5404. Ross Dee¹³ Allen (Katherine Nellie¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1895 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 30 Dec 1987 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. He married **Hazel Smith** 06 Nov 1917 in Greene Co, Iowa. She was born 11 Nov 1898 in Iowa, and died 15 Apr 1968.

More About Ross Allen and Hazel Smith:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1917, Greene Co, Iowa

Child of Ross Allen and Hazel Smith is:

10244 i. Beverly Lucille¹⁴ Allen, born 11 Apr 1924 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 24 Jun 2008.

5405. Ethel Mayme¹³ Worthington (Katherine Nellie¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1914 in Bristol Twp, Greene Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jan 2003 in Washington. She married **John Willard Williams** 26 Jun 1932. He was born 03 Dec 1910 in Benton Co, Missouri, and died 22 Dec 1994 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington.

Notes for Ethel Mayme Worthington:

Ethel W. Williams, longtime Richland resident, passed away early Thursday morning at Lakeridge Care Center in Moses Lake where she had been living for the past six years. Ethel was born to Delmer and Nella Worthington in Green County, Iowa, on June 23, 1914. After moving to Missouri, she met and married John Willard Williams on June 26, 1932. They moved to Richland with their three children in late 1944. Preceding her in death were her husband Willard and her daughter Barbara Armstrong. She is survived by two sons, John and wife Ann of Benton City, and Lee and his wife Lynda of Moses Lake, eight grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Ethel's garden flourished and she loved sharing her produce with her family and friends. She took pride in the years she worked at Battelle, her talented sewing skills and her homestyle cooking. She gave of herself in many ways and always had a big smile for you. We, her children and grandchildren, honor her memory and her love to each of us. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Richland Baptist Church, 1632 George Washington Way, or to the Alzheimer's Society of Washington, P.O. Box 4104, Bellingham, Washington 98227-4101. A graveside service was held at Sunset Memorial Gardens on Sunday, Feb. 2, 2003, at 1:30 p.m.

Notes for John Willard Williams:

John Willard Williams, 84, of Richland died Thursday, December 22, 1994, at Kadlec Medical Center. He was born in Benton County, Missouri, on December 3, 1910 to John Frank and Amanda Williams. He married Ethel Mayme Worthington on June 26, 1932. He worked as a carpenter for A.I. Dupont during the early 1940s before moving to Hanford in 1943 where he worked until his retirement in 1975. He was a chief power operator. John was a loving and caring husband, father and grandfather. He was an avid sportsman and particularly enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He operated John W. Williams Gun and Carpenter Shop from 1947 to the mid-1980s and was known for his craftsmanship as a gunsmith. He was a member of Richland Rod and Gun Club and other sportsman organizations. John was a member of the Richland Baptist Church family where he was ever helpful. He was loved and respected by all he touched. He will be missed.

He is survived by his wife, Ethel of Richland; sons, and their wives, John and Ann Williams of Benton City and Lee and Linda Williams of Moses Lake; grandchildren, Cathy and husband Bill Kious of Richland, Danny Armstrong of Richland; Scott and wife, Vicki Williams, of Benton City, Carrie and husband, Mark Hewitt, of Richland, Kenneth and wife, Sharon Williams, of Tacoma, Shelley and husband, Curtis Robalard, of Moses Lake, Trisha and husband, Pete Mertens, of Spokane; and Damon Williams of Seattle; 13 great-grandchildren; cousins, Faye Wright of Priest River, Idaho, and Kenneth and Inda Tucker of Richland; brother and his wife, Werby C. and Helen Williams, of Warsaw, Missouri; and sister,

Hazel Williams of Warsaw, Missouri.

Memorial services will be held today, December 24, 1994, at 2:00 p.m. at Richland Baptist Church. Interment will be in Sunset Memorial Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made to Richland, Baptist Church, 1632 George Washington Way, Richland, Washington 99352.

More About John Williams and Ethel Worthington:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1932

Children of Ethel Worthington and John Williams are:

- 10245 i. Barbara Ann¹⁴ Williams, born 01 Jul 1935 in Missouri; died 12 Jun 1973 in Benton Co, Washington. She married (1) Bernard W. (Bill) Collins 24 Nov 1956 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington. She married (2) Dennis Leroy Armstrong 21 Dec 1962 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 08 Jun 1936 in Grand Rapids, Minnesota.

Notes for Barbara Ann Williams:

A Richland woman died Tuesday June 1973 of injuries received in a one-car accident Sunday. Barbara A. Armstrong 39, of 326 Goethals Drive had been in critical condition at Kadlec Hospital with head injuries. State troopers said they are investigating a report someone else was in the car at the time and might have been driving. The accident occurred on Keene Road about 1.7 miles south of Richland at 10 p.m. State troopers said Mrs. Armstrongs car missed a curve and her vehicle turned over several times. Her death raised the number of traffic fatalities for the state this year to 327, compared with 334 for the same period a year ago.

Mrs. Armstrong is survived by a son and daughter. Funeral services are scheduled for 2 p.m. Friday at Einan's Funeral Home in Richland.

More About Bernard Collins and Barbara Williams:

Divorce: 1961, Washington

Marriage: 24 Nov 1956, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

Marriage Notes for Barbara Williams and Dennis Armstrong:

The Rev. Herman E. Wooten officiated at the double ring ceremony Dec. 21, 1962 at 8:30 p.m. when Mrs. Barbara Ann Collins became the bride of Dennis L. Armstrong in Richland Baptist Church. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Williams and was escorted to the altar by her father. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard M. Armstrong, also of Richland.

For the informal nuptials the bride wore a street-length sheath of moss green silk, with matching fitted jacket. She wore a small, veiled mink hat and carried a bouquet of talisman roses, white mums and gold holly leaves. Mrs. D.E. Forsythe was the only attendant and her costume included a street length sheath in beige with harmonizing accessories. Her bouquet was a nosegay of talisman roses. Howard V. Armstrong was best man for his brother. Ushers were Wayne D. Campbell and John A. Williams, brother of the bride. Nuptial music was played by Mn. H. E. Wooten.

The church was decked with arrangements of white and yellow mums combined with gold holly leaves. Mrs. Howard V. Armstrong was at the guest book. Gifts were received by the aunt of the bridegroom. Mrs. D.E. Lemler and Miss Joan Armstrong, sister of the bridegroom. The cake was served by Mrs. H. K. Tucker. Pouring were Mrs. Lee F. Williams and Mrs. John A. Williams, sisters-in-law of the bride. The couple is residing at 214 Bernard Ave. They are graduates of Columbia High School and the bridegroom is a junior at Washington State University.

More About Dennis Armstrong and Barbara Williams:

Divorce: 30 Dec 1971, Benton Co, Washington

Marriage: 21 Dec 1962, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

- 10246 ii. John Arthur Williams, born 28 Nov 1937 in Warsaw, Missouri. He married Marjorie Ann Rector 12 Oct 1957 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 20 Jul 1940.

Marriage Notes for John Williams and Marjorie Rector:

The marriage of Miss Marjorie Ann Rector, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Rector. and John Arthur Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Williams, was solemnized October 12, 1957 at 2 o'clock in Northwest United Protestant church of Richland. Double-ring rites were performed by the Rev. Alfred D. Cromwell, Yakima.

The attractive bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a bouffant waltz-length gown of white lace threaded with silver over pale blue satin. The fitted bodice featured a high turned-back collar and long tapered sleeves. A tiara of pearls held her finger-tip veil of tulle net and she carried a nose gay bouquet of white rosebuds and stephanotis.

Her only attendant was Miss Myla Stewart who wore a full skirted gown of blue and white embossed nylon with blue satin cummerbund for her role as maid of honor. She carried a colonial bouquet of white and blue pompom chrysanthemums. Brother of the bridegroom, Lee Williams, served as best man, and ushering were Dennis and Robert Rector, brothers of the bride. Organist was Mrs. E. A. Foskett. Who accompanied Mrs. Homer W. coon when she sang "O Promise Me," and "I Love You Truly." Mrs. Rector chose a star blue knit

dress with white accessories for her daughter's wedding. and Mrs. Williams wore a heather blue suit with white accessories. Each mother accented her costume with a pink rosebud corsage.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors for 100 guests. Tall white taper in crystal holders flanked the four-tiered wedding cake which was served by Mrs. William Collins, sister of the bridegroom. Mrs. John Kane and Mrs. Garland Williams presided at the punch bowl and coffee urn. Miss Mary Wakeford was in charge of the guest book, and Mrs. N. A. Speed displayed the wedding gifts.

The bride changed to a wool turquoise sheath dress and jacket with black accessories and wore white rosebud corsage from her wedding bouquet for the wedding trip. The couple now make their home in Pullman where both are students at Washington State College. The new Mr. and Mrs. Williams attended Columbia high school. Out-of-town guests were the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Rector, Kennewick and the groom's grandmother. Mrs. A.D. Worthington, Sunnyside.

More About John Williams and Marjorie Rector:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1957, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

- 10247 iii. Lee Francis Williams, born 06 Mar 1940 in Missouri. He married Lynda Jane Weston 03 Sep 1960 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 01 Mar 1940 in Grand Rapids, Chelan Co, Minnesota; died 11 Nov 2016 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington.

Marriage Notes for Lee Williams and Lynda Weston:

In a quiet informal ceremony in Richland Lutheran Church, Miss Lynda Jane Weston became the bride of Lee Francis Williams on the evening of Sept. 3, 1960 with the Rev. John R. Reitan reading the double ring service. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rodney Leroy Weston of Canoga Park, California and was given in marriage by her father. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Williams of Richland.

The former Miss Weston was attired in a tailored suit of red, made with pleated skirt and worn with white felt hat. She also wore her mother's pearl necklace, and pearl earrings belonging to the bridegroom's sister. Her corsage was a white orchid and stephanotis.

Nancy Ann Weston of Canoga Park, was her sister's only attendant, and wore a suit in a chocolate cream shade with matching velvet hat. She carried pink carnations. Best man was the bridegroom's brother, John Arthur Williams. Serving as ushers and candle-lighters were Dennis and Robert Rector. Mrs. M.H. Kinney provided appropriate wedding music and accompanied the soloist. Miss Linda Sommers as she sang "O Perfect Love" and "The Twenty Third Psalm."

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Weston wore a navy-blue costume with matching feather hat, and corsage of pink roses. Mrs. Williams also wore pink roses to complement her beige ensemble. Baskets of white gladiolus and yellow chrysanthemums were used in the sanctuary for the ceremony, and similar flowers were arranged in the church parlors for the reception. Miss Suzanne Conrad and Miss Linda Burt poured, and the cake was served by the bridegroom's sister, Mrs. B.W. Collins. The guest book was in charge of Miss Susan Knox and gifts were arranged by Miss LaWanda Maple.

For their wedding trip to Coeur d'Alene, the bride wore her wedding costume and corsage. They will make their home at Pullman, where the bridegroom will continue his studies in the School of Veterinary Medicine at Washington State University. Both young people attended Columbia high school in Richland, where the bride was a member of Pep Club and the National Honor Society. She also attended Pacific Lutheran College.

More About Lee Williams and Lynda Weston:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1960, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

5406. Hildred M.¹³ Catt (Lee Anderson¹², Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1895 in Indiana, and died May 1968 in Polk Co, Florida. She married **Frank Reeves Simmons** 09 Jan 1919 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Jan 1896 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1968.

More About Frank Simmons and Hildred Catt:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1919, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Hildred Catt and Frank Simmons is:

- 10248 i. Robert Earl¹⁴ Simmons, born 29 Oct 1919 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1940 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Earl Simmons:

The funeral services for Robert Simmons, age 20, of near Anderson, were held at the local Christian Church, Sunday afternoon, with Rev. Ernest a. Addison officiating. Mr. Simmons suffered fatal injuries on October 16th, 1940 when struck by a truck in Anderson. He passed away early Friday morning in the St. John's Hospital in Anderson.

Robert Simmons was a former resident of this city, and a pupil in the Knightstown public schools, and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank R. Simmons. He graduated from the Charlottesville high school with the class of

1937, and moved to Anderson with his parents after graduation. He had been employed for two years in a filling station at Main and 38th Streets in Anderson, and was held in high esteem by his employer and the many patrons of the station.

Besides his parents Mr. Simmons is survived by his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Catt, of Maxwell; an uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Catt of New Castle, and an uncle, Allen Catt of Detroit, Michigan. Burial was made in Glen Cove cemetery.

5407. Allen Trees¹³ Catt (Lee Anderson¹², Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1967 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Adeline Minnie Class** 06 Apr 1928 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jul 1898 in Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 16 Sep 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Ruby Pearl Brown** 14 Jun 1943 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Sep 1920 in Climax, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2018 in Belvidere, Boone Co, Illinois.

More About Allen Catt and Adeline Class:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1928, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Allen Catt and Ruby Brown:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1943, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Allen Catt and Adeline Class is:

- 10249 i. Allen Lee¹⁴ Catt, born 22 Nov 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Betty Jean Amon 12 Aug 1951; born 03 Nov 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Allen Catt and Betty Amon:

Miss Betty Jean Amon and Cpl. Allen L. Catt will exchange vows at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon August 12, 1951 in the Wallace Street Presbyterian Church. The Rev. John H. Bergan will officiate. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. J.R. Amon, 803 North DeQuincy Street. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Adeline Catt, 41 North Denny Street.

A white organdy-over-taffeta gown with matching hat and illusion veil has been chosen by the bride. She will carry a Bible decorated with an orchid. Mrs. Conrad Lachel will attend the bride, wearing white organdy over green taffeta and carrying a mixed bouquet of flowers. W.D. Class will be his nephew's best man.

Following the ceremony, the couple will leave for Warrenton, Virginia, where the bridegroom is stationed with the Army in the Pentagon Building. The bridegroom attended West Point Military Academy.

More About Allen Catt and Betty Amon:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1951

5408. Otto Floreia¹³ Catt (Lee Anderson¹², Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1903 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1981. He married **(1) Irene Helen Travis** 22 Nov 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Jan 1909 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1985 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Willa Mae Simpson** Bef. 1935. She was born 12 Mar 1917 in Lewisburg, Marshall Co, Tennessee, and died 07 Oct 2012. He married **(3) Mary Etta Stockton** 30 Jul 1949 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Dec 1909 in Clinton, Kentucky, and died 25 Oct 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Otto Floreia Catt:

New Castle, Indiana – Otto F. Catt, 77, 1420 Linden Drive, died Saturday Jan. 1981 in Henry County Memorial Hospital after a brief illness. A native of Greenfield, he was assistant manager of Guarantee Tire Store 15 years. He retired from Redelmans in 1973. He was a member of the New Lisbon Christian Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mary Stockton Catt; one daughter, Mrs. Ronald (Janet) Nicholson, Indianapolis; one son, Richard Catt, Indianapolis; one step-daughter, Donita Jarvis, New Castle; three step-sons, Dale Jarvis, Robert Jarvis, and Kenneth Jarvis, all of New Castle; one grandson, and several step-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in Main and Frame Funeral Home with Rev. R.E. Pavy officiating. Burial will follow in South Mound Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 4-6 and 7-9 p.m. Monday.

More About Otto Catt and Irene Travis:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Otto Catt and Willa Simpson:
Marriage: Bef. 1935

More About Otto Catt and Mary Stockton:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1949, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Catt and Willa Simpson are:

- + 10250 i. Janet Marlene¹⁴ Catt, born 06 Feb 1935 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 2021 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- 10251 ii. Richard Leon Catt, born 29 Nov 1938 in Liberty, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Marcia Joan Nicholson 04 Jan 1957 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 12 Dec 1938 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Richard Catt and Marcia Nicholson:

Dec. 13, 1957 - A January 4 wedding is planned by Miss Marcia Joan Nicholson, 3965, N. Butler, and Richard Leon Catt. Miss Nicholson is the daughter of Mrs. Lena Nicholson, 6035 Windsor. Mr. Catt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C.A. Roth, 2815 Sutherland.

More About Richard Catt and Marcia Nicholson:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1957, Marion Co, Indiana

5409. Dr. Phyllis Kathleen¹³ Catt (Arthur Galveston¹², Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1922 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 2014 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Perry Allen Zervas**. He was born 02 Apr 1924 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 18 May 2002 in Boone Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dr. Phyllis Kathleen Catt:

Phyllis Kathleen Catt Zervas, M.D., 91, of Indianapolis, passed away July 19, 2014. The daughter of Arthur G. and Margaret F. (Marlow) Catt, Phyllis was born July 26, 1922 in Rensselaer. Phyllis and her late husband, Charles P. A. Zervas, M.D. were family practice physicians for many years in the Garfield Park area. A graduate of the Indiana University School of Medicine, she was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Delta Gamma Sorority, Indiana Medical Association, Marion County Medical Society, National Rifle Association, a longtime member of the Republican Party and the Indiana University Alumni Association.

Phyllis is survived by sons, David C. (Debra) and Bryan L. (Deedree) Zervas; daughters, Rebecca A. (Timothy) Vancil and Suzanne K. (Thomas) Miller; four grandchildren, Timothy J. Vancil, Michael A. Zervas, Caitlin M. Stephens (Richard) Braun and Laura E. Miller; great-grandchildren, Cheyenne and Gabriel Vancil and Sadie K. Braun.

Memorial services 4:30 p.m. July 27, 2014 at Heartland Church - 9665 Hague Road. Memorial contributions may be made to Indiana University Hospice - 1828 North Illinois Street Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 or to Heartland Church - 9665 Hague Road Indianapolis, Indiana 46256. Forest Lawn Funeral Home, Greenwood entrusted with arrangements.

Children of Phyllis Catt and Charles Zervas are:

- 10252 i. David C.¹⁴ Zervas. He married Debra ?.
- 10253 ii. Bryan L. Zervas. He married Deedree ?.
- 10254 iii. Rebecca A. Zervas. She married Timothy Vancil.
- 10255 iv. Suzanne K. Zervas. She married Thomas Miller.

5410. Norman James¹³ Reed (Maude¹² Lally, Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1962 in Fairview, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanor G. Geist** 09 Jul 1932. She was born 30 May 1908 in New Bethelhem, Clarion Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 1970 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norman Reed and Eleanor Geist:

Divorce: 1949, Dade Co, Florida

Marriage: 09 Jul 1932

Children of Norman Reed and Eleanor Geist are:

- 10256 i. Norman James¹⁴ Reed, Jr., born 22 Oct 1937 in Clarion Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Aug 1973.
- 10257 ii. Jane Reed.

5414. Jean Maxwell (Eugene)¹³ Lordan (Boyce Tallman¹² Lally, Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1905 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 1970 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth (Betty) Conklin** 28 Mar 1942 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois. She was born 09 Aug 1909 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died 25 Apr 1971 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.

More About Jean Lordan and Elizabeth Conklin:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1942, Joliet, Will Co, Illinois

Children of Jean Lordan and Elizabeth Conklin are:

- 10258 i. Jeannie¹⁴ Lordan, born 1949 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.
- 10259 ii. Jeremy Brooks Lordan, born Sep 1946 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois. He married Nancy Gay Haxby 24 Oct 1980 in DeWitt, Grant Co, Indiana; born 06 Aug 1947 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Jeremy Lordan and Nancy Haxby:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1980, DeWitt, Grant Co, Indiana

- 10260 iii. John Richard Lordan, born 13 Jan 1950.

5415. James Wilfred¹³ Lordan (Boyce Tallman¹² Lally, Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1906 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1979 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **(1) Ida Louise Lang**. She was born 02 May 1910 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois, and died 14 Jun 1964 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Katherine J. Patch** 11 Dec 1965 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Sep 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana, and died 18 Aug 1995 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

More About James Wilfred Lordan:

Census 2: 1950, 234 McKinley; Gary, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, switchman railroad Gary, Lake Co, Indiana

More About James Lordan and Katherine Patch:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1965, Gary, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of James Lordan and Ida Lang is:

- 10261 i. William Charles¹⁴ Lordan, born 23 Mar 1932 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois; died 26 Jun 2017 in Munster, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Madelyn Hasbrook 21 Jan 1952 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 13 Jan 1932 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 17 Mar 1978 in Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for William Charles Lordan:

William C. Lordan, age 85, of Calumet City, Illinois passed away Monday, June 26, 2017 at William J. Riley Memorial Residence in Munster, Indiana. He was born March 23, 1932 in Joliet, Illinois to James W. and Ida

Louise (Lang) Lordan. William was preceded in death by his parents, aunts and uncles and two cousins and is survived by his cousins: John Lordan, Jeremy Lordan, Charles L. Lang III, and Terrance Lang.

Funeral services Friday, June 30, 2017 directly at St. Victor Catholic Church, 553 Hirsch Avenue, Calumet City, IL 60409 with visitation from 9:00-10:00 a.m. followed by a Mass of Christian Burial. William will be privately laid to rest at Calumet Park Cemetery in Merrillville, Indiana.

More About William Lordan and Madelyn Hasbrook:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1952, Cook Co, Illinois

5441. Clarence¹³ Tranbarger (Alice¹² Worster, Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 16 Apr 1968 in Lomita, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Iona Cecile Eshom** 10 Sep 1914 in Hancock Co, Illinois. She was born 07 Jun 1892 in Illinois, and died 10 Jul 1950 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About Clarence Tranbarger and Iona Eshom:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1914, Hancock Co, Illinois

Children of Clarence Tranbarger and Iona Eshom are:

- 10262 i. Bernadette¹⁴ Tranbarger, born 17 Sep 1914 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1997 in Mendon, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 10263 ii. Ralph Eugene Tranbarger, born 29 Jan 1921 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 02 Mar 1997.

5444. Lawrence Kenneth¹³ Frakes (Lottie¹² Worster, Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1916 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 07 Jul 1993 in Ft. Lupton, Weld Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Edith Josephine Alberts**. She was born 08 May 1915, and died Jun 1979. He married **(2) Glenna June Davis** 1942. She was born 06 Jun 1919, and died 03 May 1944. He married **(3) Elsie Morea Chickering** 05 May 1948 in Ashland, Jackson Co, Oregon. She was born 07 May 1927 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 15 Jul 2017 in Ft. Lupton, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Lawrence Frakes and Glenna Davis:
Marriage: 1942

More About Lawrence Frakes and Elsie Chickering:
Marriage: 05 May 1948, Ashland, Jackson Co, Oregon

Child of Lawrence Frakes and Elsie Chickering is:

- 10264 i. Betty Jo¹⁴ Frakes, born 16 Jul 1949. She married ? Fortunato.

5445. Velma A..¹³ Frakes (Lottie¹² Worster, Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1908 in Iowa, and died 16 Oct 1978 in Iowa. She married **Willilam Edward Hanks**.

Children of Velma Frakes and Willilam Hanks are:

- 10265 i. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Hanks.
- 10266 ii. William S. Hanks.
- 10267 iii. Robert J. Hanks.
- 10268 iv. Jerry Francis Hanks.

5446. Edward Nelson¹³ Frakes (Lottie¹² Worster, Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1895 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jun 1963 in Washington. He married **Jennie Leo Schnedler** 11 Mar 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Dec

1899 in Illinois, and died Aug 1974 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Frakes and Jennie Schnedler:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1916, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Edward Frakes and Jennie Schnedler is:

- 10269 i. Lera Kathlan¹⁴ Frakes, born 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 1934 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

5449. Martha Elizabeth¹³ Ackley (Lucinda Rozella¹² Worster, Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1902 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 27 Mar 1980 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married **Ray H. Yetter** 03 Mar 1921 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He was born 1902.

More About Ray Yetter and Martha Ackley:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1921, Hancock Co, Illinois

Child of Martha Ackley and Ray Yetter is:

- 10270 i. Ray A.¹⁴ Yetter, born 1922.

5451. Emma Nellie¹³ Ackley (Lucinda Rozella¹² Worster, Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1909 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 08 Jun 2008 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **Albert J. Carter**. He was born 29 Jan 1907 in Galland, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 17 Jun 1972 in Sandusky, Lee Co, Iowa.

Children of Emma Ackley and Albert Carter are:

- 10271 i. Jerome T.¹⁴ Carter.
- 10272 ii. Albert J. Carter.

5453. Emma Elizabeth¹³ Gardner (Abraham Lincoln¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1887 in Missouri, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Cass Co, North Dakota. She married **Jesse Alfred Moffett** 27 Nov 1907 in Edina, Knox Co, Missouri. He was born 16 Nov 1887 in Rapid City, Sharp Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Mar 1942 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.

More About Jesse Moffett and Emma Gardner:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1907, Edina, Knox Co, Missouri

Children of Emma Gardner and Jesse Moffett are:

- + 10273 i. Harold Arthur¹⁴ Moffett, born 13 Feb 1909 in Scotland, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 25 Apr 1968 in Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co, North Dakota.
- 10274 ii. Gertrude Ellen Moffett, born 02 Feb 1911 in Missouri; died 1996.
- + 10275 iii. Edna Mae Moffett, born 11 Mar 1916 in Knox City, Missouri; died 06 Jan 1992 in Alameda Co, California.

5454. Edward Otto (Eddie)¹³ Gardner (Abraham Lincoln¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1888 in Gorin, Scotland Co, Missouri, and died 21 Feb 1964 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married **Edith Pearl Wilson** 28 Sep 1910 in Lee Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Oct 1892 in Wyanconda, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 13 Jul 1969 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Gardner and Edith Wilson:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1910, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of Edward Gardner and Edith Wilson are:

- 10276 i. Vertner R.¹⁴ Gardner, born 1912.
- 10277 ii. Dorothy Jane Gardner, born 1920.
- 10278 iii. Betty L. Gardner, born 1922.

5455. Eva May¹³ Gardner (Abraham Lincoln¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1892 in Missouri, and died 04 Nov 1920 in Orange Co, California. She married **Leslie Claud Howe** 07 Apr 1910 in Monticello, Lewis Co, Missouri. He was born 19 Sep 1886 in Willmathsville, Adair Co, Missouri, and died 09 Nov 1950 in Orange Co, California.

More About Leslie Howe and Eva Gardner:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1910, Monticello, Lewis Co, Missouri

Child of Eva Gardner and Leslie Howe is:

- 10279 i. Helena M.¹⁴ Howe, born 1912.

5457. William McKinley (Willie)¹³ Gardner (Abraham Lincoln¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1896 in Missouri, and died 02 Jul 1983 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Audrey Buford Tull** 08 Jul 1918 in Steele Co, North Dakota. She was born 03 Dec 1899 in Virginia City, Madison Co, Montana, and died 02 Apr 1982 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About William Gardner and Audrey Tull:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1918, Steele Co, North Dakota

Children of William Gardner and Audrey Tull are:

- + 10280 i. Helen Lucille¹⁴ Gardner, born 15 Sep 1918 in Hope, North Dakota; died 11 Jun 1999.
- + 10281 ii. James Lee Gardner, born 23 Mar 1923 in Rutledge, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 07 Nov 1999 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

5459. Edith A.¹³ Gardner (Abraham Lincoln¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1893 in Missouri, and died Feb 1956. She married **(1) Ora Wilson Moran**. He was born 30 Sep 1885, and died 24 Sep 1968. She married **(2) Ruby Jesse Davis** 27 Sep 1911 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. He was born 19 Aug 1890 in Knox Co, Missouri, and died Dec 1964 in Idaho.

More About Ruby Davis and Edith Gardner:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1911, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of Edith Gardner and Ruby Davis are:

- 10282 i. Mildred Marie¹⁴ Davis, born 05 Jul 1913; died 19 Oct 2001. She married Roland Plalister Wilson; born 10 Mar 1912 in Florissant, Teller Co, Colorado; died 27 Feb 2002 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- + 10283 ii. Clayton William Davis, born 18 Jan 1920 in Knox City, Missouri.

5463. James Allen¹³ Whaley (Mary A.¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1893 in Granger, Scotland Co, Missouri, and died 12 Mar 1952 in Anadarko, Caddo Co, Oklahoma. He married **Leatha Ola Benton**. She was born 28 Feb 1902 in Illinois Bend, Montague Co, Texas, and died 10 Aug 1998 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma.

Child of James Whaley and Leatha Benton is:

- 10284 i. Dorothy Ellen¹⁴ Whaley.

5465. Cornelius Lee¹³ Whaley (Mary A.¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1901 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri, and died 22 Sep 1986 in Mendon, Adams Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Abbie Ellis** 1924 in Adams Co, Illinois. She was born 29 Feb 1904 in Meyer, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 05 Apr 1995 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.

More About Cornelius Whaley and Mary Ellis:
Marriage: 1924, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Cornelius Whaley and Mary Ellis are:

- 10285 i. Harry L.¹⁴ Whaley.
- 10286 ii. Dorothy Marie Whaley.

5467. Ada May¹³ Gardner (William H.¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Knox Co, Missouri, and died 19 Apr 1975 in Boone Co, Arkansas. She married **Bruce Alexander Mitchell**.

Children of Ada Gardner and Bruce Mitchell are:

- 10287 i. William Bruce¹⁴ Mitchell.
- 10288 ii. George Fracnis Mitchell.

5468. Jessie Lillian¹³ Gardner (Jesse Alfonzo¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1918 in Fairmont, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 17 Apr 2005 in Kirksville, Adair Co, Missouri. She married **Donald Charles Golden** 05 Mar 1936 in Knox Co, Missouri. He was born 07 Jan 1914 in Colony, Knox Co, Missouri, and died 17 Sep 1980 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.

More About Donald Golden and Jessie Gardner:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1936, Knox Co, Missouri

Children of Jessie Gardner and Donald Golden are:

- 10289 i. Virgie Lee¹⁴ Golden.
- 10290 ii. John Paul Golden.

5470. Anna Margaret¹³ Schoch (Barbara Rebecca¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 22 Oct 1991 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **William Reid Riedle**. He was born 03 Jul 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Nov 1969 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Children of Anna Schoch and William Riedle are:

- 10291 i. William Reid¹⁴ Riedle, Jr..
- 10292 ii. Robert Ronald Riedle.

5471. Harry Hanson¹³ Schoch, Jr. (Barbara Rebecca¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jul 1991 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Helen M. Johnson**. She was born 11 Dec 1903 in Dunkirk, Blackford Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

Children of Harry Schoch and Helen Johnson are:

- 10293 i. Harry Hanson¹⁴ Schoch III, born 25 Apr 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 10 Sep 1996 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.

- 10294 ii. Richard Schoch, born 1931 in Illinois.
- 10295 iii. Thomas Schoch, born 1938 in Illinois.

5472. William Cornelius¹³ Schoch (Barbara Rebecca¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1904 in Illinois, and died 25 May 1994 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Mazo R. Miles**. She was born 17 Jul 1906 in Mississippi, and died 29 Jan 1998 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of William Schoch and Mazo Miles is:

- 10296 i. Barbara Lee¹⁴ Schoch, born 1935.

5475. Edmund Lois¹³ Fear (Lucinda (Lulu)¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1902 in Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Hazel Oppliger** 30 Jun 1922 in Jackson, Missouri.

More About Edmund Fear and Hazel Oppliger:
 Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Jackson, Missouri

Child of Edmund Fear and Hazel Oppliger is:

- 10297 i. Lois I.¹⁴ Fear, born 1927 in Missouri.

5477. Daniel Merton¹³ Reardon, Jr. (Emma Elizabeth¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1906 in North Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts, and died 11 Oct 1988 in Glens Falls, Warren Co, New York. He married **Helen Margaret Purcell**. She was born 08 Aug 1905 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, and died 18 Jul 1984 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.

Children of Daniel Reardon and Helen Purcell are:

- 10298 i. Jane Constance¹⁴ Reardon, born 01 Jan 1931 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 05 Aug 2009 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married John Bailey Gittings 02 Aug 1952; born 24 Jul 1927 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Sep 2013 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes for Jane Reardon and John Gittings:

At a 10 a.m. ceremony Saturday August 2, 1952, Miss Jane Constance Reardon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Merton Reardon, 447 South Park Ave, Fond du Lac, became the bride of John Bailey Gittings, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Gittings, 1815 Main Street. The ceremony was performed in St. Joseph's Church, Fond du Lac with Rev. John Hanley officiating.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore an ankle length gown of white Italian lace over taffeta. The simple design of the gown was accented by a high neckline, long sleeves and a full skirt. Her short veil of white tulle was caught to a fitted cap and she carried a spray of stephanotis surrounding a white orchid. Attending young Mrs. Gittings were her sister, Miss Helen Reardon, and bridesmaids, Mrs. Ernest L. MacVicar, Jr. of Racine and Mrs. John McFadyan of Madison. The attendants wore similarly styled ankle length gowns of tea rose pink French tulle with fitted bodices and bouffant skirts. Their ensembles were completed by portrait stoles and matching scroll half-hats of velvet caught to tiny nose veils and they carried sprays of blue carnations. William D. Gittings, brother of the bridegroom, served as best man and ushers were Robert Gittings, brother of the bridegroom, and Quentin Case.

After the ceremony members of the immediate families attended a wedding breakfast at the home of the bride's parents. At 4 p. m. a reception was held in Racine at the home of the bride's uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert F. Johnson, 4400 Lighthouse Dr. The newly married couple, who have left for a wedding trip to Bermuda, will be at home to friends after Aug. 17 at the Wolff Apartments.

More About John Gittings and Jane Reardon:
 Marriage: 02 Aug 1952

- 10299 ii. Helen Reardon, born 1934.

5478. Vesta Louisa¹³ Newberry (Gertrude R.¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1901 in Lewistown, Lewis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Nov 1983 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married **Frank Antone Blaesing**. He was born 25 Jan 1895 in Adams Co, Illinois, and died 26 Aug 1983 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.

Child of Vesta Newberry and Frank Blaesing is:

- 10300 i. Frank Anthony¹⁴ Blaesing, born 1923.

5480. Richard Edward¹³ Newberry (Gertrude R.¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Oct 1976 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. He married **Anna Elizabeth Whelan**. She was born 30 Mar 1906 in Stoutsville, Monroe Co, Missouri, and died 14 Mar 2002 in Mendon, Adams Co, Illinois.

Children of Richard Newberry and Anna Whelan are:

- 10301 i. Richard Edward¹⁴ Newberry, Jr., born 31 Mar 1931 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 31 Mar 1931 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 10302 ii. Bonnie Elizabeth Newberry.
- 10303 iii. Betty Mae Newberry.
- 10304 iv. Gertrude Louise Newberry.

5481. Daniel Merton¹³ Newberry (Gertrude R.¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1909 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri, and died 05 Nov 1977 in Carthage, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married **Marjorie Rose Dhondt**. She was born 10 Mar 1918 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 11 Jan 2011 in Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa.

Children of Daniel Newberry and Marjorie Dhondt are:

- 10305 i. Margie Ann¹⁴ Newberry, born 1938.
- 10306 ii. Daniel E. Newberry, born 1942.
- 10307 iii. Richard Edward Newberry, born 1944.
- 10308 iv. Jennette L. Newberry, born 1946.
- 10309 v. Donna K. Newberry, born 1949.

5483. Alma Leoma¹³ Newberry (Gertrude R.¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1914 in Lewistown, Lewis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Oct 1982 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married **John Louis Stephens**. He was born 18 Oct 1914 in Colchester, McDonough Co, Illinois, and died 06 Oct 2010 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.

Children of Alma Newberry and John Stephens are:

- 10310 i. John L.¹⁴ Stephens, Jr., born 15 Feb 1935 in Adams Co, Illinois.
- 10311 ii. Connie L. Stephens, born 1937 in Adams Co, Illinois.
- 10312 iii. Ronald L. Stephens, born 1939 in Adams Co, Illinois.

5485. Noah Lewis¹³ Dumont, Jr. (Hettie¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 19 Jun 1997. He married **Martha Ann VanSaders**. She was born 25 Apr 1910 in Little Ferry, Bergen Co, New Jersey, and died 04 Jan 1989 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Child of Noah Dumont and Martha VanSaders is:

- 10313 i. Cornelia¹⁴ Dumont, born 1930. She married Charles S. Kendall Jun 1949.

Marriage Notes for Cornelia Dumont and Charles Kendall:

Dr. Charles S. Kendall was officiant Friday June 1949 at wedding vows which united Miss Cornelia Dumont, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Noah L. Dumont, Jr., 1616 West Roma Avenue, and Harold Richardson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Richardson, 1450 East Garfield Street. The wedding was held in the Chapel of the Light of Central Methodist Church.

For the nuptials Mrs. Richardson wore an orchid chambray afternoon dress trimmed with white organdy. Her accessories were white and lizard. She chose a corsage of white orchids. Miss Joanne Basset, maid of honor, selected a green chambray frock with organdy overskirt and white accessories. Her flowers were white carnations. Raymond Young was best man.

After he simple ceremonies the bridal party and members of the immediate families were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Dumont at a reception in their home. The newlyweds will honeymoon until August 1, then they will return to Phoenix to make their home. The bride is a former member of Alpha Sigma Gamma sorority at Phoenix College. Last year she studied at Arizona State College in Tempe. Mr. Richardson will begin his senior studies at Tempe in September. At the state school he belongs to Tau Kappa Epsilon fraternity. He served in the army in World War II.

More About Charles Kendall and Cornelia Dumont:
Marriage: Jun 1949

5519. Florence Cecil¹³ Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹², Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1904 in Tillman Co, Oklahoma, and died 31 Oct 2001 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **(1) Alva Knox Burba** 13 Nov 1920 in Wilbarger, Texas. He was born 31 Dec 1901 in Oklahoma, and died Jan 1983 in Snyder, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma. She married **(2) Charles William Wood** 18 Apr 1925 in Tillman Co, Oklahoma. He was born 30 Apr 1904 in Mayperl, Texas, and died 20 Aug 1976 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Alva Burba and Florence Cardwell:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1920, Wilbarger, Texas

More About Charles Wood and Florence Cardwell:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1925, Tillman Co, Oklahoma

Child of Florence Cardwell and Alva Burba is:
10314 i. Joseph Duane¹⁴ Burba, born 05 Sep 1921 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Florence Cardwell and Charles Wood are:

- 10315 i. Flora Mae¹⁴ Wood, born 22 Mar 1926.
- 10316 ii. Winna Faye Wood, born 18 Nov 1930.

5575. Etha Laverne¹³ Pavey (Ernest Walter¹², Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1909 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 29 Dec 2000. She married **George Davies Pearson** 05 Sep 1936 in Alameda Co, California. He was born 19 Jan 1903 in Birken Head, England, and died Apr 1965 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

Notes for Etha Laverne Pavey:

April 8, 1928 - Misses Etha and Alice Pavey, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. E.W. Pavey of 1014 South Holbrook, gave a surprise family dinner Wednesday evening in honor of the birthday of their mother. A delicious dinner was enjoyed by the following persons: Mr. and Mrs. E.W. Pavey, Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Hutcherson, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Grunden, Mr. and Mrs. Creed Hutcherson and children, Miss Goldie Balsey, Miss Leona Thomas, Edward Balsley, Lee Hutcherson, Miss Etha Pavey, Miss Alive Pavey, Carolie Pavey and Harold Pavey.

On the same evening Mrs. Pavey had planned a party to celebrate the birthday of her daughter, Etha, and at 8 o'clock Miss Etha was completely and delightfully surprised by a number of her girlfriends. The guest list included Misses Lona Hickman, Pauline Kirk, Mildred Moore, Esther Bell, Katherine Schwinger, Opal Dennison, Candace Baxter, Rachael Marble, Dorothy Brant, Lucille Dearing, Maxine Gooch, Pearl Holleran, Beulah Bollinger, Marjorie Carson and Alice Pavey.

More About George Pearson and Etha Pavey:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Alameda Co, California

Children of Etha Pavey and George Pearson are:

- 10317 i. Patricia J.¹⁴ Pearson, born 1940 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.
- 10318 ii. Georgia Sue Pearson, born May 1942 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. She married Robert Francis Greaff 18 Jun 1965 in Alameda Co, California; born 24 Aug 1939 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 31 Jan 2002.

More About Robert Greaff and Georgia Pearson:
Divorce: Nov 1968, Alameda Co, California
Marriage: 18 Jun 1965, Alameda Co, California

5576. Helen Alice¹³ Pavey (Ernest Walter¹², Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 05 Apr 1992. She married **Kenneth Shelton Reeder** 1933. He was born 26 Apr 1904 in Kansas, and died 17 Jan 1981 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Kenneth Shelton Reeder:
Census 2: 1950, 3142 Kingsland; Oakland, Alameda Co, California
Occupation: 1950, superintendant valve company Oakland, Alameda Co, California

More About Kenneth Reeder and Helen Pavey:
Marriage: 1933

Children of Helen Pavey and Kenneth Reeder are:

- 10319 i. Sandra Kay¹⁴ Reeder, born 25 May 1935 in Kansas; died 05 Nov 1983 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. She married Lloyd D. Smith 26 Apr 1958 in Alameda Co, California; born 1934.

More About Lloyd Smith and Sandra Reeder:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1958, Alameda Co, California

- 10320 ii. Ronald Kenn Reeder, born 21 Sep 1943 in Alameda Co, California.

5577. Harold Ernest¹³ Pavey (Ernest Walter¹², Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1919 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 23 Aug 2003. He married **Betty Catherine Montbrun** 25 Jun 1944 in Piedmont, California. She was born 02 Apr 1923 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California, and died 22 Mar 1994.

Notes for Harold Ernest Pavey:

Harold Ernest Pavey, 83, passed away at Kaiser Oakland Hospital on August 23, 2003. He was born in Fort Scott, Kansas on December 29, 1919 to Goldie and Ernest Pavey. Harold lived in Kansas until 1936 when he moved to the East Bay. He served in the Army during World War II. He was a self-employed merchant in the variety store business in the Albany-El Cerrito-Berkeley area for 34 years. His wife of 49 years, Elizabeth Montbrun Pavey, preceeded him in death in March of 1994.

He is survived by his two daughters, Suzanne Vincent of Milwaukee, Wisconsin and Laurie Pavey of Corvallis, Oregon. He has one remaining sister, Carolie Towner, who resides in Sequim, Washington. His other two sisters, Etha Pearson and Alice Reeder, preceeded him in death. He will be missed by his friend and companion of six years, Carol Paule. At his request, no services will be held. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of your choice in his honor.

More About Harold Ernest Pavey:
Census: 1950, El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co, California
Occupation: 1950, proprietor variety store El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co, California

Marriage Notes for Harold Pavey and Betty Montbrun:

Scheduled to take place at 3 o'clock this afternoon June 25, 1944 in St. Leo's Catholic Church, Piedmont, is the marriage of Miss Betty Catherine Montbrun and Staff Sgt. Harold Ernest Pavey, USA, of Camp Roberts. The Town and Gown Club in Berkeley will be the scene of the reception, which will beheld later in the day. Betty's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Henry Montbrun of Oakland. She will be attended by her sister, Dorothy, as maid of honor and will have two other attendants, Miss Carolie Pavey, sister of the benedict-elect, and Mrs. Calvin Turman of Oakland.

Patsy Pearson will have the role of flower maiden. She is a niece of sergeant Pavey. Mr. Ernest Pavey will be best man for his son and the ushers Messrs. Frank Chase and Travis Benshoter. Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Pavey are the parent of the future bridegroom.

Miss Montbrun received her education at San Francisco Junior College following her graduation from high school. She has had a year of nursing at Highland Hospital and is present supervisor of the Blood Plasma Department at Cutter Laboratories. Sergeant Pavey was educated in Kansas schools, where the family at one time made their home.

More About Harold Pavey and Betty Montbrun:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1944, Piedmont, California

Children of Harold Pavey and Betty Montbrun are:

- 10321 i. Suzanne L.¹⁴ Pavey, born Jul 1949 in California.
- 10322 ii. Laurie Pavey.

5578. Caroline Ann (Carolie)¹³ Pavey (Ernest Walter¹², Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1922 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 08 Oct 2008 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington. She married **(1) ? Martin** Bef. 1948. He was born Aft. 1918. She married **(2) Norman Washburn Towner** 09 May 1952 in California. He was born 29 May 1921 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 2005 in Rdeo, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico.

More About Caroline Ann (Carolie) Pavey:
Occupation: 1950, bookkeeper bank Oakland, Alameda Co, California

More About ? Martin and Caroline Pavey:
Marriage: Bef. 1948

More About Norman Washburn Towner:
Census: 1950, 3127 Kings Island; Oakland, Alameda Co, California
Occupation: 1950, painter bus company Oakland, Alameda Co, California

More About Norman Towner and Caroline Pavey:
Divorce: Jul 1967, Alameda Co, California
Marriage: 09 May 1952, California

Children of Caroline Pavey and Norman Towner are:

- 10323 i. Robert Alan Martin¹⁴ Towner, born 18 Jul 1948 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 15 Dec 2007 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

Notes for Robert Alan Martin Towner:

Robert Allen Towner Singer / Actor / Writer Passed away on Saturday December 15th 2007. Born in Oakland California July 18th 1948. He is survived by his Mother, his brother Jeffrey of Petaluma, California and his sister Melanie McCaughan of Port Angeles, Washington. Robb throughout his schooling was always singing and acting. He started his singing career at 18 with a shared engagement with Mort Sahl at the famous nightclub "The Hungry i" in San Francisco in 1966. He then toured New England with "The Fisherman's Players" and acted with "The Provincetown Workshop". He continued his acting career back in the Bay Area with roles in the University of California Berkeley's productions of Bertolt Brech's "The Rise and Fall on the City Mahgahony" and Leonard Bernstein's "Mass". In 1974 he performed a one-man play "Samuel Hoopes Reading From His Own

Works" for University of Berkeley, which was also televised in San Francisco. He then moved to Seattle WA where he performed for "The Village Theater" playing in "Annie Get Your Gun" and "Sweeney Todd". In later years he put his efforts into writing. He started a business named Curious Radio Works in 1994 and wrote the plays, "Charles Laughton Remembered", "An Evening of Irish Authors" and "The Horrific Tales of Edgar Allen Poe". His most current writing was a Cabaret style musical, "More of Loesser" based on the works of lyricist Frank Loesser. He had a love for Jazz. He loved to sing at the few remaining "Open Mic" bars in Seattle. His love for the theater, singing and love for the written word never waned. His creative drive, dedication and love for the arts will be sorely missed. Rest in peace my brother.

- 10324 ii. Melanie Ann Towner, born 05 Apr 1957 in California. She married (1) Edward William Anderson 03 Jan 1976 in Santa Cruz Co, California; born 16 Aug 1946 in California. She married (2) Charles H. McCaughan 10 Feb 2001 in Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Edward Anderson and Melanie Towner:
Divorce: 02 Jun 1992, Clallam Co, Washington
Marriage: 03 Jan 1976, Santa Cruz Co, California

More About Charles McCaughan and Melanie Towner:
Marriage: 10 Feb 2001, Clallam Co, Washington

5581. Betty Jean¹³ Wilson (Grace Bernice¹² Catt, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1925 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma, and died 10 Apr 2010 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **(1) Leroy Windell Wilbanks** Bef. 1945. He was born 08 May 1923 in Oklahoma, and died 19 Mar 1982 in Quintana, Fefugio Co, Texas. She married **(2) Winfred Newton Carver** 24 Sep 2003 in Tarrant Co, Texas. He was born 13 May 1925 in Fredericksburg, Virginia, and died 07 Sep 2020 in Texas.

Notes for Betty Jean Wilson:

Funeral service for former Frederick resident, Betty Jean Carver, age 84, of Ft. Worth, Texas will be at 11:00 a.m., Thursday, April 15, 2010 at the Burkhardt Memorial Chapel in the Frederick Memorial Cemetery with Patty Taylor officiating. Burial will follow under the direction of Jackson Funeral Home of Frederick. Mrs. Carver passed away on Saturday morning, April 10, 2010 at Trail Lake Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Fort Worth. Betty Jean Wilson Carver was born on August 21, 1925 to Jacob Earl and Grace B. (Catt) Wilson in Frederick, Oklahoma. She attended Frederick Public Schools where she graduated with the Class of 1943. She worked at Perkins-Timberlake in her early years and later worked at the Frederick Army Air Field in the Electric Department.

She was united in marriage to Winfred N. Carver on September 30, 2003 in Plainview, Texas. She is survived by her husband: Winfred N. Carver of the home; one brother and sister-in-law: Jake Eldon and Betty Wilson of Plainview, Texas; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; one son: Gary L. Wilbanks; four brothers: Lewis, Ray, Woodrow and Robert Wilson; and two sisters: Alice Kirkpatrick and Helen Royse. Jackson Funeral Home.

More About Leroy Wilbanks and Betty Wilson:
Marriage: Bef. 1945

More About Winfred Carver and Betty Wilson:
Marriage: 24 Sep 2003, Tarrant Co, Texas

Child of Betty Wilson and Leroy Wilbanks is:

- 10325 i. Gary Lee¹⁴ Wilbanks, born 17 May 1945 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma; died 22 Sep 2008 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas. He married Carol Sue Nickelson 17 Jun 1967.

Notes for Gary Lee Wilbanks:

Gary Lee Wilbanks passed away Sept. 22, 2008, was born May 17, 1945, at Frederick, Oklahoma to Leroy and Betty (Wilson) Wilbanks. He graduated from Plainview High School in 1963. He later attended Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, Texas, graduating in 1967. He served in the United States Army during the Vietnam Conflict from March 1968 to 1969. After his military tenure, he moved to Phoenix, Arizona where he was a real estate agent for over twenty years. He returned to Plainview in 1995, where he worked as office manager for Wilson Trucking Company. He is survived by his mother: Betty Wilbanks Carver of Fort Worth, Texas; and a

host of cousins, aunts, uncles, other family members and many friends. He was preceded in death by his father: Leroy Wilbanks. Jackson Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Gary Wilbanks and Carol Nickelson:

Frederick, Oklahoma – Miss Carol Sue Nickelson became the bride of Garry Lee Wilbanks at noon June 17, 1967 in Frederick Presbyterian Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Nickelson of Littlefield and Mr. and Mrs. Leroy W. Wilbanks, Wilcox, Arizona. Miss Karen Lynn McDaniel of Fort Worth was maid of honor and Phil Lee Payne of Fort Worth was best man.

The bride attended Texas Tech and Texas Christian University. She was a member of Delta Delta Delta social sorority. Wilbanks attended TCU and was a member of Kappa Sigma social fraternity.

More About Gary Wilbanks and Carol Nickelson:

Divorce: 04 Sep 1969, Lubbock Co, Texas

Marriage: 17 Jun 1967

5587. Alice L.¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1911 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 1989 in West Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Olyn Melvin Armstrong**. He was born 15 Mar 1904 in Kansas, and died 21 Feb 1993 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Child of Alice Catt and Olyn Armstrong is:

10326 i. James Randall¹⁴ Armstrong, born 14 Oct 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 30 Apr 2016.

5589. Margaret LeVerne¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1914 in New Mexico, and died 04 Mar 1972. She married **William Clifton Ralls**. He was born 25 Sep 1905 in Osgood, Missouri, and died 30 May 1980 in Monumnet, El Paso Co, Colorado.

Children of Margaret Catt and William Ralls are:

- + 10327 i. Barbara Joyce¹⁴ Ralls, born 06 May 1933 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 04 Jan 2008 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas.
- 10328 ii. Grace Yvonne Ralls, born 01 Dec 1936 in Goodland, Sherman Co, Kansas; died 03 Apr 2012 in Thief River Falls, Pennington Co, Minnesota. She married (1) ? Miner Bef. 1983. She married (2) Dennis Alan Landis 29 Dec 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Grace Yvonne Ralls:

Grace Yvonne Landis, 75, passed on to a higher echelon on Tuesday, April 3, 2012 at her home in Thief River Falls, Minnesota surrounded by her loving family. Visitation will be held from 5:00 PM until 7:00 PM on Friday, April 6, 2012 at Johnson Funeral Service in Thief River Falls, Minnesota. Grace Yvonne Ralls was born on December 1, 1936 in Goodland, Kansas the daughter of William Clifton and Margaret Luverne (Levese) Ralls. The family moved a lot during her younger years all over the United States. Grace was a God loving woman; she always felt God was walking beside her, not in front of her or behind her but beside her. If Grace was ever in pain or needed help, she would take God's hand to lead her through. She was married to Dennis Landis for 22 years; these were the best years of her life. Dennis's favorite nickname for her was "Parnelli". This was a tribute to her driving skills. After Dennis's passing in 2000, Grace moved to Thief River Falls to be closer to her loving family. While living in Las Vegas, NV, Grace worked at Al Philips Dry Cleaner/Laundrer. Grace enjoyed crocheting, movies, crosswords, playing bingo & slots. She loved all animals and had a great sense of humor. Grace had a green thumb and loved to garden. She especially enjoyed spending time with family and friends.

Survivors include her children Jack, Kathleen, Debbie, Timothy (Tracy), Melody (Mike); grandbabies, Joleen, Rhonda, Jamie, Grace (Jason), Kenny (Sherry), Kerney (Brandi), Michael (Amanda), Cassandra, Taven (Kenny), Teddie, John, Juachine, and Jessie; great-grandbabies, Ariel, Annie, Danielle, Eben, Brienne, Abigail, Miles, Courtney, Tevis, Jonathon, Tiffany, Mercedes, Anthony, Tyler, Hannah, Jacob, Lee, Jasmine, Aiden, Austin, Jaydin, Jasmine, and Kenneth, Jr. She is preceded in death by her husband, Dennis; children, Jim and Peggy; grandbabies, JoAnne, Dearborn, and Janelle; great-grandbaby, Josephine; parents; and sisters, Barbara Jean and Mary Anne. The family would like to say a special thank you to Melody and Mike for taking such good care of Mama!

More About ? Miner and Grace Ralls:

Marriage: Bef. 1983

More About Dennis Landis and Grace Ralls:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

5590. Clara Elizabeth¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1916 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 22 Dec 1980. She married **Kenneth Ardell Gilcrease**. He was born 29 Oct 1914 in Wilson, Oklahoma, and died 21 Mar 1957.

Notes for Clara Elizabeth Catt:

Clara Catt Gilcrease, age 64, passed away at St. Vincent's Hospital, Tuesday, December 22, 1980, due to a sudden illness. Mrs. Gilcrease was a Charter Member of Berean Baptist Church. She is survived by her sons; Kenneth (Pete) Gilcrease (wife, Nancy) of Santa Fe, Charles Gilcrease (wife Susie) of Santa Fe. Six grandchildren. Brothers; Charles Catt of Las Vegas, Nevada, Don Catt of California, Merrill Catt of California, Larry Catt of Austin, Texas, Jack Catt of Kansas, Richard Catt of Springfield, Missouri, Slaters; Dorthy Catt and Alice Armstrong both of California. Mrs. Gilcrease will lie in state for visitations Wednesday at Memorial Chapel Mortuary until 9 P.M. Services are scheduled for Friday, December 26, 1980, 2:00 P.M. at Memorial Chapel Mortuary with Pastor William M. Norton officiating. Burial will follow at Memorial Gardens Cemetery. Arrangements are through Memorial Chapel Mortuary.

Notes for Kenneth Ardell Gilcrease:

Ardell Gilcrease, 42, a resident of Santa Fe for 23 years, died Thursday evening March 21, 1957 at St. Vincent Hospital of a sudden illness. Besides his wife, Calra, He is survived by two sons, Peter, in the U.S. Marines and stationed at camp Pendleton, and Charles. There are also two sisters, Mrs. W.E. Bindel of Alamogordo and Mrs. L.V. Jackson of Ringling, Oklahoma.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2:30 p.m. at Memorial Chapel, the Rev. Robert Brown of the Berean Baptist Church officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Gardens.

Children of Clara Catt and Kenneth Gilcrease are:

- + 10329 i. Kenneth Wayne (Pete)¹⁴ Gilcrease, born 22 Oct 1937; died 06 Oct 2021.
- 10330 ii. Charles Marion Gilcrease, born 15 Jun 1944. He married Susan Hausner 18 Jun 1965.

Marriage Notes for Charles Gilcrease and Susan Hausner:

April 4, 1965 – Mr. and Mrs. John Hausner of Santa Fe announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Susan, to Charles Gilcrease, son of Mrs. Clara Gilcrease and the late Arbell Gilcrease of 1208 Sierra Vista. Miss Hausner is a senior at Santa Fe High. Her fiancé, a 1962 graduate of Santa Fe High, is employed by Reynold's Electrical and Engineering company. The wedding date has been set for June 18 at he Berean Baptist Church.

More About Charles Gilcrease and Susan Hausner:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1965

5591. Donald Ernest¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1918 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 29 Mar 1988 in La Mirada, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Edith Thelma Cotant** 08 Oct 1934 in Bannock Co, Idaho. She was born 28 Jun 1916 in Idaho, and died 04 Dec 1992 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Donald Catt and Edith Cotant:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1934, Bannock Co, Idaho

Children of Donald Catt and Edith Cotant are:

- + 10331 i. Charles Thomas¹⁴ Catt, born 12 Jan 1947 in American Falls, Idaho; died 03 Jul 2005.
- 10332 ii. Donald Robert Catt, born 12 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Beverly A. Lamont 06 Nov 1971 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Oct 1951 in Nemaha, Nebraska. He married (2) Mary L. Marquez 28 Jul 1979 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Donald Catt and Beverly Lamont:
Divorce: Nov 1977, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage: 06 Nov 1971, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Donald Catt and Mary Marquez:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1979, Clark Co, Nevada

5593. Dorothy Florence¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1921 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 22 Nov 2016. She married **Joseph N. Bradford** 1942. He was born 1918 in California.

Notes for Dorothy Florence Catt:

Dorothy Bradford passed away on Nov. 22, 2016. Dorothy Florence Catt Synnott Jackson Bradford, better known as mom. Mom was born on Nov. 1, 1921 in Fort Scott, Kansas to Charles and Florence Packenham Catt. She was the eighth of 10 children in this farm family and, following the passing of her mother, she was adopted by the Synnott family in Fort Scott. After graduating from high school, Mom moved to Topeka, Kan. to work during World War II. It was there that she met Captain W.W. Jackson, DVM, a veterinarian in the Army. They married in 1942 and, following the war, moved to Southern California with their two young children in 1946. They subsequently divorced and Mom married Joseph Bradford in 1949, a union that produced her third child. Mom worked hard all of her life and really found her niche working for the U.S. Post Office. After she and Brad divorced in 1962, Mom moved to San Jose, where she found distinction as the first female supervisor in the San Jose post office district and retired in 1981 after serving as a postmaster of both Boulder Creek and Soquel, Calif. Upon retirement, she moved to Florida and returned to California in 2007, where she happily lived out her days in Beaumont with her daughter, Vicki.

Mom was an avid reader, traveled the world, played bridge well into her 90's and was a proud and independent soul who was an incomparable role model to her family. She highly valued honesty, loyalty and working for what you get. She was greatly loved by all who came in contact with her, as evidenced by the large turnout for her surprise birthday party when she turned 90 in 2011.

Mom is survived by her three children: Terry (Kathy Jackson, Vicki Jackson and Diana (Craig) Burke. She is also survived by four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren, with her youngest great-grandchild being born just two hours before Mom passed on Nov. 22, 2016. We will all miss her very much.

More About Joseph Bradford and Dorothy Catt:
Marriage: 1942

Children of Dorothy Catt and Joseph Bradford are:

- 10333 i. Terry D.¹⁴ Bradford, born 1944 in Kansas.
- 10334 ii. Vicki Bradford, born 1946 in Kansas.

5594. Eldon Lawrence¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1923 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 30 Jun 2008 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. He married **(1) Norma Pretsch**. She was born 01 Aug 1931. He married **(2) Lena Cristina Black** 10 Nov 1949 in Travis Co, Texas. She was born 02 Jul 1928 in Callahan, Texas, and died 23 May 1998 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

Notes for Eldon Lawrence Catt:

Eldon Lawrence (Larry) Catt was born on August 12, 1923 in Fort Scott, Kansas. Larry is survived by his wife Norma; children Cheryl Bertero, husband Charlie, Larry Catt, Charles Catt; step-children Karen Winget, husband Don, Karl Stewart, wife Janet. He is also survived by five grandchildren, Bobby, David, Angela, Lisa and Adam; six step-grandchildren, Dean, Eric, Charles, Maegan, Chase and Davis; one great-granddaughter, Brynlee. He also leaves to mourn a brother Richard Catt, wife Chris; sister Dorothy Bradford. He was preceded in death by his parents, three sisters, and four brothers.

Larry proudly served his country in the United States Marine Corps and was on the South Pacific island of Pelileu during World War II. He attended The University of Texas Law School; however he made

his career in the furniture business, being associated with Karotkins, Webergs, and Lacks. He has been an active member of the Benevolent and Patriotic Order of Elks, Lodge 201 and a member of the Ben Hur Shrine Temple where he was in the Trailblazer Unit and a lifetime member of the Legion of Honor Unit. Larry and Norma spent many happy hours on the dance floor and enjoyed traveling around the world on cruises and land tours.

The family will receive friends from 1:30 to 2:00 p.m. on Thursday, July 3, 2008 at Weed-Corley-Fish Chapel with funeral services following at 2:00 p.m. Interment will follow at Austin Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Shriner's Hospital for Children, 6977 Main Street, Houston, Texas 77030-9817 or to the Alzheimer's Association, Greater Austin Chapter, 3420 Executive Center Dr., Suite 301, Austin, Texas 78731.

More About Eldon Catt and Lena Black:

Divorce: 15 Mar 1974, Travis Co, Texas

Marriage: 10 Nov 1949, Travis Co, Texas

Children of Eldon Catt and Lena Black are:

- 10335 i. Cheryl Mae¹⁴ Catt, born 22 Aug 1956. She married Charlie Arthur Bertero 07 Jun 1975 in Travis Co, Texas; born 18 Oct 1955.

Marriage Notes for Cheryl Catt and Charlie Bertero:

Miss Cheryl Mae Catt, daughter of Cristina B. Catt and Larry Catt of Austin, became the bride of Charles Arthur Bertero, son of Col. and Mrs. Frank R. Bertero of Rockport, Saturday evening June 7, 1975, at Allandale Baptist Church. A church reception was held. The bride, a graduate of McCallum High School, is employed with the Department of Public Safety. The groom, a graduate of Anderson High School is employed with the Austin State Hospital. After a wedding trip to Padre Island, the couple will reside at 8222 Lamar. Maid of honor was Miss Gail Bentley and bridesmaids were Miss Patricia Lay and Janet Bertero sister of the groom. Best man was Chris Ballew and groomsmen were Ed Kohler and Zack Schorr. For her wedding, the bride chose a formal knitted chiffon gown fashioned with a crescent bodice.

More About Charlie Bertero and Cheryl Catt:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1975, Travis Co, Texas

- + 10336 ii. Larry Richard Catt, born 01 May 1959 in Travis Co, Texas.
10337 iii. Charles Catt, born 17 Aug 1960.

5595. Jack Carroll¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1928 in Encino, Torrance Co, New Mexico, and died 03 Nov 2003 in Olsburg, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas. He married **Laurine Jene Johnson** 14 Jun 1953 in Olsburg, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas. She was born 14 Jun 1934 in Cleburne, Kansas.

Notes for Jack Carroll Catt:

Funeral services for Jack C. Catt, 74, Olsburg, will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at Olsburg Lutheran Church in Olsburg. Respect calls may be made anytime today at Holmes-Pfeifley Funeral Home in Riley, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 8 p.m.

More About Jack Catt and Laurine Johnson:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1953, Olsburg, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas

Children of Jack Catt and Laurine Johnson are:

- 10338 i. Bradford E.¹⁴ Catt, born 17 Jul 1954.
10339 ii. Carol Catt, born 23 Mar 1956. She married (1) ? Boller. She married (2) Michael N. Tickel 21 Jan 1978.

Marriage Notes for Carol Catt and Michael Tickel:

Carol Catt, Manhattan, and Michael N. Tickel, Salina, were married Jan. 21, 1978 at the Sacred Heart Cathedral, the Rev. Robert Reiff, Goodlandt officiated. The couple's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Jack C. Catt, Olsburg, and Mr. and Mrs. Lou Tickel, 149 Seitz Drive. Musicians: Jan Webster, Manhattan; Ruthie Stone, Leonardville, and Mrs. Rudolph Walters, Salina.

The bride wore a chapel-length Qiana gown trimmed in peau d'ange lace and with a matching illusion veil. Matron of honor: Myrna Scardina, Randolph. Bridesmaids: Diana Hargrave, Randolph, and Shelly Catt, Olsburg,

sisters of the bride. Best man and groomsmen: Trey Mowery, Manhattan; Larry Ticket, brother of the bridegroom, and Bob Cook, both of Salina. Other attendants: Rusty Wilson and Brian Ward, both of Salina; Brad Catt, McPherson, and Gary Hargrave, Randolph, brother and brother-in-law of the bride, and Jerry Johnson, St. George; Gretchen Schmorkel, Junction City.

A reception followed at the Salina Country Club. The bride, a graduate of Blue Valley High School, attended Kansas State University. Her husband graduated from Central High School and also attended KSU. They will be at home in Minneapolis after a Texas wedding trip.

More About Michael Tickel and Carol Catt:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1978

- + 10340 iii. Diana Rosine Catt, born 27 Oct 1957 in Kansas.
- + 10341 iv. Shelly Janine Catt, born 17 Jan 1962.

5596. Lila Eleanor¹³ Coleman (Lola Minnie¹² Catt, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1904 in Kansas, and died 02 Jul 1984 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Earl Thomas Pullian** 23 Dec 1922. He was born 24 Dec 1902 in Oklahoma, and died 30 Jan 1943 in Buckner, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Marriage Notes for Lila Coleman and Earl Pullian:

A pretty home wedding occurred Saturday evening Dec. 23, 1922 at 6:30 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W.S. Coleman, of 1003 Scott Avenue, when their daughter, Lila Eleanor, was united in marriage, to Earl Thomas Pulliam, of Anthony, Kansas. Rev. Kimbrough, of the Holiness church, officiated in the presence of thirty guests. Fern and potted plants made effective decoration.

The bride, an attractive brunette, wore a very pretty canton crepe dress of navy blue. Her bridesmaid, Miss Lillie Smith, also wore a blue dress. Ivan Blubaugh acted as best man. Mendelssohn's wedding march was played by Mrs. Blanche Ewing.

After the ceremony, a dainty wedding supper was served. The bride's grandmother, Mrs. N.A. Catt, assisted. Mrs. N.A. McPhee, Joplin, Missouri, an aunt was an out-of-town guest., The bride's family lived in the Diamond school district until a year ago. She was recently employed at the Woolworth store. She is a young lady of pleasing personality. Mr. Pulliam is the son of Mrs. W.L. Keyes, of 208 Scott Avenue, and for three years was the accommodating employee of the Western Union Telegraph office here. He is now manager at Anthony, Kansas, and is a young man of ambition and ability. Mr. and Mrs. Pulliam left Sunday morning for their future home.

More About Earl Pullian and Lila Coleman:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1922

Children of Lila Coleman and Earl Pullian are:

- 10342 i. Benjamin Earl¹⁴ Pulliam, born 22 Nov 1923 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 27 Mar 1944 in Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands.
- + 10343 ii. Lila Darlene Pulliam, born 02 Feb 1927 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 22 Sep 2022 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 10344 iii. Marilyn Pulliam, born 1931 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 10345 iv. Gerald Wayne Pulliam, born 29 Apr 1936 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 24 Jun 1986 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

5598. John Luther¹³ Coleman (Lola Minnie¹² Catt, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1910 in Fredericks, Oklahoma, and died 16 Nov 1984 in Bell, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Dorothy M. ?**. She was born 1917 in Kansas.

More About John Luther Coleman:
Census: 1950, Maricopa Co, Arizona
Occupation: 1950, truck driver Maricopa Co, Arizona

More About Dorothy M. ?:

Occupation: 1950, waitress cafe Maricopa Co, Arizona

Children of John Coleman and Dorothy ? are:

- 10346 i. Betty M.¹⁴ Coleman, born 1933 in Kansas.
- 10347 ii. Lois M. Coleman, born 1936 in Kansas.
- 10348 iii. Buddy Walter Coleman, born 30 May 1938 in Rocky Ford, Colorado; died 19 Aug 2002. He married Heather E. Daniels 23 Nov 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1939.

More About Buddy Coleman and Heather Daniels:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1979, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10349 iv. Jo Ann Coleman, born 1941 in Colorado.
- 10350 v. Murna Coleman, born 1943 in Arizona.

5599. Edsel Ford¹³ Coleman (Lola Minnie¹² Catt, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1915 in Kansas, and died 09 Nov 1993 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Luellen ?**. She was born 1919 in Missouri. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Brinkman**. She was born 1918, and died 1945.

Children of Edsel Coleman and Luellen ? are:

- 10351 i. Douglas Stephen¹⁴ Coleman, born 1942 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married Cynthia Jo Brown Jul 1968 in Duval Co, Florida.

More About Douglas Coleman and Cynthia Brown:
Divorce: 04 Feb 1975, DUval Co, Florida
Marriage: Jul 1968, Duval Co, Florida

- 10352 ii. Edsel Scott (Butch) Coleman, born 25 Aug 1942 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 1999 in Arkansas.

5600. Louis E.¹³ Coleman (Lola Minnie¹² Catt, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1917 in Holly, Colorado, and died 03 Feb 1974 in Woodburn, Marion Co, Oregon. He married **Dorothy Irene Cox**. She was born 15 Jun 1916 in Kansas, and died 25 Sep 2007.

Notes for Louis E. Coleman:

Apache Junction - Louis E. Coleman, 56, a self-employed carpenter who had lived in Arizona and Oregon the past 38 years, died Sunday Feb. 3, 1974 in Mesa Lutheran Hospital. Mr. Coleman, of Box 453 Route 5, come here the last time six years ago from Woodburn, Oregon. Born in Holly, Colorado he had served in the. Navy in World War II.

Survivors include his wife Dorothy; two sons, Walter of Fremont, California, and Ernest of Hubbard, Oregon; three brothers and a sister out of state; and six grandchildren. Services will be followed by burial in Canby, Oregon. Friend may call from 2 to 8 p.m. today in Desert View Chapel, 9702 E. Apache Trail.

Children of Louis Coleman and Dorothy Cox are:

- 10353 i. Walter Leroy¹⁴ Coleman, born 23 Sep 1936; died 24 Apr 2012. He married (1) Marie Eldoris Medler; born 17 Oct 1934 in Oklahoma; died 23 Mar 2010. He married (2) Mary Nell Condell 03 Sep 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Dec 1934 in Louisiana; died 25 Feb 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Walter Coleman and Mary Condell:
Divorce: Mar 1971, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 03 Sep 1968, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10354 ii. Ernest Louis Coleman, born 02 Aug 1940. He married Norlene Margaret Schmidt 10 Sep 1960 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon; born 20 May 1940.

Marriage Notes for Ernest Coleman and Norlene Schmidt:
Hubbard - Miss Norlene Margaret Schmidt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Schmidt of Hubbard, Route 1,

became the bride of Ernest L. Coleman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Coleman, former Hubbard residents now living in Rupert, Idaho, on Saturday, September 10, 1960. Rev. R.G. Messerli performed the ceremony in the Trinity Lutheran Church, Oregon City. The bride wore a silk organza gown fashioned with sabrina neck-line, short sleeves and a bow in back with a pouf which flowed into a chapel train. She wore a tiara of sequins and pearls with French illusion fingertip veil and carried a white Bible topped by white stephanotis. Miss Joan Du Retie was maid of honor and Miss Patsy Millwood of Portland and Miss Mardell Hamman of Hillsboro the bridesmaids. Miss Sandra Schmidt and Danny Schmidt were candle lighters, Miss Ann Butcher was flower girl, and Rickie Cox of The Dalles was ring bearer. Dennis Schmidt, brother of the bride, was best man. Ushers were Don Hein and Marlen Hein of Oregon City.

A reception followed in the church parlor. The couple went to British Columbia on their honeymoon. Mr. Coleman is a metalsmith 3/c in the navy on the Ss Ranger. They will live in Alameda, California.

More About Ernest Coleman and Norlene Schmidt:
Divorce: 11 May 1976, Marion Co, Oregon
Marriage: 10 Sep 1960, Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon

5601. Robert Carroll¹³ Coleman (Lola Minnie¹² Catt, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1921 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 06 Aug 1979 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota. He married **Eunice Evelyn Weybright** 1939 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado. She was born 16 Oct 1920 in Rocky Ford, Otero Co, Colorado, and died 04 May 2001 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota.

Notes for Robert Carroll Coleman:

Robert C. Coleman, 58, died Monday August 6, 1979 at his home in Rapid City. Services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Behrens Mortuary with the Rev. Peter Conlin officiating. Burial will be a Black Hills National Cemetery near Sturgis. Coleman was born Jan. 21, 1921, at Fort Scott, Kansas, and attended school there. He married Eunice Weybright on July 3, 1940, at Raton, New Mexico. They lived at Fort Scott until 1943 when he entered the U.S. Army Air Corps. After his discharge in 1945, they moved back to Kansas where they lived until he was recalled by the U.S. Air Forces Active Reserve in 1953.

In 1955 they moved to Burtonwood, England, where he served in the Air Force. In 1957 they were stationed at Ellsworth Air Force Base and had lived in Rapid City since then. They had run the Reynick Motel since 1963. He retired from the active reserve as a major in 1964. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. A memorial has been established to the heart ward at the new Rapid City Regional Hospital.

Survivors include his wife, Eunice, Rapid City; one son, Robert II of Rapid City; three daughters, Mrs. Dale (Bobby Ann) Sarkkinen, Madras, Oregon, Mrs. Kenneth (Carol) Northamer, Fort Meade, Maryland, and Dana Dirks, Rapid City; 10 grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Lyla Pullilam, Fort Scott; two brothers, E.F. Coleman, Fort Scott, and John C. Coleman, El Centro, California, and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers.

More About Robert Coleman and Eunice Weybright:
Marriage: 1939, Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

Children of Robert Coleman and Eunice Weybright are:

- 10355 i. Bobby Ann¹⁴ Coleman, born 1942. She married Dale Sarkkinen.
- + 10356 ii. Carol Lynn Coleman, born 28 Apr 1945.
- + 10357 iii. Dana Coleman, born 24 Mar 1950 in St. Joseph, Stearns Co, Minnesota; died 10 Nov 2022 in St. Joseph, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- 10358 iv. Robert Carol Coleman II, born 14 May 1959; died 17 Jan 2010.

5602. Clyde Terri¹³ Brunton, Jr. (Jennette Thursa (Nettie)¹² Catt, twin, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1914 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 16 Feb 1987. He married **Mildred Alberta Conyers** 12 Dec 1938 in Indiana. She was born 31 Jan 1917 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 2007.

Marriage Notes for Clyde Brunton and Mildred Conyers:

The marriage of Miss Mildred A. Conyers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William T Conyers, 223 North Seventeenth Street, to Clyde Terril Brunton, Jr., son of Mrs. and Mrs. Clyde T. Brunton, 22 South Eleventh Street, took place at 4:45 o'clock New Year's afternoon Dec. 31, 1938 in the Second Presbyterian church. Rev. John Elias Jones, pastor of the church, was the officiating clergyman and read the double ring ceremony before a large gathering of relatives and friends. Five large palms and potted ferns banked the altar on either side of which burned tall cathedral tapers. Preceding the ceremony Robert Byrd, organist, presented a program of bridal music.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was met at the altar by the bridegroom and the best man, Willard McConkey, Richmond. She was attended by Miss Ellabelle McConkey, maid of honor, and her sister, Miss Mary Louise Conyers, flower girl. Ushers were Russell James Conyers, Elgin, Illinois, brother of the bride, William and David Brunton, brothers of the bridegroom, and Emerson Shields, Willard, Ohio.

Following the ceremony, a wedding supper was served at the home of the bride's parents with approximately 50 guests attending. Mrs. Brunton was graduated from the Fountain City High school and Mr. Brunton is a graduate of Morton. The couple will reside in Columbus, Ohio, where Mr. Brunton is employed by the Railway Express agency.

More About Clyde Brunton and Mildred Conyers:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1938, Indiana

Children of Clyde Brunton and Mildred Conyers are:

- + 10359 i. James Terril¹⁴ Brunton, born 28 Apr 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 2020 in Naples, Florida.
- 10360 ii. Karen (Cookie) Brunton. She married Michael DeCourcy.

5603. Janet Thursa¹³ Brunton (Jennette Thursa (Nettie)¹² Catt, twin, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1916 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1990. She married **(1) Joseph Edward Fleenor**. He was born 14 Feb 1916 in Webster, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 2012 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Kenneth Barber Gibson** 03 Jul 1936. He was born 24 Jun 1915 in Economy, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1990 in Alameda Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Janet Brunton and Kenneth Gibson:

Mrs. Kenneth Gibson, before her marriage July 3, 1936, was Miss Janet Brunton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Brunton of this city. Her marriage took place at the Emanuel Lutheran Church in Lawrence, Indiana. Mrs. Brunton was graduated from Morton High School in the class of 1934.

More About Kenneth Gibson and Janet Brunton:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1936

Children of Janet Brunton and Joseph Fleenor are:

- 10361 i. Michael Edward¹⁴ Fleenor, born 23 Nov 1938 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married Judith E. McNay 01 Jul 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.

More About Michael Fleenor and Judith McNay:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1967, Los Angeles Co, California
- + 10362 ii. Patrick Lee Fleenor, born 06 Jan 1949 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 2016 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska.

5605. Billy Julius¹³ Brunton (Jennette Thursa (Nettie)¹² Catt, twin, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1928 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 2003 in Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio. He married **Patricia A. Faidley** 02 Jul 1955 in Wayne Co, Indiana. She was

born 02 Nov 1928 in Orion, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 2014 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Billy Julius Brunton:

Richmond, Indiana – Billy J. Brunton, age 84, who resided at 51 S. 18th Street, Richmond, died Thursday, July 24, 2003 at Heartland of Eaton, Ohio. Born in Richmond, Indiana, Oct. 25, 1918, to Clyde and Nettie Catt Brunton, he had lived all of his life in Richmond. He was a World War II Army veteran and retired after 30 years as a truck driver for Railway Express. He was a member of First Baptist Church, Elks, Harry Ray Post 65 of the American Legion and V.F.W. Post 1108.

Survivors include his wife of 48 years, Patricia A. Faidley Brunton; one daughter, Tonja Cole, Williamsburg, Indiana; one granddaughter, Tessa Goldsteiner, Evansville, Indiana; one great-granddaughter, Rachel Goldsteine, Evansville, Indiana; nieces and nephews.

Funeral services for Billy J. Brunton will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, July 28, 2003, at Doan & Mills Funeral Home, 790 National Road W., Richmond, with Rev. Steven Abernathy officiating. Burial will be in Dayton National Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio. Friends may call from 2-5 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

More About Billy Brunton and Patricia Faidley:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1955, Wayne Co, Indiana

Child of Billy Brunton and Patricia Faidley is:

10363 i. Tonja¹⁴ Brunton. She married ? Cole.

5606. Harmon Edward¹³ Carson (William Harmon¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1904 in Gas, Allen Co, Kansas, and died 06 Apr 1975 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Etta Perkins** 14 Oct 1929 in Campbell Co, Kentucky. She was born 28 Jul 1904 in Tennessee, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Harmon Carson and Mary Perkins:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Children of Harmon Carson and Mary Perkins are:

10364 i. Beulah Mae¹⁴ Carson.
10365 ii. Laura Elizabeth Carson.
10366 iii. James Edward Carson.
10367 iv. Hazel Marie Carson.
10368 v. Richard Lee Carson.

5607. Thelma Opal¹³ McGrew (Maud May¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1906 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 19 Mar 1998 in Pleasant Valley, Cowley Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Clifford Robert McGuire**. He was born 03 Jan 1904 in Kansas, and died 16 Oct 1995 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **(2) Carl Franklin Painter** Bef. 1938. He was born 23 Sep 1906 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 26 Jul 1964 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas.

More About Carl Painter and Thelma McGrew:

Marriage: Bef. 1938

Children of Thelma McGrew and Carl Painter are:

10369 i. Theodore Everett¹⁴ Painter, born 08 Sep 1938 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 08 Dec 1938 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
10370 ii. Donna Jean Painter, born 31 Jul 1940 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1940 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

5608. Naomi Mildred¹³ McGrew (Maud May¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰,

Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 05 Jun 1983 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas. She married **Harvey Alton McCord**. He was born 27 Apr 1912 in Stotesbury, Vernon Co, Missouri, and died 01 Mar 1996 in Mission, Johnson Co, Missouri.

Children of Naomi McGrew and Harvey McCord are:

- 10371 i. Karen Sue¹⁴ McCord, born 1942 in Kansas. She married (1) William L. Reed 27 Dec 1964 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas. She married (2) Irvin V. Belzer 26 Feb 1974 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

Marriage Notes for Karen McCord and William Reed:

Nov. 29, 1964 – Mr. and Mrs. Harvey A. McCord of Pittsburg, Kansas, announce the engagement of their daughter, Karen Sue, to Mr. William L. Reed, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter L. Reed of Prairie Village. Miss McCord is a graduate of Kansas State college at Pittsburg and attended graduate school at the University of Kansas. Mr. Reed was graduated from Kansas University and received his law degree from the University of Missouri at Kansas City. He is a member of Phi Alpha Delta, law fraternity. The couple will be married December 27 at the First Methodist church in Pittsburg.

More About William Reed and Karen McCord:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1964, Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas

More About Irvin Belzer and Karen McCord:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1974, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 10372 ii. Thomas McCord, born 1947 in Kansas.

5609. Lela Mae¹³ McGrew (Maud May¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1916 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 20 Jan 2012 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Arthur Edgar Witt**. He was born 20 Nov 1913 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 23 Aug 1974 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Notes for Lela Mae McGrew:

Lela Mae Witt, age 95, former resident of Cavalry Crossing Apartments, and more recently of Guest Home Estates, died Friday, January 20, 2012, at Mercy Health Center. She was born March 15, 1916, in Fort Scott, the daughter of Thomas C. McGrew and Maude Mae Carson McGrew. Her first seven grades of school were at the old Catt School which was donated by her great-grandfather, Herman Catt, to the school system. She was a 1934 graduate of Fort Scott High School. She married Arthur Edgar Witt on October 20, 1935, in Fort Scott. He preceded her in death on August 23, 1974. In her earlier years she was employed at Kress Department Store, Standard Printing Company and Montgomery Ward Company. She was a member of Grace Baptist Tabernacle.

Survivors include one daughter, Sandra K. House and husband Dwayne, Ozark, Missouri; and one son, Jerry A. Witt and wife Judy, Fort Scott; one brother, Dale McGrew, Pittsburg, Kansas and two sisters, Pauline Gordon, Springfield, Missouri and Etta Curnutt, Azusa, California. Also surviving are seven grandchildren, Steve House and wife Cathy, Jeff House and wife Loree, Matt Witt and wife Cherie, Aaron Witt and wife Heather, Jared Witt and wife Stephanie, Jordan Witt and wife Randi, Luke Witt and wife Cherie; and eleven great-grandchildren, Sara Barrett and husband Bobby, Nolan House, Henry, Oliver, Remy, Ivan, Ava, Lydia, Jack, Cole, and Jayden Witt. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by two sisters, Naomi McCord and Thelma McGuire; and a brother, Jack McGrew.

Rev. Paul Rooks and Rev. A. F. Collins will conduct funeral services at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, January 25th, at the Grace Baptist Tabernacle. Burial will follow in Evergreen Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 10:00 a.m. Wednesday until service time at the church. Memorials are suggested to either the Grace Baptist Tabernacle or Guest Home Estates Activity Fund and may be left in care of the Cheney Witt Chapel, P.O. Box 347, 201 S. Main, Fort Scott, Kansas 66701.

Children of Lela McGrew and Arthur Witt are:

- + 10373 i. Sandra K.¹⁴ Witt.
+ 10374 ii. Jerry A. Witt.

5610. Jack Clarence¹³ McGrew (Maud May¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1919 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 28 Nov 2010 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Freda Mae Barnett** 25 May 1947 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 21 Jan 1917 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 03 Feb 1975 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Notes for Jack Clarence McGrew:

Jack Clarence McGrew, age 91, a resident of Fort Scott, Kansas, died Sunday, November 28, 2010, at the Fort Scott Medicalodge. He was born November 9, 1919, in Fort Scott, the son of Thomas McGrew and Maude Mae Carson McGrew. He graduated from Fort Scott High School in 1937. He served in the United States Air Force during WWII with the 458th Bomb Group. He married Freda Barnett. She preceded him in death in 1975. He later married Lillian Beth Ellison on January 9, 1976. Jack worked as a self-employed carpenter and cabinet maker throughout his life. He enjoyed wood carving and collecting arrowheads. He was a gardener of both vegetables and flowers. Jack was a member of the Grace Baptist Tabernacle who greatly loved his family.

Survivors include his wife Beth; two sons, Terry Lee McGrew and wife Nancy, Green Bay, Wisconsin, and Michael Thomas McGrew, Fort Scott; one brother, Dale Wayne McGrew, Pittsburg, Kansas; and three sisters, Lela Mae Witt, Fort Scott, Pauline Gordon, Springfield, Missouri, and Etta Curnutt, Azusa, California. In addition to his first wife Freda, he was preceded in death by two sisters, Thelma McGuire and Naomi McCord, as well as his parents.

Pastor Paul Rooks will conduct funeral services for Jack McGrew at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, December 2, in the Grace Baptist Tabernacle. Burial will follow in the Evergreen Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 10:00 a.m. until service time in the Grace Baptist Tabernacle. Memorials are suggested to the Grace Baptist Tabernacle and may be left in care of Cheney Witt Chapel, 201 S. Main, PO Box 347, Fort Scott, Kansas.

More About Jack McGrew and Freda Barnett:

Marriage: 25 May 1947, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Jack McGrew and Freda Barnett are:

- 10375 i. Terry Lee¹⁴ McGrew. He married Nancy ?.
- 10376 ii. Michael Thomas McGrew.

5612. Dale Wayne¹³ McGrew (Maud May¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1934 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 01 Dec 2002 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas. He married **Carolyn Sue Burke** 26 Mar 1953 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 17 Nov 1936 in St. Marys, Kansas.

More About Dale McGrew and Carolyn Burke:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Dale McGrew and Carolyn Burke are:

- 10377 i. David Dale¹⁴ McGrew, born 28 Jul 1954. He married Lola June Slykhuis 30 Aug 1991 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About David McGrew and Lola Slykhuis:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1991, Clark Co, Nevada

- 10378 ii. Christine Lea McGrew, born 13 May 1957.

- 10379 iii. Mark Scott McGrew, born 26 Feb 1959 in Montana. He married Larinda Jean Austian 08 Nov 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 17 May 1965 in Oklahoma.

More About Mark McGrew and Larinda Austian:

Divorce: 08 Apr 1987, Cascade Co, Montana

Marriage: 08 Nov 1985, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

10380 iv. Tamela Gail McGrew, born 02 Jul 1960.

5619. Kenneth Hilton¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1913 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 30 Aug 1992 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Effie Marie Beerbower**. She was born 27 May 1914, and died 12 Oct 1956. He married **(2) Marta Marie Crane**. She was born 07 Mar 1916 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Jun 1983 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Children of Kenneth Carson and Effie Beerbower are:

- 10381 i. baby¹⁴ Carson, born 27 May 1939 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 27 May 1939 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 10382 ii. Jack Dale Carson, born 04 Apr 1951 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 09 May 2024 in Kansas. He married Donna Jane Young; born 25 Jul 1957; died 16 May 2014.

5620. Paul William¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1915 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 24 Jul 1990 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Sarah Levesta Spurling** 09 May 1939 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. She was born 18 May 1919 in Irwin, Barton Co, Missouri, and died 20 Feb 2011 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Notes for Paul William Carson:

Paul William Carson, 75, died Tuesday morning, July 24, 1990, at his home in Fort Scott. Carson was a retired mechanic. He worked at Mildred for 20 years. He was also a former mayor and city councilman at Mildred. He was born May 24, 1915, at Wichita, the son of Lowell and Gertrude Fletcher Carson. On May 2, 1939, he married Sarah L. Surling at Nevada, Missouri.

She survives as do a son, Paul Jr., Fort Scott; daughters Mrs. Russell (Wanda) Guder of Bronson and Mrs. Wayne (Susie) Whitcomb of Kincaid; brothers Kenneth Carson of Devon, John Carson of Fort Scott and James Carson of Wichita; sisters Maurine White and Juanita Phillips of Fort Scott and Leta Query, Bronaugh, Missouri; eight grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; four step- grandchildren and eight step- great-grandchildren. A son, Robert Wayne, and a grandchild are deceased.

The funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Cheney-Witt Memorial Chapel, 201 S. Main, Fort Scott. The Revs. Marshall Lackrone and Larry Stutzman will officiate. Interment will be in Clarksburg Cemetery, southeast of Fort Scott.

More About Paul Carson and Sarah Spurling:

Marriage: 09 May 1939, Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri

Children of Paul Carson and Sarah Spurling are:

- + 10383 i. Robert Wayne¹⁴ Carson, born 18 Oct 1936 in Missouri; died 06 Sep 1983.
- 10384 ii. Wanda Darlene Carson, born 16 Feb 1942 in San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Doyle Carmon Lewis 11 Jul 1959 in Iola, Kansas; born 01 Oct 1939 in Texas Co, Missouri; died 10 Mar 2005. She married (2) Russell Guder 16 Aug 1971 in Miami, Oklahoma.

Marriage Notes for Wanda Carson and Doyle Lewis:

The marriage of Miss Wanda Darlene Carson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Carson of Mildred, and Doyle C. Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Lewis of Bronson took place July 11, 1959, in Iola. Mr. and Mrs. Don Eddie Smith of Moran were the couple's only attendants. The bride wore a blue nylon dress over white taffeta, with a small white hat and veil.

The couple left immediately for Sullivan, Indiana, where they will make their home. Both are graduates of the Moran High School, and Mr. Lewis is now employed by Majestic Construction Ltd., of Houston, Texas.

More About Doyle Lewis and Wanda Carson:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1959, Iola, Kansas

More About Russell Guder and Wanda Carson:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1971, Miami, Oklahoma

- 10385 iii. Paul Junior Carson, born 22 Mar 1944 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2008 in Kincard, Anderson Co, Kansas.
- 10386 iv. Carol Sue Carson, born 09 Feb 1951. She married Wayne Whitcomb.

5621. Mary Maurine¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1917 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 13 Jul 1999 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Gene Colvin** Bef. 1935. He was born 06 May 1915, and died 25 Feb 1965.

More About Gene Colvin and Mary Carson:
Marriage: Bef. 1935

Children of Mary Carson and Gene Colvin are:

- + 10387 i. Jack Leroy¹⁴ Colvin, born 09 Jan 1937 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 18 Jan 2019 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 10388 ii. Donna Jean Colvin, born 16 Jan 1935 in Kansas; died 16 Nov 2022 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 10389 iii. Sharon K. Colvin, born 10 Sep 1944.

5622. John Henry¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1920 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 15 Aug 2009 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Betty Jean Monroe**. She was born 08 Aug 1926, and died 26 Apr 2014 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Children of John Carson and Betty Monroe are:

- + 10390 i. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Carson, born 06 Aug 1941 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 10 May 2016 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 10391 ii. Judith Ann Carson, born 04 Jan 1943 in East Kansas City, Clay Co, Missouri; died 20 Sep 1975 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

5623. Leta Mae¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1925 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Feb 1993 in Bronaugh, Vernon Co, Missouri. She married **James Curtis Query** Bef. 1945. He was born 21 Jan 1920 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 12 May 1998 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

More About James Query and Leta Carson:
Marriage: Bef. 1945

Children of Leta Carson and James Query are:

- + 10392 i. Dolly Mae¹⁴ Query, born 30 Jan 1945 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 16 Aug 2018.
- 10393 ii. Gertrude Ellen Query, born 18 Jul 1948. She married Steven Dean; born 22 Oct 1949.

5624. Juanita Ellen¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1928 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 12 Dec 2006 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Paul Edward Phillips** 18 Feb 1945 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 06 Jan 1925 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 24 Feb 2000 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Notes for Juanita Ellen Carson:

Juanita Ellen Phillips, age 78, of Fort Scott, died Tuesday morning, December 12, 2006 at the Mercy Health Center. She was born May 19, 1928 in Fort Scott, the daughter of Lowell Hilton and Gertrude Ellen (Fletcher) Carson. She married Paul Edward Phillips February 18, 1945 in Fort Scott. He preceded her in

death February 24, 2000. She and Paul lived in Devon from 1946 until 1968, when they moved to McCune. Juanita retired from the Parsons Ammunition Plant after 25 years in 1993, and they moved back to their family farm in Devon. She was a member of the McCune Nazarene Church in McCune.

Juanita is survived by a son, Kenny Phillips and his wife Bonnie; four daughters and their husbands, Keith and Linda Irwin of Hume, Missouri, Bill and Ruby Keith of Fort Scott, Danny and Paula Peacock of McCune, and Chris and Terrie Peacock, also of McCune; two brothers, John Carson of Fort Scott and Jim Carson of Wichita; 17 grandchildren; 34 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband Paul, she was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Leta Query and Maurine White; and two brothers, Paul Carson and Kenneth Carson.

The Rev. Clair Uittes and the Rev. Jim Casselman will conduct funeral services for Juanita 10 a.m. Friday, December 15, 2006 at the West Park Church of the Nazarene. Burial will be at the Centerville Cemetery near Devon, Kansas. Visitation will be from 7-8 p.m. Thursday evening, December 14, 2006 at the Konantz-Cheney Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Uniontown High School Volleyball or Softball Program and left in the care of the Konantz-Cheney Funeral Home, 15 West Wall Street, P.O. Box 309, Fort Scott, Kansas, 66701.

More About Paul Phillips and Juanita Carson:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1945, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Juanita Carson and Paul Phillips are:

- 10394 i. Kenny¹⁴ Phillips.
- 10395 ii. Linda Phillips. She married ? Irwin.
- 10396 iii. Ruby Phillips. She married ? Keith.
- 10397 iv. Paula Phillips. She married ? Peacock.
- 10398 v. Terrie Phillips. She married ? Peacock.

5625. James Dale¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1933 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 31 Oct 2021 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Betty F. McKey** 21 May 1955. She was born 11 Oct 1936.

Notes for James Dale Carson:

Wichita, Kansas - James D. Carson passed away October 31, 2021; beloved husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, with beloved friends. Jim was born February 25, 1933 to Lowell H. Carson and Gertrude (Flesher), in Fort Scott, Kansas. He was married on May 21, 1955. He is preceded in death by his parents and his son, Nicholas James; brothers, Kenneth, John and Paul; sisters, Maureen White, Leta Query and Juanita Phillips. He is survived by his wife of 66 years; a son, and a daughter; 3 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews.

Jim served in the Army in Korea. He was a well-known barber and hairstylist in Wichita for 61 years and an avid WSU Shocker fan. Jim requested a private family service. A memorial has been established with Harry Hynes Memorial Hospice, 313 S. Market, Wichita, Kansas 67202. Services in care of Downing & Lahey East Mortuary.

More About James Carson and Betty McKey:
Marriage: 21 May 1955

Children of James Carson and Betty McKey are:

- 10399 i. Nicholas James¹⁴ Carson, born 05 Aug 1957 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 20 Feb 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 10400 ii. Christopher Richard Carson, born 17 Aug 1959 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 22 Jan 2025 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married Carrie Wilks 17 Mar 1990.

Notes for Christopher Richard Carson:

Christopher "Chris" Richard Carson, 65, passed away January 22, 2025, at his home in Wichita. He was born August 17, 1959, in Wichita Kansas the Son of James and Betty (McKey) Carson. Chris and his wife Carrie Wilks were united in marriage March 17, 1990. They enjoyed being married for thirty-five years. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, cooking, smoking meats and talking. Chris worked for Asplundh for many years and was the last

place he worked before retiring. He had a big heart and was a sweet and gentle person. Chris loved to study his Bible and make up songs to sing to his wife.

Survivors include his wife, Carrie; mother Betty, sister Jenni (Stuart) Douglas; sisters-in-law Sherry (Gerald) Crozier and Wendy (Ernie) Jacobs and many nieces and nephews. His best friend Larry Ellis and his dogs that he loved. Preceded in death by Father James, brother Nick, sister-in-law Cindy (Jerri) Taylor, father and mother-in-law Lee and Ruby Wilks.

Visitation will be 5 to 7 pm Monday January 27, 2025, and service 1:00 pm Tuesday January 28, 2025, both at Affinity All Faith Mortuary 2850 S Seneca, Wichita, Kansas 67217. Burial will follow at Friends Cemetery in Rosehill, Kansas.

More About Christopher Carson and Carrie Wilks:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1990

5626. Nola Marie¹³ Pellett (Lola Mary¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1918 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 07 May 2008 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Earl LeRoy Graham**. He was born 13 Mar 1915 in Devon, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 12 Nov 2000 in Kansas.

Children of Nola Pellett and Earl Graham are:

- + 10401 i. Mary Maxine¹⁴ Graham, born 30 Jul 1937 in Devon, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 03 Mar 2018 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- 10402 ii. Kathryn Ireje Graham, born 09 Mar 1939 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married (1) ? Bright. She married (2) Robert Leroy Coyan 1959.

More About Robert Coyan and Kathryn Graham:

Marriage: 1959

- 10403 iii. Janice Earline Graham, born 14 Sep 1940 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 11 Jun 1998 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married Kenneth Eugene Sinn; born 18 Jul 1939 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 22 May 2005 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

5627. Mary Lily¹³ Pellett (Lola Mary¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1920 in Drywood, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 27 Oct 2006 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Charles Eldon Harper**. He was born 16 May 1915 in Mill Creek, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 22 Mar 1977 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Children of Mary Pellett and Charles Harper are:

- 10404 i. Peggy Louise¹⁴ Harper, born 09 Oct 1941 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 15 Mar 2019 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married ?.
- + 10405 ii. Karen Sue Harper, born 02 Mar 1939 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 02 May 2005 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 10406 iii. Joseph E. Harper, born 29 Jun 1945 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 03 Nov 2020 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

5628. Walter Earl¹³ Pellett (Lola Mary¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1923 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 01 May 2008 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Martha Ella Crouch** 17 Sep 1944 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 02 Aug 1926 in Montgomery, Kentucky, and died Mar 1984.

Notes for Walter Earl Pellett:

Walter Earl Pellett, 84, of Phoenix, Arizona. Memorial services will be held at 11:00am, Thursday, May 1, 2008 at Chapel of the Chimes, 7924 N. 59th Ave., Glendale, Arizona. Visitation 9:30 am to 11:00 am. Survived by wife Jessie and three children. The family suggests memorial contributions be made to N.W. Community Church, 16615 N. 43rd Ave., Phoenix, Arizona 85053 or Affinity Hospice of life, 2501 W. Dunlap Suite# 125 Phoenix, Arizona 85021.

Marriage Notes for Walter Pellett and Martha Crouch:

Oct. 1, 1944 – Mr. and Mrs. McClure Crouch of Paris announce the marriage of their daughter, Martha Ella, to Pfc. Walter Earl Pellet, Army of the United States. The vows were exchanged Sept. 17 at Fort Scott, Kansas.

More About Walter Pellett and Martha Crouch:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1944, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Walter Pellett and Martha Crouch are:

- 10407 i. Beverly Jean¹⁴ Pellett, born 28 Dec 1947. She married (1) Robert Philson Mason 13 Jul 1968. She married (2) Vaughn Morrison Autrey 10 May 1991 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida; born 17 Feb 1938.

Marriage Notes for Beverly Pellett and Robert Mason:

Beverly Jean Pellett and Robert Philson Mason Jr. were married yesterday July 13, 1968 in North Congregational Church of the Beatitudes. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Pellett, 3015 N. 39th Drive and Dr. and Mrs. Robert P. Mason 330 W. Maryland.

Maid of honor was Laurel Hurlburt. Bridal attendants were Mrs. John Jamison, Mrs. Daniel Comer and Jan Wagner. Best man was William Mason. Ushers were Bruce Fusselman, Craig Williamson, William Pellett and Duncan McQuarrie. Mrs. Mason attended Phoenix College. Her husband is a student at Arizona State University.

More About Robert Mason and Beverly Pellett:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1968

More About Vaughn Autrey and Beverly Pellett:

Marriage: 10 May 1991, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

- 10408 ii. William Earl Pellett, born 04 Jan 1950 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky; died 12 Apr 1997. He married Carol Marie VonHaden 29 Jan 1971 in Coconino Co, Arizona; born 18 Jun 1952 in Thurston Co, Nebraska.

More About William Pellett and Carol VonHaden:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1971, Coconino Co, Arizona

5633. Dr. Donald Clifton¹³ Johnston (Gladys Irene¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1923 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 23 Jul 1993 in Wichita, Texas. He married **Fredda Jelks** 22 Sep 1943 in Wichita Co, Texas. She was born 1924.

Marriage Notes for Donald Johnston and Fredda Jelks:

Oct. 7, 1943 - Mr. and Mrs. Fred Jelks, Wichita, Kansas, formerly of Ninnekah, announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Fredda, to Donald C. Johnston, son of Mr. and Mrs. M.C. Johnston, Fort Scott, Kansas. The wedding took place Sept. 22, 1943 in the Hillside Christian Church of Wichita, with Rev. J.N. Robertson reading the double ring ceremony. Preceding the exchange of vows, Mrs. Robertson, organist, played "I Loved You Truly." She also furnished background music for the ceremony.

The bride wore an apple green wool dress with pecan brown accessories. She wore a strand of pearls and carried a white Bible topped with gardenias. Mrs. Kirk R. Mitchell, Wichita, sister of the bride, was her only attendant. J.D. Lee served the bridegroom as best man. A graduate of the Ninnekah High School, Mrs. Johnston attended Oklahoma College for Women and Central State College, Edmond. She now employed by the Boeing Aircraft Company at Wichita. Mr. Johnston was graduated from the Fort Scott High School and attended Fort Scott Junior College and Wichita University. Previous to his enlistment in the U.S. Maritime Service he was employed as a foreman at the Boeing Company. The couple will be a home in Brooklyn, New York, where the bridegroom is stationed.

More About Donald Johnston and Fredda Jelks:

Divorce: 06 Dec 1972, Wichita Co, Texas

Marriage: 22 Sep 1943, Wichita Co, Texas

Marriage 2: 01 Apr 1974, Lampasas, Texas

Child of Donald Johnston and Fredda Jelks is:

10409 i. Ricky A.¹⁴ Johnston, born 1948 in Kansas.

5634. Wilda Eileen¹³ Johnston (Gladys Irene¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1926 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 16 May 2008 in Thursaton Co, Washington. She married **Pat H. Scott** 17 Jul 1943. He was born 30 Oct 1926 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 20 Apr 1999 in Olympia, Washington.

Notes for Wilda Eileen Johnston:

W. Eileen Scott, age 82, long time resident of Littlerock and Olympia, died peacefully at home on Friday, May 16, 2008. She was born January 3, 1926, in Fort Scott, Kansas, to Martin and Gladys Johnston. She married Pat H. Scott on July 17, 1943. They moved to Olympia in 1949. Eileen was a very active member of the Littlerock United Methodist Church. She was a well-known realtor in Thurston County for over 30 years. She was a member of the Olympia-Thurston County Association of Realtors, president of Olympia Women's Council of Realtors, state director of Washington State Realtors, Salesperson of the Year numerous times by the Multiple Listing Salesman Club, and Business Professional Woman of Achievement. Prior to real estate, Eileen sold Avon for many years. Those that knew Eileen knew she loved her family, her church, all her friends, and most of all, her phone.

She was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, and her brother, Donald Johnston. Eileen is survived by her sons, John (Kay); Dale (Kathy); and David (Barbara); her daughter, Deborah; her sisters, Marilyn Simmons and Carilyn Lutz; nine grandchildren, eleven great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Services and burial will be held at Mills & Mills Funeral Home and Memorial Park, Tumwater, at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, May 21, 2008. A gathering for family and friends will be held at the Scott Lake Community Center following burial. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to the Littlerock United Methodist Church, Littlerock, Washington.

Notes for Pat H. Scott:

Pat H. Scott, 72, a longtime resident of Olympia, Washington, died peacefully at his home on Tuesday, April 20, 1999. Pat was born October, 30, 1926 in Fort Scott, Kansas to John James and Sadie Olive Oohnston) Scott. His mother died at his birth. Pat was raised in Fort Scott, Kansas, by his aunt, Louise Bell, and his step-mother, Mable Scott. He married his wife W. Eileen on July 17, 1943. A veteran of World War II, Pat served in the U.S. Navy from April 1944 to April 1946, as a ship's cook. He and Eileen came to Olympia in 1949. Before retiring in 1989, he worked 27 years in the local plywood industry and 5 years for a local sawmill. Pat was the first experienced fireman of Littlerock and helped establish the Littlerock Volunteer Fire Department. He was member of the Littlerock Methodist Church.

His children, grandchildren and great-grandchild n ere very important part of his life. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, yard work and gardening. He was preceded in death by his parents, John and Mabel Scott; his brother, John James step-brother, Tommy and a nephew. He is survived by his wife Eileen; aunt, Louise Bell, Fort Scott; three sons, John M., Yuma, Arizona; W. Dale, Centralia, Washington; David J., Rochester, Washington; daughter, Deborah S. Clark, Shelton Washington; step-sister, Doris Smith, Eugene, Oregon 9 grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Services and burial ill be held at Olympic Funeral Home and Memorial Gardens, Tumwater, on Tuesday, April 27, 1999 at 2 p.m. A gathering for family and friends will be held at Littlerock Fire Department Headquarters, following burial. Visitation will be Monday, April 26, from 1-7 p.m., and Tuesday from noon until the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Littlerock Methodist Church, Littlerock, Washington.

More About Pat Scott and Wilda Johnston:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1943

Children of Wilda Johnston and Pat Scott are:

10410 i. John M.¹⁴ Scott. He married Kay ?.
10411 ii. Dale Scott. He married Kathy ?.

- 10412 iii. David J. Scott. He married Barbara ?.
 10413 iv. Deborah S. Scott. She married ? Clark.

5635. Marilyn¹³ Johnston (Gladys Irene¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1933 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 26 Apr 2016 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Gordon Clair Simmons**. He was born 06 Sep 1928 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jul 1989 in Kansas.

Notes for Marilyn Johnston:

Marilyn Simmons, age 82, of Lee's Summit, Missouri, passed away on Tuesday, April 26, 2016, in her home. She was born September 21, 1933, in Fort Scott, Kansas, the daughter of Clifton and Gladys (Carson) Johnston. Marilyn married Gordon C. Simmons on June 5, 1949, in Fort Scott, Kansas. He preceded her in death on July 3, 1989. Together, they had six children, the passion of her life and happiness. She was a member of the First Baptist Church since moving to Lee's Summit in 1961, where she was a devout soldier of the lord, and active in many of the Church's pursuits until the onset of a prolonged illness. Marilyn worked for Calmar for 32 years, retiring in 1996.

Preceding her in death were her parents, Clifton Johnston and Gladys (Carson) Johnston; a grandson Jason Dorflinger; sisters Carilyn Lutz, Eileen Scott, and Margaret Johnston; a brother Donald Johnston, daughter-in-law Karen Simmons, and son-in-law George Cotten.

Survivors include children, Russell Earl Simmons (Shirley), Terry Lynn Hubbard (Glen), Patricia Gail Cotten, Norman Dean Simmons (Lyndell), Robert Bradley Simmons (Debbie), Marian Kay Simmons, grandchildren, Scott Simmons, Shannon Simmons (Tracy) of Nevada, Missouri, Shawna Jones (James) of Ripley, Mississippi, Shellie Simmons, Andrey Simmons of Tulsa, Oklahoma, Sergey Simmons, Trenton Dorflinger (Megan), Kyle Cox (Shane) of Wellington, Missouri, Melissa Simmons-Gibbs, Nicole Choplin (Dustin), Bradley Simmons, Sandy Sanders (Brandon), Michel Swisher; and great-grandchildren, Meredith, Carter, Claire, Hunter, Sophie, Olivia, Thatcher, Hosanna, Archer, Cooper & Tanner Simmons of Nevada, Missouri, Ruby & Christy Jones of Ripley, Mississippi, Seamus & Daegan Lyles, of Paris, Texas, Xander Cox & Ainsley Cox of Wellington, Missouri, Taylor, Jackson & Charlie Gibbs, Taylor Choplin, Jacque Brown, Alexis Parker, Jade & Savanna Sanders.

A funeral ceremony will be held at 11:00 am, Monday, May 2, 2016, at the Langsford Funeral Home, 115 S.W. 3rd St., Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063, with interment following at the Lee's Summit Cemetery, 806 S.E. 3rd St., Lee's Summit. Visitation will be at the funeral home at 10:00 am prior to the funeral ceremony. Memorial contributions may be given to the Kansas City Hospice and Palliative Care, 1500 Meadow Lake Pkwy, Suite 200, Kansas City, Missouri 64114. The family wishes to convey heart filled love and gratitude to Susan Stevens, Carmilita Brown, and Debbie Fields, for their loving and attentive care of Marilyn over the course of her illness. Arrangements by Langsford Funeral Home, Lee's Summit, Missouri.

Children of Marilyn Johnston and Gordon Simmons are:

- 10414 i. Russell Earl¹⁴ Simmons. He married Shirley ?.
 10415 ii. Terry Lynn Simmons. She married Glen Hubbard.
 10416 iii. Patricia Gail Simmons. She married ? Cotton.
 10417 iv. Norman Dean Simmons. He married Lyndell ?.
 10418 v. Robert Bradley Simmons. He married Debbie ?.
 10419 vi. Marian Kay Simmons.

5641. Oma Ellen¹³ Smith (Bessie E.¹² Burt, Viola Oletha (Pet)¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1916 in Norborne, Carroll Co, Missouri, and died 08 Jun 1998 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **Dr. Herbert Frank Haas**. He was born 04 Apr 1914 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 30 Jan 2007 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas.

Notes for Dr. Herbert Frank Haas:

Service for Dr. Herbert Frank Haas, 92 of Tyler will be held at 2pm on Saturday, February 3, 2007 at

Stewart Family Funeral Home's Chapel with Rev. Mark Braaten officiating. Dr. Herbert Frank Haas, born April 4, 1914 in Kansas City, Kansas, died January 30, 2007 in Tyler, Texas, following a brief illness. He was preceded in death in 1998 by his wife of 62 years, Oma Ellen Smith, who he married on December 19, 1936. He was a humble and quiet man of great compassion, a curious mind, and quick wit, who led his life with dignity and honor. Dr. Haas had an inauspicious beginning to his schooling, having to repeat first grade at Franklin Grade School as a result of playing too much hooky with a truant cousin. He went on to earn his Ph.D. in Microbiology at Kansas State University in Manhattan, Kansas and was a member of Sigma Xi, the international honor society of science and engineering. After working for Scripps Institution of Oceanography in La Jolla, California for a year, he and his family returned to Kansas City where he worked for the Jensen Salisbury Laboratory developing numerous animal vaccines until his retirement in 1979. He loved travel, nature and driving, and took his young family on numerous car trip adventures throughout the U.S., Canada and Mexico. During his career and after retirement, he and Oma enjoyed a number of travels overseas. He pursued his love of the outdoors by continuing to tend his six-acre yard into his mid-80s. In 2001 he moved to Florida to be with his sweetheart, Marge Kimbrell. He spent four years there indulging his scientific curiosity by studying the local alligator population and hurricanes before moving to Tyler in 2005.

Herb is survived by his son, Dr. Charles D. Haas and wife Barbara, of Tyler, Texas, his two daughters, M. Susan Haas of Manhattan, Kansas and Paula K. Binder of Overland Park, Kansas, nine grandchildren, five great-grandchildren, and his loving companion for the last seven years, Marge Kimbrell of Tyler, Texas. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be given to the charity of your choice.

Children of Oma Smith and Herbert Haas are:

- 10420 i. Dr. Charles E.¹⁴ Haas, born 1940 in Kansas.
- 10421 ii. Merrille Susan Haas, born 17 May 1946 in Kansas. She married Robert J. Waddell 09 Feb 1968.

Marriage Notes for Merrille Haas and Robert Waddell:

Jan. 28, 1968 - Miss Merril Susan Haas was the honoree of a bridal shower last Wednesday night at the home of Mrs. Andrew Stewart. The home of Dr. and Mrs. Herbert F. Haas will be the setting for their daughter's wedding to Mr. Robert J. Waddell on February 9. Mr. and Mrs. James M. Waddell of Lincoln, Nebraska are the prospective bridegroom's parents.

Among the guests attending the ceremony will be Mrs. Bessie Davies of Mountain Home, Idaho, Mr. Waddell's grandmother, his sister, Mrs. Max Jensen, and Mr. Jensen; his brother, Mr. Barry Wassell, and Mrs. Waddell, all of Lincoln, Dr. and Mrs. Frank Haas of Yankton, South Dakota, great-uncle and aunt of the bride elect, and Miss Elizabeth Maasz of Leavenworth, Kansas, her great-aunt, have also made plans to attend.

More About Robert Waddell and Merrille Haas:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1968

- 10422 iii. Paula K. Haas, born 1949 in Kansas. She married ? Binder.

5644. Melvin Lawrence¹³ Burt (Walter Harman¹², Viola Oletha (Pet)¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1933 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married **Shirley Mae Spaw** 21 Jul 1952 in Jackson, Missouri. She was born 16 Aug 1933 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma, and died 13 Feb 2022.

More About Melvin Burt and Shirley Spaw:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1952, Jackson, Missouri

Child of Melvin Burt and Shirley Spaw is:

- 10423 i. Michael Lawrence¹⁴ Burt, born 09 Sep 1955 in Missouri. He married Dianne Jean Gillis 20 Apr 1974.

Marriage Notes for Michael Burt and Dianne Gillis:

Miss Dianne Jean Gillis became the bride of ASE Michael L. Burt in an afternoon ceremony April 20, 1974 at the chapel at Richard Gebaur AFB, Grandview. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Gillis, Kansas City, and the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Orval Decker, 1516 West Main. The groom's parents are CPO and Mrs. Melvin Burt, Kansas City.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a bouffant gown in summer peau and Chantilly lace. Her

bodice had a ruffled V-neckline and shepherdess sleeves of lace, her skirt was tiered with lace and the semi-cathedral train was edged with bands of lace. A lace headpiece secured her veil and she carried a cascade of white carnations and yellow rosebuds with baby's breath.

Miss Diane Gro. tz was maid of honor. She wore a floor length gown of yellow flowered nylon with an empire waist and baby doll sleeves. She wore a matching yellow hat and carried a nose gay of yellow mums with baby's breath. Paul Misner was best man. Kevin Gillis, brother of the bride, and Dale Johnson served as ushers.

A reception followed the ceremony at the Ramada Inn in Belton. Miss Tammie Gillis, sister of the bride, was in charge of the guest book while Miss Terri Spaw, cousin of the groom, assisted with gifts. After a short honeymoon to the lake of the Ozarks, the couple is at home in Glenview, Illinois, where the groom is stationed with the U.S. Navy.

More About Michael Burt and Dianne Gillis:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1974

5651. Dorothy Helen¹³ Grimes (Josephine Inez (Josie)¹² Binford, Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1911 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **William Harry Ruskaup, Jr.** 24 Nov 1934 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Jul 1910 in Indiana.

More About William Ruskaup and Dorothy Grimes:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1934, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Dorothy Grimes and William Ruskaup is:
10424 i. Carol Anne¹⁴ Ruskaup, born 1939.

5654. Leroy S.¹³ Catt (Wilfred Edgar (Fred)¹², Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1902 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ruth Ida Hardy** 27 Dec 1919 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Nov 1901 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lowene Edwards** 31 Aug 1933 in Lake Co, Indiana. She was born 1911 in Indiana.

More About Leroy Catt and Ruth Hardy:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1919, New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana

More About Leroy Catt and Lowene Edwards:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1933, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of Leroy Catt and Ruth Hardy is:
+ 10425 i. Wilfred Nigh¹⁴ Catt, born 23 Feb 1921 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1979 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana.

5657. Wilfred¹³ Beher (Florence Hannah¹² Catt, Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1918 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 2015 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Betty Jean Hertle**. She was born 08 Feb 1919 in Tipton Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 2013 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wilfred Beher:

Wilfred E. "Willy" Beher, 96, passed away on Tuesday, Feb 24, 2015, at St. Vincent Anderson Regional Hospital, following a brief illness. He was born November 11, 1918 in Anderson to the late Grover Cleveland and Florence Hannah (Catt) Beher, in the same house where he raised his family. Willy worked for 46 years as a fork truck operator and stockman at Guide Lamp, retiring in 1981. He coached Babe Ruth Little League throughout the 1960's and loved to play golf. Every year he went to the Jack Nicklaus Memorial Tournament in Columbus, OH to "watch the big boys hit the ball". He was a

member of First Friends Church.

Willy is survived by his children, David Beher of Anderson, Linda Farrar of Indianapolis and Debbie (Kenneth) Kraay of Anderson; grandchildren, Bryan (Renee) McDaniel, Carrie (Zane) Brown, Zachary (fiancé, Grace Enslein) Kraay, Jennifer (Mike) Jackson and Ashley Farrar; great-grandchildren, Samantha, Kate, Brooklyn, Lauren and Kris; and niece, Nancy Maddy. He was preceded in death by his wife, Betty J. Beher, and son-in-law, Dr. Stephen Farrar.

Services will be at 1pm Saturday at Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Service & Crematory with Pastor David Steinke officiating. Burial will be at Anderson Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or the American Lung Association.

Children of Wilfred Beher and Betty Hertle are:

- 10426 i. David R.¹⁴ Beher, born 08 Jul 1941 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 2022 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for David R. Beher:

David R. "Dave" Beher, 80, of Anderson, Indiana passed away on April 3, 2022 after an extended illness. Dave was born in Anderson, Indiana to the late, Wilfred and Betty (Hertle) Beher. Dave grew up in North Anderson and attended Anderson Elementary School before going to Anderson High School. He graduated with the class of 1959 and received a baseball scholarship to Ball State University. After his time at Ball State, Dave enlisted in the United States Navy as a Corpsman and faithfully served our country. He then went on to work for General Motors for a number of years. Dave found his spiritual home at Grace Baptist Church and was a faithful member for many years. He enjoyed golfing, fixing up and racing his sprint car, and exploring caves. Most importantly, he enjoyed being with his family.

Dave will be dearly missed by his sister, Debbie (Kenneth) Kraay; his nephews and nieces, Bryan (Renee) McDaniel, Carrie (Zane) Brown, Zachary (Grace) Kraay, Jennifer (Mike) Jackson, and Ashley (fiancé, Fonda Bosemer) Farrar; his numerous great-nieces and nephews; and his great-great nephew. He was preceded in death by his parents, Wilfred and Betty and his sister, Linda Farrar.

The visitation will be from 1 p.m. until 2 p.m., on Saturday, June 25, 2022 at Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Service & Crematory, 515 E. 53rd St., Anderson, 46013. The memorial service will begin at 2 p.m. at the funeral home.

- + 10427 ii. Linda Sue Beher, born 08 Oct 1945 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 2020.
10428 iii. Debbie Beher, born 09 May 1950 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married (1) Robert McDaniel 1968 in Indiana; born 1949. She married (2) Kenneth L. Kraay 27 Jun 1981 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; born 1950 in Indiana.

More About Robert McDaniel and Debbie Beher:
Marriage: 1968, Indiana

More About Kenneth Kraay and Debbie Beher:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1981, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

5661. Lawrence Eugene¹³ Catt (Walter Harvey¹², Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1928 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 2003 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Anna L. Driskell**. She was born 13 Mar 1928 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 2005 in Tullahoma, Tennessee.

Notes for Lawrence Eugene Catt:

Lawrence E. Catt, 74, of Anderson, died February 25, 2003 at Community Hospital after an extended illness. He was born June 7, 1928 in Carthage, Indiana. He was a lifelong Anderson resident. Lawrence graduated from Anderson High School in 1946. He retired from Guide Division of General Motors in 1986 after 40 ½ years as a salaried employee. He was a 50 year member of Anderson Eagles Lodge and Moose Lodge.

Survivors include his wife of 56 years, Anna L. (Driskell) Catt of Anderson; daughter, Linda Catt Rosencrans (husband Ronnie) Henley of Hillsboro, Tennessee; grandsons, Lance (wife Lori) Rosencrans of Peru and Lane "Scott" (wife Jessica) Rosencrans of Pendleton; great grandchildren, Shelby Rosencrans of Pendleton and Liam Rosencrans of Peru; step grandchildren, Andrew Henley and Rachel Henley, both of Hillsboro, Tennessee; a special nephew, Dick Catt, Jr. of Anderson and several other

nieces and nephews and special caregivers and sister-in-law, Millie (husband Walter) Johnson of Anderson. He was preceded in death by his parents, Walter and Lydia (Gosney) Catt; brothers, Richard Catt, Robert Catt and Harold Catt; and son-in-law, Larry "Bill" Rosencrans.

There will be no services or visitation. Cremation will take place. Memorial contributions may be made to Healthy Hearts Center of Community Hospital in Anderson. Arrangements by Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Home.

Notes for Anna L. Driskell:

Anna L. Catt, 76, Anderson, passed away February 12, 2005 at Harton Regional Medical Center in Tullahoma, Tennessee. She was born March 13, 1928 in Anderson and lived in Anderson all of her life. She retired in 1983 from Guide Lamp after 35 years. She was a member of UAW-CIO Local 663 and served on the Board of Directors at the Lampco Federal Credit Union.

She is survived by her daughter, Linda Catt Rosencrans (husband, Ronnie) Henley of Hillsboro, Tennessee; two grandsons, Lance (wife, Lora) Rosencrans of Peru and Lane "Scott" (wife, Jessica) Rosencrans of Pendleton; two step-grandchildren, Andrew Henley and Rachel Henley, both of Hillsboro, Tennessee; three great-grandchildren, Shelby Rosencrans of Pendleton, and Liam Rosencrans and Autumn Chamness, both of Peru; brother, Bob (wife, Rose) Driskell of Anderson; sister, Millie (husband, Walter) Johnson of Bella Vista, Arkansas; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Herman and Margaret (Jernigan) Driskell; husband, Lawrence E. Catt; and son-in-law, Larry "Bill" Rosencrans.

Services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Home with the Rev. Marvin Baker officiating. Entombment will be in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the donor's favorite charity.

Child of Lawrence Catt and Anna Driskell is:

+ 10429 i. Linda¹⁴ Catt.

5664. Rose Mary¹³ McFall (Ruth Marie¹² Catt, Mark Alexander¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1922 in North Dakota, and died 24 Nov 2016. She married **James Vandenburg**. He was born 11 May 1920 in Lark, Grant Co, North Dakota, and died 16 Jan 2012 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Children of Rose McFall and James Vandenburg are:

10430 i. Shirley Jo¹⁴ Vandenburg, born 27 Dec 1945 in North Dakota. She married Bernie Rudie Stolz 23 Sep 1966; born Jan 1945.

Marriage Notes for Shirley Vandenburg and Bernie Stolz:

The Congregational United Church of Christ was the setting for the wedding of Shirley J. Vandenburg, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Vandenburg, 2004 St. Joseph Drive, and Bernie R. Stolz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudy Stolz, Baldwin. The Rev. Charles Hill officiated at the double ring ceremony at 7:30 p.m. September 23, 1966 with Clarion Larson at the organ and solos by Harold Karch.

The bride wore a floor-length sheath of peau de soie, featuring a scalloped portrait neckline with seed pearls accents, tapered three-button sleeves, and re-embroidered Chantilly lace adorning the bodice and skirt. A three-tiered Watteau train was held by a bow at the waist, and her ballerina veil fell from a matching crown.

Janice Vandenburg was maid of honor for her sister and Joy Fischer was bridesmaid. Garry Standemo, Baldwin, was his cousin's best man and Richard Horton was groomsman. Mark McFall, Dwight Franklund, Larry Carlson and Gordon Strandemo of Baldwin were ushers.

There were 250 guests at a reception at the Municipal Country Club. Following a wedding trip to the North Dakota Badlands, Mr. and Mrs. Stolz are at home at 513-1/2 W. Rosser Ave., Bismarck. The bride is a graduate of Bismarck high School and Bismarck Junior College and is employed at Northwestern Bell Telephone Co. The bridegroom, also a graduate of BHS and BJC, is employed by Dan's Super Valu. He is a member of the North Dakota National Guard.

More About Bernie Stolz and Shirley Vandenburg:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1966

10431 ii. Janice M. Vandenburg, born 30 Apr 1949 in North Dakota. She married Gary P. Sather 21 Jul 1972; born 05 Dec 1946.

Marriage Notes for Janice Vandenburg and Gary Sather:

Janice Vandenburg and Gary Sather exchanged vows at 5 p.m. July 21, 1972 at the United Church of Christ here with the Rev. Harold Rambo and the Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Garvin officiating at the ceremony. Parents are Mr. and Mrs. James Vandenburg, 2004 St. Joseph Drive, and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Sather, 600 S. Ninth Street.

The bride wore a long cotton gown overlaid with eyelet lace and featuring Juliet sleeves. Marilyn Oliver was maid of honor and groomsman was Duane Tetzloff. A buffet supper was held in the church basement. The bride is a graduate of Bismarck Junior College and attended the University of North Colorado. She is employed by Dakota National Bank. The bridegroom attended Bismarck High School and served for five years in the U.S. Army Reserve. He is employed as a construction worker. The couple is at home at 700 S. 12th Street.

More About Gary Sather and Janice Vandenburg:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1972

5665. Opal Jean¹³ McFall (Ruth Marie¹² Catt, Mark Alexander¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1924 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota, and died 27 Apr 2021 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **(1) Leland James Horton**. He was born 08 Mar 1923 in Walker Corson Co, South Dakota, and died 31 Aug 1988 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. She married **(2) Leo Wayne Carlson** 03 Nov 1990. He died 26 Oct 2001.

Notes for Opal Jean McFall:

Opal Jean (McFall, Horton) Carlson passed away peacefully at home on April 27, 2021 at the age of 97. Opal Jean was born to Dr. James Oakley McFall and Ruth Marie (Catt) on March 7, 1924 in Flasher, North Dakota. She grew up attending the Flasher public schools, graduating in 1942. It was here she began her lifelong love of dancing. On Oct. 28, 1943 Opal Jean married her high school sweetheart Leland Horton in Tacoma, Washington. To this union was born a son, Richard Lee Horton, and a daughter Sharon Eileen Horton. They made their home in Bismarck, North Dakota. She worked at J.C. Penney, the North Dakota National Guard for 12 years, and finally as the manager of the Carousel Snack Bar and Great Hot Dog Experience in the Kirkwood Mall for 18 years. She retired on May 25, 1989. Opal Jean and Leland were lifelong charter members of the Congregational Christian Church now called the United Church of Christ in Bismarck until Leland's death in 1988. She remained a member.

During her lifetime Opal Jean participated in the local bowling league for 20 years, winning many trophies. Her favorite hobby was ceramics, adorning her own home and that of many others with handmade ceramic decorations. She also was a member of the Bismarck Business and Professional Women's Club for 25 years where she served as president and various other offices. After retirement she returned to her love of dancing and participated with the Capital City Cloggers in performances throughout the state. The highlight of this experience was dancing on the capitol grounds during the North Dakota Centennial Celebrations in 1989.

On Nov. 3, 1990 Opal Jean married Leo Wayne Carlson of Washburn, North Dakota. The couple made their home in Washburn where they were very active in the Soil Conservation, the local church and square dance clubs. She also served as president of the Washburn Study Club. Leo passed away on Oct. 26, 2001. In 2006 Opal Jean relocated to Las Vegas, Nevada to be close to her children and family. Here she became a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution with her daughter and played cards at the senior center with her son.

Opal Jean was preceded in death by her parents James Oakley McFall and Ruth Marie (Catt) McFall, her brothers Mark Edgar McFall and James Lewis McFall, her sisters and brothers-in-law Elaine McFall, Rosemary Vandenburg (James), Phyllis Carlson (Eddo) and Ruby Benjamin (Howard) and her husbands Leland James Horton, and Leo Wayne Carlson.

Opal Jean is survived by her son Richard Horton (Dolores), daughter Sharon Lopez (Rubel); stepchildren, Wayne Carlson (Denise), Karen Uglem (Don), Claudette Sutton (Bob), Jeff Carlson (Robin); grandchildren Wendy Jo Burgess (Dennis) and Wesley James Melius (Tracy); seven great-grandchildren, Amber Burgess, William Melius (Molly), Jamie Melius, Johnathan Melius, Cristina Burgess, Dennis Burgess III, Robert Burgess, and one great-great-grandson Jackson Thomas Melius. She is also survived by numerous nieces, nephews, cousins, step grandchildren and step great-grandchildren.

Private memorial services will be held later. Condolences can be sent to the family at 4771 Chama

Court, Las Vegas, Nevada 89121.

Phyllis (McFall) Carlson, 86, passed away Sept. 11, 2013, at home. Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday, Sept. 16, at United Church of Christ, Bismarck. Phyllis was born to James and Ruth (Catt) McFall on Jan. 7, 1927, in Flasher. She graduated from Bismarck High School.

She received a bachelor of science and bachelor of arts degree from the University of Mary and a master's degree in education from the University of North Dakota. She taught third grade at Rita Murphy and Saxvik Elementary schools for 12 years. Mrs. Carlson worked as an instructor and Supervisor of Student Teachers at University of Mary from 1988-96 in Bismarck. Phyllis was a founder and active member of the United Church of Christ since 1952. She was an active member of the Friends of the Library, Delta Phi Sorority and the Red Hat Organization.

She is survived by her son, Larry; her daughters, Marcella Lively and Deborah (Walt) Price; her grandchildren, Lisa Parson and Todd Durkin; four great-grandchildren; her siblings Elaine McFall, Rosemary Vandenburg, Opal Jean Carlson, Jim McFall and Ruby Benjamin; and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband of 50 years, Eddo Carlson; her parents; and her brother, Mark.

In lieu of flowers memorials may be given to the United Church of Christ.

More About Leo Carlson and Opal McFall:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1990

Children of Opal McFall and Leland Horton are:

- + 10432 i. Richard Lee¹⁴ Horton, born 16 Feb 1945.
- 10433 ii. Sharon Eileen Horton, born 20 Oct 1946. She married (1) Warren Patrick Melius 30 Jan 1965 in Burleigh Co, North Dakota; born 18 Mar 1945 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 20 Mar 2004 in Los Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married (2) Rubel Lopez 01 Sep 1982 in Clark Co, Nevada.

Marriage Notes for Sharon Horton and Warren Melius:

Feb. 3, 1965 - St. Anne's Catholic Church was the setting for the wedding of Miss Sharon Eileen Horton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leland Horton, 2025 Assumption Drive, and Warren Patrick Melius, son of Mrs. John Melius, 710 20th Street, and the late John Melius. Officiating at a low mass was the Rev. George Dukart. Mrs. Leo Pudwill was at the organ and solos were by Veronica Schneider.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. Her floor-length gown of brocade satin featured a sweetheart neckline and long tapered sleeves, a pleated skirt and removeable Watteau train. An open-face crown of pearls was accented with aurora crystals and inserts Alencon lace and held a shoulder-length veil of silk English illusion. Her cascade bouquet was of red roses.

The bride's cousin, Miss Shirley Jo Vandenburg, was maid of honor, and Miss Linda Braun was bridesmaid. Their gowns were of royal blue brocade with matching accessories and they carried single long-stemmed red roses. The best man was Kenneth Melius, Albany, California, brother of the bridegroom, and groomsman was Tony Doll. Richard Horton and John Kuhn ushered.

A wedding reception was held at the Grand Pacific Hospitality Room. The bride was graduated from Bismarck High School and is employed as an insurance clerk at the St. Alexius Hospital. The bridegroom, also a Bismarck High graduate, is employed as a cabinetmaker at Schuster's Millwork and Cabinet Shop.

More About Warren Melius and Sharon Horton:

Divorce: 12 Jun 1979, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage: 30 Jan 1965, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

More About Rubel Lopez and Sharon Horton:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1982, Clark Co, Nevada

5666. Phyllis Arlene¹³ McFall (Ruth Marie¹² Catt, Mark Alexander¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1927 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota, and died 11 Sep 2013. She married **Eddo Carlson**. He was born 03 Dec 1925 in Freda, North Dakota, and died 25 Jan 1997 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Eddo Carlson:

Jan. 27, 1997 - Eddo Carlson actively served his community as an officer on civic boards. Eddo was born Dec. 3, 1924, at Freda, the son of Edwin O. and Beulah (Sardeson) Carlson. He attended

school at Shields, Mandan High School and Elgin High School. He completed ICSC, management I and II, at the University of Oklahoma and Michigan State University, as well as special courses at the University of North Dakota and North Dakota State University.

Eddo served in the Ninth Amphibian Tractor Battalion Company B in World War II. He operated his own home building business for 18 years. He was project manager during the construction of Kirkwood Mall and general manager of Kirkwood Mall from 1968-1978. He left Kirkwood Mall to be vice president of store development for KG Men's Stores until 1982. Eddo managed the Demarcos Men's Store at the Eastridge Mall in Casper, Wyoming from 1982-1983, and from there he was the manager-promotional director of Northbrook from 1983- 1987. He then semi-retired and drove tour bus for Harlow's Bus Service until the fall of 1996.

He was a charter member of United Church of Christ, where he served as the first moderator and held several other positions in the church through the years. Eddo served on the Bismarck City Commission for 12 years from 1952-1964, his portfolio included the department of sanitation, airport, public buildings and street lighting. He was instrumental in establishing the Burleigh County Planning Commission, of which he was a member for 10 years, and served on the Memorial Building Commission. He served on numerous other boards including the Board of Directors for the Junior Chamber of Commerce, Bismarck Area Chamber of Commerce and General Manager of the Miss Bismarck Pageant. Eddo was president of Pioneer PTA and was on the Lincoln School Board. Eddo was an avid horseman. He served as president and trail boss of the Badlands Trail Riders Association for its Labor Day rides in Medora. Eddo was master of the Lewis and Clark Masonic Lodge No. 132 and president of the Shrine Club. He belonged to the Elks Club, American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Eddo was also grand counselor for the United Commercial Travelers for the North Dakota-Minnesota jurisdiction.

He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Phyllis; one son, Larry, Melbourne, Australia; two daughters and one son-in-law, Marcella Lively, Los Angeles, and Deborah and Walter Price, Lexington, Kentucky; two grandchildren, Lisa Parson, Los Angeles, and Todd Durkin, India; one brother, Douglas, Dickinson; one sister, Adeline Johnson, Gillette, Wyoming; two sisters-in-law, Betty Carlson, Kalamazoo, Michigan, and Eunice Dietrick, Cavalier; and several nieces and nephews.; and grandnieces and grandnephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Virginia Peltzer; and two brothers, Lyle and Bernard. The family prefers memorials to United Church of Christ or Bismarck Masonic Lodge No. 132. (Bismarck Funeral Home)

Children of Phyllis McFall and Eddo Carlson are:

- 10434 i. Larry Eddo¹⁴ Carlson, born Feb 1947.
- 10435 ii. Marcella Joan Carlson, born 21 Jul 1949. She married ? Lively.
- 10436 iii. Deborah Elaine Carlson, born Dec 1952. She married (1) Walter Price. She married (2) Merle John Ruppert 05 Aug 1972 in Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Marriage Notes for Deborah Carlson and Merle Ruppert:

Deborah Elaine Carlson and Merle John Ruppert were married at 7 p.m. August 5, 1972 at First Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. Harold Rambo officiating at the double ring ceremony. Parents are Mr. and Mrs. Eddo Carlson, 1318 N. 18th Street, and Mr. and Mrs. C.R. Ruppert, Fargo.

The bride wore a gown of sheer organza accented with venice lace featuring a chapel train and a high ruffled neckline. She carried a bouquet of white roses and lavender carnations. Mrs. Bradford Parson was her sister's matron of honor and Jan Snortland was bridesmaid. Attending the groom were Michael Skaarer, Fargo, best man, and Guy Maxwell, Battle Lake, Minnesota, Larry Carolson, Bismarck and Bill DeBrito, Jamestown were ushers.

A reception was held at the church. The bride attended Bismarck Junior College and was employed at Vanity 4. She will be employed at Vanity 5 in Fargo. The bridegroom attended Wahpeton State School of Science and BJC. He is employed with Dakota Sand and Gravel. After a wedding trip to Detroit Lakes, Minnesota, the couple will make their home at 1117 13th Ave. N., in Fargo.

More About Merle Ruppert and Deborah Carlson:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1972, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

5667. James Lewis¹³ McFall (Ruth Marie¹² Catt, Mark Alexander¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1929 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota. He married **(1) ?**. He married **(2) Donna Mae Kleven** 10 Dec 1964 in Burleigh Co, North Dakota. She was born 17 Apr 1931 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North

Dakota, and died 24 May 2013 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About James Lewis McFall:

Occupation: 1950, masseur chiropractor Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

More About James McFall and Donna Kleven:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1964, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Child of James McFall and ? is:

10437 i. Robert Alan¹⁴ McFall, born 06 Oct 1951 in Miles City, Custer Co, Montana.

5668. Ruby Udel¹³ McFall (Ruth Marie¹² Catt, Mark Alexander¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1931 in North Dakota. She married **Howard Maurice Benjamin**. He was born 28 Jun 1929 in Rockford, Iowa, and died 08 Feb 2011.

Child of Ruby McFall and Howard Benjamin is:

10438 i. Ronald L.¹⁴ Benjamin, born 09 Feb 1950. He married (1) Jacalyn Hansen 21 Aug 1970 in Burleigh Co, North Dakota; born 19 Jul 1951. He married (2) Diane Hammett 13 Aug 1977.

More About Ronald Benjamin and Jacalyn Hansen:

Divorce: 06 Nov 1974, Denver Co, Colorado

Marriage: 21 Aug 1970, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Marriage Notes for Ronald Benjamin and Diane Hammett:

April 4, 1977 – Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hammett of 3712 Lynda Lane have revealed the engagement of their daughter, Diane, to Ronald Benjamin. Miss Hammett is a graduate of Poudre High School and the Larimer County Voc-Tech Center's School of Practical Nursing. She works for Porter Memorial Hospital in Denver. Benjamin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Benjamin of Englewood, has a BA from Mary Colege, Bismarck, North Dakota, and works for Crossly Building Products of Denver. An August 13 date has been set for the wedding.

Diane Hammett and Ronald L. Benjamin exchanged wedding vows August 13, 1977 before the Rev. Clayton Nietfeld of Grace Lutheran Church in Englewood. The ceremony and reception took place in the garden of the bride's parents' home, 3712 Linda Lane. Karen K. Hammett was maid of honor for her sister, and best man was Steve Hermanson of Colorado Springs. The bride's niece, Jennifer Hammett, was flower girl. Ushering were the bride's brothers, Darrell and Curt Hammett, and brothers of the bridegroom, Robert and Rod Benjamin. Jeremy Hammett, the bride's nephew, was ring bearer.

The newlyweds honeymooned in La Vegas, Nevada, and are living at 3440 South Corona Street in Englewood. A 1972 graduate of Poudre High School, the bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hammett. She graduated from the Poudre School of Practical Nursing in 1973 and works at Porter Memorial Hospital in Denver. Benjamin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Benjamin of Rockaway (New Jersey) High School and has a BA degree from Mary College in Bismarck, North Dakota.

More About Ronald Benjamin and Diane Hammett:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1977

5669. Harold Jackson¹³ Catt (Lawrence Everett¹², Riley Adkins¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1917 in Charleston, Mississippi Co, Missouri, and died 01 Feb 1962 in Misawa, Aomori, Japan. He married **Margaret Frances Merrick** 06 Jun 1942 in Bexar Co, Texas. She was born 20 Dec 1920 in El Paso, Woodford Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1989 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Marriage Notes for Harold Catt and Margaret Merrick:

June 16, 1942 – Mrs. Alma Catt, of Charleston, Missouri, announces the marriage of her son, Lieut. Harold Catt to Miss Margaret Merrick, of Bloomington, Illinois, which took place Saturday evening June 6, in the post chapel at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas. Lieut. Catt is a flying instructor with the U.S. Armed Forces and is stationed at Foster Field, Victoria, Texas. His father, the late Lawrence E. Catt, was a native of this county.

More About Harold Catt and Margaret Merrick:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Bexar Co, Texas

Children of Harold Catt and Margaret Merrick are:

- 10439 i. Mary Anne¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Dec 1943 in Eagle, Pass Co, Texas; died 01 Aug 1950 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 10440 ii. Elizabeth Ellen Catt, born 12 Dec 1944 in Marverick Co, Texas.
- 10441 iii. Ruth Lynn Catt, born 16 Nov 1947 in Cairo, Alexander Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 2019. She married Henry M. Noell 08 Jul 1967.

Marriage Notes for Ruth Catt and Henry Noell:

Miss Ruth Lynn Catt, daughter of Mrs. Harold J. Catt, and Henry M. Noell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Noell Jr., of Covington, Tennessee, were married July 8, 1967 in St. Bede's Catholic Church at 3 p.m. ceremony at which the Rt. Rev. Joseph McArdle officiated. Miss Margaret Ryan provided organ music for the wedding.

Given in marriage by her brother, Lawrence Catt, the bride wore a semi-fitted A-line dress of Alencon lace, featuring tiers of lace from the low square back to hemline. Her veil of silk illusion was attached to a tiara of Alencon encrusted with seed pearls and crystals. She carried a cascade of yellow roses and garlands of stephanotis.

Miss Carol Catt was her sister's only attendant. She wore a floor-length dress of soft blue Avanti with lantern sleeves bowed at the shoulders. The sleeves and hemline were banded in white linen lace. Her flowers were yellow roses. The groom's father was best man and ushers were George E. Noell, of Little Rock, Arkansas, brother of the groom, and John Consers of Huntsville.

A reception was held in the Brevard Avenue home of the bride's mother. The couple is residing in Auburn, Alabama.

More About Henry Noell and Ruth Catt:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1967

- 10442 iv. Lawrence Hubert Catt, born 15 Dec 1949 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama; died 20 Apr 1968 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 10443 v. Carol Frances Catt, born 18 Jan 1951 in Maxwell AFB, Montgomery Co, Alabama; died 23 Dec 2019 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 10444 vi. Daniel Howard Catt, born 18 Aug 1955 in Clovis, Curry Co, New Mexico; died 25 Jul 2010 in Birmingham, Alabama.
- 10445 vii. Michael John Catt, born 25 Jan 1958 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas; died 08 Jun 1965 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Michael John Catt:

Michael John Catt, age seven, a resident of Montgomery for three years and a resident of 2741 Brevard Ave., died in a local hospital Tuesday June 1965 after a long illness. Surviving are his mother, Mrs. Margaret Merrick Catt, Montgomery; four brothers, Lawrence H. Catt, Donald J. Catt, David H. Catt and Daniel H. Catt, all of Montgomery; four sisters, Elizabeth Catt, Ruth L. Catt, Carol F. Catt and Threse R. Catt, all of Montgomery; maternal grandmother, Mrs. H. Merick, Bloomington, Illinois.

The funeral was held from St. Bebe's Catholic Church Friday at 9:30 a.m. with Msgr. Joseph McArdle officiating. Burial was in St. Mary's Cemetery at Bloomington, Illinois, with White Chapel directing. In lieu of flowers, send remembrances to St. Bede's School Fund or the Heart Fund. Col. Harold H. Catt, his father preceded him in death by year years. Pall bearers were Pope McElvey, Col. Melvin Hardy, Capt. Phillip Prince and Maj. George Lyle.

5676. Dorothy M.¹³ Atherton (Maude¹² Fort, Serena¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1907 in Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Francis Lavalis Nolan**. He was born 19 Oct 1901 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1980 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Dorothy Atherton and Francis Nolan are:

- + 10446 i. Robert Bernard¹⁴ Nolan, born 01 Jun 1933 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2001 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 10447 ii. Farrell Francis Nolan, born 06 Nov 1934 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 2002 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Janet Joan Stanley 30 Sep 1961; born 01 Sep 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1999 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Farrell Nolan and Janet Stanley:

The marriage of Miss Janet Joan Stanley and Farrell Francis Nolan took place yesterday Sept. 30, 1961 in St. Catherine of Siena Catholic Church. The Rev. Thomas Breidenbach officiated at the double ring ceremony.

Parents of the couple are Mrs. C. S. Nicholson, 4572 Young Avenue, and the late John D. Stanley and Mr. and Mrs. Lavalis Nolan, 1203 East Kelly Street.

The bride was gowned in Chantilly lace over taffeta styled with a scooped neck-line and seed pearl and sequin trim. Tiers of lace and tulle extended down the floor-length skirt. Her imported veil was attached to a crystal and pearl crown and she carried a white orchid with stephanotis. Her stepfather, Mr. Nicholson, gave her in marriage. Mrs. Ralph Neihaus was matron of honor in a moss green gown and bridesmaids in gold were Mrs. Robert A. Terhune and Mrs. Harold Schmidt. Their dresses were fashioned of peau de soie with Sabrina necklines, pleated shoulders and skirts. Two roses accent one side of the skirts. They held bouquets of bronze mums with yellow pompons. Best man was Robert B. Nolan and ushers were Mr. Terhune and Mr. Schmidt.

A wedding breakfast was held in Higgin's Restaurant and a reception in the Scecina High School Hall. After a wedding trip to Florida, the couple will be at home at 372 South Bancroft Avenue.

More About Farrell Nolan and Janet Stanley:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1961

- 10448 iii. Shirley Ann Nolan, born 03 Dec 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Harold Lee Schmidt 04 Jun 1955; born 26 Jul 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) James Ray Fork 10 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 22 Jul 1930 in St. Charles, Kentucky.

Marriage Notes for Shirley Nolan and Harold Schmidt:

April 17, 1955 – Mr. and Mrs. Lavalis Nolan, 1529 Hoefgen Street, has announced the approaching marriage of their daughter Shirley and Harold Lee Schmidt, son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Schmidt, 758 North Holmes Avenue. Wedding vows will be exchanged at 10 o'clock the morning of June 4 in St. Catherine of Siena Catholic Church.

More About Harold Schmidt and Shirley Nolan:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1955

More About James Fork and Shirley Nolan:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1977, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 10449 iv. Donna Lee Nolan, born 01 Jun 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 May 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Robert Allen Terhune; born 14 May 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5677. Norman David¹³ Atherton (Maude¹² Fort, Serena¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1972 in Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Margaret Whiteside** 01 Jul 1937 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 1920 in Indiana, and died 14 Jan 2003 in Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Norman Atherton and Margaret Whiteside:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1937, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Norman Atherton and Margaret Whiteside are:

- 10450 i. Norman G.¹⁴ Atherton, born 1939 in Indiana.
10451 ii. James Clarence Atherton, born 02 Apr 1940 in Warren, Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 1983 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

5679. Mary Jannet¹³ Wilson (Ruby¹² Parker, Asberine¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 2005. She married **Myron Edwin Roberts** 27 Jul 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Mar 1916 in Clinton, Ripley Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1996 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Jannet Wilson:

Mary J. Roberts, 89, died Sunday, May 15, 2005, at Johnson Memorial Hospital in Franklin. She was a resident of Franklin. She was born Nov. 9, 1915, in Indianapolis. She married Myron E. Roberts in 1941. He preceded her in death in 1996.

Survivors include a son, George Locke of Maitland, Florida; a grandson, Michael S. Locke of Orlando, Florida; two granddaughters, Jacque Johnston of Altamonte Springs, Florida, and Gwendolyn

Ruth of Longwood, Florida; and one great-grandson.

She was a homemaker. She was a member of Sweet Adeline's Barber Shop Chorus and was a Girl Scouts Brownie troop leader. A memorial service will be conducted at 1 p.m. today at Franklin United Methodist Community, Wright Chapel. Vandivier-Tudor Funeral Home in Franklin is handling arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to Franklin United Methodist Community, 1070 W. Jefferson St., Franklin, Indiana 46131.

Notes for Myron Edwin Roberts:

Myron Edwin Roberts, 80, died Monday June 17, 1996 at Todd-Aikens Health Care Center in Franklin. He was a resident of Franklin and a former resident of Cicero. He was born March 15, 1916, in Clinton. His parents were Eugene M. and Essie (Furney) Roberts. He married Mary J. Wilson July 7, 1941, in Indianapolis. She survives. Other survivors include a son, George Locke of Orlando, Florida; and four grandchildren. He also was preceded in death by a sister, Helen Roberts.

He was a 1934 graduate of Franklin High School. He was employed by Morris Co. and Danner Brothers Inc. variety stores as manager, and owned the Cicero 5&10 Department Store for 23 years, for a total of 35 years, retiring in 1972. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. The Rev. John Eley will conduct a service at 2 p.m. Friday at Wright Memorial Chapel at Franklin United Methodist Home. Friends may call from 1:30 p.m. to time-of-service Friday at Wright Memorial Chapel. Burial will be at Greenlawn Cemetery in Franklin. Vandivier-Tudor Funeral Home in Franklin handled the arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to Franklin United Methodist Home, 1070 W. Jefferson St., Franklin, Indiana 46131.

More About Myron Roberts and Mary Wilson:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1941, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Wilson and Myron Roberts is:

10452 i. George Locke¹⁴ Roberts.

5680. Churchill James¹³ Wilson (Ruby¹² Parker, Asberine¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 06 Aug 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Lou Slater** Apr 1945. She was born 22 Apr 1918 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Churchill Wilson and Mary Slater:

April 24, 1945 – Announcement is made by Mr. and Mrs. Homer E. Slater, 1137 Wallace Street, Indianapolis, former Clinton residents, of the marriage of their daughter, Miss Mary Louise, to Sgt. Churchill J. Wilson, 414 Drexel. The double ring ceremony was read Monday, April 16, 1945 at 3:30 p.m. in the Emerson Avenue Baptist Church by the Rev. George T. King. Preceding the ceremony Miss Louella Kell, organist, played a program of bridal airs.

The bride chose a light blue crepe street length dress with brown accessories. She wore a corsage of pink roses and stephanotis. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Lambert Christie. Mrs. Christie wore a street length dress of print crepe with black accessories and a corsage of red roses and stephanotis.

Out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doughty of Clinton, aunt and uncle of the bride. Sgt. And Mrs. Wilson left for Staten Island, New York, where he is stationed after returning from 34 months in the Pacific with the Quartermaster Corps. Mrs. Wilson is the granddaughter of A.J. Doughty of Clinton.

More About Churchill Wilson and Mary Slater:

Marriage: Apr 1945

Child of Churchill Wilson and Mary Slater is:

10453 i. David Howard¹⁴ Wilson, born 09 Dec 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married Karen Ring 01 Sep 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for David Howard Wilson:

David Howard Wilson, 37, 8911 Lonesome Drive, died at his home Wednesday Nov. 27, 1985 after a long illness. He was a native of Indianapolis and graduated from Howe High School in 1966 and the Herron School of Art in 1970. He had lived in Muncie for 15 years. Mr. Wilson was employed at Lifetouch Senior Portraits, where he was operations manager. He was a member of Eaton First Church of God.

Surviving are his wife, Karen; his mother, Mary Lou Wilson, Indianapolis; two sons, Jeremy and Just Ring, both at home, and two daughters, Hollie Wilson, Yorktown, and Kristi Ring, at home.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday in Parson Mortuary-Adams Chapel, with Rev. Vernon Maddox officiating. Burial will be in Gardens of Memory. Calling hours at the mortuary are 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. today. Memorials may be directed to the Little Red Door Cancer Society of Delaware County.

More About David Wilson and Karen Ring:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1985, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

5682. Mary Margaret¹³ Gates (Chester Arthur (Chet)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1983 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Gilbert Webb**. He was born 10 Sep 1905 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1985 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Earl Johnson** 1936.

Notes for John Gilbert Webb:

John G. Webb, 80, 204 E. South Street, died Thursday night Dec. 5, 1985 from injuries suffered in an accident. Mr. Webb was born Sept. 10, 1905, in Hancock County, the son of William Delamar and Monnie Frost Webb. He lived in Hancock County his entire life. He was employed at Indiana Knitwear and was a member of Fraternal Order of Police, Greenfield Conservation Club, Eagles and Moose lodges and the Fathers Auxiliary of the VFW, Fortville.

Surviving are a son, John G. Webb Jr., Pennsylvania; a half-sister, Violet Dice, rural Greenfield; step-sister, Edna Stanley, Greenfield; step-brother, Orville Holloway, Pendleton; three grandchildren and several nieces and nephew and great nieces and nephews.

Services will be 1 p.m. and at Pasco Memorial Mortuary. Burial will be at Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday.

More About Earl Johnson and Mary Gates:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Mary Gates and John Webb is:

10454 i. John Gilbert¹⁴ Webb, Jr..

Child of Mary Gates and Earl Johnson is:

10455 i. Gwendolyn¹⁴ Johnson, born 28 Mar 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1995 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married Donald William Lafata 06 Nov 1989 in Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana; born 09 Jun 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Donald William Lafata:

Donald W. LaFata, age 66, formerly of Indianapolis, passed away Friday Sept. 6, 1991 in Sarasota, Florida. Husband of Gwen LaFata, father of Bill and Tony LaFata, Pamela Smith, Leslie Kistler, Maria Kennemore and Teresa LaFata, brother of Alice S. Throm, 9 grandchildren.

Services Tuesday, 8 p.m., at the Conkle Funeral Home Speedway Chapel, 4925 W. 16th Street. Visitation Tuesday from 6 p.m. until service time.

More About Donald Lafata and Gwendolyn Johnson:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1989, Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana

5683. Robert Landon¹³ Gates (Grover Cleveland¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1907 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Arminta Fullilove** 17 Oct 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 27 May 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Landon Gates:

Robert L. Gates, 52 years old, P.R. Mallory Company, Inc., supervisor of office procedures, died Tuesday night Nov. 24, 1959 in his home at 80 Highland Manor Court, South Drive, Indianapolis. A Mallory employee about 25 years, he was born in Greenfield, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Gates. He lived in Indianapolis about 40 years. He was a member of Tabernacle Presbyterian Church, Englewood Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Murat Shrine, Athenaeum Turners and Mallory Pin Club. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday in Flanner and Buchanan Broad Ripple Mortuary, Indianapolis. Burial in Washington Park Cemetery.

Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Arminta F. Gates, and a daughter, Miss Jeanne Woodard Gates, Both of Indianapolis. Chester A. Gates of this city, is an uncle of the deceased.

Marriage Notes for Robert Gates and Elizabeth Fullilove:

Robert L. Gates, of Indianapolis, son of Grover C. Gates, of Greenfield, Route 6, and Miss Arminta Woodward, were united in marriage at their home, 824 East Maple Road, Indianapolis, Tuesday night Oct. 1944 at 8 o'clock. The single ring ceremony was read by the pastor of the First Baptist church, Indianapolis in the presence of the immediate family and a few intimate friends. Mrs. Gates is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Fullilove of Indianapolis.

Immediately following the ceremony, a buffet supper was served to the guests Mr. and Mrs. Gates left for a several days' wedding trip to Kentucky and Missouri. Mr. Gates is the assistant auditor at Mallory's in Indianapolis.

More About Robert Gates and Elizabeth Fullilove:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1944, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Robert Gates and Elizabeth Fullilove are:

- 10456 i. Jeanne Woodward¹⁴ Gates. She married John Chesnut, Jr. 20 Jun 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Jeanne Gates and John Chesnut:

May 30, 1948 – Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Gates of Indianapolis, have announced the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Jeane Woodard, to John Chesnut Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. John Chesnut of Clearwater. The ceremony will take place at 4:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon, June 20, in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Indianapolis.

Miss Marian Fries will be maid of honor and bridesmaids will be the Misses Natalie Griener, Ruth Gaddy and Greta Petersen, all of Indianapolis. Arthur Chesnut will be his brother's best man and another brother, Thomas Chesnut, will usher. Sigma Chi Fraternity brothers of Mr. Chesnut from Butler University, who will usher also are Jack Wheeler of Indianapolis and Richard Caldwell of Clearwater.

More About John Chesnut and Jeanne Gates:

Divorce: 1951, Polk Co, Florida

Marriage: 20 Jun 1948, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 10457 ii. Chester A. Gates.

5688. Helen May¹³ Gates (Elijah (Leigh)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1922 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 2007 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **John W. Grose, Jr.**

Notes for Helen May Gates:

Helen M. Gates Grose 84, Greenfield, passed away Friday, May 11, 2007 at Brandywine Nursing Home in Greenfield. Born on December 6, 1922 in Hancock County, she was the daughter of Elijah and Neva R. (Duncan) Gates. She married John W. Grose, Jr. Mrs. Grose was a material handler for Western Electric in Indianapolis for more than 30 years before retiring in 1982. She was a member of Telephone Pioneers of America and Electrical Workers Union #1504, and she enjoyed doing yardwork. Mrs. Grose was also a member of Charlottesville United Methodist Church, the Family Circle, and United Methodist Womens Society.

Survivors include her four children, Donald (Donna) Grose, Larry (Jane) Grose, Linda Richey, and Bill (Patricia) Grose, all of Greenfield; 12 grandchildren; and 26 great-grandchildren, all whom she loved. Preceding her in death were her husband, John W. Grose, Jr.; parents, Elijah Gates and Neva R. Gates Dyer; sisters, Mildred Johnson, Marietta Pearson, and Virginia Hutcheson; brother, Cleo Gates; and son-in-law, Jim Richey. Visitation will be on Tuesday, May 15, from 12 p.m. until 2 p.m. at Erlewein Mortuary in Greenfield. Funeral services will immediately follow at 2 p.m. at the mortuary. Burial will be at Park Cemetery in Greenfield. Memorial contributions may be made to Hancock County Hospice, 801 N. State Street, Greenfield, Indiana 46140, or to Alzheimer's Association, 225 N. Michigan Ave., Florida 17, Chicago, Illinois 60601-7633.

Children of Helen Gates and John Grose are:

- 10458 i. Donald¹⁴ Grose, born 11 Sep 1941. He married Donna ?; born 28 May 1947.
- + 10459 ii. Larry Grose, born 06 Jul 1944.
- 10460 iii. Linda Kay Grose, born 01 Nov 1946. She married ? Richey.
- 10461 iv. Bill Grose. He married Patricia ?.
- + 10462 v. John W. Grose III, born 05 Jan 1948 in Indiana; died 19 Feb 2025 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5689. Marietta¹³ Gates (Elijah (Leigh)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1924 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 2005 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Warren L. (Woody) Pearson** 06 Sep 1941 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Mar 1922 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Dec 1993 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marietta Gates:

Marietta Gates Pearson 81, Charlottesville, Indiana died Thurs., Dec. 29, 2005. Services: 10 a.m., Tues., Jan. 3 in Condo & Son Funeral Home, Wilkinson, Indiana, with calling there from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. on Mon. Burial: Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Marietta Gates and Warren Pearson:

The home of Rev. G. Farrow, pastor of the Greenfield South Street Methodist, was the scene of a pretty wedding Saturday, Sept. 6, 1941, when Miss Marietta Gates was united in marriage to Warren L. Pearson of Charlottesville. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Dyer of near Greenfield, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Pearson of Charlottesville. Mr. Pearson was employed at the Delco-Remy plant in Anderson. They will reside in Charlottesville.

More About Warren Pearson and Marietta Gates:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1941, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Marietta Gates and Warren Pearson are:

- 10463 i. Warren Alan¹⁴ Pearson, born 19 Mar 1948 in Charlottesville, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 2005 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Warren Alan Pearson:

Warren Alan Pearson, 57, of Charlottesville, died Saturday, Aug. 27, at Regency Place Healthcare Center in Greenfield. He was born Mar. 19, 1948 in Charlottesville, son of Marietta (Gates) Pearson and the late Warren L. Pearson. Mr. Pearson served in the US Navy in Vietnam. He was a member of the Knightstown American Legion and attended Charlottesville United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his mother, Marietta Pearson of Charlottesville; two brothers, Thomas (wife Janet) Pearson of Corbin and Michael (wife Joyce) Pearson of Greenfield; one nephew; and three nieces. Mr. Pearson was preceded in death by his father in 1993.

Services were conducted at the Condo & Son Funeral Home, Wilkinson with Shirley Lukens officiating. Burial follow in Glen Cove Cemetery, with military graveside rites by the Knightstown American Legion.

- 10464 ii. Thomas Pearson.
- 10465 iii. Michael Pearson.

5691. Virginia Ruth (Blondie)¹³ Gates, twin (Elijah (Leigh)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans²,

Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1925 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 2007 in LaFontaine, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Russell Hutcheson** 02 Jun 1956 in Noblesville. He was born 08 Feb 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 2015 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.

Notes for Virginia Ruth (Blondie) Gates, twin:

Virginia "Blondie" Hutcheson, 81, Somerset, formerly of Fortville, passed away January 23, 2007. She was born December 20, 1925, in Greenfield to Elijah and Neva (Duncan) Gates. She married Lewis R. Hutcheson on June 2, 1956, in Noblesville. She is survived by her husband, who resides in Somerset; daughter, Barbara Terrell of Fortville; daughter, Donna (Mike) Fouts of Somerset; son, Donald Hutcheson of Somerset; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; sister, Helen Gross of Greenfield; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother, Cleo; and sisters, Marietta and Mildred.

Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday, January 26, 2007, at Seals Funeral Home, Fortville. Graveside funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, January 27, 2007 at the chapel at Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Fortville. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation, 1332 N. Halsted St., Suite 201, Chicago, Illinois 60622

Notes for Lewis Russell Hutcheson:

Lewis Russell Hutcheson, 87, of Somerset, Indiana, died at 12:35 pm, Saturday May 9, 2015 at Parkview Wabash Hospital. He was born February 9, 1928 in Indianapolis, Indiana to Hubert and Mildred (Bolander) Hutcheson. Lewis served in the U.S. Navy from 1948-1952 on the U.S.S. Wasp aircraft carrier. He married Virginia Ruth Gates, she preceded him in death. He worked for Penn Central and Norfolk-Southern Railroads, owned Hutch's Gun Shop in Fortville in 1964, owned a shoe shop in Wabash in the late 1970's, and sold shoes on the road. He attended Woodlawn United Methodist Church and was a member of the Fortville V.F.W. He enjoyed flea marketing, antiques, garage sales, hunting bargains, gunsmithing, camping, fishing, and watching old western films.

He is survived by three children, Barbara Terrell of Fortville, Indiana, Donna (Michael) Fouts of Somerset, and Donald Hutcheson of Wabash, five grandchildren, Danny (Nicole) Shetterley of Fortville, Amanda (Jeff) Hodges of Chesterfield, Virginia, Damin Long and Dawn (Grant) Kelley both of Wabash, Indiana, and Sara (Brantley) See of Macy, Indiana, eight great-grandchildren, Nick, Olivia, Emma, Kaylee, Jaxson, Noah, Rhagan, and Addison, two great-great grandchildren, Cameron and Nick, sister, Glenna McFadden of Wisconsin, and significant other, Betty Walters of Wabash. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Graveside services and burial will be 3:00pm, Thursday, May 14 at Gravel Lawn Cemetery Chapel, Fortville with Pastor Herb Hughs officiating. Friends may call 4-8pm, Wednesday, May 13 at Grandstaff-Hentgen Funeral Service, 1241 Manchester Avenue, Wabash, and from 2-3pm Thursday at Fortville at the Cemetery Chapel. Preferred memorial is Wabash-Miami Home Health Care and Hospice.

More About Lewis Hutcheson and Virginia Gates:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1956, Noblesville

Children of Virginia Gates and Lewis Hutcheson are:

- 10466 i. Barbara¹⁴ Hutcheson. She married ? Terrell.
- 10467 ii. Donna Hutcheson. She married Michael Fouts.
- 10468 iii. Donald Lewis (Hutch) Hutcheson, born 24 Sep 1962 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 2016 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.

5692. Eugene Ernest¹³ Gates (George Nolan¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Thelma Lucille Miller**. She was born 23 Feb 1919 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1984 in Anderson, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Betty Pauline Whiteman** 28 Jun 1944 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Feb 1924 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Eugene Ernest Gates:

Los Angeles – Eugene E. Gates, 63, formerly of Summitville, died July 23, 1986 after a sudden illness. He was born in Hancock County and was raised in Summitville. He was a World War II veteran with U.S. Marines. He was a commercial electrician and member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers.

He is survived by his mother, Roby O. Gates of Summitville; two sons, Russell D. Gates of Portland, and James D. gates od Sandy, Oregon; two daughters, Judith A. Carter of Fairmont, and Antia Carol Rose of Anderson; three brothers, Willia L. Gates of Anderson, George D. Gates of Gaston, and John T. Gates of Summitville; two sisters, Betty Myers of rural Shirley, and Gloria Babb of Slidell, Louisiana; 10 grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Arrangements were held by Noffze Funeral Home in Summitville.

More About Eugene Gates and Betty Whiteman:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1944, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Eugene Gates and Thelma Miller is:

- 10469 i. James Daniel¹⁴ Gates, born 04 Dec 1955 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 2016 in Russiaville, Howard Co, Indiana. He married (1) Christina Gayle Walker 25 Oct 1975 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 1957 in Anderson, Rush Co, Indiana. He married (2) Karen Faith Evans-Lockhart 2012; born 1961.

More About James Gates and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1975, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About James Gates and Karen Evans-Lockhart:

Marriage: 2012

Child of Eugene Gates and Betty Whiteman is:

- 10470 i. Judith Ann¹⁴ Gates, born 1946 in Indiana. She married Dennis Lee Carter 23 Jul 1971 in Matthews, Grant Co, Indiana; born 1949 in Indiana.

More About Dennis Carter and Judith Gates:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1971, Matthews, Grant Co, Indiana

5693. Betty Francis¹³ Gates (George Nolan¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1925 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 2016 in Indiana. She married **James Mendle Myers** 26 Feb 1949 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Jun 1919 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1998 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Betty Francis Gates:

Shirley....Betty F. (Gates) Myers, 90, passed away April 18, 2016 at St. Vincent's Regional Hospital unexpectedly. She was born in Hancock County, November 14, 1925, the daughter of George Nolan and Ruby Murnan Gates. She was a graduate of Carthage High School and had been a homemaker most of her life. She had attended the 6th Street Christian Church in Middletown and Center Chapel near Cadiz, was active in the Shenandoah Band Boosters (Uniform Committee) and the Ladies Aid of Center Chapel.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband: James M, brothers: Eugene Gates, William Gates, and John Gates, and several brother and sister in laws.

Survivors include her daughter: Kelly Myers of Middletown, sisters: Glorianna Babb of Myrtle Beach and Judy (Denny) Carter of Fairmount, and brother: David Gates of Summitville, sister-in-laws: Norma Gates of Anderson and Sandy Gates of Summitville, brother-in-law: Robert Myers of Middletown, several nieces and nephews, great nieces and nephews.

A Celebration of her life will be held on Saturday at 11:00 am at Ballard and Sons Funeral Home, 118 South 5th, Middletown. Friends may call on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM at the funeral home. Burial will be in Miller Cemetery in Middletown. Memorials to your local Humane Society and the Middletown Fire/EMS. Memorials to your local Humane Society or the Middletown Fire and EMS. SERVICES

Visitation Friday, April 22, 2016 2:00 PM - 4:00 PM Ballard and Sons, Middletown 118 South 5th Middletown, Indiana Memorials to your local Humane Society or the Middletown Fire and EMS. Visitation Friday, April 22, 2016 6:00 PM - 8:00 PM Ballard and Sons, Middletown 118 South 5th Middletown, Indiana Celebration of Life Service Saturday, April 23, 2016 11:00 AM Ballard and Sons, Middletown 118 South 5th Middletown, Indiana.

More About James Myers and Betty Gates:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1949, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Betty Gates and James Myers is:
10471 i. Kelly¹⁴ Myers.

5694. William Lee (Billy)¹³ Gates (George Nolan¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 2010 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Norma Kay Beavers** 27 May 1949 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Nov 1928 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 2016 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for William Lee (Billy) Gates:

William L. "Bill" Gates, passed away February 19, 2010 at Community Hospital, Anderson, after an extended illness. He was a resident of Anderson, Indiana since 1964. William was born in Greenfield, Indiana on February 16, 1928 to George N. Gates and Ruby O. Murnan Gates. Bill was a 1946 graduate of Cadiz High School. Bill served in the United States Air Force for ten years as an air traffic controller. After his Air Force duty, he worked at Weir Cook now Indianapolis International airport in the regional air traffic control center. Bill returned to Delco Remy and retired in 1987, after thirty-two years of service. Bill was a member of First Presbyterian Church in Anderson, UAW Local #662, American Legion Post #127 of Anderson, Amvets Post #692 of Anderson, and participated in the RSVP program in Anderson. Bill enjoyed boating, waterskiing and camping, and even built his own boat in the early 1960's, which the family enjoyed for many years. After retirement, Bill enjoyed traveling and camping with his wife and granddaughter. In his later years, Bill took great pride in his neighborhood electric vehicle. He and his wife used the vehicle to do voluntary community service, cleaning litter from Raible Avenue, North Shore Blvd., Grandview city park, and the Grandview Golf course. They were commended by Mayor Kevin Smith, praised in the Herald Bulletin, and awarded a community service citation by Mayor Kris Ockomon.

Bill is survived by his wife of sixty years, Norma K. Beavers Gates, whom he married May 27, 1949; son Ronald L. Gates of Anderson; granddaughter, Jennifer D. Gates husband, Ernest Rigg, of Wooster, Ohio; two sisters, Glorianna Babb of Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, & Betty Myers of rural Shirley, Indiana; two brothers, G. David Gates and John Gates of Summitville, Indiana; eleven nieces, six nephews, several grandnieces and grandnephews; several cousins, and many friends. Bill was preceded in death by his father, in 1956, his mother, in 1988; and brother, Eugene Gates, in 1986.

Bill had many friends all over the USA and Anderson. There will be no calling hours. Cremation was Bill's choice. There will be a Memorial Service at First Presbyterian Church, 230 West 9th Street, Anderson, Indiana on Thursday, February 25, 2010 at 7:00 PM, with fellowship to follow. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church, Anderson, or to the donor's choice of charity.

More About William Gates and Norma Beavers:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of William Gates and Norma Beavers is:
10472 i. Ronald L.¹⁴ Gates.

5696. George David¹³ Gates (George Nolan¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1936 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 2024 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Sharon Kay Bright** 27 Feb 1970 in Somerville, Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Jan 1945 in

Indiana.

More About George Gates and Sharon Bright:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1970, Somerville, Madison Co, Indiana

Child of George Gates and Sharon Bright is:

- 10473 i. Cindy Kay¹⁴ Gates, born 1972 in Indiana. She married Randiel K. Daniel 10 Oct 2000 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 1971 in Indiana.

More About Randiel Daniel and Cindy Gates:
Marriage: 10 Oct 2000, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

5697. John Thomas¹³ Gates (George Nolan¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 May 2010 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Sandra Kay Jeffries**. She was born 06 Mar 1943 in Indiana.

Child of John Gates and Sandra Jeffries is:

- 10474 i. Rick Wayne¹⁴ Gates, born Jun 1968 in Indiana. He married Jami L. Hayden 14 Aug 2004 in Somerville, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Rick Gates and Jami Hayden:
Marriage: 14 Aug 2004, Somerville, Madison Co, Indiana

5714. Cora Lavon¹³ Sears (Cora Ethel¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1911 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1995 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Franklin McGuire** 24 Dec 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Jun 1903 in Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1977 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Charles McGuire and Cora Sears:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1927, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Cora Sears and Charles McGuire are:

- 10475 i. Patsy Ruth¹⁴ McGuire, born 04 Jul 1928 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 1999. She married Roy Edward Douglas; born 11 Feb 1947 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 2021 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- + 10476 ii. Robert Mike McGuire, born 23 Feb 1930 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1972.
- 10477 iii. Charles Richard McGuire, born 17 Jun 1937 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1991 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. He married Ola Faye Sanders 10 Aug 1973 in Pendleton, Madison Co, Indiana; born 20 Nov 1932 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 2005.

More About Charles McGuire and Ola Sanders:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1973, Pendleton, Madison Co, Indiana

5716. Joseph Albert¹³ Sears (Cora Ethel¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Nettie May Trent** 24 Feb 1940 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Mar 1923 in Dalney, Kentucky, and died 04 Sep 1977 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Marianne Edwards Ferrell** 20 Dec 1980 in Eden, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Mar 1923 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 2010 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Sears and Nettie Trent:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Henry Co, Indiana

Notes for Marianne Edwards Ferrell:

Marianne E. Sears 87, Greenfield, passed away August 31, 2010. She was born March 24, 1923. Marianne had been a school secretary. She was a member of Eden United Methodist Church, was a past national president of Sigma Beta Sorority, and was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. Marianne was preceded in death by her first husband, F. Dale Miller I, her second husband, Joe Sears, and her son, Herb Miller.

She is survived by her son, Dale Miller II; her grandchildren, Herb Miller II (wife, Shane), Dale Miller III, and Nick Miller; her great-grandchildren, Mitchell, Brandon, and Annie Miller; and her daughter-in-law, Sharon Miller.

Services will be held on Friday, September 3 at 2:30 PM at Legacy Funeral Center at Memorial Park, 9350 E. Washington Street, with calling from 1 PM until service time. Burial will be at Washington Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Hope Mayhug.

More About Joseph Sears and Marianne Ferrell:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1980, Eden, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Sears and Nettie Trent are:

- 10478 i. Sandra Lee¹⁴ Sears, born 1941 in Indiana.
- 10479 ii. SharronK. Sears, born 1942 in Indiana.
- 10480 iii. Jerry Sears, born 1944 in Indiana.

5717. Bernice Irene¹³ Sears (Cora Ethel¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1997 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Neil David Covington** 03 May 1941 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Sep 1908 in Buck Creek, Scott Co, Kentucky, and died 21 Jun 1976 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Neil Covington and Bernice Sears:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Bernice Sears and Neil Covington are:

- 10481 i. Linda S.¹⁴ Covington, born 1944 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 10482 ii. Rebecca S. Covington, born 1946 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 10483 iii. Robert D. Covington, born 1949 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

5718. Ruth Marcene¹³ Sears (Cora Ethel¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 1999 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **John James Graham** 31 May 1941 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Aug 1912 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 1974 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Graham and Ruth Sears:

Marriage: 31 May 1941, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Sears and John Graham are:

- 10484 i. Donna¹⁴ Graham, born in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Thomas Longnecker.
- + 10485 ii. Shirley Ann Graham, born 07 Aug 1942 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 2021 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 10486 iii. Gordon Lee Graham, born 1949 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Sally Lue Sipple 03 Jan 1969 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1950 in Indiana.

More About Gordon Graham and Sally Sipple:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1969, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 10487 iv. Harold E. Graham, born 24 Jun 1954 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2024 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Harold E. Graham:

Cambridge City - Harold E. Graham, 69, passed away Saturday morning March 16, 2024 at The Waters in New Castle, Indiana. A son of the late John J. and Ruth M. (Sears) Graham, Harold was born in Greenfield, Indiana on June 24, 1954. Harold attended school in Greenfield and moved to Cambridge City in 1974. He had also lived in Richmond prior to moving to New Castle. Harold liked science, electronics and raising fish and turtles in his aquarium. He especially enjoyed having a meal while spending time with his family.

Survivors include 2 siblings, Donna (Tom) Longnecker of Dublin and Gordon (Sally) Graham of Fortville; several nieces and nephews. Harold was also preceded in death by 2 siblings, John J. Graham Jr. and Shirley A. Longnecker.

Visitation will be on Thursday March 21, 2024 from 11 a.m. until the time of services at 1 p.m. at Marshall & Erlewein Funeral Home, Dublin. Rev. Paul Riddle of the Westview Church of the Nazarene will officiate. Burial will follow at South Lawn Cemetery in Dublin.

5720. Betty May¹³ Sears (Cora Ethel¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1983. She married **Max Irwin Strahl** 19 Apr 1947 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jan 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 May 2009 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

Notes for Max Irwin Strahl:

Max I. Strahl, 83, Greencastle, died Thursday, May 21, 2009 at his residence. Born Jan. 28, 1926 in Hancock County, he was the son of Everett and Alta Mae Pyle Strahl. He married Madeline Hutcheson Strahl in 1964 and she preceded him in death in 1983. Mr. Strahl was a United States Marine Corp veteran having served during World War II. He had been a heavy equipment operator with France Stone Company and retired from Dalton Asphalt in 1991. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post No.1550.

Survivors include six children, Marcia Simmerman and husband Michael of Greencastle, Ronnie Strahl of Cloverdale, Tanis Shaw of Winchester, Beverly New and husband Robert of Greencastle, Rickey Strahl of Greencastle and Vicki Gibson of Tulsa, Oklahoma; two brothers, James Strahl and wife Louise of Hazelwood and Billy Strahl and wife Van of Fillmore; a sister, Mary Jane Campbell and husband Andy of North Vernon; a sister-in-law, Lena Strahl of Greenfield; 11 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife; brother, Virgil Strahl; and a sister and brother-in-law, Virginia and Harold Bray.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the chapel of Hopkins-Rector Funeral Home (formerly Chandler-Hays Funeral Home), 4 N. Percy L. Julian Drive with the Rev. Steve Blaydes officiating. Burial with military honors will be in the Croy Creek Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from noon until time of service.

More About Max Strahl and Betty Sears:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1947, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Betty Sears and Max Strahl are:

- + 10488 i. Ronald Eugene¹⁴ Strahl, born 14 May 1949 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 2013 in Cloverdale, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- + 10489 ii. Marcia Carol Strahl, born 1948.
- 10490 iii. Tanis Strahl. She married ? Shaw.
- 10491 iv. Beverly Strahl. She married Robert New.
- 10492 v. Rickey Strahl.
- 10493 vi. Vicki Strahl. She married ? Gibson.

5721. Katherine Virginia¹³ Loehr (Arthur Gale¹², Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1917 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1992 in North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana. She married **Harvey Leroy Gates**. He was born 1907 in Farmersburg,

Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1977.

Notes for Harvey Leroy Gates:

Farmersburg, Indiana – Harvey L. Gates, 70, Farmersburg, formerly of Indianapolis, died Wednesday Oct. 19, 1977 in Terre Haute Union Hospital. He was a former employe of the Banquet Milk Co. of Indianapolis. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday in Fidler-McHugh Funeral Home here, with burial in Nyes Chapel Cemetery.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Maranna Cunningham of Indianapolis, Mrs. Rosita Spicer of Seymour and Mrs. Wanda McCombs of Farmersburg; two sons, Donald Gates of Hilliard, Florida, and Dnaiel Gates of Tucson, Arizona.

Children of Katherine Loehr and Harvey Gates are:

- + 10494 i. Donald Arthur¹⁴ Gates, born 13 Jul 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 2016 in Waycross, Georgia.
- 10495 ii. Charles David Gates, born 15 Nov 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 2005.
- + 10496 iii. Maranna Alice Gates, born 31 Dec 1937 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 May 2022 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 10497 iv. Rosita Eldora Gates, born 25 Sep 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 2020 in Seymour, Indiana.
- + 10498 v. Wanda Martia Gates, born 04 Jul 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5722. Alberta¹³ Loehr (Arthur Gale¹², Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 2012 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Theodore (Mick) Dishman** 17 Aug 1940 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Feb 1912 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Oct 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alberta Loehr:

Alberta Dishman age 92, a resident of Greenfield formerly of Indianapolis, passed away Saturday, January 28, 2012 at Kindred Health Care, Greenfield. She was born on November 8, 1919 in Greenfield to the late Arthur G. and Eldora Lucy Loehr. She was the mother of three sons, Gregory Dishman, Jerry Dishman and Rodney Dishman, all of which preceded her in death. There are no services for Mrs. Dishman. Burial took place at Park Cemetery, Greenfield.

Notes for Theodore (Mick) Dishman:

Theodore "Mick" Dishman, 81, Greenfield, died Friday Oct. 22, 1993 at Regency Place. Born Feb. 29, 1912, in Greenfield, he was the son of Charles and Luella (Cooney) Dishman. Mr. Dishman was a carpenter and road worker. He retired from Indiana Highway Department in 1977 after 12 years. He was a member of Greenfield Assembly of God.

Survivors include his wife of 53 years Albertta (Loehr) Dishman; sons Jerry William Dishman, Indianapolis, Gregory T. Dishman, Greenfield, Rodney D. Dishman, Roachdale; sisters Alice Epperson, Pendleton, Hazel Lane and Jeannette Wales, both of Greenfield; and four grandchildren. He was preceded in death by sister Nellie Daugherty and brothers George Dishman, Albert Dishman, Orville Dishman and Edward Dishman.

Services will be 10 a.m. Tuesday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary with Cemetery. Friends may call 3-8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Theodore Dishman and Alberta Loehr:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Alberta Loehr and Theodore Dishman are:

- + 10499 i. Jerry William¹⁴ Dishman, born 18 Feb 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 10500 ii. Gregory T. Dishman, born 06 Oct 1947 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 2010 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Annette Sue Ware 22 Sep 1999 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Gregory T. Dishman:

Gregory Dishman, 63, of Beech Grove, Indiana, passed away December 27, 2010. He was born in Greenfield, Indiana to Theodore and Alberta Loehr Dishman on October 6, 1947 and was a restaurant manager for Waffle House. Gregory is survived by his mother, Alberta Dishman; brother, Rodney Dishman; sister-in-law, Dottie Pogue; 3 nephews, Jerry, Jr., Teddy and David Dishman; niece, Angela Ulm; great nephews, Shaun, Dustin, Anthony, Owen and Logan Dishman; and great niece, Bailey Ann. Memorial contributions may be made to donor's favorite charity. Services are entrusted to Shirley Brothers

More About Gregory Dishman and Annette Ware:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1999, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 10501 iii. Rodney Dishman, born 01 Oct 1948 in Indiana; died 21 May 2023 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Wanedith Kiger 08 Apr 1994 in Putnam Co, Indiana; born 01 Sep 1950.

More About Rodney Dishman and Wanedith Kiger:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1994, Putnam Co, Indiana

5723. Zelda Lucille¹³ Gambrel (Naoma Gratoit¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1999 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Earl Andis** 07 Aug 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Oct 1904 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1964 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Andis and Zelda Gambrel:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1926, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Zelda Gambrel and Earl Andis are:

- + 10502 i. Priscilla Jean¹⁴ Andis, born 06 Dec 1927 in Indiana; died 28 Jun 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 10503 ii. Ervin Lorriane Andis, born 05 Jul 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 2009 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 10504 iii. Jacob Lee Andis, born 01 Aug 1934 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Nov 2024 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 10505 iv. Robert Earl Andis, born 10 Feb 1936 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 2011 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 10506 v. Nancy Lou Andis, born 08 Aug 1937 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 2016 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 10507 vi. Bonnie Darlene Andis, born 01 Jul 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 10508 vii. William Eugene Andis, born 02 Jul 1942 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 May 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 10509 viii. Michael Andis, born 03 Dec 1943 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

5726. Ida Belle¹³ Bunce (Mary Elizabeth¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **James Jefferson Martin** 25 Jul 1941 in Shelby Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jul 1989 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Jefferson Martin:

James J. Martin, 88, Greenfield, died Friday July 14, 1989 at Regency Place. Born March 27, 1901, in Hancock County, he was the son of Albert and Daisy (Layton) Martin. He was former owner and operator of Martin Restaurant, Greenfield, from 1941-66. He was a World War II. Mr. Martin Army veteran.

Survivors include wife, Ida (Bunce) Martin, whom he married July 29, 1940; daughters, Beverly S. Adams and Nancy E. McNally, both of Greenfield; brothers, Max Martin and Mike Martin, both of Indianapolis, and Fred Martin and John Martin, both of New Castle; sister, Betty Jepson, Georgia; six grandchildren; and nine grandchildren.

Graveside services will be 10 a.m. Monday at Park Cemetery with Pastor Stan Jones officiating.

Burial will follow. Friends may call 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary.

More About James Martin and Ida Bunce:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1941, Shelby Co, Indiana

Child of Ida Bunce and James Martin is:

+ 10510 i. Beverly Sue¹⁴ Martin, born 14 Feb 1945 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 2008 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

5727. Rhoda Feldelia¹³ Bunce (Mary Elizabeth¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1989 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **John Neal**. He was born 02 Oct 1906 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rhoda Feldelia Bunce:

Rhoda F. Neal, 67, Greenfield, died Sunday July 30, 1989 at Hancock Memorial Hospital. Born July 4, 1922 in Indianapolis, she was the daughter of Delbert and Mry E. (Loehr) Bunce. Survivors include daughter, Linda Craig, Indianapolis; sisters, Ida Martin, Helen Love and Betty Holden, of Greenfield; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by husband, John Neal.

Graveside services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Park Cemetery with the Rev. Stan Jones officiating. Burial will follow. No visitation is planned. Marry W. Moore Northeast Chapel, Indianapolis, assisted with funeral arrangements.

More About John Neal:

Occupation: tool and died maker IndianaPolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Rhoda Bunce and John Neal is:

10511 i. Linda¹⁴ Neal.

5728. Betty Lou¹³ Bunce (Mary Elizabeth¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1929 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1992 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Dale Holden** 03 Jan 1945 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Sep 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1986 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Betty Lou Bunce:

Betty Lou Holden, 62, Greenfield, died Friday August 21, 1992 at Hancock Memorial Hospital. Born Sept. 18, 1929, in Mohawk, she was the daughter of Delbert and Mary (Loehr) Springer Bunce. Mrs. Holden was employed by Western Electric, Indianapolis, from 1956-78. She was a member of Trinity Park United Methodist Church; Eden No. 101 Order of the Eastern Star (Past Worthy Matron) Past Matron's Club, West; Electric Pioneer Club; Western Electric Pin Club; Greenfield Conservation Club; and Greenfield Moose Lodge.

Survivors include sons Larry Dale Holden, Greenfield, and Donald Holden, Maxwell; sisters Ida Martin and Helen Love, both of Greenfield; companion Bill Goddard; and five grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Robert Dale Holden.

Services will be 10 a.m. Tuesday at Trinity Park United Methodist Church with the Rev. Larry Dettner officiating. Burial will follow in Park Cemetery. Friends may call 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. today at Pasco Memorial Mortuary. Eastern Star services will be 7:30 p.m. today at the funeral home. Friends may call after 9 a.m. Tuesday at the church.

More About Robert Holden and Betty Bunce:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1945, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Betty Bunce and Robert Holden are:

- 10512 i. Charles DeWayne¹⁴ Holden, born 07 Apr 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 10513 ii. Larry Dale Holden, born 1949 in Indiana. He married Vickie Lynn Boden 03 Jul 1966; born Jun 1948.

Marriage Notes for Larry Holden and Vickie Boden:

Miss Vickie Lynn Boden and Larry Dale Holden exchanged wedding vows in a beautiful and impressive ceremony officiated by Rev. Macklin Braddish in the Eden Methodist Church at 2:30 p.m., Sunday July 3, 1966. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.S. Boden, Route 5, Greenfield. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dale Holden of 419 Winfield Drive, Greenfield, are the bridegroom's parents. The double ring rites were performed in front of the altar which was banked with flowers and lighted by two seven branch candelabra. Mrs. Pat McAskill of Greenfield, organist, played a group of bridal airs preceding the ceremony and accompanied the soloist. Mrs. Sherry Ballinger of Greenfield. The traditional wedding marches were used for the processional and recessional.

The bride given in marriage by her father was attired in a full-length gown of hand-clipped Chantilly lace. The scoop neck-line of the empire bodice was trimmed in sequins and pearls. The sleeves were long with the traditional bridal points. Her veil was of silk illusion held in place by a crown of pearls and crystal beads. She carried a bouquet of white daisies and miniature ivy tied in a lover's knot. Mrs. John H. Vestal of Indianapolis, sister of the bride was the matron of honor. She wore a short length gown of pastel blue brocade. Her headpiece was a blue velvet bow with daisies on the streamer ends. Miss Electa Lacey and Miss Ann Marsh were bridesmaids. Their gowns were fashioned identically to that of the matron of honor. Miss Lacey's in pink and Miss Marsh's in yellow. All the attendants carried bouquets of daisies and miniature ivy tied in a lover's knot in the color to match their gown.

John H. Vestal of Indianapolis was the best man. Richard Kinnaman and Rex Ward seated the guests. The bride's mother and the mother of the groom wore pink Chantilly - type lace dresses. Both wore corsages of pink and white carnations. The candle lighters were Donald Holden, brother of the groom and Brian Boden, nephew of the bride. Little Debbie Sue Vestal, niece of the bride, was the flower girl. Ring bearers were Jay and Bobby Boden, nephews of the bride. Miss Robin Lynn Boden was in charge of the guest book.

A reception was held in the church immediately following the ceremony. Assisting with the serving of the guests were Miss Linda Dunlavy, Miss Sandra Johnson and the Misses Sandra and Tamara Foist. Mr. and Mrs. Holden left for a short trip to the South and are at home in the Riley Trailer Court. Mrs. Holden graduated from Hancock Central High School, and is employed at the Hancock County Bank. Mr. Holden graduated from Hancock Central High School.

More About Larry Holden and Vickie Boden:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1966

- + 10514 iii. Donald Eugene Holden, born 10 Jun 1954 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 May 2024 in Maxwell, Hancock Co, Indiana.

5730. Kenneth Paul¹³ Curry (Ella Violetta¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Virginia E. Marks**. She was born 20 Nov 1919 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1999 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Virginia E. Marks:

Virginia E. Curry, 79, of Greenfield died July 28, 1999, at Hancock Memorial Hospital. Born Nov. 20, 1919, in Shelbyville, she was the daughter of Harry and Nellie E. (Braley) Marks. She was a homemaker.

Survivors include her son Billy A. Curry of Greenfield; daughters Virginia Ann Tomey and Debbie G. Yozipovich, both of Greenfield; half-brothers Richard Marks and David Marks, both of Shelbyville; half-sisters Judy Allander, Monty Lou Collison, Elizabeth Ann Wingo, Kay Shofner, and Diane Marks, all of Shelbyville; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Kenneth E. Curry in 1967; sisters Louise Mays, Mary Hargrove, Alene Brickels and Alice Marie Marks; and brother Harry Marks Jr.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary in Greenfield. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 4-8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

Children of Kenneth Curry and Virginia Marks are:

- 10515 i. Billy A.¹⁴ Curry.
- + 10516 ii. Virginia Ann Curry, born 26 Apr 1947 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2016 in Greenfield,

- Hancock Co, Indiana.
10517 iii. Debbie G. Curry.

5731. Mildred Mae¹³ Curry (Ella Violetta¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 1998 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married **Cleo Avery Jones** 16 Mar 1932 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Nov 1910 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 1980.

More About Cleo Jones and Mildred Curry:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1932, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mildred Curry and Cleo Jones are:

- 10518 i. Cleo Avery¹⁴ Jones, Jr., born 1933 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
10519 ii. Howard L. Jones, born 1937 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
10520 iii. Drr. Larry Eugene Jones, born 27 Nov 1938 in Green Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 May 2000 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married (1) Norma June Hogue; born 13 Dec 1942 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 2008 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married (2) Barbara Lynn Kenady 26 Jan 1961 in Mineral Springs, Polk Co, Arkansas; born 24 Feb 1941 in Arkansas; died 11 May 2008.

Notes for Drr. Larry Eugene Jones:

Dr. Larry E. Jones, 61, of Kansas City, Kansas, died Saturday, May 27, 2000, at Providence Medical Center. Funeral services will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, May 31, at White Church Christian Church; burial in White Church Cemetery. Visitation will be 5-8 p.m. Tuesday at the church. Family requests donations to the church or Growing Place Day Care in care of the church. Larry was born in Shirley, Indiana, and moved to Kansas City, Kansas, from Paris, Arkansas, in 1981. He was pastor of White Church Christian Church. Larry attended Ozark Bible College and received his master's and doctorate in theology from Florida International Bible Institute and Seminary in 1981. He belonged to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows Summudwat #3, Gladolia Chapter O.E.S. #459, Cornela #50, Rebekahs, and Abdallah Shine. He was also a Mason and member of the Ben Hur Lodge, Scottish Rite Bodies of Kansas City, Kansas, and the Blue Lodge of Paris, Arkansas.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Cleo Jones in 1980 and Mildred Jones in 1998. He is survived by his wife, Norma Jones of the home; two daughters, Pula Cox, Charleston, Arkansas, Pam Jenkins, Barling, Arkansas; two step-sons, Scott Kelso and Brian Kelso, both of Gladstone, Missouri; three brothers, Cleo Jones Jr., Jupiter, Florida, Howard Jones, Shirley, Indiana, and Ralph Jones, Joplin, Missouri; three sisters, Nancy Wright, Miller, Missouri, Mary Ward, Joplin, Missouri, and Sara Ferguson, Joplin, Missouri; grandchildren, Joe Jenkins, Emily Jenkins, Chelsea Cox, Jordyn Cox; step-grandchildren, Christopher Kelso and Lauren Kelso.

Arrangements by Highland Park Funeral Home.

Notes for Norma June Hogue:

Funeral services for former Kansas City, Kansas school board member Norma J. Kelso-Jones are set for 10 a.m. Saturday at White Church Christian Church in Kansas City, Kansas. Jones, who was a board member from 1989 to 2007, died Monday Feb. 25, 2008 of lung cancer. She was 65. White used her position on the board to speak up for alternative programs. She often said she knew the value of the programs because she was a high school dropout. White later married and raised two boys, but found time to earn her GED at the age of 36.

More About Larry Jones and Barbara Kenady:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1961, Mineral Springs, Polk Co, Arkansas

- 10521 iv. Nancy S. Jones, born 1941 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
10522 v. Ralph A. Jones, born 1947 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Patricia Rowe 13 May 1966 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Ralph Jones and Patricia Rowe:

Marriage: 13 May 1966, Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

5734. Doris Evelyn¹³ Loehr (Jacob Morris¹², Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1932 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 2010 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. She married **John Elmer Phares** 30 Jan 1954. He was born 31 Aug 1931 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 2014 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

Notes for Doris Evelyn Loehr:

Doris Evelyn Phares, 77, of Shelbyville died Friday, July 30, 2010, at Major Hospital. Born Oct. 18, 1932, in Greenfield, she was the daughter of Jacob and Mary (Miller) Loehr. She married John E. Phares on Jan. 30, 1954, and he survives. Other survivors include sons, Larry Gene (Rita) Phares of Jacksonville, Florida, and Johnny Wayne Phares of Shelbyville; daughter, Vickie Sue (Todd) Marshall of Morristown; sisters, Harriet O'Connor of Indianapolis and Alma Hook of Greenfield; a brother, Wayne Brooks of Greenfield; grandchildren, Ryan (Shelly) Marshall and Joe (Tabatha) Marshall, both of Morristown and Jonathan Phares of Florida; and three great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Paul Eugene "Tommy" Brooks.

Mrs. Phares had resided her entire life in the area. She had been employed as a factory worker at Western Electric for 29 years. Mrs. Phares was a member of First United Methodist Church and the American Legion Post No. 70 Auxiliary. She loved her family and church.

Visitation will be from 9 to 10 a.m. Tuesday at Glenn E. George & Son Funeral Home, 437 Amos Road. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home, with the Revs. Robert Campbell and Bob Land officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Parkinson's Awareness Foundation or First United Methodist Church in care of the funeral home.

Notes for John Elmer Phares:

John Elmer Phares, 82, of Shelbyville, passed away Wednesday, July 2, 2014, at his residence. He was born Aug. 31, 1931, in Greenfield, to William Henry and Nellie Edith Moore Phares. He married Doris Evelyn Loehr on Jan. 30, 1954, and she preceded him in death on July 30, 2010. Survivors include sons, Johnny Wayne Phares of Shelbyville and Larry Gene Phares and wife, Rita, of Jacksonville, Florida; daughter, Vickie Sue Marshall and husband, Todd, of Morristown; sister, Dorothy Rockey of Greenfield; and grandchildren, James Ryan Marshall, Joseph Wade Marshall and Jonathan Derick Phares. He was also preceded in death by his parents, four brothers and a sister.

John was a lifelong resident who worked on the railroad for Conrail for 42 years, retiring in 1991. He was a member of First United Methodist Church of Shelbyville, American Legion, Moose Lodge and Eagles Lodge. He was a Korean War Veteran, serving in the U.S. Army. Mr. Phares enjoyed spending time with his family and friends, and watching sports on TV.

Visitation will be from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday, July 7, 2014, at Glenn E. George & Son Funeral Home, 437 Amos Road, Shelbyville. Funeral services will follow at 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home, with the Rev. Robert Campbell officiating. Burial will be at Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville. Military graveside rites will be conducted by the local veterans association. Memorial contributions may be made to the Heartland Hospice in care of the funeral home.

More About John Phares and Doris Loehr:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1954

Children of Doris Loehr and John Phares are:

- 10523 i. Larry Gene¹⁴ Phares, born 29 Feb 1956. He married Rita Carol ?; born 22 Apr 1956.
- + 10524 ii. Vickie Sue Phares, born 07 Jul 1957.
- 10525 iii. Johnny Wayne Phares, born 01 Dec 1962.

5738. Deloris Jane¹³ Loehr (Jacob Morris¹², Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **James Robert McWhithey**. He was born 04 Jul 1927 in Grammer, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 2009 in Gainesville, Georgia.

Notes for James Robert McWhithey:

James Robert "Jim" McWhithey, passed away peacefully at age 81 on Feb. 1, 2009, in Gainesville, Georgia, after a long illness. Born July 4, 1927, in Grammer, Indiana, he served in the U.S. Air Force. He resided in Anderson most of his life, retiring to Florida before moving to Georgia in 2008. He was a lifetime member of United States Auto Club and Indianapolis 100 Mile An Hour Club. He competed in the USAC Sprint and Midget Car Series and raced in the Indianapolis 500, finishing 16th (1959) and 33rd (1960). He raced from 1951-1955 in the Little 500 at Anderson Speedway. Many remember Jim as a top

car salesman at Heckaman Buick in Anderson.

He is survived by his children, Sandra "Sandy" K. (Riggins) Etchison, Pendleton, Karen Reel, Holiday, Florida, Roberta "Bobbie" Allison, Middletown, and Richard McWhithey, Anderson; sister, Ruth Barney, Anderson; brother, Ron (wife, Jill) McWhithey, Anderson; 11 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews; longtime 25-year companion and caregiver, Kay Stoops; and her son, Don Stoops of Gainesville, Georgia. He was preceded in death by parents, James P. and Lorena (Gordon) McWhithey; sister, Rose Bonner; and brother, William "Bill" McWhithey.

There will be no services. He will be cremated in Gainesville, Georgia. Contributions may be made to the donor's favorite charity. The family thanks Flanigan Funeral Home in Georgia and Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Home for all their help.

Children of Deloris Loehr and James McWhithey are:

- 10526 i. Karen Sue¹⁴ McWhithey, born 1954 in Indiana. She married Jeffrey Virgil Reel 03 Jul 1992 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born Sep 1963 in Indiana.

More About Jeffrey Reel and Karen McWhithey:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1992, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

- + 10527 ii. Sandra Kay (Sandy) McWhithey, born 05 Jan 1949.
10528 iii. Roberta (Bobbie) McWhithey. She married ? Allison.
10529 iv. Richard H. McWhithey, born 21 Nov 1959.

5739. Flora Isabel¹³ Loehr (Jacob Morris¹², Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 2020 in Dierks, Howard Co, Arkansas. She married **Jess Lundi** 21 Jan 1985. He was born 28 Nov 1930 in Poughkeepsy, New York, and died 23 Feb 2009 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Flora Isabel Loehr:

Flora Isabel Lundi, 92, of Newhope, Arkansas, and formerly of Huntington, Indiana, passed away on Thursday, June 4, 2020, at Dierks Health & Rehab, Dierks, Arkansas. Isabel was born on May 17, 1928, in Greenfield, Indiana, to Jacob and Ethel (Carrie) Loehr. Her parents preceded her in death. She married Jess Lundi on January 21, 1985. He preceded her in death on February 23, 2009. Mrs. Lundi was a 1936 graduate of Knights Town High School. She was a waitress for 40 years at Penguin Point in Huntington and Florida and also at Dons Truck Stop. She was a member of the New Hope Freewill Baptist Church in Arkansas.

Isabel is survived by two sons, Dennis (Peggy) Morgan, Ross (Suzi) Morgan, both of Roanoke, Indiana; one daughter, Julie (Randal) Ware, Newhope, Arkansas; 20 grandchildren and 39 great grandchildren; and 3 great-great grandchildren. Along with her parents and husband she was preceded in death by four sons, David Morgan, Phillip Morgan, Curtis Morgan; McKenzie Morgan; and four siblings.

A Memorial Service will be announced and held in August. A private burial will be in Marion National Cemetery, Marion, Indiana. In lieu of flowers memorials can be made to Alzheimers Association in care of McElhaney-Hart Funeral Home, 715 N. Jefferson Street, Huntington, Indiana. McElhaney-Hart Funeral Home, 715 N. Jefferson St., Huntington, Indiana is in charge of arrangements. Cremation arrangements by Wilkerson Funeral Home in De Queen, Arkansas.

Notes for Jess Lundi:

Jess Lundi, 78, Huntington, died at 2:18 a.m. on Feb.23, 2009, at Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne. Mr. Lundi was born Nov. 28, 1930 to Joseph and Mary (Iaquinandi) Smith. His parents preceded him in death. Mr. Lundi married Isabel Loehr Jan. 21, 1985 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. She lives in Huntington. He was a Union Electrician for I.B.E.W. Local 728.

Additional Survivors are two step-sons, Dennis and wife Peggy Morgan, Huntington and Ross and wife, Suzi Morgan, Roanoke; a stepdaughter, Julie (Morgan) and husband Gary Jester, Huntington; a brother Jay Smith, of Coral Springs, Florida; 12 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by four step-sons, David, Phillip, McKenzie and Curtis Morgan and two step-brothers, Pete and Mike Smith.

More About Jess Lundi and Flora Loehr:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1985

Children of Flora Loehr and Jess Lundi are:

- 10530 i. Dennis¹⁴ Morgan. He married Peggy ?.
- 10531 ii. Ross Morgan. He married Suzi ?.
- 10532 iii. Julie Kaye Morgan, born 18 Jul 1956. She married (1) Randal Neil Ware; born 12 Feb 1960. She married (2) Gary Jester.
- 10533 iv. David Morgan.
- 10534 v. Phillip Morgan.
- 10535 vi. Curtis Morgan.
- 10536 vii. McKenzie Morgan.

5740. Walter Ward¹³ Reeves (Clinton Monroe¹², Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1903 in New Palestine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Olive Isadore Read** 20 Apr 1927 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Jan 1905 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Genevieve June Welter** 28 Feb 1940 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Jun 1913 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 1986 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Reeves and Olive Read:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1927, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Walter Reeves and Genevieve Welter:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1940, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Walter Reeves and Olive Read is:

- 10537 i. Ralph Robert¹⁴ Reeves, born 20 Oct 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 2020 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana. He married Vera Jane Robinson 20 Jan 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 15 Apr 1936 in Hazelwood, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 2011 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Reeves and Vera Robinson:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1956, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Reeves and Genevieve Welter are:

- + 10538 i. Ruth Ann¹⁴ Reeves, born 05 Jul 1941; died 21 Mar 2019 in New Jersey.
- 10539 ii. Randy Ward Reeves, born 02 May 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 May 2007 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married Delores Y. Kerkhoff 31 May 1974 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana; born 20 Jan 1955 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Randy Reeves and Delores Kerkhoff:
Marriage: 31 May 1974, Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana

5748. David Weeley¹³ Reeves (Walter Ward¹², Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1915 in Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1971 in Vernon, Missouri. He married **Willa Mae Gray** 05 Jan 1942 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Jul 1923 in Tiff City, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died Feb 1977.

More About David Reeves and Willa Gray:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1942, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of David Reeves and Willa Gray are:

- 10540 i. David Walter¹⁴ Reeves, born 23 Nov 1942 in Wilkinson, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 10541 ii. Mary R. Reeves, born 25 Jun 1944 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas; died 25 Jun 1944 in Brownwood, Brown

Co, Texas.
10542 iii. Norman Eugene Reeves, born 24 Apr 1947 in Grove, Delaware Co, Oklahoma.

5750. Bessie Viola¹³ Reeves (Walter Ward¹², Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1921 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 2002 in Boswell, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Haburcsak** 1945. He was born 04 Dec 1914 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1990.

More About John Haburcsak and Bessie Reeves:
Marriage: 1945

Child of Bessie Reeves and John Haburcsak is:

+ 10543 i. John W.¹⁴ Haburcsak, born 21 May 1953 in Somerset, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 2013 in Jenners Crossroads, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.

5754. Ruth Anna¹³ Colclazier (Mollie Virgie¹² Reeves, Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1907 in Brandywine, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1994 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Neal**. She married **(2) George Frank Bossert** 01 Dec 1923 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Jan 1889 in Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1951. She married **(3) Walter Leonard Bushey** 19 May 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Feb 1898 in Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont, and died 24 Sep 1973 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ruth Anna Colclazier:

Ruth Ann Neal, 86, a resident of Columbus Convalescent Center on Midway Street, died at 12:20 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 15, 1994, at Columbus Regional Hospital. She formerly worked for Franke's Dairy and several restaurants in Columbus. Funeral will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Norman Funeral Home at Hope, where calling will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Monday. Burial will be at Hope Moravian cemetery. Memorials may be made to American Diabetes Association. Born Oct. 31, 1907, in Shelby County, she was the daughter of Estel and Mollie Reeves Colclazier.

Survivors include a son, Robert D. Bushey Sr. of Hope; a step-son, Walter Bushery of Indianapolis; a step-daughter, Jean Bridges of Clearwater, Florida; a sister, Sarah Hogue of Seminole, Florida; grandchildren, Sheila Ison of Columbus, Penny Stroup of Hope and Tim Bushey of Waldron; 10 great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandson. She was preceded in death by a grandson, Robert D. Bushey Jr.

More About George Bossert and Ruth Colclazier:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1923, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Walter Bushey and Ruth Colclazier:
Marriage: 19 May 1934, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Ruth Colclazier and Walter Bushey is:

+ 10544 i. Robert D.¹⁴ Bushey.

5756. Emmaline Frances¹³ Colclazier (Mollie Virgie¹² Reeves, Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1912 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 1981 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana. She married **Kenneth Dale Ferris** 14 Aug 1937 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1910 in VanBuren Twp, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1985 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Emmaline Frances Colclazier:

Emmaline F. Ferris, 60, of Seymour Rt. 7 died at 9:35 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 15, 1981, at Jackson County Hospital. She had been seriously ill three days, after nine months of illness. She was married to K.D. Ferris Aug. 15, 1937, in Anderson, and he survives. A member of Hayden United Methodist Church, she was a house wife and taught Sunday School several years. She also was a member of Hayden Homemakers club and was a mother adviser of the Rainbow Girls in Seymour. She also belonged to the Eastern Star in Seymour. She was born to the late Mr. and Mrs. Estel Colglazier Feb. 10, 1912, in Hancock County, and had lived in the Seymour area since 1946.

Survivors include her husband and a son, Kenneth Dale Ferris Jr. of Crothersville; two sisters, Sarah Hogue of Largo, Florida, and Ruth Neal of Hope; eight grandchildren, Robin, Penny and Terry Penis and Missy Breedlove, all of Crothersville, and Amy, Danny, Jonathon and Jason Moore of Seymour; and a great-granddaughter, Natasha Breedlove. A daughter, Dianna Moore of Seymour, preceded her in death June 25, 1975. A brother also preceded.

The Rev. Floyd Elliott and the Rev. Dallas Collier will officiate at services at 1 p.m. Monday, Oct. 19, at Voss Funeral Home in Seymour. Persons may call at the funeral home after 2 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 18. Burial will be at Concord Cemetery near Shelbyville. An Eastern Star Memorial service will begin at 8 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 18, at the funeral home.

More About Kenneth Ferris and Emmaline Colclazier:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1937, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Emmaline Colclazier and Kenneth Ferris are:

- + 10545 i. Kenneth Dale¹⁴ Ferris, Jr., born 04 Aug 1939 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 30 May 2008 in North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana.
- + 10546 ii. Dianne K. Ferris, born 31 Mar 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1975 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

5757. James Emmett¹³ Walters (Hazel Effie¹² Reeves, Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1914 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1968 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Geneva Banker** 07 Oct 1933. She was born 10 Jun 1909 in Redfield, Spink Co, South Dakota, and died 03 Jul 1998.

Notes for James Emmett Walters:

A Nashville man died Saturday night April 13, 1968 in a fire that damaged a northside Indianapolis home where he was visiting. Killed was James E. Walters, 53, a resident of Nashville and owner of the Walters food brokerage company in Indianapolis. Authorities said another man, Mead Knight, 48, Indianapolis and Katherine Braune, the owner of the house, escaped through a window. Mr. Knight was reported in good condition at Methodist hospital where Mr. Walters was pronounced dead on arrival. The woman did not require hospitalization. Officers said Mr. Walters had been sleeping on a couch and when he awakened turned toward the fire instead of the door. Firemen said a cigarette discarded in a kitchen waste basket may have started the fire.

Funeral services for Mr. Walters will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the Flanner and Buchanan funeral home in Broad Ripple. Burial will be at Circle Grove cemetery in Spiceland. Born June 21, 1914, Mr. Walters had lived in Indianapolis for 25 years. He was a member of the Greenfield Masonic lodge the Scottish Rite and the Broadway Methodist church. He attended the Christian Science church in Nashville.

Surviving with his wife. Mrs. Marianna Walters of Nashville, are a son, Andy Walters of Syracuse; three daughters, Miss Stacia Parks and Mrs. Janet Gilson of Indianapolis and Miss Melanie Walters of Ball State university; two stepsons, J. Christopher and Michael Kazmier, both of Indianapolis, and a stepdaughter, Nana Sue Kazimier of Nashville.

More About James Walters and Mary Banker:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1933

Children of James Walters and Mary Banker are:

- 10547 i. Astasia (Stacia)¹⁴ Walters, born 13 Nov 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married John Emory

Parks III 13 Jun 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Astasia Walters and John Parks:

Martha Jean Meadors and Timothy Lee Ruston were married in a 3:30 p.m. ceremony Sept. 23, 1995 in Cypress Baptist Church in Boonville. The couple's parents are Paul and Myra Meadors of Poseyville, Indiana, Betty Meadors of Wadesville, Indiana, and Robert and Connie Ruston of Elberfeld. The bride chose Teresa Schorr as maid of honor, and Trudi Phillips served as bridesmaid. The groom chose Michael Meadors as best man, and Jeremy Ruston served as groomsman.

A reception followed the ceremony in the church dining hall. The bride, a 1984 graduate of North Posey High School, is manager of Keepsake Video. The groom, a 1978 graduate of Tecumseh High School, is employed at Southern Indiana Gas & Electric Co.

More About John Parks and Astasia Walters:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1959, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 10548 ii. Janet Walters, born 14 Jan 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Elmer Walker Gilson III 02 Jun 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 09 Oct 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Gilson and Janet Walters:

Divorce: 17 Jan 1980, Contra Costa Co, California

Marriage: 02 Jun 1963, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 10549 iii. Melanie Walters, born 22 Jun 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5761. Rosemary¹³ Walters (Hazel Effie¹² Reeves, Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1921 in Mooreland, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 2010 in Granite Bay, Placer Co, California. She married **Rev. Dr. Lewis Weber Gishler** 1946. He was born 08 May 1906 in Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 17 Jul 1986 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rosemary Walters:

Muncie - Rosemary Walter Gishler passed away Saturday, February 20, 2010, from congestive heart failure at the age of 88. She spent her last few months of life in Granite Bay, California, living with her daughter Kim and family since mid-November 2009. She had a very loving and comfortable passing with the help of the local Hospice group, and was nursed until her death by her daughters in a loving and nurturing atmosphere in Kimberly's home.

Rosemary was born on March 31, 1921 to Hazel Wright Walter and Harry C. Walter of Mooreland, Indiana and was one of five children. Her youngest brother Leland Walter of Indianapolis is her only living sibling.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Lewis Weber Gishler:

First Presbyterian Church of Muncie, Indiana - In 1942, a young Pastor from Canada was chosen to lead the church. Dr. Lewis Weber Gishler served as Pastor from 1942 until his retirement in 1972. The ministry of Dr. Lewis Weber Gishler, who served this church over 30 years as its pastor, saw the construction of the facility in which we presently worship on Riverside Avenue. Lew had a vision, and the congregation along with him, of the growth of Muncie around the university. Our church today is situated in the premier location for ministering and reaching out to the university community. During the Gishler years, the church grew in numbers. It was truly a time of great excitement for the leadership and members of First Presbyterian Church. Taking a radical turn from the architectural style of the past, a Georgian style building was built in 1955. Our red brick colonnaded building with its steeple and church bells soon became a landmark in the neighborhood and to the nearby college community.

Unfortunately, Gishler will be unable to answer - audibly - these honors. He is suffering from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (Lou Gehrig's disease) which has made it impossible for him to talk. "Rev. Gishler is a very strong Christian man," Naylor said. "He still has great spiritual strength, something that has inspired each one of us with whom he has come in contact."

Also attending the May 11 service will be Gishler's wife, Rosemary Walter Gishler. They are the parents of five children, all girls: twins Ann and Sue, Austin, Texas; Lori, Nevada City, California; Jean; Sacramento, California, and Kimberly, a student at University of Arizona.

In 1984, at the completion of 50 years in the ministry, Gishler was honored during a session of the White River Presbytery in Bluffton. During those ceremonies it was noted that since his retirement from the Muncie church in 1973, he had served 10 interim ministries - and he began an 11th interim pastorate shortly thereafter.

Born in Kitchener, Ontario, Gishler earned degrees from Syracuse University and Union Theological Seminary at Princeton, New Jersey, before accepting the pastorate of First Presbyterian Church in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Eight years later, he came to Muncie to begin a 30-year ministry at First Presbyterian Church. It was during his pastorate that the church moved in the 1950s from a downtown location at Charles and Mulberry streets to its present site at Riverside and New York avenues. In addition, Gishler served for moderator of Whitewater Presbytery, as on several synod committees and was a commissioner to General Assembly five times. He was a member of the board of trustees of Warren Wilson College, Asheville, North Carolina, and earned an honorary degree from Hanover College.

Gishler has traveled in every country with the exception of India and China, and he has also studied at the University of Durban in South Africa and at the University of London.

Since leaving the local pastorate, Gishler has served the following interim pastorates:

- Dundee Presbyterian Church, Omaha, Nebraska, 1973.
- Abington Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, 1974.
- Westminster Presbyterian Church, Akron, Ohio, 1975.
- Wyoming Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, 1976.
- Westminster Church, Steubenville, Ohio, 1977.
- Allison Park Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1978.
- Park Presbyterian Church, Beaver, Pennsylvania, 1979-80.
- The Village Church, Northbrook, Illinois, 1981.
- First Presbyterian Church, Huntington, 1982.
- Church of the Palms, Sarasota, Florida, 1983
- First Presbyterian Church, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, 1984.

One of Muncie's best loved and most respected ministers of the gospel will have "his day" Sunday, May 11, 1986, at First Presbyterian Church - a church he served for 30 years. Rev. Lewis Weber Gishler, pastor emeritus of the church, will receive the following accolades at the 10:30 a.m. service that day:

? He will be celebrating his 80th birthday.

? He will be recognized for his 52 years as an ordained minister in the Presbyterian Church.

? Because of his commitment and interest in young people, the Gishler scholarship is to be instituted. Each year, a deserving high school senior from the local church is to receive the scholarship.

"We at First Presbyterian Church are indebted to Lew Gishler's ministry and we hope in this way to say 'thank you' for what he has meant to Muncie and this church," senior pastor Ronald L. Naylor said.

Marriage Notes for Rosemary Walters and Lewis Gishler:

August 11, 1946 - Mrs. Hazel Walte of Muncie Saturday announced at North Hollywood, California, the wedding of her daughter, Rosemary, to Dr. Lewis Weber Gishler, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Muncie. Dr. Gishler, the son of Dr. and Mrs. A.D. Gishler of Syracuse, has been pastor there five years. The bride, a graduate of Ball State College, Muncie, attended Parsons School of Design, New York City and after teaching two years as art supervisor in Montpelier, Indiana, public schools, accepted a position in the bridal bureau of a leading department store in Los Angeles.

The wedding rites were performed in Chichester Chapel of Immanuel Presbyterian Church Los Angeles by Dr. Dahlberg, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Syracuse, who is filling the pulpit there as supply pastor. The couple went to Carmel-by-the-Sea and Colorado Springs on their honeymoon. They will be at home at 908 W. North Street, Muncie, after Sept. 1.

More About Lewis Gishler and Rosemary Walters:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Rosemary Walters and Lewis Gishler are:

- 10550 i. Ann¹⁴ Gishler, twin, born 29 Jan 1948 in Indiana; died 21 Dec 2020 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ann Gishler, twin:

Muncie – In loving memory of Ann Gishler (January 29, 1948 - December 21, 2020) - Ann spent most of her life in Muncie where she attended Emerson Elementary School, McKinley Junior High and Muncie Central High School (the old one downtown). She also attended Indiana University and Mills College in Toronto, Canada. She lived for a while in Austin, Texas and spent many summers in Chautauqua, New York. The last few years were spent at Westminster Village and at Silver Birch. She was an artist, loved the theater and was active in her church at First Presbyterian. She shared partnership in Remax Realty with her mother, Rosemary Gishler for many years.

Ann was one of five daughters of the late Dr. Lewis Weber Gishler and Rosemary Gishler. Ann is survived by four sisters: Sue Gishler Stickney, her twin, of Nevada City, California; Jeannie Gishler Tschantz of Nevada City, California; Lori Gishler Van Atta of Durango, Colorado; and Kimberley Gishler Johnson, of Park City, Utah. Ann was loved and appreciated by so many and she will be missed. The Meeks Mortuary and Crematory, Washington Street Chapel is charge of arrangements

- 10551 ii. Susan Gishler, twin, born 29 Jan 1948 in Indiana. She married ? Stickney.
10552 iii. Jeannie Gishler, born 15 Aug 1951 in Indiana. She married Timothy Tschantz; born 01 Mar 1956.
+ 10553 iv. Lori Gishler, born 09 Oct 1954 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
10554 v. Kimberly Gishler, born 19 Dec 1964 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married Robert James Johnson, Jr. 14 May 1994 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 01 Jun 1963 in California.

Marriage Notes for Kimberly Gishler and Robert Johnson:

Kimberly Gishler and Robert James Johnson Jr. were married May 14, 1994 in First Presbyterian Church. Mother of the bride is Rosemary Gishler, 1407 W. University Ave. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Johnson, Sunnyvale, California. Matron of honor was Lori Van Atta, Nevada City, California, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Joann McKinney, Daleville; Lori Murray and Holly Fiden, both of Chicago; Jeannie Gishler, Nevada City, sister of the bride; Kristi Nichols, Indianapolis, and Charlotte Johnson, Foster City, California, sister of the bridegroom. Best man was Mark Guntley, Stockton, California. Groomsmen were Steve Groll, Santa Clara, California; Tom Caylor, Mountain View, California; Jason Carr, Santa Barbara, California; John Albert, Seattle, Washington, and Dana Richardson, Hayward, California. Ringbearer was Narayan Van Atta, Nevada City.

The bride is a 1983 graduate of Central High School. She attended the University of Arizona, Tucson. She works in computer marketing and sales in Mountain View. Her husband is a 1981 graduate of Freemont High School, Sunnyvale. He attended the University of California, Santa Barbara. He is a computer network specialist in Palo Alto, California. They live in Menlo Park, California.

Kimberley Gishler and Robert James Johnson Jr. repeated wedding vows May 14, 1994 in First Presbyterian Church. The Rev. Ron Naylor officiated the 7 p.m. ceremony. The bride, the daughter of Rosemary Gishler of Muncie and the late Lewis W. Gishler, is a 1983 Central High School graduate. Employed in computer marketing and sales, she attended the University of Arizona. The bridegroom, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Johnson of Sunnyvale, California, is a computer network specialist. A 1981 graduate of Freemont High School, Sunnyvale, he attended the University of California in Santa Barbara.

The bride, given in marriage by her mother, wore an off-the-shoulder, ivory, satin gown trimmed in lace and pearls. A beaded bow clip held her full veil. Matron of honor was Lori Van Atta, Nevada City, California, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Joann McKinney, Daleville; Lori Murray and Holly Fiden, both of Chicago; Jeannie Gishler, Nevada City, sister of the bride; Kristi Nichols, Noblesville; and Charlotte Johnson, Foster City, California, sister of the bridegroom. Mark Guntley, Stockton, California, was best man. Groomsmen were Steve Groll, Santa Clara, California. Tom Caylor, Mount View, California; Jason Carr, Santa Barbara; John Albert, Seattle, Washington; and Dana Richardson, Hayward, California. Narayan Van Atta, Nevada City, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer. Jessica Gee, cousin of the bridegroom, was in charge of the wedding book. A reception was held in the Horizon Center. The newlyweds reside in Menlo Park, California.

More About Robert Johnson and Kimberly Gishler:

Marriage: 14 May 1994, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

5763. Isaac Edward¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1918 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 04 Mar 2002 in Claremont, Rogers Co, Oklahoma. He married **Eunice Florence Wilson** 16 Aug 1940 in Shawnee Co, Kansas. She was born 08 Jul 1922 in Mulhall, Logan Co, Oklahoma, and died 08 Jun 2025 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Eunice Florence Wilson:

Eunice Florence Catt died on 8 June, 2025, 30 days before turning 103 years old. She preferred her

middle name Florence and was known by it. Florence was a Kansas and Oklahoma farm girl, born to Marian and Nellie Wilson in Mulhall, Oklahoma. She is preceded in death by her husband and three of her children. She married Isaac E. Catt, Sr. in 1941 with whom she had eight children: Eunice Jeanette Ragsdale, Delverta Ann Smith, Evelyn Deloris Catt, Isaac Edward Catt, Jr., Benjamin Thurman Catt, Gary Lee Catt, Robert Dewey Catt, and Richard Quinten Catt.

We who mourn her passing do so in admiration and respect for her stamina, courage, and resilience in the face of many adversities, some personal and familial and other stresses imposed from the outside such as the Great Depression, WWII, the Korean and Vietnam Wars and crises that perpetually follow. Born on 8 July, 1922, she saw the birth of road systems for automobiles, airline passenger service, the invention of jet aircraft, televisions, men walking on the moon, computers, the internet, and the perils of climate change.

Florence took pleasure telling stories based in her wealth of experiences. It is said that a library dies with the passing of each person, but she lives on in our memories.

More About Isaac Catt and Eunice Wilson:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1940, Shawnee Co, Kansas

Children of Isaac Catt and Eunice Wilson are:

- + 10555 i. Jeanette Eunice¹⁴ Catt, born 28 Nov 1941 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 31 Aug 2020 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 10556 ii. Sylvesta Ann Catt, born 1942 in Missouri.
- + 10557 iii. Delverta Ann Catt, born 28 Jan 1944.
- 10558 iv. Evelyn Deloris Catt, born 08 Dec 1945 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas; died 13 Nov 1946 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
- 10559 v. Isaac Edward Catt, Jr., born 16 Nov 1946 in Kansas. He married Martha Kay Wilson 23 May 1981 in Fairlee, Orange Co, Vermont; born 21 Sep 1957 in Georgia.

Marriage Notes for Isaac Catt and Martha Wilson:

Fairlee - Martha Kay Wilson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Don E. Wilson, and Isaac E. Catt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac E. Catt Sr., were united in marriage May 23, 1981. The Rev. Bagley officiated at the ceremony in Fairlee Federated Church.

The bride wore a gown of lace and chiffon, which was made by her grandmother and worn by her mother and her aunt. Jane Wilson, sister of the bride, was honor attendant. Bridesmaids were Sue Moore, Heather Vogel and Cindy Faughnan. Best man was Jon L. Jackson. Ushers were Terry Winebrenner, Bill Hale and Mark Roderer.

A reception was held at Lake Morey Inn, following which the couple left for Jupiter, Florida. They will live in Burlington. Mrs. Catt graduated from the University of Vermont in 1980 and is employed by Burlington Savings Bank. Her husband graduated from Emporia College, South West Missouri State University and Southern Illinois University. He is a professor at Augustana College.

More About Isaac Catt and Martha Wilson:

Marriage: 23 May 1981, Fairlee, Orange Co, Vermont

- + 10560 vi. Benjamin Thurman Catt, born 16 Oct 1948 in Kansas.
- + 10561 vii. Gary Lee Catt, born 26 Oct 1952 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 06 Nov 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 10562 viii. Robert Dewey Catt, born 06 Feb 1961.
- 10563 ix. Richard Quinten Catt, born 01 May 1964.

5765. Benjamin Garland¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1922 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 13 Jan 2008 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Wanda Maxine Landreth**. She was born 26 Jul 1925, and died 19 Jun 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Benjamin Garland Catt:

Benjamin G. Catt, 85, of Holton, died Sunday, January 13, 2008 at his home east of Holton. He was born April 22, 1922 at Helmick, Kansas the son of Benjamin and Tressie Pendleton Catt. Ben was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. He worked for Hill's Pet Nutrition in Topeka for seventeen years. He married Wanda M. Landreth May 4, 1942 at Rossville. She survives of the home.

He was preceded in death by a daughter, Patricia Mae Johnson, a son, William Catt, a brother, Isaac Catt, a sister, Edna Simpson, and two siblings who died as babies, Harlan & Vera Catt. Other survivors include one son, Michael Lee Catt, Hoyt; three daughters, Carol Ann Handley, Oklahoma City, Linda Jean Catt and Brenda Sue Catt, both of Topeka; two brothers, Jim Catt, Montana, and Arthur Cott, California; two sisters, Iona Morris, Virginia and Jean Kasewurm, Topeka, 16 grandchildren, 34 great grandchildren and 2 great-great granddaughters.

Funeral services will be 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, January 16th at the Chapel Oaks Funeral Home in Holton. Burial with military honors will be in the Valencia Cemetery. Ben will lie in state until service time at the funeral home where family and friends will meet from 6:30 to 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday. Memorials are suggested to the Benjamin G. Catt Memorial Fund, and may be sent in care of the funeral home, P.O. Box 1034, 66436.

Children of Benjamin Catt and Wanda Landreth are:

- + 10564 i. Patricia Mae¹⁴ Catt, born 30 Jan 1944 in Wamego, Kansas; died 07 Dec 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 10565 ii. Carol Ann Catt, born 29 Oct 1946 in Kansas. She married ? Handley.
- + 10566 iii. Linda Jean Catt, born 21 Sep 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 19 Sep 2020 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 10567 iv. William Garland Catt, born 02 Aug 1954 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 23 May 2007 in Mayetta, Kansas.
- 10568 v. Brenda S. Catt, born 12 Mar 1957.
- 10569 vi. Michael L. Catt, born 01 Mar 1959.

5766. James Oliver¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1925 in Wabaunsee, Kansas, and died 16 Dec 2023 in Medford, Oregon. He married **Maxine Idale Wilson** 17 Apr 1946 in Stewart, King Co, Washington. She was born 30 Jan 1927 in Havre, Hill Co, Montana, and died 03 Mar 2012 in Havre, Hill Co, Montana.

Notes for James Oliver Catt:

James Oliver Catt was born on July 5, 1925, in Wabaunsee County, Kansas to Benjamin and Tressie Catt. He entered the presence of his Lord, Jesus Christ, on December 16, 2023, in Medford, Oregon where he was surrounded by his family. Merchant Marine, US Navy Sailor, business owner, and mechanic were a few of Jim's jobs before starting his career as a police officer. Jim started out walking the beat in Havre as a new police officer, and after 20 years of service, he retired as Chief of Police. Always a productive man, Jim started his next career at Burlington Northern Railroad the day after he retired from the police force! He was a railroad brakeman for 10 years.

While in the Navy, he married the love of his life, Maxine Wilson Catt, in April 1945. It was love at first sight when he met her. Moments after meeting Maxine, Jim said to his Navy buddy, "I'm going to marry that girl!" And he did, 4 short months later. They were married for 67 years, until Maxine died in 2012. Jim and Maxine were blessed with 6 children. They raised their children to be hospitable, hard-working, and to have good character. Jim and Maxine practiced what they preached.

Retirement years were filled with trips to see his children and grandchildren and snowbirding in Arizona. Generosity, positivity, humor, hard work, and love for all people are qualities for which James will always be remembered. Also, James had many memorable expressions like: "Get a bigger hammer!" "A man is only as good as his word." "That's the way it is!" "You bet!" and "I'll give you a holler in a few!"

Jim was preceded in death by his wife Maxine, grandson Bobby Vernon, and several siblings. He is survived by all 6 of his children: Larry (Pam) Auge, Arizona; Allan (Lydia) Auge, Arizona; Dennis (Pat) Eldridge, Washington; Myrna Catt (Robert) Vernon, Oregon; James (Laurie) Catt, Oregon; and Cindy Catt (David) Heaney, North Dakota. Additionally, he is survived by 14 grandchildren, many great grandchildren, three siblings, nieces, nephews, and countless friends! He was loved and will be missed by so many!

Jim was a member of the Messiah Lutheran Church, Havre, Montana where his funeral will be held, Thursday, December 28, at 1 p.m. Burial will follow in Highland Cemetery. Memorials in Jim's honor may be made to a charity of the donor's choice or to The Wounded Warriors Project at WoundedWarriorsProject.org or Wounded Warrior Project, PO Box 758516, Topeka, KS 66675. Holland

& Bonine Funeral Home has been entrusted with arrangements.

Notes for Maxine Idale Wilson:

Havre - Maxine I. Catt, 85, lifelong resident of Havre who spent her retirement years holding hands and traveling to Arizona with her husband, Jim, died of natural causes Saturday, March 3, at Northern Montana Care Center in Havre. Her funeral service is 2 p.m. Wednesday at Messiah Lutheran Church; burial will follow at Highland Cemetery, with a fellowship at the church after the services. Holland & Bonine Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Erma; and one grandson.

Maxine is survived by her husband of 67 years, James Catt Sr. of Havre; sons Jim Catt Jr. of Havre; Dennis Edmonds of Eldridge, Washington; Allan Auge of Puyallup, Washington, and Larry Auge of Scottsdale, Arizona; daughters Myrna Vernon of Sumner, Washington, and Cindy Heaney of Cheyenne, Wyoming; sisters Marlene Malone and Darlene Sharp of Spokane; 14 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

More About James Catt and Maxine Wilson:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1946, Stewart, King Co, Washington

Children of James Catt and Maxine Wilson are:

- + 10570 i. James Oliver¹⁴ Catt, Jr., born 13 Nov 1951 in Havre, Hill Co, Montana.
- 10571 ii. Erma Catt, born 1947; died 06 Feb 1947 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 10572 iii. Myrna Raye Catt, born 06 Feb 1947 in Washington. She married Robert Wayne Vernon 24 Jun 1967 in Hill Co, Montana; born 05 Dec 1945 in Washington.

More About Robert Vernon and Myrna Catt:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1967, Hill Co, Montana

- 10573 iv. Cindy Catt. She married ? Heaney.

5767. Arthur Eugene (Art)¹³ Cott (Benjamin Harrison¹² Catt, Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1929 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 06 Jul 2024 in Ridgecrest, Kern Co, California. He married **(1) Ellen Della Cook**. She was born 13 Mar 1928 in Orange, Orange Co, California, and died 22 Aug 2006 in Ridgecrest, Kern Co, California. He married **(2) Bobbie Jean Gano** 26 Sep 2018.

Notes for Arthur Eugene (Art) Cott:

Longtime area resident, Arthur Eugene Cott, passed away on Saturday, July 6, 2024 of natural causes. He was 95 years old. Arthur was born on May 19, 1929 at home in the town of Willard in Shawnee County, Kansas. Arthur entered active service in the U.S. Navy on June 6, 1946 and was stationed at China Lake. Arthur met Ellen Delia Cook in 1946 while she was working at China Lake. They were married on May 24, 1947 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Orange, CA where Ellen was raised. They returned to Ridgecrest where they had three children, Dennis Cott, Ken Cott and Cheryl Sturdy.

Art liked hunting in the Sierra Mountains. He also loved fishing and camping in Montana. He was an Aqua Bonita Flyfisher Charter member. He and Ellen loved to dance. They belonged to a local square dance group and square-danced weekly. They looked forward to going to Montana for several months each year where they also square danced. He enjoyed coaching little league baseball. Art was a rock-hound and made jewelry with some of the beautiful precious stones he found. He was a skilled woodworker. He made beautiful quilt racks, magazine racks, clocks, chairs and doll high- chairs, cradles for his granddaughters and many other beautiful pieces of furniture that the family will treasure for generations to come.

Ellen Delia Cott passed away on August 22, 2006. Arthur married Bobbie Jean Gano September 26, 2018. They were married until Art's death. Arthur is survived by his wife, Bobbie Jean Gano, Art and Ellen's children, Dennis Cott and wife, Karen, Ken Cott and wife, Christine, Cheryl Sturdy and husband, Jack, grandchildren, David Bitkowski and wife, Mirela, Jennifer Morgan and husband, Daniel,

Rebekah Cott, Brian Cott, Chris Cott, great grandchildren, Dezaray, Domenic, Dustin and James.

There will be a visitation on Thursday, July 25 from 5:30 to 8:00 at Holland and Lyons Mortuary, 216 S. Norma St., Ridgecrest, California 93555. Graveside services will be on Friday, July 26 at 9:00 a.m. at Desert Memorial Park, 801 S. San Bernardino Road, Ridgecrest, California 93555

More About Arthur Eugene (Art) Cott:

Census: 1950, Ridgecrest, Kern Co, California

More About Arthur Cott and Bobbie Gano:

Marriage: 26 Sep 2018

Children of Arthur Cott and Ellen Cook are:

- 10574 i. Dennis Eugene¹⁴ Cott, born May 1948. He married Karen A. Panasci 29 Mar 1980 in Kern Co, California; born Apr 1955.

More About Dennis Cott and Karen Panasci:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1980, Kern Co, California

- 10575 ii. Ken Cott. He married Christine ?.
10576 iii. Cheryl Cott. She married Jack Sturdy.

5768. Joyce Iona¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1931 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Letcher Keith Morris**. He was born 18 Apr 1924 in Buchanan, Botetourt Co, Virginia, and died 24 Apr 2002 in Troutville, Botetourt Co, Virginia.

Children of Joyce Catt and Letcher Morris are:

- 10577 i. Marcia Susan¹⁴ Morris, born 24 Jul 1954. She married Tommy Lee Edwards 31 Aug 1979 in Botetourt, Virginia; born 08 Sep 1954.

More About Tommy Edwards and Marcia Morris:

Divorce: 01 Dec 1981, Botetourt, Virginia

Marriage: 31 Aug 1979, Botetourt, Virginia

- 10578 ii. Benjamin Matthew Morris, born 1975; died 1997.

5770. Alice Jean¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1937 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 20 May 2025 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Alvin Kurt Kaesewurm** 14 Jun 1951 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Oct 1928 in Mexico, Audrain Co, Missouri, and died 11 Sep 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Alice Jean Catt:

Alice "Jean" (Catt) Kaesewurm, 89, of Topeka, passed away Tuesday, May 20, 2025. She was born November 30, 1935, in Willard, Kansas, the daughter of Benjamin Harrison and Tressie Mae (Pendleton) Catt. Jean was a stay-at-home mother in her earlier years and later worked for Stormont-Vail Hospital in Topeka until retiring.

Jean married Alvin Kurt Kaesewurm on June 14, 1951 in Topeka, Kansas. He preceded her in death on September 11, 1991. Survivors include four children, Danny (Kathy) Kaesewurm, Candy Arndt, Ray (Marion) Kaesewurm and Alvin (Cynthia) Kaesewurm all of Topeka; two grandchildren, Connor Cunningham and Branwyn Kaesewurm; and a great-granddaughter, Aurora Cunningham; and her sister, Iona Morris. She was preceded in death by her parents; and seven siblings.

Jean loved her family especially grandchildren and great-granddaughter and enjoyed reading, cooking and spending time with family. Honoring her request, cremation is planned. A celebration of life ceremony will be held at a later date. Please check back for more information. Inurnment will be at

Valencia Cemetery, west of Topeka, Kansas.

More About Alvin Kaesewurm and Alice Catt:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1951, Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

Children of Alice Catt and Alvin Kaesewurm are:

- 10579 i. Danny¹⁴ Kaesewurm, born 15 Jul 1957. He married Kathy?.
- 10580 ii. Candy Kaesewurm, born Jun 1960. She married ? Arndt.
- 10581 iii. Alvin Kaesewurm, born Jun 1973. He married Cynthia ?.
- 10582 iv. Ray Kaesewurm. He married Marion ?.

5771. Robert Theodore¹³ Cott (George Edward¹² Catt, Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1914 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 20 Aug 1950 in South Gate Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Esther Edna Lee Campbell** 16 Jun 1938 in Sata Ana, California, daughter of Leander Campbell and Louisa Hunziker. She was born 31 Mar 1916 in San Antonio, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 28 Jul 1993 in Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Robert Cott and Esther Campbell:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1938, Sata Ana, California

Child of Robert Cott and Esther Campbell is:

- 10583 i. Linda Lee¹⁴ Cott, born 13 Aug 1940 in Bell, Los Angeles Co, California; died 31 Jul 1989 in Ovilla, Ellis Co, Texas. She married ? Rogers Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1933.

More About ? Rogers and Linda Cott:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

5772. Maryellen Belle¹³ Cott (George Edward¹² Catt, Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1916 in Wilsey, Morris Co, Kansas, and died 22 Nov 1996 in Riverside Co, California. She married **Roland Wilson** 21 Jan 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 02 Apr 1913 in Oakley, Cassia Co, Idaho, and died 26 Jul 1980 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Roland Wilson and Maryellen Cott:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1978, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Maryellen Cott and Roland Wilson is:

- 10584 i. Josephine Ethel¹⁴ Wilson, born 13 Mar 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Nov 1998 in Lake Elsinore, Riverside Co, California. She married Don D. Siesser 09 Aug 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1928.

More About Don Siesser and Josephine Wilson:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1956, Los Angeles Co, California

5773. Oliver George¹³ Cott (George Edward¹² Catt, Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1920 in Wilsey, Morris Co, Kansas, and died 12 Feb 1978 in Maywood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Madge Almeda Harmon** 08 Jan 1947 in California. She was born 20 Oct 1925, and died 17 May 2008.

More About Oliver Cott and Madge Harmon:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1947, California

Children of Oliver Cott and Madge Harmon are:

- 10585 i. Georgia¹⁴ Cott, born 1948.
- 10586 ii. Donna Marie Cott, born 29 Dec 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5776. Velma Lucille¹³ Higbee (Florence Louisa¹² Catt, Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1912 in Sliver Lake, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 13 Aug 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Homer Wilson Sykes** 07 Jun 1941 in Lyndon, Osage Co, Kansas. He was born 28 Feb 1910 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 11 Nov 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Homer Sykes and Velma Higbee:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Lyndon, Osage Co, Kansas

Children of Velma Higbee and Homer Sykes are:

- 10587 i. Homer Wilson¹⁴ Sykes, Jr., born 19 Jan 1942 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 10588 ii. Delores Ann Sykes, born 15 Jan 1943 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 10589 iii. Carol Lucille Sykes, born 05 Feb 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 10590 iv. Gary Lee Sykes, born 05 Feb 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 02 Jun 2021 in Olathe, Kansas.

5778. Velta Marie¹³ Sinclair (Florence Louisa¹² Catt, Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1966 in Clay, Missouri. She married **(1) Max L. Wilson**. She married **(2) Howard Albert Pearsall**. He was born 25 Jul 1914 in Marion, Marion Co, Kansas, and died 01 Feb 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Howard Albert Pearsall:

Howard Albert Pearsall, 48, of 3119 Peery, died yesterday Feb. 1, 1963 at St. Joseph hospital. Mr. Pearsall was a diesel mechanic. He was a member of the Teamsters union local No. 541. He was a veteran of World War II. Mr. Pearsall leaves his wife, Mrs. Velta Pearsall of the home; a daughter, Mrs. Najean Greer, 13605 East Forty-first, Independence; his mother, Mrs. Mary Pearsall, Portland, Oregon; a brother, Walter Pearsall, Long Beach, California; two sisters, Mrs. Alice Flynn, Seal Beach, California, and Mrs. Ruth Coultis, Portland, and a grandchild.

Funeral services will be at 11:30 o'clock Tuesday at the Muehlebach chapel. Burial will be in Memorial Park cemetery, Topeka. Friends may call at the chapel after 4 o'clock Sunday.

Child of Velta Sinclair and Howard Pearsall is:

- 10591 i. Najean¹⁴ Pearsall, born 1938. She married ? Greer.

5779. Lois Matura¹³ Cott (Isaac Dewey¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1921 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 2000 in Norco, Riverside Co, California. She married **Edward Charles Richards** 24 Feb 1940 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He was born 30 Apr 1915 in Byesville, Ohio, and died 30 Oct 2003 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Edward Charles Richards:
Census 2: 1950, 333 Valley View Ave; Temescal, Riverside Co, California
Occupation: 1950, cabinet builder contractor Riverside Co, California

More About Edward Richards and Lois Cott:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

Children of Lois Cott and Edward Richards are:

- + 10592 i. Joanne Lavonne¹⁴ Richards, born 09 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10593 ii. Melody Serene Richards, born 05 Mar 1944 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Dec 2017.
- + 10594 iii. Ronda Ruth Richards, born 13 Jun 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Jul 2020 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

5780. Winfred Theron¹³ Cott (Isaac Dewey¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1922 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 26 May 1990 in Susanville, Lassen Co, California. He married **Lawneta M. Base**. She was born 05 Feb 1918 in Caddo Co, Oklahoma, and died 15 Jul 2006 in Susanville, Lassen Co, California.

Notes for Lawneta M. Base:

Poulsbo resident Lawneta Cott died July 15, 2006 in Poulsbo. She was 88. Cott was born to Peter and Ann (Schartner) Base in Caddo County, Oklahoma on Feb. 5, 1918. She married Winfred T. Cott. She was a homemaker and a volunteer at Martha & Mary nursing home for many years. She enjoyed card making, scrapbooking, baking and quilting and attended the Poulsbo Church of the Nazarene.

Cott is survived by sons Terry (Karyn) Cott of Poulsbo and Duane (Beverly) Cott of Corona, Calif.; five grandchildren; and six great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Winfred T. Cott. Burial services will be at a later date at Diamond Crest Cemetery in Susanville, California.

Lawneta Cott, 88, of Poulsbo died Saturday July 15, 2006. She was born to Peter and Anna (Schartner) Base in Caddo County Oklahoma. She was a homemaker and volunteer at Martha Mary Nursing Home for many years. She attended Olympic Evangelical Free Church and Poulsbo Church of the Nazarene. She was the Links secretary for missionary support at the Poulsbo Church of the Nazarene. She enjoyed scrapbooking, card making, baking and quilting.

Her husband Winfred preceded her in death. She is survived by her son Terry Cott (Karyn) of Poulsbo and Duane Cott (Beverly of Corona California: her five grandchildren Stephen Cott of Seabeck David Cott of Orange, California. Jennifer Cott of University Place Mike Cott of San Diego, California. and Heather Roe of Marysville and six great-grandchildren.

Service: To be held later. Arrangement: The Stone Chapel. Memorial donation: Hospice of Kitsap County.

Children of Winfred Cott and Lawneta Base are:

- 10595 i. Duane Theron¹⁴ Cott, born 16 May 1946. He married Beverly Ann Quadros 08 Feb 1969 in Sacramento Co, California; born 24 Apr 1947.

More About Duane Cott and Beverly Quadros:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1969, Sacramento Co, California

- + 10596 ii. Terry Lee Cott, born 01 Jan 1949.

5781. John Alwin¹³ Cott (Isaac Dewey¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1927 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 02 Jun 2008 in Kingman, Mohave Co, Arizona. He married **Doris Janet Porter** 15 Jun 1949 in Abilene, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1931 in Hymer, Chase Co, Kansas, and died 2019.

More About John Cott and Doris Porter:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1949, Abilene, Kansas

Children of John Cott and Doris Porter are:

- 10597 i. Janet Leigh¹⁴ Cott, born 13 Jul 1950. She married Alvin Ray Smith; born 17 Mar 1946.
10598 ii. Tony Edward Cott, born 03 May 1955. He married Kristi Sue Hoff 20 Sep 1975.

Marriage Notes for Tony Cott and Kristi Hoff:

August 8, 1975 – The engagement of Kristi Sue Hoff and Tony Edward Cott is announced, and the couple plans to be married Sept. 20 at the YWCA in Riverside. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Jim Hoff of Rialto, and Mr. and Mrs. John Cott of Nuevo. The bride-elect and bridegroom are graduates of Eisenhower High School and are employed by Bob's Big Boy.

More About Tony Cott and Kristi Hoff:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1975

5782. Franklin Bohen¹³ Cott (Isaac Dewey¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1928 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jan 2008 in Mason, Washington. He married **Donna Bea Michler**. She was born 07 May 1927 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 07 Jul 2006.

Notes for Franklin Bohen Cott:

March 27, 1952 – Chief of Police L.H. Young announced Wednesday that the City Commission had confirmed his hiring of Franklin Cott, of Enterprise, as city patrolman, at their meeting Tuesday evening. Mr. Cott, is the son-in-law of Mr. and Mrs. Don Michler of this city, and the husband of the former Miss Donna Bea Michler. They have one child at two-year-old daughter. He will assume his duties April 1.

More About Franklin Bohen Cott:

Military service: US Marine Corps platoon 73

Child of Franklin Cott and Donna Michler is:

10599 i. ?¹⁴ Cott, born 1950.

5783. Simon Frank¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1927 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 09 Feb 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Barbara Jean Evans** 1960 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She was born in Peabody, Kansas. He married **(2) Ruth Wyvonne Homewood** 06 Jul 1968 in Emporia, Kansas.

More About Simon Cott and Barbara Evans:

Marriage: 1960, Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Simon Cott and Ruth Homewood:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1968, Emporia, Kansas

Children of Simon Cott and Barbara Evans are:

10600 i. Frank Simon¹⁴ Cott, Jr., born 13 Feb 1961. He married Casey ?.
+ 10601 ii. Carolyn Josephine Cott, born 10 Nov 1964 in Kansas.

Child of Simon Cott and Ruth Homewood is:

10602 i. Kevin Duaine¹⁴ Cott, born 29 Jan 1969 in Emporia, Kansas.

5784. Isaac Daniel¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1928 in Willard, Kansas, and died 27 Feb 2008. He married **Ellen Roosevelt**.

More About Isaac Daniel Cott:

Occupation: forestry department Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

Child of Isaac Cott and Ellen Roosevelt is:

10603 i. Tommy¹⁴ Cott.

5786. Raymond Duane¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1932 in Wabaunsee Co, Kansas, and died 09 Aug 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee Co,

Kansas. He married **Betty Jean Preach**. She was born in Sumner, Indiana.

More About Raymond Duane Cott:

Occupation: owner tree trimming business Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Betty Jean Preach:

Occupation: surgical technician

Children of Raymond Cott and Betty Preach are:

10604 i. William¹⁴ Cott, born Mar 1969.

More About William Cott:

Adoption: Aft. 1969

10605 ii. Sissy Cott.

More About Sissy Cott:

Adoption: Aft. 1969

5787. John Henry¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1934 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 08 Oct 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Laverne Corwick**. He married **(2) Bonnie Richardson**. She was born 30 Nov 1936. He married **(3) Yvonne Phillips** 1961.

More About John Cott and Yvonne Phillips:

Marriage: 1961

Child of John Cott and Bonnie Richardson is:

10606 i. Jeffery¹⁴ Cott, born 10 Jul 1978.

Children of John Cott and Yvonne Phillips are:

10607 i. John Henry¹⁴ Cott, Jr., born 26 Aug 1962.

10608 ii. Randall Lee (Randy) Cott, born 13 Sep 1963; died 2022.

10609 iii. Christina (Tina) Cott, born 24 Jun 1965.

10610 iv. Cindy Cott, born 24 Apr 1967.

10611 v. Sherri Lynn Cott, born 14 Jul 1968 in Missouri.

10612 vi. Timothy Michael (Timmy) Cott, born 16 Apr 1971. He married Kimberly Ann Huerter; born 01 Oct 1969.

5788. Agnes Marie¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1936 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Manford (Max) Cox**. He was born in Burton, Alabama. She married **(2) Bill Martin**. He died Oct 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Bill Martin:

Occupation: painter

Child of Agnes Cott and Manford Cox is:

10613 i. Angela Louise¹⁴ Cox, born Apr 1969.

More About Angela Louise Cox:

Adoption: Aft. 1969

5789. Patricia Ann¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans²,

Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1938 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Bill Simmons** in Stover, Missouri.

More About Bill Simmons and Patricia Cott:
Marriage: Stover, Missouri

Children of Patricia Cott and Bill Simmons are:

- 10614 i. Becky¹⁴ Simmons.
- 10615 ii. Joe Simmons.
- 10616 iii. Shelia Simmons.
- 10617 iv. Charlie Simmons.
- 10618 v. Gary Simmons.
- 10619 vi. Richard Simmons.
- 10620 vii. Daniel Simmons.

5790. Cecil Earl¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1940 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Marie ?**. He married **(2) Doris Ann Andrick**. She was born in Onaga, Kansas.

Children of Cecil Cott and Doris Andrick are:

- 10621 i. Crystal¹⁴ Cott.
- 10622 ii. Tracy Cott.

5791. Quillar Roy¹³ Cott (Oren Garland¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1930 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 17 Sep 2009 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas. He married **Irene P. Dixon** 25 Jan 1952. She was born 18 Mar 1936 in Bowlegs, Seminole Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Feb 2015 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas.

Notes for Quillar Roy Cott:

Alta Vista - Retired Staff Sergeant Quillar Roy Cott, 79, was called home Thursday, September 17, 2009 at St. Joseph's Nursing Home in Manhattan, Kansas. Quillar was born March 16, 1930 in Willard, Kansas and served over 20 years in the United States Army. He served in the Korean war and two tours in Germany. On January 25, 1952, he married Irene Dixon. They resided in Alta Vista for over 30 years. After his service in the Army, Quillar worked for the Wabaunsee County Road Dept. He is preceded in death by his parents, Ore and Sylvia Cott, a brother, Donnie Cott, and sister, Nancy Graybeal.

He is survived by his wife Irene; two sons, Steve Cott and his wife Sally of Council Grove, and Ron Cott and his wife Carol of Topeka; three grandchildren, Julie Cott of Council Grove, Tyson Cott of Alta Vista, Stacy Elstun and her husband Tim of Council Grove; and five great-grandchildren, Tyler Welcher of Council Grove, Darrin, Jagger, Connor, and Kierra Eslun of Council Grove.

Funeral Services to be held at Yorgensen-McLoan-Londeen Funeral Home at 1616 Poyntz Avenue, Manhattan, Kansas. Date to be determined. Military burial to follow at Ft. Riley.

Notes for Irene P. Dixon:

Irene P. Cott, 78, of Alta Vista, Kansas passed away peacefully on Feb. 20, 2015 at The Good Shepherd Hospice House in Manhattan, Kansas. Irene was born on March 18, 1936, in Bowlegs, Oklahoma to Earn and LaDema Dixon. She had a brother, Charles, and a sister, Evelyn, both who have preceded her in death. She married Quillar R. Cott on January 25, 1952, in Alma, Kansas. He preceded her in death on September 17, 2009. In their early days of marriage, they both enjoyed square dancing. She made their home in many different locations due to military travels, including Germany and Arizona. Irene was a member of the Pleasant Ridge Christian Church in Alta Vista. She enjoyed being outside and tending to the garden and birdwatching. She was an avid antique collector. She was a talented seamstress and wonderful cook. Her biggest joy was her family. She would go to the ends of the world to take care of them and make them happy.

She is survived by two sons, Steven and Sally Cott, Council Grove. Ron and Carol Cott, Topeka. Grandchildren, Julie Cott, Tyson and Amy Cott, Stacy and Tim Elstun, all of Council Grove. Great-Grandchildren, Tyler Welcher and Jessica Baker, Darrin, Jagger, Connor, Kierra, Jessa and Brenna Elstun, all of Council Grove, Great-Great Grandchildren, Caden Miltner and Carly Welcher, Council Grove.

Memorial Services will be held 1:30 p.m. Friday, February 27, 2015, at the Yorgensen-Meloan - Londeen Funeral Chapel in Manhattan with Pastor Clarence Sumners officiating. Inurnment will follow in the Kansas Veterans' Cemetery at Fort Riley, Manhattan, Kansas. The family requests donations be made in lieu of flowers to the Good Shepherd Hospice House in Manhattan, Kansas. Contributions may be left in care of the Yorgensen-Meloan-Londeen Funeral Home, 1616 Poyntz Avenue, Manhattan, Kansas 66502.

More About Quillar Cott and Irene Dixon:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1952

Children of Quillar Cott and Irene Dixon are:

- + 10623 i. Steven Arnold¹⁴ Cott, born 19 Nov 1952.
- 10624 ii. Ronald Cott, born 27 Oct 1954. He married Carol Ann Brandon; born 19 Aug 1958.

5792. Gerald Dwayne (Jerry)¹³ Cott (Oren Garland¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1931 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 08 Sep 2019 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married **Lorraine R. Goter**. She was born 28 Dec 1935 in Woodworth, Stutsman Co, North Dakota, and died 14 Nov 2017 in Lansing, Leavenworth Co, Kansas.

Notes for Gerald Dwayne (Jerry) Cott:

Gerald "Jerry" D. Cott, 87, Leavenworth, passed away, Sunday, September 8, 2019 at The University of Kansas Medical Center. He was born November 20, 1931 to Ora and Sylvia (Kelsey) Cott in Maple Hill, Kansas. Jerry was raised and spent much of his childhood in Willard, Kansas, "along the Kaw". After joining the Navy at 17 and serving four years, Jerry worked many years at the Fort Leavenworth Photo Lab. In 1974 Jerry started his business, Cott Photography and operated it until his retirement. Jerry enjoyed woodworking, playing the guitar, working on his farm and spending time with his grandchildren.

Jerry is survived by his three children, Christy (Marty) Buff, Dirk (Jodi) Cott, Carrie (Patrick) Powell, ten grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his wife, Lorraine, and his siblings, Roy Cott, Donald Cott, and Nancy Graybeal. Memorial contributions may be given to the Alzheimer's Association in loving memory of Lorraine.

The family would like to thank the SICU team at The University of Kansas Medical Center for all the exceptional care they received and Tom Bechtold for being an incredible neighbor. Visitation will be 9 to 10:30 A.M., Thursday, September 12, 2019 at Davis Funeral Chapel with a Celebration of Life service at 10:30 A.M.

Notes for Lorraine R. Goter:

Lorraine Cott, 81, Leavenworth, Kansas passed away Tuesday, November 14, 2017. Lorraine was born December 28, 1935 in Woodworth, North Dakota the daughter of Rudolph and Bertha (Hermann) Goter. On March 26, 1954 in Topeka, Kansas she married Gerald D. Cott. He survives her at their home. She is also survived by two daughters, Christy Anne Buff (Marlon), Lexington, South Carolina and Carrie Powell (Patrick), Kansas City, Missouri, one son, Dirk Cott (Jodi), Manhattan, Kansas, nine grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, eight sisters, two brothers and numerous other family members.

She taught preschool at Trinity Lutheran Church; Lorraine and her husband Jerry own and operated Cott Photography for fifteen years and later worked for Armed Forces Insurance until she retired. She was a homemaker, a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a member of the church choir and the church's women's organization for many years. Visitation will be 9:30 A.M., Saturday, November 18, 2017 with Funeral Service to follow at 10:30 A.M. at Trinity Lutheran Church, 2101 10th Ave, Leavenworth, Kansas.

Children of Gerald Cott and Lorraine Goter are:

- 10625 i. Richard H. (Dirk)¹⁴ Cott, born 23 Sep 1954. He married Jodi ?; born 24 Jan 1961.
- 10626 ii. Christy Anne Cott, born 14 May 1956. She married (1) Marlon Buff; born 28 Sep 1956. She married (2) ? Shelton. She married (3) ? Rivera.
- 10627 iii. Carrie Lea Cott, born 14 May 1961. She married Patrick Powell; born 10 Mar 1960.

5795. Jack David¹³ Catt (Marion M.¹², Joseph Michael¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1934 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 07 Aug 2023 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Dixie Imogne Copeland** 12 Jun 1955. She was born 23 Feb 1936 in Brown, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jack David Catt:

Jack David Catt, age 88, of Greenfield, passed away Monday, August 7, 2023 at Greenfield Healthcare Center. He was born in Shelby County on October 28, 1934, to Marion Catt and Julia (Bolander) Catt. Jack graduated from Greenfield High School in 1952 and attended Ball State University. He served in the United States Army from 1954 to 1956. On June 12, 1955, Jackie married Dixie (Copeland) Catt.

For many years, he was a self-employed General Contractor. Jack was a member of the Eden Masonic Lodge #477 and the Scottish Rite. In his free time, he enjoyed woodworking and learning about history.

Jack is survived by his loving wife, Dixie Catt of Greenfield; son, David (Diane) Catt of Wake Forest, North Carolina; daughter, Andrea Catt of Indianapolis; grandchildren, Elisha (Trey) Shehdan of Clayton, North Carolina, Megan Catt of Raleigh, North Carolina and Garrett Catt (Ashlyn Robbins) of Indianapolis; great-grandchildren, Avery Ruth, Savanna, Lucas and Max Shehdan; sisters-in-law, Beverly (John "Pud") Whisler, LaDonna (Allen) Kingen, Marlene Copeland (Johnny Murdoch) Copeland and Donna K. Copeland. He was preceded in death by his parents, Marion and Julia; mother and father-in-law, Dale and Dorothy Copeland; and brothers-in-law, Owen "Bud" and Roger Copeland.

Memorial visitation and service will be held on Friday, August 11, 2023 at Erlewein Mortuary & Crematory, 1484 W. US Hwy. 40, Greenfield, Indiana 46140. Visitation will be from 11:00 a.m. until 12:00 p.m. The memorial service will begin at noon. Pastor Mike Manning will officiate the service. Inurnment with military honors will follow at Philadelphia Church Cemetery in Greenfield. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made by mail to the American Cancer Society, PO Box 681405, Indianapolis, Indiana 46268 or envelopes will be available at the mortuary.

More About Jack Catt and Dixie Copeland:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1955

Children of Jack Catt and Dixie Copeland are:

- + 10628 i. David Ashley¹⁴ Catt, born 1963.
- 10629 ii. Andrea Valentina Catt, born Mar 1967.

5803. Barbara Ann¹³ Breece (John Edward (Johnny) (Brees)¹², Laura Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William R. Hartnett** 1969.

More About William Hartnett and Barbara Breece:

Marriage: 1969

Child of Barbara Breece and William Hartnett is:

- 10630 i. Charles Robert¹⁴ Hartnett, born 1973 in Lansdale, Pennsylvania; died 05 Sep 2009.

5807. Ronald Eugene¹³ Breece (John Edward (Johnny) (Brees)¹², Laura Ann¹¹ Catt, William

Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1954 in Indiana, and died 21 May 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Cynthia Meredith ?**.

Notes for Ronald Eugene Breece:

Ronald E. Breece, 31, Shirley, a Hancock County resident most of his life, died May 21, 1986 as a result of a traffic accident Wednesday in Indianapolis. Born Oct. 23, 1954, in Indianapolis, he was the son of John E. and Flossie (Brown) Breece, who both survive. A U.S. Marine Corps veteran, he was a tech support manager for National Underwriters, Indianapolis. He had formerly worked at Farm Bureau Inc., Indianapolis, and Fort Benjamin Harrison.

Surviving are his wife, Cynthia Meredith Breece; two children, Meredith Dawn and Maressa Lynne Breece; father and step-mother, John and Ada Breece, Charlottesville; mother and step-father, Flossie and William Dodd, Greenfield; six brothers, Edward and Michael Breece, both of Greenfield, Larry Breece, Charlottesville, Jesse Carlin, Knightstown, and Andrew and William Dodd, both of Greenfield; five sisters, Becky Carrol, Wilkinson, Joan Duffy, Indianapolis, Tona Glover, Kansas, and Tylynn Plowdrey and Martie Dodd, both of Greenfield; and maternal grandmother, Freida Harrison, Florida.

Services will be 10 a.m. Saturday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary, with the Rev. Hubert Nolan officiating. Burial will follow at Curry's Chapel Cemetery. Friends may call from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. today at the mortuary.

Children of Ronald Breece and Cynthia ? are:

- 10631 i. Meredith Dawn¹⁴ Breece.
- 10632 ii. Maressa Lynne Breece.

5808. John Michael¹³ Breece (John Edward (Johnny) (Brees)¹², Laura Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1960 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Nov 2007 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Evelyn J. Cummings**.

Notes for John Michael Breece:

John Michael Breece September 1, 1960 - November 25, 2007 John "Mike" Breece, 47, a resident of Greenfield, passed away Sunday, November 25, 2007 at Hancock Regional Hospital. He was born September 1, 1960 in Hancock County to Flossie (Brown) Dodd and the late John E. Breece. He was a member of the Army National Guard; enjoyed bowling, fishing, and spending time with his family and grandchildren. He was an avid video game player. He was formerly employed with Crates and Pallets or Fountaintown and formerly worked as an auto detailer with Perks Carwash.

Survivors include his wife, Evelyn J. (Cummings) Breece of Greenfield; two daughters, Angela N. (Jason) Hager of Knightstown and Alisha M. (David) Stapleton of Greenfield; mother, Flossie Dodd; step-mother, Ada Breece of Greenfield; four brothers, Edward Breece of Greenfield, Larry Breece of Wilkinson, Jessie Carlin of Wilkinson, and Bud Passmore of Montana; three sisters, Becky (Bobby) Carroll of Wilkinson, Laura K. Breece of Greenfield, and Joan (Breece) Duffy of Greenfield; two step-brothers, Bill Dodd of Anderson and AJ Dodd of Huntinsburg, In; three step-sisters, Tilynn Stevenson of Muncie, Marleena Jones of Belpens, In, Tona Golob of Indianapolis; two grandchildren, Nova N. Hager and Johnathan T. Hager; mother-in-law, Florence Cummings; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, and a brother, Ronald Breece.

Funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Friday at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, Greenfield with Pastor William Beauchamp officiating. Burial will follow at Currys Chapel Cemetery, Greenfield. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday from 11:00 a.m. until the time of service.

Children of John Breece and Evelyn Cummings are:

- + 10633 i. Angela N.¹⁴ Breece.
- 10634 ii. Alisha M. Breece. She married David Stapleton.

5814. Ronald Eugene¹³ Andis (Gertrude Kathleen¹² Catt, Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰,

Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1941 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Connie Loretta Kingen** 15 Aug 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Dec 1943 in Indiana, and died 05 Aug 2019.

Notes for Connie Loretta Kingen:

Connie L. Andis, 75 years old, passed away on Monday night, August 5, 2019. Connie was born on December 17, 1943 in Indianapolis, Indiana to the late J. Fred Kingen and Vivian I. (Seville) Kingen. On August 15, 1964 in Indianapolis, Connie and Ronald E. Andis were united in marriage. Along with Ronald, her husband of 55 years, Connie is survived by her sons, Nathaniel J. (Erica) Andis of South Bend and Kevin S. (Andrea) Andis of Fort Wayne; her four grandkids, Cody, Ethan, Gracin and Allison Andis; sisters Carmen (Norman) Phillips, Janice (Ronald) Carlton both of New Palestine, Indiana and Brenda (Dave) Linn of Mt. Juliet, Indiana.

Connie was a resident of South Bend since 1982 coming from Greenfield, Indiana area. She was a secretary for the State Welfare Department for 13 years and later became a cashier with the Target Department stores in South Bend for 25 years before her retirement in 2013.

Funeral services will be held at 1:00 PM on Thursday, August 8, 2019 at the Beaver Creek Wesleyan Church, 66027 Redwood Rd, North Liberty, Indiana 46554. Pastor Scott Hollebrands will officiate. Friends may visit the family from 11:00 AM until time of service at the church. Funeral services will also take place at 1:00 PM on Monday, August 12, 2019 at the Greenfield Wesleyan Church, 400 South Noble Street, Greenfield, Indiana 46140. Pastor Michael Frausto will officiate. Friends may visit the family from 11:00 AM until time of service at the church. Burial will follow at Reeves Cemetery, Greenfield, Indiana. In lieu of flowers, contributions in memory of Connie Andis may be donated to the choice of the donor. Palmer Funeral Home - Guisinger Chapel will be assisting the family with all the arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Ronald Andis and Connie Kingen:

July 10, 1964 - Mr. and Mrs. Fred Kingen, of Rt. 2, Greenfield, announce the approaching marriage of their daughter, Connie, to Rev. Ronald Andis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Andis, 519 North A Street, Greenfield. The wedding date is August 15, and the ceremony will be held at the First Church of the Nazarene, Indianapolis. The bride-to-be graduated from Hancock Central in the class of 1961 and will be a senior in God's Bible School, Cincinnati, Ohio, this fall. Mr. Andis graduated from Greenfield High School in 1958, and will be a senior in God's Bible School also.

More About Ronald Andis and Connie Kingen:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Ronald Andis and Connie Kingen are:

- 10635 i. Nathaniel Jason¹⁴ Andis, born 01 Jan 1978 in Indiana. He married Erica Lynn Wade 09 Jun 2001 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born Jun 1979 in Indiana.

Notes for Nathaniel Jason Andis:

Thirteen years of waiting for a local couple was rewarded late Sunday morning Jan. 1, 1978 with the birth of a 9-pound-1/2-ounce boy, the first birth reported in the county in 1978. The baby boy, Nathaniel Jason, was born to Ronald and Connie Andis, 307 Tague St., Sunday at 11:41 a.m. at Hancock County Memorial Hospital. The baby was delivered by Dr. John Moenning. The couple had been three years on the waiting list to adopt a child from an area adoption agency when Mrs. Andis was discovered to be pregnant.

More About Nathaniel Andis and Erica Wade:

Marriage: 09 Jun 2001, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 10636 ii. Kevin Shawn Andis, born May 1981 in Indiana. He married Andrea Irene Houtteman 07 Aug 2010 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born Aug 1982 in Indiana.

More About Kevin Andis and Andrea Houtteman:

Marriage: 07 Aug 2010, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

5815. Gloria Ann¹³ Andis (Gertrude Kathleen¹² Catt, Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹,

Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1942 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 2025 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married ? **Alexander**.

Notes for Gloria Ann Andis:

Gloria Ann (Andis) Alexander, 82, Greenfield, passed into the arms of her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on Saturday, February 22, 2025. Gloria was born on December 16, 1942, in Greenfield, Indiana, to Wilbur Charles and Gertrude Kathleen (Catt) Andis. Gloria loved her children and grandchildren to the fullest and enjoyed all the cherished moments she was able to spend with them. In Gloria's younger years, she enjoyed crocheting. She taught Sunday School. She loved camping. She worshipped at Immanuel Holiness Church. Gloria worked as a medical receptionist for West Minister Village North for many years.

Gloria is survived by her children: Pennie Ann (Mark) DeCoudres, Rodney Louis (Penny) Alexander, and Sonja Renee (William) Boyd; 12 grandchildren: Jeremy DeCoudres, Monica (Ron) Shelden, Tiffany (Troy) Archer, Matthew (Ashley) Alexander, Aaron (Olivia) Alexander, Mark (Kayla) Alexander, Benjamin Alexander, Samuel Alexander, Philip Alexander, Jessica (Michael) Miles, William (Bailey) Boyd, and Justin Boyd; 26 great-grandchildren; brother, Ronald Eugene Andis; and best friend, Henrietta Evans. Gloria was preceded in death by her parents; father of her children, Johnnie Alexander; infant twin brothers; and sister-in-law, Connie Andis.

Visitation will be on Monday, March 3, 2025, from 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, 1780 West Main Street, Greenfield. The funeral service will be held the following day, Tuesday, March 4, 2025, at 10:00 a.m. Burial will be in Park Cemetery.

Children of Gloria Andis and ? Alexander are:

- 10637 i. Johnnie¹⁴ Alexander.
- + 10638 ii. Pennie Ann Alexander, born 08 Jun 1960.
- + 10639 iii. Rodney Louis Alexander, born 16 Mar 1962.
- + 10640 iv. Sonja Renee Alexander, born 11 Oct 1968.

5822. Gregory Allen¹³ Catt (Russell Francis¹², Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1965 in Indiana. He married **Barbara Arlene Williams** 23 Jun 1984 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1966 in Indiana.

More About Gregory Catt and Barbara Williams:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1984, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Gregory Catt and Barbara Williams are:

- 10641 i. Joseph Gergory¹⁴ Catt, born 08 Jul 1985 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 10642 ii. Sierra Catt, born 09 Jan 1989. She married ? Mann.
- 10643 iii. Jayme Lea Catt, born 1991.
- + 10644 iv. Russell Steven Catt, born 26 Feb 1992; died 30 Jan 2026.

5827. David Glen¹³ Trent (Glen Richard¹², Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1944 in Picayune, Pearl River Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Feb 2016 in Richlands, Onslow Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Mildred Elizabeth Niece** 29 May 1965 in Charlottesville, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Aug 1946 in Letcher, Kentucky, and died 30 Dec 1991 in Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **(2) Irene Edwards** 09 Sep 1967 in Pink Hill, Lenoir Co, North Carolina.

Notes for David Glen Trent:

David Glen Trent, age 71, died Saturday, February 27, 2016 at home. Born August 12, 1944. Mr. Trent was a Air Force Veteran. He served as a police officer for over 40 years with departments in Indiana, Beulaville, and Kenansville.

He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Irene Edwards Trent of Richlands; four daughters, Darene

Paul of Indiana, Dawna Keisler, Indiana, Mary Wellman of Florida, Faith Weeks of Richlands; son, Christopher Trent of Richlands; sister, Rosemary of California; brothers, Charles Trent of Washington, Jim Trent of Indiana, Shawn Trent of Indiana; 11 grandchildren, and 17 great grandchildren.

Visitation Wednesday, March 3, 2016 7:00 PM to 9:00 PM Serenity Funeral Home Beulaville, North Carolina. Funeral Thursday, March 4, 2016 at 2:00 PM Calvary Baptist Church Jacksonville, North Carolina. Interment East Duplin Memorial Gardens in Beulaville, North Carolina.

More About David Trent and Mildred Niece:

Marriage: 29 May 1965, Charlottesville, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About David Trent and Irene Edwards:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1967, Pink Hill, Lenoir Co, North Carolina

Child of David Trent and Mildred Niece is:

- 10645 i. David Glen¹⁴ Trent, Jr., born 12 Mar 1966 in Indiana; died 28 Mar 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of David Trent and Irene Edwards are:

- + 10646 i. Mary Dollina¹⁴ Trent, born 18 Sep 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 2018 in Fruitland Park, Lake Co, Florida.
10647 ii. Darene Trent. She married Dwayne Paul.
10648 iii. Dawna Trent. She married Mikal Keisler.
10649 iv. Faith Trent. She married ? Weeks.
10650 v. Christopher Trent.

5828. James Richard¹³ Trent (Glen Richard¹², Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1946 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 2023 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Yvonne Ruth Wilhelm** 01 Jun 1968 in Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Candie Jill Nolte** 09 May 1973 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born Nov 1953.

Notes for James Richard Trent:

James Richard Trent, 76, Greenfield, passed away at home on Friday, September 29, 2023, surrounded by loving family. He was born on December 18, 1946, in Greenfield, Indiana, to Glen Richard and Crystal Christine (Smith) Trent. He graduated from Arsenal Tech High School in Indianapolis. James served in the U.S. Navy from November 1964 to December 1967. He married his love, Candie Jill Nolte on May 9, 1973. James worked in quality control for Roll Coater metal fabricating in Greenfield for 45+ years. James was a quiet, simple, basic man. He was an avid golfer. He attended Curry's Chapel Church.

He is survived by his loving wife Candie Trent of 50 years; their children, Aaron James (Linda) Trent and Jasmine Kalyca Trent Tidrow; grandchildren: Kylan Trent, Cora Trent, Liam Trent, Jonathan Tidrow, Lauren Tidrow and Joshua Foster; great-granddaughter, Raelyn Tidrow; siblings, Rosemary Dern and Shawn Trent; and several nieces and nephews. James was preceded in death by his parents and brothers, David Trent and Charles Trent.

Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Greenfield, is of service to the Trent family during their loss. Visitation, funeral services, and military burial rites will all be private to family and Curry Chapel Church members.

More About James Trent and Yvonne Wilhelm:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1968, Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana

More About James Trent and Candie Nolte:

Marriage: 09 May 1973, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of James Trent and Candie Nolte are:

- 10651 i. Aaron James¹⁴ Trent, born 15 Mar 1976 in Indiana. He married Charity L. Jordan 12 Sep 1998 in Shirley,

Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1976 in Indiana.

More About Aaron Trent and Charity Jordan:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1998, Shirley, Hancock Co, Indiana

10652 ii. Jasmine Kalyca Trent.

5831. Charles Dewayne (Bookie)¹³ Trent (Glen Richard¹², Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1951 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 2018 in Greenfield, Ohio. He married **(1) Mary Linda Burris** 17 Apr 1970 in Kleberg Co, Texas. She was born 1947. He married **(2) Regina Dawn Middleton** 27 Mar 1976. She was born Dec 1952.

Notes for Charles Dewayne (Bookie) Trent:

Charles Dewayne "Bookie" Trent, age 66, of Greenfield, Ohio, passed away Tuesday, March 27, 2018 at his home. He was born on April 17, 1951 in Greenfield, Indiana, the son of Glen Richard and Chrystal (Smith) Trent. He served in the United States Navy and was a former member of the Eagles, VFW, and American Legion. Bookie was a self-employed Drywall Finisher and Hanger, and was also formerly employed as a forman/metal stud framer with General Dynamics.

He is survived by his wife, Regina (Middleton) Trent, whom he married August 7, 1976; two sons, Charles Daugherty of Greenfield, Indiana and Cody Trent of Greenfield, Ohio; four daughters, Evalina Chaffin of Corpus Christi, Texas, Kristie Cross of Greenfield, Indiana, Jacinda (Jeremy) Wilson of Greenfield, Ohio, and Brandy (Sean) Gillaspie of Indianapolis, Indiana; three grandsons, Ricky and David Thompson, and Chris Cox; two granddaughters, Felicity Erwin and Trinity Chaffin; two great granddaughters, Lillian and Eliza; two brothers, James (Candi) Trent and Shawn (Caroline) Trent both of Greenfield, Indiana; one sister, Rosemary Ellis-Dean of Redmond, California; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, David Trent and both parents.

He will be cremated and a Celebration of Life will be 12:00 P.M Sunday, April 15 at Riley Park in Greenfield, Indiana. The Murray-Fettrero Funeral Home of Greenfield, Ohio is serving the family.

More About Charles Trent and Mary Burris:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1970, Kleberg Co, Texas

More About Charles Trent and Regina Middleton:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1976

Child of Charles Trent and Mary Burris is:

10653 i. Evalena Christine¹⁴ Trent, born 13 Aug 1970 in Kleberg, Texas. She married Roger Alan Chaffin 19 Jan 1993 in Nuences Co, Texas; born 08 Dec 1965.

More About Roger Chaffin and Evalena Trent:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1993, Nuences Co, Texas

Child of Charles Trent and Regina Middleton is:

10654 i. Kristie Mae¹⁴ Trent, born 1974 in Indiana. She married (1) ? Cross. She married (2) Jeremy A. Fox 21 Aug 1999 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1973 in Indiana.

More About Jeremy Fox and Kristie Trent:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1999, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

5832. Linda¹³ Tutrow (Violet Lucile¹² Conger, Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Terry E. Bruner** 03 Dec 1966. He was born 22 Mar 1943, and died 10 Jan 2016 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Terry E. Bruner:

Terry E. Bruner, 72 of Greenfield passed away Sunday, January 10, 2016 in Greenfield. He was born March 22, 1943 in Greenfield to the late Oren J. Bruner and Martha (Elliott) Murphy. Terry was a graduate of Greenfield Central High School and was proud of his acceptance into the National Honor Society. He served in the U.S. Army during the Vietnam era where he was assigned to Army Security through the National Security Agency. He married Linda M. (Tutrow) Bruner on December 3, 1966. Together they made their home and were lifelong residents of Greenfield. Terry was active in the community theater for 25 years, a member of the American Legion, VFW and a longtime volunteer for Hancock Regional Hospital. Prior to his retirement in 1999 Terry was a firefighter and millwright for General Motors at the Allison's location and was the Security Coordinator for the 10th Pan Am Games in Indianapolis.

He is survived by his wife Linda of Greenfield; sons, Chad Bruner of Morristown, Todd Bruner of Shelbyville; daughter, Linda K. Bruner of Greenfield; sisters; Linda Rowe of Colorado, Marty Murphy, Robin Felkins both of Indianapolis and three grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents and 2 sisters.

Friends may call 10 am 1 pm, Thursday, January 14, 2016 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, 1780 West Main, Greenfield, Indiana 46140. Services will follow at 1 pm. Burial with military graveside rites at Park Cemetery immediately following the service. Memorial contributions may be made in Terry's honor to the Alzheimers Association, 50 East 91st Street, Suite 100, Indianapolis, Indiana 46209.

More About Terry Bruner and Linda Tutrow:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1966

Children of Linda Tutrow and Terry Bruner are:

- 10655 i. Chad¹⁴ Bruner.
- 10656 ii. Todd Bruner.
- 10657 iii. Linda K. Bruner.

5834. Teresa¹³ Tutrow (Violet Lucile¹² Conger, Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Steven L. Dickerson** 06 Apr 1984. He was born 24 Apr 1955 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 2023 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Steven L. Dickerson:

Steven L. Dickerson, 67 of Greenfield, Indiana passed away at his residence on January 2, 2023. He was born to the late Robert Leon and Elizabeth (Beaver) Dickerson on April 24, 1955 in Greenfield, Indiana. He married Teresa (Tutrow) Dickerson on April 6, 1984, she survives.

In addition to his wife, Teresa he is survived by his 2 children, Joshua Dickerson and Danyelle Tutrow; 6 grandchildren, Sheyenne, Joshua Jr., Summer, Makenzie, Landen and Jackson; 3 brothers, Donald "Doc", Dennis "Denny" and Robert "Bobby". His 2 Donna Bertrum and Diane Hammond; along with many nieces and nephews; also his beloved dog, Sassy.

Services for Steven will held Friday, January 6, 2023 with visitation from 1PM-2PM at Stillinger Family Funeral Home 1780 W. Main St Greenfield, Indiana 46140. Stillinger's is honored to serve the family of Steven.

More About Steven Dickerson and Teresa Tutrow:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1984

Children of Teresa Tutrow and Steven Dickerson are:

- 10658 i. Joahua¹⁴ Dickerson.
- 10659 ii. Danyelle Dickerson.

5836. James Ralph (Roger)¹³ Tutrow (Violet Lucile¹² Conger, Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1953 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 2023. He married **Dinah Mae Ellis**. She was born 21 Jun 1957, and died 11 Apr 2013 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Ralph (Roger) Tutrow:

James "Roger" Ralph Tutrow, 70, Indianapolis, passed away on Tuesday, October 17, 2023, in Community Hospital East. He was born on September 14, 1953, in Greenfield, to Gerald Junior and Violet Lucille (Conger) Tutrow. James was a welding mechanic at various shops and scrapyards including Johnson's, Graddy's, Field's, and Payne's. Once upon a time, he was a racing mechanic for Bob Sebastian. He also framed houses alongside his son, Shane. He enjoyed fishing, rabbit hunting, and camping.

He is survived by his children: James, Jr. (Rebecca) Tutrow, Shane (Jessica) Tutrow, and Ashley Cross; 18 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; and siblings: Gerald Tutrow, Linda Bruner, Monica McPherson, Trudy Rowe, and Teresa Dickerson. James was preceded in death by his parents; son, Chris Tutrow; and mother of his children, Dinah Tutrow.

Visitation will be on Monday, October 23, 2023, from 12:00 noon until 1:00 p.m. at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, 1780 West Main Street, Greenfield, with the service immediately following. Burial will take place in Park Cemetery.

Notes for Dinah Mae Ellis:

Dinah Mae Tutrow, 55 of Greenfield passed away Thursday, April 11, 2013 at Community Hospital East, Indianapolis. She was born June 21, 1957 in Camden, TN to the late Randle W. Ellis and Pauline (Robinson) Wilson. Dinah was a homemaker and was known as Momma Tutrow to all her childrens friends. She loved to sing, shop and garage sale.

Dinah is survived by her husband, James R. Tutrow Sr., sons; Michael Shane Tutrow, James R. Tutrow Jr. Christopher Adam Tutrow, daughter; Ashley D. Tutrow all of Greenfield, brothers; Joe Ted Ellis of Paris, TN., Wayne Ellis of Huntsville, Al., sisters; Sherry Hillard, Camden, Tennessee, and Donna Robinson of Iowa. She was preceded in death by her parents, brothers Harold Ellis and David Ellis and sister Melissa Ellis.

Services for Dinah will be 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 16, 2013 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, 1780 West Main Street, Greenfield, Indiana 46140 with burial to follow at Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Friends may call from 11:00 am until the time of service at the funeral home.

Children of James Tutrow and Dinah Ellis are:

- 10660 i. James Ralph¹⁴ Tutrow, Jr.. He married Rebecca ?.
- 10661 ii. Michael Shane Tutrow. He married Jessica ?.
- 10662 iii. Ashley Tutrow. She married Michael Cross.
- 10663 iv. Christopher Adam Tutrow, born 22 Jun 1992; died 02 Oct 2013.

Notes for Christopher Adam Tutrow:

Christopher Adam Tutrow, 21 of Greenfield passed away on Wednesday October 2, 2013. He was born on June 22, 1992 in Greenfield, the son of James R. Tutrow Sr and the late Dinah Mae (Ellis) Tutrow. He attended Old Bethel United Methodist in Indianapolis. Christopher loved to draw and being a loving father.

Surviving relatives include daughter, Maci Tutrow of Indianapolis, father James R. Tutrow Sr. of Indianapolis, brothers, Michael Shane (Lisa) Tutrow, James R. Tutrow Jr. and Dylan Helsley all of Greenfield, sisters, Ashley D. (Michael) Tutrow Hall of Indianapolis and Alexa Helsley of Greenfield, Biological dad Max Helsley, girlfriend, Nikki Arthur of Indianapolis. Christopher is preceded in death by his mother, Dinah Mae (Ellis) Tutrow. Graveside services will be on Friday October 11, 2013 at 2:00 p.m. at Park Cemetery 621 S. State Street Greenfield, Indiana 46140. Visitation will be on Friday October 11, 2013, from 1:00 to 1:45 p.m. at the Stillinger Family Funeral Home 1780 West Main Street Greenfield, Indiana 46140.

5837. Gregory Allen¹³ Tutrow (Violet Lucile¹² Conger, Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1955 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Oct 2018 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Debra Kay Davis** 11 Apr 1975 in Jascckson Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Tammy Adams** 21 Jun 1997.

Notes for Gregory Allen Tutrow:

Gregory Tutrow, age 63 of Greenfield passed away Monday, October 22, 2018 at his home. He was born July 21, 1955 in Greenfield to the late Gerald and Violet (Conger) Tutrow. He married Tammy (Adams) Tutrow on June 21, 1997. Greg enjoyed fishing and gambling. He is survived by his wife Tammy, sons; Leland Berry, Gregory Tutrow Jr., James Shearer, Jeffrey Stratton, Dustin Stratton, daughters; Shannon Johnson, Shondra Davis, brothers; Gerald Tutrow, James Tutrow, sisters; Linda Bruner, Monica (Sue) McPherson, Trudy Rowe, Teresa Dickerson and 20 grandchildren. He has preceded in death by his parents.

Friends may call 4-8 pm, Thursday, October 25, 2018 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, 1780 West Main St, Greenfield. Funeral service 10 am, Friday, October 26 at the funeral home with burial immediately following at Park Cemetery, Greenfield.

More About Gregory Tutrow and Debra Davis:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1975, Jasckson Co, Missouri

More About Gregory Tutrow and Tammy Adams:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1997

Child of Gregory Tutrow and Debra Davis is:

- 10664 i. Shondra Marie Kay¹⁴ Tutrow, born 1977 in Indiana. She married John Michael Davis 11 Aug 2000 in Lemont, Rush Co, Indiana; born 1971 in Indiana.

More About John Davis and Shondra Tutrow:

Marriage: 11 Aug 2000, Lemont, Rush Co, Indiana

5838. Philip Allan¹³ Jackson (Marlene Rose¹² Conger, Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1960 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 2018 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Lois Rene Conley** 15 Mar 1991 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1971 in Indiana.

Notes for Philip Allan Jackson:

Philip A. Jackson, 58, of Knightstown, passed away Sunday, August 19, 2018 at his residence. He was born April 21, 1960 in Rushville the son of Edward E. (Carol) Jackson & Marlene Jackson. Philip was a 1979 graduate of Knightstown High School and worked at ACME Plumbing for 12 years. He enjoyed camping and loved spending time with his family and especially his grandchildren. He enjoyed playing cards and pool, where he was known as a pool shark. He was a member of Wilkinson Church of Christ. His best hobby was spending time every day with his dad.

He is survived by his wife of 28 years, Rene Jackson; sons, Jonas Jackson of Knightstown, Jeremiah (Angel) Jackson of Martinsville; daughter, Philishia Jackson (Chris McDougall) of Knightstown; son-in-law, Jacob Davis of New Castle; grandchildren, Joe, Faith, Grace, Darien and Rosealeea; his parents; siblings, Dan (Lisa) Jackson of Raysville, Sally McClurg of New Castle, Ron (Angie) Jackson of Shirley; step brother, David Dodd; step sister, Donna Hampton; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded death by a son, Vincent Jackson; grandparents, Lois and Wilbur Jackson; and step brother, Joey Dodd.

Services will be at 3:00 p.m. Wednesday, August 22, 2018 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service Knightstown Chapel with Pastor Ryan McCarty officiating. Burial will follow in Carthage Cemetery. Friends may call from 11:00 a.m. until the time of service on Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be given to the Philip A. Jackson Memorial Fund, c/o Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service, 7355 S. State Rd. 109 Knightstown, IN 46148. Condolences.

More About Philip Jackson and Lois Conley:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1991, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Philip Jackson and Lois Conley are:

- 10665 i. Jonas¹⁴ Jackson.
- 10666 ii. Jeremiah Jackson. He married Angel ?.
- 10667 iii. Philishia Jackson. She married Chris McDougall.
- 10668 iv. Vincent Jackson.

5846. Terry C.¹³ Vest (Marjorie Louise¹² Catt, Emery Martin¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1956 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 2005 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Allen Schoultz**. He was born 12 Mar 1954.

Notes for Terry C. Vest:

Terry C. Shoultz, 68, of Petersburg passed away Saturday, August 16, 2025 at Amber Manor Nursing Home in Petersburg. She was born August 25, 1956 in Greenfield, Indiana to Arthur and Marjorie (Catt) Vest. Terry had been the manager at the Petersburg Dairy Queen for 15 years. She had worked at many of the other restaurants in Petersburg, the Jay C store and for the former Pamida Store. She was involved with the Beadle Bunch Relay for Life group. Terry enjoyed camping, swimming, and fishing. Her greatest joy was spending time with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Terry is survived by her husband, Allen Shoultz of Petersburg; daughters, Dawn Stelling Beadle of Petersburg, and Amy Hook (Kevin) of Petersburg; brother, Robert Vest (Peggy) of New Palestine, IN; sister, Phyllis Evans (Tony) of Greenfield; grandsons, Timothy Joseph Stelling, Blane Gress, and Nathan Hook; great-grandchildren, Tess Lance, Beckam, and Brixley Gress, Liam, Connor and Emma Hook. Terry was preceded in death by her parents; grandson, Tristan Stelling; and brother Phil Vest.

A funeral service will be held celebrating Terry's life at 2 p.m. Friday Eastern Time, August 22, 2025 at the Corn-Colvin Funeral Home in Oakland City. Burial will follow in the Martin Cemetery in Pike County. Visitation will be from 12 until 2 p.m. on Friday at the funeral home.

Children of Terry Vest and Allen Schoultz are:

- 10669 i. Dawn¹⁴ Schoultz.
- 10670 ii. Amy Schoultz.

5847. Dorothy Ethel¹³ Wadsworth (Ethel Jerusha¹² Crane, Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1913 in Denver, Colorado, and died 14 Jul 1995 in Riverside Co, California. She married **(1) Edwin Albert Shelby**. He was born 05 Mar 1913 in Trinidad, Colorado, and died 30 Apr 1994 in Riverside Co, California. She married **(2) Alonzo Minot Leonard** 11 Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He was born 25 Jul 1914 in Denver, Colorado, and died 12 Jun 1955.

More About Alonzo Leonard and Dorothy Wadsworth:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1937, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Dorothy Wadsworth and Edwin Shelby is:

- 10671 i. Edwin Albert¹⁴ Shelby, Jr., born Dec 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Dorothy Wadsworth and Alonzo Leonard is:

- 10672 i. Ethelynn Jean¹⁴ Leonard, born Mar 1939 in Colorado. She married Robert D. Werkheiser 11 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1939.

More About Robert Werkheiser and Ethelynn Leonard:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

5848. Fay Edwin¹³ Crane (Carl Daniel (Carlton)¹², Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1917 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1998. He married **Wanda Marie Weasel** 28 Aug 1937 in Indiana. She was born 31 Aug 1918 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co,

Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2013 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Fay Crane and Wanda Weasel:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Indiana

Children of Fay Crane and Wanda Weasel are:

- 10673 i. Faye Lynn¹⁴ Crane, born 15 Dec 1941 in Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married ? Reaume.
- 10674 ii. Sharon Lee Crane, born Jul 1943 in Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married ? Kime.

5849. Alice Beatrice¹³ Crane (Carl Daniel (Carlton)¹², Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1915 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1954. She married **Lee Gerald Irelan** 10 Nov 1939 in Indiana. He was born 31 Dec 1915 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Lee Irelan and Alice Crane:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1939, Indiana

Child of Alice Crane and Lee Irelan is:

- + 10675 i. Karlene (Peachy)¹⁴ Irelan, born 11 Dec 1943 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 05 Aug 2020 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5851. Ilene Ruth¹³ Crane (Carl Daniel (Carlton)¹², Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1920 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leroy Frederick Tirb** 26 Feb 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Tirb and Amanda Ernst. He was born 08 Jul 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1996 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ilene Ruth Crane:

Burial: 1990, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Social Security Number: 368-14-1571

More About Leroy Frederick Tirb:

Burial: 1996, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Social Security Number: 368-28-8046

More About Leroy Tirb and Ilene Crane:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ilene Crane and Leroy Tirb is:

- + 10676 i. Richard Allen¹⁴ Tirb, born 13 Jan 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2021 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana.

5853. Keith Donald¹³ Crane (Leland Teddy¹², Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ann Farley** 08 Mar 1958 in Trinity, California. She was born 29 May 1936 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 12 May 2019 in Weaverville, California.

Notes for Ann Farley:

Ann Farley Crane, 82, of Weaverville, passed away May 12, 2019, with her husband of 61 years by her side. She was born to the late James and Agnes Farley, on May 29, 1936 in San Francisco and soon

located to Trinity County where she would spend most of her life. Ann graduated from Trinity High School at the age of 16 in 1952, received a BA in Education from the University of California – Davis in 1956, and obtained a Teaching Credential from California State University Chico. She married Keith Crane in 1958, and they lived in Weaverville until her death. Ann is survived by five children: Julie Ciruli of Green Valley, Arizona; Margaret Crane of Davis; Amy Munger of Pasadena; Brian Crane of Redding; and Michael Crane of Pleasant Hill. She is also survived by 11 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

Ann's Trinity County and Irish heritage was important to her. She was the great granddaughter of Eliza Todd who came to Weaverville from Ireland in 1851, impressively hiking the last Old Shasta to Weaverville stretch carrying her newborn baby and her husband's boots. In addition, Ann's Uncle Charlie (Creamer) was the stage coach driver on the stage that was held up by Black Bart on Trinity Mountain, her step Uncle Buck (Montgomery) was the Weaverville Stage Wells Fargo guard that was shot and killed by the Ruggles Brothers along Middle Creek near Old Shasta, and her Uncle Jock (Todd) tended the LaGrange Ditch from Emerald Lake to Bridge Camp along Stuarts Fork. In Ann's early years she could be seen belly up to the bar for meals at the family owned New York Hotel & Saloon, teaching swimming lessons in the Trinity River near Steel Bridge Road, or on horseback traveling to and from Morris Meadows in the Trinity Alps.

Education and Adventure were also an important part of Ann's life. Following her mother's Trinity High School teaching footsteps, Ann was a school teacher for 30 years at Weaverville Elementary School and instilled in a couple generations of Weaverville youth the importance of education including, but certainly not limited to, her five children who all graduated from four-year California universities. Ann also mixed education and adventure leading her family in a VW Bus (mostly) 8-month trip across United States and Western Europe in 1970 (not entirely what you think...), twisting her kids arms to join her on annual Ashland Shakespeare trips and plays at the Curran in San Francisco, mandating annual family pack trips all over the Trinity Alps, and immersing herself in the culture of people all over the Americas, Europe, Asia, and Australia. In her later years, Ann could be seen reading a good mystery novel on the deck of her Weaverville home, walking with good friends on the roads and trails around Weaverville, leading tours of historic downtown Weaverville, picking spring bouquets of Mountain Irises and Shooting Stars, and hounding her grandkids to pick some Trinity County blackberries so she could make her infamous blackberry jam and cobbler.

Ann was buried at Weaverville Cemetery following a family funeral mass at St. Patrick's Catholic Church on May 17th. The family will have a Celebration of Life Brunch open to the public on July 3rd at the Lewiston Hotel in Lewiston, California from 10 am to 1 pm. The family requests that people make donations to either the Trinity County Friends of the Library or the Weaverville Cemetery Association in lieu of flowers or other gifts.

More About Keith Crane and Ann Farley:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1958, Trinity, California

Children of Keith Crane and Ann Farley are:

- 10677 i. Michael¹⁴ Crane.
- 10678 ii. Brian Fraley Crane, born 18 Nov 1960. He married Denise Fine 16 Sep 1989 in San Jose Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Brian Crane and Denise Fine:

A Sept. 16, 1989 wedding at Santa Teresa Catholic Church in San Jose is planned by Denise Dine of San Jose and Brian Crane of Redding. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Fine of San Jose. Her fiancé is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Keith Crane of Weaverville.

The bride, a 1982 graduate of Gunderson High School in San Jose, attended West Valley Junior College in Saratoga and San Jose State university. He is employed as a secretary at IBM in San Jose. Her fiancé, a 1979 graduate of Trinity High School in Weaverville, graduated from the University of California at Davis in 1984 with a bachelor of science degree in civil engineering. He is employed as a design engineer for the state Department of Transportation in Redding.

More About Brian Crane and Denise Fine:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1989, San Jose Co, California

- 10679 iii. Amy Elizabeth Crane, born 14 Dec 1961 in Shasta Co, California. She married Mark Munger 04 May 1990.

Marriage Notes for Amy Crane and Mark Munger:

May 4, 1990 wedding at St. Patrick's Church in Weaverville is planned by Amy Elizabeth Crane of

Weaverville and Mark Munger of Davis. The bride-elect is the daughter of Kieth and Ann Crane of Weaverville. Her fiancé is the son of Maynard and Marilee Munger of Walnut Creek and Mary and Bruce Basting of Danville. The bride elect received her bachelor of arts degree from the University of California at Santa Barbara. She is an administrative assistant for Chevron in Sacramento. Her fiancé received his bachelor of science degree from the University of California at Davis. He is doing produce merchandising for the Nolan Network in Davis.

More About Mark Munger and Amy Crane:
Marriage: 04 May 1990

- 10680 iv. Margaret A. Crane, born 26 Aug 1963 in Shasta Co, California.
- 10681 v. Julie Patricia Crane, born 02 Sep 1966 in Shasta Co, California. She married Christopher A. Ciruli 18 Sep 1999.

Marriage Notes for Julie Crane and Christopher Ciruli:

Julie Patricia Crane, formerly of Weaverville, and Christopher A. Ciruli of Tubac, Arizona, were wed at 1:30 p.m. Sept. 18, 1999 at St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Weaverville. The Rev. Keith Canterbury officiated. The bride is the daughter of Kieth and Ann Crane of Weaverville. The groom is the son of Mrs. Ceva Ciruli of Green valley, Arizona, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ciruli Jr. of Tubac.

Maid of honor was Margaret Crane, sister of the bride. Bridesmaid was Amy Munger, sister of the bride. Best man was Charles Ciruli III, brother of the groom. Groomsman was Panagotis Axas. Ushers were Robert Bennen Jr., Carolos Alfaro, Matt Harper and Eric Dason.

A reception was held at the Carville Inn near Trinity Center. The couple took a trip to Italy. They live in Tubac. The bride is a graduate of Trinity High School in Weaverville and the University of California at Davis. She works in export of California agricultural products to countries all over the world. The groom is a graduate of Sahuarita High School in Arizona and Northern Arizona University in Flagstaff. He is a partner in his family's business, which markets produce grown in Mexico, Central American and South American.

More About Christopher Ciruli and Julie Crane:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1999

5856. Robert Gene¹³ Catt (Frank W.¹², James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1920 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1996 in Lee Co, Florida. He married **Lois Anne (Kitty) Porter** 12 Oct 1939 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 25 May 1920 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 2010 in California.

Notes for Lois Anne (Kitty) Porter:

Lois A. (Kitty) Catt, 90, a resident of California, formerly of Anderson passed away October 3, 2010 at the Petaluma Valley Hospital in California. She was born May 25, 1920 in Greenfield, Indiana to the late Guy W. Porter and Laura (Farrell) Botsford. Lois was a legal secretary and served as an administrative assistant at both Anderson University and Ball State. She was a member of the 1st Baptist Church in Alexandria, Indiana, the Meadow Brook Baptist Church in Anderson, Indiana and was a member of the O.E.S. She enjoyed singing and crocheting.

She is survived by a son, Gregory (Dottie) Catt of Petaluma, California; 6 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 1 great-great grandchild. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Catt and sister, Garnett Casady.

A graveside service will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Monday, October 11, 2010 at the Walnut Ridge Cemetery. Arrangements have been entrusted to Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, Greenfield. Comments " Gail Our loved and Glenn thoughts your - November Mom and so prayers 21, very 2011 much. at will 04:54 be She PM with was you a as special you go part through of our this lives. difficult time.

More About Robert Catt and Lois Porter:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1939, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Robert Catt and Lois Porter is:

- + 10682 i. Gregory Wayne¹⁴ Catt, born 13 Nov 1947 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

5858. Charles Carrol¹³ Catt (Frank W.¹², James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes

(John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Clova Wicker** 1946. She was born 10 Dec 1927.

More About Charles Catt and Clova Wicker:
Marriage: 1946

Child of Charles Catt and Clova Wicker is:

- 10683 i. Pamela Sue¹⁴ Catt, born 12 Jun 1948 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Franklin Delano Patterson 23 Sep 1966 in Chesterfield, Madison Co, Indiana; born Jul 1944 in Arkansas.

More About Franklin Patterson and Pamela Catt:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1966, Chesterfield, Madison Co, Indiana

5860. Phyllis Jean¹³ Ahlbrand (Effie Irene¹² Catt, James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Vaughn Cassady** Jan 1945 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Mar 1920 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 06 May 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Phyllis Jean Ahlbrand:

Phyllis J. Cassady, 90, of Indianapolis, passed away July 7, 2015. She was born March 26, 1925 in Greenfield, Indiana, to the late Oscar C. and Irene Catt Ahlbrand. Phyllis was a graduate of Shortridge High School, married Edward Cassady in 1945, and was employed with Blue Cross/Blue Shield for 20 years, retiring in 1981.

Phyllis was a member of Southport Presbyterian Church and past President of the Edgewood Elementary School PTA. After retirement, she was an ambassador for Blue Cross & Blue Shield and then later Acordia Senior Benefits, helping many senior citizens with Medicare and insurance issues. Phyllis served on the board and was also past president of the Board of Directors for Perry Senior Citizens Services and was a member of INCA Travel Study Club, Penn Oak Homemakers, and most recently Phyllis was a volunteer at Southport Presbyterian Church especially in leading the Prayer Shawl Ministry.

Phyllis is survived by her children, Mark (Claudie) Cassady, Jay Lynn (Robert) Starks and Thomas Cassady; dear family friend, Roxy Martin; eight grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband of 59 years, Edward Cassady; and grandson, Stephen Cassady.

A Memorial Service will be held at Southport Presbyterian Church, Sunday, July 12, 2015 at 7:00 p.m., 7525 McFarland Blvd., Indianapolis, Indiana 46237. The family would like to thank all those who loved and supported Phyllis throughout her lifetime, but especially during this past year – you all meant so much to her. Memorial contributions may be made to Southport Presbyterian Church. Arrangements are entrusted to Shirley Brothers Thompson Road Chapel.

Notes for Edward Vaughn Cassady:

Edward Vaughan Cassady Age 84, passed away Thursday, May 6, 2004. He was born March 24, 1920 to Harvey and Constance Vaughan Cassady, who have preceded in death. A life-long resident of Indianapolis, Indiana, Mr. Cassady, a World War II Army Air Corps veteran, of the 307th bomb group. He was an engineer-gunner on a B-24 bomber and served in the South Pacific. After he was discharged he went to work for Indiana Bell for fifteen years. Edward studied insurance and became an agent for Nationwide Insurance Company and retired in 1981 after a 25-year career, and was a member of Southport Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Phyllis Ahlbrand Cassady; son, Mark Kevin (Claudie) Cassady; daughter, Jay Lynn (Robert) Starks and son, Thomas Edward Cassady; special friend to the family, Roxanne Martin; grandchildren, Jackie Cassady (Kevin) Berthelot, Jayme Starks, Sarah Cassady (Rees) Bettinger, Susan Starks (Zack) Salaz, Steven Cassady, Shannon Cassady, Quinten Starks, Samantha Cassady and Nicholas Starks; great-grandchildren, Tyler, Jessica and Eric Berthelot; sister, Ruth Ann (Vincent) Guiliani.

Memorial services will be held Friday, May 14, at 7:00 p.m. at Southport Presbyterian Church, 7525 McFarland Blvd., Indianapolis, Indiana 46237 of which contributions may be made to the Building Fund. Services entrusted to Shirley Brothers Thompson Road Chapel.

More About Edward Vaughn Cassady:

Census: 1950, 21 N. Main; Southport, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, repair work telephone company Southport, Marion Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Phyllis Ahlbrand and Edward Cassady:

Jan. 26, 1945 - Mrs. Laura Beeson attended the marriage of Miss Phyllis Jean Albrand daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Albrand of near Waldron, to Tech. Sgt. Edward S. Cassady son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey W. Cassady of Indianapolis. The wedding took place in the St. John Evangelical reform church at Indianapolis. The young couple will be at home after February 1, in Florence, South Carolina, where he is stationed in the Army Air Force. On Monday evening Mrs. Beeson attended a reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Hutton in Greenfield, in honor of Tech. Sgt. And Mrs. Cassady.

More About Edward Cassady and Phyllis Ahlbrand:

Marriage: Jan 1945, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Phyllis Ahlbrand and Edward Cassady are:

- 10684 i. Mark Kevin¹⁴ Cassady, born 01 Feb 1950 in Indiana. He married Claudie Caroline Daljord 03 Feb 1982 in King Co, Washington; born 21 Aug 1949 in Arlington, Virginia.

More About Mark Cassady and Claudie Daljord:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1982, King Co, Washington

- + 10685 ii. Jay Lynn Cassady, born 12 Feb 1952 in Indiana.

- 10686 iii. Thomas Edward Cassady, born 20 Aug 1963 in Indiana. He married Nancy Diane McEwan 23 Jan 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 11 Sep 1968 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Cassady and Nancy McEwan:

Nancy Diane McEwan and Thomas Edward Cassady, both of Indianapolis, were married Jan. 23, 1993 in Southport First Presbyterian Church. Their parents are Mr. and Mrs. Bruce W. McEwan of Greenwood and Mr. and Mrs. Edward V. Cassady of Indianapolis. The bride is a server in Perry Meridan High School Cafeteria. Her husband is owner of Cassady's Cutting Co.

More About Thomas Cassady and Nancy McEwan:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1993, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

5861. Richard Earl¹³ VanDuyn (Dorothy Merle¹² Catt, James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Bonita Mae Hollenbough** 01 Feb 1955 in Muncie, Indiana. She was born 23 Jan 1928 in Jefferson, Whitley Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Richard VanDuyn and Bonita Hollenbough:

Miss Bonita Hollenbough, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Hollenbough of Fort Wayne and Richard VanDuyn of Greenfield, were married on the evening of February 1, 1955. The double ring ceremony was solemnized by the Rev. Sheldon Duecker at the Gethaman Methodist church in Muncie.

The bridegroom graduated from the Greenfield high school and is attending Ball State Teachers College at Muncie. The bride is a graduate of Ball Sates Teachers' College and Ball State Hospital of Nurses. The couple is residing in Muncie.

More About Richard VanDuyn and Bonita Hollenbough:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1955, Muncie, Indiana

Children of Richard VanDuyn and Bonita Hollenbough are:

- 10687 i. Richard Earl¹⁴ VanDuyn II.
10688 ii. Randall VanDuyn.

5862. Gladys Louise¹³ VanDuyn (Dorothy Merle¹² Catt, James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1934 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Louis McQuade**. He was born 20 Feb 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 2011 in Orland, LaGrange Co, Indiana.

Notes for Gladys Louise VanDuyn:

Gladys L. McQuade, 64, of Sturgis, Michigan, died Nov. 24, 1998, at Sturgis (Michigan) Hospital. Born May 3, 1934, in Greenfield, she was the daughter of Forest and Dorothy (Catt) VanDuyn. She moved to Sturgis in 1972 from Greenfield. She was a Greenfield High School graduate. She retired from Sturgis Molded Product in 1988. She enjoyed craft and fishing.

Survivors in Jude her son, Patrick McQuade of Orland; mother of Sturgis, Michigan; brother Richard E. VanDuyn of California; a grandson; and former husband, Richard McQuade. She was preceded in death by, her father and son, Brian.

Service will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Rosenberg-Schipper Funeral Home Ltd. in Sturgis, Michigan, with the Rev. Dr. Lowell Walsworth officiating. Interment will be at Oak Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call after 2 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

Children of Gladys VanDuyn and Richard McQuade are:

- 10689 i. Patrick¹⁴ McQuade.
- 10690 ii. Brian McQuade.

5868. George Stewart¹³ Anderson (Olive¹² Bridges, Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1918 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 23 Mar 2013. He married **Olive Ella Belknap** 20 Mar 1942 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She was born 03 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Skagit Co, Washington.

More About George Stewart Anderson:

Census: 1950, 604 Rome Street; Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Marriage Notes for George Anderson and Olive Belknap:

Miss Olive Belknap, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Belknap of Burlington, Washington, was married to Lieut. George Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Anderson of Dash Point on March 20, 1942 at 3 p.m. in the University Lutheran church at Seattle, with the Rec. L.H. Steinhoff officiating. Mrs. Anderson was given in marriage by her father, with Mrs. Edward Kendall of Seattle as her only attendant. Mr. Anderson was attended by Robert Rosmond of Seattle. Only the family and close friends witnessed the ceremony. Mrs. W.V. King of Burlington played several solos on the organ. Mrs. Anderson graduate from college in California, while Mr. Anderson graduate from the University of Washington, where he received a commission as second lieutenant in the coast artillery corps. After a short tour of Oregon and Washington, Lieut. and Mrs. Anderson are at home at Dash Point.

More About George Anderson and Olive Belknap:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1942, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of George Anderson and Olive Belknap are:

- 10691 i. Charles Paul¹⁴ Anderson, born 1944 in Washington. He married Kathryn A. Mattson 22 Dec 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1941.

More About Charles Anderson and Kathryn Mattson:
Divorce: 15 Mar 1983, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
Marriage: 22 Dec 1963, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10692 ii. Christine D. Anderson, born 1950 in Kansas.

5870. Louisa Lucile¹³ Spaur (Mabel May¹² Wolbach, Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1915 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Nov 2014 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **(1) Clifford Raymond Teegarden**. He was born 03 Jun 1919 in Boulder Co, Colorado, and died 29 Aug 2006. She married **(2) Joseph Brehm** 15 Jun 1932. He was born 26 Nov 1910 in Beverly, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Dec 1984 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Louisa Spaur and Joseph Brehm:

On Wednesday, June 15, 1932, Lousie Spaur oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Spaur and Joseph E. Brehm son of John Brehm were united in marriage. The couple ere attended by the bride's parents. Judge McCoy pronouncing the marriage vows. The bride wore a beautiful green Celanese taffeta dress and the groom wore the conventional blue. The newly married couple are both popular young people of this community and will be at home to their many friends at the home of the groom's father southwest of Beverly after June 20. Their many friends wishing them success and happiness in their new venture.

More About Joseph Brehm and Louisa Spaur:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1932

Children of Louisa Spaur and Clifford Teegarden are:

- 10693 i. Raymond Clifford¹⁴ Teegarden, born 27 Jul 1944 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He married Sylvia Pittman 01 Oct 1977 in Gilchrist, Florida; born Apr 1948.

More About Raymond Teegarden and Sylvia Pittman:
Divorce: 14 Oct 1982, San Diego Co, California
Marriage: 01 Oct 1977, Gilchrist, Florida

- 10694 ii. Cary Kent Teegarden, born 14 Sep 1946.
- 10695 iii. Ronald Eugene Teegarden, born 05 Oct 1948 in Boulder Co, Colorado; died 06 Mar 1960.

Notes for Ronald Eugene Teegarden:

Boulder – An 11-year-old boy and his pony were killed Sunday March 1960 when struck by an automobile on Colorado Highway 7 one mile east of here. The youngster, Ronald Teegarden, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Teegarden of (Route) Boulder, suffered a fractured skull and two broken legs when hurled 20 feet. His death raised Colorado's traffic fatality toll for the year to 58. A year ago, during the same period it was 45. The Highway Patrol said the car was driven by Rose Ottilie Sheeperd, 411, also of (Route 3) Boulder.

The patrol quoted the driver as saying she noticed the horse was acting up and started to apply the brakes when the animal jumped in front of her car. The animal was killed instantly. Ronald was dead on arrival at Boulder Community Hospital. He was a grand-nephew of Bolder Police Chief Myron Teegarden.

5871. Mabel Irene¹³ Spaur (Mabel May¹² Wolbach, Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1917 in Beverly, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Jul 2011 in Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **Bert Irving Rodgers** 27 Apr 1933 in Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado. He was born 19 Sep 1907 in Beverly, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Jan 1986 in Indio, Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Bert Irving Rodgers:

Services will be held in Arcata, California, for Blue Lake resident Bert I. Rodgers, who died Tuesday Jan. 5, 1986 at John F. Kennedy Memorial Hospital in Indio. Mr. Rodgers, 78, was visiting his daughter, Shirley Sanford of Indio. He was a native of Nebraska and spent many years in Blue Lake, California. Before retirement, he had worked in the logging and lumber business.

He is survived by his wife, Judy Rodgers of Blue Lake, California; his son, Charles Rodgers of Colorado; his daughter, Brbara Baldwin of Eureka, California; and his sister, Alberta Carrell of Marysville, California. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery in San Diego. Chapel of the Desert Funeral Home in Indio is in charge of local arrangements.

More About Bert Rodgers and Mabel Spaur:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1933, Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado

Children of Mabel Spaur and Bert Rodgers are:

- 10696 i. Charles Delbert¹⁴ Rodgers, born 04 Sep 1934 in Beverly, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 21 Feb 2024. He married Wilma Marie Helfrich; born 19 Oct 1936 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado; died 13 Sep 2018 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- + 10697 ii. Shirley Mae Rodgers, born 05 Jul 1938 in Humboldt Co, California.

5872. Leonard Andrew¹³ Spaur (Mabel May¹² Wolbach, Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1919 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1972. He married **Jean Lorraine Ealy** 11 Aug 1945 in Washington, D.C.. She was born 1927.

More About Leonard Spaur and Jean Ealy:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1945, Washington, D.C.

Children of Leonard Spaur and Jean Ealy are:

- 10698 i. Michael Lloyd¹⁴ Spaur, born 10 Dec 1948 in Washington, D.C.; died 13 Sep 2023.

Notes for Michael Lloyd Spaur:

Michael Lloyd Spaur, 74, of Walkersville, Maryland, peacefully passed after a courageous battle with cancer, on September 13, 2023. Mike was born on December 10, 1948, in Washington, D.C. He was the son of Leonard A. Spaur and Jean Spaur Riddle. Mike was a graduate of Murray State University. He served in the United States Coast Guard where he was deployed to the Arctic Circle. He was honorably discharged in 1971. After his service, he was employed with the Frederick News-Post where he authored the weekly column "What's in a name?". Then later in his career he freelanced. Mike's creativity and passion for storytelling, and sense of humor shone through his career.

He leaves behind his loving mother, Jean Spaur Riddle, his two sisters, Donna MacGregor (David), and Cathy Spaur (Phillip). He is also survived by his twelve nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his father, Leonard Spaur; stepfather, James Riddle and his sister, Pattie Phillips.

The family will receive friends from 11:00 AM - 12:00 PM, on Saturday, September 16, 2023 at Stauffer Funeral Home-Frederick, 1621 Opossumtown Pike, Frederick, Maryland 21702. Services will follow at 12:00 noon. Rev. Tim May will officiate. Interment will be private.

- + 10699 ii. Patricia (Pattie) Spaur, born 16 Apr 1957; died 21 Feb 2013.
- 10700 iii. Cathy Spaur.
- 10701 iv. Donna Spaur. She married David MacGregor.

5873. Laura Belle¹³ Spaur (Mabel May¹² Wolbach, Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1921 in Nebraska, and died 02 Jan 1991. She married **Hugh Glenn Brown** 20 Nov 1937 in Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado. He was born 24 Sep 1915 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 17 Oct 1992.

More About Hugh Brown and Laura Spaur:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado

Children of Laura Spaur and Hugh Brown are:

- 10702 i. baby¹⁴ Brown, born 01 Mar 1934; died 02 Mar 1934.
- 10703 ii. Lloyd Russell Brown, born 27 Aug 1939 in Colorado; died 16 Oct 2005.
- 10704 iii. Richard H. Brown, born 1942 in Colorado.
- 10705 iv. Beverly Jean Brown, born 15 Oct 1943 in Colorado.

5874. Glen Alvin¹³ Spaur (Mabel May¹² Wolbach, Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1925 in Palisade, Nebraska, and died 02 Mar 2022. He married **(1) Patricia A.**

Stevens 22 Dec 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 1932. He married **(2) Patricia Ruth Schoenthaler** 1953. He married **(3) Ethel Lois Edwards** 13 Oct 1990 in Boulder Co, Colorado.

Notes for Glen Alvin Spaur:

Glen Spaur, born April 13, 1925, passed peacefully from this earth on March 3, 2022 just shy of his 97th birthday. He was the last of seven siblings of a hard-working single mother whom they all loved unconditionally and later in life referred to as "Saint Mabel!" Their father, Lloyd, passed in a C.C.C. camp during the "Great Depression." Glen was preceded by Leonard, Irene, Louise, Laurabelle, Clair (Slick), and Bill. They grew up in a small Colorado town in the foothills of the Rocky Mountains. It was so small that later the grandchildren could address mail to: Grandma Spaur, Lyons Colorado and it would reach its intended destination just fine! During World War 2 all four brothers served in the US Navy and sent home part of their pay to help Mabel. Glen served part of the war in Australia and was fortunate to visit there again later in life. After the war Glen moved to Los Angeles and pursued one of his dreams with photography school. He took many memorable photos with his "Speed Graphic," camera which was cutting edge at the time.

In 1951 He married Patricia Ann Stevens, and together they had three daughters, Debra 1954, Glenna 1956 and Cheryl 1957. With his passing he leaves the legacy of eight grandchildren, Chelsea, Meagan, Caitlin, Alexandra (Alex), Addison (Addie), Alissa, Samantha (Sam) and Nicholas (Nick) and eight great-grandchildren, Colbie, Kinley, Luke, Harper, Lane, Jahvan, Kian, and Raphael (Ralphie).

Please send any remembrances for Glen to a Veterans Organization of your choice.

More About Glen Spaur and Patricia Stevens:

Divorce: 05 May 1972, King Co, Washington

Marriage: 22 Dec 1951, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage Notes for Glen Spaur and Patricia Schoenthaler:

June 28, 1953 - The early fall wedding plans of Miss Patricia Ruth Schoenthaler, airman apprentice in the Waves, and Glenn Spaur, A.N. the Navy, have been told. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Schoenthaler of Grand Junction and was graduated from Grand Junction High School. She entered the Waves in September, 1952. Mr. Spaur attended Greeley schools and has been in the Navy for about a year. He is a native of Johnstown, Colorado. Both are stationed in Memphis, Tennessee, and will live there following their wedding.

More About Glen Spaur and Patricia Schoenthaler:

Marriage: 1953

More About Glen Spaur and Ethel Edwards:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1990, Boulder Co, Colorado

Children of Glen Spaur and Patricia Stevens are:

- 10706 i. Debra¹⁴ Spaur, born 1954.
- 10707 ii. Glenna Spaur, born 1956.
- 10708 iii. Cheryl Spaur, born 1957.

5877. Paul Gustav¹³ Kelly (Dora Ann¹² Beck, Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1923 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Aug 2008 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married **Betty Grace Martin** 1944 in Sacramento Co, California. She was born 19 May 1925 in Tulare Co, California.

More About Paul Gustav Kelly:

Census: 1950, 11138 Manhattan Place; Centinela, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1950, auto repair service manager automobile dealer repair shop Centinela, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage Notes for Paul Kelly and Betty Martin:

Jan. 5, 1944 – At a ceremony performed in the First Methodist Church on Christmas Day, Paul Kelly and Betty Grace Martin, both of Burbank, became husband and wife. Dr. A. Raymond Grant officiated. The couple will reside in Sacramento.

More About Paul Kelly and Betty Martin:

Marriage: 1944, Sacramento Co, California

Children of Paul Kelly and Betty Martin are:

- + 10709 i. Gary Lee¹⁴ Kelly, born 14 Jul 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 10710 ii. Dennis Kevin Kelly, born 27 Sep 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Linda May Lette 12 Mar 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 31 Aug 1949 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About Dennis Kelly and Linda Lette:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

5878. Izola Mae¹³ Kelly (Dora Ann¹² Beck, Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1925 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Nov 1998 in Carson City, Nevada. She married **Ralph George Langley**. He was born 22 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 17 Apr 1993 in Gardnerville, Douglas Co, Nevada.

Notes for Ralph George Langley:

Carson City - Ralph George Langley 69, died April 17, 1993 at Cottonwood Care Center Gardnerville of multiple sclerosis. A native of Hollywood California, he was born March 23 1924, and had lived in Carson City since 1956, coming from Orange, California, and Burbank, California. Langley was a safety inspector for the Nevada State Industrial Commission from 1962 to 1974 was a director of safety and health from 1974 to 1980 and retired as director of Occupational Safety and Health in 1980. He was a painting contractor in Burbank.

He was a B-24 pilot in the Army Air Forces during World War II, stationed in Norwich, England and he flew 27 missions over Germany. He was a pre ident of Babe Ruth League for three years and served as a Little League coach. He helped start the Governor Field served as president of the Carson Kiwanis Club from 1964 to 1965 and helped start the Senior Citizen Center. Surviving are widow, Kelly of Car on City; on Ralph G. Jr. of Reno; brother, Walter of Palmdale, California; and one grandson.

Cremation will be at Sierra Crematory Reno, under the direction of Walton' Chapel of the Valley Cemetery and Mausoleum. Inurnment will be at Walton's Carson Garden. A memorial is being established with Great Basin Sierra Chapter, National Multiple Sclerosis Society, 3100 Mill Street, Suite 115, Reno, 89502.

Child of Izola Kelly and Ralph Langley is:

- 10711 i. Ralph George¹⁴ Langley, Jr., born 09 Apr 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Kelly Scott 19 Nov 1989.

Marriage Notes for Ralph Langley and Kelly Scott:

Kelly Scott and Ralph Langley, Jr., were married Nov. 19, 1989 at St. Albert the Great Catholic Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Duane Scott of Bishop, California. She graduated from Sparks High School and the University of Nevada-Reno. She is employed at Sierra Pacific Power Company. Langley is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Langley of Carson City. He graduated from Carson High School and attended UNR. He is employed by Nevada Air National Guard.

Maid of honor was Lisa Sott. Best man was Bud Varnum. Bridesmaids were Sarah Scott, Heidi Llop, Karen Gonzales and Allison Bussa. Ushers were Terry Scott, Dan Llop, Todd Schroeder and Rick Evans. Flower girl was Amanda Forman. Ring bearer was Marcus Forman. The couple honeymooned in Maui, Hawaii, and make their home in Reno.

More About Ralph Langley and Kelly Scott:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1989

5879. Adell Ann¹³ Kelly (Dora Ann¹² Beck, Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt,

Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1933 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado, and died 15 Mar 2015 in Lake Havasu, Mohave Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Frederic D. McTevia** 30 Aug 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1934. She married **(2) Albert Dominco Marcucci** 28 Oct 1977 in Carson City, Nevada. He was born 02 Jul 1920 in Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa, and died 04 Mar 2012 in Lake Havasu, Mohave Co, Arizona.

More About Frederic McTevia and Adell Kelly:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Los Angeles Co, California

Notes for Albert Dominco Marcucci:

Albert Marcucci of Lake Havasu City, left us March 4, 2012. He passed away at Valley Hospital in Las Vegas, Nevada. Albert was born in Carroll, Iowa and later moved to Glendale, California. He enlisted at Long Beach Naval Air Station and completed Reserve Officers School in North Carolina in the US Navy and served in World War II. After his service to our nation, he worked for 23 years in the Glendale Fire Department. Albert was active in the VFW and the Moose Lodge. He loved making things and working with his hands. He made furniture and built homes as well.

Albert is survived by his wife, Adele; and children, Albert, David, Cheri, Debbie, Jackie and Kathi. He is also survived by nine grandchildren and six great-grandchildren with another on the way, who will miss him greatly.

Memorial services will be at Riverside National Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers, please make donations to the Humane Society 1100 Empire Drive, Lake Havasu City, Arizona 86404. Arrangements were placed under the care of Lietz-Fraze Funeral Home & Crematory.

More About Albert Marcucci and Adell Kelly:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1977, Carson City, Nevada

Children of Adell Kelly and Albert Marcucci are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--------------------------------|
| 10712 | i. | Albert ¹⁴ Marcucci. |
| 10713 | ii. | David Marcucci. |
| 10714 | iii. | Cheri Marcucci. |
| 10715 | iv. | Jackie Marcucci. |
| 10716 | v. | Kathi Marcucci. |

5880. Sharon¹³ Beck (Elmer Cecil¹², Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1942 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Dec 2014 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska. She married **Ellis Edwin Gibbs** 1966. He was born 20 Jan 1945, and died 04 Nov 2012 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Sharon Beck:

Sharon Gibbs was born on Oct. 25, 1942 at Hayes Center, Nebraska. She was the second of four children born to Elmer and Mildred Tucker Beck. The family moved to Grinton, Nebraska when Sharon was a young girl where she attended grade school. She attended high school in Elsie, Nebraska where she graduated in 1961. After graduation she worked in Ogallala, Nebraska, for Hoke's Cafe and a division of T.R.W.

Sharon was married to Ellis Gibbs in North Platte, Nebraska, on March 20, 1966. They made their home in Evergreen, Colorado, before moving to Elsie in 1979. Sharon became the head cook for the Wheatland School District and worked out of both Elsie and Madrid, Nebraska, for over 25 years. It was estimated she served over 480,000 meals to students and staff before her retirement in 2005. She worked for a brief time at the Elsie Hi-Line Co-Op and the Kwik Stop in Grant after her retirement. Ellis died in 2012 and Sharon continued to maintain her home in Elsie. She had developed respiratory problems earlier this month and had been transferred to the Good Samaritan Hospital in Kearney, Nebraska, where she died on Thursday afternoon, Dec. 26, 2013. She had reached the age of 71. Sharon had been a previous member of the V.F.W. Auxiliary in Wallace. She was also known for her

cooking, especially her cinnamon rolls.

In addition to her parents and husband, Sharon was preceded in death by her granddaughter, Casie Gibbs and a son-in-law, Greg Gerdes. She is survived by three sons, Curtis Gibbs and Heather Francis of Imperial, Nebraska, Clark and his wife Cathy Gibbs of Clay Center, Nebraska, and Collin Gibbs and David Kramer of Omaha, Nebraska; one daughter, Crystal Gerdes of Hastings; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; one sister, Veda Kemper of McCook, Nebraska; two brothers, Garen and wife Janice Beck of Holyoke, Colorado, and Rudy and wife Pansy in Kansas; other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held Dec. 30, 2013, at the Elsie United Methodist Church with Pastor Linda Battello officiating. Burial was in the Elsie Cemetery. Bullock-Long Funeral Home of Grant was in charge of arrangements.

More About Ellis Gibbs and Sharon Beck:

Marriage: 1966

Children of Sharon Beck and Ellis Gibbs are:

- + 10717 i. Crystal Lorraine¹⁴ Gibbs, born 20 Oct 1966 in Wheat Riege, Jefferson Co, Colorado; died 28 May 2020 in Friend, Saline Co, Nebraska.
- 10718 ii. Curtis Gibbs. He married Heather Francis ?.
- 10719 iii. Clark Gibbs. He married Cathy ?.
- 10720 iv. Collin Gibbs.

5881. Garen Dee¹³ Beck (Elmer Cecil¹², Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1947 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Jun 2016 in Holyoke, Phillips Co, Colorado. He married **Janice Eileen Gartner** 22 Dec 1968 in Nebraska. She was born 18 Aug 1946 in Imperial, Chase Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Sep 2020 in Holyoke, Phillips Co, Colorado.

Notes for Garen Dee Beck:

Garen Beck was born on February 2, 1947 at McCook, Nebraska. He was the youngest of 4 children born to Elmer and Mildred Tucker Beck. The family lived on a farm south of Hayes Center until Garen was 12 when they moved to Grinton. Garen had attended school in McCook and Wallace before attending school in Grinton through his 8th grade year. He then worked for area farmers, the Grinton Elevator, and Schrimsher's Grocery Store. Garen was drafted into the United States Army in June of 1968 during the Viet Nam War. While on leave Garen was married to Janice Gartner, his longtime girlfriend, at the Elsie Methodist Church on December 22, 1968. Two daughters were born to this union. Garen was deployed to Viet Nam shortly after the marriage.

Garen was honorably discharged in 1970 and they moved to Sterling Colorado where he was employed by Lebsack Feed Yard. Eventually the family moved to Holyoke where Garen worked for the Colglazier family with their farming operation for 27 years. Garen developed C.O.P.D. and was forced to retire in 2007. In retirement he took care of his large garden and stayed busy around his home. Garen and Janice were involved with child care through the years. They helped raise 26 foster children over the years- adopting three of the boys. Garen was suffering from congestive heart failure and died at his home in Holyoke on June 17, 2016. He had reached the age of 69.

In addition to his parents, Garen was preceded in death by one sister, Sharon Gibbs. He is survived by his wife, Janice; 2 daughters, Tami Moore and her companion Ed Glennemeier and Julie and her husband Tom Andersen, all of Holyoke; a foster daughter Garen considered very special-Nicole Long of Ogallala. 3 adopted sons- Derek Beck of Ft. Collins, Shaun and his wife Justina Beck of Holyoke, and Phillip and his wife Nicole Beck of Harrisburg Nebraska; 5 grandchildren, Kanyon and Tobin Moore, Braxton Beck, Dustin Andersen, and Brittany Hoilien; 7 great-grandchildren; his sister, Veda Kemper of McCook; his brother, Rudy and his wife Pansy Beck of Wellington Kansas; other relatives and friends.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday June 23 at 10:30 a.m. at the Grant United Methodist Church with John Long, officiating. Burial will be in the Wallace Morningview Cemetery with a flag presentation. Bullock-Long Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Janice Eileen Gartner:

Jancie Beck, 74 of Holyoke, passed away Tuesday, September 22, 2020, at her home in Holyoke. Janice was born August 18, 1946, at Imperial, Nebraska, to Edward and Marjorie (Stucker) Gartner. She graduated from Elsie High School with the class of 1964. On December 22, 1968, Janice married Garen Beck at the Elsie Methodist Church. Janice made her home in Sterling, Colorado, for a few years while Garen served in the military. Following his discharge, the couple moved South of Grafton before moving South of Wallace in 1972. They eventually made their home in Holyoke, where they lived the rest of their married lives. Janice worked at the Logan County Hospital in the kitchen for eight years. She then owned and operated Beck's Bargain Barn in Holyoke. Janice's true passion was for children. She was a licensed daycare provider for nearly forty years and provided foster care for many of those years concurrently. Janice loved cooking, reading, and watching television. She had a passion for caring for children and did so with her whole heart.

Janice was preceded in death by her husband, Garen; parents; stepfather, Vern Bruce; brother, Gary Gartner, parents-in-law, Elmer and Mildred Beck, and Sharon and Ellis Gibbs.

Janice is survived by her children, Derek Beck of Ft. Collins, Shaun and his wife, Justina Beck of Holyoke, Colorado, and Phillip and his wife, Nicole Beck of Harrisburg, Nebraska, Tami and her husband, Ed Glennemeier and Julie and her husband Tom Andersen, all of Holyoke; a foster daughter Janice considered very special-Nicole Long of Ogallala. 6 grandchildren, Kanyon and Tobin Moore, Braxton Beck, Dustin Andersen, Riley Beck, and Brittany Hoilien; 7 great-grandchildren; and soon to be grandson, Benson Moore. Survivors also include her siblings, Chuck Gartner of Chadron, Michel Gartner of Grant, Audrey (Danny) Martin of Grant, and Bill (Ellen) Crawford of Crawford; step-brother, Gary Bruce of Montana; as well as several nieces, nephews, other relatives, and friends.

A memorial has been established in Janice's memory for later designation. Services will be held on Saturday, September 26, 2020, at 10:30 a.m. MT at the Grant United Methodist Church with Rev. Gary Rahe officiating. Interment will be in the Wallace Morning View Cemetery. Visitation will be on Friday, from 1 p.m. until 6 p.m. at the Bullock-Long Funeral Home in Grant. Bullock-Long Funeral Home of Grant is in charge of arrangements.

More About Garen Beck and Janice Gartner:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1968, Nebraska

Children of Garen Beck and Janice Gartner are:

- | | | | |
|---------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 10721 | i. | Tami ¹⁴ Beck. | She married Ed Glennemeier. |
| + 10722 | ii. | Julie Beck. | |
| 10723 | iii. | Derek Beck. | |
| 10724 | iv. | Shaun Beck. | He married Justina ?. |
| 10725 | v. | Phillip Beck. | He married Nicole ?. |

5882. Rudy Duane¹³ Beck (Elmer Cecil¹², Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1946 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Feb 2023 in Kansas. He married **Pansy S. Brown** 19 Apr 1969. She was born 07 Apr 1948.

Notes for Rudy Duane Beck:

Wellington - Rudy Beck, age 77, retired millwright for Vulcan Chemical, passed away Thursday, February 9, 2023. Born November 30, 1945. Visitation, Noon-7pm, with family present from 5:30-7pm, Monday, February 13 at Webb Shinkle Mortuary, Clearwater. Services, 10am, Tuesday, February 14 at First Baptist Church, Clearwater.

Preceded by parents, Elmer and Mildred Beck; siblings, Sharon Gibbs and Garen Beck. Survived by wife, Pansy Beck of Wellington; children, Jamie (Delbert) Waggoner of Ashland and Brian (Emily) Beck of Conway Springs; sister, Veda Kemper of McCook, Nebraska; grandchildren, Sage and Mika Waggoner, Dakota, Brooke and Joseph Beck.

In lieu of flowers, Memorial: Kansas Honor Flight, PO Box 2371, Hutchinson, Kansas 67504.

Marriage Notes for Rudy Beck and Pansy Brown:

Miss Pansy S. Brown and Rudy Duane Beck were married at 2 p.m. April 19, 1969 in Clearwater

Christian Church. The Rev. Charles Matthews officiated. Mr. and Mrs. Leeland D. Dalley of rural Clearwater are the bride's guardians. Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Beck of Grafton, Nebraska, are parents of the bridegroom. Miss Connie Light of Clearwater was maid of honor. Mike Turpin of Clearwater served as best man. Leeland W. Daley and Steve McBee, both of Clearwater, seated the guests. After a wedding trip, Mr. and Mrs. Beck will be at home in Clearwater. The bridegroom is employed by the Clearwater Truck Co. The bride is employed by Eva's Beauty Shop.

More About Rudy Beck and Pansy Brown:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1969

Children of Rudy Beck and Pansy Brown are:

- + 10726 i. Jamie¹⁴ Beck.
- 10727 ii. Brian Beck. He married Emily ?.

5883. Ervin Delano¹³ Beck (Harvey Elsworth¹², Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1933 in Vroman, Lincoln Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Aug 1999 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Doris Mae Neeman** 24 Dec 1952. She was born 25 May 1935 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Jan 2022 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ervin Delano Beck:

Ervin D. Beck, 66, of Wood River died Friday, Aug. 20, 1999, at his daughter's home in Lincoln. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at Apfel-Butler-Geddes Funeral Home in Grand Island with the Rev. Rebecca Kincaid officiating. Burial will be in Westlawn Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 8 a.m. until service time Monday at the funeral home. Memorials are suggested to the family.

Mr. Beck was born on April 22, 1933, at Wallace to Harvey and Edna Boehm. He was raised in Hayes County near Wallace and Hayes Center. He moved to Arapahoe when he was 6. The family lived there for three to four years. They returned to Hayes County, where he completed his eighth-grade education. He moved to Shelton. He graduated from Wood River High School in 1950. He entered the U.S. Navy on Dec. 5, 1952, and served during the Korean War. He earned the National Defense Medal, the United Nations Service Medal and the Korean Service Medal. He married Doris Neemann on Dec. 24, 1952, at Shelton. They lived in San Diego. He was discharged on Feb. 18, 1954, and returned to Wood River. He also lived in Geneva and Friend, where he worked most of his life as a truck driver for Houston Truck Lines. He also did construction work and was a farm laborer. He was a member of the American Legion. He enjoyed gardening, fishing and watching football.

Survivors include two sons, Terry of Friend and Steve of Broadwater; one daughter, Donna (Mrs. Randy) Frazier of Lincoln; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; his mother, Edna Miller of Wood River; two brothers, Ronald and Lyle Beck of Grand Island; one sister, Doris Elliott of Florida; and the mother of his children, Doris Beck of Friend. He was preceded in death by one son, Randy; one infant daughter; and his father.

Marriage Notes for Ervin Beck and Doris Neeman:

The marriage of Miss Doris Neemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Neemann of Shelton, to Ervin Beck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Havery Beck of Wood River took place, December 24, 1952, in the Evangelical United Brethren church in Shelton. The Rev. Lester Boilesen officiated at the 7:30 p.m. ceremony. Bridal music was provided by Vivian Bowman and vocalist was Janet Coleman.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white lace over satin, a fingertip veil, and carried red roses. Charlotte Neemann, her sister's maid of honor, wore a gown of blue satin. Doris Beck, sister of the bridegroom, as bridesmaid was attired in a rose satin gown. Both carried pink carnations. Ronald Beck was best man for his brother and Lloyd Plejdruo was groomsman. Dale and Harold Plejdruo ushered.

The bride is a senior in Shelton high school. Mr. Beck is in the navy, stationed in Washington. Mrs. Beck will remain with her parents while he completes his training. A wedding dinner was served December 28 to about 60 relatives.

More About Ervin Beck and Doris Neeman:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1952

Children of Ervin Beck and Doris Neeman are:

- 10728 i. Randy Dean¹⁴ Beck, born 24 Oct 1959 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jan 1999 in Wilber, Saline Co, Nebraska.
- 10729 ii. baby Beck, born 27 Sep 1956; died 27 Sep 1956.

5884. Ronald Wayne¹³ Beck (Harvey Elsworth¹², Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1934 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Oct 2009 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. He married **Betty Freeland** 23 Jun 1964 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. She was born 08 May 1930 in Merrick Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Oct 2018 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ronald Wayne Beck:

Ronald W. Beck, 75, of Grand Island died Monday, Oct. 12, 2009, at Wedgewood Care Center in Grand Island. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Apfel Funeral Home, with the Rev. Melanie Adams officiating. Burial will be in the Westlawn Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Mr. Beck was born June 23, 1934, at Wallace to Harvey and Edna (Boehn) Beck.

Survivors of the immediate family include his wife, Betty L. Beck of Grand Island; two daughters and sons-in-law, Jeanie and Donald Hancock of St. Paul and Ronda and Paul Barker of Grand Island; stepfather, Ray Miller of Grand Island; a sister, Doris Elliott of Florida; and a brother, Lyle Beck of Grand Island. Additional survivors include three grandchildren, Jamie and Marshall Roesler of Elba, Steven and Kassie Hancock of St. Paul and Jason Barker of Grand Island; and three great grandchildren, Joseph and Joshua Roesler and Emersen Hancock.

As a young boy, he lived in a sod home on the open range. The family moved to Arapahoe and lived there two to three years. He started school in Hayes County, K-7th grade, he then moved to Shelton and went thru 11th grade at Wood River. As a young boy he then moved to Hall County and worked for Yates Apple Farm and helped his dad. At age 18, he went to work for Union Pacific Railroad for five years. At age 23, he was drafted into the army, April of 1957. He was stationed in Berlin Germany and in April 1959, he received his honorable discharged.

He was united in marriage to Betty L. Freeland on June 27, 1964, at United Methodist Church in Grand Island. The couple lived in Grand Island where he continued to work for the railroad until 1966. He then went to work for the Cornhusker Army Ammunition plant until 1969. He later worked at Chief Industries in Grand Island until 1999, when he retired. During retirement, he worked part time for Skagway Pharmacy and Marv's Fireworks in Hastings until 2007 due to ill health. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and just visiting with people. He was preceded in death by his parents, Harvey Beck and Edna Miller, a brother, Ervin Beck and a nephew, Randy Beck. Memorials are suggested to the family to be designated at a later date.

Notes for Betty Freeland:

Betty Beck, 88, of St. Paul, Nebraska, formerly of Grand Island, Nebraska, died Saturday, October 20, 2018, at University of Nebraska Medical Center, Omaha, Nebraska. Funeral service will be 10:30 AM Monday, October 29, 2018 at Apfel Funeral Home with Rev. Kelly Karges officiating. Burial will follow at Westlawn Memorial Park Cemetery. Betty was born May 8, 1930, in Merrick County, Nebraska the daughter of Louie & Gladys (Verplank) Freeland. She received her education in Nance County. She worked on the family farm until she moved to North Platte, NE where she worked in nursing at the hospital for six years and later at St. Paul Hospital for a year. In 1960 she made her home in Grand Island where she continued her nursing career.

She united in marriage to Ronald W. Beck, June 23, 1964. The couple made their home in Grand Island, where she was a stay-at-home mother, doing in home daycare. In 1977, she went to work for Grand Island Public Schools as a cook, retiring in 1993. Betty enjoyed spending time with family and friends, loved to bake, do puzzles, reading and Bingo. She also enjoyed gardening and canning. Betty

was a fan of Husker football.

Those left to cherish her memory include two daughters & sons-in-law, Jeanie & Donald Hancock of St. Paul, Nebraska, Ronda & Paul Barker of Grand Island, three grandchildren, Jamie & Marshall Roesler of Elba, Nebraska, Steven & Kassie Hancock of St. Paul, Jason & Christa Barker of Grand Island, seven great grandchildren, Joseph, Joshua, Heustyn Roesler, Emersen, Jarret Hancock, Jolene, Robin Barker. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Ronald, two brothers, & three sisters.

More About Ronald Beck and Betty Freeland:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1964, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Children of Ronald Beck and Betty Freeland are:

- 10730 i. Jeanie¹⁴ Beck. She married Donald Hancock.
- 10731 ii. Ronda Beck. She married Paul Barker.

5885. Doris LaVerna¹³ Beck (Harvey Elsworth¹², Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1936 in Lincoln, Nebraska, and died 28 Sep 2025. She married **(1) Stanley Elliott**. She married **(2) Eldon Marvin Fuxa** 05 Oct 1957. He was born 16 Nov 1932.

Notes for Doris LaVerna Beck:

Doris LaVerne Elliott was born June 26, 1936 in Wallace, Nebraska to Harvey and Enda (nee Boehm) Beck. She died September 28, 2025. Doris worked as wiper/cable assembler for Western Electric for over 20 years. An early retirement took them to Florida where she kept busy crocheting donating over 5000 helmet liners for Operation Shoebox. With a return to Nebraska, she switched to hats and blankets for hospital patients.

Doris is survived by her children Jackie Fuxa, Joseph (Terri) Fuxa, Jean (Jim) Ruffner and Joan Fuxa; her grandchildren Raedawn, Brett, Tracy, Ryan, Derek, Ryan, Hannah, Dallin, William, Tony, Matthew and Kayla. She is preceded in death by her husband Stanley Elliott; her brothers Ervin Beck, Ronald Beck and Lyle Beck.

Funeral and interment services will be private.

Marriage Notes for Doris Beck and Eldon Fuxa:

Miss Doris La Verna Beck daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Beck, became the bride of Eldon Marvin Fuxa, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Fuxa, of Omaha, Saturday, Oct 5, 1957 at Assumption Church. in Omaha This was also the 25th anniversary of the bride's parents. Rev. Robert Gass performed the 10 a.m. ceremony before an altar decorated with mums and white carnations. Mrs. Terrence McFarland played the organ.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a Vene original gown fashioned of imported Chantilly lace and tulle. The snug bodice of lace had a portrait neckline and long tapered sleeves. Wide flounces of tulle finished the bottom of the skirt. Her fingertip illusion veil was caught with a lace half hat with a pleated illusion trim. She carried a cascade bouquet of white carnation and wore a single strand of pearls, a gift of the bridegroom. Mrs. JoAnn Hrabik, matron of honor wore a wine velvet street length dress trimmed in satin, accented with a large back bow. Bridesmaid, Mrs. Doris Beck, sister-in-law of the bride, wore a gown fashioned identically with the matron of honor. Both attendants carried colonial bouquets of white carnations.

Tom Perich served as best man. Ushers were Leonard Fuxa, Jr., Irvin Host and Fred Wise. Mrs. Beck, mother of the bride, was gowned in a blue sheath dress with black and white accessories and wore a corsage of white carnations. The groom's mother wore a light brown two-piece dress with black accessories.

An afternoon reception was held for Mr. And Mrs. Fuxa at Johnny's Cafe in Omaha. For her wedding trip to Colorado the bride wore a blue plaid sheath dress with black accessories. The couple will live in Omaha.

More About Eldon Fuxa and Doris Beck:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1957

Children of Doris Beck and Eldon Fuxa are:

- 10732 i. Jackie¹⁴ Fuxa.
- 10733 ii. Joseph Fuxa. He married Terri Golt; born 06 Jun 1960.
- 10734 iii. Jean Fuxa, born Mar 1961. She married James Ruffner.
- 10735 iv. Joan Fuxa.

5888. Merea¹³ Juday (Archibald Alfred¹², Hester¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1898 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1974 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oreson. She married **Hugo Helvershorn Cartmell** 24 Dec 1915 in Indiana. He was born 09 Jan 1894 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1962 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oreson.

More About Hugo Cartmell and Merea Juday:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1915, Indiana

Children of Merea Juday and Hugo Cartmell are:

- 10736 i. Ellen Merea¹⁴ Cartmell, born 1917.
- 10737 ii. Archibald Hugo Cartmell, born 1922.
- 10738 iii. Nellie Mabel Cartmell, born 1926.

5897. Floyd H.¹³ Miller (Minnie Pearl¹² Ott, Catherine¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ethel E. Barry** 02 Sep 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1904 in New York.

More About Floyd H. Miller:

Census 2: 1940, 158 South ave; Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Miller and Ethel Barry:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Floyd Miller and Ethel Barry are:

- 10739 i. Edna¹⁴ Miller, born 1925 in Michigan.
- 10740 ii. Shirley Miller, born 1926 in Michigan.
- 10741 iii. Floyd Harvey Miller, born 23 Jul 1927 in Illinois; died 01 Aug 2001.
- 10742 iv. June Theresa Miller, born 02 Apr 1930 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1989 in Orange Co, California. She married Joseph Charles Mack 13 Sep 1958 in Ventura Co, California; born 30 Mar 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 May 1973 in San Diego Co, California.

Marriage Notes for June Miller and Joseph Mack:

Sept. 13, 1958 - The San Buenaventura mission was the setting of Miss June Theresa Miller and Joseph Charles Mack, both of Ventura. The Rev. Fernando Valle solemnized the nuptial mass for the daughter of Mrs. Floyd Miller of Azusa, and the late Mr. Miller, and the son of Frank A. Mack and the later Mrs. Mack of Atlanta, Georgia. The bride chose a blue-grey lace frock for her nuptials. The fashion featured a Victorian neckline, and fitted bodice and as complemented by blue-grey shoes, orchid hat and gloves. She wore a crystal pendant and matching earring and carried white butterfly orchids on a white prayer book. For something both borrowed and blue she wore the traditional garter loaned by Mrs. Patrick Burke of Atlanta, sister of the bridegroom, and something old was her prayer book, a gift from the Rev. George Boiler of Fairbanks, Alaska.

The bride's only attendant was Mrs. Jack Sneed who served as matron of honor in a royal blue lace dress with fuchsia accessories. She carried a nosegay of all white flowers. Frank A. Mack, Sr., came from Atlanta to serve as best man for his son. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Miller donned a black faille suit, black hat, gloves and shoes. Pinned to her shoulder was a corsage of gardenias and pink roses.

After the ceremony the bridal party and guests went to Pierpont Inn for a wedding breakfast where the bride and bridegroom cut the first piece of a tiered cake. Serving as reception hostess was Mrs. Ora Hernandez of Ventura. For her honeymoon trip to Santa Barbara the bride chose a pink and white dress, white hat, gloves and shoes, and pinned on the orchid from her bridal bouquet.

The bride was educated in the Detroit, Michigan, schools and attended beauty college in Los Angeles. She is a former stewardess for an Alaska airline and resided seven years in Alaska. The bridegroom is a graduate of

DePaul University, Chicago, Illinois, and resided and worked six years in Alaska. The couple has established a home at 164 E. Warner Street, Ventura.

More About Joseph Mack and June Miller:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1958, Ventura Co, California

- 10743 v. Darlene Margret Miller, born 11 Mar 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1999 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co, California. She married ? Wade 1954.

More About ? Wade and Darlene Miller:
Marriage: 1954

- 10744 vi. Sally Miller, born 1936 in Michigan.

5898. Helen Gladys¹³ Miller (Minnie Pearl¹² Ott, Catherine¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1904 in Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1994 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Carl Prey** 19 Aug 1922 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Aug 1898 in Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1972 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Prey and Helen Miller:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1922, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Miller and Herbert Prey are:

- 10745 i. Vivian Pearl¹⁴ Prey, born 30 May 1924 in Michigan. She married Francis Wilbur Bishop 08 Sep 1942 in Washington Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1920 in Emmett, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2007.

More About Francis Bishop and Vivian Prey:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1942, Washington Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- + 10746 ii. Rhea Helen Prey, born 18 Feb 1926 in Washington Mills, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2003.

5899. Rubie Cecun¹³ Miller (Minnie Pearl¹² Ott, Catherine¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1907 in Indiana, and died Jul 1978 in Dundee, Kane Co, Illinois. She married **Ralph Michael Blay** 25 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 25 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1976 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Michael Blay:
Census: 1930, 7419 Coleman; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1950, 7419 Coleman; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, chauffeur city Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, truck driver sanitation department Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Blay and Rubie Miller:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Rubie Miller and Ralph Blay are:

- + 10747 i. Rose Mary¹⁴ Blay, born 08 Apr 1926 in Michigan; died 30 Jun 2002 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky.
+ 10748 ii. Anna May Blay, born 01 Dec 1927 in Michigan; died 08 Oct 2009.
+ 10749 iii. Edward John Blay, born 01 Dec 1927 in Michigan; died 07 Jun 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 10750 iv. Jeanne Marie Blay, born 19 Aug 1930 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2016.
+ 10751 v. Mary Jane Blay, born 19 Mar 1934 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2012 in Michigan.
10752 vi. Donald Michael Blay, born May 1941 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
10753 vii. Ilene M. Blay, born Apr 1946 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Raniszewski.

5900. Oma Madge¹³ Shoup (Awilda¹² Bowsher, Amos¹¹, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 04 May 1890 in Eden Twp, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1989 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana. She married **Glenn Walz Knauss** 19 Jun 1912 in Wolcostville, LaGrange Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Apr 1882 in Lima, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1959 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana.

More About Glenn Knauss and Oma Shoup:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1912, Wolcostville, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Oma Shoup and Glenn Knauss is:

- + 10754 i. Marilyn Lucile¹⁴ Knauss, born 29 Sep 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 2010 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5901. Arthur Byron¹³ Shoup (Awilda¹² Bowsher, Amos¹¹, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1898 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1963 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Blanche Helen Richardson** 30 Jun 1927 in Lake Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Jun 1910 in Cadet, Washington Co, Missouri, and died 02 Dec 1994 in Hobart, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Blanche Helen Richardson:

Blanche Helen (Richardson) Shoup, 85 of Hobart, died Friday, Dec. 2, 1994. A Hobart area resident most of her life, she worked as a grocery clerk in Tolleston and Glen Park.

Surviving are a daughter, Phyllis Joy (Milchak) Shoup of Portage; four grandchildren, Jean (Dennis) Aloia, Joseph (Cheryl) Milchak, John Milchak and Bill Milchak; four great-grandchildren, Tony, Angie, Jessica and Jenny; two sisters, Bessie Richardson of Crown Point and Lillian (Don) Fleming of Warsaw; numerous nieces and nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Arthur B. Shoup, in 1963, sisters and brothers-in-law, Ruth (Grady) Aaron and Mamie (Leo) Walker and brother and sister-in-law, Bill (Irene) Richardson.

Private family services were held Dec. 5 at Rees Funeral Home, Hobart Chapel; burial at Ridgelawn Cemetery.

More About Arthur Shoup and Blanche Richardson:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1927, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of Arthur Shoup and Blanche Richardson is:

- + 10755 i. Phyllis Joy¹⁴ Shoup, born 22 Jun 1930 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 20 May 2010.

5904. Max Devon¹³ Slabaugh (Willard¹², Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 16 Apr 2013. He married **(1) Loretta M. Weyrick**. She was born 14 Apr 1936 in Columbia Center, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jun 2004 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Shirley Anne Losee** 30 Oct 2005 in Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Feb 1936 in Kosciusco Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 2020 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Max Slabaugh and Shirley Losee:

Marriage: 30 Oct 2005, Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Max Slabaugh and Loretta Weyrick are:

- 10756 i. Daniel N.¹⁴ Slabaugh.
- 10757 ii. David Lee Slabaugh, born 29 Dec 1962; died 30 Oct 1989. He married Tracy Lynne Rowser 1984; born 1962.

More About David Slabaugh and Tracy Rowser:

Marriage: 1984

- 10758 iii. Jill Slabaugh.
- 10759 iv. Julie Slabaugh.

5905. Keith Elmer¹³ Slabaugh (Willard¹², Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1901 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1960 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married **Lucile E. ?**. She was born 21 Jul 1901, and died 1994.

Child of Keith Slabaugh and Lucile ? is:

- 10760 i. Robert M.¹⁴ Slabaugh, born 02 Nov 1921 in Lay, Noble Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1932 in Noble Co, Indiana.

5910. Esther¹³ Larimer (Olive (Ollie)¹² Slabaugh, Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1899 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Louis Abbott Pillsbury** 26 Dec 1917 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. He was born 18 Jul 1892 in Merrillian, Wisconsin, and died 30 Jul 1970.

More About Louis Pillsbury and Esther Larimer:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1917, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana

Children of Esther Larimer and Louis Pillsbury are:

- + 10761 i. Donna June¹⁴ Pillsbury, born 21 Jan 1919 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 30 Jul 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 10762 ii. Gordon Wendall Pillsbury, born 05 Apr 1921 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 20 Mar 2007. He married (1) Maria L. Castro 18 Dec 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1930. He married (2) Bright Stanley Turner 22 Jan 1990 in Mesa Co, Colorado; born 03 Feb 1917 in Waltham, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1994.

More About Gordon Pillsbury and Maria Castro:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1954, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Gordon Pillsbury and Bright Turner:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1990, Mesa Co, Colorado

5911. Vera¹³ Larimer (Olive (Ollie)¹² Slabaugh, Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1901 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1994 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **William Gullickson** 08 Jun 1921 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. He was born 01 Feb 1896 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Aug 1967 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

More About William Gullickson and Vera Larimer:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1921, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana

Children of Vera Larimer and William Gullickson are:

- 10763 i. William Gay¹⁴ Gullickson, Jr., born 15 Nov 1922 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana; died 21 Sep 1934 in Belfry, Carbon Co, Montana.
- + 10764 ii. Carolyn Ruth Gullickson, born 12 Apr 1926 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana; died 01 Apr 1988 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

5912. Florence Catherine¹³ Larimer (Olive (Ollie)¹² Slabaugh, Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1903 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1975 in Newport, Pend Oreille Co, Washington. She married **(1) ? Brault**. She married **(2) James Leonard Stirn** Aft. 1921. He was born 06 Dec 1901 in Readan, Lincoln Co, Washington, and died 19 Feb 1953 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **(3) Joseph Luke Burnosky** 09 Sep 1947 in Yellowstone Co, Montana. He was born 15 Mar 1907 in Charleroi, Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 1951 in Spokane Co, Washington.

More About James Stirn and Florence Larimer:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Notes for Joseph Luke Burnosky:

Glendive, June 5, 1951 – Funeral services for Joseph L. Burnosky, 44, who was drowned at Post Falls, Washington, in the Spokane River, will be held on June 5 in Spokane. Burnosky enlisted in the army in 1942 from Baker when employed by the Montana-Dakota Utilities Co. and was discharged in 1945. After his discharge he was employed at the Glendive bowling alleys, and from here in 1949, he went to Sidney, where he was in charge of the bowling alleys.

Last year he went to Post Falls. He was fishing on the bank of the river, when the bank gave way and he fell in. A companion with him was rescued, but efforts to recover Burnosky's body failed until last Friday. In 1949, Burnosky married Florence Larimer of Glendive. Surviving is his widow and a brother, Paul, of Glendive.

More About Joseph Burnosky and Florence Larimer:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1947, Yellowstone Co, Montana

Child of Florence Larimer and James Stirn is:

+ 10765 i. Jack Larimer¹⁴ Stirn, born 08 Mar 1924 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 19 May 2015 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

5913. Robert Olin¹³ Larimer (Olive (Ollie)¹² Slabaugh, Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1909 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana, and died 03 Dec 1992 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. He married **Susanna Rettinger** 02 Feb 1935 in Ekalaka, Carter Co, Montana. She was born 13 Mar 1915 in New England, North Dakota.

Notes for Robert Olin Larimer:

Robert O. Larimer, 83, of 1800 5th Avenue, died at Big Sky Care Center Thursday morning Dec. 3, 1992 following an extended illness. Robert was born in Glendive, Montana, to John S. and Ollie Larimer on Oct. 12, 1909. He received his education in Glendive, graduating from Dawson County High School. He married Susanna Rettinger on Feb. 2, 1935. They lived in many towns throughout Montana while Robert worked for the State Highway Department. He entered the U.S. Navy during World War II and was honorably discharged in November of 1945. He returned to Glendive and worked with his father in the family's jewelry business. In 1961, he and his family moved to Helena, where he again worked for the State Highway Department, retiring after 26 years of service.

Robert is survived by his wife, Sue of Helena; three sons, Robert Paul Larimer and John Larimer, both of Anchorage, Alaska and David Larimer of Versailles, Kentucky; two daughters, Nancy Shefelbine of Anchorage, Alaska and Ruthie Naegele of Graham, Washington; a brother, Don. and C. Larimer of Glendive; a sister, Vera Gullickson of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be conducted at the Retz Funeral Chapel in Helena on Monday, Dec. 7, at 11 a.m. with Rev. Oyer Morgan officiating. A graveside service will be held in the Dawson Memorial Cemetery in Glendive on Wednesday at 1 p.m. Those wishing may send memorials to an organization of the donor's choice. The Retz Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Robert Larimer and Susanna Rettinger:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Ekalaka, Carter Co, Montana

Children of Robert Larimer and Susanna Rettinger are:

10766 i. Robert Paul¹⁴ Larimer, born 22 Mar 1937 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 28 Aug 2008 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. He married Elaine Joan Taylor 05 Oct 1962 in Bonneville Co, Idaho.

Notes for Robert Paul Larimer:

Paul Larimer, of Billings, was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed fishing, tying flies, hunting, rifle and archery, trap-shooting competitions, and who felt fortunate to have spent the past 25 years living and enjoying the great outdoors of Alaska. On Thursday, Aug. 28, 2008, at age 71, Paul left all that behind after a tough battle against cancer and is now in a place without pain. Cremation has taken place and, per his request, no services are planned. Arrangements are by Cremation & Funeral Gallery.

More About Robert Larimer and Elaine Taylor:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1962, Bonneville Co, Idaho

- + 10767 ii. John Mathew Larimer, born 03 Apr 1941 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 20 Feb 2017 in Prescott Valley, Arizona.
- + 10768 iii. Nancy Sue Larimer, born 29 Sep 1943 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana.
- + 10769 iv. Ruth Helen Larimer, born 17 Dec 1946 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana.

5914. Donald Christian¹³ Larimer (Olive (Ollie)¹² Slabaugh, Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1911 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana, and died 01 Oct 2005 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. He married **Loma Virginia Hamilton** 01 Jan 1938 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. She was born 22 Jan 1918 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana, and died 28 Nov 2005 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana.

More About Donald Larimer and Loma Hamilton:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1938, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana

Child of Donald Larimer and Loma Hamilton is:

- 10770 i. Carol Ann¹⁴ Larimer, born 05 Aug 1941 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. She married Dean Raymond Knox 04 Jun 1966 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; born 31 Mar 1935 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.

Marriage Notes for Carol Larimer and Dean Knox:

April 1, 1966 – Mr. and Mrs. Don C. Larimer of Glendive announce the engagement of their daughter, Carol, to Dean Knox, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Knox of Lewistown. Both teach school in Hysham. A June wedding is planned.

More About Dean Knox and Carol Larimer:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1966, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana

5919. Vern Albert¹³ Ingle (Mary Ann¹² Catt, Samuel Henry¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1893 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Alma Teresa Johnson** 14 Aug 1914 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She was born 16 Sep 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 06 Mar 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Vern Ingle and Alma Johnson:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1914, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Vern Ingle and Alma Johnson are:

- 10771 i. Vernon¹⁴ Ingle, born 1917 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 10772 ii. Norman Edward Ingle, born 03 Jul 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Feb 1992 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He married (1) Hartense ?. He married (2) Irene S. ? Bef. 1940; born 1912 in Missouri.

Notes for Norman Edward Ingle:

Norman E. Ingle, 73, of Alamogordo died Tuesday (Feb. 4, 1992) in El Paso. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. today in Alamogordo Funeral Home, where funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday. Burial will be in Fort Bliss National Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Hartense. He was a retired Air Force technical sergeant and a veteran of World War II and the Korean War. He had lived in Alamogordo 26 years.

More About Norman Edward Ingle:
Census: 1950, Roswell, Chaves Co, New Mexico

More About Norman Ingle and Irene ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

5920. Roy Ivan¹³ Ingle (Mary Ann¹² Catt, Samuel Henry¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1896 in Clinton Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1977 in Lee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Blanche Helen Ellis** 12 Feb 1921 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jan 1902 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Eva Luella Fagg** 18 Aug 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1904 in Illinois, and died 02 Jun 1968 in Florida.

Notes for Blanche Helen Ellis:

Blanche Helen Ellis was born on January 27, 1902 to parents William and Eva (Degler) Ellis in Howard County, Indiana. She married Roy Ivan Ingle Sr. on February 12, 1921 in Howard County, Indiana. They had three boys; Jack Richard (stillborn), Roy Ivan Jr, and Darrell Stanley Ingle. They divorced October 30, 1933 in Oakland County, Michigan. She married Kenneth E. Brannan on November 19, 1947 in Henry County, Ohio. She died at Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital, August 11, 1958, of Carcinoma of the Larynx and Pharynx. Her death certificate states she was buried in Roseland Park cemetery.

More About Roy Ingle and Blanche Ellis:

Divorce: 30 Oct 1933, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Feb 1921, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Roy Ingle and Eva Fagg:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Ingle and Blanche Ellis are:

- 10773 i. Jack Richard¹⁴ Ingle, born 29 Nov 1921 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 29 Nov 1921 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 10774 ii. Roy Ivan Ingle, Jr., born 20 Feb 1923; died 06 Nov 1972.
- + 10775 iii. Darrell Stanley Ingle, born 16 Mar 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Child of Roy Ingle and Eva Fagg is:

- 10776 i. Sandra Jean¹⁴ Ingle, born 10 Aug 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2004. She married Ronald Morey Thompson 19 Jun 1955 in Howard Co, Indiana; born 23 Jan 1931; died 14 Feb 2011.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Ingle and Ronald Thompson:

At 2 p.m. Sunday June 18, 1955 in St. John's Lutheran Church, the Rev. Otto H. Friedman united in marriage Miss Sandra Jean Ingle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Ingle of Kokomo R.R. 4, and Ronald Morey Thompson, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wiza of Detroit, Michigan. Mrs. Otto Friedman, organist, and Albert Kindig, soloist, presented nuptial music preceding the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Friedmann played "Song to the Evening Star," "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring," "Largo" and "Lord Who at Cana's Wedding Feast." Mr. Kindig's selections were "Oh, Perfect Love" and "The Lord Bless You and Keep You" at the conclusion of the rites. Yellow tapers in seven-branch candelabra, with yellow streamers tied to the standards, and a standard of Madonna lilies, with palms in the background, formed the setting for the nuptials. Flowers and greenery were tied with yellow ribbons to the family pews.

A floor-length gown was worn by the bride who was given in marriage by her father. The strapless bodice was topped with a jacket of Chantilly lace, closed down the front with self-covered buttons and designed with Queen Anne collar and long sleeves ending in bridal points. Alternating panels of lace and nylon net coned the billowy skirt. The bride's chapel-length veil of French illusion was caught to a crown of sequins and pearls. She wore a single strand of pearls, belonging to Mrs. Mark Garrison, a family friend, and pearl earrings, a gift of the bridegroom. and carried a lace-covered Bible crested with a purple-throated white orchid.

The matron of honor was Mrs. Wayne Moss who was gowned in a ballerina-length dress of yellow net over taffeta. The strapless bodice was lace with a shoulder stole and the skirt was fashioned of alternating lace and net ruffles, with a pleated net inset in front. She wore a picture hat of mint green nylon with a green bow and streamers and carried a colonial bouquet of yellow carnations. Bridesmaids were Mrs. John Hahn and Miss Joyce Condo. Their gowns, hats and bouquets were identical to the matron of honor's. Serving as best man was Kenneth Wiza Rantoul, Illinois, and ushers were Robert Fisher and Michael Corcoran, Detroit, Michigan. A navy-blue lace dress with blue and white accessories and a white carnation corsage was chosen by the mother of the bride. The bridegroom's mother selected gold princess-style dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink carnations.

The parlors of the church were the scene of the reception for 150 guests. The four-tier cake, iced in mint green and adorned with a small bride and bridegroom was the centerpiece for the table. The green satin cloth was topped with white tulle. Nosegays of yellow mums with green ribbon ties marked the comers and were caught in Colds of the skirt. Yellow tapers in five-branch ceramic bride and bridegroom holders flanked the cake and the rose-shaped mints also were in yellow and green. Huckleberry in which nestled yellow mums wreathed the cake and punch bowl. Assistants in serving were Mrs. Thomas Pratt, Mrs. Mark Garrison, Mrs. Ronald Rich, Mrs. Richard McCain and Miss Dolly Wiza.

After a few days stay in Chicago, the couple will be at home in Mt. Clemens, Michigan when the couple left for their honeymoon, the bride was wearing a navy-blue linen suit, pink accessories and an orchid corsage. The new Mrs. Thompson was graduated from Northwestern High School in 1953 and has been bookkeeper for Dean Motors Inc. Mr. Thompson is serving with the Air Force at Selfridge AFB, Mt. Clemens. He was graduated from Mackenzie High School, Detroit, in 1949. The following were out-of-town guests: Mrs. Mabel Fagg and Mr. and Mrs. George Carboll, Berkley, Michigan; Mr. and Mrs. John Wiza and Mr. and Mrs. Michael Corcoran, Detroit; Michigan and Mrs. Martin Lucas, Baseline, Michigan; Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Thompson, Utica, Michigan and Leroy Hoff, Indianapolis

More About Ronald Thompson and Sandra Ingle:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1955, Howard Co, Indiana

5922. John Claude¹³ Cox (James Henry¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1902 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1977 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Gertrude Keefe** 25 Oct 1922 in Jennings, Jennings Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Jun 1900 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1993 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About John Cox and Gertrude Keefe:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1922, Jennings, Jennings Co, Indiana

Children of John Cox and Gertrude Keefe are:

- + 10777 i. Eileen Carrie Ann¹⁴ Cox, born 09 Oct 1923 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 10778 ii. Wilma Josephine Cox, born 20 Dec 1924 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1993 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10779 iii. James Otis Cox, born 11 Nov 1926 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 2001 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10780 iv. Lester Gene Cox, born 10 Feb 1929 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1992 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10781 v. Una Lee Cox, born 13 Sep 1934 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 2005 in Gallatin, Sumner Co, Tennessee.
- 10782 vi. Dewey Monroe Cox, born 26 Mar 1937 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1938 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10783 vii. Julius Herbert Cox, born 30 Nov 1940 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2020 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10784 viii. Leslie Duane Cox, born 21 Jul 1942 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 2009 in Gas City, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 10785 ix. Alice Darlene Cox, born 13 Jul 1944 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1984 in Arcardia, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alice Darlene Cox:

Alexandria--Darlene Cox 40, 806 Fulton Ave., died Saturday October 27, 1984 at the Hamilton Heights Health Care Center. She is survived by her mother, Gertrude; five brothers; James Cox of Alexandria, Lester Cox of Elwood, Lewis Cox of Alexandria, Julius H. Com of Alexandria, and Leslie M. Cox of Fort Worth Texas; three sisters, Eileen Smith of Elwood, Wilma Haines of Alexandria, and Una Lee Phillips of Gallatin, Tennessee.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Tues at the Noffze Funeral Home with the Rev. Arthur Hollingswood officiating. Burial will be in the Forestville Cemetery in Summitville. Friends may call from 3 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

5923. Olan Otis¹³ Cox (James Henry¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1904 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1965 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Lena Mae Young** 1927. She was born 31 Jan 1909 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1996 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lena Mae Young:

Lena Mae Young Cox, 87, Alexandria, died April 24, 1996. She was a homemaker and a member of Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria. Services: 1 p.m. April 27 in Noffze Funeral Home, Alexandria Chapel, with calling from 4 to 8 p.m. April 26. Burial: Jones Cemetery, Yorktown. She was the widow of Olan Cox.

Survivors: children Roy Cox, Doris Gardner, Lulubelle Graham, Barbara Foster, Rose Lawrence; 22 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren.

More About Olan Cox and Lena Young:

Marriage: 1927

Children of Olan Cox and Lena Young are:

- 10786 i. John Carol¹⁴ Cox, born 29 Mar 1928 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1994 in Winchester, Randolph Co, Indiana.
 - 10787 ii. Betty J. Cox, born 02 Feb 1930 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1969 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana. She married (1) James Fountain Fisher. She married (2) Virgil Richard Holford.
 - + 10788 iii. Doris Mae Cox, born Jul 1933 in Madison Co, Indiana.
 - 10789 iv. Charles William Cox, born 12 Nov 1934 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1977 in Union City, Randolph Co, Indiana. He married Marjorie Mae Shannon 28 Jun 1975 in Vernon City, Randolph Co, Indiana; born 19 Feb 1940 in Union City, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 2009 in Union City, Randolph Co, Indiana.
- More About Charles Cox and Marjorie Shannon:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1975, Vernon City, Randolph Co, Indiana
- + 10790 v. Lulabelle P. Cox, born 22 Aug 1937 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
 - 10791 vi. Roy Henry Cox, born 22 Aug 1942 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 2020 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana. He married Alonnia ?.
 - + 10792 vii. Barbara Ethel Cox, born 17 Jan 1945 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 2021.
 - + 10793 viii. Rose Marie Cox, born 30 Jun 1948 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 17 May 2024 in Allen Co, Kentucky.

5924. Maggie Ella¹³ Cox (James Henry¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1906 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died May 1984 in Madison Co, Indiana. She married **William Henry Sizelove** 26 Sep 1922 in Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Apr 1901 in Grant, Indiana, and died 13 May 1969 in Frankton, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for William Henry Sizelove:

William Henry Sizelove, 68, died suddenly this morning May 13, 1969 at his home in Frankton. He was born April 5, 1901, in Grant County, the son of Samuel and Rosetta Craig Sizelove. He was married to Maggie Cox Sept. 6, 1942. He worked for the Pennsylvania railroad for 31 years. He was retired. He was a member and superintendent of the Wesleyan church in Frankton for twenty-five years.

Survivors include the widow; four sons, James and Donnie of Anderson, William J. of Frankton, Roy Eugene of Elwood; two daughters, Mrs. Gene (Jacqueline) McCord of Phoenix, Arizona, Mrs. Terry (Arlina) Rockhill of route 2 Alexandria; two sisters, Mrs. Rosie Zirkle of Swayzee and Mrs. Edna Hickman of Kewanna; and 26 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body is at the George C. Harper and son funeral Home where friends may call after 7 o'clock today. Funeral rites will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Wesleyan church. Rev. Wilbur Hoskins will officiate. Burial will be made in the K of P cemetery. The body will be taken to the church Friday at 1 o'clock.

More About William Sizelove and Maggie Cox:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1922, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Maggie Cox and William Sizelove are:

- + 10794 i. James Gale¹⁴ Sizelove, born 13 Dec 1923 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

- + 10795 ii. William Floyd (Jr) Sizelove, born 03 Nov 1926 in Frankton, Madison Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 2006 in Frankton, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10796 iii. Roy Eugene Sizelove, born 13 Aug 1928 in Frankton, Madison Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1999 in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie Co, Florida.
- + 10797 iv. Jacqueline Rose Sizelove, born 05 Apr 1935 in Frankton, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 10798 v. Donald Paul (Donnie) Sizelove, born 19 Jan 1941 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1998 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married Christina Jane Dunn 24 Oct 1969 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; born Nov 1945 in Indiana.

More About Donald Paul (Donnie) Sizelove:
Cause of Death: acute cerebro vascular accident

More About Donald Sizelove and Christina Dunn:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1969, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

- + 10799 vi. Arlene Ruth Sizelove, born 06 May 1943 in Frankton, Madison Co, Indiana.

5925. Rev. Melvin Isaac¹³ Cox (James Henry¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1910 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Bessie Jane Hartsock** 29 Oct 1933 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Nov 1915 in Indiana, and died 06 Jul 2003.

Marriage Notes for Melvin Cox and Bessie Hartsock:

Oct. 23, 1933 - The marriage of Miss Bessie Hartsock, living near Elwood, to Melvin Cox, of Orestes, was celebrated Saturday evening at the home of Rev. H.S. Young, pastor of the Ironwood Christian church in Anderson. Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Horton, of Elwood, were the attendants. The bride was attired in a fall ensemble of blue crepe, with accessories in gray. Mr. and Mrs. Cox will make their home in Alexandria, where he is employed.

More About Melvin Cox and Bessie Hartsock:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1933, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Cox and Bessie Hartsock are:

- 10800 i. Phillip Eugene¹⁴ Cox, born 20 Jul 1935 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 31 Jul 2012 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana. He married (1) Anna Jean McGraw; born 09 Jan 1928 in Pulaski Co, Kentucky; died 13 Feb 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann Young; born 08 Aug 1931 in Trimble Co, Kentucky; died 17 Jul 2020 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Phillip Eugene Cox:

Philip E. Cox, 77, of Greenwood, passed away on Tuesday July 31, 2012 at his residence. He was born July 20, 1935 in Alexandria, Indiana to the Reverend Melvin and Bessie (Hartsock) Cox. He married Anna Jean (McGraw) Cox on September 2, 1966, she preceded him in death on February 13, 2001. He then married Betty J. (Mink) Mize Cox on March 30, 2002 in Speedway, she survives. He retired from Sealed Air and a grounds keeper in 2002 after ten years of service. He previously had been a foreman for Bryant's in Indianapolis for fifteen years and worked for Sure Foods in Florida for thirteen years. He was a member of Mt. Calvary Evangelistic Center in Indianapolis, and was an avid lover of Gospel Music and enjoyed playing the piano.

Survivors include his wife, Betty J. (Mink) Mize Cox of Greenwood; daughter, Mary Ann Cox Slattery of Speedway and son-in-law, David Slattery of Speedway; two grandchildren David Walter Slattery Jr. (Trish) of Washington State, and Brandi Slattery of Speedway; six great-grandchildren; stepson, Ronnie Mize of Charleston, South Carolina; sister, Mary Jenkins (Bill) of Indianapolis; a former spouse, Elizabeth Ann Poole of Indianapolis, six nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Reverend Melvin and Bessie (Hartsock) Cox; wife, Anna Jean (McGraw) Cox, and sister, Barbara Reynolds.

Reverend Steve Dailey will conduct a service on Saturday at 10 a.m. in Swartz Family Community Mortuary and Memorial Center, 300 South U.S. 31 (Morton Street) in Franklin. Friends may call Friday from 4 to 8 p.m. in the mortuary. Burial will be in Brick Chapel Cemetery near Greencastle, Indiana. Memorial contributions may be made to Mt. Calvary Evangelistic Center 1840 Sloan Avenue Indianapolis, Indiana 46203.

- 10801 ii. Barbara L. Cox, born 1940.
- 10802 iii. Mary R. Cox, born 1943.

5926. Roy Elsworth¹³ Cox (James Henry¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹,

Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1914 in Wildcat, Tipton Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1983 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Opal D. Hickman**. She was born 17 Jul 1914 in Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1993 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.

Child of Roy Cox and Opal Hickman is:

+ 10803 i. Brodie Ray¹⁴ Cox, born 06 Nov 1935 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 2017 in Spurgeon, Pike Co, Indiana.

5927. Lulabelle Arlene¹³ Cox (James Henry¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1917 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 22 May 1984 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Ara Smith** 27 Jun 1933 in Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 11 May 1913 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1957 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward Ara Smith:

Edward Ara Smith, 44, Orestes, died suddenly at his home at 11:50 p.m. Wednesday night. He had been in failing health the past year. The son of Ara and Lydia Smith, he was born in Elwood, May 10, 1913. He married Arlene Bell Cox June 27, 1933. He was a salesman for the J.J. Siefen Co. at Detroit, Michigan for the past six years. Prior to that time, he was employed with Johns-Mansville Corp. at Alexandria.

Survivors include the widow, six children, Carroll of Alexandria, Mrs. Joyce Stafford of Elwood, Sharon, James W., Marvin and Sue all at home, five brothers, William Smith, Carl Smith, Riley Smith, Homer Smith and Charles Smith all of Elwood, four sisters, Mrs. Lydia Cox, Mrs. Mildred Groman and Mrs. Gertrude Kelley all of Elwood and Mrs. Dessie Beard of Madison and four grandchildren.

The body is at the Davis-Stricler funeral home in Alexandria. Funeral arrangements have not been completed.

More About Edward Smith and Lulabelle Cox:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1933, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Lulabelle Cox and Edward Smith are:

- + 10804 i. Carrol Edward¹⁴ Smith, born 15 Nov 1933 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 2020 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 10805 ii. Brodie Lee Smith, born 10 Apr 1935 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1935 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10806 iii. Joyce Annabelle Smith, born 24 May 1936 in Indiana; died 30 Apr 1985 in Tipton, Indiana.
- 10807 iv. Judith Virginia Smith, born 28 Jan 1938 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1938 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10808 v. Sharron L. Smith, born 20 Jan 1939 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1990 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10809 vi. James Wendell Smith, born 06 Sep 1940 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 2000 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10810 vii. Marvin Eugene Smith, born 25 Sep 1944 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 2014 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 10811 viii. Crystal Sue Smith, born 10 Jul 1946 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 2008 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married (1) James Walter Young 19 Jul 1963 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; born 03 Jul 1945 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1996 in Arcadia. She married (2) Donald Lee Tomlinson 20 May 1967 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; born 1937; died 04 Jun 2017 in Missouri. She married (3) William Welsey (Butch) Casto 08 May 1971 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; born 13 Apr 1941 in Indiana; died 17 Jan 2013 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Crystal Sue Smith:

Crystal "Sue" Casto, 61, of Elwood died Feb. 17, 2008, at St. Vincent Mercy Hospital in Elwood. She was a homemaker. Survivors include her husband, William "Butch" Casto; sons, Jack and wife Patti Casto, Jerry Casto and William Paul "Bo" Casto; daughters, Jill Walls and companion David Riser and Marysue and husband Terry McKinley; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; brothers, Marvin "Moke" and wife Velara Smith and Carroll and wife Twila Smith; sisters-in-law, Roberta Smith and Mary Lou Mitchell; brothers-in-law, Jim and wife Janie LaShure and Jimmy Paul Casto; several nieces and nephews; and a cousin.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Dunnichay Funeral Home, 1113 S. Anderson St., Elwood, officiated by the Rev. Courtley Granger. Burial will take place at Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About James Young and Crystal Smith:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1963, Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana

More About Donald Tomlinson and Crystal Smith:
Marriage: 20 May 1967, Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana

Notes for William Welsey (Butch) Casto:

William W. "Butch" Casto, age 71, of Elwood, went to be with the Lord on January 17, 2013, following an extended illness. Butch was born on April 13, 1941, to Paul A. Casto and Margaret (Beeman) Bannon in Elwood, Indiana. Butch retired from Red Gold of Orestes. He married Crystal Sue (Smith) Casto on May 8th, 1970, she passed away on Feb. 17th, 2008. He was a member of Knights of Pythias of Orestes, American Legion, and Legion Riders. Butch loved spending time with family and friends. His passion was riding his Harley Davidson.

Butch is survived by: Son- Jack Casto & wife Patti Morris of Hamilton, Ohio; daughter- Jill Walls of Martinsville, Indiana; son- Jerry Casto of Crawfordsville, Florida; daughter- Marysue & husband Terry McKinley of Elwood Son- William Paul "Bo" & wife Melissa Casto of Elwood Fiance'- Linda Plake of Elwood 9 Grandchildren: Kieran Faith Casto & Lindsey Morris of Hamilton, OH Courtney Weismiller & Emily Walls both of Martinsville, Indiana; Wesley, Samantha & Tabitha Casto of Florida Derrick McKinley of Elwood Tiffany McKinley & FiancA(c) Nick Pearson of Elwood 4 Great Grandchildren: Bretton & Madighan McKinley both of Elwood Gracie & Maria Pearson both of Elwood Brother- Jimmy Casto of Elwood Sister- Mary Lou Mitchell of Elwood Several nieces & nephews He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, Great Grandchild Wyatt Neal McKinley.

Visitation will be Sunday, Jan. 20th, 2013, from 2:00 PM to 7:00 PM, with a Pythian Memorial Service at 6:00 PM at Dunnichay Funeral Home, Elwood. Funeral services will be Monday, Jan. 21st, 2013, at 11:00 AM, at Dunnichay Funeral Home with Pastor Courtley Granger officiating. Burial will follow at Parkview Cemetery in Alexandria. Memorials are suggested to the Legion Riders.

More About William Casto and Crystal Smith:
Marriage: 08 May 1971, Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana

5930. Gertrude Irene¹³ Cox (Elmer Ellsworth¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1914 in Fayette, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1944 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Randall Ray Keiser**. He was born 28 Jul 1909 in Ashboro, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 2003 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Child of Gertrude Cox and Randall Keiser is:

+ 10812 i. Paul Raymond¹⁴ Keiser, born 21 Mar 1933 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 2005 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

5933. Edna Pauline¹³ Cox (Elmer Ellsworth¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1989 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George Frederic Bowyer**. He was born 01 Feb 1904 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1967 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Clarence Charles Mullen** 13 Jan 1934 in Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Jul 1899 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1945 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edna Pauline Cox:

Edna Pauline Bowyer, 74, 2404 W. B Street, Elwood, died at her sister's residence at 2702 N. A Street, Tuesday morning Sept. 1989. Born March 16, 1915, in Fort Wayne, she was the daughter of Elmer and Ida Riser Cox. She was a homemaker. Her husband, George F. Bowyer, preceded her in death in 1967. A son, Charles Meuulen, also preceded her in death in 1978.

Surviving are a sister, Margaret McCracken of Elwood; four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Dunnichay Funeral Home, 1113 S. Anderson Street, with the Rev. Kent Stookey officiating. Burial will be in the Elwood City Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Edna Cox and Clarence Mullen:

Jan. 8, 1934 - The wedding of Miss Edna Pauline Cox, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emer Cox, residing

at 621 North Eleventh Street, and Clarence Charles Mullen, residing at 621 North Eleventh Street, was solemnized at 7 o'clock Saturday evening at the Separate Baptist church. Rev. Omer Bogue read the ceremony in the presence of the bride's parents and several close relatives. The groom is employed at the Delco Remy corporation in Anderson where they will reside.

More About Clarence Mullen and Edna Cox:

Divorce: 1940, Indiana

Marriage: 13 Jan 1934, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Edna Cox and Clarence Mullen are:

- 10813 i. Donald Jack¹⁴ Mullen, born 01 May 1935 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1936 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Jack Mullen:

Cause of Death: bilateral mastorditis & broncho pneumonia

- + 10814 ii. Charles Lee Mullen, born 26 Sep 1936 in Indiana; died 25 Jul 1978 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

5935. Charles Noland¹³ Cox (Elmer Ellsworth¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1918 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Gertrude Irene Gardner** 22 Jun 1935. She was born 11 Apr 1918 in Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1987 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Gertrude Irene Gardner:

Gertrude I. (Gardner) Cox, 68, Leisure, died Tuesday, Feb. 3, 1987, at Mercy Hospital following an extended illness. She was born in Elwood and married Charles Cox. He preceded her in death in 1965. She was a former employee of the Firestone Tire and Rober Company in Noblesville.

She is survived by two daughters, Olive Davis and Ramona Kimbrogh, both of Windfall; a sister, Charolotte Brooker of Kokomo; a brother, Grover Gardner of Hartford City; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A daughter, Georgia McIntyre, preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Friday at the Dunnichay Funeral Home with the Rev. Dan Schafer and the Rev. Stephens Salsberry officiating. Burial will be in the Elwood City cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. Thursday at the Dunnichay Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Charles Cox and Gertrude Gardner:

June 17, 1935 – Miss Gertrude Gardner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gardner, residing at 1928 North D. Street, and Charles Cox, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Cox, residing at 621 North Eleventh Street, were married at 7 o'clock Saturday evening at the Cox home. Rev. Walter Rees, pastor of the Nazarene Church, officiated. The couple will reside on a farm two miles north of Swayzee.

More About Charles Cox and Gertrude Gardner:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1935

Children of Charles Cox and Gertrude Gardner are:

- + 10815 i. Olive Mae¹⁴ Cox, born 04 Jul 1937 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10816 ii. Ramona J. Cox, born 10 Jan 1940 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 2017 in Windfall, Tipton Co, Indiana.
- 10817 iii. Georgia Louise Cox, born 01 May 1942 in Indiana; died 22 Jun 1985 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married (1) Walter Clinton Updegraff 03 Mar 1962 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; born 09 Mar 1936 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2014. She married (2) Willie McIntyre 03 Dec 1973 in Henry Co, Kentucky; born 1933.

Marriage Notes for Georgia Cox and Walter Updegraff:

Miss Georgia Louise Cox became the bride of Walter Clinton Updegraff in a pretty wedding ceremony which took place March 3, 1962 in the Grace Methodist church. The pastor Rev. Maurice Kessler, performed the double ring ceremony at 7 o'clock. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles N. Cox of 1210 North 10th Street,

and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Updegraff, route 2 Elwood. Attending the couple were Mrs. Allen Cain and Harry Updegraff Jr. brother of the bridegroom. The bride wore a white lace over taffeta ballerina length gown, and had pink accessories. Her corsage was of red roses. Mrs. Cain, matron of honor, wore a pink chiffon over taffeta dress with blue and white accessories. Her corsage was of white carnations.

A reception was held in the home of the bride's parents following the ceremony. The table laid with a white cloth was adorned with silver bells, and cent red with a three-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bridal couple. Serving the guests were Mrs. Wayne Gardner, Mrs. John Mooney, Charlotte Mast, Agnes Bannon and Mrs. Kenneth Nelson. Mrs. Updegraff attended Willkie high school and is a member of the United Brethren church. Mr. Updegraff is a graduate of Willkie high school. Mr. and Mrs. Updegraff will live on route 2, Elwood. Guests attended from Hartford City, Fort Aune, Kokomo, Anderson, Windfall and Elwood.

More About Walter Updegraff and Georgia Cox:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1962, Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana

More About Willie McIntyre and Georgia Cox:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1973, Henry Co, Kentucky

5936. Marguerite Lucille (Margaret)¹³ Cox (Elmer Ellsworth¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1920 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1992 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William F. Lange**. He died 1969. She married **(2) William McCracken**. He died 1985. She married **(3) Wayne Joel Gardner** 1940. He was born 14 Oct 1920 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1965 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marguerite Lucille (Margaret) Cox:

Margaret Gardner Lange McCracken, 72, 1626 S. M. Street, died Sunday at Mercy Hospital. Born Sept. 21, 1920 in Logansport, she was the daughter of Elmer and Ida Vansgans Cox. She married Wayne J. Gardner, who died in 1965 after 25 years of marriage. Her second husband, William F. Lange died in 1969 and her third husband, William McCracken died in 1985. She retired in 1986 from Chevy Pontiac of Canada, formerly Fisher Body in Marion. She was a member of the auxiliaries of the Moose and Eagles Lodges.

Survivors include one son, Jeffrey Gardner of New Port Richey, Florida; one daughter, Judy Frye of Elwood; one step-son, Larry J. Lange of Houston, Texas; seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild. She was also preceded in death by one son, Michael E. Gardner, who, died in 1958.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Dunnichay Funeral Home. Rev. Dwight Stinnett will officiate. Burial will be in the Elwood City Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Wayne Gardner and Marguerite Cox:
Marriage: 1940

Children of Marguerite Cox and Wayne Gardner are:

- 10818 i. Michael Eugene¹⁴ Gardner, born 24 Apr 1946 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 1958 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Eugene Gardner:
Cause of Death: massive hemorrhage; self inflicted gun shot wound in head

- 10819 ii. Jeffrey Wayne Gardner, born 16 Oct 1941 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 2024. He married Mary Louise Howald 17 Feb 1962 in Escambia Co, Florida; born 06 Mar 1944.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Gardner and Mary Howald:

Jan. 28, 1962 – Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Howald, 1107 N. 69th Ave., have announced the engagement of their daughter, Mary Louise, to Jeffrey Wayne Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne J. Gardner of Elwood, Indiana. Miss Howald attended Escambia High School and Mr. Gardner is on duty at Pensacola Naval Air Station. The wedding will take place at 10 a.m. Feb. 17 in the Little Flower Catholic Church. A reception will follow in the home of the bride.

More About Jeffrey Gardner and Mary Howald:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1962, Escambia Co, Florida

+ 10820 iii. Judith Ann Gardner, born May 1949 in Indiana.

5937. Chester Gerald¹³ Cox (Charles Fredrick¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1911 in Hemlock, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Belle Randolph** 03 Oct 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Jul 1914 in Fairfield, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 2008 in Canon City, Fremont Co, Colorado. He married **(2) Mildred Bernice Snow** 1934. She was born 22 Dec 1917 in Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1982 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

Notes for Chester Gerald Cox:

Sharpville – Chester Gerald Cox, 41, machinist at Elwood, died in the Robert Long hospital, Indianapolis, at 2 p.m. Saturday Jan. 5, 1952. He had been ill one year. He was born Dec. 2, 1911, in Howard County, son of Charles and Roxie Cox. The father is deceased.

Surviving are the mother; daughters, Mrs. Florence Winkler, Indianapolis; sons, Robert Harold and James Richard Cox, and a daughter, Rebecca Ellen Cox, who make their home with their grandmother; three brothers, Ernest Cox of Center and Ethel and Charels Cox, both of Center; and five sisters, Mrs. Mildred Sellers of Hemlock, Mrs. Mary Jane Harding of Elwood, Mrs. Marjorie Grengrich of Amboy R.R. and Mrs. Anna Belle Ott and Mrs. Helen Lowery, both of Green town.

Funeral services will be held at 12 p.m. Tuesday at the Oakland Baptist Church of which the deceased was a member, with the Rev. Chester Mitchell officiating. Burial will follow in Albright Cemetery. The body will be removed from the Warner Funeral Home to the home of the mother in Sharpville where friends may call.

Marriage Notes for Chester Cox and Mary Randolph:

Oct. 5, 1931 – Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Mary B. Randolph of Route 8 Kokomo to Chester G. Cox, Route one Sharpville. Both are well known in their communities and have a host of friends to wish them happiness. The marriage took place at Kokomo Saturday.

More About Chester Cox and Mary Randolph:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Chester Cox and Mildred Snow:

Marriage: 1934

Child of Chester Cox and Mary Randolph is:

+ 10821 i. Florence Marie¹⁴ Cox, born 16 Oct 1932 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1994 in Canon City, Fremont Co, Colorado.

Children of Chester Cox and Mildred Snow are:

10822 i. Robert Harold¹⁴ Cox, born 29 Aug 1936 in Darroughchap, Indiana; died Apr 1983 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married Doris Kay Chupp 22 Nov 1968 in New Paris, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Cox and Doris Chupp:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1968, New Paris, Elkhart Co, Indiana

+ 10823 ii. Rebecca Ellen Cox, born 10 Dec 1938 in Indiana; died 03 May 2008 in Russellville, Kentucky.

+ 10824 iii. James Richard Cox, born 01 Oct 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 2000 in Bristol, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

10825 iv. Cheri Cox. She married ? McKarney.

5940. Mildred Ruth¹³ Cox (Charles Fredrick¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1917 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 2006 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Harold Wayne Sellers** 23 Oct 1937 in Tipton Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Mar 1915 in

Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1966 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Oscar Gingerich** 06 Aug 1976 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Nov 1922 in Clay Twp, Miami Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 2001 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Notes for Harold Wayne Sellers:

Harold W. Sellers, 51, succumbed at 1:30 p.m. Monday Sept. 5, 1966 in Howard Community Hospital, Kokomo, after an illness of nine months. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday from the Hemlock Baptist Church with Rev. Oral Duckworth and Rev. Chester Mitchell officiating and burial will be in Sunset Memory Gardens near Alto. Friends may call anytime at the Warner Funeral Home in Sharpsville, or one hour prior to services at the church.

The deceased was born March 5, 1915, son of Arthur and Florence (Horn) Sellers. He was married oct. 24, 1937 to the former Mildred Cox of Sharpsville and the couple had resided for 25 years, east of Hemlock where, after three years with the Sharpsville Lumber Company, he had become a farmer.

Survivors include the wife, a son Jerry W. at home; two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Woodruff of Frankfort and Mrs. Ann McLain of Kokomo; the parents and a niece.

More About Harold Sellers and Mildred Cox:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1937, Tipton Co, Indiana

More About Oscar Gingerich and Mildred Cox:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1976, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Mildred Cox and Harold Sellers is:

- 10826 i. Jerry Wayne¹⁴ Sellers, born 19 Dec 1947 in Indiana. He married Katherine L. Householder 23 Apr 2002 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 1969 in Indiana.

More About Jerry Sellers and Katherine Householder:

Marriage: 23 Apr 2002, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

5941. Mary Jane¹³ Cox (Charles Fredrick¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1919 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1969 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Lloyd (Bud) Harting** 27 Mar 1937 in Indiana. He was born 07 Mar 1913 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1969 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Harting and Mary Cox:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1937, Indiana

Children of Mary Cox and Joseph Harting are:

- 10827 i. Joseph Charles¹⁴ Harting, born 10 Apr 1938 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 2005 in Largo, Florida.
- 10828 ii. Mary Josephine Harting, born 01 Aug 1939 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 2016 in Rickman, Overton Co, Tennessee. She married ? Tompkins.
- + 10829 iii. Richard Arnold Harting, born 28 Dec 1940 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 2003 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10830 iv. Frederick Andrew Harting, born 29 Oct 1953 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 2005 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

5946. Helen¹³ Cox (Charles Fredrick¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1926 in Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1981 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Robert Lowery**. He was born 28 Aug 1923 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 23 Oct 2002.

Children of Helen Cox and Charles Lowery are:

- 10831 i. Sharon Diana¹⁴ Lowery, born 30 Jan 1948 in Indiana. She married John David Beatrice 12 Jul 1990 in Orland, Blackford Co, Indiana.

More About John Beatrice and Sharon Lowery:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1990, Orland, Blackford Co, Indiana

- 10832 ii. Sharlotte Elaine Lowery, born 22 Oct 1949 in Indiana. She married Gordon Chails Burton 31 Oct 1971 in Ellettsville, Monroe Co, Indiana; born Jul 1948 in Texas.

More About Gordon Burton and Sharlotte Lowery:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1971, Ellettsville, Monroe Co, Indiana

5947. Charles¹³ Cox, Jr. (Charles Fredrick¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1929 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1988 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Wanita May White** 17 Nov 1951. She was born 10 Dec 1932 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 2014 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Cox, Jr.:

Greentown, Indiana – Charles Cox, 58, 1055 N. Road 1100 East, died at 4:18 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 2, 1988, in Saint Josphe Hospital & Health Center in Kokomo. He was born Nov. 29, 1929, in Kokomo, a son of Charles F. and Roxie (Dillman) Cox. Nov. 17, 1951, he married Wanita White, who survives. Cox retired from Cuneo Press in 1979.

Also surviving are five sons, Charles S., Greg and Jeff Cox, all Greentown, David Cox of Kokomo and Thomas Cox of the Philippines; a daughter, Susan Thieke of Greentown; two sisters, Annie Otto of Greentown and Mildred Gingerich of Kokomo; and five grandchildren. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Hasler-Pickett Funeral Home here. The Rev. Robert Rowe will officiate. Entombment will be in Sunset Memory Gardens Mausoleum near Kokomo. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the mortuary.

Notes for Wanita May White:

Wanita May Cox, 81, Greentown, passed away on Wednesday, September 24, 2014, at Howard Regional. She was born December 10, 1932, in Kokomo, to Carl F. and Elsie L. (Smith) White. She married Charles Cox, and he preceded her in death on October 2, 1988. She worked as the food manager at Target for 16 years, retiring in 1994.

She is survived by one daughter, Susan (Todd) Thieke, Greentown; five sons, C. Steven Cox, Greentown, Greg A. (Susan) Cox, Russiaville, David L. Cox, Greentown, Jeffrey M. (Angela) Cox, Greentown, and Thomas F. Cox, Fairmount; ten grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one sister, Geraldine Hovis, Kokomo; and her dog and companion, Molly. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, four brothers, and three sisters.

Private entombment will take place in Sunset Memory Garden Cemetery.

More About Charles Cox and Wanita White:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1951

Children of Charles Cox and Wanita White are:

- 10833 i. Charles Steven¹⁴ Cox, born Sep 1953 in Indiana.
10834 ii. Greg Alan Cox, born 26 Apr 1955 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died Mar 1980. He married Susan ?.
10835 iii. David Lee Cox, born Jan 1957 in Indiana. He married Amanda Marie McAninch 15 Nov 1999 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 1971 in Indiana.

More About David Cox and Amanda McAninch:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1999, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

- 10836 iv. Jeffrey Mark Cox, born May 1960 in Indiana. He married Angela L. Tuttle 13 Nov 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 11 Jul 1968.

More About Jeffrey Cox and Angela Tuttle:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1995, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

- 10837 v. Thomas Frederick Cox, born 06 Jul 1962 in Indiana.
10838 vi. Susan Michelle Cox, born 28 Mar 1968 in Indiana. She married Todd Michael Thieke 24 Jun 1988 in Kokomo,

Howard Co, Indiana; born Dec 1964.

More About Todd Thieke and Susan Cox:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1988, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

5948. Leslie Edward (Pete)¹³ Cox (Chester Menter¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1928 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 2005 in Gu-Win, Marion Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Audrey Mae Sallee** 08 Apr 1949 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Nov 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1997. He married **(2) Peggy Ann Smith** 1958 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 09 May 1933 in Winfield, Marion Co, Alabama, and died 16 Jan 2022 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Notes for Leslie Edward (Pete) Cox:

Leslie E. "Pete" Cox, age 77, of Guin, passed away Monday, September 26, 2005. He is survived by wife, Peggy Smith Cox, Guin; sons, Dan (Barbara) Cox, Kokomo, Indiana, Michael Cox, Scott Haggard and Anthony Cox, Orlando, Florida; daughters, Neisha Haggard, Carey, North Carolina, Peggy Lou Dutton, Ocala, Florida and Marina Cox, Sorrento, Florida; 17 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and other relatives. Chapel service will be Thursday at 4:00 p.m. with burial in West Alabama Memorial Gardens, Gu-Win. Visitation will be Thursday 3 - 4 p.m. Miles Funeral Home of Winfield directing.

More About Leslie Cox and Audrey Sallee:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1949, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Leslie Cox and Peggy Smith:
Marriage: 1958, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Leslie Cox and Peggy Smith are:

- 10839 i. Michael¹⁴ Cox.
- 10840 ii. Neisha Cox.
- + 10841 iii. Peggy Louella Cox, born 24 Jun 1951 in Midland, Midland Co, Texas; died 08 Jun 2009 in Ocala, Florida.
- 10842 iv. Danny Joe Cox, born 15 Sep 1961 in Indiana. He married Barbara L. Shaw 03 Sep 1988 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 27 May 1966 in Indiana.

More About Danny Cox and Barbara Shaw:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1988, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

- 10843 v. Anthony Cox, born Feb 1963.
- 10844 vi. Marina Cox, born Jun 1965.

5949. Rose Helen¹³ Pickett (Minnie Mae¹² Cox, Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1909 in Nebraska, Jennings Co, Indiana, and died 04 Dec 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **Lavon Devostis Fipps**. He was born 23 May 1910 in Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1984 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Children of Rose Pickett and Lavon Fipps are:

- + 10845 i. Richard Earl¹⁴ Fipps, born 10 Jun 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 2009 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- + 10846 ii. Deloris Janet Fipps, born 12 Jul 1933 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 2016 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

5951. Edward Herbert Pickett¹³ Stewart (Minnie Mae¹² Cox, Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 09 Aug 1998 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Claudia Vee Gardner** 12 May 1946 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Aug 1914 in Greene Co, Tennessee, and died 22 Dec 2006 in Kokomo, Howard Co,

Indiana.

Notes for Edward Herbert Pickett Stewart:

Herbert P. Stewart, 84, 2424 N. Bell St., died at 3:28 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 9, 1998 in Saint Joseph Hospital & Health Center. Born Dec. 31, 1913 in Kokomo, he was the son of John and Minnie (Cox) Pickett. He was raised by his adoptive parents, Della and Stanley Stewart. He was the husband of Claudia (Gardner) Stewart, who survives. They married May 12, 1946 in Kokomo. He retired in 1978, from General Playground Equipment. He served in the U.S. Army Aircorp during World War II. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Local 1152 and the American Legion. He played music with the Montana Mountaineers on WKMO in Kokomo.

Also surviving him are three daughters and two sons-in-law, Diana Elaine and Leroy Walker-Tyler of Kokomo, Susan and Hal Landseadel of Tipton, and Annetta Lynn Stewart of Russiaville a son and daughter-in-law, Loren and Glenda Stewart of Kokomo; 18 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three sisters; a grandson; a great-grandson; and his parents.

Services will be 1 p.m. Wednesday at Eilers Mortuary, Main Street Chapel, 725 S. Main St. The Rev. Matthew Barmore will officiate. Friday may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. Entombment will be in Sunset Memory Garden Mausoleum. Full military rites will be conducted at the cemetery by the VFW 1152. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

Notes for Claudia Vee Gardner:

Claudia Vee (Gardner) Stewart, 92, a longtime Kokomo resident, went home to be with her Lord and savior at 4:45 a.m. Dec. 22, 2006, at Howard Regional Health System. She was born on Aug. 19, 1914, in Midway, Tenn., to Martha E. (Suttser) and James F. Gardner. On May 11, 1946, she married Herbert E.P. Stewart in Kokomo. He preceded her in death on Aug. 9, 1998. She was a 1937 graduate of Kokomo High School and attended Butler University. She was proud to be the first adult student in Kokomo to be able to return back to school to receive her diploma during daytime hours. She was a factory worker for 28 years at the Delco division of General Motors in Kokomo and retired in 1982. She was also a member of UAW 292 and the 35 Year Retirement Club. Her hobbies included sewing, knitting, crocheting and reading. Earlier in her life, she operated a daycare for children and also was a Girl Scout leader. She was a loving mother and grandmother. During the last years of her life she lived with her dear caregiver, Helen Grandstaff.

Survivors include three daughters, Diana and Leroy Tyler, Kokomo, Susan and Hal Landseadel, Searchlight, Nev., Annetta Lynn Stewart, Kokomo; a daughter-in-law, Glenda Stewart, Kokomo; 12 grandchildren, Sheri and Jeff Bryant, Indianapolis, Beth Bronson, Kokomo, Jacob and Krista Fewell, Kokomo, Jeremy and Allison Fewell, Indianapolis, Angela Lay, Arizona, Shauna and Neil Noah, Kentucky, Melanie Hanson, Kokomo, Matthew Stewart, Kokomo, David and Jessica Stewart, Kokomo, Maranda Stewart, Kokomo, Johnathon Stewart, Kokomo, and Missy and Greg Spence, Galveston; a sister-in-law, Gwen Gardner, Lafayette; five step-grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren and 12 step-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband and parents; a Son, Loren Stewart; a grandson, Clayton Archer; a great-grandson, Daniel Moberly; five sisters and two brothers.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Eilers Mortuary, 725 S. Main St., Kokomo. Entombment will follow at Sunset Memory Gardens Mausoleum. Visitation will be held from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday and one hour prior to the service Wednesday at the mortuary. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Foundation.

More About Edward Stewart and Claudia Gardner:

Marriage: 12 May 1946, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Edward Stewart and Claudia Gardner are:

- + 10847 i. Diana Elaine¹⁴ Stewart, born 22 Jul 1947 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 May 2013 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 10848 ii. Susan Claudette Stewart, born May 1949 in Indiana.
- + 10849 iii. Loren Edward Pickett Stewart, born 18 Dec 1952 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2005 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 10850 iv. Annetta Lynn Stewart, born 05 Dec 1956.

5955. Benjamin Franklin¹³ Catt, Jr. (Benjamin Franklin¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1919 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1974 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Elizabeth Day** 11 Feb 1939 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Apr 1921 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1974 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Catt and Helen Day:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Benjamin Catt and Helen Day are:

- + 10851 i. Benjamin Franklin¹⁴ Catt III, born 19 Jul 1939 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 2004 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 10852 ii. Carol Ann Catt, born 29 Dec 1942 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married William Indro Harmon 13 Feb 1966 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 26 Oct 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 2016 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About William Harmon and Carol Catt:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1966, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

5957. Donald Wayne¹³ Catt (Benjamin Franklin¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1928 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 2013 in Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Marjorie Loraine Looker**. She was born 24 Dec 1928 in Cass Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1991 in Young America, Cass Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marjorie Loraine Looker:

Marjorie L. Catt, 82, Young America, Indiana, died at J2:30 p.m. Wednesday, April 17, 1991, in her home. She was born Dec. 24, 1928, in Cass County, a daughter of Harry D. and Madgie L. (Lantz) Looker. April 14, 1946, she married Donald W. Catt, who survived. Catt had worked at Muir's Drugs in Kokomo, Simpson Grocery store here and sold Stanley Home Products. She was a member of Young America Baptist Church and Pythian Sisters Helmet Temple 230.

Also surviving are a son, Brian Catt of Young America; five daughters, Rita Catt White of Young America, Donna I. Hylton of Camden R.R. 1, Lora Leish Sweeney of Galveston, Beth Peters of Walton R.R. 1, and Angela Ringeisen of Amboy R.R. 1; a foster daughter, Linda Sprinkle of Walton; a brother, Dana Looker of Marion; a sister, Mary L. Louthain of Logansport R.R. 6; and 12 grandchildren. A brother, two sisters and a grandchild preceded her in death.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday in Murray Funeral Home at Galveston. The Rev. Dan Boyd will officiate. The body will be cremated. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to Lewis Cass band or Young America Baptist Church.

Children of Donald Catt and Marjorie Looker are:

- + 10853 i. Rita L.¹⁴ Catt, born 21 Jan 1947 in Carroll Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2014 in Young America, Cass Co, Indiana.
- + 10854 ii. Donna Irene Catt, born 06 May 1951 in Logansport, Indiana.
- + 10855 iii. Lora Leigh Catt, born Oct 1952.
- + 10856 iv. Beth Liana Catt, born Feb 1958 in Indiana.
- 10857 v. Anglea Renee (Angie) Catt, born 01 Sep 1963. She married Bryon Dean Ringeisen 18 Aug 1984 in Young America, Cass Co, Indiana; born Feb 1961.

Marriage Notes for Anglea Catt and Bryon Ringeisen:

Young America Baptist Church was the setting of the 2:30 p.m. candlelight wedding Aug. 18, 1984 of Angela Renee Catt and Bryon Ringeisen. The Rev. Charles Gilbert officiated at the double-ring service. Music was provided by soloist Tom Robertson, Galveston, and by Rosie Chapman, Young America, and Randy Beck, Galveston. Parents of the couple are Donald and Marjorie Catt, Young America. And CaJ and Dixie Ringeisen-Amboy. Beth Peters. Kokomo, was honor attendant for her sister. Serving as bridesmaids were Marsha Payne, Peru, and Kim White, Young America, niece of the bride. Monica Hylton, Camden, and Heather Sweeney, Galveston, nieces of the bride, were flower girls. Marc Ringeisen, Amboy, brother of the groom, was ring bearer. Rex Ringeisen, Amboy, served as best man for his brother. Groomsmen were Randy Payne, Peru, and Brian Catt, Gila Bend, Arizona, brother of the bride. Guests were registered by Rita White, Young America,

sister of the bride, and seated by Russell Shafer, Amboy, and William Hylton, Camden, brother-in-law of the bride.

The bride was given in marriage by her parents. A reception for 80 guests was held in the Young America Lions Den. Hostesses were Donna Hylton, Camden; Phyllis Simpson and Lora Leigh Sweeney, both of Galveston; and Linda Sprinkle, Walton. Beth Peters registered gifts. A rehearsal dinner was held in the home of the groom's parents. The bride was graduated from Lewis Cass High School in 1981. She is a cashier at K-Mart, Kokomo. Her husband, a 1979 graduate of Maconaquah High School, is employed by McGrawsville Feed and Grain as a truck driver. The couple's wedding trip was to Ohio. They reside at Rt. 1, Amboy 46911.

More About Bryon Ringeisen and Anglea Catt:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1984, Young America, Cass Co, Indiana

- 10858 vi. Donald Brian Catt, born Oct 1964. He married Karen Michelle Raines 30 Nov 1991 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born Feb 1967.

Marriage Notes for Donald Catt and Karen Raines:

Karen Michelle Raines became the bride of Donald Brian Catt, in a 1:30 p.m. double-ring ceremony in Kokomo First Baptist Church. The Rev. Dan Boyd of Young America officiated at the service. held Saturday, Nov. 30, 1991. The bride is the daughter of Marilyn Raines, Kokomo, and the late George Raines. The bridegroom is the son of Donald Catt, Young America. and the late Marjorie Catt.

The bride was escorted to the altar by her brother, Bruce Raines, Minneapolis. Natalie Raines, Kokomo, was her sister's maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Cindy Raines, the bride's sister, Kokomo, Lisa Hosier, Noblesville, and Lennie Cohee, Young America. Best man was Tom Byers, Logansport, and groomsmen were Gary Hylton, the bridegroom's nephew, Deer Creek, and the bridegroom's cousin, Tim Robertson, Galveston, and Jim Sprinkle, Walton. Gretchen Branham the bride's cousin, Indianapolis, was flower girl, and Brandon Ringeisen, the bridegroom's nephew, McGrawsville was ringbearer. Music was by Rose Chapman, organist, and Tom Robenson, soloist. Ushers were Fred Harris, Jim Romack, and Todd Robertson. Linda Elliott, Kokomo was guest registrar.

A reception for 250 guests was held at the Kokomo Ramada Inn. The bride, a 1985 graduate of Kokomo High School. received an associate's degree in word processing. She is an administrative specialist at Signetics Co. Her husband graduated from Lewis Cass High School in 1983 and is a veteran of the U.S. Air Force. He is employe by Modine Manufacturing Co. The couple are residing in Galveston. They plan to take a wedding trip at a later date. A rehearsal dinner was given by the bridegroom's father at Richard's Restaurant in Kokomo.

More About Donald Catt and Karen Raines:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1991, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

5958. Anna Jane¹³ Catt (Benjamin Franklin¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1930 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 2006 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Borden**.

Notes for Anna Jane Catt:

Buchanan - Anna Jane Borden, 76, died at 10:28 a.m. Tuesday Sept. 26, 2006 in her home. Born June 2, 1930. Survivors include a daughter, Wanda Catt of Buchanan; a son, Ronald Catt of Buchanan; a sister, Patsy Catt of Kokomo; and two brothers, Donald Catt and Harvey Lee Catt, both of Kokomo. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Hoven Funeral Home, where friends may call one hour before services.

Children of Anna Jane Catt are:

- + 10859 i. Wanda Lou¹⁴ Catt, born 09 Dec 1956 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 2025 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 10860 ii. Ronald Edward Catt, born 12 Jun 1959. He married Elizabeth Ann ?; born 13 Dec 1960.

5959. Francis Eugene (Frank)¹³ Catt (Benjamin Franklin¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 2002 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Patsy Roberta Banter**. She was born 01 Jun 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 2015 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Helen Louise Bennett** 1953. She was born 26 May 1935 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 2007 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Joanne E. Entrekin** 12 Feb 1977 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

She was born 05 Feb 1933 in Georgia, and died 18 Oct 1989.

More About Francis Catt and Helen Bennett:
Marriage: 1953

More About Francis Catt and Joanne Entrekina:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1977, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Francis Catt and Helen Bennett are:

- + 10861 i. Vera A.¹⁴ Catt, born 15 May 1954 in Utah.
- 10862 ii. Constance Arlene Catt, born 27 Apr 1955 in Ogden, Utah. She married (1) Roy Allen Cook 09 Dec 1972 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 18 Nov 1952 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1996 in Blue Springs, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married (2) Frederick Herrman Adolf Vetter 01 Sep 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 09 Oct 1954 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 2003.

Notes for Roy Allen Cook:

Roy Allen Cook, 44, Blue Springs, Missouri, passed away Thursday, November 21, 1996, at Truman Medical Center West. Graveside services will be 11 a.m. Monday November 25, 1996, at Swan Lake Memorial Gardens, with the Rev. Lawrence S. Martin officiating. Visitation will be 9-10:30 a.m. Monday, November 25, at Webb-Freer Funeral Home, Blue Springs, Missouri. Memorial contributions in the memory of Roy Cook may be made to the funeral home.

Mr. Cook was born November 18, 1952, in Kokomo, Indiana, to Howard J. and Audrey Lytle Cook. He was a mechanic. He was a member of Post 499 American Legion, serving on the Honor Guard and Firing Squad. He was preceded in death by his father, Howard J. Cook.

He is survived by his wife, Rhonda Cook, of the home; sons, Mathew A. Cook, Anchorage, Alaska, and Howard J. Cook, Galveston, Indiana; step-son Shane L. Guffey, Kokomo, Indiana; step-daughter, Marci Guffey, Blue Springs, Missouri; mother, Audrey Cook, Kokomo, Indiana; brother, Stanley R. Cook, Kokomo, Indiana; two grandsons and one granddaughter.

More About Roy Cook and Constance Catt:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1972, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Vetter and Constance Catt:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1995, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

5960. Harry Lee (Buck)¹³ Catt (Benjamin Franklin¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1934 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 2024 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Ann Miller** 18 Jun 1955 in Belford, New Jersey. She was born 01 Jul 1936.

Notes for Harry Lee (Buck) Catt:

Harry L. "Buck" Catt, 89, of Kokomo, passed away Thursday, January 18, 2024, at Community Howard Regional Hospital in Kokomo. He was born May 14, 1934, in Kokomo to Benjamin F. and Viola A. (Stafford) Catt. On June 18, 1955, in Belford, New Jersey, he married Mary Ann Miller, and she survives.

Buck served his country in the United States Navy during the Korean War. He came home and started his family with his bride Mary Ann and went to work for Continental Steel as a supervisor. After the closing of the mill, he drove a school bus for Kokomo Center Schools and worked as a Security Guard at Delco. Buck loved sports and played fastpitch softball for the famous Punchy's squad "Kokomo's Elite Softball Team" for many years. He also enjoyed coaching at Northside and became a beloved coach to all the kids that played for him over the years. You could still find him umpiring games at over 70 years of age. He volunteered for Goodfellows and the Kokomo Rescue Mission. He loved playing golf, with his friends and truth be known he loved their companionship even more. He also loved playing cards with friends and family, camping, fishing, and woodworking. He was an avid IU basketball fan, a diehard Cubs fan and enjoyed watching the Indianapolis Colts. He was a member of the American Legion Post #6 in Kokomo.

Surviving family include his wife Mary Ann Catt of Kokomo; his children, Brenda Mundy, Robert J. Catt, Jeff (Kim) Catt, and Stephanie Catt all of Kokomo. Surviving grandchildren include, Autumn Mundy (Darren Bigler), Tristan (Daniel) Clouthier, Zachery (Yuri) Catt, Jeremy (Marina) Catt, and Anthony

(Sydney) Catt. Great grandchildren include Kamron Nutter, Bryson Clouthier, Hiro Catt, Aria Catt and Elizabeth Catt. He is also survived by several niece sand nephews. Buck was preceded in death by his parents, daughter Mary Lee Catt, grandson, Jacob Todd Catt, granddaughter, Jessika Catt, son-in-law, Ronald Mundy, five brothers, and four sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday, January 24, 2024, at Murray Weaver Funeral Home in Galveston with Pastor Jeff Russell officiating. Visitation will be held from 11:00 a.m. until the time of services at 2:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will follow in North Union Cemetery in Howard County. Memorial contributions may be given to the Wounded Warrior Project in Buck's memory. Murray Weaver Funeral Home has been entrusted with arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Harry Catt and Mary Miller:

June 25, 1995 – Harry L. and Mary A. Catt, 2541 N. Armstrong Street, are planning a trip west to celebrate 40 years of marriage. Harry and the former Mary Miller were married June 18, 1955 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in New Monmouth, New Jersey. He is a Pinkerton security guard, while she works at Delco Electronics Corp.

They are the parents of Robert J. Catt, Jeffrey D. Catt, Mary L. Catt, Stephanie A. Catt and Brenda M. Mundy, all of Kokomo. They also have seven grandchildren. One grandchild is deceased.

More About Harry Catt and Mary Miller:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1955, Belford, New Jersey

Children of Harry Catt and Mary Miller are:

- 10863 i. Brenda¹⁴ Catt, born 28 May 1959 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married Ronald Edward Mundy 25 Jul 1992 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 12 Oct 1954; died 26 Dec 2010.

More About Ronald Mundy and Brenda Catt:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1992, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

- + 10864 ii. Robert Joseph Catt, born 13 Jun 1964 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
10865 iii. Jeffrey D. Catt, born 10 Jul 1966 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Kimberly Bostic; born 27 Aug 1967.
10866 iv. Stephanie Catt, born 13 Dec 1968 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

5964. Ralph James¹³ Catt (James Milton¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1906 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1992 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ada Ellen Coy**. He married **(2) Gladys Sherman** 1924 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 1908 in Indiana, and died 1938 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Catt and Gladys Sherman:

Marriage: 1924, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Ralph Catt and Ada Coy is:

- 10867 i. Arthur James¹⁴ Catt, born 19 Oct 1975 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 2017 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Notes for Arthur James Catt:

Arthur James Catt, 42, Kokomo, passed away at 7:22 p.m. Friday, November 10, 2017, at St. Vincent Hospital in Kokomo. He was born October 19, 1975, in Logansport, to Ralph James Catt and Ada Ellen (Coy) Evans. Arthur is survived by his companion of 27 years, Cassie Lynn Hale; son, Ion Hale; daughters, Katelyn, Brittany and Shelby Catt, all of Kokomo; two granddaughters, Sereena Roark and Juvia Hale; and sister, Joni Catt, Kokomo. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Private family services will be held at a later date. Shirley & Stout Funeral Home & Crematory has been entrusted with arrangements.

Child of Ralph Catt and Gladys Sherman is:

- 10868 i. Kenneth Elton¹⁴ Catt, born Bet. 1925 - 1939 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1939 in Howard Co, Indiana.

5965. Russell Leroy¹³ Catt (James Milton¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1910 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1989 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Bertha Mae Bishop** 20 Apr 1945 in Wabash Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Dec 1911 in Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1979 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Russell Catt and Bertha Bishop:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1945, Wabash Co, Indiana

Child of Russell Catt and Bertha Bishop is:

- 10869 i. Harold Jason¹⁴ Catt, born 08 May 1947 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1947 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

5969. Clarence Milton (Spike)¹³ Catt (James Milton¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1922 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 23 Nov 1953 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Laura Ann Gaddis** 11 Jul 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Jan 1924 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 2012 in Miami Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Catt and Laura Gaddis:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1941, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Clarence Catt and Laura Gaddis is:

- 10870 i. Judith Kay¹⁴ Catt, born 28 Mar 1942 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 2010 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

5970. Charles Frederick¹³ Catt (Arley Enis¹², James Milton¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1907 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1999 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Cecilia J. Harrison**. She was born 12 Dec 1909 in Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1996 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Notes for Cecilia J. Harrison:

Cecelia J. Catt, 86, 406 Park Ave., died at 7:13 a.m. Friday, Feb. 9, 1996, in Howard Community Hospital. She was born Dec. 12, 1909, in New Albany, to James Robert and Etta Pearl (Jenkins) Harrison. Dec. 31, 1928 in Kokomo, she married Charles Frederick Catt, who preceded her in death July 2, 1980. She was a homemaker and attended Kokomo High School. She was a charter member of the Unity Church of Indianapolis. Other memberships included the Indianapolis Liking Club, the Golden Agers at Alto Road Church of Christ, the Joy Group of St. Luke's United Methodist Church, and the Kokomo Senior Citizens. She also attended Christian Science Church.

Surviving are two daughters, Carolyn Sue Catt of Kokomo, and Annetta Jean Ramseyer of Kokomo; one son and daughter-in-law, retired U.S. Marine Corps Lt. Col. Jack R. Catt and Jan Catt of Winchester, Kentucky; one sister, Estelle Summersett of California; a half-sister, Pat Curts of Kokomo; five grandchildren four great-grandchildren and three nieces. Also preceding her in death was one brother.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Ellers Mortuary Main Street Chapel, 725 S. Main St. The Rev. Harold Williams will officiate. A private burial will be at a later date at Crown Point Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home.

Children of Charles Catt and Cecilia Harrison are:

- 10871 i. Jack Richard¹⁴ Catt, born 23 Nov 1929 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1996 in Winchester, Clark Co, Kentucky. He married Janis C. ?.

Notes for Jack Richard Catt:

Winchester – Jack Richard Catt, 66, 2500 Howards Creek Road, retired Marine Corp lieutenant colonel who served in the Korean and Vietnam wars, former Winchester public works director, husband of Janis C. Catt, died Tuesday, June 4, 1996.

Memorial service 1 p.m. Friday, Clarmont Memorial Gardens. Arrangements, Scobee Funeral Home.

- 10872 ii. Annette Jean Catt, born 14 Feb 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married James E. Ramseyer 06 Jan 1951 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Annette Catt and James Ramseyer:

Prairie, Jan. 15 - In the candlelighted chapel of the Main Street Christian church at Kokomo, Miss Annette Jean Catt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Catt, 512 South Main Street, Kokomo, became the bride of James E. Ramseyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Ramseyer, of Prairie, at 6 o'clock Saturday night. January 6, 1951. The Rev. Joe M. Riley officiated at the double ring ceremony.

The bride wore a winter white sheer wool dress with rhinestone trim and narrow gold belt, and a small pink satin hat with rhinestone clips. She carried a colonial bouquet 'Of pink and blue carnations. Her only attendant was her sister, Carol Lynne Sue, who wore a navy-blue dress with bolero jacket and pink accessories and carried a bouquet of pink carnations. Mr. Ramseyer's cousin, Pfc. Richard Ramseyer, U.S.M.C., home on leave, was his best man.

The new Mr. and Mrs. Ramseyer left on a short trip after a reception at the home of the bride's parents. The bride was graduated in 1949 from Kokomo high school, and is employed by the Indiana Bell Telephone company. Mr. Ramseyer has been with Delco Radio division since graduating from Prairie high school in 1949.

More About James Ramseyer and Annette Catt:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1951, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

- 10873 iii. Carolyn Sue Catt, born 30 Jan 1934 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

5971. Lewis Richard¹³ Catt (Alonzo David¹², James Milton¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1925 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1984 in Hudson, Ohio. He married **Miriam Alice McReynolds** 20 Apr 1946 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. She was born 15 Feb 1925 in Defiance, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 2000 in Morris Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Miriam Alice McReynolds:

Miriam Alice McReynold ("Mim") 4, formerly of Hudson, passed away Jan. 29, 2000 in Boonton New Jersey. Born Feb. 15, 1925, in Defiance, Ohio Mim attended Kokomo High School in Indiana graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree from Purdue University in Lafayette Indiana, and married Lewis R. Catt in 1946. During her 27 years in Hudson, Mim was active in church and community. She was a member of the Mrs. Congregational Church of Hudson, served on the Hudson Zoning Board, worked at the election polls and volunteered at Elm Nursing Home. She was state regent of the David Hudson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and president of the Ezekial Richardson Chapter, Ohio Society of Colonial Dames XVII Century. She was also member of First Families of Ohio, the Society of Indiana Pioneers, and the League of Women Voters.

Preceded in death by her husband of 38 years she is survived by her daughters, Deborah J. Marinaro of Sparta New Jersey, Cynthia L. Gagne of Wes Trenton, New Jersey; son Frederick R. Catt of Lima, New York; and granddaughter, Kristin A. Cullari of Bethesda, Maryland.

Memorial services will be held at 3 p.m. Saturday Feb. 12, at the First Congregational Church of Hudson, 47 Aurora St., with Rev. David Buchan officiating. The family suggests that memorials may be given to the Lew Catt Key Club Scholarship Fund, c/o the Hudson Kiwanis, P.O. Box 554, Hudson, Ohio 44236.

More About Lewis Catt and Miriam McReynolds:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Children of Lewis Catt and Miriam McReynolds are:

- + 10874 i. Deborah Jean¹⁴ Catt, born 05 Apr 1948 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 2021 in The Villages, Sumter Co, Florida.
10875 ii. Frederick R. Catt, born 24 Feb 1954 in Ohio; died 22 Jan 2009 in Lima, Livingston Co, New York. He married Sharon J. Cemy 1993.

More About Frederick Catt and Sharon Cemy:

Marriage: 1993

10876 iii. Cynthia J. Catt. She married ? Gagne.

5972. Marjorie Lee¹³ Catt (Alonzo David¹², James Milton¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1927 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 2013 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She married **Willard Edgar Weaver** 1960 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Aug 1929 in Parke Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 2011 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

More About Willard Weaver and Marjorie Catt:

Marriage: 1960, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Marjorie Catt and Willard Weaver is:

10877 i. Mark Alan¹⁴ Weaver, born 02 May 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 2017 in Indiana.

Notes for Mark Alan Weaver:

Mark Alan Weaver, 52, of Columbus, Indiana pass away February 24, 2017 at Columbus Regional Hospital, Columbus, Indiana. He was born May 2, 1964 and was the son of Edgar and Marjorie Catt Weaver. He graduated from Carmel High School and had attended Carmel Friends Church. His parents preceded him in death. He is survived by a sister, Carol Weaver Washington, Law Vegas, Nevada and her children, Carna and Perel; aunts, Marilyn Weaver Bell, Sheridan, Indiana and Carolyn Catt Farris, Bumpas, Virginia; uncle, David Catt, Kokomo, Indiana and several cousins. A memorial service is scheduled at Carmel Friends Church located at 651 W. Main St. Carmel Indiana. on March 12, at 2:00 P.M. Arrangements are being handled by Fisher Family Funeral Services, Sheridan, Indiana.

5973. Evelyn Louise¹³ Catt (Alonzo David¹², James Milton¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1937 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1984 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **James W. Smith, Jr.** 30 Oct 1954 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Mar 1936 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1988 in Leesburg, Florida.

Notes for James W. Smith, Jr.:

Enon, Ohio – James W. Smith Jr., 52, Enon and Lake Panasoffkee, Florida, died Monday, April 4, 1988, in Leesburg, Florida. He was born March 3, 1936, in Howard County, Indiana, a son of James W. and Augustine (Deshampf) Smith Sr. Former owner of Diamond Ready Mix Co. at Fairborn, Smith was a partner in Enon Development Co.

Surviving are two sons, Jeffrey and Sames W. Smith III, both of Indiana; two daughters, Jennie Smith and Lori Tanner, both of Indiana; his mother of Kokomo, Indiana; a brother, Raymond Smith of Xenia; two sisters, Reine Smith and Joy Smith, both of Florida; and six grandchildren.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday in Jackson, Lytle and Coffman Funeral Home at Springfield. The Rev. Victor Ries will officiate. Burial will be in Enon Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. today at the mortuary.

More About James Smith and Evelyn Catt:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1954, Peru, Miami Co, Indiana

Children of Evelyn Catt and James Smith are:

10878 i. James William¹⁴ Smith III, born 1955 in Ohio. He married Sherry Lynn Wooley 26 Jun 1976 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 1954 in Indiana.

More About James Smith and Sherry Wooley:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1976, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

10879 ii. Jennie Lee Smith, born 20 Sep 1956 in Ohio. She married Fred Walter Rudkin, Jr. 27 Sep 1974 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 17 Oct 1954 in Indiana.

More About Fred Rudkin and Jennie Smith:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1974, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

- + 10880 iii. Jeffrey David Smith, born Nov 1957.
- 10881 iv. Lori ann Smith, born 27 Aug 1965 in Angola, Indiana. She married Bradford Dwight Tanner 10 Oct 1987 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 1958 in Richland, Washington.

More About Bradford Tanner and Lori Smith:
 Marriage: 10 Oct 1987, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

5974. David Milton¹³ Catt (Alonzo David¹², James Milton¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 29 Oct 2019 in Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Dorothy Jane McCauley** 28 Dec 1971 in Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Sep 1945 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 2024 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Notes for David Milton Catt:

David Milton Catt, 78, Greentown, passed away at 3:12 pm Tuesday, October 29, 2019, at Community Heart & Vascular Hospital in Indianapolis. He was born May 4, 1941, in Kokomo, the son of the late Alonzo & Amy (Hawkins) Catt. On December 28, 1971, in Greentown, he married Dorothy Jane McCauley who survives. David was a 1959 graduate of Kokomo High School. He retired from Delco Electronics after 34 years of service. After retirement, David owned and operated Dave's Stump Removal. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, golfing, and snowmobiling.

Along with his wife Dorothy Catt, David is survived by his children, Tracie (Kenny) Zimmerman, Darrin David (Lisa) Catt, and Connie (Mike) Clark; grandchildren, Brandon (Krista) Catt, Courtney Warner, Tyler Catt, Kendra (Brian) Dunford, and Lindsay (Josh) Ray; great-grandchildren, Lileigh Gasaway-Catt, Aiden Ousley, Zander Catt, Kyndall Grace Warner, Katelynn Quinn Warner, Ruby Dunford, Colin Dunford, Rylee Dunford, Lucy Ray, Nora Ray, and Hazel Ray; sister, Carolyn (Bill) Faris, along with several nieces and nephews. David was preceded in death by his parents; grandson, Matthew Clark; and siblings, Lewis Catt, Marjorie Weaver, and Evelyn Turner.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 pm Sunday, November 3, 2019, at Shirley & Stout Funeral Home & Crematory, 1315 W. Lincoln Road, Kokomo. Friends are invited to visit with the family from Noon until time of service on Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made in David's memory to the American Heart Association.

Notes for Dorothy Jane McCauley:

Dorothy Jane Catt, 78, of Kokomo, passed away Monday, January 15, 2024, at Community Regional Health in Kokomo. She was born in Kokomo, on September 21, 1945, to Ernest and Hazel (Watkins) McCauley. On December 28, 1971, Dorothy married David Catt, in Greentown, and he preceded her in death on October 29, 2019. Dorothy graduated from Kokomo High School in 1963. She went on to work in the Audit and Speakers Department of Delco Electronics, until she retired after 31 years of dedication. In her younger years, Dorothy and David loved to travel and camp, especially in their 5th wheel, as well as snowmobiling in Michigan and fishing. For many years, she shared a small business called Nanny's Craft Garden, with her sister. Dorothy never missed any of her grandchildren's sporting events; she loved being a grandma and her grandchildren and great-grandchildren were her life. She also had great love for her dog, Dolly.

Dorothy is survived by her children, Tracie (Kenny) Zimmerman, Connie (Mike) Clark, and Darrin (Lisa) Catt; grandchildren, Brandon (Krista) Catt, Kendra (Brian) Dunford, Lindsay (Josh) Ray, Courtney (Chase) Mulkey, and Tyler (Alexis) Catt; great-grandchildren, Lileigh, Aiden, Zander, Ruby, Colin, Rylee, Lucy, Nora, Hazel, Charlotte, Kyndall, Katelynn, and Keyton; as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, David; grandson, Matthew Clark; 3 sisters, and 3 brothers.

A memorial service will be held on Tuesday, January 23, 2024, at 4:00 pm at Shirley & Stout Funeral Home, 1315 W. Lincoln Road, Kokomo, with Pastor Jason Grant officiating. Friends may visit with the family from 2 pm until the time of the service, on Tuesday, at the funeral home.

More About David Catt and Dorothy McCauley:
 Marriage: 28 Dec 1971, Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of David Catt and Dorothy McCauley are:

- 10882 i. Tracie¹⁴ Catt. She married Kenny Zimmerman.
- + 10883 ii. Darrin David Catt.
- + 10884 iii. Connie Catt.

5975. Orville Emory¹³ Ratliff (Nora Alice¹² Catt, John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1895 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1972. He married **(1) Mary F. ?**. She was born 28 Feb 1905, and died 24 Dec 1989. He married **(2) Mabel Garnet Dunn** 09 Jan 1932 in Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Dec 1912 in Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Orville Ratliff and Mabel Dunn:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1932, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Orville Ratliff and Mary ? are:

- + 10885 i. Alice Louise¹⁴ Ratliff, born 22 Feb 1924 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 31 May 2010 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.
- 10886 ii. Davey Lee Ratliff, born 09 Dec 1929 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1937 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Davey Lee Ratliff:
Cause of Death: pertitionitis; acute gangrenous; appendix

- + 10887 iii. Marjorie Helen Ratliff, born 08 Oct 1933 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1997.

5976. Jesse Elmer¹³ Ratliff (Nora Alice¹² Catt, John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1897 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1958 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Gladys Irene Reece** 04 Oct 1919 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Oct 1901 in Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 1976.

More About Jesse Ratliff and Gladys Reece:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Ratliff and Gladys Reece are:

- 10888 i. Philip Reece¹⁴ Ratliff, born 17 Apr 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married Vella Mae Knight 1959.

More About Philip Ratliff and Vella Knight:
Marriage: 1959
- + 10889 ii. Donna Ruth Ratliff, born 12 Nov 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 2021 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 10890 iii. Wanda Sue Ratliff, born 03 Jan 1930 in Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana.

5979. I. Pauline¹³ Catt (Charles Elmer¹², John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1993 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky. She married **Hobert Benjamin Starbuck**. He was born 02 Dec 1897 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1962 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Hobert Benjamin Starbuck:

New Castle – Hobart B. Starbuck, 64, Apt. 415, Bradway Bldg., died Thursday afternoon July 26, 1962 in his apartment after an illness of several years. He was a lifelong resident of New Castle and Henry County and formerly was employed at Chrysler Corp. Mr. Starbuck was a member of the First Methodist Church in New Castle and the K. of P. Lodge.

Surviving are his wife, Pauline; a son, Wendell, and daughter-in-law Lonna Starbuck, both of New Castle; two brothers, Walter, Spiceland, and Lester, of Greenboro; and three grandchildren, two nieces and a nephew.

Funeral service will be at 2:30 p.m. Saturday in Couden Funeral Home with Rev. Ernest L. Lawshe officiating. Burial will be in South Mound cemetery. Friend may call at the funeral home.

Child of I. Catt and Hobert Starbuck is:

- + 10891 i. Wendall C.¹⁴ Starbuck, born 28 Jan 1922 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1991 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

5980. Cora Louise¹³ Catt (Charles Elmer¹², John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1908 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1996. She married **Nelson Eugene Smith** 24 Nov 1930. He was born 25 May 1912 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1990 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Nelson Smith and Cora Catt:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1930

Children of Cora Catt and Nelson Smith are:

- + 10892 i. Gary Eugene¹⁴ Smith, born 08 Aug 1945 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 2009 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 10893 ii. Linda Smith. She married Monty Johnson.

5981. Marguerite¹³ Catt (Daniel Edgar¹², John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1914 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1994 in Hamilton Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Sherlock Cummingham** 17 Oct 1933 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 11 May 1908 in Pocahontas Co, West Virginia, and died 22 Jan 1956 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(2) ? Searse** Bef. 1940. She married **(3) Walter Harold Dickason** 14 Nov 1940 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Dec 1914 in Jennings Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1996 in Hamilton Co, Indiana.

More About William Cummingham and Marguerite Catt:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1933, Henry Co, Indiana

More About ? Searse and Marguerite Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Notes for Walter Harold Dickason:

Walter H. Dickason, 81, of Carmel died Saturday, August 3, 1996. Mr. Dickason was an industrial engineer for RCA. He was born Dec. 13, 1914, in North Vernon, to Merle and Edith (Jordan) Dickason. He was the widower of Margurite Catt Dickason. She died in 1994. He is survived by one son, Phil H. Dickason of Kingstree, South Carolina; one daughter, Sara North of Carmel; one sister, Marcella Haberer of Shelby, North Carolina; and two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Private services will be conducted. Arrangements are being handled by Smith Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 9135 N. Meridan Street, Suite B-4, Indianapolis, Indiana 46209-7109.

More About Walter Dickason and Marguerite Catt:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1940, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Marguerite Catt and Walter Dickason are:

- 10894 i. Phil Harris¹⁴ Dickason, born 22 Mar 1936 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married (1) Imofene Dever Jackson 20 May 1957 in Hamilton Co, Indiana; born 16 Jul 1940 in Indiana. He married (2) Audrey Hazeleen Brown 11 Nov 1981 in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

More About Phil Dickason and Imofene Jackson:
Marriage: 20 May 1957, Hamilton Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Phil Dickason and Audrey Brown:

Audrey Hazeleen Brown of Pearl harbor and Phil Harris Dickason of Pearl Harbor, were wed Nov. 11, 1981 in the Submarine Memorial Chapel at Pearl Harbor. Navy Chaplin Lt. Peek officiated the 2:30 p.m. ceremony. The new Mrs. Dickason is the daughter of Sara Y. Willard Brown of Kingstree High School and is a Navy air traffic controller stationed at Pearl Harbor.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Dickason of Indianapolis, Indiana. He is a graduate of Carmel High School in Indiana and Southern Illinois University. He is currently attending Embry Riddle University. He is the Air Traffic Controller senior chief at Pearl Harbor.

More About Phil Dickason and Audrey Brown:

Divorce: 22 Feb 1991, Duval Co, Florida

Marriage: 11 Nov 1981, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii

- 10895 ii. Sara Jo Dickason, born 05 Apr 1942 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Dennis Richard Hogar 14 Feb 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1936 in Massachusetts.

More About Dennis Hogar and Sara Dickason:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

5985. Sherman¹³ Catt, Jr. (Sherman¹², John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1927 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 2013 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Imogene S. Sparks** 1947. She was born 23 Aug 1929 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 2010 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sherman Catt, Jr.:

Sherman Catt, Jr., age 85, of New Castle, passed away Wednesday, March 13, 2013 at Henry County Hospital. He was born November 9, 1927 in New Castle, Indiana to the late Sherman and Hazel L. (Harrold) Catt, Sr. Sherman was a New Castle Chrysler High School graduate of the 1946 class. Sherman retired from PSI Indiana in 1990 following 43 years of service. He was an avid golfer and enjoyed fishing and rabbit hunting with his dog "Tip". He was one of the founding managers of the Babe Ruth Baseball League, past president of the league and player agent. Sherman played a lot of baseball and some Semi Pro baseball having tryouts with the Cincinnati Reds, St. Louis Cardinals and Pittsburgh Pirates. He was a member of the Elks Lodge and Senior Eagles Lodge and also played fast pitch softball for both organizations. Sherman was also a member of the Breakfast Optimist and was "Optimist of the Year" in 1959.

Survivors include a son, John (wife, Lizabeth) Catt of New Castle; daughter, Susan Cross of New Castle; grandchildren, Tammy (husband, Mark) Eastridge, Cindi (husband, Bryan) Rottinghaus, Todd Jarrett, Adrienne (husband, Chris) Woolard all of New Castle; great grandchildren, Madison Eastridge, Tyler Jarrett, Spencer (wife:Brittney) Rottinghaus and Shelby Rottinghaus, Avery Catt, Carrington Woolard; a great-great grandchild, Kooper Rottinghaus; a niece, Connie (husband, Gene) Cross of New Castle. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Imogene; grandson, Tadd Jarrett; sisters, Lucille Catt and Emma Jane Hubbert.

Services will be at 1:00 p.m. Friday, March 15, 2013 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service in New Castle with Pastor Rick Schoeff officiating. Burial will follow in South Mound Cemetery. Friends may call from 11:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. Friday, March 15, 2013 at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be given to the Babe Ruth League with envelopes available at the funeral home.

Notes for Imogene S. Sparks:

Imogene Catt, age 80, a resident of Addison House of New Castle, passed away Wednesday, August 18, 2010 following a long illness. She was born August 23, 1929 in New Castle, the daughter of the late George and Lutie (Gulley) Sparks. She has been married to her husband, Sherman Catt, Jr. for 63 years. Imogene graduated in 1947 from New Castle High School. She had worked at Citizens State Bank, at the Auditor's and Treasurer's office at the Henry County Court House from which she retired

from the court house. She was a member of the First Friends Meeting in New Castle.

Survivors include her husband, Sherman Catt, Jr.; a son, John (wife, Liz) Catt; a daughter, Susan Cross; grandchildren, Tammy (husband, Mark) Eastridge, Cindi (husband, Bryan) Rottinghaus, Todd Jarrett, Adrienne (husband, Chris) Woolard all of New Castle; great grandchildren, Madison Eastridge, Tyler Jarrett, Spencer and Shelby Rottinghaus, Avery Catt, Carrington Woolard; a niece, Connie (husband, Gene) Cross; great nieces. She was preceded in death by three sisters, Ruby Murray, Hazel Johnson, Nannie Dye; a grandson, Tadd Jarrett.

Services will be at 2:00 p.m. Friday, August 20, 2010 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service in New Castle with Kurt Shaw officiating. Burial will follow in South Mound Cemetery. Friends may call from 11:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. Friday, August 20, 2010 at the funeral home.

More About Sherman Catt and Imogene Sparks:

Marriage: 1947

Children of Sherman Catt and Imogene Sparks are:

- 10896 i. Susan¹⁴ Catt, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Cross.
- 10897 ii. John M. Catt, born 27 Jun 1950 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2024 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Lizabeth ? 27 Aug 1976.

Notes for John M. Catt:

John M. Catt, 73, of New Castle passed away Tuesday, January 16, 2024 surrounded by his family. He was born June 27, 1950 in New Castle to the late Sherman Jr. and Imogene (Sparks) Catt. On August 27, 1976, John married the love of his life, Lizabeth. John graduated in 1969 from Walter P. Chrysler Memorial High School. John retired from Duke Energy in 2010. He loved playing golf with his buddies and fishing and hunting with his family.

John is survived by his wife, Lizabeth of 47 years; children, Cindi (Bryan) Rottinghaus of New Castle, Adrienne (Chris) Woolard of New Castle; sister, Susan Cross of New Castle; sister-in-law, Jo Ellen (Robert) Miller of Lafayette; grandchildren, Spencer (Brittney) Rottinghaus, Shelby (James Slonaker) Rottinghaus, Avery Catt, Carrington Woolard; great grandchildren, Kooper and Sophia Rottinghaus; several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, John was preceded in death by his in-laws, George and Wanda Wooten; brother-in-law, Jan Wooten; nephews, Tadd and Todd Jarrett.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, January 20, 2024 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service with Steve Woolard officiating. Burial will follow in South Mound Cemetery, West Lawn Addition. Visitation will be from 12 p.m. until time of service on Saturday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made to Little Red Door, PO Box 449, Indiana 47362 or Henry County Hospice, 798 N 16th Street, New Castle, Indiana 47362.

More About John Catt and Lizabeth ?:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1976

5986. Dale Welborn¹³ Catt (Omer Andrew¹², John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1913 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1959. He married **(1) Lora Ellen Eaton**. She was born 07 Jan 1914 in Indiana, and died 06 Sep 1987 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Levina Elisa Helms**. She was born 1913 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Child of Dale Catt and Levina Helms is:

- 10898 i. Paula Sue¹⁴ Catt, born 04 Jul 1936 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

5987. Doris Rowena¹³ Catt (Omer Andrew¹², John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 2006 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Clifton Wesley Perry** 10 Mar 1941 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Aug 1915 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1976 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Doris Rowena Catt:

Doris R. Perry, 86, of Greenfield and formerly of Anderson, passed away November 3, 2006, at Brandywine Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Greenfield, after a brief illness. She was born February

3, 1920, in Anderson, the daughter of Omer and Umba (Welborn) Catt. She lived in Anderson and Alexandria until 1991, when she moved to Greenfield. Doris graduated from Anderson High School and was a church secretary at First Christian Church in Alexandria for over 15 years. She was a member of the Greenfield Christian Church.

Survivors include two daughters, Jan (husband, Curt) Jones of Ludington, Michigan and Marianne (husband, Dan) Marshall of New Palestine; one grandson, Ryan Jones of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. Doris was preceded in death by her husband, Clifton Perry in 1976; and a brother, Dale Catt.

The family is very grateful to the staff at Brandywine Nursing and Rehabilitation Center for all the care given to Doris. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Home, 515 E. 53rd St., Anderson, officiated by the Rev. Jack Wachenschwanz. Burial will take place at Anderson Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial Contributions may be made to the American Heart Association.

Notes for Clifton Wesley Perry:

Alexandria – Clifton W. Perry, 61, 403 W. Broadway Street, died Wednesday Oct. 13, 1976 at Anderson community Hospital. A retired salesman for Sears Co., Anderson, he was a native of Alexandria. Mr. Perry was a member of First Christian Church and was a past church board chairman. He was a member of the Anderson Fellowship Masonic Lodge.

Survivors include his wife, Doris; two daughters, Mrs. Janes Jones, Midland, Michigan, and Marianne Perry, at home; one sister, Mrs. Lavaun Maynard, Anderson; one brother, Don Perry, Erwin, Tennessee; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Perry, Anderson, plus several nieces and nephews.

Services will be Friday at 1:30 p.m. in First Christian Church, with Rev. Edwin L. Clark officiating. Burial will be in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Calling hours at Karl M. Kyle Funeral Home are after 4 p.m. Thursday, and at the church one hour prior to services. The family requested that memorials be made to the First Christian Church building fund.

More About Clifton Wesley Perry:

Census: 1950, 1410 Fletcher; Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, salesman retail furniture & clothing company Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

More About Clifton Perry and Doris Catt:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1941, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Doris Catt and Clifton Perry are:

- + 10899 i. Janice Ann¹⁴ Perry, born 24 Jun 1942 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 10900 ii. Marianne Perry, born May 1963. She married Dan Edward Marshall 07 Oct 1989 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; born 18 Feb 1961.

Marriage Notes for Marianne Perry and Dan Marshall:

Sept. 9, 1989 - Doris R. Perry has announced the engagement of her daughter, Marianne, to Dan Edward Marshall, son of Patsy Boller, Cape Coral, Florida, and Edward Marshall, Yorktown. Perry, a 1981 graduate of Alexandria-Monroe High School, received an associate's degree from Ball State University in 1983. She is employed at the law firm DeFur, Voran, Hanley, Radcliff and Reed, in Muncie. Her fiancé, a 1979 graduate of Paul Harding High School in Fort Wayne, received a bachelor's degree from Indiana University in 1983 and a law degree from the Indiana University School of Law at Indianapolis in 1986. He is employed as a Hancock County deputy prosecutor. The couple is planning a 6:30 p.m. Oct. 7 wedding at the First Christian Church, Alexandria.

More About Dan Marshall and Marianne Perry:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1989, Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana

5990. Glen Raymond¹³ Green (Jesse James¹², Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1907 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Lavonne Jordan** 15 Oct 1932 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Mar 1912 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1968 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Glen Green and Helen Jordan:

Miss Helen Jordan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Jordan, and Glen Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Green, were married in New Castle Saturday morning, Oct. 15, 1932. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Partington of the Friends church. They will make their home in Knightstown.

More About Glen Green and Helen Jordan:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1932, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Glen Green and Helen Jordan are:

- 10901 i. Glenna Catherine¹⁴ Green, born 07 Aug 1935 in Lewisville, Owen Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 2022 in Kettering, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married James Clifton Farmer 25 Jan 1956 in Indiana; born 10 May 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1998.

More About James Farmer and Glenna Green:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1956, Indiana

- 10902 ii. Deanna Christine Green, born 28 May 1938 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1969 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

- 10903 iii. Jama C. Green, born 06 Sep 1940 in Greene Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 2021 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Walter Carey Mercer 08 Nov 1958; born 13 Jul 1936 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 2017 in Lewisville, Owen Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Jama Green and Walter Mercer:

Lewisville – Jama Carrollan Green became the bride of Walter Carey Mercer Saturday, November 8, 1958. The couple was married in the home of Rev. A.F. Byrne who read the double ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families. Attendants for the bridal couple were Mr. and Mrs. Paul Dobbs of New Castle.

The bride chose a pink street length dress styled with a full pleated skirt. She wore a close-fitting white hat and pink sweetheart roses formed her corsage. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Glen Green of Lewisville and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Dobbs of New Castle.

Mrs. Mercer is a graduate of the Lewisville High School and attended Miami Jacobs Business College in Dayton, Ohio. She is employed at the Indiana Rayon Company in Greenfield. Mr. Mercer attended Lewisville High School and is employed by C.M. Drackett, Greenfield. The couple are residing in Lewisville.

More About Walter Mercer and Jama Green:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1958

5991. Lucy Belle¹³ Green (Jesse James¹², Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1909 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1975 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Wilburn LeRoy Jarvis** 18 Jun 1929. He was born 23 Mar 1908 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1980 in Jefferson Co, Alabama.

Marriage Notes for Lucy Green and Wilburn Jarvis:

Wilburn L. Jarvis, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Jarvis of Kennard, and Miss Lucy Bell Green, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Green, of Charlottesville, were united in marriage Tuesday afternoon June 1929 at 3 o'clock, by Rev. Ernest A. Addison, at his home on West Brown Street. The ceremony was witnessed by Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Kelly and Miss Helen Green. Mrs. Kelly and Miss Green are sisters of the bride. The newlyweds will reside at Anderson.

More About Wilburn Jarvis and Lucy Green:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1929

Child of Lucy Green and Wilburn Jarvis is:

- 10904 i. Mary Margaret¹⁴ Jarvis, born 29 Jun 1935.

5996. Maxine Belle¹³ Smith (Goldie Bella¹² Green, Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 2009 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George Fredrick Richwine**. He was born 04 Sep 1919 in

Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Harold Martin Apple**. He was born 25 Oct 1915 in Luther, Lake Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1963 in Hamilton Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Theodore David Gant** Mar 1935. He was born 28 Feb 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1949 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Maxine Belle Smith:

Maxine B. Richwine, 92, a resident of Greenfield, passed away Wednesday, July 15, 2009 at the Golden Living Center, Brandywine. She was born November 30, 1916 in Hancock County and was the daughter of the late Earl R. and Goldie B. (Green) Smith. Maxine was a 1934 graduate of Maxwell High School and retired from Sears. She was a part of the Washington Square Mall Walkers and was a member of the Dizzy Dozen Bunco Club. She was a loving mother and grandmother.

She is survived by six children; Charles (Almeta) Gant of Anderson; Ray (Pat) Gant of Greenfield; David (Lois) Apple of Wisconsin; Sarah Richardson of Greenfield; Janie (Larry) Andis of Greenfield; Betty (Harlan) Epperson of Huntingburg, Indiana; three step-children, Linda (Lee) Klotz of Lafayette, Indiana; Greg and George Richwine, both of Minneapolis, Minnesota; 18 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and several great-great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by husbands, Ted Gant, Harold Apple and George F. Richwine; brothers, Max, Raymond and Paul Smith.

Funeral service will be 2:00 p.m. Saturday, July 18, 2009 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, Greenfield with Pastor Micheal Thompson officiating. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday, July 17, 2009 from 4:00 until 8:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be submitted to the American Cancer Society, 5635 W. 96th Street Suite 100 Indianapolis, Indiana 46278. Comments Our thoughts and prayers go out to Maxines family. We enjoyed our many years with Maxine in the Mall Walkers Club. You will be missed. " Don & Ruthy Clyngenpeel Don & Ruthy Clyngenpeel - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM Ray & Pat, " I am very sorry to hear about your mother passing way. You are in my thoughts and prayers at this difficult time. Lori Colclazier Young - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM.

Marriage Notes for Maxine Smith and Theodore Gant:

March 1935 - The marriage of Miss Maxine Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl R. Smith and Mr. Theodore Gant, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Gant; Miss Opal Ramsey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ramsey and Mr. Edwin Linder, son of Mr. Cecil Linder, were solemnized at a double wedding at the home of Rev. Ralph Beckner of Pendleton. The single ring ceremony was performed.

Mr. and Mrs. Gant are both graduates of Maxwell high school. They will reside with Mr. Gant's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Gant, northwest of Greenfield where he has lived practically all his life and engages in farming. Mr. and Mrs. Linder will reside in Greenfield where both are employed.

The wedding dinner was given Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ramsey, 330 N. Pratt Street, Greenfield. The house was decorated in the bridal colors, pink and white. Those present with the guests of honor, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Gant and Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Linder, were Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Low. Miss Telma Low, Cathryne Linger, Florence Gant, Juanita Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Russel Gant, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Smith and family, and Mrs. Wesley Hach, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hatch, Mr. and Mrs. John Linder and family and Mr. Charles Murnann. They were entertained with music by Mr. Hatch, Mrs. Ramsey and Emerson Ramsey. The guest departed at a late hour, wishing the newlyweds many years of happiness.

More About Theodore Gant and Maxine Smith: Marriage: Mar 1935

Child of Maxine Smith and Harold Apple is:

10905 i. David¹⁴ Apple.

Children of Maxine Smith and Theodore Gant are:

- + 10906 i. Charles Richard¹⁴ Gant, born 22 Dec 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 2018 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10907 ii. Raymond E. Gant, born 09 Jun 1944 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

5997. Max Earl¹³ Smith (Goldie Bella¹² Green, Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1916 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1951 in Edinburg, Indiana. He married **Georgia Mae Lawlis**. She was born 05 Nov 1917 in Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 2015 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Children of Max Smith and Georgia Lawlis are:

- + 10908 i. Shirley Jean¹⁴ Smith, born 25 Jan 1938 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 2018 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 10909 ii. Donna Sue Smith, born 30 May 1939 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

5998. Paul Franklin¹³ Smith (Goldie Bella¹² Green, Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Margie Ina Magee** 1951. She was born 14 Jan 1928 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1992 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Smith and Margie Magee:
Marriage: 1951

Child of Paul Smith and Margie Magee is:

- 10910 i. Phillip Lee¹⁴ Smith, born 01 Sep 1953 in Indiana. He married Barbara Esther Richardson 08 Jul 1995 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; born Aug 1951 in Indiana.

More About Phillip Smith and Barbara Richardson:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1995, Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana

5999. Helen Frances¹³ Cross (Daniel Franklin¹², Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1913 in Kansas, and died 09 Jan 2004. She married **Richard Orville Colvin** 27 Oct 1934 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He was born 30 Dec 1908 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas, and died 12 Dec 1981 in Cuchara, Huerfano Co, Colorado.

Marriage Notes for Helen Cross and Richard Colvin:

A wedding of interest to many Emporians took place October 27, 1934 in Kansas City, Kansas, when Miss Helen Frances Cross, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. D.F. Cross, formerly of Emporia, and Richard Orville Colvin were married at the Central Christian church. Rev. D.F. Cross, who for several years was pastor of the First Christian church in Emporia, read the service before the altar, which was decorated with yellow and bronze chrysanthemums and ferns, flanked by lighted tapers in tall branched standards. Preceding the ceremony the tapers were lighted by Misses Jessamine Marnin and Violet Bmith. Miss Genevieve Fryberger, of Great Bend, sang "I Love You Truly" and "Because," accompanied by Miss Catherine Healzer, of Grent Bend. Miss Dorothy Henry, violinist. played "On Wings of Song." During the ceremony Miss Healzer played "At Dawning."

The bride wore a floor-length gown of white wedding-ring satin, fashioned with a fitted jacket and with a long train. Her finger-tip tulle veil was caught into a cap under a half-wreath of satin blossoms and she carried a shower bouquet of white roses and lilies of the valley. Miss Josephine Cross was her sister's maid of honor and Miss Mary Louis Newby was the bridesmaid. Jean crump, cousin of the bride, was the flower girl. Robert Colvin was best man for his brother. LeRoy Davis was the groomsman and Eugene Tatum, of Lawrence, Beverly Loveall and Woodrow Jensen were ushers.

After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Colvin then left for a motor trip through the South. After November 11 they will be at home at 4016 Warwick Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri.

Mrs. Colvin was graduated last year from the Emporia Teachers College, where she was a member of the Phi Mu Gamma sorority and of the Blue Pencil club. Among the guests at the wedding was Miss Corinne Galt, of Emporia.

More About Richard Colvin and Helen Cross:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1934, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

Children of Helen Cross and Richard Colvin are:

- 10911 i. Sara Jo¹⁴ Colvin, born 20 Nov 1942 in Missouri; died 12 Mar 2009 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married Dennis Roy Murphy 05 Sep 1964; born 19 Jun 1940 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Sara Colvin and Dennis Murphy:

August 2, 1964 - Mr. and Mrs. Richard Orville Colvin of Fort Worth, Texas, formerly of Mission, announce the engagement of their daughter, Sara Jo, to Mr. Dennis Roy Murphy of Emporia, Kansas, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Murphy of Olpe, Kansas. Miss Colvin was graduated from Kansas State Teachers college at Emporia where she belonged to Sigma Kappa. Mr. Murphy, a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon, is to be graduated from the same school in January. The wedding will be September 5 in Emporia.

Sara Jo Colvin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard O. Colvin of Fort Worth, Texas, was married Sept. 5, 1964 to Dennis Ray Murphy of Olpe, Kansas. Sara Jo was graduated from Kansas State Teachers College at Emporia, where she belonged to Sigma Kappa. Richard is a member Sigma Phi Epsilon, and will he graduate from the same school in January.

More About Dennis Murphy and Sara Colvin:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1964

- 10912 ii. Nancy Ruth Colvin, born 14 Sep 1945 in Ohio. She married Peter Nielsen 13 Sep 1969 in Kansas City, Kansas.

Notes for Nancy Ruth Colvin:

Nov. 9, 1967 – Miss Nancy Ruth Colvin has taken a job as assistant children's librarian at Westport Branch, Kansas City, Missouri. She received a Bachelor of Arts Degree from the Kansas State Teachers College of Emporia in fay. Miss Colvin is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Murphy. 509 Wilson St., Emporia. She was graduated from North Shawnee Mission High School in 1963. An attendant's name was inadvertently omitted from the account of the Oct. 21st wedding of Miss Janice Arlene Krueger and Mr. William F. White Jr. The omitted name was that of Mrs. Jerome Hanson. Denver, Colorado, sister of the bride, who served as matron of honor.

Marriage Notes for Nancy Colvin and Peter Nielsen:

Nancy Ruth Colvin, daughter of Richard O. and Helen Frances (Cross) Colvin of Fort Worth, Texas, was married Sept. 13, 1969 to Peter Nielsen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Borge Nielsen of Uniondale, Long Island, New York. The marriage was performed by the bride's grandmother, Mrs. Dan (Hazel Crandall) Cross. Peter was released from service in Viel Nam a week before the wedding. Both are graduates of K.S.T.C., Emporia, Kansas. The couple resides at 125-1/2 West Street, Emporia. Miss Nancy Colvin and Mr. Peter Nielsen were married September 13, 1969 at the Central Christian church in Kansas City, Kansas. The ceremony for the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Orville Colvin of Fort Worth, Texas, formerly of Mission, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Borge Nielsen of Uniondale, Long Island, was performed by the bride's grandmother, Mrs. Dan Cross.

A princess-style peau de soie gown designed with a fitted over-bodice and long sleeves of re-embroidered lace was worn by the bride. The chapel length train fell from a wide lace bow, and a cluster of silk flowers trimmed with pearls held her veil. She carried stephanotis and miniature white chrysanthemums, centered with an orchid.

Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Murphy of Emporia, Kansas. Mr. Warren Reavis of Mission and Mr. Jerone Roberson seated the guests. The couple is at home in Emporia.

More About Peter Nielsen and Nancy Colvin:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1969, Kansas City, Kansas

6005. Maude Eleanor¹³ Land, twin (Martha Jane¹² Cross, Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 21 Apr 2002 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Herman LeRoy Jackson Coffman** 28 Nov 1935 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Mar 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 1965.

More About Herman Coffman and Maude Land:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1935, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Maude Land and Herman Coffman are:

- + 10913 i. Faye Ellen¹⁴ Coffman, born 06 Nov 1937 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 May 2017.

- + 10914 ii. Patricia Ann Coffman, born 22 Dec 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 2021 in Avon, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

6007. Thelma May¹³ Cross (Howard Emanuel¹², Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1920 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 2020. She married **Marion Dudley Reavis** 18 May 1940 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Dec 1918 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1980 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marion Dudley Reavis:

Marion Reavis, 60, of R. 2, Sheridan, died Tuesday, July 15, 1980, in Riverview Hospital. He was born Dec. 31, 1919, in New Castle to Eugene and Nora (Reavis) Reavis. Reavis owned McFerran-Kane Co. in Indianapolis. He was a member of First Baptist Church in Indianapolis, Millersville Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine.

He is survived by his wife, Thelma M.; a son, Larry of Lawrence; a daughter, Sharon Kay Rose of Sunman; a sister, Lula Broome of Columbia, South Carolina; and four grandchildren.

Services will be 2 p.m. Friday at Coaltrin-Randall and Roberts Funeral Home in Noblesville. The Rev. Richard Roland of First Christian Church will officiate. Burial will be in Crownland Cemetery in Noblesville. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About Marion Reavis and Thelma Cross:

Marriage: 18 May 1940, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Thelma Cross and Marion Reavis are:

- 10915 i. Larry Lee¹⁴ Reavis, born 1941 in Indiana.
- + 10916 ii. Sharon Kay Reavis, born 1948 in Indiana.

6009. Emogean¹³ Catt (Roy Commodore¹², Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1900 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Apr 1987 in Brevard Co, Florida. She married **Harold D. Harrold** 01 Sep 1920 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Oct 1900 in Indiana.

More About Harold Harrold and Emogean Catt:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1920, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Emogean Catt and Harold Harrold are:

- 10917 i. Robert Dale¹⁴ Harrold, born 18 Oct 1922 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1966 in Alachua, Florida. He married Glenda Fay Frame 04 Aug 1944 in Indiana; born 26 Jul 1925 in New Garden, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 2000 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Robert Harrold and Glenda Frame:

Divorce: May 1962, Volusia Co, Florida

Marriage: 04 Aug 1944, Indiana

Marriage 2: Nov 1964, Brevard Co, Florida

- 10918 ii. Richard Elvis Harrold, born 12 Nov 1925 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1994.

6011. Howard Vaughn¹³ Catt (Roy Commodore¹², Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1905 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1976 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Lucille E. Sticker** 02 Jun 1924 in Indiana. She was born 04 Feb 1906 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1998 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Catt and Lucille Sticker:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1924, Indiana

Child of Howard Catt and Lucille Sticker is:

- + 10919 i. Howard¹⁴ Catt, Jr., born 13 Dec 1924 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 2023 in Marion Co, Indiana.

6012. Levara Mae¹³ Catt (Roy Commodore¹², Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1914 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 2006 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **LeRue Curtis Burd** 01 Jul 1933 in Indiana.

More About LeRue Burd and Levara Catt:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1933, Indiana

Child of Levara Catt and LeRue Burd is:

- 10920 i. Myron Keith¹⁴ Burd.

6013. Maurice Clifford¹³ Magee (Bertha Edna¹² Catt, Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1899 in Indiana, and died 25 May 1967 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Myrtle Reece** 24 May 1924 in Indiana. She was born 19 Aug 1905 in Indiana, and died 12 May 1968 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Maurice Magee and Mary Reece:

Marriage: 24 May 1924, Indiana

Children of Maurice Magee and Mary Reece are:

- + 10921 i. Edna Olive¹⁴ Magee, born 23 Mar 1925 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 10922 ii. Esther Mae Magee, born 02 Oct 1927 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 2011 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- 10923 iii. Eldon Russell Magee, born 18 Aug 1929 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 2005.
- 10924 iv. Charles Maurice Magee, born 26 Jan 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 2021 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Patricia Ann Borden 05 Dec 1964 in Abington, Virginia; born 01 Sep 1942 in Bluefield, Mercer Co, West Virginia; died 02 Oct 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Magee and Patricia Borden:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Abington, Virginia

6014. Russell Lawrence¹³ Magee (Bertha Edna¹² Catt, Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1960 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Lora Agnes Pearson** 22 Feb 1930 in Indiana. She was born 01 May 1913 in Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1997 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Russell Magee and Lora Pearson:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Indiana

Child of Russell Magee and Lora Pearson is:

- + 10925 i. Eva Lou¹⁴ Magee, born 28 Apr 1933 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.

6015. Mary Lavina¹³ Magee (Bertha Edna¹² Catt, Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1910 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **James Holland Wampler**. He was born 09 Mar 1916 in Monroe Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 2001 in Marion Co, Indiana.

Child of Mary Magee and James Wampler is:

- 10926 i. James Richard¹⁴ Wampler, born 23 Apr 1936 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2001 in

Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6018. Doris Irene¹³ Darling (Estella Victoria¹² Green, Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1909 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 06 May 1986 in Shelby Co, Indiana. She married **Martin Dow Osborn** 1926. He was born 30 Dec 1907 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 2003 in Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Martin Osborn and Doris Darling:
Marriage: 1926

Child of Doris Darling and Martin Osborn is:

- + 10927 i. Robert Edward¹⁴ Osborn, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hanover Twp, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 2022 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana.

6019. Floyd Alva¹³ Darling (Estella Victoria¹² Green, Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Mae Oakes** 21 Apr 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Oct 1915 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Helen Mae Oakes:

Helen M. Oakes Darling, 87, of Carmel, formerly of Greenfield, died March 28, 2003, at St. Vincent's Hospice in Indianapolis. born October 8, 1915, in Hancock County, she was the daughter of albert and Effie (Andis) Oakes. She was a payroll clerk at Fort Harrison Finance Center for 15 years. She was a member of First Baptist Church of Carmel and a former of Greenfield Christian Church and the ABC Club of Greenfield. She was a graduate of Westland High School.

Survivors include sons Richard Darling of Peru, Norman Darling of Oregon, and Thomas Darling of Carmel; brother Paul Oakes of Illinois; seven grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Floyd A. Darling, in December 1982.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary in Greenfield. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 4-8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Floyd Darling and Helen Oakes:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1934, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Floyd Darling and Helen Oakes are:

- + 10928 i. Richard Lee¹⁴ Darling, born 13 Mar 1935 in Carthage, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 2007 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.
- 10929 ii. Norman A. Darling, born 12 Nov 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 2023 in Bend, Oregon. He married Nancy M. Nickerson 21 May 1960 in Orange Co, California; born 1942.

More About Norman Darling and Nancy Nickerson:
Marriage: 21 May 1960, Orange Co, California

- + 10930 iii. Thomas Eugene Darling, born 21 Oct 1941 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 2025 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6020. Ina Claire¹³ Smith (Gertrude Florence¹² Green, Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1990 in El Paso Co, Texas. She married **Darrell Lee Ezra Parker** 05 Dec 1923 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Aug 1901 in West Florence, Preble Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jan 1981 in El Paso Co, Texas.

Notes for Ina Claire Smith:

Ina C. Parker, 87, of El Paso died Thursday (Feb. 8, 1990). Visitation will be from 3 to 9 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday in Sunset Funeral home. Funeral will be at 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Restlawn Memorial Park. She was preceded in death by her husband, Darrell.

Survivors include her sons, Robert "Bob" Parker and Darrell R. Parker. She was a homemaker and an El Paso resident for 60 years.

Notes for Darrell Lee Ezra Parker:

Graveside services for Darrell L. Parker, retired from ownership of El Paso Printing Co., will be held at 11:30 a.m. Monday at Restlawn Memorial Park. He died today Jan. 16, 1981. Parker had been a resident of El Paso 52 years and lived at 5000 Alabama Street. He was a member of First Presbyterian Church where he had been an elder. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, El Paso Scottish Rite Bodies, El Maida Shrine and was a former member of Downtown Optimist Club.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Ina Parker, El Paso; sons, Darrell R. Parker Silver Springs, Maryland and Robert E. Parker El Paso; brother Andrew Parker, Dayton, Ohio; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Shrine Children's Hospital, or Shrine Burns Institute, in care of El Maida Shrine, 6331 Alabama Street, El Paso.

More About Darrell Lee Ezra Parker:

Census 2: 1940, 2311 N. Mesa Street; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Occupation: 1940, printer El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Marriage Notes for Ina Smith and Darrell Parker:

Of interest to their many friends in New Castle and Spiceland is the announcement of the marriage of Miss Ina C. Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Smith, of Spiceland, to Mr. Darrell L. Parker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Parker, of New Castle. The wedding took place Wednesday afternoon Dec. 1923 at 4 o'clock at the Methodist church, Spiceland, with Rev. Armstrong officiating.

Following the wedding the young couple left for a short honeymoon trip in Ohio. Mr. Parker is a member of the Phi Delta Kappa fraternity and a graduate of New Castle high school. His bride is a graduate of Spiceland high school with the class of 1920 and is popular in Spiceland community. They will live in New Castle.

More About Darrell Parker and Ina Smith:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1923, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Ina Smith and Darrell Parker are:

- + 10931 i. Darrell Richard¹⁴ Parker, born 09 Mar 1925 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 10932 ii. Bobbie J. Parker, born 1927.

6021. Lorna Cleo¹³ Smith (Gertrude Florence¹² Green, Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1904 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 2002 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Cecil Cooley**. He was born 11 Dec 1902 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **(2) William Edgar Murphy** 06 Aug 1921 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Feb 1893 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1970 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lorna Cleo Smith:

Spiceland – Lorna C. Murphy Cooley, 98, died Tuesday June 25, 2002 at Hickory Creek of New Castle. She worked at Spiceland Elementary School cafeteria for 15 years. Survivors: four sons, Keth, Jerald, James and Hohn Murphy; three daughters, Joan Catt, Janet Caudill and Joyce Allen; two step-sons, Charles and Norman Cooler; three step-daughters, Marjorie Rhoades, Betty Raines and Diana

Chapman; 31 grandchildren; 12 step-grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren. Preceded in death: her first husband, Edgar (Pat) Murphy (1970); her second husband, Cecil Cooley (1993); a daughter; a son, a great-granddaughter; and two sisters.

Services noon Friday, Hinsey-Brown Funeral Services, New Castle. Burial: 10 a.m. Tuesday, Circle Grove cemetery. Calling: 10 a.m. noon Friday, at the funeral home. Memorials: Spiceland United Methodist Church.

More About William Murphy and Lorna Smith:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Lorna Smith and William Murphy are:

- 10933 i. Winifred¹⁴ Murphy, born 23 Jul 1922 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1922 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 10934 ii. Charles Keith Murphy, born 01 Feb 1924 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 2004 in Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 10935 iii. Kenneth Lee Murphy, born 14 Dec 1925 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1986 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana.
- + 10936 iv. Lois Jean Murphy, born 01 Aug 1927 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 2016 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 10937 v. Janet Lucile Murphy, born 15 May 1931 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 2014 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 10938 vi. Joyce Diane Murphy, born 05 Aug 1933 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 2003 in Sierra Co, New Mexico. She married Robert Dewitt Wood 1952; born 15 Sep 1930 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1995 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Robert Dewitt Wood:

Eufaula, Oklahoma - Bob Wood, 64, died Saturday June 3, 1995 at a Muskogee Oklahoma hospital. He was born Sept. 15, 1930, in Greensburg, the son of Webster and Dorothy Dewitt Wood. He was raised and attended schools Mays, Indiana. He served in the United States Navy from 1948 to 1952. He married Joyce Murphy in 1952. He then married Sandy Bailey in 1978. He was employed as a cashier for Belle Starr Restaurant in Eufaula. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion.

Survivors include two daughters, Melinda Jo Mathews of Shawnee, Oklahoma and Diana Kay Weeks of Eufaula; four sons, Robert Allen Wood of Truth or Consequences, New Mexico, Richard Mark Wood of Tahlequah, Okla. and Mike Jay Wood and David Patrick Wood, both of Eufaula; a sister, Joyce Springman of Indiana; a brother, Donald Wood of Elwood; and 19 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Kelley Memorial Chapel of Black's Funeral Home, with the Rev. Jimmy Hoffman officiating. Burial. with military honor by the Eufaula Lake Veterans of Foreign Wars.

More About Robert Wood and Joyce Murphy:

Marriage: 1952

- + 10939 vii. Jerald Edgar (Jerry) Murphy, born 15 Jul 1936 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 2017 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 10940 viii. Ina Gene Murphy, born 10 Aug 1937 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1985 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (1) Dallas Eugene McClellan 1956; born 01 Nov 1932 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1964 in Corunna, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married (2) Robert Eugene Marks 04 Aug 1970 in Dickenson Co, Virginia; born 15 Jul 1929 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1993 in Corunna, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married (3) James W. Humes, Jr. 1977; born 06 May 1949 in Christian Co, Kentucky; died 26 Apr 1998 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Ina Gene Murphy:

Ina Gene Humes, 48, R.11, Anderson died last Wednesday evening Sept. 11, 1985 in Spiceland at the home of her brother, John Murphy, after a long illness. She was born in Spiceland August. 10, 1937, and was a member of Dunreith Christian Church.

Survivors are her mother, Lorna Leo Cooley; three sons, Greg Pitts and Todd McClellan, both of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, and Jeff McClellan of Hammond; a daughter, Jean Ann Tulowitzky of Andreson; three sisters, Jant Caudill of New Castle, Joan Catt of El Paso, Texas, and Joyce Allen of Eufaula, Oklahoma; five brothers, Keith Murphy of Benson, Arizona, Kenny Murphy of Bozeman, Montana, Jerry Murphy of New Castle, James Murphy of Largo, Florida, and John Murphy of Spiceland; eight grandchildren; a step-grandchild; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father, William Edgar Murphy.

Services were Saturday in Greene's Funeral Home in Knightstown with burial in Circle Grove Cemetery at Spiceland. Rev. Robert Ferringer and Rev. Tom Harrison officiated.

More About Dallas McClellan and Ina Murphy:

Marriage: 1956

Notes for Robert Eugene Marks:

Robert Eugene Marks, 63, of Corunna, died Thursday, May 27, at his home. He had been ill since November, 1992. Services were held on Saturday, May 29, at Berhalter-Hutchins Funeral Home, Kendallville,

with Rev. Phillip Carmichael Jr. officiating. Burial was in Corunna Cemetery. The family requested preferred memorials to the American Cancer Society. Mr. Marks was born July 15, 1929, in Auburn to Ira Raymond and Thelma Mae (Pence) Marks. He and Alice June Carmichael were married Dec. 30, 1976, in Auburn. She survives. Mr. Marks retired from Conrail in June 1991 after 30 years of service. He was a World War II Navy veteran, a member of Masonic Lodge No. 614, F.&A. M., Ashley, Valley of Fort Wayne Scottish Rite, Auburn-Garrett York Rite, Fraternal Order of Eagles in Garrett, a life member of Garrett VFW Post, and Knight Templar Scottish Rite.

Surviving with his wife are a daughter, Mrs. Herb (Cheryl) Scheerers of Homosassa, Florida; a son, Randy Marks of Topeka; two half-sisters, Janet and Carol Marks, both of Auburn; a brother, Cleo "Clem" Marks of Corunna; a half-brother, James L. Marks Sr. of Centerville, Iowa; and one grandchild.

More About Robert Marks and Ina Murphy:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1970, Dickenson Co, Virginia

More About James Humes and Ina Murphy:
Marriage: 1977

10941 ix. Johnny Myron Murphy, born 10 Mar 1942 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 2007 in Marion Co, Indiana.

6022. Genevieve Elizabeth¹³ Smith (Gertrude Florence¹² Green, Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1917 in Hanna, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Charles William Livingston** 04 Oct 1936 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Aug 1918 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1987 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Livingston and Genevieve Smith:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1936, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Genevieve Smith and Charles Livingston are:

- + 10942 i. Roy Duane¹⁴ Livingston, born 16 Jan 1941 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 10943 ii. Lois Ann Livingston, born 23 Jan 1943 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Robert Joe Pigg 27 Aug 1961; born 10 Dec 1941 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Lois Livingston and Robert Pigg:

July 20, 1961, Spiceland – Charles Livingston announces the engagement and approaching marriage of his daughter, Lois Ann, to Robert Joe Pigg. Mr. and Mrs. Merlin Pigg of Culver City, California are parents of Mr. Pigg.

Miss Livingston is a 1961 graduate of Spiceland High School and is employed by the Indiana Employment Security Division in Indianapolis. Mr. Pigg graduated from Spiceland High School with the class of 1960 and is employed at Kiger's Printing Company in Dunreith. August 27 is the date set for the wedding.

More About Robert Pigg and Lois Livingston:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1961

- + 10944 iii. Rex David Livingston, born 11 Nov 1947 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6023. Mary Viola¹³ Green (George Clinton¹², Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1920 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Allen Pershing Eggers** 1943. He was born 17 Apr 1919 in Floyd Twp, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 2017 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Allen Pershing Eggers:

Allen P. Eggers, 97, of Indianapolis, passed away on February 15, 2017. He was born on April 17, 1919 in Putnam County, Indiana son of Grover and Gladys Eggers. Allen graduated from Knightstown High School in 1937 and served in the US Army Air Corp during WWII. Allen graduated from the Indiana University School of Business in 1955. His career was spent working in Personnel Management for the US Government for over 30 years in various departments including the Civil Service Commission,

Interstate Commerce Commission, Federal Trade Commission, and the Federal Communications Commission. He was the acting Director of Personnel upon his retirement. He was a member of Faith United Church of Christ, the American Legion Post 252 and the VFW Post 2999. In his free time, he enjoyed golf, dancing, woodworking, and painting.

Allen is survived by his children Angela Bromstrup (Thomas), Jeffrey A. Eggers (Lois), and Howard T. Eggers; step-children Cathy Wood (Dean) and Dianne Hunter; grandchildren Bryan T. Bromstrup (Melanie), Jennifer L. Richardson, Kyle W. Bromstrup (Dennis), Adam C. Eggers (Nicole), Marianne Galczynski (Scott), Emma L. Fox (Matt), Jennifer Wood, Michael Wood, Joe Wood, Andrew Hunter and Laura Hunter; 6 great-grandchildren; and special caregivers Ronical Harris, Linda Buckley, Valerie Trees, Berna Dinsmore, and Ruth Ann Lane. He was preceded in death by his first wife and mother of his children Mary V. Eggers and his second wife Evelyn Newport Eggers; parents Grover P. Eggers and Gladys Luellen; and sisters Eileen Eggers and Ina Claire Hibbert. The family also thanks the staff of Greenwood Village South for their loving care.

Funeral Services will be held on Monday, February 20, 2017 at 1:30 p.m. with visitation from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at Flanner and Buchanan - Washington Park East, 10722 E. Washington St, Indianapolis. Burial will follow at Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Indiana.

More About Allen Eggers and Mary Green:
Marriage: 1943

Children of Mary Green and Allen Eggers are:

- 10945 i. Angela¹⁴ Eggers.
- 10946 ii. Jeffrey A. Eggers.
- 10947 iii. Howard T. Eggers.

6024. Annabelle¹³ Green (George Clinton¹², Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1922 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Oct 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Dale E. Siders**. He was born 28 Sep 1923 in Dunreith, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 2015.

Notes for Dale E. Siders:

Dale E. Siders, 91 of Avon, passed away July 12, 2015. Born September 28, 1923 in Dunreith, Indiana, he was the son of George E. and Fern Pickett Siders. He married Marjorie J. Colestock and she survives. Dale worked at Allison Transmissions for 33 years, retiring in 1986 as a supervisor. He was an U. S. Marine Corp veteran of WWII. Dale was a member of the Avon United Methodist Church, Pastmaster and 50-year plus member of Golden Rule Masonic Lodge #16, York Rite, and also past patron of Eastern Star, all in Knightstown.

Survivors include his wife, Marjorie; daughters, Jayne (Greg) Hessong, Nina S. (Rick) Clark; 5 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. His parents, first wife, Annabelle Green Siders, son, Robert Siders and brother, Russell Siders, preceded him in death

Children of Annabelle Green and Dale Siders are:

- 10948 i. Robert E.¹⁴ Siders, born 15 Jan 1946; died 27 Aug 2014.
- + 10949 ii. Jayne Ellen Siders, born 29 Sep 1950; died 30 Sep 2023 in Avon, Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- + 10950 iii. Nina Sue Siders, born 14 Oct 1952 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 2023 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6027. Victor Max (Vic)¹³ Smith (Margaret Mae (Maggie)¹² Green, Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1917 in Charlottesville, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Zelma May Gritton** 15 Mar 1937 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 19 May 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Victor Smith and Zelma Gritton:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1937, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Victor Smith and Zelma Gritton are:

- + 10951 i. Ronald Max¹⁴ Smith, born 19 Mar 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 10952 ii. Phillip Smith.
- 10953 iii. Janie Smith. She married ? Ketchum.

6030. Lawrence Willard¹³ Catt (Ross Clarence¹², Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1921 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Lucy Mae Stephens**. She was born 31 Jan 1933 in Mt. Vernon, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Child of Lawrence Catt and Lucy Stephens is:

- 10954 i. Debbie D.¹⁴ Catt, born 24 Feb 1969 in Indiana. She married Robert McCoy Tackett 17 Oct 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 04 Oct 1960 in Indiana.

More About Robert Tackett and Debbie Catt:
Marriage: 17 Oct 2003, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

6031. Russell Richard¹³ Catt (Ross Clarence¹², Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1923 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1993 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Luella Belle Raymond**. She was born 03 Aug 1925 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Child of Russell Catt and Luella Raymond is:

- + 10955 i. Richard Wayne¹⁴ Catt, born 14 Jun 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 2020 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

6033. Marlene Joan¹³ Catt (Samuel Lloyd¹², Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1933 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 2020 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **William Lowell Pruet** 17 Jun 1951 in Indiana. He was born 17 May 1932 in New Salem, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1991 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marlene Joan Catt:

Marlene Joan (Catt) Pruet, 86, of Indianapolis, formerly of Bloomington, died Wednesday, February 26, 2020 in Community South Hospital, Indianapolis. She was born August 24, 1933 in Knightstown, Indiana to Lloyd Catt and Daisy Murphy Catt. She was retired with 26 years of service from General Electric Corp in Bloomington.

Survivors include her three children, Beth (husband Jeff) Reed of Bloomington, Karen (husband Jon) Wogenstahl of Indianapolis and David (wife Donna) Pruet of Avoca; eight grandchildren, Kimberly (Tracy) Waldon of Bloomington, Robyn Fletcher (fiancé Mark Winstead) of Bloomington, Stacy (Brian) Hartman of New Palestine, Adam (Jennifer) Buckley of Fountaintown, Kevin (Courtney) Pruet of Bloomington, Kayla Vickers (fiancé Jordan Burns) of Indianapolis, and Jade and Brett Wogenstahl of Palm Springs, California; fifteen great grandchildren, Nicholas, Brooklyn and Lucas Waldon of Bloomington, Ty and Taylor Hartman of New Palestine, Mason and Easton Fletcher, Jonathan and Addison Winstead of Bloomington, Brylee Mayes and Ava and Jackson Buckley of Fountaintown, and Elias, Silas, and Ariella Pruet of Bloomington; and several cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband of 40 years, William (Bill) Pruet; a sister, Norma Jean Catt; daughter-in-law, Tina Pruet; and a grandson, Eddie Pruet.

Memberships include Sherwood Oaks Christian Church, and was a current attendee of the

Community Church of Murphy's Landing in Indianapolis, and an inactive life member of Kappa Kappa Sigma Sorority. Marlene was a 1951 graduate of New Salem High School where she played the clarinet in the marching band. She worked at American Kitchens in Connersville, then Ralph Rogers Co before beginning at General Electric.

There will be a gathering of family and friends on Sunday, March 1, 2020 from 2:00 – 5:00 PM in Day & Deremiah – Frye Funeral Home, 4150 E Third St. Funeral Services are scheduled for Monday, March 2, 2020 at 1:00 PM also in the funeral home with Tom Ellsworth officiating, burial will follow in Valhalla Memory Gardens.

Notes for William Lowell Pruet:

Bill Pruet was born to farmers Lowell Wallace and Harriett Marie Dawson Pruet May 17, 1932, in New Salem, Rush County, Indiana. He went to New Salem Schools, graduating in 1950. During that time his parents went to Evansville to work at the P-67 airplane plant during World War II, and he stayed with his gr-grandparents, Mae Croddy Pruet and Bernie Pruet, on their farm outside Rushville until their return. Bill played trumpet in the HS marching band and also played basketball and baseball. Upon graduation he worked on the farm and Dick Hayden Hardware in Rushville. In 1951 he married Marlene Joan Catt Pruet, whom he met in HS, and was called up to serve in the US Army. His tour of duty took him to Germany, where he played in the Army band. Upon discharge he moved back to Rushville, where he joined his wife and daughter, Beth (born 1954), and went back to work at Hayden's.

Karen was born 1957, and David 1959. Bill then took a regional sales job with Belknap Hardware and moved the family to Bloomington, Indiana. Bill excelled in his role and became their top salesman many times. Belknap closed in 1986, and Bill worked at Hancock Moving Company as manager, then managed Bender Lumber Co. in Bloomington, and Andersen Windows, before landing at Orgle Brothers Hardware in regional sales. He retired from there as a top salesman in 1989, due to a glioblastoma brain tumor, which took his life in 1991. Bill's positivity, honesty, friendliness, compassion, love of God and family, and sense of humor were his best attributes. He enjoyed spending time with his family and friends, and was a supporter of all his children's school activities. He was a wonderful role model and mentor to all. Although he grew up in the Methodist Church, he was a member of Sherwood Oaks Christian Church in Bloomington.

Marriage Notes for Marlene Catt and William Pruet:

Baskets of white delphinium and palms interspersed with four seven-branch candelabra formed an appropriate background for the wedding of Miss Marlene Joan Catt and William Lowell Pruet which was solemnized in the New Salem Methodist church Sunday afternoon June 17, 1951 at 3:30 o'clock. The Rev. R.E. Badger, district superintendent, used the double ring ceremony in confirming the vows. The bride is daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Catt of Andersonville and Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Pruet of near New Salem are the parents of the bridegroom.

Miss Wilma Jo Schroeder, pianist, played "Ah! Sweet Mystery of Life" and "At Dawning" to open the bridal music. Gene Clarkson of Arlington sang "Oh Promise" and "I Love You" accompanied by Miss Schroeder who used the traditional wedding marches for the entrance and recessional. At the close of the service, Mr. Clarkson sang "The Lord's Prayer."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride chose a gown of white Chantilly lace and marquisette. The fitted lace bodice was accented by a small collar and long sleeves ending in bridal points over the hands and the bouffant marquisette skirt fell into a cathedral train. Her two-tier fingertip veil of illusion was attached to a lace half-hat adorned with seed pearls and pleated illusion. She carried a white Bible topped with a yellow throated white orchid arranged with ribbons and carnation tufts. She wore a double stand of pearls, a gift from the bridegroom.

N=Mrs. Mary Ann Favors of Knightstown, a child classmate of the bride, wore a gown of yellow marquisette over taffeta with matching headdress and mitts. Her flowers were a colonial bouquet of white rose buds. Misses Ruth Stevens of Orange and Charlotte Richardson of Glenwood, senior classmates of the bride, were bridesmaids in gowns of Nile green organdie with embroidered flower motifs over taffeta. They carried colonial bouquets of pink carnations. The flower girl, Judith Kay Frazier of Greensburg, was dressed in yellow marquisette over taffeta. She carried a basket of flower petals. Stanley Allen Murphy of Greensburg, as ring bearer, wore a navy suit and carried a white satin pillow with the rings in a lily. Both were cousins of the bride.

William Switzer of New Salem was best man and ushers were Don Meyers, Darrell Brooks and Dale Kinder, classmates of the bridegroom in 1950. For the daughter's wedding, Mrs. Catt Wore navy marquisette over taffeta with accessories of navy and white and a red rose bud corsage. The mother of the bridegroom chose a printed sheer dress, white accessories and a corsage of red rose buds.

Following congratulations at the church, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Bernie Pruet, grandparents of the bridegroom. A three-tier wedding cake, tapers, white carnations and greenery adorned the serving table. Miss Sharon Davison, Miss Bertie Lou Bush, Mrs. Robert Long, Mrs. Dwight Griner and Mrs. Duane Wilson assisted. Guests were present from Greensburg, Knightstown, Anderson, Indianapolis, Brookville, Connersville, Metamora, Andersonville, and Rush County. The couple left on a wedding trip through the Smoky Mountains, the bride traveling in a white suit, orchid accessories and the orchid from her Bible. They will reside in their newly furnished home on Rural Route 1, Glenwood.

More About William Pruet and Marlene Catt:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1951, Indiana

Children of Marlene Catt and William Pruet are:

- 10956 i. Beth Michelle¹⁴ Pruet, born 16 Feb 1954 in Indiana. She married Thomas Andrew Grissom, Jr. 12 Jan 1975 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana; born 15 Aug 1949 in Indiana.

More About Thomas Grissom and Beth Pruet:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1975, Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana

- 10957 ii. Karen Sue Pruet, born 01 Apr 1957 in Indiana. She married (1) David Lee Buckley 22 May 1976 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married (2) Blaise Michael Kreuzman 17 Feb 1990; born 01 Sep 1952.

More About David Buckley and Karen Pruet:

Marriage: 22 May 1976, Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana

More About Blaise Kreuzman and Karen Pruet:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1990

- 10958 iii. David Bruce Pruet, born 06 Nov 1959 in Indiana. He married (1) Tina Marie Haywood 21 May 1983 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana; born 07 Jan 1963 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1989 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married (2) Donna Mann 06 Dec 1997 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About David Pruet and Tina Haywood:

Marriage: 21 May 1983, Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana

More About David Pruet and Donna Mann:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1997, Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana

6035. Elizabeth (Betty)¹³ Macy (Morton Lindley¹², Cornelia J.¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1910 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1991 in Gwynneville, Shelby Co, Indiana. She married **Carlos Smith Long** 13 Sep 1933 in Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Sep 1908 in Gwynneville, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Carlos Long and Elizabeth Macy:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1933, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Macy and Carlos Long are:

- 10959 i. Jan Carlos¹⁴ Long, born 04 May 1934 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 28 May 2018. He married Geraldine Adams 12 Aug 1967 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 27 Nov 1935; died 07 Jun 2009 in Indiana.

More About Jan Long and Geraldine Adams:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Marion Co, Indiana

- 10960 ii. Judy Long.

6037. Elizabeth Belle¹³ Chew (Myrtle Florence¹² Oaldon, Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1916 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Ralph Keith Armantrout**. He was born 02 Apr 1911 in Jay Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1980 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Children of Elizabeth Chew and Ralph Armantrout are:

- + 10961 i. Nancy Lou¹⁴ Armantrout, born 1936 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died Mar 2000 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 10962 ii. Linda Jean Armantrout, born Jun 1947 in Indiana.

6040. Laurabel¹³ Hagerman (Ruth Lamay¹² Oaldon, Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1939 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Ronald Lee Ammerman**. He was born 13 Jun 1939 in Union City, Randolph Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 2024 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Children of Laurabel Hagerman and Ronald Ammerman are:

- 10963 i. Lana Jo¹⁴ Ammerman, born 1959 in Indiana. She married Martin James White 08 Nov 1994 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; born 1965 in Indiana.

More About Martin White and Lana Ammerman:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1994, Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana

- 10964 ii. Jay Donald Ammerman, born 08 Jan 1961 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Feb 2021 in Oldsmar, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Sandra Gay Denney 30 Dec 1984 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 1965 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Jay Ammerman and Sandra Denney:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1984, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

6042. Dolores Jean (Dolly)¹³ Oaldon (William Glenn¹², Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1929 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Russell Clyde Showers**. He was born 01 Apr 1929, and died 07 Jun 2009 in New Mexico.

Notes for Dolores Jean (Dolly) Oaldon:

Dolores "Dolly" Jean Showers (Oaldon), born April 7, 1929 in Kennard, Henry, Indiana passed away on Thursday, September 8, 2005 in her Phoenix home surrounded by family. Devoted wife of Mr. Russell Clyde Showers of Stoughton, Wisconsin, she was in her own words, "The chaser of genealogy". She is survived by four children: Victoria Rae Showers Okorn and Jerry Crabb, Russell Clyde Showers, Jr. and wife Winnie, William Bryant Showers, Paul Andrew Showers and wife Barbie; five grandchildren: Keith Robert Showers, Timothy Russell Showers, Julie Ann Okorn, Brandon Paul Showers, and Sarah Marie Showers. She is also survived by two great-granddaughters: Aspen Morgan and Katelyn RYanne Showers. Visitation will be Monday, September 12, 2005 from 5 - 8 PM with the funeral service at 7 PM at Chapel of the Chimes Mortuary, 7924 N. 59th Ave, Glendale.

Children of Dolores Oaldon and Russell Showers are:

- 10965 i. Victoria Rae¹⁴ Showers, born 15 Jun 1951. She married Rupert John Okorn 07 Feb 1972.

Marriage Notes for Victoria Showers and Rupert Okorn:

Victoria R. Showers became the bride of Rupert John Okorn Friday July 1972 in Bethany United Presbyterian Church. The bride, who attended the University of Arizona, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell C. Showers of Phoenix. Mr. and Mrs. Rupert Okorn of Yonkers, New York, are the parents of the bridegroom, who is serving as a sergeant in the Air Force.

Kathleen Burke was maid of honor, with Larry Farnsworth as best man. Ushers were William Showers and Dennis Allen.

More About Rupert Okorn and Victoria Showers:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1972

- 10966 ii. Russell Clyde Showers, Jr..
- 10967 iii. William Bryant Showers.
- 10968 iv. Paul Andrew Showers.

6043. Ronald Eugene¹³ Oaldon (Alfred Lynn¹², Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1935 in Middletown, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Marilyn K. Chambers** 01 Jan 1960. She was born 19 Mar 1935 in Bedford, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 2015 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marilyn K. Chambers:

Marilyn K. (Chambers) Oaldon, 80, of Anderson, passed away April 26, 2015 at Countryside Manor in Anderson. She was born March 19, 1935 in Bedford, Indiana and was an Anderson resident since 1960.

Marilyn was a customer service representative for Indiana Gas Company for 10 years and was a spinner in the loom house at Conner Prairie for 12 years. She was a 1954 graduate of Bedford High School and attended Anderson College. Marilyn was a devoted member of Trinity Episcopal Church in Anderson where she sang in the choir and was a member of the Altar Guild. She also was a member of the Century and a Half Club and Red Hat Society both in Pendleton.

Survivors include her husband, Ronald E. Oaldon whom she married, January 1, 1960; son, Bryan D. (wife, Revlyn) Oaldon of Avon; daughter-in-law, Kara K. (O'Connor) Oaldon of Pendleton; two granddaughters, Danielle Robbins and Breanna Oaldon; great grandson, Ethan Wilson; and three sisters, Rita Keller of Greenfield, Ettamae Payton of Virginia Beach, Virginia and Joyce Baker of Greenwood. She was preceded in death by her parents, Edford and Velvia (Baldwin) Chambers, Sr.; son, Bruce E. Oaldon; and four brothers, Frank Chambers, Jack Chambers, Bud Chambers and Edford Chambers, Jr.

A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m., Saturday, May 2, 2015 at Trinity Episcopal Church, 1030 Brown-Delaware St., Anderson, Indiana 46016 with Bishop William Smalley officiating. A visitation will be held from 12 until 1 p.m., Saturday, May 2, 2015 at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Episcopal Church. Arrangements entrusted to Wilson St. Pierre Funeral Service and Crematory, Lahm Chapel, 211 E. State St., Pendleton, Indiana 46064.

More About Ronald Oaldon and Marilyn Chambers:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1960

Children of Ronald Oaldon and Marilyn Chambers are:

- 10969 i. Bruce Elliott¹⁴ Oaldon, born 30 Jul 1965 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 2013 in Fishers, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married Kara Kathleen O'Connor 18 Jan 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Bruce Oaldon and Kara O'Connor:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 10970 ii. Bryan D. Oaldon. He married Revlyn ?.

6044. William Alfred¹³ Oaldon (Alfred Lynn¹², Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1937 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Rebecca Ann Wellinghoff** 10 Jan 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Aug 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rebecca Ann Wellinghoff:

Rebecca A. Oaldon, 76, Indianapolis, passed away March 13, 2015. Rebecca was born to the late Helen and Alfred Wellinghoff on August 10, 1938 in Indianapolis. Rebecca graduated from Redondo Union High School in 1956 before returning to Indianapolis in 1958. She worked as a graphic designer in

the Army Civilian Service at Fort Harrison for 32 years. She later worked for Krieg Brothers Catholic supply for several years as a book buyer. She lived a very rich and fulfilling life that was marked by her willingness to help others. She was a very beautiful woman who was dedicated to her faith and family. She was actively involved at St. Michael the Archangel church in Indianapolis and the Divine Mercy chapel there. She held weekly prayer groups in her home to pray for the sick and suffering and occasionally went on pilgrimages around the world to pray. Rebecca was also exceptionally creative. She was a gifted artist who could paint in any media, but particularly liked to paint landscapes and still lifes in oils and acrylics. She also painted signs for local businesses and even custom designs on motorcycles and sprint cars. However, she will probably be most remembered for the creative Halloween costumes she made and the custom graphic t-shirts she stenciled for her children and their friends in the 1970s.

She is survived by William Oaldon their four children: Mark (Andrea) Oaldon, Michael Oaldon, April Davis, and Matthew (Danielle) Oaldon. Sisters: J'Nene (Larry) Jessup, Mary Patterson and Helen Madison. Her grandchildren: Andrew Oaldon, Christopher (Kristin) Oaldon, Nona King, Daniel Oaldon, Steven (Brandi) Mason, Jake Davis, Trinity Davis, Lucus Oaldon, Gianna Oaldon, Dominic Oaldon, Naomi Oaldon, six great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be from 4 pm to 8pm Wednesday, March 18 at Stevens Mortuary, 5520 W. 10th St. in Indianapolis. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at noon Thursday, March 19 at St. Michael the Archangel Catholic Church, 3354 W. 30th St. in Indianapolis. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to The Gabriel Project P.O. Box 1612, Columbus, Indiana 47202.

More About William Oaldon and Rebecca Wellinghoff:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1962, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of William Oaldon and Rebecca Wellinghoff are:

- 10971 i. Mark¹⁴ Oaldon.
- 10972 ii. Michael Oaldon.
- 10973 iii. April Oaldon.
- 10974 iv. Matthew Oaldon.

6046. Harold Lavoid¹³ Oaldon (Alfred Lynn¹², Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1993 in Brevard Co, Florida. He married **(1) Wilma Louise Shearin** Aft. 1970. She was born May 1955. He married **(2) Penny Lynne Smith** 15 Dec 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Harold Lavoid Oaldon:

Harold Oaldon, 49, Danville, formerly of Indianapolis, died Nov. 22, 1993. Memorial services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the chapel at Washington Park cemetery-North. There will be no calling. He had been a foreman for CRW Corp., Indianapolis. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

Survivors: sons, Tyler and Mark Oaldon and Shawn Hixon; daughter, Tammy Vickers; mother, Wanda Oaldon; brothers, Ronald, William, Trever and Richard Oaldon; grandmother, Icie Peeples; a granddaughter.

Brownlie-Maxwell Funeral Home, Melbourne, Florida, is handling arrangements.

More About Harold Oaldon and Wilma Shearin:
Divorce: 26 Jun 1972, Brevard Co, Florida
Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Harold Oaldon and Penny Smith:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1976, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Harold Oaldon and Wilma Shearin is:

- 10975 i. Mark Edward¹⁴ Oaldon, born 29 Aug 1974. He married (1) Vanessa Dawn Lacefield 18 Mar 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Denise Magdalen Brackett 2014.

More About Mark Oaldon and Vanessa Lacefield:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1995, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Mark Oaldon and Denise Brackett:
Marriage: 2014

Children of Harold Oaldon and Penny Smith are:

- 10976 i. Tyler Mark¹⁴ Oaldon, born Jun 1984.
- 10977 ii. Shawn Oaldon.
- 10978 iii. Tammy Oaldon.

6049. Jabez Wayne¹³ Beeson (Oliver Clayton¹², Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1923 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Aug 1974. He married **Thelma Mae Bort** Bef. 1949. She was born 16 Jul 1923 in New York, and died 09 Nov 2010 in Poland, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

Notes for Thelma Mae Bort:

Thelma May Beeson, 87, of Howland Twp., passed away, Tuesday morning, Nov. 9, 2010 at the Hospice House in Poland. Born July 16, 1923 in New York State, Thelma was the daughter of the late Harold and Hazel (Foster) Bort and was a homemaker. Thelma is survived by her children, Dawn (Orlando) Lash of Monaca, Pennsylvania and Clayton (Diana) Beeson Sr. of Howland Twp., six grandchildren, Anthony, Adam, Suzanne, Stacie, Clayton Jr. and Clinton, ten great-grandchildren, Katherine, Angeline, Samantha, Stefan, Felicia, Robert, Ian, Darrian, Malia, and Havannah, and a sister Jean (Tom) Howard of Baldwinsville, New York. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jabez Wayne Beeson, two sisters, Shirley and Mildred and by her parents.

Calling hours will be held Wednesday evening at the Roberts-Clark Funeral Chapel from 6PM until 8PM. Cremation will take place and a private family service and burial will be held in the Howland Township Cemetery.

More About Jabez Beeson and Thelma Bort:
Marriage: Bef. 1949

Children of Jabez Beeson and Thelma Bort are:

- + 10979 i. Dawn Elaine¹⁴ Beeson, born 15 Jan 1947 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 2024.
- + 10980 ii. Clayton Wayne Beeson, born 1949.

6054. Harold Waldo¹³ Williams (Zola Blanche¹² Beeson, Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1919 in Westwood, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 2004 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Pearl Lorriane Moss**. She was born 11 Dec 1925 in Spring Bluff, Franklin Co, Missouri, and died 31 Oct 2017 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Pearl Lorriane Moss:

Pearl Lorraine Williams, 91, formerly of Shirley, passed away Tuesday, October 31, 2017 at Community East Hospital. She was born December 11, 1925 in Spring Bluff, Missouri a daughter of Carrick and Bertha (Bates) Moss. Lorraine was a member of Shirley Gospel Mission for the past 38 years. She was a former member of Shirley Church of the Nazarene where she served as missionary president. Prior to that she belonged to the Lawrence Church of the Nazarene where she invited soldiers home for meals. Lorraine loved gardening, cooking, canning and making peanut brittle. She especially enjoyed spending time with her family. "Her children rise up and call her blessed."

Lorraine is survived by five children, Bruce (Betty) Williams of Stuarts Draft, Virginia, Sherry (Jimmy) Bender of Shelbyville, Tennessee, Rick (Nancy) Williams of Cumberland, Indiana, Dawn (Larry) Bennett of Monticello, Kentucky, and Brooke (Terry) Maggard of Summerville, South Carolina; many

grandchildren and great grandchildren; two sisters, Nadine O'Dell of Cumberland and Shirley Harris of Missouri; several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Harold W. Williams in 2004; three sons, Douglas, Gregory and Lance Williams; siblings, Reba Sanders, Leonard Lambert, Robert Moss, Irene Howard, Alene Trask, Elloise Clark, Mary Ellen Brockman and Delano Moss.

Services will be at 11:00 AM Friday, November 3, 2017 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service Knightstown Chapel with Reverend Charles Riggs officiating. Burial will follow in Green Hills Memory Gardens. Visitation will be from 6-8 PM Thursday at the funeral home.

Children of Harold Williams and Pearl Moss are:

- 10981 i. Bruce¹⁴ Williams. He married Betty ?.
- 10982 ii. Sherry Williams. She married Jimmy Bender.
- 10983 iii. Rick Williams. He married Nancy ?.
- 10984 iv. Dawn Williams. She married Larry Bennett.
- 10985 v. Brooke Williams. She married Terry Maggard.

6057. Janet Lee¹³ Williams (Zola Blanche¹² Beeson, Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1931 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 2024 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana. She married **James Edward Crider** 05 Feb 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Feb 1931 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 2015 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Janet Lee Williams:

Janet L Crider, 93, of Shirley passed away Thursday, November 21, 2024 at Morristown Manor in Morristown, Indiana. She was born January 16, 1931 in New Castle to the late Luther and Zola (Beeson) Williams. A homemaker, Janet traveled with her husband Jim as a song evangelist for many years. An accomplished musician, she enjoyed playing several instruments. Janet was a life-long member of the Shirley Church of the Nazarene where she served as the church treasurer for 27 years.

She leaves to cherish her memory her children; Cheryl (husband, Rev Tim) Bender of Shelbyville, Tennessee, Jean (husband, Mike) Huff of Wilkinson, Janelle Sue (companion, Rocky Whisman) McGaughey, both of New Castle, Michael (wife, Sherri) Crider of Greenfield, Sharron (husband, Kevin) Stewart of New Palestine and Karen (husband, Bryan) Cook of Whitestown; several grandchildren, great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband of 63 years, James E Crider in 2015; three brothers, Gerald, Charles and Harold Williams; three sisters, Sarah Stout, Rosemary and Helen Williams.

Services will be held at 2:00 PM Tuesday, November 26, 2024 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service, Knightstown Chapel with Pastors Tim Bender and Brad Hacker. Burial will follow at Green Hills Memory Gardens. Visitation will be from 12:00 PM until the time of the service on Tuesday.

Notes for James Edward Crider:

James E. Crider, 83, of Shirley, passed away Sunday, January 11, 2015 at Hancock Regional Hospital. He was born March 25, 1931 in Beech Grove the son of Rev. Marcellus and Mary Lavon (Nelson) Crider. Jim served in the U.S. Army in Japan for one year. He retired from Chrysler in 1993 after 27 years of service. Jim and his family traveled as song evangelists for many years. He was a member of the Shirley Church of the Nazarene. He enjoyed hunting and spending time with his family.

He leaves to cherish his memory his wife of 63 years, Janet (Williams) Crider of Shirley; six children, Cheryl (husband, Rev. Tim) Bender of Shelbyville, Tennessee, Jean (husband, Mike) Huff of Wilkinson, Janelle Sue (companion, Rocky Whisman) McGaughey both of New Castle, Michael (wife, Sherri) Crider of Greenfield, Sharron (husband, Kevin) Stewart of New Palestine and Karen (husband, Bryan) Cook of Brownsburg; 13 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; sister, Donna (husband, Tom) Boone of Greenfield; several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one sister, Martha Wessic and husband James; son-in-law, David McGaughey.

Services will at 1:30 PM Thursday, January 15, 2015 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service Knightstown Chapel with Reverends Tim Bender and Dan Jones officiating. Burial will follow in Green Hills Memory

Gardens. Friends may call from 4-8 PM Wednesday at the Knightstown Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Janet Williams and James Crider:

A wedding of interest to local residents took place Friday evening Sept. 1951 in the South Side Church of the Nazarene, Indianapolis where Miss Janet Williams became the bride of Private James W. Crider. Parents of the bride, Rev. and Mrs. L.S. Williams, reside on Randall Street, Indianapolis, where the Rev. Mr. Williams is pastor of the Edgewood Church of the Nazarene. Formerly he was the pastor of the West Side church of the Nazarene here. The bridegroom is the son of Rev. and Mrs. Marcus Crider of Evansville. The Rev. Mr. Crider is pastor of the Nazarene at Evansville.

Fathers of the bridal couple officiated at the marriage rites in the presence of a large gathering of friends and relatives. Background for the candelabra, holding tall white lighted tapers, were potted palms and ferns. Bouquets of white gladioli were arranged at the altar for the pretty candlelight wedding. Marking the family pews were bows of white satin ribbons. Nuptial music was presented before and during the ceremony by Miss Ruth Gates of Evansville, organist, and James Smith of Clarksville, Mississippi, vocalist. Their program included a number of traditional bridal selections and the processional and recessional marches.

Miss Ruth Harter of Richmond attended the bride as maid of honor. Her sister, Miss Sara Williams was bridesmaid. Private Cecil Hollis of Indianapolis, who is stationed at Fort Custer, Michigan, served the bridegroom as best man. Ushers were Robert Stout of Richmond and James Hayden of Evansville.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of white satin and Chantilly lace. Insets of lace from the neckline to the hemline, accented Princess lines of the gown. Tiny covered buttons fastened the front of the bodice and the long-tapered sleeves. The skirt fell in a cathedral length train. Holding a lace-edged fingertip tiered illusion veil in place as a crown of seed pearls. Her only jewelry was a wrist watch, the bridegroom's gift. She carried a cascade arrangement of white pompons and gladioli with white satin ribbons.

Miss Harter was gowned in a floor length yellow satin dress. A sheer net yoke accented the high neckline and the sleeves were bracelet length. She wore a bandeau of yellow satin with a shoulder length yellow net veil. Miss William's gown, similarly styled, was in pale blue. She wore a blue headband with a shoulder length veil. Each carried a cascade bouquet of yellow pompons.

Eighty guests were entertained at a reception in the central Youngs Women's Christian association immediately after the wedding. A miniature bridal couple, with the bridegroom in military uniform, ornamented the two-tiered wedding cake. The couple plans a live at Augusta, Georgia, where the bridegroom is stationed at Camp Gordon with the U.S. Army. For travel the bride wore a blue crepe dress with black velvet accessories.

Mrs. Crider graduated from Richmond high school in 1949. While she lived here she was a dental assistant for Dr. E. A. Wysong. The bridegroom is a graduate of Trevecca Nazarene college high school at Nashville Tennessee.

More About James Crider and Janet Williams:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1951, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Janet Williams and James Crider are:

- 10986 i. Cheryl¹⁴ Crider. She married Rev. Timothy Bender.
- 10987 ii. Jean Crider. She married Michael Huff.
- 10988 iii. Janelle Sue Crider.
- 10989 iv. Michael Crider. He married Sherri ?.
- 10990 v. Sharron Crider. She married Kevin Stewart.
- 10991 vi. Karen Crider. She married Bryan Cook.

6059. June Alice¹³ Spencer (Lois Thelma¹² Beeson, Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1923 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 2005 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **James Duane Staley** 28 Sep 1941 in Indiana. He was born 29 May 1922 in Wilkington, Indiana.

Notes for June Alice Spencer:

New Castle – June Alice Staley, 82, died Thursday, November 10, 2005. She was born January 17, 1923 to the late Lillard and Thelma Spencer. Juen lived for her husband, family and raising her dogs. She was also a music lover.

She is survived by her husband of 64 years, James Staley; son, Steve (Dee Ann) Staley; granddaughters, Angela (Norman) Marks, Natalie (Daniel) Belmares; and her great-grandchildren, Matthew Marks, Hannah and Cody Hundley.

Private services will be Saturday at Marcum Community Funeral Home. Memorials to the New Castle Animal Shelter.

More About James Duane Staley:

Census: 1950, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, heat treat air plane motor factory New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About James Staley and June Spencer:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1941, Indiana

Child of June Spencer and James Staley is:

+ 10992 i. Stephen Duane¹⁴ Staley, born 03 Aug 1943 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

6063. Mildred Evelyn¹³ Raider (Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman, Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1903 in Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1968 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana. She married **Merle C. Mullendore** 29 Sep 1919 in Carroll Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Nov 1900 in Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1964 in Radnor, Brown Co, Indiana.

More About Merle Mullendore and Mildred Raider:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1919, Carroll Co, Indiana

Children of Mildred Raider and Merle Mullendore are:

- 10993 i. Geraldine¹⁴ Mullendore, born 05 Apr 1920 in Carroll Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1962 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 10994 ii. Amy Ileen Mullendore, born 01 Feb 1922 in Jefferson, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1994 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- + 10995 iii. Mayme Louise Mullendore, born 23 Apr 1924 in Jefferson, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 2013 in Colburn, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- + 10996 iv. Joy Ann Mullendore, born 24 Nov 1938 in Tippecanoe, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 2005 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

6064. William Alv¹³ Raider (Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman, Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1905 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1968 in Lengby, Polk Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Edith Pauline Austin** 19 Jul 1926 in White Co, Indiana. She was born 1904 in Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1965 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Ellen C. Wicklund** 17 Nov 1927 in Mahanomen Co, Minnesota. She was born 30 Oct 1905 in Kanabec, Kanabec Co, Minnesota, and died 26 Feb 1995 in Fosston, Polk Co, Minnesota.

More About William Raider and Edith Austin:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1926, White Co, Indiana

More About William Raider and Ellen Wicklund:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1927, Mahanomen Co, Minnesota

Child of William Raider and Edith Austin is:

- 10997 i. Fred Alba¹⁴ Raider, born 11 Jul 1927 in Liberty, White Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1986 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.

Children of William Raider and Ellen Wicklund are:

- 10998 i. William Alvie (Bud)¹⁴ Raider, Jr., born 12 Sep 1932 in Lengby, Polk Co, Minnesota; died 15 Apr 1990.
- 10999 ii. Bruce Alvia Raider, born 10 Aug 1944 in Lengby, Polk Co, Minnesota; died 27 Dec 2006 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

6065. Opal Beatrice¹³ Raider (Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman, Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1908 in Stroud, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She married **George Emery Fulks** 25 Jul 1926 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jan 1908 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1959 in Rochester, Minnesota.

More About George Fulks and Opal Raider:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana

Children of Opal Raider and George Fulks are:

- + 11000 i. Beverly Beatrice¹⁴ Fulks, born 31 Mar 1927 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 2013 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 11001 ii. Maurine Fulks, born 29 Dec 1929 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 2011.
- 11002 iii. Barbara Annette Fulks, born 04 Mar 1931 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 2000.

6066. Janice Margarete¹³ Raider (Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman, Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1914 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 2002 in Colorado. She married **(1) August Frederick Dommer** 16 Sep 1938 in North Judson. He was born 05 May 1908 in Denham, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1942 in Winamac, Pulaski Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Richard Eli Dickman** 29 Jun 1946 in Orange Co, Texas. He was born 27 Nov 1917 in Richmond, Virginia, and died 09 Jan 2006.

Notes for Janice Margarete Raider:

Janice M. Dickman, 87, of Colorado Springs, Colorado, a former Monticello resident, died Tuesday, Jan. 8, 2002, at a Colorado hospital. She was born in Muncie on Nov. 15, 1914, to Charles A. and Addie M. Chapman Raider. She married August F. Dommer in Winamac in 1937. He is deceased. She later married Richard E. "Dick" Dickman on June 29, 1946. He survives. She was a homemaker and enjoyed quilting, gardening and baking. She was a member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church.

Other survivors include sons R. Alan (Merna) Dickman of Colorado Springs, Colorado and August F. (Darlene) Dommer of Orange, California; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Shrine of Remembrance "America the Beautiful" Chapel of Roses. Private entombment will be at the Shrine of Remembrance Mausoleum, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

More About August Dommer and Janice Raider:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1938, North Judson

More About Richard Dickman and Janice Raider:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Orange Co, Texas

Child of Janice Raider and August Dommer is:

- 11003 i. August Frederick¹⁴ Dommer, born 21 Apr 1942 in Winamac, Pulaski Co, Indiana; died 2016. He married Darlene E. Harms 26 Dec 1961 in Orange Co, California; born 1944.

More About August Dommer and Darlene E. Harms:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1961, Orange Co, California

6068. Steve Wallace¹³ Raider (Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman, Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans²,

Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1923 in Yeoman, Carro Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1999. He married **Velma Mae Martin** 13 May 1946 in Childress, Texas. She was born 18 Aug 1927 in Oklahoma, and died 29 Dec 2013 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Steve Raider and Velma Martin:
Marriage: 13 May 1946, Childress, Texas

Child of Steve Raider and Velma Martin is:
11004 i. Steven Wayne¹⁴ Raider, born 09 Aug 1951 in Hansford, Texas.

6073. Wilma Lucille (Willmina)¹³ Chapman (James Wesley¹², Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1913 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 07 May 1999 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **John Wesley Thompson** 22 Sep 1932 in Carroll Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Dec 1910 in Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1983 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About John Thompson and Wilma Chapman:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1932, Carroll Co, Indiana

Children of Wilma Chapman and John Thompson are:

- + 11005 i. Wilma Jean¹⁴ Thompson, born 05 Jan 1932 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 2024 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 11006 ii. Eunice L. Thompson, born 1935 in Indiana.
- + 11007 iii. Marguerite Rose Thompson, born 05 Feb 1936 in Liberty, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1967 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 11008 iv. Norma Lucille Thompson, born 22 May 1937 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 11009 v. Joyce Ann Thompson, born 11 Aug 1938 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 12 May 2011 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

6074. Dorothy Marie¹³ Chapman (James Wesley¹², Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1916 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jul 1990. She married **Ebner C. Bryant** 05 Aug 1933 in Carroll Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Mar 1912 in Robbd, Kentucky, and died 06 Mar 1972 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ebner C. Bryant:

Eber C. Bryant, 59, a resident of the Muncie Hotel, died Monday March 6, 1972 at Ball Hospital where he was taken after having been seriously ill for a week. He was a native of Rowan County, Kentucky, and retired several years ago after being employed as a sheet metal worker.

Survivors are a daughter, Miss Judith A. Bryant, and a son, Paul H., both of Muncie; three grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Eva Norris and Mrs. Sarah Mullenix, both of Muncie; four brothers, Elree and Ansel, both of Muncie, Avery, Ft. Myers, Florida, and Lester, Phoenix, Arizona; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be in Parson Mortuary at 11 a.m. Friday with Rev. Xen Harvey of Friends Memorial Church officiating. Burial will be in the veteran's section of Beech Grove Cemetery. Callers will be received from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday or prior to the services Friday.

More About Ebner Bryant and Dorothy Chapman:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1933, Carroll Co, Indiana

Child of Dorothy Chapman and Ebner Bryant is:
11010 i. Paul Herman¹⁴ Bryant, born 24 Feb 1943 in Dayton, Ohio; died 22 Nov 1993.

6080. Russell Neil¹³ Haney (Oren Russell¹², Ila Benton¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06

Nov 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 2008 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Maisey F. Burrow** 25 Mar 1945 in Indiana. She was born 26 Apr 1922 in Russell, White Co, Arkansas, and died 28 Feb 1990 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Russell Neil Haney:

Russell Neil Haney November 6, 1924 - March 29, 2008 Russell Neil Haney, 84, a resident of Carthage, passed away Saturday, March 29, 2008 at Hancock Regional Hospital. He was born November 6, 1924 in Greenfield, Indiana to the late Russell and Zatha (Lewis) Fletcher. He retired from the Iron Workers Union Local 22, Indianapolis, was a member of Charlottesville Friends Church, an avid Pacers fan, enjoyed archery, trapping and hunting.

He is survived by son, Clinton "Toad"(Melva) Haney of Greenfield; daughter, Louanna (Richard) Canter of Key Largo, Florida, sister, Ann Chapman of Greenfield, 2 grandchildren, and 6 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Maisey (Burrow) Haney, 1990.

Funeral service will be 1:00 p.m. Wednesday, April 2, 2008 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel of Greenfield with Pastor David Deem officiating. Friends may call Wednesday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Burial will follow at a later date at Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society Comments Due to work, I will be unable to attend Neil's service. I greatly appreciate his friendship to our Mom (Fern) and family over the past several years. We've shared " meals, talks, some fishing, and card games. He filled a void in Mom's life after my Dad's passing--church, going out to eat, etc. He was a good friend. My last phone call with him was great. He sounded so good and positive. He will be missed. Cynthia Fouts - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM.

More About Russell Haney and Maisey Burrow:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1945, Indiana

Children of Russell Haney and Maisey Burrow are:

- + 11011 i. Clinton E. (Toad)¹⁴ Haney, born 05 Oct 1945 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 2023 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 11012 ii. Louanna Haney, born 17 Apr 1948 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 2025 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (1) Garry D. Sargen 02 Dec 1967. She married (2) Richard Philip Canter 16 Feb 1974 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 25 May 1949 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 2020 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Louanna Haney:

Louanna (Haney) Canter, age 76, of Greenfield, Indiana, passed away on Wednesday, February 12, 2025, surrounded by family. Louanna was born in Shelbyville, Indiana on April 17, 1948, to Russell Neil Haney and Maisey F. (Burrow) Haney. Louanna was preceded in death by her husband of 46 years, Richard P. Canter, who she married on February 16, 1974.

Louanna is survived by her niece, Barbara (Robert) Riddle; nephew, Joe (Heather) Haney; their children: Keegan Riddle, Kira (Henry) Schnabel, Caleb (Lauren) Riddle, Michael Haney, and Rebecca Haney; cousins: David (Lin) Holmes, Jane (Mike) Walker, Debbie Kuntz, and Calvin (Connie) Foust; brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law: Jim Demaster, Daniel (Loretta) Canter, Dennis (Pam) Canter, Douglas (Rebecca) Canter, David (Diane) Canter, Duane (Fran) Canter, Denise (Jeff) Canter Rollings, Donald (Brenda) Canter, and Devon Canter; 18 additional nieces and nephews; step-aunt, Carol Fletcher; many step-cousins; lifelong friend, Kathy Clift; and her beloved African grey parrot, BG.

In addition to her husband Richard, Louanna was preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Clinton (Melva) Haney; nephew, John Haney; cousin, Linda Foust Campton; and sister-in-law, Cora Sue Haney-Demaster.

After graduating from Greenfield High School in 1966, Louanna began working for Fort Harrison DFAS in various clerical and administrative roles for many years. After retiring, Louanna and Richard moved to the Florida Keys, where they lived for 22 years before returning to Greenfield in 2018. Louanna loved life in the Keys, enjoying beautiful sunsets, fresh seafood, and time spent with friends. Louanna also enjoyed time spent with extended family and bowling with family and friends. Louanna was a devoted and loving wife, a great daughter, sister, and aunt, and a friend to many. She had a caring and lively personality and will be sorely missed.

Visitation will be on Tuesday, February 18, 2025, from 4:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m. at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, 1780 West Main Street, Greenfield. The funeral service will be held the following day, also at the funeral home, at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor David Wise officiating. Burial will follow in Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Hancock Regional Hospital Foundation, 801 North State Street, Greenfield, Indiana 46140.

More About Garry Sargen and Louanna Haney:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1967

Notes for Richard Philip Canter:

Richard P. Canter, age 71, of Greenfield, Indiana, passed away Tuesday, August 25, 2020, at Hancock Regional Hospital after a long bout with cancer. Richard was born in Anderson, Indiana on May 25, 1949. He is the son of Richard D. and Elizabeth J. Canter. He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Louanna, who he married on February 16, 1974. He is also survived by 6 brothers, one sister and a half-brother. Siblings are Daniel J. (Loretta) Canter, Dennis N. (Pam) Canter, Douglas M. (Rebecca) Canter, David V. (Diane) Canter, Duane J. (Fran) Canter, Denise (Jeff) Canter Rollings, Donald B. (Brenda) Canter, and Devon Canter. He is also survived by his beloved talking African Gray parrot B.G., age 24. He is also survived by 20 nieces and nephews, and many, many, great friends.

Richard retired as an iron worker of Local 22 after 22 years. After retiring, he and his wife Louanna moved to the Florida Keys, where they lived for 22 years before returning to Greenfield in 2018. Richard was a certified SCUBA diver instructor, and a captain driving glass bottom and snorkel boats at John Pennecamp State Park for most of his time in the Keys, where he received two awards for lifesaving. He is also a lifetime member of the VFW of Greenfield and a former member of the American Legion. Richard served in the United States Navy as a SeaBee and was a decorated veteran of the Vietnam War.

Richard was a devoted and loving husband, a great brother and uncle, and a friend to many. He will be sorely missed. The family would like to thank all the wonderful Doctors and Nurses at the hospital for their excellent care and compassion. In Richard's words, "they are all terrific".

Visitation will be held on Friday, August 28, 2020, from 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. at Erlewein Mortuary & Crematory, 1484 W. US Hwy. 40, Greenfield, IN 46140. A funeral service will be held on Saturday, August 29, 2020, at 11:00 a.m. at the mortuary with viewing one hour prior to the service. Pastor Jack Stout will be officiating. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery in Greenfield with military honors presented by the Greenfield Veterans Honor Guard. As a reminder, masks are required in public indoor spaces and please practice social distancing. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made by mail to the Hancock Regional Hospital Foundation, Cancer Center or Hospice, 801 N. State Street, Greenfield, IN 46140, or envelopes will be available at the mortuary.

More About Richard Canter and Louanna Haney:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1974, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

11013 iii. John Neil Haney, born 12 Dec 1969; died 28 Dec 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6084. Clyde Raymond¹³ Adams (Guy Raymond¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1921 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1996 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Susie A. Solomon** 31 Jul 1942 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Mar 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 05 Nov 2018 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Clyde Raymond Adams:

Mr. Clyde R. Adams, age 75 years, a resident of Pendleton, Indiana, and a resident of Clearwater, Florida, passed away unexpectedly in St. Johns Hospital in Anderson, Indiana, Monday morning, July 8, 1996. He was born March 22, 1921 in New Castle, Indiana. A son of the late Guy R. and Ada (Adams) Adams. He worked at Bell Telephone Co., in New Castle, and had retired from General Telephone Co. at Clearwater, Florida. He was a veteran of World War II, having served in the Air Force as a Communications Specialist. He was a member of the Clearwater, Florida, American Legion.

Mr. Adams is survived by his wife of 53 years, Susie (Solomon) Adams; two sons, Dr. Anthony Adams, DDS, and wife Tink of Clearwater, Florida, and Ted R. Adams and wife, Karen of Largo, Florida; one daughter, Mrs. Dr. Peter (Teresa) Klingman of Tampa, Florida; six grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Annabelle Perkins; one brother, Claude Adams; and one grandson, Seth Adams.

Funeral Services will be held Saturday, 10 a.m., at Moss-Feaster Funeral Home, at Sylvan Abbey, 2853 Sunset Point Road, Clearwater, Florida. Visitation will be Friday, from 6 to 8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Florida Chapter NCPA (Child Abuse), 1701 Southwest 16th Ave., Suite 2189, Gainesville, Florida 32608.

More About Clyde Adams and Susie Solomon:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1942, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Clyde Adams and Susie Solomon are:

- 11014 i. Dr. Anthony Joe¹⁴ Adams, born 15 Dec 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married Marie Ann Payne 11 Nov 1967 in Dunedin, Florida; born 1947.

More About Anthony Adams and Marie Payne:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1967, Dunedin, Florida

- 11015 ii. Ted R. Adams. He married Karen ?.
11016 iii. Teresa Adams. She married Dr. Peter Klingman.

6086. Robert Alva¹³ Adams (Clarence Herbert¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1916 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1999. He married **Mary Elizabeth Brubaker** 26 Feb 1940 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Oct 1916 in Hagerstown, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1995 in Centerville, Wayne Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Adams and Mary Brubaker:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1940, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Robert Adams and Mary Brubaker are:

- 11017 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Adams, born 03 Aug 1939 in Hagerstown, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married Ronald Eugene Jones 16 Mar 1957 in Indiana; born 16 May 1934 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ronald Jones and Patricia Adams:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1957, Indiana

- 11018 ii. baby Adams, born 20 Jan 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6087. Hazel Mae¹³ Adams (Clarence Herbert¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1918 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 2007. She married **(1) Leonard Beaty** 04 Mar 1939 in Rush, Indiana. He was born 21 Apr 1919 in Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 10 Aug 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Ralph Wilson Frazier** 27 Nov 1949 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He was born 18 Aug 1919 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Apr 1992 in Richardson, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Leonard Beaty and Hazel Adams:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1939, Rush, Indiana

More About Ralph Frazier and Hazel Adams:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1949, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Hazel Adams and Ralph Frazier is:

- 11019 i. Silva Sue¹⁴ Frazier.

6088. Guy Milton¹³ Adams (Clarence Herbert¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1919 in Wilkenson, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 2011 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married **Elsie C. Ingle**. She was born 25 Sep 1923 in Rowan, Kentucky, and died 12 Jan 2002 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Children of Guy Adams and Elsie Ingle are:

- 11020 i. Shirley May¹⁴ Adams, born 1941 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Mark Howard Knotts 07 Sep 1962 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 06 Apr 1940 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1989.

More About Mark Knotts and Shirley Adams:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1962, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

- 11021 ii. Linda Kaye Adams, born 22 Jun 1943 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 2010 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana. She married Kurt D. Bown 26 Nov 1996 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1967 in Iowa.

More About Kurt Bown and Linda Adams:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1996, Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana

- 11022 iii. Patsy F. Adams, born 1948 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married ? Crews.
11023 iv. Guy Adams.

6089. Mildred Elaine¹³ Adams (Clarence Herbert¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Mar 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Amos Ingle** 19 Dec 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Dec 1920 in Moorehead, Rowan Co, Kentucky, and died 08 Aug 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Ingle and Mildred Adams:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1941, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Mildred Adams and Amos Ingle is:
11024 i. Velma G.¹⁴ Ingle, born 1947 in Henry Co, Indiana.

6090. Carl Herbert¹³ Adams (Clarence Herbert¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1924 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 2009 in Kewanee, Illinois. He married **Maxine Marie Troth** 10 Aug 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Nov 1927 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 2016 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Adams and Maxine Troth:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1946, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Carl Adams and Maxine Troth are:
11025 i. Debra Sue¹⁴ Adams. She married Dana F. Banfield 07 Nov 1981 in Orion, Illinois; born 03 Sep 1956.

Marriage Notes for Debra Adams and Dana Banfield:

Beulah United Presbyterian Church, Orion, was the setting at 1 p.m. Nov. 7 for the marriage of Miss Debra Sue Adams, 15711 13th St., Friendship Farms, Milan, to Dana F. Banfield, Moline. The Rev. Donald Wells officiated. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Adams, Kewanee. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Banfield, 4512 49th St. Court, Moline.

The bride wore an ivory gown of slipper satin, trimmed with English illusion net, appliques of Alencon ace, and silk flowers fashioned with sweetheart neckline, drop shoulders, and puffed sleeves. She wore a crown of silk flowers and English illusion net formed her fingertip veil. There was a reception in the American Legion Hall, Milan. The honeymoon destination was California and the couple will reside at the bride's address.

Mrs. Janet Harm, New Windsor, was matron of honor, and Kevin Banfield, Moline, served as best man. Other attendants were Vicki Jacobs, Louisville, Kentucky; Mrs. Melodee Adams, Kewanee; Mrs. Denise Webb, Rock Island; Kara Banfield, Moline; Jessie Benson, Aledo; Josh Webb, Rock Island; Michael Adams, Kewanee; Dan Bennett, Bennet, Moline; and David Harms, New Windsor.

The bride was graduated from Wethersfield High School and is employed at Friendship Farms. The bridegroom was graduated from Moline High School. He also is employed at Friendship Farms.

More About Dana Banfield and Debra Adams:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1981, Orion, Illinois

- 11026 ii. Vicki Lee Adams, born 06 Aug 1951 in Indiana. She married Gary Jacobs.
11027 iii. Michael Adams, born 05 Aug 1958. He married Melodee R. Herrick 1977.

More About Michael Adams and Melodee Herrick:
Marriage: 1977

6092. Cecil Bryan¹³ Adams (Elbert Allen¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1920 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1995 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Jeanette Moffitt** 23 Oct 1948 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jan 1922 in Harrison, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Cecil Bryan Adams:

New Castle, Indian – Cecil Bryan Adams, 74, 919 Crescent Drive, died Thursday Feb. 16, 1995 in Henry County Memorial Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Adams was born in Henry County and graduated from New Castle High School. He had lived in Indianapolis for 20 years before moving back to New Castle 20 years ago. He retired as a lighting engineer and partner from Scott Jaqua, Indianapolis, and he also was a self-employed manufacturing representative. He was a charter member of the New Castle Jaycee Club, was instrumental in the development and planning of the New Castle-Henry County Emergency First Aid Unit, and was active in many social and service organizations. He was an Army veteran of World War II.

Survivors include his wife of 46 years, Mary Moffitt Adams; two daughters, Linda Millspaugh (husband; Steve), Indianapolis, and Melonie Haughton (husband: Mark), Carmel; a son, Steven Adams, New Castle; a brother, Jack Adams, New Castle; a sister, Marlene Moore (husband: Walter), New Castle; a granddaughter, Hilary Millspaugh, Indianapolis, and several nieces, nephews and cousins. His father, Elbert Adams; two brother, Robert Adams and William Adams, and two sisters, Betty Adams and Joanne Adams, are deceased.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Macer-Hall Funeral Home, with Rev. Charles McDonald officiating. Burial will be in South Mound Cemetery-West lawn Addition, with military rites by Veterans of Foreign Wars and American Legion. Calling will be 5-8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Cecil Adams and Mary Moffitt:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Cecil Adams and Mary Moffitt are:

- 11028 i. Linda¹⁴ Adams, born 16 Oct 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 2012 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Stephen D. (Steve) Millspaugh 17 Oct 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1953 in Elamyr, New York.

More About Stephen Millspaugh and Linda Adams:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1981, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 11029 ii. Steven Adams, born 31 Aug 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
11030 iii. Melonie Ann Adams, born 30 Jul 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 2010 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She married Mark Alan Haughton 07 Sep 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 01 Nov 1956 in Indiana; died 30 Dec 2010 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Mark Haughton and Melonie Adams:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1991, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

6093. Betty Jane¹³ Adams (Elbert Allen¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Aug 1989 in Bay Co, Florida. She married ? Bunch.

Child of Betty Adams and ? Bunch is:

- 11031 i. Maurice Gary¹⁴ Bunch, born 26 Jan 1945 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 2014. He married Lisa Ramona Davis Jun 1964 in Bay Co, Florida; born 13 May 1948 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 09 Dec 2015.

More About Maurice Bunch and Lisa Davis:
Marriage: Jun 1964, Bay Co, Florida

6096. Marlene Sue¹³ Adams (Elbert Allen¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1936 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 2021 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Walter Moses Moore** 08 Aug 1981 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Oct 1934 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 2000 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Moore and Marlene Adams:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Marlene Adams and Walter Moore is:
11032 i. Jeffrey Lee¹⁴ Moore.

6100. Martisha Ann¹³ Adams (John Robert¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1940 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 2019 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Marvin Lowe** 22 Aug 1959 in Chesterfield, Indiana.

Notes for Martisha Ann Adams:

Martisha Ann Lowe, 78, of Markleville, passed away on May 18, 2019 at Manor Care Summer Trace in Carmel. She was born on July 29, 1940 to the late John R. and Kathryn Adams. Visitation will be held on May 24, 2019 from 2-4pm with a funeral service beginning at 4pm at Legacy Cremation and Funeral Service – Anderson.

More About Marvin Lowe and Martisha Adams:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Chesterfield, Indiana

Children of Martisha Adams and Marvin Lowe are:

- + 11033 i. Steven Ross¹⁴ Lowe, born 24 Dec 1962 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 2009 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 11034 ii. Tracey Marie Lowe.

6103. Carol Ann¹³ Adams (Melvin Claud Roland¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1942 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 2010 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **(1) James D. Shackelford**. He was born 19 Jul 1938 in Lee Co, Kentucky, and died 23 Apr 1982 in Indiana. She married **(2) James Franklin Forrester** 07 Dec 1964 in Orion, Indiana. He was born 1943 in Rome Co, Indiana.

Notes for Carol Ann Adams:

Carol Ann Shackelford 67 of Richmond died June 1, 2010 at Reid Hospital after a long illness. She was born May 14, 1943 in New Castle to Melvin Claud and Deloris Jane Weesner Adams and lived in Richmond most of her life. Carol retired from Manville Corporation and formerly worked at LoBill's Market. She was a member of Harry Ray American Legion Post #65 Auxiliary.

Survivors include two sons Robert (Kim) Forrester and James "Jeff" (Ramona) Forrester both of Richmond, five grandchildren Ashley, Josh, and Jordyn Forrester. Michele Miles and Adam Parks, three great grandchildren, her mother Deloris Jane Adams of Richmond, one brother Jerry Adams of Jacksonville, North Carolina, nieces and nephews. Carol is preceded in death by her husband James Shackelford in 1982, her father Melvin Adams in 1995, and one brother Claud Adams.

Graveside services will be 3:00 PM Saturday June 5, 2010 in Glen Haven Memorial Gardens. Friends may call from 11:30 AM to 2:30 PM Saturday at Stegall-Berheide-Orr Funeral Home.

More About James Forrester and Carol Adams:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1964, Orion, Indiana

Children of Carol Adams and James Forrester are:

- 11035 i. Robert¹⁴ Forrester. He married Kim ?.
- 11036 ii. James (Jeff) Forrester. He married Ramona ?.

6105. George Russell¹³ Bricker (Leora Ellen¹² Zimmerman, Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1908 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1973 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Malina Davis**. She was born 03 Dec 1903 in Speedwell, Claiborne Co, Tennessee, and died 18 Jun 1974 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Children of George Bricker and Sarah Davis are:

- + 11037 i. George Russell¹⁴ Bricker, Jr., born 15 Oct 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1999 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 11038 ii. Pauline Bricker, born 13 Feb 1931 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 2012 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married John Roland Claspell 08 May 1953; born 23 Dec 1932 in Oregon, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Pauline Bricker and John Claspell:

Impressive simplicity marked the informal double-ring ceremony read May 8, 1953 at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, uniting in marriage Miss Pauline Bricker and John Roland Claspell. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Bricker, 2005 W. 10th St., and Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Claspell, 2701 N. Franklin Street, are parents of the bridegroom. Vows were exchanged with Elder Max R. Brown officiating before a background of palms and ferns, intermingled with baskets of snapdragons and gladioli. A soft glow of tapers set in tiers at either side or the wedding party provided the only illumination for the ceremony. Jake Shroyer provided a program of nuptial music.

Entering on the arm of her father, who gave her in marriage, the bride was attractively attired in a street-length dress of powder blue nylon over matching taffeta. Orchid and lavender stripes accented the overdress, which was fashioned with cap sleeves and a high collar extending into a deep V neckline. Crystal buttons accented the front of the bodice, and a self-covered belt marked the waistline of the gathered skirt. Complementing her attire were powder blue linen opera pumps. and matching lace mitts. Her jewelry was a rhinestone necklace and matching earrings. In her hair was a powder blue net tiara with a brief veil, and she carried a purple orchid on a white leather prayerbook, from which cascaded white satin streamers.

Miss Edna Lois Bricker was her sister's maid-of-honor and only attendant. Her dress was styled with a pink lace bodice and cap sleeves, and a pink nylon skirt worn over matching taffeta. She wore matching accessories and a pink net tiara in her hair. Her corsage was of variegated carnations. Serving as best man was Teddy Fancher, and ushers were Ogal Claspell, brother of the bridegroom, and Larry Lee Vining. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Bricker wore a navy and white silk dress with white accessories. Her shoulder corsage was of gardenias and red rosebuds. The bridegroom's mother, Mrs. Claspell, groom's mother, Mrs. Claspell, chose a navy silk dress, pink accessories, and a corsage of gardenias and rosebuds.

A reception for the couple will be held at a later date at the church. and in June they will take a wedding trip to Salt Lake City and St. George, Utah. The bride is a graduate of Central High School, and she is a typist for the M.D. Hutchings Accounting Office. Mr. Claspell, a graduate of Royerton High School, attended Ball State College. He is employed as a salesman. They are making their home at 103 Bell Street.

More About John Claspell and Pauline Bricker:

Marriage: 08 May 1953

- 11039 iii. Edna Lois Bricker, born 21 Oct 1932 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1982 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married (1) John Equillen Norris; born 07 Feb 1921 in Kentucky; died 04 Jun 1974 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. She married (2) Harry Leslie Davis 19 Nov 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 09 Sep 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 2006 in Indiana.

More About Harry Davis and Edna Bricker:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1976, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

6108. Wilmetta May¹³ Zimmerman (George Elmer¹², Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1913 in Indiana, and died 09 Nov 2007 in Ventura Co, California. She married **(1) Alfred Dorman Kernodle** 18 Apr 1931 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. He was born 11 May 1912 in Lizton, Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1960 in Salem, Fulton Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Joseph Clarence Childers** 01 Nov 1941 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Dec 1914 in

Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 21 Apr 1990 in Ventura Co, California.

More About Alfred Kernodle and Wilmetta Zimmerman:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1931, Hendricks Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Childers and Wilmetta Zimmerman:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Wilmetta Zimmerman and Alfred Kernodle is:

- 11040 i. Donald Edwin¹⁴ Kernodle, born 11 Jul 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Betty Jean Poland 27 Dec 1954; born 16 Feb 1934.

Marriage Notes for Donald Kernodle and Betty Poland:

The marriage of Miss Betty Jean Poland and Donald E. Kernodle will be solemnized at 6:30 o'clock tonight Dec. 27, 1954 in the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Poland Jr., 2215 East Riverside Drive. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph C. Childers, 3527 West Michigan Street. The Rev. Leonard Wymore of the Fairfax Christian Church will perform the double-ring ceremony.

The bride's only attendant will be her sister, Mrs. Ronald Stephenson. She will wear a powder blue brocaded gown with navy accessories and will carry a white orchid. John Dauer of Staten Island, New York, will be best man.

The bride, who will be given in marriage by her father, will wear a gown of white cotton lace over pink taffeta with shepherdess neckline and pink satin accents. The lace is enhanced with soutache embroidery and the bodice is sprinkled with seed pearls and sequins. The ballerina dress is further accented by a pink jeweled satin pill box hat and pearlized pink calf shoes. She will carry a white Bible and a white orchid.

A small reception for the families the couple will leave on a wedding trip to Chicago. The bridegroom is a student at Columbia University and is a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity.

More About Donald Kernodle and Betty Poland:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1954

Child of Wilmetta Zimmerman and Joseph Childers is:

- 11041 i. Bertha Lorraine¹⁴ Childers, born 30 May 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 2024 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married John Vincent Schlechte 29 Mar 1975; born Apr 1946.

Marriage Notes for Bertha Childers and John Schlechte:

Fairfax Christian Church will be the setting tonight March 25, 1975 at 7:30 for the wedding of Bertha Lorraine Childers and John Vincent Schlechte. A graduate of Ball State University, the future bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Clarence Childers, 3527 W. Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Walter August Schlechte of Evansville are the parents of the future bridegroom. He received a bachelor's degree from Wabash College and a master's from Indiana University. Honor attendants for the couple will be Mrs. Michael Allen Brown and Claude Thomas Wise from Hammond.

More About John Schlechte and Bertha Childers:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1975

6109. Margaret Louise¹³ Zimmerman (Clarence Eugene¹², Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1918 in Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1990 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Elmer Vernon Goshern** 1936. He was born 25 May 1916 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana, and died Mar 1971. She married **(2) Eugene Max Mendenhall** 27 Aug 1949 in Indiana. He was born 07 Nov 1921 in Wells Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 2017 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Goshern and Margaret Zimmerman:

Marriage: 1936

More About Eugene Mendenhall and Margaret Zimmerman:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1949, Indiana

Children of Margaret Zimmerman and Elmer Goshern are:

- 11042 i. Charlotte¹⁴ Goshern, born 1937.
- 11043 ii. John Goshern, born 1939.

6110. Helen Frances¹³ Thomas (George Riley¹², Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1925 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 2012 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Merritt Lee Hardesty**. He was born 16 Jun 1922 in Randolph Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1998 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Children of Helen Thomas and Merritt Hardesty are:

- 11044 i. Barbara Jeanne¹⁴ Hardesty, born 28 Jun 1947 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 2014 in Eaton, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married Andrew H. Cavanaugh 01 Jul 1965 in Elwood, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 01 May 1943 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Barbara Jeanne Hardesty:

Eaton - Barbara Jeanne (Hardesty) Cavanaugh, 67, passed peacefully in her home at 10:52 a.m. on Sunday, December 21, 2014. Barb was born in Muncie, Indiana on June 28, 1947. She graduated from Eaton Norseman in 1965. Barbara married Andrew H. Cavanaugh on July 1, 1965. Mrs. Cavanaugh worked at Rock-Tenn for over twenty-eight years until she retired. She enjoyed camping, fishing, and playing bingo, cards and dice. She attended the First Christian Church in Eaton. She leaves lasting memories with her greatest friends, Lee Simmons, Karen Petty, and "just the neighbor", Tracey Hashman.

She is survived by her two daughters, Kelly (husband, Kelly) Dulworth, Eaton, and Tammy (husband, Wayne Sr.) Pontius, Hartford City; one son, Kurt Cavanaugh (companion, Sherry Clark), Eaton; eleven grandkids, Ginger Dulworth, Jenny Dulworth, Ryan Dulworth, Wayne Pontius Jr., Dillon Pontius, Abbey Pontius, Megan Pontius, Levi Hashman, Ashley Cavanaugh, Andrew Cavanaugh, and Ricki; three great-grandchildren, Courtney Dulworth, Josh Copper, and Bryson Pontius; one sister, Peggy (husband, Larry) Davis, and one brother, George (wife, Cindy) Hardesty, as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Merritt and Helen Hardesty, and her husband, Andrew Cavanaugh.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Hardesty and Andrew Cavanaugh:

Mr. and Mrs. Merritt Hardesty, Eaton, are announcing the marriage of their oldest daughter, Barbara Jeanne, to Andrew Cavanaugh, July 1, 1965, at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. Cavanaugh is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Mitchell Cavanaugh, also of Eaton. The Reverend Springer Singer of Shideler performed the double-ring ceremony.

Mrs. Cavanaugh was graduated from Eaton High School where she was a member of Future Homemakers of America and Choir. Mr. Cavanaugh was also graduated from Eaton High School, where he sang with the school choir. He is employed at Owen-Illinois. The couple are residing in Eaton.

More About Andrew Cavanaugh and Barbara Hardesty:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1965, Elwood, Delaware Co, Indiana

- 11045 ii. Peggy Arlene Hardesty, born 21 Jun 1949 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 2023 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married Larry Gene Davis 04 Jan 1969 in Elwood, Delaware Co, Indiana; born Jun 1948 in Indiana.

More About Larry Davis and Peggy Hardesty:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1969, Elwood, Delaware Co, Indiana

6111. Kathryn Louise¹³ Thomas (George Riley¹², Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1926 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 06 Feb 2009 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Rollin Clifton Zapf** 02 Aug 1945 in Indiana. He was born 05 Dec 1920 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 2001 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Kathryn Louise Thomas:

Kathryn "Kay" L. Zapf, 82, died Feb. 6, 2009, at Liberty Village Nursing Home in Muncie. Born Sept. 12, 1926. Survivors include her son, Mike Rollin Zapf. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Garden View Funeral Home, Muncie. Visitation 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Rollin Zapf and Kathryn Thomas:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1945, Indiana

Child of Kathryn Thomas and Rollin Zapf is:
11046 i. Mike Rollin¹⁴ Zapf, born 02 May 1947.

6112. Charles Warren (Bud)¹³ Thomas (George Riley¹², Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 07 Aug 2005 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Catherine (Kaye) Life** 26 Nov 1949 in Indiana. She was born 29 Jun 1930 in Parker City, Randolph Co, Indiana, and died 08 Nov 2023 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Catherine (Kaye) Life:

Mary Catherine "Kaye" Thomas, 93, passed away peacefully at her residence on November 8, 2023. She had been in declining health for several months. A Muncie resident since 1942, Kaye was born June 29, 1930, in Randolph County, Indiana, to Paul and Lottie Life. She graduated from Burris High School in 1947, and on November 26, 1949, she married Charles W. "Bud" Thomas. Kaye and Bud were married for more than 55 years until Bud's death on August 7, 2005.

A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, Kaye worked as a bookkeeper and/or office manager for several Muncie firms, including T.J. Ault Co., R.J. Whiting & Co., Terhune's of Muncie (a McDonald's franchisee), G&G Oil, and Crawford & Co. She was an outstanding cook who enjoyed preparing home-cooked meals for family and friends, and also enjoyed embroidery and other needlework. In addition, she had a long-standing love for jigsaw puzzles, and amassed a collection of more than 200 puzzles of varying sizes. Following her retirement, she did volunteer work for more than a decade at two Muncie nursing homes, where she enjoyed playing bingo with residents and assisting them with other activities. She was a member of Industry United Methodist Church for more than 20 years.

She is survived by a son, Larry W. (Karen) Thomas of Archdale, North Carolina; a sister, Alberta Virgin of Muncie; grandchildren Deborah J. Thomas and Peter W. Thomas of Archdale, North Carolina; a great granddaughter, Ali A. Murray of Abingdon, Virginia; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by brothers Dale F. Life and John R. "Beanie" Life, and nieces Sharon Carpenter, Barbara Cavanaugh, Peggy Davis and Linda Smith.

Visitation will be held Tuesday, November 14, 2023 from 10:00 am until 12:00 pm., at The Meeks Mortuary and Crematory, Washington Street Chapel. Funeral Services will be held at 12:00 pm, on Tuesday, November 14, 2023.

More About Charles Thomas and Mary Life:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Indiana

Child of Charles Thomas and Mary Life is:
+ 11047 i. Larry Warren¹⁴ Thomas, born 14 Mar 1956.

6113. Viola Ruth¹³ Thomas (George Riley¹², Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 2020 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Francis Ray Cecil** 05 Nov 1949 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Sep 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1989 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Russell Davis, Jr.** 12 Feb 1971 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Dec 1936 in Yamacraw, McCreary Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Mar 2023 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Viola Ruth Thomas:

Muncie - Viola Davis, 91, of Muncie, passed away November 11, 2020. She was born in Muncie on October 10, 1929 to the late George and Stella Thomas. Viola worked at Ball State University for 20 years at the Student Center and Lafollette Hall. She enjoyed bowling, line dancing, and spending time with her kids and grandkids.

Viola is survived by her husband of 49 years, Russell Davis, Jr.; three daughters, Sandy Kilgore

(Mike), Marilyn Beeson (Ivan), and Lois Phelps (Jim); two step-daughters, Lillian Osunion of Hawaii and Rusty Ann Salcedo of Hawaii; four grandchildren, Olivia Austin, Melissa Hook, Natalie Anderson, and Jeremy Slater; nine great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Viola was preceded in death by her parents, George and Stella Thomas; two brothers, Charles Thomas and Mark Thomas; two sisters, Helen Hardesty and Catherine Zaph; and two step-daughters, Marian Martinez of Hawaii and Opal Osunion of Hawaii.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, November 17, 2020 from 12:00 to 1:00 pm in Garden View Funeral Home, 10501 North State Road 3, Muncie with funeral services immediately following at 1:00 pm, also in the Funeral Home, officiated by Pastor Willard Allard. Burial will follow in Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Muncie.

Marriage Notes for Viola Thomas and Francis Cecil:

Oct. 20, 1949 – November 6 has been selected as the wedding date of Miss Viola Thomas, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George R. Thomas of 314 West Centennial Avenue, and Francis R. Cecil, son of Mr. and Mrs. George V. Cecil of 110 East Eighth Street. The wedding will take place at the home of the bride's parents.

More About Francis Cecil and Viola Thomas:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1949, Delaware Co, Indiana

Notes for Russell Davis, Jr.:

Russell Davis Jr., 86, of Muncie, passed away on March 24, 2023 at IU Ball Memorial Hospital in Muncie after an extended illness. He was born in Yamacraw, Kentucky on December 20th, 1936 to Opal and Russel Davis Sr. He proudly served in both the U.S. Army and U.S. Air Force. He was employed at Marsh Greenhouse, Davis Brothers Greenhouse, Meadow Gold Dairy, and Meijer in Muncie. He enjoyed watching Westerns movies and watching the Indiana Pacers.

He is survived by two daughters, Lillian Ululani Asuncion (Carl) and Rusty Ann Lanikai Salcedo (Leo), both of Hawaii; three step daughters, Sandy Kilgore (Mike), Marilyn Beeson (Ivan), and Lois Phelps (Jim) all of Muncie; and many grandchildren, great grandchildren, and great-great-grandchildren, Brothers Larry Davis (Peggy) and Tom Davis (Sue) and sister Betty Jo Sills (Emmett); several nieces and nephews; and a very special caregiver Rhonda Malloy. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife of 49 years, Viola Davis; his brother Kenny Davis (Bertha); his sisters Wilma Fisher (William), Mary Rhodes, and Pat Zachary; and two daughters, Marion Pualani Martinez and Opal Leilani Asuncion (Sean).

A funeral service will be held on Wednesday, April 5, 2023 at 1:00 PM with a visitation prior from 11:00 AM-1:00 PM at Garden View Funeral Home. Burial will take place at Gardens of Memory Cemetery.

More About Russell Davis and Viola Thomas:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1971, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Viola Thomas and Francis Cecil are:

- 11048 i. Sandy¹⁴ Cecil. She married Michael Kilgore.
- 11049 ii. Marilyn Cecil. She married Ivan Beeson.
- 11050 iii. Lois Cecil. She married James Phelps.

6114. Mark Allen¹³ Thomas (George Riley¹², Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1931 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 2017 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Ellen Harty** 06 Jan 1950 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Dec 1932 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 2022.

Notes for Mark Allen Thomas:

Muncie - Mark A. Thomas Sr. passed away on Sunday, December 17, 2017 at Liberty Village. He was born in Muncie, the son of George and Stella (May) Thomas. Mark graduated from Muncie

Central High School. After high school he joined the United States National Guard for eight years. He married Myrtle E. Harty on January 6, 1950 at Myrtle's parents' house in Muncie. Mark worked at Wise's, Chrysler, Marhoefer Packing Company, and retired from Ball State University. He was a member of Industry United Methodist Church, a democrat Precinct Committee, a crafter for eighteen years, and in City Counsel at large. He was a baseball coach in Muncie where he received the Best Coach of the Year award on more than one occasion. Mark enjoyed dancing with the Friendly Steppers Square Dance and driving the blind for the Lions Club.

Survivors include his wife of sixty-seven years, Myrtle (Harty) Thomas; son, Mark Thomas Jr (special friend, Portia); daughter, Jane Ledbetter (Larry); Ronnie Lester; grandchildren, Heather Penn (Jim), Holly Thomas (Jesse), Cindy Ndiaye (MoMo), Nathan Ledbetter (special friend, Lauren); great- grandchildren, Haley, Braeden, Aurora, Eddie, Tristan, Zach, Nevaeh, and Laney; sister, Viola Davis (Russell); sister-in-law, Sally Harty and Mary Katherine Thomas; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents, sisters, Kathryn Zaph, Helen Hardestey, brother, Charles Thomas, in-laws, John and Margaret Harty, John E. Harty, Betty Dossett and Jess Harty, nephew, Calvin Harrison, niece, Barbara Cavanaugh, and great granddaughter, Brittany Thomas.

Services will be held at 12:00 p.m. on Wednesday, December 20, 2017 at The Meeks Mortuary and Crematory, Washington Street Chapel. Burial will follow in Gardens of Memory Cemetery, north of Muncie. Family and friends may call from 4:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. on Tuesday, December 19, 2017 at The Meeks Mortuary and Crematory, Washington Street Chapel or one hour prior to the service on Wednesday at the mortuary. Memorial contributions may be sent to Muncie Pilgrim Nazarene Church, 811 E 26th St, Muncie, Indiana 47302.

Notes for Myrtle Ellen Harty:

Muncie - Myrtle E. Thomas, 89, passed away on Monday afternoon, August 22, 2022. She was born on December 8, 1932, in Muncie, the daughter of John D. and Margaret E. (Arnold) Harty and attended Royerton Schools. On January 6, 1950, she married Mark A. Thomas, Sr. at her parent's home in Muncie. Myrtle worked for Delaware County Government in the Recorder's office, the Clerk's office and the Auditor's office. She was a member of Muncie Pilgrim Nazarene Church and was a crafter for 18 years in Grandma's Bizarre. She enjoyed dancing along with her husband with the Friendly Steppers Square Dancers and driving the blind for the Lion's Club.

Survivors include one son, Mark A. Thomas, Jr. (daughter-in-law, Portia Westfall); daughter, Jane Ledbetter (Larry); Ronnie Lester; four grandchildren, Heather Penn (Jim), Holly Thomas (Jesse), Cindy Ndiaye and Nathan Ledbetter (Lauren); twelve great-grandchildren, Haley, Braeden, Aurora, Eddie, Tristan, Zach, Nevaeh, Laney, Dancia, twins – Preslie and Paislie and Grace; sister-in-law, Mary Katherine Thomas; one brother-in-law, Russell Davis; special niece and caregiver, Marilyn Beeson; and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband of 67 years, Mark A. Thomas, Sr. on December 17, 2017; two brothers, John and Jess Harty; one sister, Betty Dossett; great-granddaughter, Brittany Thomas; one nephew, Calvin Harrison and one niece, Barbara Cavanaugh.

Funeral Services will be held at 12:00 p.m. on Wednesday, August 31, 2022, at The Meeks Mortuary and Crematory, Washington Street Chapel with Pastor Scott Turner officiating. Burial will follow in Gardens of Memory Cemetery. Family and friends may call at The Meeks Mortuary and Crematory, Washington Street Chapel from 11:00 a.m. until 12:00 p.m. on Wednesday, August 30, 2022. The family would like to extend a special thank-you to the staff at Kindred in-home care and Kindred Hospice. Memorial Contributions may be directed to Muncie Pilgrim Nazarene Church, 811 E. 26th Street, Muncie, Indiana 47302.

More About Mark Thomas and Myrtle Harty:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1950, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Mark Thomas and Myrtle Harty are:

- 11051 i. Mark Allen¹⁴ Thomas, Jr..
- 11052 ii. Jane Thomas. She married Larry Ledbetter.

6115. Francis Maxine¹³ Brotherton (Sarah LeeAnn¹² Thomas, Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1920 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 25 Nov 1981 in Putnam Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Orrin Evert Franklin**. He was born 24 Oct 1917 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1986. She married **(2) Mahlon Eugene White**. He was born 18 Sep 1917 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1997 in Albany, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Ralph Edward Smith** 16 Jan 1942 in Indiana. He was born 28 Oct 1907 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana, and died 10 Sep 1992 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Smith and Francis Brotherton:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1942, Indiana

Child of Francis Brotherton and Mahlon White is:

+ 11053 i. Patricia Jane¹⁴ White, born 20 Jul 1938; died 10 Mar 2019.

6118. Betty Lou¹³ Walker (Evella Marybelle¹² Thomas, Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1929 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Dean Baker** 01 Apr 1950 in Cass Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Apr 1926 in Cass Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1957 in Cass Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Kent Edward Bailey** 09 Aug 1963 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Jun 1939 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 2003 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.

More About William Baker and Betty Walker:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Cass Co, Indiana

More About Kent Bailey and Betty Walker:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1963, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Betty Walker and William Baker is:

+ 11054 i. Diane¹⁴ Baker, born 21 May 1950 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 2019 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.

6121. Charles Edward¹³ Walker (Evella Marybelle¹² Thomas, Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1936 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana. He married **Patty Lou Logan**. She was born 26 Aug 1938 in Walton, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 2017 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

Child of Charles Walker and Patty Logan is:

11055 i. Derek James¹⁴ Walker, born 31 Jan 1965 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Margaret Beret Logan 08 Oct 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 29 Sep 1966 in Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Derek Walker and Margaret Logan:
Marriage: 08 Oct 2004, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

6123. Romona Lee¹³ Walker (Evella Marybelle¹² Thomas, Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1941 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Steven David Collins** Aft. 1957. She married **(2) Charles Thomas Knepper** Bef. 1964. He was born 10 Oct 1943.

More About Steven Collins and Romona Walker:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

More About Charles Knepper and Romona Walker:
Marriage: Bef. 1964

Children of Romona Walker and Steven Collins are:

- 11056 i. Jeffrey Allen¹⁴ Collins, born Apr 1958 in Indiana. He married Sharon Lynne Isaacs 02 Feb 1991 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About Jeffrey Collins and Sharon Isaacs:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1991, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

- 11057 ii. Gregory David Collins, born 10 Aug 1960 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 2017 in Howard Co, Indiana.

Children of Romona Walker and Charles Knepper are:

- 11058 i. Angela Lee¹⁴ Knepper, born 1964. She married Robert A. Anders 04 Sep 1997 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Anders and Angela Knepper:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1997, Peru, Miami Co, Indiana

- 11059 ii. Charles Kirk Knepper, born 26 Sep 1967 in Indiana; died 26 Sep 1967 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
11060 iii. Thomas Charles Knepper, born 17 Nov 1968. He married Barbara Kay Layer 07 Sep 1991; born 09 May 1966.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Knepper and Barbara Layer:

A 3:30 p.m., double-ring ceremony in Bell Center Bible Church, Burnettsville, united Barbara Kay Layer and Thomas Charles Knepper in marriage. The Rev. Patrick Daniels officiated at the service, held Saturday, Sept. 7, 1991. The bride is the daughter of Everett and Gillea Layer, 402 S. Chicago Street, Royal Center. The bridegroom is the son of Tom and Romona Knepper, 216 17th Street, Logansport.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. Rita Liming, Royal center, was her sister's matron of honor, and bridesmaids were Cathy James, the bride's sister, Rennselaer, and Beth Liming, the bride's niece, Royal Center. Best man was Rod Lynch, and Matt Boucher and Ron Hinkle were groomsmen. All are from Logansport. Stacie Nethercutt, the bride's cousin, Idaville, was flower girl, and Adam James, the bride's nephew, Rennselaer, was ring bearer.

Music was by Myra Strasser, organist, and Nancy Greiner, soloist. Ushers were David Layer, the bride's brother, Rochester, and John McMahan, the bridegroom's cousin, Logansport. Jynell Berkshire, Indianapolis, was guest registrar. A reception for 200 guests was held at the Cass County Memorial Home. Assisting were Barb Johnson, Lanita Llewellyn, Kim Smith, and Terri Davis.

The bride graduated from Pioneer High School in 1984 and is employed by Gen-Corp Automotive. Her husband, a 1987 graduate of Logansport High School, graduated from Northwestern Business College in Lima, Ohio, in 1988. He is also employed by Gen-Corp Automotive. The couple plan to take a wedding trip at a later date. They are residing at 3245 Mapleridge Court. A rehearsal dinner was given by the bridegroom's parents at the Embers.

More About Thomas Knepper and Barbara Layer:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1991

6128. Malcolm¹³ Stanton (Mabel¹² Thomas, Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1935 in Corcoran, Kings Co, California, and died 05 Aug 1996 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. He married **Myra Isabel Hines** 08 Jun 1957. She was born 12 Oct 1940 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 2015 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

Notes for Myra Isabel Hines:

Myra I. Stanton, 74, of Valparaiso, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by her loving family on Saturday, June 13, 2015. She was born October 12, 1940 in Valparaiso to Edgar F. and Rosemary M. (Ely) Hines. Myra was a member of American Legion Post #94 Auxiliary. On June 8, 1957 she married Malcolm Stanton who preceded her in death in 1996.

Survivors include their children: Yvonne Brookover of Westville, Timothy (Vicki) Stanton of Portage, Tamera (Michael) Steege of Valparaiso, Ted Stanton of Valparaiso, Ann (David) Wells of Valparaiso; brother, Norman (Norma) Hines; sisters: Peggy (Robert) Barnes and Carole (Larry) Wallace all of Valparaiso; grandchildren: Stacy, Michael (Colette), Heather, Samantha, Cassie, Brittny, Hilary, Steven,

Timothy and Cortney and great grandchildren: Gage, Farrah, Isabella, Chael and Malcolm. She was also preceded in death by her parents, sister, Gladys Wood and sons-in-law: Walter Berndt and Dennis Brookover.

A visitation will be held Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. at Moeller Funeral Home, 104 Roosevelt Rd., Valparaiso with funeral service beginning at 2:00 p.m. and burial following at Graceland Cemetery.

More About Malcolm Stanton and Myra Hines:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1957

Children of Malcolm Stanton and Myra Hines are:

- 11061 i. Yvonne¹⁴ Stanton, born 27 Dec 1958. She married ? Brookover.
- + 11062 ii. Timothy Stanton, born 13 Jan 1960 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 2026 in Portage, Indiana.
- 11063 iii. Tamera Stanton, born 11 Feb 1962. She married Michael Steege; born 23 Dec 1960.
- 11064 iv. Ted Stanton, born 1963.
- 11065 v. Ann Stanton. She married David Wells.

6129. Keith Lynn¹³ Stanton (Mabel¹² Thomas, Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1942 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. He married **Linda Rae Jones** 03 Nov 1962 in Oak Park, Illinois. She was born 16 May 1944 in Illinois.

Notes for Keith Lynn Stanton:

August 4, 2007 – LaGrange - "Please don't shoot us!" These words from an assistant bank manager are etched in the mind of LaGrange banker Keith Stanton, who early in his career was the lone survivor of a bank robbery in 1967 in Valparaiso. Stanton, then age 25, heard assistant bank manager Doug Parry, 27, of Valparaiso plead with the bank robber before he was fatally shot in an attempted armed robbery at Northern Indiana Bank and Trust at Burns Harbor, near Portage. Stanton was in his first month of management training at the branch on that fateful day, Monday, June 26, 1967.

That day bank manager Anthony Gregory, 57, was shot and also lost his life. The bank robber, Howard Rekau, a 41-year-old former Chicago police officer, was killed by police trying to escape from the scene. Stanton was also shot, but he survived. There's a scar on the back of his head at the base of his skull where the gunman's bullet entered, and a scar just below his left ear where the bullet exited. Stanton's injuries required four to five days of recovery in the Michigan City hospital.

The robbery is easily the most memorable event in Stanton's 40 years in banking. He retired Friday from Farmers State Bank in LaGrange as senior vice president. He worked 33 years at Farmers State Bank, accepting a position in 1974. "Keith really had a guardian angel that day," his wife, Linda, said. "He really could have died several times. He was shot by the robber. He fought the robber for his life. He ran out of the bank and the police fired shots over his head. He ran across four lanes of traffic and collapsed where an attendant recognized him as a bank employee or the police could have shot him there." Stanton remembers that day clearly, and even has spoken at police and bank training sessions about it.

"The robber first entered the branch bank at about 11 a.m. and conferred with the bank manager, Tony Gregory, for an hour about opening an account, then left," Stanton recalled. "The robber returned again at 1 p.m. and had to wait about 30 minutes before talking to Tony Gregory again. "The robber burst through the door with his arms full of bills and ran to his parked car. He ignored a call by police to stop, then got out of his car and held up his hands when a warning shot was fired. Then he suddenly lunged at the officer and was dropped with a bullet in the chest," Stanton recounted. The incident made the headlines in several newspapers, including the Chicago Tribune and Chicago Sun-Times.

Stanton's wife learned about the robbery when the vice president of the bank called and told her that there had been a situation at the bank. He met her at her house and drove her to the hospital as he explained the situation. She was traumatized. "I was a young mother with two small children," she said. Stanton said the incident left some emotional scars. "It took a while before I said anything to the doctor," Stanton said. "He said I was experiencing something similar to shell-shock. I had recurring nightmares. I took some counseling with a pastor who had been a Vietnam chaplain. It took some time. I spent four to

five weeks in the Michigan City hospital and took a week off from work. I was moved to manage the bookkeeping department and out of the public eye and finally headed the special services offices and collection departments. It was easy to come to Farmers State Bank in 1974. By that time I was ready for a managerial position but at that time none existed at Northern Indiana Bank and Trust. "I still get a weird feeling sometimes. Especially when I see a little thing that resembles something that jogs the memory, like someone in a suit and cowboy boots."

Stanton said the experience has made him what he is today. "I am more aware of my surroundings and what's going on around me now, which the experience created, and which is probably healthy. I tend to look at things from a different point of view than other managers, in that I am more concerned about customers and employee safety and not just money. Not just to catch robbers, but to discourage it (the robbery) in the first place. Stanton is grateful that in his 33 years at Farmers State Bank in LaGrange, the bank has not been robbed. However, he has investigated robberies at branch banks at Topeka, Stroh and Wolcottville. No one was injured in any of those robberies. During his retirement, Keith and Linda plan continue serving in the LaGrange community and do some traveling abroad.

Marriage Notes for Keith Stanton and Linda Jones:

Keith and Linda (Jones) Stanton of LaGrange recently celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. The couple were married Nov. 3, 1962, in Oak Park, Illinois. Mr. Stanton is retired from Farmers State Bank. Mrs. Stanton is retired from the Lakeland School Corp. They have two children, Kellee and Paul Athens of Burr Ridge, Illinois, and Jeff and Portia Stanton of Jeffersonville. They also have five grandchildren.

More About Keith Stanton and Linda Jones:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1962, Oak Park, Illinois

Children of Keith Stanton and Linda Jones are:

- + 11066 i. Kellee¹⁴ Stanton, born 07 Aug 1963.
- + 11067 ii. Jeffrey Lewis Stanton, born 11 Oct 1966.

6130. Howard Eugene¹³ Thomas (Harley Virgil¹², David Wesley¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1928 in Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1998 in Indiana. He married **Betty Francine Clifford** 28 Aug 1948 in Indiana. She was born 01 Mar 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jul 2007 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Thomas and Betty Clifford:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1948, Indiana

Child of Howard Thomas and Betty Clifford is:

- + 11068 i. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Thomas, born 05 Apr 1950 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 2024 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.